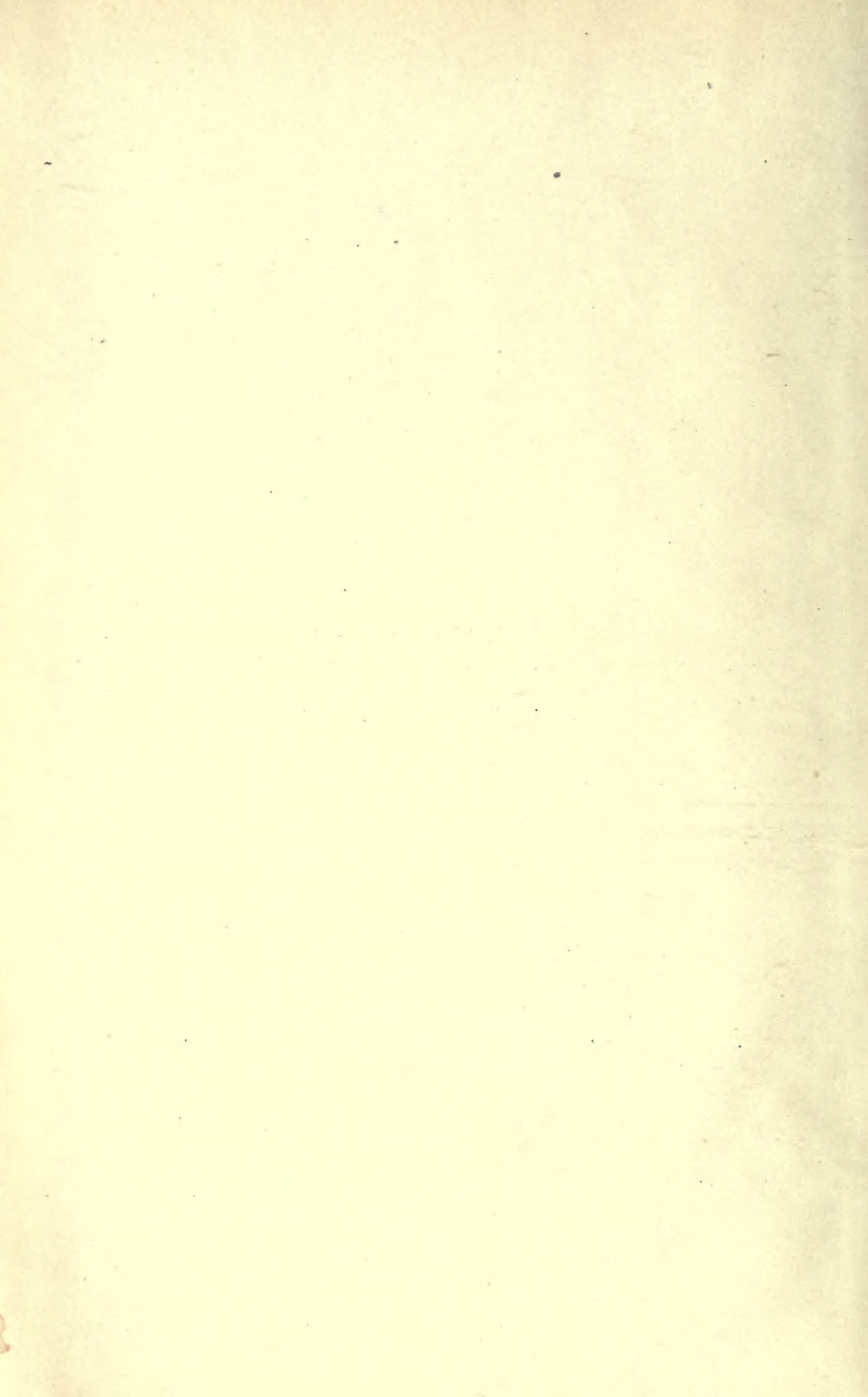




3 1761 05077962 8





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

636.98
CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE

OF THE
CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH

1895-1901

IN THREE VOLUMES

CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE
OF THE
CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH

PITTSBURGH
CARNEGIE LIBRARY
1901



CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE
OF THE
CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH



40696

CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE
OF THE
CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH

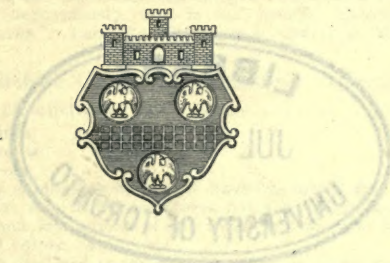


1895—1902

Rif.

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME III
HISTORY AND TRAVEL, PART II—BIOGRAPHY
AUTHOR INDEX—SUBJECT INDEX



PITTSBURGH
CARNEGIE LIBRARY
1907



CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE

CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH

1901-1902

IN THE

OF THE

CARNEGIE LIBRARY PRESS

PITTSBURGH



PRINTED BY
CARNEGIE LIBRARY PRESS
PITTSBURGH

North America

970 History

ARBER, Edward, *ed.*

First three English books on America; chiefly translations, compilations, &c. by Richard Eden from the writings, maps, &c. of Pietro Martire of Anghiera, Sebastian Münster and Sebastian Cabot, with extracts from the works of other Spanish, Italian and German writers of the time. 1895.....qr970 A66

Contents: Of the newe landes and of ye people founde by the messengers of the kynge of Portyngale, named Emanuel; Of the x dyuers nacyons crystened; Of Pope Iohn and his landes and of the costely keyes and wonders molodyes that in that lande is; Life and labours of Richard Eden.—A treatyse of the newe India, with other new founde landes and ilandes, as well eastwarde as westwarde, as they are knowen and found in these oure dayes, by Sebastian Münster.—The decades of the Newe Worlde, or West India, conteynyng the nauigations and conquestes of the Spanyardes, with the description of the moste ryche and large landes and ilandes lately founde in the west ocean perteynyng to the inheritaunce of the kinges of Spayne, by P. M. d'Anghiera.

BURKE, Edmund.

Account of the European settlements in America. 2v.

1757.r970 B91

"A very noteworthy account, not indeed written throughout by, but receiving its final revision from, one of the most eminent English men of letters. It describes the American colonies of six European nations from 1492 to about 1750; and was evidently undertaken in consequence of the Seven Years' War....Shows wide knowledge, unusual judgment, a somewhat too slight tolerance for other nations than the English, and, here and there, Edmund Burke's resplendent English style...Was issued anonymously, and is not usually included in Burke's collected works." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DE ROO, P.

History of America before Columbus, according to documents and approved authors. 2v. 1900.....970 D44

v.1. American aborigines.

v.2. European immigrants.

Bibliography, v.1, p.9-23.

While this is primarily a religious history of America during that early period, the author has also in his researches noted the important circumstances, events and institutions of the social and political life of the American tribes before 1492.

"No previous work has disclosed to the general reader so many disquisitions on the possible Christianization of the Western world before Columbus, nor made so full a compilation of the many opinions on this vexed question." *Dial*, 1901.

PAYNE, Edward John.

History of the New World called America. v.1-2.

1892-99.970 P33

v.1. Discovery.—Aboriginal America.

v.2. Aboriginal America, (continued).

No more published. The author died in Dec. 1904, leaving the work unfinished.

"In the first part [of v.1] the author traces the development of geographical knowledge and the rise of the spirit of discovery, and gives an account of the principal voyages down to Verrazano, 1524. His point of view is suggestive and stimulating. His narrative, however, is in many places behind the present state of knowledge, and cannot be relied upon in its statements of fact. The second part [of v.1] is an

investigation into the physical basis of primitive American culture, and accounts for its inferiority to and divergence from European culture by the nature of its food supply and the lack of useful domestic animals. The second volume...continues this discussion and is mainly devoted to the primitive culture and history of Mexico." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

UNITED STATES—Commission to the Columbian historical exposition, Madrid, 1892-93.

Report, with special papers. 1895.....r970 U25

Special papers: Catalogue and description of the collection of pictures representing various places identified with the life of Columbus.—Catalogue of the Hemenway collection, by J. W. Fewkes.—Ancient Mexican feather work, by Zelia Nuttall.—Ancient Central and South American pottery, by Walter Hough.—Chipped stone implements, by H. C. Mercer.

WINSOR, Justin, ed.

Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. 1884-89..qr970 W79

v.1. Aboriginal America.

v.2. Spanish explorations and settlements in America from the 15th to the 17th century.

v.3. English explorations and settlements in North America, 1497-1689.

v.4. French explorations and settlements in North America, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch and Swedes, 1500-1700.

v.5. English and French in North America, 1689-1763.

v.6-7. United States of North America.

v.8. Later history of British, Spanish and Portuguese America.

"Composed of critical essays by different writers covering American history in detail to the adoption of the Constitution and briefly to about 1850. The most valuable parts of the work are the critical essays on the sources and Mr. Winsor's notes, which together form an exhaustive and generally critical account of the printed and manuscript sources and of the secondary authorities on American history. The volumes are rich in facsimiles of maps, historical illustrations, and portraits. For the student it is the most useful and valuable work on American history that he can possess." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian.

Children's stories in American history. 1895.....j970 W93

913.7 Antiquities

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

Archæologia Americana; transactions and collections. v.1,

3-4. 1820-60.....r913.7 A51

v.1. Origin of the American antiquarian society.—Archæologia Americana.

v.3. Records of the Company of the Massachusetts Bay, to the embarkation of Winthrop and his associates for New England.—The diaries of John Hull, mint-master and treasurer of the colony of Massachusetts Bay.—Memoir of Hon. Thomas Lindall Winthrop, second president of the American antiquarian society.—Memoir of Hon. John Davis, fourth president of the society.—Officers and members of the society.

v.4. Original documents from the State-paper office, London, and the British museum; illustrating the history of Sir Walter Raleigh's first American colony, and the colony at Jamestown.—"A discourse of Virginia," by Edward Maria Wingfield, the first president of the colony; now first printed from the original ms. in the Lambeth library.—New England's rarities discovered, by John Josselyn, gent.—Narrative of a voyage to Spitzbergen in the year 1613, at the charge of the fellowship of English merchants for the discovery of new trades, commonly called the Muscovy company, with a description of the country and the operations of the whale-fishery; now first printed from the original ms.—APPENDIX: Life of Sir Ralph Lane.—Notice of Samuel Jennison, esq., late treasurer of the American antiquarian society.

BALDWIN, John Denison.

Ancient America, in notes on American archæology.

1872.913.7 B19

"In its day this volume, prepared by a journalist with an arm-chair interest in the subject, was practically the only treatise on American archæology that ventured to cover the entire field. In the light of modern scientific research, there is almost nothing to commend it to the student." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

BRINTON, Daniel Garrison.

Essays of an Americanist. 1890.....913.7 B75

Contents: Ethnologic and archæologic.—Mythology and folk lore.—Graphic systems and literature.—Linguistic.

On American origins.

"Dr. Brinton's activity has proved very useful in raising new Americanistic problems or presenting the old in a novel light, whatever the real value of his own articles, theories and publications may be." *Nation*, 1890.

CHARNAY, Désiré.

Ancient cities of the New World; being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America, 1857-1882; tr. fr. the French by J. Gonino and H. S. Conant.

1888.....913.7 C38

"Written somewhat in the form of a journal. The descriptions of modern Mexicans and Indians make it entertaining reading and do not detract from the value of the scientific part. The author has much to say about ancient Mexico and quotes frequently from the early Spanish writers. The important part of the book is the account of explorations among the famous ruins, as a result of which the theory of a Toltec civilization is strongly advocated." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

JONES, George, called Count Johannes.

History of ancient America anterior to the time of Columbus, proving the identity of the aborigines with the Tyrians and Israelites, and the introduction of Christianity by St. Thomas. v.1. 1843.....913.7 J39

v.1. Tyrian æra.
No more published.

MOOREHEAD, Warren King, and others.

Prehistoric implements; a description of the ornaments, utensils and implements of pre-Columbian man in America. 1900.....913.7 M87

Contains several bibliographies.

"Reference-book for collectors, not a hand-book for the professional archæologist...A well-digested, connected and symmetrical presentation of the same material by one person would have been far more satisfactory." *Dial*, 1901.

Illustrations of about 3,000 specimens are given.

NADAILLAC, Jean François Albert du Pouget, marquis de.

Pre-historic America; tr. by N. d'Anvers. 1895.....913.7 N11

"Embodies the results of the latest researches." *C. K. Adams*.

"There is no question that the compiler amassed a great deal of valuable material from many excellent sources, but a considerable body of unauthoritative matter is also included. It should therefore be read with discriminating care." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

PEET, Stephen Denison.

Prehistoric America. v.1-5. 1892-1905. (Antiquarian library.)913.7 P36

v.1. Mound builders.

v.2. Emblematic mounds and animal effigies.

v.3. Cliff dwellers and Pueblos.

v.4. Ancient monuments and ruined cities; or, Beginnings of architecture.

v.5. Myths and symbols; or, Aboriginal religions in America.
 "Made up largely of matter reprinted from *The American antiquarian*, of which magazine the author is editor. The results of limited personal field work, conducted at such times as the author's ministerial duties permitted, are included, but in the main the contents embrace the results of the researches of others (some of them of questionable authority), poorly digested and presented in unattractive style...Not highly regarded by scientific men." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

RAFN, Karl Christian.

Supplement to the *Antiquitates Americanæ*. 1841.....r973.1 R14
 Bound with his "Mémoire sur la découverte de l'Amérique au dixième siècle."

THOMAS, Cyrus.

Introduction to the study of North American archaeology.

1898.....913.7 T37
 "By an authority of wide experience in active field investigation. As an 'Introduction' it is the best treatise on North American archaeology thus far presented [1902]." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

917 Description and travel

AMERICAN gazetteer, containing a distinct account of all the parts of the New World; their situation, climate, soil, produce, former and present condition, commodities, manufactures and commerce; intended to exhibit the present state of things and the views and interests of the several powers who have possessions in America.
 3v. 1762.....r917 A51

APPLETON'S illustrated hand-book of American winter resorts. 1895.....r917 A64

BAIRD, Robert.

Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North

America in 1849. 1850.....r917 B16

BRITISH America. 1900. (British empire series.).....917 B75

Contents: Introduction, Canada, by J. G. Colmer.—The Dominion of Canada, general view, by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal.—Ontario, by Peter Byrne.—The province of Quebec, by Harrison Watson.—New Brunswick, past and present, by C. A. D. Miller.—Nova Scotia, by J. S. MacDonald.—Prince Edward island, by J. P. Sheldon.—Manitoba, by S. G. B. Coryn.—British Columbia, by W. S. S. Green.—The north-west territories of Canada, by S. G. B. Coryn.—Canadian women of the time and the women movement, by A. C. F. Boulton.—The Canadian aborigines, by W. Williams and S. G. B. Coryn.—A short review of Canadian literature, by Sir J. G. Bourinot.—Newfoundland, by T. B. Browning.—Bermuda, by E. C. S. Moore.—The West Indies, introduction, by Sir Augustus Adderley.—The West Indies, general, by Mrs Ernest Hart.—Bahamas, by Sir William Robinson.—Jamaica, by Frank Cundall.—Barbados and Windward and Leeward islands, by J. L. Ohlson.—Trinidad, by H. S. Williams.—British Honduras, by Sidney Olivier.—British Guiana, by Emil Reich.—The Falkland islands, by W. E. L.

CARPENTER, Frank George.

Travels through North America with the children. 1898...j917 C22

COE, Fanny E.

Our American neighbors. 1898. (The world and its people.)j917 C65

DAWSON, Samuel Edward, & Gannett, Henry.

North America. 2v. 1897-98. (Stanford's compendium

of geography and travel.).....917 D33

v.1. Canada & Newfoundland, by S. E. Dawson.

v.2. United States, by Henry Gannett.

v.1 contains many bibliographical references.

The same. 2v. 1897-98. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.).....r917 D33

Treats of geology and climate, education, religion, trade, agriculture, government and history. Fully provided with illustrations and maps.

JOHNSTON, James Finlay Weir.

Notes on North America. 2v. 1851.....917 J36

The same. 2v. 1851.....r917 J36

"His mind was evidently occupied, all the while that he was in this country, with a comparison between England and America which should turn as far as possible to the advantage of the former." *North American review*, 1851.

LAMBERT, John.

Travels through Lower Canada and the United States,

1806-1808. 3v. 1810.....r917 L18

"The sketches of society in Quebec and Montreal are written with much humor; the descriptive portions are well done, and much important information is given on trade, ship-building and manufactures." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

MELISH, John.

Geographical description of the United States, with the contiguous British and Spanish possessions; intended as an accompaniment to his map of these countries.

1816.r917 M58

MORSE, Jedidiah, ed.

American gazetteer. 1798.....r917 M92

MURRAY, Hugh.

Historical account of discoveries and travels in North

America, with observations on emigration. 2v. 1829...r917 M97

RECLUS, Élisée.

North America; ed. by A. H. Keane. 3v. 1897-99. (The earth and its inhabitants.).....q917 R26

v.1. British North America.

v.2. Mexico.—Central America.—West Indies.

v.3. The United States.

The same. 3v. 1893. (The earth and its inhabitants.)...qr917 R26

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate.

Story of our continent. 1894.....j917 S52

A plain and simple treatment of the physiography and the geological history of North America. Elementary and descriptive in style. Its object is to show how the present and past physical features of the continent have been successively developed. It shows the connection between the geology and the geography of the United States, and the causes which have helped to determine regional and national development. Adapted to the beginner. May serve as introduction to the author's "Nature and man in America," (573.4 S52).

UNITED STATES—American republics bureau.

Commercial directory of the American republics. 2v.

1897-98. (55th cong. 2d sess. Senate. Doc.no.178.)..qr917 A512

v.1. Argentine Republic, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Falkland islands, The Greater Republic of Central America, Guatemala, the Guianas, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras and British Honduras.

v.2. Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Peru, Salvador, Santo Domingo, United States, Uruguay, Venezuela and the West Indian colonies.

970.1 Indians. Aborigines

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

Native races. 5v. 1882.....q970.1 B22

v.1. Wild tribes.

v.2. Civilized nations.

v.3. Myths and languages.

v.4. Antiquities.

v.5. Primitive history.

"Authorities quoted," v.1, p.17-49.

"The author had access to a vast number of early Spanish works relating to the condition of the early inhabitants of Mexico and the Pacific slopes; and he has not only used these with indefatigable industry, but he has also availed himself of such results as could come from recent observation of the native races. The production shows learning and good judgment, as well as unwearied research." *C. K. Adams.*

BEACH, William Wallace, *ed.*

Indian miscellany; containing papers on the history, antiquities, arts, languages, religions, traditions and superstitions of the American aborigines, with descriptions of their domestic life, incidents of border warfare, missionary relations. 1877.....r970.1 B34
Reprinted mainly from magazines, pamphlets and newspapers.

BEATTY, Charles.

Journal of a two months tour with a view of promoting religion among the frontier inhabitants of Pennsylvania and of introducing Christianity among the Indians to the westward of the Allegheny mountains. 1768....r970.1 B345
With newspaper clippings and annotations by Isaac Craig.
The original edition, very rare. Contains many notes relating to the manners and customs of the Delaware Indians, whom from certain similar customs and some traditions among them, the author conjectures to be the descendants of the ten lost tribes of Israel.

BRINE, Lindesay.

Travels amongst American Indians, their ancient earthworks and temples, including a journey in Guatemala, Mexico and Yucatan, and a visit to the ruins of Patinamit, Utatlan, Palenque and Uxmal. 1894.....r970.1 B75
"Contains much that is trivial, and but little concerning the 'American Indians, their ancient earthworks and temples,' that is not found in... works of greater authority. As a narrative of adventures it is interesting; it is not without literary merit, and in the main it is instructive to the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Story of the American Indian. 1887.....970.1 B77

"Best 100 books on the American Indian," p.301-308.

The same. 1887.....j970.1 B77

"His opening chapter on 'The ancient American' contains so many errors of fact as to make it misleading to the layman; but, while the remainder of the book is not free from blemish, it covers the scope for which it was designed in a manner calculated to warrant commendation." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BROWNELL, Charles De Wolf.

Indian races of North and South America. 1857.....r970.1 B81
History, customs, mythology and religion of the leading tribes.

CATLIN, George.

Catlin's notes of eight years' travels and residence in

Europe with his North American Indian collection. 2v.

1848.r970.1 C28c

In 1839 Catlin went abroad to exhibit the large collection of Indian costumes, weapons and pictures of Indians and their life which he had spent years in making in the far West. He describes his many interesting and amusing experiences, especially in connection with parties of Indians whom he piloted about, acting as guide and showman.

Last rambles amongst the Indians of the Rocky mountains

and the Andes. 1867.r970.1 C28l

"Practically the second volume of *Life amongst the Indians*. It is a good book of adventure entertainingly written from the author's own experiences. It gives the story of his wanderings in South America and western North America. Information about the peoples of the countries visited is given incidentally." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Letters and notes on the manners, customs and condition

of the North American Indians. 2v. 1841.qr970.1 C28

"Mr. Catlin visited forty-eight tribes in the Mississippi and Missouri valleys and on the eastern slope of the Rocky Mountains during eight years' travels. His object was to paint portraits of men and women in every tribe, together with views of villages, games, etc. The two volumes...form an unusually entertaining narrative of travels in an almost unknown region, and at the same time are of great value in their descriptions of Indian life. Over three hundred illustrations from Catlin's original paintings accompany the text." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick Samuel.

North-Americans of yesterday; a comparative study of

North-American Indian life, customs and products on

the theory of the ethnic unity of the race. 1901.970.1 D41

Contents: Languages and dialects.—Picture-writing, sign-language, wampum, cupped-stones.—The Mexican and Central-American writing, inscriptions and books.—Basketry and pottery.—Weaving and costume.—Carving, modelling and sculpture.—Shelters, dwellings and architecture.—Weapons, armour, implements and transportation.—Mining, metallurgy and science.—Musical instruments, music, amusements and games.—Works and agriculture.—Customs and ceremonies.—Myths, traditions and legends.—Organisation and government.—Origin, migrations and history.—APPENDIX: List of North-American stocks, sub-stocks and tribes.

DOMENECH, Emmanuel Henri Dieudonné, abbé.

Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North Amer-

ica. 2v. 1860.r970.1 D71

v.1. Ancient emigrations.—American origins.—Descriptions.—Antiquities.

v.2. Origin of the Americans.—Character of the Indians.—Indian languages.—Festivals and industry.—Customs of the Indians.—Indian religions.

"The Abbé Domenech (1825-1886), of questionable reputation for veracity, was private chaplain to Maximilian during the latter's residence in Mexico...The greater part of the two volumes is in reality a compilation from other works. The plates are...far from accurate." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

DRAKE, Francis Samuel.

Indian history for young folks. 1884.j970.1 D78

DRAKE, Samuel Gardner.

Biography and history of the Indians of North America.

1837.r970.1 D78b

Contents: Origin, antiquities, manners and customs, etc.—Northern or New England Indians.—Southern Indians.—Iroquois or Five nations, and other neighboring tribes of the west.

"Very excellent and carefully compiled...The result of a lifetime of labor, by one who spared no pains to be...faithful to the completeness and truthfulness of history." *Field's Indian bibliography*.

ELLIS, George Edward.

Red man and white man in North America. 1882.....r970.1 E53

Contents: General survey.—Spanish discoverers and invaders.—The Indian; his origin, numbers, person and character.—The Indian in his condition, resources and surroundings.—Indian tenure of land as viewed by European invaders and colonists.—The French and the Indians.—Colonial relations with the Indians.—Missionary efforts among the Indians.—Relations of Great Britain with the Indians.—The United States government and the Indians.—Military and peace policy with the Indians.—The Indians under civilization.

FLINT, Timothy.

Indian wars of the west; containing biographical sketches of pioneers, with a view of the character, manners, monuments and antiquities of the western Indians.

1833.r970.1 F64

Not what we now call the West. Accounts of the settlement of western Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky and other states of the Mississippi valley.

FORCE, Gen. Manning Ferguson.

Some early notices of the Indians of Ohio; [and] To what

race did the Mound builders belong? 1879.....r551.79 C55

Bound with Claypole's "Lake age in Ohio."

First part of this memoir gives valuable information on the early aborigines of Ohio, derived from the best of the narratives of its early explorers. The second part is still in consonance with modern scientific conclusions regarding the archæology of the Mississippi region. *Adapted from Larned's Literature of American history.*

FROST, John.

Border wars of the west; the frontier wars of Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Tennessee and Wisconsin, and individual adventures among the Indians. 1856.....r970.1 F96

"The author has had free recourse to the local histories of the able writers, among them, Hildreth, Perkins, McClung, Drake and others, who have written on the subject. The host of engravings that illustrate the book, seem to have been executed by the aborigines themselves. This is one of a numerous class of fictitious works of little merit, which aimed to attract attention, by assuming a title giving an air of veracity to the narratives." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*

FURTHER accompt of the progresse of the gospel amongst the Indians in New-England. 1865. (Sabin's re-

prints.).....r970.1 F99

Reprint of the edition of 1659.

Title of reprint reads "Further manifestation of the progress of the gospel among the Indians in New England."

GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold, (*pseud.* Peter Parley).

History of the Indians of America. 1853.....r970.1 G62h

Brief outline.

Manners, customs and antiquities of the Indians of Amer-

ica. 1853.....r970.1 G62

Includes North and South America, with a chapter on the antiquities of Central America.

GRINNELL, George Bird.

Indians of to-day. 1900.....q970.1 G92i

The same. 1900.....qr970.1 G92i

The same. 1900.....qj970.1 G92i

"The Indians of To-day—what are their numbers? where do they live? how do they exist? are they becoming civilized, educated, learning the white man's ways? These are some of the questions which intelli-

gent people are asking, and to which, so far as may be, the answer is given in the pages that follow." *Preface.*

Illustrated by many large reproductions of excellent photographs of Indian chiefs.

Story of the Indian. 1902. (Story of the West series.)....970.1 G92

The same. 1902. (Story of the West series.).....j970.1 G92

Popular account of daily life, customs, religion, first contact with white men, etc., with chapter on races. Written from personal acquaintance and investigations.

HALKETT, John.

Historical notes respecting the Indians of North America, with remarks on the attempts made to convert and civilize them. 1825.....r970.1 H16

HARBISON, Mrs Massy (White).

Narrative of the sufferings of Massy Harbison from Indian barbarity, with some account of the Indians in this western country; communicated by herself, ed. by John Winter. 1836.....r970.1 H24

HECKEWELDER, John.

History, manners and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighboring states, with introduction and notes by W. C. Reichel. 1876. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.12.).....r974.8 P39 v.12

HUMFREVILLE, James Lee.

Twenty years among our hostile Indians. 1899.....970.1 H92
Author, a captain of United States cavalry, had unusual opportunities for studying the life and character of our wild Indians. He shows them in an unfavorable light.

HUNTER, John Dunn.

Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America. 1823.....r970.1 H94

Another edition has the title "Manners and customs of several Indian tribes located west of the Mississippi."

Hunter (1798?-1827), according to his own narrative, was, when an infant, taken captive by the Kickapoo Indians and adopted into the family of one of the principal warriors. His published account of his captivity was at first received with much favor, but afterward denounced as an imposture. *Adapted from Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography.*

IRVING, John Treat.

Indian sketches taken during an expedition to the Pawnee and other tribes of American Indians. 2v. in 1. 1835....r970.1 I28
"This object of this expedition was of a higher humanitarian order than those which the government has usually organized for Indian affairs ...Mr. Irving accompanied the expedition, and his work affords us many interesting incidents of savage life. The work abounds in such fragments of the traditions, history and peculiarities of the Indian tribes as the opportunity offered the author." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

JOHNSTON, Charles, b. 1768.

Narrative of the incidents attending the capture, detention and ransom of Charles Johnston of Virginia, made prisoner by the Indians, 1790, [with] sketches of Indian character and manners. 1827.....r970.1 J36

JONES, David.

Journal of two visits made to some nations of Indians on the west side of the Ohio, 1772 and 1773, with a biog-

- raphical notice of the author by H. G. Jones. 1865.
 (Sabin's reprints.).....r970.1 J39
 "Form an interesting account of the manners, customs, language and
 religious belief of a people now almost extinct." *Preface.*

LONG, John.

- Voyages and travels of an Indian interpreter and trader; describing the manners and customs of the North American Indians, with an account of the posts on the St. Laurence, Lake Ontario, &c., to which is added a vocabulary of the Chippeway language. 1791.....qr970.1 L82
The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748-1846, v.2.).....r917.8 T43 v.2
 "Author engaged in the service of the Hudson's Bay Company in 1768, and journeyed as a fur trader among the Indians of Canada for nineteen years. His knowledge of the character, customs, and domestic life of Indians was therefore the most thorough and intimate. His relations are characterized by candor and intelligence, tinged a little with the disappointments, which most of the servants of the Company who have written accounts of their experiences, seem to have suffered." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

LOVE, William DeLoss.

- Samson Occom and the Christian Indians of New England.
 1899.r970.1 L93
 "Important not only as a biography of Occom, who, if not 'the greatest of his race,' was probably the 'first in peace' of his people, but also as containing an excellent account of probably the greatest attempt at colonization and self-government by the Indians themselves on the model of their white neighbors...the movement to found a settlement of Christian Indians of New England in the Oneida country." *Nation*, 1900.

McKENNEY, Thomas Lorraine.

- Memoirs, official and personal, with sketches of travels among the northern and southern Indians. 2v. in 1.
 1846.r970.1 M17m
 Title-page of v.2 reads "On the origin, history, character and the wrongs and rights of the Indians."
 "McKenney was appointed, in 1816, superintendent of United States trade with the Indian tribes, and, in 1824, head of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, where he served until forced to retire by Jackson. He had great faith in the fundamental worth of the Indian, and has much to say in regard to the 'abominable abuse of power' of the government with the Indians...The author's observations and anecdotes are entertaining, although the volume is fragmentary. Stories are told in regard to political life at Washington...which strikingly illustrate the corruption in governmental contracts and the workings of the spoils system under Jackson." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

McKENNEY, Thomas Lorraine, & Hall, James.

- History of the Indian tribes of North America, with biographical sketches of the principal chiefs. 3v.
 1848-50.qr970.1 M17
 "The principal value of this work...lies in the colored lithographic reproductions of many Indian portraits collected between 1825 and 1849 by the War Department, of which the Indian Office then formed a part...The various biographies...are derived from authentic sources or from personal association with the living subjects. The 'History of the North American Indians' occupying part of the third volume, is unscientific and untrustworthy, although it contains many extracts from worthier publications." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

POKAGON, Simon.

- O-gi-māw-kwě Mit-i-gwā-ki, (queen of the woods), also

brief sketch of the Algaic language. 1899.....970.1 P75

Life of the author, p.5-33.

Pokagon (1830-99) was a Pottawottomi chief who had the distinction of being the best educated full-blooded Indian in America.

"The 'Queen of the Woods' is a real romance of Indian life by Chief Pokagon...His greatest desire in publishing [this] historical sketch of his life has been that the white man and the red man might be brought into closer sympathy with each other." *Preface.*

RIGGS, Stephen Return.

Mary and I; forty years with the Sioux. 1887.....970.1 R45

Account of the life of a missionary among the Dakota Indians.

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe.

Historical and statistical information respecting the history, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States, 6v. 1851-57.....qr970.1 S37

"The great thesaurus of information concerning the Indian races east of the Rocky Mountains...The labors of the author were carried on under the patronage of the government; and, although the work is more picturesque than scientific, it can never cease to have considerable value." *C. K. Adams.*

Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers, with brief notices of passing events, facts and opinions, 1812-1842. 1851.r970.1 S37p

The many writings of Schoolcraft may be regarded as of greater value to the advanced student of ethnology and archaeology than to the general reader. He has written much that will prove of permanent value, but weakened many of his observations by false reasoning. *Adapted from Larned's Literature of American history.*

SHEPARD, Thomas.

Clear sunshine of the gospel breaking forth on the Indians in New-England. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.).....r970.1 S54c
Reprint of the edition of 1648.

The same. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser.3, v.4, p.25-67.).....qr974.4 M45 ser.3, v.4

Day breaking, if not the sun rising, of the gospel with the Indians in New England. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.)..r970.1 S54

The same. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser.3, v.4, p.1-23.).....qr974.4 M45 ser.3, v.4

SHORT, John Thomas.

North Americans of antiquity. 1880.....r970.1 S55

"The material for this valuable work has been gathered chiefly from Smithsonian reports and the monographs of specialists. The Spanish and Mexican sources are especially rich on the subject; and the author has made use of these with great advantage." *C. K. Adams.*

SMITH, James, 1737-1812.

Account of his life and travels during his captivity with the Indians, 1755-59, with notes by W. M. Darlington. 1870. (Ohio valley historical series.).....r970.1 S65

"The author, a Pennsylvanian, was a captive at Fort Duquesne at the time of Braddock's campaign. He was a witness of the French preparations for meeting that general's fatal expedition, and the jubilant return of the victors from the battle." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STANLEY, John Mix.

Portraits of North American Indians, with sketches of scenery, etc., painted by J. M. Stanley. 1852.....r523.48 G73
Published by the Smithsonian institution.

Catalogue of a collection of portraits painted from life.

Bound with Gould's "Report on the history of the discovery of Neptune."

STARR, Frederick.

American Indians. 1899.....970.1 S79

The same. 1899.....j970.1 S79

Intended as a reading-book. Gives in simple language information about the Indians and their customs. Illustrations and maps.

UNITED STATES—Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region.

Contributions to North American ethnology. v.1-7, 9.

1877-93.qr970.1 U25

v.8 never published.

v.1. Tribes of the extreme northwest (Alaska), by W. H. Dall.—
Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon, by George Gibbs.

v.2. The Klamath Indians of southwestern Oregon, by A. S. Gatschet.
2 pts.

v.3. Tribes of California, by Stephen Powers.

v.4. Houses and house-life of the American aborigines, by L. H. Morgan.

v.5. Observations on cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculptures in the Old World and in America, by Charles Rau.—On prehistoric trephining and cranial amulets, by Robert Fletcher.—A study of the manuscript Troano, by Cyrus Thomas.

v.6. The Cegiha language, by J. O. Dorsey.

v.7. Dakota-English dictionary, by S. R. Riggs.

v.9. Dakota grammar, texts and ethnology, by S. R. Riggs.

[WALTON, William, b.17-?]]

Narrative of the captivity and the sufferings of Benjamin

Gilbert and his family, who were surprised by the In-

dians, and taken from their farms on the frontiers of

Pennsylvania in 1780. 1790.....r970.1 W19

The same; reprinted from the original edition of 1784,

with introduction and notes by F. H. Severance. 1904.

(Narratives of captivities.).....970.1 W19

"Ancestry of Benjamin Gilbert," "Memoirs of the captives," "Bibliography," by F. H. Severance, p.155-197.

Title of reprint reads "Captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and his family, 1780-83."

The Gilbert family, who lived near Lehighton in what is now Carbon county, Pennsylvania, were carried off by a party of Indians from Fort Niagara.

WHITFIELD, Henry.

Light appearing more and more towards the perfect day;

or, A farther discovery of the present state of the In-

dians in New-England concerning the progresse of

the gospel amongst them. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.)..r970.1 W64

The same. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser.3, v.4, p.100-147.).....qr974.4 M45 ser.3, v.4

970.2 Lives of Indians

ABBOTT, John Stevens Cabot.

History of King Philip, sovereign chief of the Wampanoags. 1885.....970.2 A13

King Philip was the Indian chief who incited the terrible massacres at Deerfield and other places in the Connecticut valley, at Groton, Lancaster, and other towns in eastern Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

BLACK HAWK.

Life of Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak, or Black Hawk, with

- an account of the late war, his surrender and confinement at Jefferson barracks, and travels through the United States; dictated by himself, ed. by J. B. Patterson. 1834.r970.2 B51
- EGGLESTON, Edward, & Seelye, Mrs Elizabeth (Eggleston).
 Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet, including sketches of G. R. Clark, Simon Kenton, W. H. Harrison, Cornstalk, Blackhoof, Bluejacket, the Shawnee Logan, and others famous in the frontier wars of Tecumseh's time. 1878. (Famous American Indians.).....970.2 E35
 Authorities for the life of Tecumseh, p.329-332.
 "Series of narratives of border warfare in the Northwest Territory grouped about Tecumseh. A popular account for the general reader, especially for boys. Uncritical, occasionally disconnected, but generally interesting. A vivid picture, not overdrawn, of the great Indian orator, statesman and warrior." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- MEMOIR of the distinguished Mohawk Indian chief, sachem and warrior, Capt. Joseph Brant. 1872.....970.2 M59
- SNOWDEN, James Ross.
 Cornplanter memorial; an historical sketch of Gy-ant-wa-chia, the Cornplanter, and of the Six nations of Indians. 1867.r970.2 S67
Contents: Report of S. P. Johnson.—Historical sketch, by J. R. Snowden.—Speech of John Luke, councillor of the Seneca nation.—Speech of S. S. Smith, chief of the Six nations.—Appendices, containing speeches of Cornplanter, and address of Washington to Cornplanter.—Statement of the present condition of the Six nations.
 Published by order of the legislature of Pennsylvania.
 With autograph letter from the author.
- STONE, William Leete, 1792-1844.
 Life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket. 1866.qr970.2 S88
 Memoir of the author, p.9-101.
 "Col. Stone has connected, in a very happy manner, with the life of Red-Jacket, a number of anecdotes and sketches, particularly of our war of 1812...which add greatly to the interest and value of his work. His narration of many facts and movements on the northern frontier, during that war...of the principles and conduct of the Indians in our contest with Great Britain; of several Indian treaties, and sales of their land; and of a number of interviews of *Red-Jacket* with distinguished men...render his volume as entertaining as a novel." *Princeton review*, 1842.
- Life of Joseph Brant, including the border wars of the American revolution and the Indian campaigns of Generals Harmar, St. Clair and Wayne, with the Indian relations of the United States and Great Britain from 1783-1795. 2v. 1864.....qr970.2 S881
 Careful and elaborate history, chiefly compiled from original documents, correcting the misapprehensions which had long served to associate Brant's name with everything ferocious and hateful. Many quotations from Brant's speeches and letters add to the value of the book.

970.3 Special tribes

AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, *pub.*

- History of the Delaware and Iroquois Indians formerly inhabiting the middle states, with anecdotes illustrating their manners and customs. 1832.....r970.3 A51

BOURKE, John Gregory.

Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona; a narrative of a journey to the villages of the Moqui Indians of Arizona, with a description of their manners and customs, especially the snake-dance, to which is added a brief dissertation upon serpent-worship in general. 1884..r970.3 B65
Recent writings have wholly replaced Captain Bourke's description in ethnologic literature. The book however contains in popular form much information regarding the Pueblo Indians of Santo Domingo, in New Mexico, not found in any other work. *Adapted from Larned's Literature of American history.*

COLDEN, Cadwallader.

History of the five Indian nations of Canada, which are dependent on the province of New-York and are the barrier between the English and French. 2v. 1755..r970.3 C68
The same; [ed. by Robert Waite]. 2v. 1902.....r970.3 C68
"Colden served as surveyor general and lieutenant governor of the colony of New York in behalf of the Crown...The first edition of the above work (N. Y. 1727) is of great rarity; the editions of 1747, 1750...and 1755 were senselessly 'enlarged' by English editors, thus depriving the work of much of its authenticity...The 1727 and 1866 editions are of particular value, especially with respect to the political history of the Iroquois, and notably the relation of Indian affairs to commerce." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
The edition of 1902 is a reprint of the London edition of 1755.

DONALDSON, Thomas.

Indians; Six nations of New York. 1892. (United States—Census office. (11th census: 1890). Extra census bulletin.)qr970.3 D71
"Besides elaborate statistics fully illustrating the condition of the Iroquois in 1890 there is here a report by Gen. Henry B. Carrington, special agent, including an historical sketch of these Indians, maps and descriptions of each reservation, and much information regarding their government, religion, social life, traditions, etc., together with many photographs of individuals and reproductions of a 1723 map of New York province and of the Gov. Tryon map of 1771. This bulletin is considerably condensed as published in the census volume on the Indians." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GATSCHE, Albert Samuel.

The Klamath Indians of southwestern Oregon. 2v. 1890.
(United States—Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region. Contributions to North American ethnology, v.2, pt.1-2.)qr970.1 U25 v.2
v.1. Ethnographic sketch, texts, grammar.
v.2. Dictionary of Klamath language.
Bibliography, v.1, p.12-15.

HARVEY, Henry.

History of the Shawnee Indians, 1681 to 1854. 1855....r970.3 H33
"One of the most simple and veritable narrations of facts relating to the Indians ever printed." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

MATTHEWS, Washington.

Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. 1877.
(United States—Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Miscellaneous publications.)r970.3 M47
"With thirty-five years of intimate association among Indians, as an army surgeon, mainly during a period in which they had been little affected by civilizing influences; with unusual ability for ethnologic investigation, and a love of truth and accuracy of detail, Dr. Matthews has necessarily produced works only of the highest scientific value. His writings on the Hidatsa (or Minitari) and the Navaho are every-

where recognized as the leading authorities on those Indians and as standard works on American ethnology." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MORGAN, Lewis Henry.

League of the Ho-dé-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 1851....970.3 M89

The same; ed. by H. M. Lloyd. 2v. 1901.....r970.3 M89

Appendix B, v.2, contains a sketch of Morgan and a bibliography of his writings.

"Morgan...acquired reputation by his researches in anthropology, especially in relation to the history of American Indians, in which he was the pioneer investigator...For the purpose of more closely studying their social organization and government Mr. Morgan visited the Indians of New York, and was adopted by a tribe of Senecas. His discoveries were of such importance and interest that he continued his investigations, obtaining a deep insight into the home life and customs of the Indians...'The League of the Iroquois'...in which the social organization and government of that confederacy were thoroughly explained...was the first scientific account of an Indian tribe that was published, and in after years gained for him the title of the 'Father of American Anthropology.'" *Appletons' cyclopaedia of American biography.*

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe.

Notes on the Iroquois; or, Contributions to the statistics, aboriginal history, antiquities and general ethnology of western New York. 1846.....r970.3 S37

THOMSON, Charles.

Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians from the British interest. 1867.....r970.3 T38

Facsimile of the edition of 1759.

Based on the treaties and records relating to the transactions of the early government of Pennsylvania with the Indians. Map.

UNITED STATES—Census office (11th census: 1890).

Five civilized tribes in Indian Territory: the Cherokee, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Creek and Seminole nations.

1894. (Extra census bulletin.).....qr970.3 U25

Brief description of each tribe, with statistics.

WILLSON, Mrs Minnie (Moore).

Seminole of Florida. 1896.....970.3 W76

Gives some account of their past and present history, a description of their customs and quite an extensive vocabulary of their language.

970.4 Tribes of special states

BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonse.

Final report of investigations among the Indians of the southwestern United States, 1880-1885. 2v. 1890-92.

(Archæological institute of America. Papers; American series.)r970.4 B22

Historical introduction to studies among the sedentary

Indians of New Mexico; [and] Report on the ruins of the pueblo of Pecos. 1883. (Archæological institute of America. Papers; American series.).....r970.4 B22h

"Bandelier has probably done more toward solving the problems surrounding the Spanish discovery and colonization of New Mexico and Arizona, and the part the aborigines played therein, than all other investigators combined." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRUNNER, David B.

Indians of Berks county, Pa.; a summary of all the tangible records of the aborigines of Berks county. 1881....r970.4 B83

DALL, William Healey.

Tribes of the extreme northwest, [Alaska]. 1877.
(United States—Geographical and geological survey of
the Rocky mountain region. Contributions to North
American ethnology, v.1.).....qr970.1 U25 v.1

GIBBS, George, 1815-75.

Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon.
1877. (United States—Geographical and geological
survey of the Rocky mountain region. Contributions
to North American ethnology, v.1.).....qr970.1 U25 v.1

POWERS, Stephen.

Tribes of California. 1877. (United States—Geograph-
ical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain
region. Contributions to North American ethnology,
v.3.)qr970.1 U25 v.3

970.5 Relations with the United States government

COLLECTION of pamphlets on the condition of the Indians
of the United States, between 1830 and 1837. 2v.

1830-37.r970.5 C69

FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham.

Indian education and civilization. 1888. (United States—
Education bureau. Special reports.).....r970.5 F63

"The original plan...was to give a history of every existing tribe
from its first contact with the white people to the present time, with
the special purpose of showing their progress toward civilization. The
plan has been only in part realized...a résumé of the relations be-
tween the Indians and the American colonists and a statement of the
origin and development of the Indian policy of the U. S. government.
It contains much information about the establishing of the Indian
agencies and many statistics concerning the reservations." *Larned's
Literature of American history.*

JACKSON, Mrs Helen Hunt.

Century of dishonor; a sketch of the United States govern-
ment's dealings with some of the Indian tribes.

1892.970.5 J12

"The dealings of the U. S. government with the Indians have been at
almost every turn dishonorable. The author shows in a series of
sketches based on treaties and official reports what our treatment
of the various tribes has been. An appendix tells of outrages com-
mitted on the Indians by the whites, and gives a variety of letters
and reports showing the best side of the Indian character. Only one
side of the case is presented, but it is the side little known. Mrs.
Jackson was heart and soul in sympathy with the Indian." *Lar-
ned's Literature of American history.*

ROYCE, Charles C. comp.

Indian land cessions in the United States, with an intro-
duction by Cyrus Thomas. 1899. (In United States—
Ethnology bureau. Annual report, v.18, pt.2, p.521-
997.)qr572.05 U25 v.18

Contents: Right to the soil dependent on discovery.—Foreign policy
toward the Indians.—Colonial policy toward the Indians.—Policy of
the United States.—Schedule of treaties and acts of Congress author-
izing allotments of land in severalty.—Schedule of land cessions.

UNITED STATES—Indian affairs committee.

Report on the condition of the Indians in the Indian Terri-

tory and other reservations. 2v. 1886. (49th cong.
1st sess. Senate. Report no. 1278.).....r970.5 U2532r

UNITED STATES—Indian bureau.

Allegations of fraud "in relation to the settlement of the claims of the half-breed relatives of the Winnebagoe Indians," in which case the commission of Gen. Simon Cameron was set aside. 1839.....r970.5 U253a
Taken from House doc. no.229, 25th cong. 3d sess.

Annual report (24th, 35th–36th, 43d, 49th–50th, 56th–date)
of the commissioner of Indian affairs, for 1855, 1866–
1867, 1874, 1880–1881, 1887–date. 1856–date.....r970.5 U253r

This report forms part of the Report of the secretary of the interior.
For Indian affairs before 1825 see American state papers, Indian af-
fairs, v.1. The supervision of Indian affairs was originally com-
mitted to the secretary of war. Under him was appointed first a
superintendent of Indian tribes, who subsequently became superin-
tendent of Indian affairs. By act of Congress approved July 9, 1832,
provision was made for the appointment of a commissioner of Indian
affairs, to be an officer of the War department. On the organization
of the Department of the interior in 1849, his office was made one of
the bureaus of said department, with which it has since been con-
nected.

UNITED STATES—Indian commissioners board.

Annual report (2d date), 1870–date. 1871–date.....r970.5 U2536
8th–12th reports, 1876–80, 22d, 1890, 28th, 1896, wanting.
16th report, 1884, will be found in the Annual report of the secretary
of the interior, r353.3 U25; 21st report, 1889, 25th, 1893, 29th–date,
1897–date are appended to the Annual report of the commissioner
of Indian affairs, r970.5 U253r.

UNITED STATES—Indian traders, select committee on.

Report, [with views of the minority and testimony taken
by the committee]. 1889. (50th cong. 2d sess. Senate.
Report no.2707.)r970.5 U2532
"By statute, no person is permitted to trade with the Indians upon a
reservation without first having obtained a license from the Com-
missioner of Indian Affairs. Under present [1886] construction of
the statute by the Commissioner he is subject to no one in his action,
claiming his power to grant licenses to be arbitrary and exclusive."
The committee was appointed "to investigate the subject of the appoint-
ment of [Indian] traders, the granting of licenses to them...and
whether or not any person to whom a license has been granted has
been guilty of conduct...prejudicial to the good repute of the public
service."

UNITED STATES—Indian tribes, Joint special committee on.

Condition of the Indian tribes; report of the joint special
committee appointed under joint resolution of March 3,
1865 [to inquire into the condition of the Indian tribes
and their treatment by the civil and military authori-
ties, recommending Senate bill 188, to create five
boards of inspection of Indian affairs and establish
five inspection districts], with appendix. Jan. 26, 1867.
1867.r970.5 U25
"Contains the evidence of the horrible massacre of unoffending Indians
at Sand Creek. Nothing in Las Casas' relations of Spanish atrocities
surpasses it." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

UNITED STATES—Interior department.

Regulations of the Indian department, with an appendix
containing the forms used. 1884.....r970.5 U2535

UNITED STATES—Subsistence department, Army.

- Correspondence on the subject of the emigration of Indians, between the 30th Nov. 1831 and 27th Dec. 1833. v.1. 1834. (23d cong. 1st sess. Senate. Doc. no.512, pt.1.)qr970.5 U2533
The date of the first letter is Nov. 30, 1830.

970.6 Special subjects

BOURKE, John Gregory.

- Medicine-men of the Apache. 1892. (In United States—Ethnology bureau. Annual report, v.9, p.443-603.)qr572.05 U25 v.9
Bibliography, p.596-603.

BOYD, Stephen Gill, *comp.*

- Indian local names, with their interpretation. 1885.....r970.6 B66

CLARK, William Philo.

- Indian sign language, with explanatory notes of the gestures taught deaf-mutes in our institutions. 1885..970.6 C52
Large number of English words, arranged alphabetically, followed by a detailed description of their rendering in the Indian sign language and by deaf-mutes.

JAMES, George Wharton.

- How to make Indian and other baskets. 1904.....970.6 J161
"Bibliography," p.136.
Bound with his "Indian basketry."
Indian basketry. 1901.....970.6 J16
Bibliography, p.232-233.
The same. 1903.....970.6 J161

MINDELEFF, Cosmos.

- Navaho houses. 1898. (In United States—Ethnology bureau. Annual report, v.17, pt.2, p.469-517.)...qr572.05 U25 v.17
Diagrams, illustrations and detailed descriptions of the building of the huts of the Navajo Indians, and their ceremonies of dedication.

MINDELEFF, Victor.

- Study of pueblo architecture in Tusayan and Cibola. 1891.
(In United States—Ethnology bureau. Annual report, v.8, p.3-228.).....qr572.05 U25 v.8

MORGAN, Lewis Henry.

- Houses and house-life of the American aborigines. 1881.
(United States—Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region. Contributions to North American ethnology, v.4.)qr970.1 U25 v.4

PUTNAM, Frederick Ward.

- Reports upon archæological and ethnological collections from vicinity of Santa Barbara and from ruined pueblos of Arizona and New Mexico and certain interior tribes, with appendix of Indian vocabularies, revised and prepared by A. S. Gatschet. 1879. (In United States—Geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian. (Wheeler surveys.) Report, v.7.).....qr570.978 U25 v.7

SPROAT, Gilbert Malcolm.

- Scenes and studies of savage life. 1868.....970.6 S77
Characteristics of the Vancouver island Indians.

STEVENSON, James.

Ceremonial of Hasjelti dailjis and mythical sand painting of Navajo Indians. 1891. (In United States—Ethnology bureau. Annual report, v.8, p.229-285.)...qr572.05 U25 v.8

Canada. British America

971 History

BIGGAR, H. P.

Early trading companies of New France; a contribution to the history of commerce and discovery in North America. 1901. (Toronto university. Studies in history, 1st ser.).....qr971 B47
 "Sources," p.169-296.
 "Chronologically the work is rather limited, for if we omit two chapters of introduction its dates are 1600-1632. But within the field chosen Mr. Biggar's researches have been commendably thorough...The... main interest of the study centres about the restrictions which were placed upon trading to the west of the Atlantic...and the failure of commercial experiments." *Nation*, 1901.

BOURINOT, Sir John George.

Canada under British rule, 1760-1900. 1900. (Cambridge historical series.)971 B65c
 Bibliographical notes, p.327-330.
 Appendix contains comparisons between constitutions of the Canadian dominion and Australian commonwealth.
 "Competent and fair statement of the case for British rule." *Academy*, 1901.

Story of Canada. 1896. (Story of the nations.).....971 B65
 Bibliography, p.19-20.
 Popular sketch of Canadian history from John Cabot's first voyage to 1891.

BRYCE, George.

Short history of the Canadian people. 1887.....971 B84
 "Comprehensive and well-proportioned sketch of Canadian history from the legendary period to 1886. Each chapter is furnished with a brief bibliographical introduction." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

CANADA—Archivist.

Report on the Canadian archives, 1872-1874, 1881-1904.
 1872-1905.qr971 C16
 Report for 1886 bound with reports for 1872-1874.
 These reports form an appendix to the Report of the minister of agriculture.
Partial contents:
 1882. Reports of vessels arriving at and clearing from Quebec, 1780 and 1791.
 1883. Letter, Elliot to Taylor; political, 1835.—Letter, Morin to Hincks; political, 1841.—Transactions between England and France relating to Hudson's bay, 1687.
 1884. Description of Nova Scotia, by Lieut.-Col. Morse, 1784.—Letter, Charles I to Sir Charles Wake, ambassador to France; reddition of Quebec and Acadia, 1631.—Martyrdom of Brebœuf and L'Allemand, by Christophe Regnault, 1678.
 1885. Register of Anglican parish of Montreal, 1776-87.—Boundaries with U. S., 1802, by Col. Gother Mann.—Letter, Dudouyt to Mgr. Laval; liquor traffic, 1677.—Letters between Sir Guy Carleton and Lord Germaine, 1777.—Sketch of petition, by Roubaud.
 1886. Proposal for reduction of Louisburg, by Samuel Waldo, 1758.—Proposal for settling Nova Scotia, by Samuel Waldo.—Journal of Jacques Repentigny Legardeur de St. Pierre, 1750-2.—Sir Guy Carleton to Lord Shelburne; on Western trade, 1768.—Embarkation of

- French officers and officials; Quebec and Montreal, 1759-60.—Letter book of Capt. Macdonnell; Selkirk settlement, 1811-12.
1887. Capture of Fort McKay, Prairie du Chien, 1814.
1888. The Walker outrage, 1864.—General Murray's recall.—French noblesse in Canada after 1760.—Pierre du Calvet.—North-west trade, 1780-84.—French royalists in Upper Canada, 1798.
1889. North-west exploration, 1738-90.—Vermont negotiations, 1791.—Before and after the battle of Edge hill, 1762-63.
1890. Constitutional act of 1791.—North-west explorations, 1785.—Internal communications, 1783.—Relations with the United States after peace of 1783.
1891. Settlements and surveys, 1793.—Division of Upper Canada; Chief justice Elmsley on act of 1798.—War with France, 1793.—French Republican designs on Canada, 1793.—Marriage law in Upper Canada, by Richard Cartwright, 1792.
1892. Settlements and surveys, 1788.—Lower Canada in 1800.—Ecclesiastical affairs in Lower Canada, 1803.—Political state of Upper Canada, 1806-07.—Courts of justice for Indian country; Lieut.-Gov. Miles to Lord Hobart, 1802.
1895. Relations des voyages de Pierre Esprit Radisson, 1682-84.—Sable island.
1896. Indian grants on the Grand river; Sir Peregrine Maitland to Earl Bathurst, 1821.—Anticipation of War of 1812.—Roman Catholic church in Upper Canada, 1784, etc.
1897. Proposed union between Upper and Lower Canada, 1822.—Claim for losses, 1812-15.—Internal communications, 1818, etc.—North-west disputes, 1819, etc.—Cabot map; memorandum by S. E. Dawson, with legends in Latin and Spanish and tr. in English.
1898. Siege of Quebec, 1759.—Land companies of Canada.—Naturalization question.
1899. Clergy reserves, 1820, etc.—Education, 1818, etc.—Report of civil and other establishments of Upper Canada, 1831, with supplement containing reports on Paris archives, by Edouard Richard.
1900. Education, 1832.—Emigration, 1832.
1902. Alphabetical list of books in the Dominion archives at Ottawa, 1902.
1903. Alphabetical list of pamphlets in the Dominion archives at Ottawa, 1902.
1904. Catalogue of manuscripts.—Catalogue of M. series.—Catalogue of maps and charts.—Canadian archives in 1787, with index.—Instructions to governors, pt.1.—Description and state of the new settlements in Nova Scotia in 1761, with maps.—Papers *re* Bigot, Vergor and Villaray.—Letter of Father Ignace *re* Acadia.—Documents relating to the war of 1775; Sentiments of the Indians.—List of officers and men killed and wounded in 1837-38.—Summary of documents in Paris, made by the late M. Edouard Richard, with index.—List of volumes received from England and France during the year ending June 30, 1904.—List of books presented to the archives branch, and the names of the donors.
- "Under the efficient direction of the Dominion Archivist, Douglas Brymner, a large number of documents relating to Canada have been copied at the Record Office in London, and in other European collections. Great care has been taken to secure verbal accuracy, and the copies now accumulated at Ottawa can be used with the same confidence as their originals. The Archivist's Reports...remained till 1884 of a preliminary character. Since the latter date they have possessed decided value for historians, both American and Canadian. As an instance of their bearing upon the United States the case of the Haldimand Papers may be cited. In 1884 a calendar of these important sources began to appear in Mr. Brymner's reports, and for the Revolutionary War they are indispensable. Nowhere else can the attempt to disconnect Vermont from the colonial cause be so clearly traced." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CHARLEVOIX, Pierre François Xavier de.

History and general description of New France; tr. by

J. G. Shea. 6v. 1866-72.....qr971 C37

"The author, a Jesuit, reached Canada in 1720 with a special charge to inspect the missions of the country, and was the first who wrote a general history of consequence. His standpoint is naturally that of a churchman and a Jesuit, but Parkman (though often finding him careless) advises students who would regard the Old Régime from the French side to consult his work. He had command of invaluable

sources and shows undoubted cleverness. Among his limitations is a prejudice against Montreal which is revealed, among other ways, by his silence concerning Dollard's magnificent exploit at the Long Sault." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

"The extent and value of Dr. Shea's work in annotating his translation of this history can only be appreciated by careful study. Through this means the translation is more valuable for many purposes of research than the original work." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

DENT, John Charles.

The last forty years; Canada since the union of 1841. 2v.

1881.971 D43

"Almost wholly an abstract of political occurrences. The second volume contains a concluding chapter on *Literature and journalism*, but the social and economic development of the country is quite neglected. One noticeable feature of the book is the biographical element which pervades it. Numerous character sketches of public men are interspersed through the text, and the attempt to make each chapter an entertaining essay is very apparent. The illustrations which accompany it are poorly executed." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GARNEAU, François Xavier.

History of Canada, to 1841. 2v. 1862.....r971 G18

"A work of much force and spirit, besides being well grounded in knowledge. The French Canadians consider it their most distinctively 'national' history, and though readers of scientific temper may find it at times too 'patriotic,' it contains the best general sketch of New France which has appeared from a Canadian pen during the present century." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HART, Gerald E.

Fall of New France, 1755-1760. 1888.....r971 H31

"This is the work of a man who, though greatly interested in his subject, was unable to devote the time necessary for original research or even for a careful examination of printed authorities—and in consequence it is unreliable. The prints are excellent and many of them rare." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HOPKINS, John Castell, ed.

Canada; an encyclopædia of the country. 7v. 1898-1900...qr971 H78

v.7 is an index volume.

"Not an orderly arranged encyclopædia; but a collection of articles of unequal merit upon Canadian history, commerce, education, and other important topics. There is much padding, and what is of value is obscured by the mere bulk of the work...Many of the articles are by writers of recognized authority in their chosen subjects. There are many inaccuracies." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KENNEDY, Howard Angus.

Story of Canada. [1897.] (Story of the empire series.)..971 K18

"The author, though not a dweller, has seen service in Canada. This is a readable short narrative based upon secondary sources. It is accurate, and, while enthusiastic about Canada, is on the whole discriminating. The style is good." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KINGSFORD, William.

History of Canada, [to 1841]. 10v. 1887-98.....r971 K27

v.1. 1608-1682.

v.2. 1679-1725.

v.3. 1726-1756.

v.4. 1756-1763.

v.5. 1763-1775.

v.6. 1776-1779.

v.7. 1779-1807.

v.8. 1808-1815.

v.9. 1815-1836.

v.10. 1836-1841.

"Based upon original documents and carefully sifted testimony; a trustworthy and thoroughly interesting work. The Canadian reader or student who has time for more than a one volume history of his country should certainly be familiar with this work. The American

reader will find it contains informing sidelights on the relations of Louisiana and Canada, the causes of the Revolution, and much else of importance to him." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

LE CLERCQ, Chrétien.

First establishment of the faith in New France; tr. by
J. G. Shea. 2v. 1881.....qr97I L49

Sketch of Le Clercq, v.1, p.5-36.

The first English translation of an exceedingly rare work. Soon after its publication the original was suppressed by the French government and very few copies were circulated. It is peculiarly valuable as containing the first original account of La Salle's discoveries, by two missionaries who accompanied him. From this book also Hennepin drew the account of his pretended discovery of the Mississippi river.

LESCARBOT, Marc.

Histoire de la Nouvelle-France, avec Les muses de la
Nouvelle-France. 3v. 1866.....r97I L63

A reprint of the edition of 1612.

"This man, who represents in France the position occupied by Hakluyt in the history of English geography, was Marc Lescarbot of Vervins ...The work is divided into three books. In the first are described the voyages of Verrazano, Villegagnon, Ribaut, Laudonnière and Gourgues. The accounts of the expeditions of Cartier, Roberval, de la Roche and de Monts occupy the second book, while in the third...he gives a description of the manners and customs of the savages of the New World...In contrast with the aridity of the Jesuit Relations and with the prolific geographical details given by Champlain, Lescarbot's bright and pleasant manner of recounting his adventures in the New World give even the reader of the present day a keen pleasure."
American historical review, 1901.

MACHAR, Agnes Maule, & Marquis, T. G.

Stories of New France; tales of adventure and heroism
from the history of Canada, 1st-2d ser. 1890.....97I M16
From the days of Cartier to the siege of Quebec in 1759.

MILES, Henry H.

History of Canada under French régime, 1535-1763. 1872..r97I M68

"Neither original nor brilliant, but readable, accurate, and fair. The best one-volume work on the most picturesque period of Canadian history." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

OTTAWA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.

Transactions, 1897-date. v.1-date. 1898-date.....r97I O3I

PARKMAN, Francis.

Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1894.

(France and England in North America, pt.5.).....97I P24

The same. 2v. 1897.....r97I P24c

Champlain edition.

"The present volume will show how valiantly, and for a time how successfully, New France battled against a fate which her own organic fault made inevitable." *Preface.*

"Count Frontenac himself, who died in 1698 in his seventy-eighth year, after being governor for eighteen years, [the author] declares 'The most remarkable man who ever represented the Crown of France in the New World,' and adds that it was he alone who made possible 'the grand scheme of military occupation by which France strove to envelop and hold in check the industrial populations of the English colonies.'" *Nation*, 1877.

Old régime in Canada. 1894. (France and England in
North America, pt.4.).....97I P240

The same. 2v. 1897.....r97I P24

Champlain edition.

"Mr. Parkman has been himself inspired by his theme...he treats his subject as one who knows it in a personal as well as in a literary way, and is evidently no less at home among the Northern woods and lakes than among the archives of the French Marine...His Jesuits and

trappers are excellent, but his Indians are even better, and he has plainly ventured to look at the squalid savage *de près* and for himself." *Nation*, 1874.

ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas.

History of Canada. 1897.....971 R53

Popular, compact, well proportioned and written with regard to literary form.

SMITH, Goldwin.

Canada and the Canadian question. 1891.....971 S64

"The result of twenty years' observation and study by one of the first historians of the time. He presents a candid and frequently severe criticism of Canadian political history. Argues against the policy which attaches Canada to the British Empire, and favors political, or at least commercial union with the United States." *Leyboldt & Iles's Books for girls and women*.

WITHROW, William Henry.

Popular history of the Dominion of Canada, [to 1896].

1896.971 W82

"Its author, a Canadian, writes in a fair spirit; he is usually accurate, and, while he has not made any complete study of original materials he has yet consulted some of them and his information is adequate. The style is agreeable." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

917.1 Description and travel

BAEDEKER, Karl, *comp.*

Dominion of Canada, with Newfoundland and an excursion to Alaska. 1894.....917.1 B14

The same. 1900.....917.1 B14

BINDLOSS, Harold.

A wide dominion. 1899.....917.1 B48

"A much truer impression of the hardships of the Canadian settler than will be found in most descriptions of Canada. The grim reality of farming in Manitoba—the sinking of every available dollar of capital and the hailstorm that wipes out crops and cattle—is put before the reader in a few short chapters. The story is then transferred to the British Columbia coast, and the various shifts to which the wandering friends are put are typical cases for the intending emigrant to ponder over." *Spectator*, 1900.

BUTLER, Sir William Francis.

Wild north land; the story of a winter journey across northern North America. 1884.....917.1 B97

"Narrative of a journey from the Red River of the North across the Saskatchewan to Athabasca Lake and the waters flowing to the Arctic Ocean; thence west along Peace River...to and through the Rocky Mountains; and thence down Fraser River to the Pacific coast... Gives a most interesting account of the daily incidents and adventures, the large animals and few men, that one meets in travelling over the great northern plains." *Nation*, 1874.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. 1884.....917.1 B98

The Zigzag club explores the historic fields of the early French settlements of America.

CANADIAN guide-book. 2v. 1893-94.....917.1 C16

v.1. Eastern Canada, by C. G. D. Roberts.

v.2. Western Canada, by Ernest Ingersoll.

Binder's title reads "Appletons' Canadian guide-book."

DAWSON, George Mercer.

Report on the Queen Charlotte islands, 1878. 1880. (In

Canada—Geological survey. Reports of progress, v.24.

1878/79, p.1-239.)917.1 C16r v.24

DUFFERIN and AVA, Harriot Georgiana (Hamilton), marchioness of.

My Canadian journal, 1872-78; extracts from my letters home while Lord Dufferin was governor-general.

1891.917.1 D87

"Avoided all political subjects, dealing only with those of daily and social life which specially concerned her...Lady Dufferin saw a good deal of the United States as well as nearly the whole of Canada, and her impressions of both are set forth in a genial fashion."

Athenæum, 1891.

DYER, Edward Jerome.

Routes and mineral resources of north western Canada.

1898.r917.1 D98

List of authorities consulted, p.5-10.

"Object is to enable those who wish for particulars about the new gold-bearing region...to peruse such as are perfectly authentic...As a whole his book is worthy of praise, being a mine of information and having two excellent maps." *Athenæum*, 1899.

HALDANE, John Wilton Cuninghame.

3800 miles across Canada. 1900.....917.1 H15

"Chiefly centred on the great trans-continental line, and the accompanying scenery, industries, and the difficulties of railway engineering." *Spectator*, 1900.

HENRY, Alexander, 1739-1824.

Travels & adventures in Canada and the Indian territories between 1760 and 1776; ed. with notes, illustrative and biographical, by James Bain. 1901.....r917.1 H45

Henry was one of the first English fur-traders to penetrate into the Northwest after the conquest of Canada in 1760. He was attacked by Indians, escaped the massacre, and after living for nearly a year with the Indians who rescued him, returned to take part in the relief of Detroit.

KOHL, Johann Georg.

Travels in Canada and through New York and Pennsyl-

vania. 2v. in 1. 1861.....917.1 K36

"There is no waste of space in recording the dry annals of his journey. Nothing is thought worthy of record which will not be interesting to one class or another of his readers...The general character of the book presents German impartiality and good-humour." *Saturday review*, 1861.

RAE, William Fraser.

Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881.....r917.1 R13

"Reproduction of letters written to the London Times concerning the material resources and prospects of the extreme portions of the Canadian Dominion—Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island on the coast, and Manitoba and the northwest Provinces on the prairies...The temperate and well-considered statements in this little book afford a great deal of useful information." *Nation*, 1881.

RALPH, Julian.

On Canada's frontier; sketches of history, sport and adventure and of the Indians, missionaries, fur-traders and newer settlers of western Canada. 1892.....917.1 R17

Illustrations by Frederic Remington.

SWEETSER, Moses Forster, ed.

Maritime provinces of Canada; a handbook for travellers.

1895.r917.1 S97

WILCOX, Walter Dwight.

Camping in the Canadian Rockies. 1896.....q917.1 W71

A revised and enlarged edition is published with the title "Rockies of Canada."

- Rockies of Canada. 1900.....917.1 W71r
 Revised and enlarged edition of his "Camping in the Canadian Rockies."
 WITHROW, William Henry.
 Our own country; Canada, scenic and descriptive.
 1889.917.1 W82

British Columbia

971.1 History

- BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.
 History of British Columbia. 1887.....9971.1 B22
 "Authorities quoted," p.23-31.
 v.27 of the "History of the Pacific states of North America."
 "Exhibits the careful research, the candor, and the just intentions which
 have distinguished others of the series." *Nation*, 1887.
 BEGG, Alexander.
 History of British Columbia. 1894.....971.1 B38
 "Contains a mass of interesting information concerning the Pacific
 slope of British North America, which is digested in chronological
 order; but it can hardly be called a symmetrical history. Still it
 is the best general account of British Columbian origins and progress
 which at present exists, and possesses the merit of clearness."
Larned's Literature of American history.
 GOSNELL, R. E. comp.
 Digest of information compiled from the Year book of
 British Columbia, to which is added a chapter containing
 information respecting the Canadian Yukon.
 1897.971.1 G69

971.11 Description and travel

- GREEN, William Spotswood.
 Among the Selkirk glaciers; an account of a rough survey
 in the Rocky mountain regions of British Columbia.
 1890.917.11 G83
 WILLIAMS' official British Columbia directory, 1897-98.
 1897.917.11 W74
 Includes the Klondike region.

Northwest territory

971.2 History

- BEGG, Alexander.
 History of the North-west. 3v. 1894-95.....971.2 B38
 "Reference books on the North-west," v.3, apx. p.21-27.
 Not *our* old "Northwest territory" but the great Canadian Northwest
 which includes Manitoba, Athabasca, Assiniboia, etc.
 BRYCE, George.
 Remarkable history of the Hudson's bay company, including
 that of the French traders of north-western Canada, and of the
 Northwest, X Y, and Astor fur companies. 1900.971.2 B84
 "Authorities and references," p.481-486.
 The book has been for many years in preparation, and is written from
 an intimate personal knowledge of the Northwest territories of Canada.
 Dealing as it does particularly with the last 80 years since the
 amalgamation of all the fur interests of British North America, it
 supplements Mr Beckles Willson's "The great company" (971.2
 W76) which treats more fully the earlier period.

HILL, Robert B.

Manitobá; history of its early settlement, development and resources. 1890.r971.2 H55

WILLSON, Beckles.

The great company; a history of the Honourable company of merchants-adventurers trading into Hudson's bay. 1899.r971.2 W76

"It is to be regretted that Mr. Willson has not done better justice to the importance and interest of a subject that he so well understands. He shows commendable diligence and application in the accumulation and presentation of material that is at once interesting and valuable, but he does not show literary art, or even a good book-maker's skill...Sometimes he seems to miss the connection of events, and his narrative becomes confused and vexing to the reader...Still the author is entitled to the praise of having brought together in an accessible and readable form a vast amount of important information relative to a great subject." *Dial*, 1900.

917.12 Description and travel

HENRY, Alexander, 1739-1824, & Thompson, David.

New light on the early history of the greater Northwest; the manuscript journals of Alexander Henry, fur trader of the Northwest company and of David Thompson, official geographer and explorer of the same company, 1799-1814; exploration and adventure among the Indians on the Red, Saskatchewan, Missouri and Columbia rivers; ed. with critical commentary by Elliott Coues. 3v. 1897.r917.12 H45

v.1. Red river of the North.

v.2. The Saskatchewan and Columbia rivers.

v.3. Index and maps.

"Everywhere the writing approves itself as realistic and reliable as the notorious annals of Pepys, naked and not ashamed...No page is valueless in this work, which was elaborated not so much to be read as to be referred to." *Nation*, 1897.

"Dr. Coues...has not printed [the journals] in full, but has used his judgment in abridgment and selection. While much of the action lies on our side of the northwestern boundary, the work is perhaps most valuable for the light that it throws on exploration and adventure north of that line and beyond the head of the Great Lakes." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander, 1755?-1820.

Voyages from Montreal through the continent of North America to the frozen and Pacific oceans, 1789 and 1793, with account of the rise, progress and present state of the fur trade. 2v. 1902.r917.12 M17

The same. 1802.r917.12 M17

His main point of departure was Fort Chipewyan on Lake Athabasca, from whence he set out in 1789 for the Arctic Sea, and in 1792 for the Pacific. In both cases he reached his goal, surmounting constant difficulties. In this region he was the pioneer among Europeans and his book is a classic. *Adapted from Larned's Literature of American history*.

OSBORN, E. B.

Greater Canada; the past, present and future of the Canadian northwest. 1900.r917.12 O29
Contains a new map especially prepared for this volume from the latest governmental surveys.

RUSSELL, Frank.

Explorations in the far north; being the report of an ex-

pedition under the auspices of the University of Iowa during the years 1892, '93 and '94. 1898.....917.12 R91

By the term "far north" is meant that portion of British America which lies beyond the Great Slave lake. Mr Russell completed for the first time the descent of the Mackenzie to its mouth, and the return to civilization around Alaska. His object was to obtain specimens of the larger Arctic mammals, especially the musk-ox.

"Mr. Russell made good use of his opportunities...under circumstances that would have daunted a less resolute spirit...The ethnologist will find...much to repay careful study." *Nation*, 1899.

TYRRELL, James Williams.

Across the sub-Arctics of Canada; a journey of 3200 miles by canoe and snowshoe through the barren lands.

1898.917.12 T98

WHITNEY, Caspar.

On snow-shoes to the barren grounds; 2800 miles after musk-oxen and wood-bison. 1896.....917.12 W65

A journey of six months in northwestern British America.

Ontario

BREMNER, Archibald.

City of London, Ontario, Canada; the pioneer period and the London of today. 1900.....qr917.13 B72

CUMBERLAND, Frederic Barlow, *ed.*

Northern lakes of Canada; the Niagara river and Toronto, the lakes of Muskoka, Lake Nipissing, Georgian bay, Great Manitoulin channel, Mackinac, Sault Ste. Marie, Lake Superior. 1886.r917.13 C91

EDGAR, Sir James David.

Canada and its capital, with sketches of political and social life at Ottawa. 1898.....917.13 E28

Popular summary, historical and descriptive, designed primarily to enlighten Canadians in general about Ottawa. The writer who is (1898) speaker of the Canadian House of commons, naturally enlarges on political history and life, but also gives attention to Ottawa literature and sport. *Adapted from Dial*, 1898.

HADDOCK, John A.

The Thousand islands of the St. Lawrence river, including both the American and Canadian channels.

1895.q917.13 H12

Designed primarily to give information to tourists. *Illustrated.*

HAMILTON, James Cleland.

Georgian bay; an account of its position, inhabitants, mineral interests, fish, timber and other resources; papers read before the Canadian institute. 1893.....r917.13 H21

SMILY, Frederick, *ed.*

Canadian summer resort guide; illustrated souvenir and guide book. 1898.....r917.13 S64

Montreal. Quebec

GREENOUGH, William Parker, (*pseud.* G. de Montauban).

Canadian folk-life and folk-lore. 1897.....917.14 G84

"Interesting series of sketches by one whom business relations brought into close contact with the French Canadians. The element of 'folk-

lore' is slight, amounting only to a chapter on the habitant 'contes;' but' many characteristics of the rural population in Quebec are truthfully delineated. The author's style, though somewhat colloquial, bears a just relation to his manner of treatment. It is by anecdote and from personal observation that he illustrates the topics which he has selected. English-speaking travelers in the lower St. Lawrence valley will gain from this book much serviceable information."
Larned's Literature of American history.

SANDHAM, Alfred.

Ville-Marie; or, Sketches of Montreal, past and present.

1870.971.4 S21

Contains descriptive list of places of interest. Numerous illustrations showing Montreal as it was in the earlier days.

Nova Scotia

BOURINOT, Sir John George.

Builders of Nova Scotia; a historical review. 1900....q971.6 B65

Appendix contains copies of rare documents relating to the early days of the province.

From the Transactions of the Royal society of Canada, 1899.

MORLEY, Margaret Warner.

Down north and up along. 1900.....917.16 M91

Entertaining account of travels in Nova Scotia and Cape Breton island.

WARNER, Charles Dudley.

Baddeck and that sort of thing. 1893.....917.16 W23

Appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," v.33, Jan.-Apr. 1874.

Reminiscences of travel in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

Newfoundland

971.8 History

HARVEY, Moses.

Newfoundland in 1897. 1897.....971.8 H33

"The Rev. M. Harvey in this small volume attempts two difficult things: to whitewash Sebastian Cabot, and to show that Britain's oldest colony is one of the most virtuous communities under the British flag. He writes for those who know little or nothing of the Cabots, or of the history of English colonization, or of the peculiar practices of Newfoundland in the last few years. For such his book will be of great interest, notwithstanding certain redundancies and certain shortcomings from the literary standpoint. For the student it is of the smallest value possible...Mr. Harvey is at his best in dealing with the earliest efforts to colonize Newfoundland... [His] description of the times of the Fishing Admirals...is capital."
Spectator, 1897.

HATTON, Joseph, & Harvey, Moses.

Newfoundland; its history, present condition and prospects.

1883.....971.8 H34

"Not a history of Newfoundland in any true sense, for the historical part of the work is confined to 131 pages—hardly more than one-fourth of the total space. Apart, too, from their limited extent the historical chapters are not very satisfactory. On the other hand the descriptive portion contains much that is still valuable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PROWSE, Daniel Woodley.

History of Newfoundland, [to 1895]; from the English, colonial and foreign records. 1895.....q971.8 P97

Bibliography, p.666-690.

"The standard work on its subject and a historical sketch of considerable importance." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SMITH, Frederick Edwin.

Story of Newfoundland. [1901.] (Story of the empire series.)971.8 S64

Contents: The land and its people.—Age of discovery.—Early history.—Struggle for existence.—English colonial system and its results.—Self government.—Modern Newfoundland.—The Reid contract—and after.—French shore question.

917.18 Description and travel

PILOT, William.

Geography of Newfoundland, for the use of schools.

1897.917.18 P61

WILLSON, Beckles.

Truth about Newfoundland; an account of its people, its politics, its problems and its peculiarities. 1901.....917.18 W76

Labrador

GRENFELL, Wilfred Thomason.

Vikings of to-day; or, Life and medical work among the fishermen of Labrador. 1895.....917.19 G87v

PACKARD, Alpheus Spring.

The Labrador coast; a journal of two summer cruises to that region, with notes on its early discovery, on the Eskimo, on the physical geography, geology and natural history. 1891.....917.19 P12

Bibliography of books and articles relating to the geography and civil and natural history of Labrador, p.475-501.

Book is mainly based on observations and collections made by the author in the summer of 1860.

Mexico. Central America

972 History

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

History of Mexico. 6v. 1883-88.....q972 B22

v.1. 1516-1521.

v.2. 1521-1600.

v.3. 1600-1803.

v.4. 1804-1824.

v.5. 1824-1861.

v.6. 1861-1887.

"Authorities quoted," v.1, p.21-112.

"Useful as a compendium and abstract of the sources of information on Mexican history. A valuable work for professional students of history." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

History of the north Mexican states. 2v. 1884-89.....q972 B22h

v.1. 1531-1800.

v.2. 1801-1889.

"Territorial basis of the present work...corresponds to the modern Texas, Coahuila, Durango, Chihuahua, New Mexico, Sinaloa, Sonora, Arizona and the two Californias." *Preface*.

CAVO, Andres.

Los tres siglos de Mejico durante el gobierno español, [1521-1766], hasta la entrada del ejercito trigarante; publicada con notas y suplemento [1767-1813] por C. M. de Bustamante. 1852.....qr972 C29

CLAVIGERO, Francesco Saverio.

History of Mexico, [to 1521], collected from Spanish and Mexican historians, to which are added critical dissertations on the land, the animals and inhabitants of Mexico; tr. fr. the original Italian by Charles Cullen.

2v. 1787.qr972 C54

Clavigero was employed about 30 years as a Jesuit missionary among the Indians of Mexico. In consequence of the suppression of the Jesuit order about 1767, he left Mexico and in 1780 published his history. It is a very complete account of the history, religion, customs, arts and natural history of ancient Mexico.

DIAZ del CASTILLO, Bernal.

True history of the conquest of Mexico. 1800.qr972 D53

"A fascinating soldier-like narrative by one of the companions of Cortes, who felt that he and his fellows had not received their due share of credit from their leader in his account of the conquest, as represented by his published dispatches." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FLINT, Henry Martyn.

Mexico under Maximilian. 1867.r972 F64

"Untrustworthy, ex parte statement of the imperial cause, designed to weaken popular support for the efforts of the United States government to secure the withdrawal of the French forces." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HALE, Susan.

Story of Mexico. 1891. (Story of the nations.)972 H16

"Readable volume, written in a style of entertaining familiarity, and with a thoughtless disregard for exact accuracy in the statements of facts." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HELPS, Sir Arthur.

Spanish conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies.

4v. 1855-61.972 H43

v.1. Prince Henry of Portugal.—Columbus.—Ovando.—The Dominicans.—Ojeda and Nicuesa.—Vasco Nuñez de Balboa.—Cuba.—Las Casas as a colonist and a reformer.

v.2. Las Casas.—Hernando Cortes.—Siege of Mexico.

v.3. Administration of Cortes.—Nicaragua.—Encomiendas.—Guatemala.—Conquest of Peru.

v.4. Feud between the Pizarros and the Almagros.—The new laws.—Reconquest of Peru by Gasca.—The protectors of the Indians.—General survey of Spanish colonization in America.

"Deals with the subjugation of America, the successive systems of colonization that prevailed, the extirpation of the native, and the introduction of a foreign race, the growth of slavery, and the settlement of those *encomiendas* which were the central institutions of 'all Indian society.'" *Athenæum*, 1855.

NOLL, Arthur Howard.

Short history of Mexico. 1890.972 N41

"Good, convenient summary of Mexican history, as it was gleaned by the author during his brief residence in Mexico, from the more accessible standard authorities." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

OBER, Frederick Albion.

Popular history of Mexico. 1894.j972 O12

PRESCOTT, William Hickling.

History of the conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization and the life of the conqueror, Hernando Cortez. 3v. 1861.r972 P92

The same; ed. by J. F. Kirk. 3v. 1873.972 P92H1

"A masterpiece of clear, well-arranged historical narration, based upon careful and diligent study of all available sources of information. The chapters which relate the history of Mexico previous to the

Spanish conquest contain little more than a skilful adaptation of Clavigero. For a safe appreciation of the account of the conquest, the reader must bear constantly in mind...that Prescott, perhaps unwittingly, was a devoted hero-worshipper. He desired, most sincerely, to describe events and characters as they really were, but he found it impossible to believe statements which contradicted those of Cortés, or to credit opinions disparaging to the heroic figure whose great achievement had fascinated him. The unfairness of many of Prescott's critical comments, and the frequent injustice of his attitude towards the natives who were opposed to Cortés, are alike directly traceable to this concentration of his imagination on the figure of the conqueror." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ROCHE, James Jeffrey.

Story of the filibusters, to which is added The life of

David Crockett. 1891. (Adventure series.).....972 R56

"An interesting narrative of considerable historical merit." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SEELYE, Mrs Elizabeth (Eggleston), & Eggleston, Edward.

Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1880.....972 S45

STEVENSON, Mrs Sara (Yorke).

Maximilian in Mexico; a woman's reminiscences of the

French intervention, 1862-1867. 1899.....972 S84

"A blend of history and personal reminiscence...We wish there were more of the latter...An American woman, on good terms with the French in Mexico, plainly has an interesting chapter to contribute to the history of the Intervention from the inside; the political and military record she might well have left to others...The Spanish of the volume...is almost uniformly incorrect." *Nation*, 1899.

UNITED STATES—State department.

Correspondence relative to the present condition of Mexico; communicated [in response to a resolution of

the House of March 3, 1862]. 1862.....972 U25

[Papers] relating to the present condition of Mexico;

in answer to a resolution of the House of Dec. 4, 1866.

1867. (39th cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc. no.76.)...972 U25p

Includes correspondence on the subject of the evacuation of Mexico by the French troops.

[Report transmitting correspondence] relating to the condition of affairs in Mexico; in answer to a resolution

of the House of Dec. 11, 1865. 2v. 1866. (39th

cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.73.).....972 U25r

WILSON, Robert Anderson.

New history of the conquest of Mexico, in which Las

Casas' denunciations of the popular historians of that

war are fully vindicated. 1859.....972 W77

"A useful offset to Prescott. The valuable chapters in which the author analyzes with a lawyer's insight the untrustworthy portions of the contemporary histories of the conquest, are hard to separate from his amateurish efforts to discover an origin for aboriginal American culture in Phoenicia." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

913.72 Antiquities

BIART, Lucien.

The Aztecs; their history, manners and customs. 1892..913.72 B47

Principally a compilation from early records, in compact and convenient form.

BLAKE, W. W.

Antiquities of Mexico, as illustrated by the archæological

- collections in its National museum. 1891.....r913.72 B52
 Cover has the title "Toltec teocallis and Aztec antiquities of Mexico."
- FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM.
 Publications; anthropological series. v.1-date. 1895-
 date.r913.72 F45
 For contents see contents book, v.2, p.269; kept at the reference desk.
- LE PLONGEON, Augustus.
 Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches
 11,500 years ago; their relation to the sacred mysteries
 of Egypt, Greece, Chaldea and India; free masonry
 in times anterior to the temple of Solomon. 1886...913.72 L62s
- PARRY, Francis.
 Sacred Maya stone of Mexico and its symbolism. 1893..q913.72 P26
- THOMAS, Cyrus.
 Study of the manuscript Troano, with an introduction
 by D. S. Brinton. 1882. (In United States—Geograph-
 ical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain
 region. Contributions to North American ethnology,
 v.5.).....q970.1 U25 v.5

917.2 Description and travel

- BARRETT, Robert S. *comp.*
 Standard guide to the city of Mexico and vicinity. 1901..r917.2 B26
- BISHOP, William Henry.
 Mexico, California and Arizona. 1888.....917.2 B49
 New edition of his "Old Mexico and her lost provinces."
 "There is an undoubted charm in the way he makes statistics jostle
 descriptions of scenery, puts political reflections on the same page
 with character studies, and groups history with anecdote." *Nation*,
 1883.
- BLAKE, Mrs Mary Elizabeth (McGrath), & Sullivan, Mrs
 M. F. (Buchanan).
 Mexico; picturesque, political, progressive. 1888.....917.2 B52
Contents: Picturesque Mexico, by Mrs M. E. M. Blake.—Political and
 progressive Mexico, by Mrs M. F. B. Sullivan.
- BROCKLEHURST, Thomas Unett.
 Mexico to-day, and a glance at the prehistoric remains and
 antiquities of the Montezumas. 1883.....917.2 B76
 Sketches very pleasantly all that strikes a casual resident; the ap-
 pearance of the country, the daily life, the fine buildings and the
 public institutions, giving also much of interest to archæologists and
 antiquarians. It is a résumé of the condition and resources of the
 country as the author saw it.
- CUBAS, Antonio Garcia.
 Mexico; its trade, industries and resources. 1893.....r917.2 C91
 Made up chiefly of statistics.
- HALE, Edward Everett, & Susan.
 Family flight through Mexico. 1893.....j917.2 H15
- KNOX, Thomas Wallace.
 Boy travellers in Mexico. 1889.....j917.2 K35
 Social and political history, resources, manners and customs of the land
 of the Aztecs in story form.
- LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher.
 Awakening of a nation; Mexico of to-day. 1898.....917.2 L97
 To most Americans this book will be a revelation of what the Mexico
 of to-day really is, and of the part she is beginning to play in the

world. Mr Lummis writes very interestingly and with full knowledge of the development of the natural resources of the country, of the great enterprises undertaken, of the present condition of the ancient cities, but perhaps the best chapters are those on President Diaz, the man to whom is chiefly due all this marvellous change from the Mexico of 20 years ago. Illustrated.

MAYER, Brantz.

Mexico; Aztec, Spanish and republican. 2v. 1853....r917.2 M53

v.1. Historical.

v.2. Descriptive.

"Authorities consulted," v.1, p.3-4.

"As good a book of its size as could have been written without considerable labor fifty years ago. The many statistical tables are as accurate as most Mexican work of this sort at that period. The book is still occasionally useful to students sufficiently well informed to recognize its errors." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

MEXICO—National commission to the Pan-American exposition.

A few facts about Mexico. 1901.....r917.2 M65

OBER, Frederick Albion.

Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans. 1887....917.2 O12

"Popular work, in which the author endeavors to suggest to the reader some of the fascination which the country exercises over almost all who visit it without prejudice. Written with a ready pen, neither deep nor scholarly, but distinctly interesting." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

REID, Christian, (*pseud.* of Mrs Frances C. (Fisher) Tiernan).

Land of the sun. 1894.....917.2 R29

The "land of the sun" is Mexico and the book combines fact in the form of pleasant descriptions of the country with fiction in the shape of the personal experiences and love-affairs of a party of traveling Americans.

ROMERO, Matias.

Mexico and the United States; a study of subjects affecting their political, commercial and social relations, made with a view to their promotion. v.1. 1898....917.2 R66

v.1. Geographical and statistical notes on Mexico.—The valley of Mexico's drainage.—Historical notes on Mexico.—The Anglo-Saxon and Roman systems of criminal jurisprudence.—The Mexican free zone.—Labor and wages in Mexico.—The silver standard in Mexico.—The Pan-American conference of 1889.—Supplement to the free zone paper.—List of the president's messages sent to Congress during the period of French intervention, 1861-1867.

"Historical portion of this bulky volume consists of revisions and enlargements of articles originally printed in magazines...This volume is probably as good a work as exists in English on the significance of the history of nineteenth century Mexico." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SANBORN, Helen Josephine.

Winter in Central America and Mexico. 1886.....917.2 S19

SCHWATKA, Frederick.

In the land of cave and cliff dwellers. 1892.....917.2 S41

Popular account of the adventures and researches of two expeditions sent into northern Mexico in 1889 and 1890, the patron of the first being "America," and of the other, the "Herald," both Chicago newspapers. The story is told as if it were a continuous undertaking and contains much information regarding the cave and cliff dwellers still to be found in Mexico.

SHERRATT, Mrs Harriott Wight.

Mexican vistas seen from highways and byways. 1899..917.2 S55

"We have here...no critical study, but a jolly record of travel by a bright, jovial woman...The pictures of life are faithful and free from exaggeration, and the comments on customs and racial idiosyncrasies are unusually kind and sympathetic." *Nation*, 1900.

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson.

White umbrella in Mexico. 1895.....917.2 S64

"Mr. Smith gives us in this book what has never before been worked out so fully and delightfully—the immense charm which Mexico has for a Bohemian saunterer, with a keen eye for the artistic, and a decided preference for the society of beggars and idlers and sacristans." *Nation*, 1889.

TROLLOPE, Anthony.

West Indies and the Spanish Main. 1860.....r917.2 T76

"About a third of the volume is devoted to Jamaica, there are chapters also on Cuba, British Guiana, Barbados, Trinidad, Central America and the Bermudas. His observations are always entertaining." *North American review*, 1860.

WARD, Sir Henry George.

Mexico, with an account of the mining companies and of the political events in that republic to the present day.

2v. 1829.....917.2 W21

"An extremely valuable account of the then-existing mining and commercial conditions, and of the political and social conditions prevailing in Mexico and elsewhere in Spanish America during the preceding century. This is one of the very few satisfactory accounts of the course of events which led up to, and rendered inevitable, the wars of independence and the separation from Spain." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

WELLS, David Ames.

Study of Mexico. 1890.....917.2 W49

A general descriptive account of Mexico, followed by chapters on industries, commerce, and political and economic conditions.

WRIGHT, Mrs Marie (Robinson).

Guanajuato. 1893.....r917.2 W93

An enthusiastic description of the scenery, climate and natural resources of the state of Guanajuato, Mexico. Illustrated.

Lower California. Yucatan. Isthmus of Tehuantepec

NORDHOFF, Charles.

Peninsular California; some account of the climate, soil, productions and present condition, chiefly of the northern half of Lower California. 1888.....917.22 N43

NORMAN, Benjamin Moore.

Rambles in Yucatan; or, Notes on travel through the peninsula, including a visit to the remarkable ruins of Chi-Chen, Kabah, Zayi and Uxmal. 1843.....917.26 N44

STEPHENS, John Lloyd.

Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 1843.....r917.26 S83

The result of the author's second visit to the peninsula, in which he made Yucatan the region of investigations of the most thorough character. "Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan" (917.28 S83) describes his first visit.

ANDERSON, Alexander D.

Tehuantepec inter-ocean railroad. 1880.....r917.27 A54

Gives commercial statistics showing the advantages of a railroad across the southeastern part of Mexico.

WILLIAMS, J. J.

Isthmus of Tehuantepec; being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, made by the Scientific commission under the direction of J. G. Barnard. 2v. 1852.....r917.27 W74

v.1. Text.
v.2. Maps.

Central America

972.8 History

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

History of Central America. 3v. 1883-87.....q972.8 B22

v.1. 1501-1530.

v.2. 1530-1800.

v.3. 1801-1887.

"Authorities quoted," v.1, p.21-112.

"A mass of valuable information collected from a very wide range of manuscript and printed sources, put together in a fairly consecutive chronological arrangement, without critical judgment or any appreciation of historical fact or historical philosophy." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

913.72 Antiquities

LE PLONGEON, Augustus.

Queen Móo and the Egyptian sphinx. 1896.....q913.72 L62

"A work which has enjoyed considerable popularity among those who believe that Central American culture is directly connected with that of Egypt. Serious scientific students for the most part regard it as a work absolutely lacking in merit of any sort." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MEYE, Heinrich.

Stone sculptures of Copán and Quiriguá; drawn by Heinrich Meye, historical and descriptive text by Julius Schmidt, tr. fr. the German by A. D. Savage. 1883..qr913.72 M65

TOWNSEND, Martin Ingham.

Prehistoric structures of Central America; who erected them? a lecture. 1895.....r913.72 T66

917.28 Description and travel

DAVIS, Richard Harding.

Three gringos in Venezuela and Central America.

1896.917.28 D32

"A delightful narrative, which has done much to establish, beyond the reach of historical correction, the popular conception in the United States of the people and the institutions of Spanish America." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SQUIER, Ephraim George.

Notes on Central America, particularly Honduras and San Salvador, and the proposed Honduras inter-oceanic railway. 1855.r917.28 S77

STEPHENS, John Lloyd.

Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 1854.....917.28 S83

The same. 2v. 1841.....r917.28 S83

Contains graphic accounts of the political and social condition of Central America, but its chief merit at the time was that it gave the first accurate account of the antiquities of that region. The illustrations were drawn on the spot by an English artist, Frederick Catherwood, who accompanied him.

VINCENT, Frank.

In and out of Central America, and other sketches and

- studies of travel. 1898.....917.28 V34
Other sketches: A rival to Solomon's temple [the Buddhist temple of Cambodia].—Quarantined in the Antilles.—An oriental monster [King Theebau of Burmah].—The exiled emperor [Pedro II, emperor of Brazil].—White elephants.

Guatemala

JUARROS, Domingo.

- Statistical and commercial history of the kingdom of Guatemala, with an account of its conquest by the Spaniards and a narrative of the principal events to the present time, [1800]; tr. by J. Baily. 1823.....r972.81 J48
 "A good English version of what was for a long time the standard Spanish work on Guatemala, and one which contains much valuable material relating to the condition of the country towards the end of the Spanish domination." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

MAUDSLAY, Mrs Anne Cary, & Alfred Percival.

- Glimpse at Guatemala and some notes on the ancient monuments of Central America. 1899.....qr917.281 M48
 Descriptive and archæological.
 "For the last two decades the name of Mr. A. P. Maudslay has been the most conspicuous of those associated with archæological work in Central America...During this last survey Mr. Maudslay was accompanied by his wife; and the arrangement by which the lighter and more descriptive sections were intrusted to her skilful pen has been attended with the happiest results...Superbly illustrated with over a hundred photogravures, chromolithographs, ground-plans and etchings, besides a large scale-map of all the Central American lands...in which ruined cities have been discovered." *Nature*, 1900.

RIO, Antonio del.

- Description of the ruins of an ancient city, discovered near Palenque, in Guatemala; tr. fr. the original manuscript report and followed by Teatro critico americano; or, A critical investigation and research into the history of the Americans, by P. F. Cabrera. 1822.....qr913.72 R47

British Honduras

GIBBS, Archibald Robertson.

- British Honduras; an historical and descriptive account of the colony from its settlement, 1670. 1883.....972.82 G36
 "Readable and apparently trustworthy sketch of events." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Honduras

SQUIER, Ephraim George.

- Honduras; descriptive, historical and statistical. 1870..917.283 S77
 "From extensive travel and long sojourn in the countries of the American Isthmus, Mr. Squier brings to his task a wealth of observation and a mass of information on the subjects treated not exceeded by those of all the writers who have preceded him. His book fully answers to its promise of being descriptive, historical, and statistical." *Nation*, 1871.

Nicaragua

BELL, Charles Napier.

- Tangweera; life and adventures among gentle savages. 1899.917.285 B39
 Record of the author's youth, which was passed among the Indians

of the Mosquito Coast. He gives interesting accounts of his adventures and of the life and customs of the natives.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

Lost in Nicaragua; or, Among coffee farms and banana lands in the countries of the great canal. 1898....j917.285 B98

LUCAS, Daniel Bedinger.

Nicaragua; war of the filibusters. 1896.....972.85 L96

Contents: General William Walker; or, The war of the filibusters.—The Nicaraguan canal.—The Monroe doctrine.

PIM, Bedford Clapperton Trevelyan, & Seemann, Berthold.

Dottings on the roadside in Panama, Nicaragua and Mosquito. 1869.....r917.285 P61

Bibliography, p.457-468.

SIMMONS, William E.

The Nicaragua canal. 1900.....917.285 S59

An account of the country, its people, customs, government, and a history of the Nicaragua canal from its inception to the present day (1900).

SQUIER, Ephraim George.

Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments and proposed canal. 2v. 1852.....917.285 S77

The same. 1860.r917.285 S77

Author (1821-88) was an American archaeologist, who also filled various diplomatic positions in Central and South America. His aim in this work is "to give a true picture, not only of the country, but of the character, condition, and relations of the people." The subject is treated under five heads: geography and topography; personal narrative, antiquities, etc.; proposed interoceanic canal; aboriginal inhabitants; outline of political history.

[SQUIER, Ephraim George.]

Waikna; or, Adventures on the Mosquito shore, by Samuel A. Bard, [*pseud.*]. 1855.....r917.285 S77w

Costa Rica

BIOLLEY, Paul.

Costa Rica and her future. 1889.....917.286 B48

Describes briefly the people, industries and commerce of the island and shows the advantages which it possesses for American and European emigrants.

West Indies

972.9 History

EDEN, Charles Henry.

The West Indies. 1880.....972.9 E27

Bibliography, p.238-239.

Historical sketch from the time of their discovery to 1879.

EDWARDS, Bryan.

History, civil and commercial, of the British colonies in the West Indies. 3v. 1801.....r972.9 E31

"In charm of style, in historical grasp of facts and movements, and in accurate presentation of actual conditions, this work still holds its place at the head of the literature of the West Indies." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KENNEDY, Arnold.

Story of the West Indies, [1492-1898]. [1899.] (Story of the empire series.).....972.9 K18

The conquest and colonization of the islands, and their history to the present time, briefly told.

MOISTER, William.

West Indies, enslaved and free. 1883.....972.9 M78

Author spent 14 years in the West Indies, and from his notes and journals has prepared this account of the country, people and Christian missions, with the idea of providing a handbook for the missionary, merchant and general traveler.

RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas François, abbé.

Philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies.

5v. 1777.r972.9 R24

"Is not, and indeed was not in its own day, of any substantive value as a book of reference on its nominal subject; but it exercised considerable influence: it was exceedingly characteristic of the period and society which produced it, and passages of it are still worth reading... Raynal himself wrote but a small part of it...He borrowed from books and he begged from his own friends all manner of diatribes against superstition and tyranny, often illustrated by lively anecdotes and eloquent tirades. Grimm assigns a full third of the book to Diderot, which is probably an exaggeration, but that Diderot had a great hand in it no judge of style can doubt." *Encyclopædia Britannica*.

RODWAY, James.

The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 1896.....972.9 R59

The story of the West Indies, including accounts of the early voyages, the buccaneers, the slave-trade, and the isthmus transit schemes.

ROOT, John William.

British West Indies and the sugar industry. 1899.....972.9 R68

Discusses the necessity for reform in the government of the islands and urges the placing of a duty on sugar.

917.29 Description and travel

CERTAIN inducements to well minded people who are here straitned in their estates or otherwise, or such as are willing to transport themselves into the West Indies for the propagating of the gospel and increase of trade.

1865. (Sabin's reprints.)r917.29 C33
Reprint of the edition of 1643.

COPELAND, Thomas Campbell-, and others.

American colonial handbook about Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines, Hawaii and Guam. 1899.....917.29 C79

List of authorities at the end of each chapter.

The same. 1899.....r917.29 C79

Facts and figures regarding the history, geography, population, agriculture, vegetable and mineral products, animals, financial condition, commerce, shipping, inland transportation, exports, imports, etc. Transportation notes tell how much it costs to visit the different possessions, and how to connect by rail and steamer. Arranged in the form of question and answer.

DAY, Susan De Forest.

Cruise of the Scythian in the West Indies. 1899.....917.29 D33

"As captain of her own yacht, she leisurely conducts us...through the Windward and Leeward Islands, San Domingo and Jamaica...A keen observer, with an aptitude for describing what she sees in a simple but effective manner." *Nation*, 1899.

EVES, Charles Washington.

West Indies. 1893.....917.29 E95

Chiefly devoted to the British West India possessions and containing information as to the history, geography, commerce, etc.

FISKE, Amos Kidder.

West Indies; a history of the islands of the West Indian archipelago, with an account of their physical char-

acteristics, natural resources and present condition.

1899. (Story of the nations.).....917.29 F54

"Skilful compilation from the best works on the separate islands, prepared with much discrimination. An admirable brief account of the West Indies as a whole." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FROUDE, James Anthony.

English in the West Indies. 1892.....917.29 F97

"Its tone is wholesome and its main conclusion indisputable...that England should take over the government of the West Indies to administer it after the East Indian manner, doing away with the farce of local representative assemblies." *Saturday review*, 1888.

HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew.

The West Indies; the natural and physical history of the Windward and Leeward colonies. 1837.....917.29 H18

Contents: Barbados.—British Guiana.—Tobago.—Trinidad.

HEARN, Lafcadio.

Two years in the French West Indies. 1890.....917.29 H38

"Deals almost wholly with the colony of Martinique...He has caught the brilliance of tropical coloring and has impressed its hues upon his own pages. The chapters in which he paints for us the scenery of Martinique are the most successful attempt yet made to give word pictures of nature arranged in the luxuriance of tropical splendor. At the same time we have, with all the freshness of lifelike portraiture, a succession of vignettes of the work-a-day life of the laboring classes of Martinique." *Nation*, 1890.

HILL, Robert Thomas.

Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West

Indies. 1898.....917.29 H55

Geological formation and natural history of the West Indies is set forth with ample knowledge. The historical and political matter is frankly compiled and not from very extensive sources. *Adapted from Nation*, 1898.

JAY, E. A. Hastings.

Glimpse of the tropics; or, Four months cruising in the

West Indies. 1900.....917.29 J22

KINGSLEY, Charles.

At last; a Christmas in the West Indies. 1892.....917.29 K27

Gives pleasant pictures of the scenery of the islands. The greater part of the book is devoted to Trinidad.

MADDEN, Richard Robert.

Twelvemonth's residence in the West Indies, during the transition from slavery to apprenticeship. 2v.

1835.917.29 M23

Author went to Jamaica in 1834 as one of the magistrates to administer the statute abolishing slavery in the plantations. The book, written in the form of letters, gives much general information and discusses at length the problem of the planters and the condition of the negroes at that time.

MORRIS, Charles.

Our island empire; a hand-book of Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii and the Philippine islands. 1899.....917.29 M915

Each of the four sections into which the book is divided is opened with a historical sketch; afterward follow chapters on physical conditions, natural productions, civil and political relations, centres of population, manners and customs, agricultural productions, manufactures and commerce.

MORRIS, Ira Nelson.

With the trade-winds; a jaunt in Venezuela and the

West Indies. 1897.....917.29 M91

"He sticks throughout to description, and we find him a pleasant if somewhat immature, travelling companion." *Nation*, 1897.

NEWTON, Margaret.

Glimpses of life in Bermuda and the tropics. 1897.....917.29 N29

"This describes the salient features of the different islands, giving on the whole the palm to Jamaica, though Trinidad runs Jamaica very hard. Her descriptions may, at all events, have the further result she desires of inducing others to go and see for themselves." *Athenæum*, 1897.

OBER, Frederick Albion.

In the wake of Columbus; adventures of the special commissioner sent by the World's Columbian exposition to the West Indies. 1893.....917.29 O12i

"Seems to be a farrago of personal experiences in visiting the various places connected with the career of Columbus, combined with a certain amount of historical misinformation, the whole written in a slipshod style, and illustrated with a large number of woodcuts of very various degrees of intelligibility." *Nation*, 1893.

SPANISH-AMERICAN DIRECTORIES CO. *comp.*

Official commercial directory of Cuba, Porto Rico and the West Indies, with Bermuda, for 1901; commercial lists and descriptions of the various islands and colonies, their customs, tariffs, statistical information, etc.

1901.f917.29 S73
English and Spanish text.

UNDERHILL, Edward Bean.

West Indies; their social and religious condition. 1862..917.29 U25

"The primary object Mr. Underhill had in view was to investigate the religious condition of the Baptist churches which have been formed in the West Indian Islands, especially as that condition has been affected by the abolition of slavery." *Athenæum*, 1862.

UNITED STATES—Statistics bureau.

Danish West India islands; their commerce, production, population, area, etc. 1902. (Summary statement of the imports and exports of the United States, Jan.

1902, p.2765-2847.)q917.29 U253

The same. (In its Monthly summary of commerce and finance, Jan. 1902, p.2765-2847.).....qr382 U25m

Cuba

972.91 History

See also United States history, War with Spain, 973.89

CANINI, Italo Emilio.

Four centuries of Spanish rule in Cuba; or, Why we went

to war with Spain; a historical sketch. 1898.....972.91 C17

Written to show what the policy and the feeling of the people of the United States have been with regard to Cuba, and that the United States entered into war with just motives.

DAVIS, Richard Harding.

Cuba in war time. 1897.....972.91 D32

Contents: Cuba in war time.—Fate of the pacificos.—Death of Rodriguez.—Along the trocha.—Question of atrocities.—Right of search of American vessels.

FLINT, Grover.

Marching with Gomez; a war correspondent's field notebook, kept during four months with the Cuban army.

1898.972.91 F64

"A vivid picture of the aspects of the Cuban insurrection that appeared to a war correspondent in the spring of 1896, who was with Gomez

for four months. The author's previous service in the regular army of the United States gave him special qualifications for comment on military matters." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HALSTEAD, Murat.

Story of Cuba. 1896.....972.91 H18

The same; revised to date. 1898.....972.91 H18s

Voluminous and uncritical work.

MUSGRAVE, George Clarke.

Under three flags in Cuba; a personal account of the Cuban insurrection and Spanish-American war.

1899.972.91 M98

"Mr. Musgrave was an Englishman holding Spain in high favor when he went to the island as a correspondent for a British journal, and the knowledge gained on the ground saw him within a few months fighting in the insurgent ranks. He bears the testimony of an eye-witness to the disinterested valor of the Cuban patriots, but he makes little prophecy for the future." *Dial*, 1900.

NOA, Frederic M.

The pearl of the Antilles [Cuba]; a view of the past and

a glance at the future. 1898.....972.91 N38

Bibliography, p.83-84.

"Brief concise statement of some of the Spanish movements which aroused and justified the Cuban struggle for independence. His access to sources and state papers not mentioned by other writers gives his book a kind of permanent value to students of Cuban history." *Dial*, 1899.

PEPPER, Charles Melville.

To-morrow in Cuba. 1899.....972.91 P41

Bibliography, p.352-355.

Presents the facts of the history and of the social, economic and political condition of Cuba, as necessary data for a just solution of the present problems (1900).

"While his book has admittedly cost him but a couple of years, the author has none the less brought to its composition an impartiality, industry and sympathy that are most creditable." *Nation*, 1899.

REA, George Bronson.

Facts and fakes about Cuba; a review of stories circulated in the United States concerning the present insurrection. 1897.....972.91 R24

Author was field correspondent of the "New York herald" at the time of the Cuban insurrection. Criticises Gomez severely.

ROWAN, Andrew Summers, & Ramsey, M. M.

The island of Cuba. 1896.972.91 R78

Bibliography, p.261-273.

"Useful introduction to the study of Cuba, treating of its geography, history, political condition and resources. The historical sketch is slight in texture and not free from errors." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

UNITED STATES—State department.

Correspondence between the Department of state and the United States minister at Madrid and the consular representatives of the United States in the island of Cuba, and other papers relating to Cuban affairs.

1870. (41st cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc.

no.160.)972.91 U25

917.291 Description and travel

ABBOT, Abiel.

Letters written in the interior of Cuba in 1828. 1829..979.17.291 A12

Interesting personal letters, giving graphic pictures of the island at that time.

BALLOU, Maturin Murray.

Due south; or, Cuba, past and present. 1898.....917.291 B21
First published in 1885.

"Original observation, hearsay, gleanings from the author's readings, all mixed pell-mell...The author, however, evidently possesses a quick and observant eye, and some of his remarks on the social and economic condition of Cuba show that he has derived his information from persons intimately acquainted with the island." *Nation*, 1885.

History of Cuba; or, Notes of a traveller in the tropics; a political, historical and statistical account of the island from its first discovery. 1854.....r917.291 B21
"Desultory but delightful records of traveller's gossip." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

BLOOMFIELD, J. H.

A Cuban expedition. 1896.....917.291 B56
Account of the expedition in 1858, on the barque Darthula, the object of which was to assist the Cubans in their struggle for independence.

BONSAL, Stephen.

Real condition of Cuba to-day. 1897.....917.291 B62
"A picture of western Cuba in the spring of 1897 under the 'Concentration' system established by Gen. Weyler. The diplomatic experience of the author in Spain and his work as a correspondent in Macedonia and in the Bulgarian-Servian war gave him some special qualifications for observing the conditions in Cuba. His sympathy for the Cubans is marked." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

CABRERA, Raimundo.

Cuba and the Cubans; tr. by Laura Guiteras, revised and ed. by L. E. Levy. 1896.....917.291 C11
"A work, frequently reprinted in the original Spanish, which is said to have been accepted by Spanish public opinion as a fair presentation of the liberal ideas current among the more intelligent Cubans of property and social standing twenty years ago, representing the ideas of those who organized the Autonomist Party." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

CARLETON, George W.

Our artist in Cuba; drawings on wood. 1865.....r917.291 C19
Chiefly caricatures of scenes and people in Havana.

CLARK, William Jared.

Commercial Cuba; a book for business men. 1898.....917.291 C52
Contents: How to meet the resident of Cuba.—The population; its characteristics and occupations.—Climate and preservation of health.—Descriptive geography.—Transportation and communication.—Currency, banking and government finance.—Legal and administrative systems.—Animal and vegetable life.—Sugar and tobacco.—Some general statistics.—Province of Pinar del Río.—Havana.—Province of Matanzas.—Province of Santa Clara.—Province of Puerto Principe.—Province of Santiago de Cuba.

DANA, Richard Henry.

To Cuba and back; a vacation voyage. 1887.....917.291 D19
Impressions of a short trip made in 1859.

DAVEY, Richard.

Cuba, past and present. 1898.....917.291 D29
Brief history of the island from its discovery by Columbus to the commencement of the war with Spain, followed by personal observations on Cuban life and customs.

GANNETT, Henry, *comp.*

Gazetteer of Cuba. 1902. (In United States—Geological survey. Bulletin, no.192.).....r557.3 U25b

HUMBOLDT, Alexander von.

Island of Cuba; tr. fr. the Spanish by J. S. Thrasher.

1856.r917.291 H92

Humboldt visited Cuba in 1800 and in 1804. He discusses the physical aspects of the island, its population, industries and commerce. In his "Preliminary essay" the editor treats of the social and political condition of Cuba as it appeared in 1855.

HURLBERT, William Henry.

Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba. 1854.....r917.291 H95

Personal impressions of the life and customs of the people.

HYATT, Pulaski F. & John T.

Cuba; its resources and opportunities. 1898.....917.291 H99

Business directory, p.169-211.

KIMBALL, Richard Burleigh.

Cuba and the Cubans; comprising a history of the island of Cuba, its present social, political and domestic condition, also its relation to England and the United States. 1850.r917.291 K25

Of interest as a contemporary discussion of Cuban conditions and problems in 1850.

McINTOSH, Burr.

The little I saw of Cuba. 1899.....917.291 M17

Author was war correspondent for "Leslie's weekly," and gives an interesting account of his experiences. Contains a large number of pictures taken on board the transports, in camp and on the field.

MATTHEWS, Franklin.

New-born Cuba. 1899.....917.291 M47

"A revision and enlargement of the author's series of letters to *Harper's Weekly* on the American occupation, which are quite the best things written on that subject for popular reading." *Nation*, 1899.

NORTON, Albert James.

Complete hand-book of Havana and Cuba; full information for the tourist, settler and investor, also an account of the American military occupation. 1900..917.291 N46

O'HAGAN, Anne, & Kaufman, E. B.

Cuba at a glance. 1898.....917.291 O18

"A rapid, superficial outline merely of the events which have culminated in the present struggle. It will meet the needs of only the most cursory readers." *Literary world*, 1898.

PORTER, Robert Percival.

Industrial Cuba; a study of present commercial and industrial conditions, with suggestions as to the opportunities presented in the island for American capital, enterprise and labour. 1899.....917.291 P83

"As a record of information, as distinct from the author's opinions... the book is of considerable value." *Nation*, 1899.

Report on the commercial and industrial condition of the island of Cuba, with special reports. 1898....r917.291 P83

Special reports: On the revenue and customs, tariff (including the budget of Cuba), internal, industrial and professional taxation of Cuba, and testimony and statements in relation to the needs of Cuban planters.—The province of Santiago de Cuba and the internal revenue of Cuba.—The currency of Cuba.—The fiscal and economic condition of Jamaica.—Statistics of imports into Cuba for 1895.

WOODRUFF, Mrs Julia Louisa Matilda (Curtiss), (*pseud.*

W. M. L. Jay).

My winter in Cuba. 1871.....917.291 W85

[WURDERMAN, Dr.]

Notes on Cuba, containing an account of its discovery
and early history, by a physician. 1844.....917.291 W96

Jamaica

HANDBOOK of Jamaica, comprising historical, statistical
and general information; comp. by T. L. Roxburgh
and J. C. Ford, 1901. 1901.....r917.292 H23

JAMAICA—Commissioner to the World's Columbian expo-
sition.

Jamaica at Chicago; comp. by C. J. Ward. 1893.....qr917.292 J15
A description of Jamaica and its resources.

PECK, George, *ed.*

Jamaica, enslaved and free. 1846.....917.292 P35
Short description of the island, with chapters on the slave-trade, political
movements, missionary labors, productions, and the character of the
inhabitants.

STARK, James Henry.

Jamaica guide. 1898.....917.292 S79

San Domingo

HAZARD, Samuel, 1834-76.

Santo Domingo, past and present, with a glance at Hayti.

1873.972.93 H37

"Gives a condensed history...of both parts of the island...and de-
scribes...the author's experiences...there in 1871...The illustrations
are of a really helpful sort...Mr. Hazard is a warm advocate of an-
nexation." *Nation*, 1873.

Hayti

PRICHARD, Hesketh Vernon Hesketh-

Where black rules white; a journey across and about

Hayti. 1900.917.294 P94

"Mr. Prichard seems to have succeeded to an admirable degree in
giving a description of Haiti of to-day...The customs, dress, and
occupations of Haitian life are graphically presented." *Nation*,
1901.

ST. JOHN, Sir Spenser.

Hayti; or, The black republic. 1889.....917.294 S14

"Important and interesting work, by one who was located on the
island during the twenty years in which its decadence from the more
civilized times of the middle century was beginning to be increas-
ingly noticeable. The bitter hostility which continues to be ex-
pressed by native Haytians whenever the author of this book is
mentioned furnishes excellent proof of the accuracy of his ob-
servations and the justness of his opinions." *Larned's Literature
of American history*.

Porto Rico

CARROLL, Henry King.

Report on the island of Porto Rico; its population, civil
government, commerce, industries, productions, roads,
tariff and currency, with recommendations. 1899..r917.295 C23

DINWIDDIE, William.

Puerto Rico; its conditions and possibilities. 1899....917.295 D61

"A volume full of interesting photographic illustrations. The author... shows himself a good observer, well disposed to the native inhabitants, and not given to exaggeration. He writes systematically of what he has seen and learned and supplies at the end some trustworthy statistics of trade." *Nation*, 1899.

HAMM, Margherita Arlina.

Porto Rico and the West Indies. 1899.....917.295 H22

A very readable book, the result of two visits to the island. The historical and geographical notes are full of interest, but the most important feature is the account of the industries of, and business opportunities in, Porto Rico.

OBER, Frederick Albion.

Puerto Rico and its resources. 1899.....917.295 O12

A book for travelers, investors and others, containing full accounts of natural features and resources, products, people, opportunities for business, etc.

PORTO RICO—Governor.

Annual report (1st-date), May 1, 1900—date. 1901—
date.r917.295 P98

The 2d-4th reports, for 1901/02-1903/04, will be found in the sheep bound set of congressional documents, numbered respectively, 4417, 4563, 4764.

ROBINSON, Albert Gardner.

Porto Rico of to-day; pen pictures of the people and the country. 1899.....917.295 R54

Based on letters to the New York "Evening post" Aug.-Oct. 1898.

"The author has aimed to present a picture of Porto Rico and its people and to throw light upon 'the commercial possibilities in our new possession that lie within the reach of American business men.'"
Bookbuyer, 1899.

Bahamas. Caribbees

STARK, James Henry.

History and guide to the Bahama islands. 1891.....917.296 S79

OBER, Frederick Albion.

Camps in the Caribbees; the adventures of a naturalist
in the Lesser Antilles. 1880.....917.297 O12

PATON, William Agnew.

Down the islands; a voyage to the Caribbees. 1890..917.297 P29

"Descriptions of the little paradise known to mortals as the Windward isles, which stretches in a chain of never ending delight from St. Thomas to the Spanish main." *Nation*, 1887.

STODDARD, Charles Augustus.

Cruising among the Caribbees. 1895.....917.297 S86

"Chatty and pleasant little volume...Without being wearisome, Dr. Stoddard conveys a good deal of information about these delightful islands." *Nation*, 1895.

Windward islands. Barbados. Bermudas

POYNTZ, John.

Present prospect of the famous and fertile island of Tobago to the southward of the island of Barbadoes.
1695.r917.298 P87

STARK, James Henry.

Guide-book and history of Trinidad. 1897.....917.298 S79g

Including Tobago, Granada and St. Vincent, also a trip up the Orinoco and a description of the great Venezuelan pitch lake.

- History and guide to Barbados and the Caribbee islands.
 1893.917.298 S79
 DORR, Mrs Julia Caroline (Ripley).
 Bermuda; an idyl of the summer islands. 1893.917.299 D74
 STARK, James Henry.
 Illustrated Bermuda guide. 1897.917.299 S79

United States

973 History

ALLEN, John Gamaliel.

Topical studies in American history. 1899.r973 A42

Bibliography, p.9-10.

From the earliest times to 1899.

AMERICAN annual register, 1825/26-1832/33. 8v. 1827-
 35.r973 A5124
 No more published.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.

Annual report (6th-date), 1889-date. 1890-date.r973 A5122a

8th report, 1891, will be found in the sheep bound set of congressional documents, no.2907.

14th report, 1898, contains table of contents for the reports from 1889-97.

Report of the proceedings of the 1st-5th annual meetings will be found in the "Papers" of the association, v.1-3, r973 A5122.

There was no annual meeting in 1892 but a report of the proceedings for the year was printed.

Papers. v.1-3; 4, pt.2, 4. 1886-90.r973 A5122

v.1. Report of the organization and proceedings of the American historical association at Saratoga, 1884-1885, by H. B. Adams.—An address on studies in general history and the history of civilization, by A. D. White.—History and management of federal land grants for education in the Northwest territory, by G. W. Knight.—The Louisiana purchase in its influence upon the American system, by C. F. Robertson.—History of the appointing power of the president, by L. M. Salmon.

v.2. Report of the proceedings of the American historical association at Washington, 1886, by H. B. Adams.—A history of the doctrine of comets, by A. D. White.—Willem Usselinx, founder of the Dutch and Swedish West India companies, by J. F. Jameson.—Church and state in the United States; or, The American idea of religious liberty and its practical effects, by Philip Schaff.

v.3. Report of the proceedings of the American historical association at Boston, Cambridge and Washington, 1887-1888, by H. B. Adams.—The early Northwest, by W. F. Poole.—The influence of Governor Cass on the development of the Northwest, by A. C. McLaughlin.—The place of the Northwest in general history, by W. F. Allen.—Internal improvements in Ohio, 1825-1850, by C. N. Morris.—The old federal court of appeals, by J. F. Jameson.—Canadian archives, by Douglas Brymner.—The states'-rights conflict over the public lands, by J. C. Welling.—The martyrdom of San Pedro Arbués, by H. C. Lea.—A reply to Dr Stillé upon religious liberty in Virginia, by W. W. Henry.—American trade regulations before 1789, by W. C. Fisher.—Museum-history and museums of history, by G. B. Goode.

v.4, pt.2. Origin of the national scientific and educational institutions of the United States, by G. B. Goode.

v.4, pt.4. Materials for the history of the government of the Southern confederacy, by J. O. Sumner.—Kentucky's struggle for autonomy, 1784-92, by E. D. Warfield.—The Pelham papers: Loss of Oswego, by W. H. Smith.—Historical studies in the South, by W. P. Trent.—Economic and social history of New England, by W. B. Weedon.—The ballot in Connecticut, by S. E. Baldwin.—Bibliography of the association, by P. L. Ford.—Notes on historical studies in Canada, by George Stewart.—The trial and execution of John Brown, by M. F. Wright.—The records of William and Mary col-

lege, by L. G. Tyler.—The impeachment of President Johnson, by W. A. Dunning.—Committees, historical societies, etc.
The publication of these reports ceased with v.5, the annual reports taking their place.

AMERICAN historical register and monthly gazette of the patriotic-hereditary societies of the United States, Sept. 1894–Apr. 1897. 5v. 1895–97.....qr973 A512
No more published.

AMERICAN historical review; quarterly, Oct. 1895–date. v.1–date. 1896–date.....qr973 A513

AMERICAN history leaflets; ed. by A. B. Hart and Edward Channing; bi-monthly, Jan. 1892–Nov. 1896. no.1–30. 1892–96.....r973 A512h
v.1, containing no.1–24. The letter of Columbus to Luis de Sant Angel announcing his discovery.—The Ostend manifesto.—Extracts from the sagas describing the voyages to Vinland.—Extracts from official declarations of the United States embodying the Monroe doctrine, 1789–1891.—Extracts from the Treaty of Paris of 1763.—Extracts from official papers relating to the Bering sea controversy, 1790–1892.—Articles of confederation of the United Colonies of New England, 1643–1684.—Exact text of the constitution of the United States and the accompanying documents, 1787–1870.—Documents describing the voyage of John Cabot, in 1497.—Gov. McDuffie's message on the slavery question, 1835.—Jefferson's proposed instructions to the Virginia delegates, 1774, and the original draft of the Declaration of independence, 1776.—Ordinances of secession and other documents, 1860–1861.—Coronado's journey to New Mexico and the great plains, 1540–42, as described by the first European visitors.—Plans of union, 1696–1780.—The Virginia and Kentucky resolutions, with the alien, sedition and other acts, 1798–99.—Documents illustrating the territorial development of the United States, 1584–1774.—Documents relating to the Kansas-Nebraska act, 1854.—Lincoln's inaugural and first message to Congress, 1861.—Extracts from the navigation acts, 1645–1696.—Exact text of the Articles of confederation, with the Franklin and Dickinson drafts.—The stamp act, 1765.—Documents illustrating state land claims and cessions, 1776–1802.—Extracts from the Dred Scott decision, 1857.—Documents relative to the bank controversy, 1816–1833.
v.2, containing no.25–30. The earliest New England code of laws, 1641.—Extracts from Lincoln's state papers.—Captain John Smith's True relation, 1608.—Proposals to amend the Articles of confederation, 1781–1789.—Extracts from Bradford's History of Plymouth plantation.—Constitutional doctrines of Webster, Hayne and Calhoun.

AMERICAN quarterly register and magazine; conducted by James Stryker, May 1848–July 1850. v.1–4. 1848–50.r973 A51

BANCROFT, George.

History of the United States of America, [1492–1789].

- 6v. 1892–93.973 B22
v.1. United States as colonies.
v.2. History of the colonization of the United States.
v.3. The American revolution, 1763–1774.
v.4. The American revolution, 1774–1776.
v.5. The American revolution, 1776–1780.
v.6. Formation of the constitution.

The same. 6v. 1892–95.....r973 B22

"A production that must always take high rank as a history. It is not simply a narrative of events, but is also a philosophical discussion of the various principles and ideas that have entered into the structure of our government and society." C. K. Adams.

BARBAROUX, Charles Ogé.

L'histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique, [1492–1824].

1832.r973 B23

BARNES, (A. S.) & CO. *pub.*

Popular history of the United States of America, [by J.

D. Steel and Mrs Esther Baker Steel]. 1895.....973 B25

"Intended to provide a more detailed treatment of the history of the United States...than can be given in the ordinary school or college compendium...Cannot be recommended as entirely satisfactory. The first part of the work treating of settlement and colonial life is better than the long chapters on the wars and later political administrations. Particularly in the last part of the book there is not sufficient generalization, and topics are treated indiscriminately without due regard to their importance or perspective...Many illustrations, but many of them are badly executed." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BARNES, Mrs Mary Downing (Sheldon), & Earl.

Studies in American history. 1897.....973 B256

List of authorities, p.410-422.

"Not a narrative text-book, but a collection of well-chosen illustrative extracts, with brief connecting passages of comment and explanation." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BASS, M. Florence.

Stories of pioneer life, for young readers. 1900.....j973 B29

BICKNELL, Edward.

Territorial acquisitions of the United States; an historical

review. 1899.....973 B47

"The general reader and the teacher of the history of the United States in the common schools should find the little book useful...

The ground covered is from Louisiana to Hawaii. The results of the Spanish war seem not to be regarded by the author as coming within the scope of his book." *Dial*, 1900.

BOOGHER, William Fletcher, *comp.*

Miscellaneous Americana; a collection of history, biography and genealogy. 1883-95.....qr973 B63

Consists chiefly of reprints of old documents and letters.

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend.

American fights and fighters; stories of the first five wars of the United States, from the Revolution to

the War of 1812. 1900.....973 B68

Shows the romantic and heroic side of war in tales of the exploits of such heroes as Jones, Decatur, Stark, Wayne and Jackson.

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

American soldier; the story of the fighting-man of America, from conquistador to Rough Rider, from 1492 to

1900.j973 B77a

Revised edition of "Story of the American soldier in war and peace."

True story of the United States of America, to 1898, told

for young people. 1898.....j973 B77t2

BRYANT, William Cullen, & Gay, S. H.

Popular history of the United States. 4v. 1881.....qr973 B84

"Bryant wrote only the introduction. The work was really written by Gay and Brooks. It covers the whole period, but is badly proportioned...Based largely on research and generally readable. Profusely illustrated—often with 'fancy' pictures." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BURTON, Alma Holman.

Story of our country; a primary history of the United

States. 1896.....j973 B95

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah, *ed.*

Story of America. 1898.....j973 B98s

New and enlarged edition of his "Young folks' history of America."

CALDWELL, Howard Walter.

American territorial development; source extracts. 1900..973 C13

Contents: Colonial claims.—First national boundaries.—Northwest territory.—Acquisition of Louisiana.—Purchase of Florida.—Annexation of Texas.—California and New Mexico.—California and Oregon.—Alaska and Hawaii.—Porto Rico and the Philippines.

Survey of American history; source extracts. 1900.....973 C13s

CARVER, Elvira, & Pratt, M. L.

Our fatherland. v.l. 1890.....j973 C29

CHAMBERLAIN, Mellen.

John Adams, the statesman of the American revolution, with other essays and addresses, historical and literary.

1898.973 C34

Other essays: The authentication of the Declaration of independence.

—The constitutional relations of the American colonies to the English government at the commencement of the American revolution.—Remarks on the new historical school.—The genesis of the Massachusetts town.—Political maxims.—Remarks before the Sons of the American revolution, Concord, April 19, 1894.—Palfrey's People of New England.—McMaster's History of the people of the United States.—Josiah Quincy, the great mayor.—Daniel Webster as an orator.—Remarks at the dedication of a statue of Daniel Webster, Concord, N. H., June 17, 1886.—A glance at Daniel Webster.—Landscape in life and in poetry.—The scope of a college library; address at the dedication of Wilson hall, Dartmouth college library, June 24, 1885.—The old and the new order in New England life and letters; address at Brattleborough, Vermont, Jan. 25, 1887.—Imaginative literature in public libraries; address at Barre, Mass., Dec. 30, 1887.

"The essential characteristic of Judge Chamberlain's historical method is his reliance upon primary sources of information. His conclusions are invariably the result of exhaustive study of original and contemporary material...Add to this power of intelligent and patient labor, the mental equipment of a trained lawyer and experienced judge, and a clear and forcible style and we have a scholar whose work...combines with singular success industrious search for facts, skill and fairness in weighing evidence, and attractiveness of literary form." *Nation*, 1899.

CHANNING, Edward.

Short history of the United States for school use, to

1900. 1900.973 C36sh

"Books for study and reading" at the beginning of each chapter.

"One of the best books of its class." *Dial*, 1900.

Students' history of the United States, [to 1897]. 1898....973 C36s

List of books for consultation at the head of each chapter.

"Admirably fitted for use as a text-book with advanced secondary classes...Full of suggestions for both teachers and pupils." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

United States, 1765-1865. 1896. (Cambridge historical

series.)973 C36

"Aim...is to trace the steps by which the American people and its peculiar type of federal state have developed...Within the allotted space the work has been excellently done." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

CHANNING, Edward, & Hart, A. B.

Guide to the study of American history. 1896.....r973 C36

"A most useful manual for readers, students, and teachers of American history; compiled as the result of years of experience in college and university instruction. It contains hints on the reading and teaching of history, a selected bibliography of American history, and a long and well-arranged series of topics on colonial and United States history. The book is also elaborately indexed. It will be especially helpful for those engaged in private reading or who are without the guidance of a teacher." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

- CHILDREN'S history book; tales of the history of our native land, by famous story-tellers. 1896.....j973 C43
- COFFIN, Charles Carleton.
Building the nation; events in the history of the United States from the Revolution to the war between the states, [1783-1860]. 1882.....j973 C66
- DAVIS, Anna Chase.
Stories of the United States, for youngest readers. 1896..j973 D31
- DOYLE, John Andrew.
History of the United States, [to 1867]. 1876.....973 D77
Contains maps illustrative of the acquisition of territory and of the increase of population, by F. A. Walker.
"Of the small books on the history of the United States, this is one of the best. It forms a part of the historical course for schools edited by E. A. Freeman. Its characteristics are that it is carefully prepared, is very accurate, and is free from those factitious allurements which sometimes constitute the chief merit of a school history." C. K. Adams.
- EGGLESTON, Edward.
First book in American history, [to 1865]. 1889.....j973 E35
History of the United States, [to 1896], for the use of schools.973 E35h
"The author lays special stress upon correctness of statements, clearness, and topical rather than chronological arrangement. Emphasis is laid upon the presentation of democratic and social life. It is strictly a text-book with questions, skeleton outlines, reviews, suggestions for blackboard illustrations, diagrams, etc." Larned's *Literature of American history*.
- Household history of the United States and its people.
1901.j973 E35ho
Many maps and illustrations.
Stories of American life and adventure. 1895.....j973 E35s
- ELLIS, Edward Sylvester, (*pseud.* Col. H. R. Gordon).
Stories from American history. 1896.....j973 E53
- ELSON, Henry William.
Side lights on American history. 2v. 1899-1900.....973 E55
v.1. NATIONAL PERIOD BEFORE THE CIVIL WAR: Declaration of independence.—Framing of the constitution.—The inauguration of Washington.—The alien and sedition laws.—Fulton and the steamboat.—The Lewis and Clarke expedition.—Conspiracy of Aaron Burr.—The Missouri compromise.—The Monroe doctrine.—Lafayette's visit.—The Caroline affair.—The campaign of 1840.—Discovery of gold in California.—The underground railroad.—The Kansas-Nebraska bill.—The Lincoln-Douglas debates.—History of political parties.—Relation of the states to the nation.
v.2. THE CIVIL WAR AND OUR OWN TIMES: Presidential election of 1860.—Secession.—Great leaders in Congress during the war.—Events leading up to the Civil war.—The battle of Gettysburg.—Causes of Northern success.—Reconstruction.—Impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson.—The Alabama claims.—The liberal Republican movement of 1872.—The disputed presidential election of 1876.—The Garfield tragedy.—A century of tariff legislation.—The Spanish war.
- FIRST century of the Republic; a review of American progress, by T. D. Woolsey and others. 1876.....973 F52
Contents: Colonial progress, by Eugene Lawrence.—Mechanical progress, by E. H. Knight.—Progress in manufacture, by D. A. Wells.—Agricultural progress, by W. H. Brewer.—Development of our mineral resources, by T. S. Hunt.—Commercial development, by Edward Atkinson.—Growth and distribution of population, by F. A. Walker.—Monetary development, by W. G. Sumner.—Experiment of the Union, with its preparations, by T. D. Woolsey.—Educational progress, by Eugene Lawrence.—Scientific progress: The exact sciences, by F. A. P. Barnard; Natural science, by Theodore Gill.—A century of Ameri-

can literature, by E. P. Whipple.—Progress of the fine arts, by S. S. Conant.—Medical and sanitary progress, by Austin Flint.—American jurisprudence, by B. V. Abbott.—Humanitarian progress, by C. L. Brace.—Religious development, by J. F. Hurst.
 Nearly all of these papers were published in "Harper's magazine," v. 49-53, 1874-76.

FISKE, John.

History of the United States for schools. 1894.....973 F54

Bibliography, p. 438-454.

The same. 1898.....973 F54h

Bibliography, p. 518-534.

The same. 1899.....j973 F54h

"In the main this volume deserves the high rank which it has taken as a school text-book...Written by a master of clear and forcible English...Very free from errors of statement...The weakest point...is the failure to set forth correctly the nature and objects of the old colonial system." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GIBSON, John W.

School history of the United States, 1492-1897. 1897.....j973 G37

GILMAN, Arthur.

Making of the American nation. 1893. (Historical readers.)j973 G42

GLASCOCK, Will H.

Stories of Columbia. 1895.....j973 G46

GORDY, Wilbur Fisk.

History of the United States for schools. 1898.....973 G66

References at the beginning of each chapter.

"A helpful history for young students, keeping always in sight the object of making them think on historical subjects. Much space is given to social and economic history. Excellent maps, summaries and full chronological tables are included." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GORDY, Wilbur Fisk, & Twitchell, W. I.

Pathfinder in American history. 2v. in 1. 1893.....r973 G66

References, pt. 1, p. 56-102; pt. 2, p. 235-251.

"A handbook for teachers, containing topical outlines, lists of readings mainly from secondary sources, and suggestions as to methods of teaching. The style and treatment are adapted to the needs of elementary classes." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GREG, Percy.

History of the United States, from the foundation of Virginia to the reconstruction of the Union. 2v. 1887.....r973 G86
 v. 1 contains the Articles of confederation, 1779-81, and the constitution of 1787.

"A singularly one-sided history written by an English author who achieved considerable note as a journalist and essayist...Large and comprehensive...scholarly in its proportions and style...The Revolution, Constitution, and Civil War are considered the three central events of American history...Down to 1783, the author declares that his history follows in the main Bancroft and Palfrey. In the treatment of the Civil War...the author, however, writes in full accord with the southern States Rights philosophy...So biased that it is absolutely unsafe for the elementary student." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GRIFFIS, William Elliot.

Romance of conquest; the story of American expansion through arms and diplomacy. 1899.....973 G89

"With emphasis upon the original meaning of the word 'conquest,' I have...told the story of our national expansion and of the triumphs of American arms and diplomacy from July 4, 1776...until this first year of Greater America [1899]." *Preface.*



HALE, Edward Everett.

History of the United States, [to 1813]. 1887.....973 H15
 "Clearness rather than literary style has been sought. It is a good general account of the period which it covers." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

HARPER'S encyclopædia of United States history, 458-1902; based upon the plan of Lossing, with a preface on the study of American history by Woodrow Wilson. 10v. 1902.....r973 H28

HART, Albert Bushnell, ed.

American history told by contemporaries. 4v. 1897-1901.973 H31a
 v.1. Era of colonization, 1492-1689.
 v.2. Building of the Republic, 1689-1783.
 v.3. National expansion, 1783-1845.
 v.4. Welding of the nation, 1845-1900.
 v.4 contains a general index.
 An attempt "to put within convenient reach of schools, libraries, and scholars authoritative texts of rare or quaint writings in American history, contemporary with the events which they describe."

HART, Albert Bushnell.

Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. 1895. (Epochs of American history.)973 H31f
 List of references at the beginning of each chapter.
 "An admirably constructed book, well provided with maps and classified lists of books for further reading. The narrative is confined mainly to political history, only brief attention being given to the military events. The treatment is scientific and devoid of partisan bias, and in the choice and presentation of the subject-matter is abreast of the best scholarship of the day." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
 Revised suggestions on the study of the history and government of the United States. 1895.....r973 H31r

HART, Albert Bushnell, ed.

Source-book of American history. 1899.....973 H31s
The same. 1899.....r973 H31s
 "Purpose...is to make illustrative material in American history accessible to secondary schools...It has elaborate introductions, giving many helpful suggestions...on the use of sources. [The selections] are mostly letters, extracts from books, pamphlets and periodicals...from the time of Columbus to the war with Spain." *American historical review*, 1900.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Larger history of the United States, [to 1837]. 1885.....j973 H53l
 Young folks' history of the United States. 1891.....j973 H53
 Books for consultation, p.347-352.

HILDRETH, Richard.

History of the United States of America, [to 1821]. 6v. 1877-80.973 H54
 "The author's style is free from irrelevant discursiveness, is direct, is devoid of imagination and fancy, is often so bald in its methods as to be dry, and sometimes is even so careless as to be ungrammatical... But these somewhat grave defects are more than counterbalanced by the general accuracy and sterling qualities of the author's judgment. The peculiarities named make the work less a favorite with the general reader than with the serious student." *C. K. Adams*.

HINTON, John Howard, and others.

History and topography of the United States, from the earliest period. 2v. 1846.....qr973 H57
 Discusses also physical geography, natural history and the state of society. Numerous interesting illustrations are given of well-known places as they appeared at the time the book was written.

HISTORICAL classic readings, with introductions and explanatory notes for classes in history, reading and literature. v.1-10, in 1. 1890-95.....973 H62

Contents: Discovery of America, from Washington Irving's "Life of Columbus."—History of the settlement of Virginia, by John Smith.—History of Plymouth plantation, by William Bradford.—King Philip's war; Witchcraft in New England, by Thomas Hutchinson.—Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley, by J. G. Shea.—Champlain and his associates; Braddock's defeat, by Francis Parkman.—First battles of the Revolution: Lexington, Concord, Bunker Hill; orations, by Edward Everett.—Colonial pioneers; Revolutionary heroes, and other historical papers, by James Parton.

HISTORICAL magazine; monthly, Jan. 1857-Apr. 1875.

23v. 1857-75.973 H62
No more published.

v.10-23 edited and published by Henry Barton Dawson.

HISTORICAL manuscripts commission (American).

Annual report ([1st]-date), 1896-date. (In American historical association. Annual report, 1896-date.)...973 A5122a
No report issued in 1901.

HOLMES, Abiel.

American annals; or, A chronological history of America.

2v. 1805.973 H73

v.1. 1492-1691.

v.2. 1692-1805.

Bibliography, v.2, p.538-540.

"Dr. Holmes was a most careful and laborious investigator; and his object in this work was to bring together such information as could be drawn from the most unquestionable sources. His investigations ranged through a vast field, and his selections were made with the utmost care. For many years this book was the best repository of all desirable knowledge of American history." C. K. Adams.

JAMESON, John Franklin, *comp.*

Dictionary of United States history, to 1894. 1894....973 J16

"A useful reference work, supplying, under an alphabetical arrangement of topics, a large amount of information about the states, public men, treaties, statutes, etc., as well as political events of importance. The statements are brief and comprehensive, and aim to meet the needs of the general reader; but the range of topics is wide." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JOHNSTON, Alexander.

High-school history of the United States, [to 1900]; being a revision of the "History of the United States for schools" by Alexander Johnston, revised and continued by William MacDonald. 1901.973 J36h2
Contains numerous bibliographies.

History of the United States for schools, [to 1893].

1894.973 J36

Select bibliography, p.451-456.

The same, [to 1897]. 1897.....973 J36h

Select bibliography, p.459-464.

"The best school history of the United States at the time of its publication and still among the best. It shows a profound sense for the really vital events in the life of the nation, and is the work of a scientific historian of exceptional ability and unusual judgment." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

United States; its history and constitution. 1895.....973 J36u

Bibliography, p.273-276.

"Originally written for the latest edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, the remarkable excellence of this compact account of the history and constitution of the United States caused its republication separately." *Larned's History for ready reference.*

JOHONNOT, James, *comp.*

Stories of our country. 1887.....j973 J37

JUDSON, Harry Pratt.

Growth of the American nation. 1895. (Chautauqua reading circle literature.)973 J49

"A plain and simple narration of the leading events of United States history...Very fair and unbiased. Treats slavery and disunion from the standpoint of commercial reconstruction. Written in an easy and rather terse style; a valuable manual." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LEE, Mrs Susan (Pendleton).

School history of the United States, [1895-1895]. 1895..973 L52

List of authorities at the end of each chapter.

"A Southern book in the writing and publication, it is hoped that it may commend itself especially to the Southern public, while exciting no prejudice, nor eliciting harsh criticisms from Northern readers." *Preface.*

LOSSING, Benson John, *comp.*

Harpers' popular cyclopædia of United States history. 2v.

1892.qr973 L91

"About five thousand topics in American history...are given, with descriptions varying from a few lines to several pages...Well chosen and clearly written...Likely to prove useful as a short cut to information, but...inadequate to the needs of the scholar, and give no references for further information." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LOSSING, Benson John.

New history of the United States, [1492-1881]. 1881....qr973 L91n

McCARTHY, Justin Huntly.

Short history of the United States, [to 1898]. 1899.....973 M12

"Superficially conceived and crudely executed." *Dial*, 1899.

MacDONALD, William, *ed.*

Select documents illustrative of the history of the United

States, 1776-1861. 1898.....r973 M14

Bibliographical note, p.11-13.

A collection for the use of college classes, of 97 documents, mostly of the constitutional period. While the documents are not rare, they are generally accessible only in large libraries, though they are of chief importance in any thorough course in American history.

McGEE, Thomas D'Arcy.

Catholic history of North America, with discourses on

the relations of Ireland and America. 1855.....r973 M16

Author aims to prove that the discovery and exploration of America and subsequent attempts to colonize and Christianize the country were made by Catholics, and that the independence of the United States was in a great degree established by Catholic blood and talent.

McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham.

History of the American nation. 1899.....973 M194

High school text-book. Emphasis is laid on the political development of the 19th century. A very satisfactory account of the reconstruction period is given. The style is always simple and direct and the illustrative material is abundant. *Adapted from American historical review*, 1899.

MACLAY, Edgar Stanton.

History of American privateers. 1899.....973 M19h

"Mr. Maclay has divided his subject into two parts: 'The War of the Revolution' and 'The War of 1812.' From forgotten monographs, the records of historical societies, from unpublished log-books, and from descendants of noted privateersmen, he has obtained intimate and vivid accounts of the fitting out of the vessels, the incidents of their voyages, and the thrilling adventures of the brave sailors who manned them. His work is accompanied by reproductions of contemporary pictures, portraits and documents, and

also by illustrations by George Gibbs." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

McMASTER, John Bach.

History of the people of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil war. v.1-6. 1895-1906.....973 M21h

"McMaster's method is of the modern kind, which does not ignore the things once deemed below the dignity of history, and his manner is of a sort that aims to hold a reader with the startling groupings and contrasts of the varied and possible interests of the subject...His study has been laborious; but one asks if newspapers were more trustworthy then than now, that so much should be granted to their evidence." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

School history of the United States. 1897.....j973 M21

With the fathers; studies in the history of the United

States. 1896.973 M21

Contents: The Monroe doctrine.—The third-term tradition.—The political depravity of the fathers.—The riotous career of the Know-nothings.—The framers and the framing of the constitution.—Washington's inauguration.—A century of constitutional interpretation.—A century's struggle for silver.—Is sound finance possible under popular government?—Franklin in France.—How the British left New York.—The struggle for territory.—Four centuries of progress.

MAGAZINE of American history; monthly, Jan. 1877-Sept.

1893. v.1-30, no.3, in 29. 1877-93.r973 M24

No more published.

MONROE, Mrs Lewis B.

Story of our country. 1897.....j973 M83

In conversations between mother and children are told many of the leading events of our history, the story of Columbus and the early discoveries, of the Pilgrims and colonists, of Penn, Franklin, Washington and Arnold.

MONTGOMERY, David Henry.

Beginner's American history. 1897.....j973 M86b

Leading facts of American history, [1492-1901]. 1902.

(Leading facts of history series.).....973 M8613

Student's American history, [1000-1901]. 1902.....973 M86s

Bibliography, apx. p.24-38.

Text-book for high schools.

MORRIS, Charles.

Historical tales, the romance of reality; American, 1st-

2d ser. 2v. 1897-1904.....973 M91

History of the United States of America, its people and its institutions, [to 1897]. 1898.....j973 M91h

"Text-book on American history...without special merits or serious defects." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MOWRY, William Augustus, & Arthur May.

First steps in the history of our country. 1900.....j973 M94

Gives popularly written biographies of the principal characters in the history of our country, with the leading incidents in which they were actors. There are 28 sketches in all, beginning with Christopher Columbus, John Cabot and De Soto, and ending with Lincoln, Lee, Grant, Farragut, Mann, Clara Barton and Thomas A. Edison.

NEFF, Jacob K.

Army and navy of America. 1845.....r973 N19

Contents: The art of war.—French and Indian war.—The Revolution.—The late war [War of 1812].—The Florida war.—The calamities of war.

NILES' weekly register, Sept. 1811-July 1849. 75v. 1816-

49.qr973 N35

v.1-5 title reads, "Weekly register;" v.53-75, "Niles' national register."

No more published.

"An invaluable collection of facts and opinions, not simply on political

affairs, but also on all the activities of our national life. The material was generally well selected, and many important papers, not on political subjects, are given in unabridged form. Each volume is accompanied by an index." *C. K. Adams.*

OLD South leaflets, no.1—date. v.1—date. [1896]—date.....r973 O23
For contents see contents book, p.24; kept at the reference desk.

PECK, Jesse Truesdell.

History of the great republic, considered from a Christian stand-point. 1868.....973 P35

PIERSON, Mrs Helen Wall.

History of the United States, [to 1899], in words of one syllable. 1899.j973 P57h

POLLARD, Josephine.

History of the battles of America, in words of one syllable. 1889.j973 P76

PRATT, Mara L.

American history stories. 4v. 1888-91.....j973 P88

America's story for America's children. 5v. 1900.....j973 P88a

v.1. The beginner's book.

v.2. Exploration and discovery, 1000-1609.

v.3. The early colonies.

v.4. The later colonial period.

v.5. The foundations of the Republic.

Bibliography of authorities consulted, v.2, p.150-151; v.3, p.171; v.4, p.120.

REED, William Bradford.

Letter on American history as a branch of education.

1847.r973 R28

REYNOLDS, Grindall, 1822-94.

Collection of historical and other papers, to which are added seven of his sermons. 1896.....973 R37

Contents: King Philip's war.—Siege and evacuation of Boston.—From Ticonderoga to Saratoga.—Three episodes of the northern campaigns of the Revolution.—The planting of the church in Concord.—The church in Concord; its period of personal and theological disension.—The story of a Concord farm and its owners.—Concord fight.—Concord during the Shays rebellion.—My memories of Concord in the great Civil war.—A fortnight with the Sanitary.—Chevalier Bayard.—Francis Drake and his times.—John Calvin.—Saints who have had bodies.—Our Bedouins, what can we do with them?—Memoir of Grindall Reynolds, senior.—Sermons.

Autobiographical sketch, p.13-15.

RHODES, James Ford.

History of the United States, 1850-1877. 7v. 1893-1906....973 R38

v.1. 1850-1854.

v.2. 1854-1860.

v.3. 1860-1862.

v.4. 1862-1864.

v.5. 1864-1866.

v.6. 1866-1872.

v.7. 1872-1877.

The same. 7v. 1893-1906.....r973 R38

"The author's narrative is based on a critical study of the sources, and is characterized by a high degree of impartiality and independence of judgment...[His] fairness of mind, poise of judgment, historic sympathy and thoroughness of research place him in the front rank of American historians." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

RICHARDSON, Mrs Abby (Sage).

History of our country, [1492-1876].....973 R41

Large one-volume history for popular use.

RIDPATH, John Clark.

Popular history of the United States. 1891.....q973 R44

"A fair specimen of a book made to be sold by solicited subscription. Aims to give leading facts in a simple manner and to 'discuss the philosophy of history' as fully as space will allow. Divides the narrative into five periods: The aborigines, discovery, colonies, Revolution, and the later events by administrations of Presidents. The resulting perspective is bad. The real making of the Union is condensed, and social factors almost wholly omitted." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ROSENGARTEN, Joseph George.

German soldier in the wars of the United States. 1886..r973 R72

With annotations by Isaac Craig.

"A well-compiled manual of German-born officers of distinction in the armies of the United States, of those of German descent, and of the German organizations (regiments, batteries, etc.) from the Revolution to the Civil War." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SCHOULER, James.

History of the United States of America. 6v. 1880-99....973 S37

v.1. 1783-1801.

v.2. 1801-1817.

v.3. 1817-1831.

v.4. 1831-1847.

v.5. 1847-1861.

v.6. 1861-1865.

"Though very far from perfection, in many respects the most real history of the United States yet produced for the period which it covers. It is marked by constant and complete recourse to original sources, a competence for accuracy, and a willingness for fair judgment, a judicious observance of proportion, and a very sound historical sense to unite and vivify the whole." *Nation*, 1885.

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha.

History of the United States, [1492-1893], preceded by a narrative of the discovery and settlement of North

America, for schools and academies.....973 S43

SMITH, Goldwin.

United States; an outline of political history, 1492-1871.

1893.973 S64

"A brilliantly written sketch, well proportioned and marvellously condensed. The author's standpoint, while critical, is distinctly sympathetic. The work is too compact to admit of novelty in the treatment of details; but the recognition of slavery, as almost from the beginning a moulding force, is to be specially noted as giving emphasis and continuity to the exposition." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SPARKS, Edwin Erle.

Expansion of the American people, social and territorial.

1900.973 S73c

Account of the extension of the English-speaking people over the continent of North America. In his closing chapters on the present colonial policy of our government the author sees only obedience to the laws which have governed the conduct of nations throughout history.

Men who made the nation; an outline of United States

history from 1760 to 1865. 1901.....973 S73

THOMAS, Allen Clapp.

History of the United States, [to 1904]. 1904.....973 T37

List of works for teachers and readers, apx. p.53-58.

The same, [to 1901]. 1901.....j973 T37

"One of the best recent text-books for high schools and academies. The literary interest is not great, but facts are judiciously chosen and clearly presented, the maps are superior to those found in most similar works and there are...helpful indications for collateral reading." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TUTTLE, Charles Richard.

History of the border wars of two centuries, embracing
a narrative of the wars with the Indians from 1750 to
1874. 1874.....r973 T89

WALKER, Francis Amasa.

Making of the nation, 1783-1817. 1895. (American history
series.)973 W16
Bibliography, p.293-298.

"A careful, at times thrilling, story of this important period of national growth...In pure English, he freshly relates the circumstances which led to the constitutional convention, the story of its formation and adoption, the practical difficulties in statesmanship which beset the path of the first President, the early settlement of vexed constitutional questions, and incidents relative to the admission of new States, the Louisiana Purchase and the diplomatic quarrels with England and France, the whole closing with an admirable summary of the War of 1812-15." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

WARDEN, David Baillie.

Statistical, political and historical account of the United
States, [to 1819]. 3v. 1819.....r973 W21
"Chiefly a compilation, but gives a good account of the country for its time." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WILLIAMS, George Abner.

Topics and references in American history, with numerous search questions. 1897.....r973 W74

WILSON, Mrs Lucy Langdon (Williams).

History reader for elementary schools; arranged with
special reference to holidays. 1899.....j973 W76

WILSON, Rufus Rockwell.

Washington, the capital city, and its part in the history of
the nation. 2v. 1901.....973 W772
A history, not of Washington itself, but of the political growth and development of the United States as centering in its capital city.

WILSON, Woodrow.

Division and reunion, 1829-1889. 1894. (Epochs of American history.)973 W77
With list of references before each chapter.
"As a southerner of the generation since the war who has lived most of his adult life in the North, Prof. Wilson is in an especially favorable position for understanding the temper of the North and the South, and for writing the history of this momentous period with an exceptional degree of fairness and sympathy. As a text-book, it is well supplied with maps and bibliographies, but its literary quality raises it above the ordinary text-book, and makes it at once the best and most readable general history of these sixty years." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian.

Children's stories of American progress. 1895.....j973 W93

ZIMMERMANN, Gustav Adolf.

Vierhundert jahre amerikanischer geschichte. 1893.....973 Z63

Naval history

ABBOT, Willis John.

Naval history of the United States. 1896.....j973 A12n
Contents: Blue jackets of '76.—Blue jackets of 1812.—Blue jackets of '61.—Blue jackets in time of peace.—The naval war with Spain.

The same. 1896.....qj973 A12
 Contents: Blue jackets of '76.—Blue jackets of 1812.—Blue jackets of '61.—Blue jackets in time of peace.

COOPER, James Fenimore.

History of the navy of the United States. 2v. 1839....r973 C78

"In some respects, relating to the War of 1812, Cooper's views have been called in question; but his story of the Revolutionary navy is the result of investigations that have not, on the whole, been improved upon. Cooper gives a list of the Continental cruisers, with the fate of each." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

LOSSING, Benson John.

Story of the United States navy, for boys. 1880.....j973 L91

MACLAY, Edgar Stanton.

History of the United States navy, 1775-1901. 3v. 1894-1901.973 M19

v.3 is chiefly on the war with Spain, and contains an account of the Schley court of inquiry.

"Taken as a whole, this history of the navy...is the best in print, but the perspective needs correction." *Nation*, 1898.

Reminiscences of the old navy; from the journals and private papers of Captain Edward Trenchard and Rear-admiral Stephen Decatur Trenchard. 1898.....973 M19r

"The records of the Trenchards...cover eighty years of service in our navy...the journal and notes of a cruise for the suppression of the slave-trade on the African coast...the copious journals kept when on service in the China sea and...throughout the Civil War are well strewn with stirring episodes heretofore unrecorded...The chief value of the book lies...in the fact that it is part and parcel of the inside history of our navy during the period covered." *Dial*, 1898.

SPEARS, John Randolph.

History of our navy, 1775-1898. 5v. 1897-99.....973 S74

Very readable story of the navy. Deals at length with the part played by our navy, not only in the Revolution, the War of 1812, the Mexican war and the Civil war, but also with the encounters with pirates in the West Indies and the Mediterranean, with the hard life of naval men in times of nominal peace, with Perry's expedition to Japan, and finally with the "new navy." The last volume treats of the Spanish-American war and the events which led to it; this volume is also published separately under the title "Our navy in the war with Spain."

973.1 Discovery

896-1607

ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn.

America not discovered by Columbus; an historical sketch of the discovery of America by the Norsemen, with an appendix on the historical, linguistic, literary and scientific value of the Scandinavian languages. 1891..973.1 A54
 "Annotated bibliography of the pre-Columbian discovery of America," by P. B. Watson, p.121-164.

"A small book containing much information not to be conveniently found elsewhere. It gives fully the account of the discovery of Vinland. The author puts great confidence in the account, as well as in the tower at Newport, the Dighton Rock, and the skeleton in armor." *Watson's Annotated bibliography of the pre-Columbian discovery of America.*

BANVARD, Joseph.

First explorers of North America; or, Discoveries and

- adventures in the New World, with an introduction by G. T. Day.....973.I B22
This edition was first published in 1874.
- Pioneers of the New World and the old French war, with an account of contemporaneous events which occurred in the early settlement of America. 1880.....973.I B22p
- Romance of American history, as illustrated in the early events connected with the French settlement at Fort Carolina, the Spanish colony at St. Augustine and the English plantation at Jamestown. 1856.....973.I B22
Authorities, p.6.
- BEAMISH, North Ludlow.
Discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century, with notices of the early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. 1841.....973.I B34
"An adaptation of Rafn's *Antiquitates Americane* for English readers. The translations of the sagas and other Icelandic texts are from Rafn's Danish version. Rafn's discussion of the evidence and his account of the monuments and inscriptions of the Northmen are epitomized. The author also supplies a sketch of Icelandic literature ... Beamish accepted all Rafn's views, and his book may be resorted to as a clear and faithful presentation in English of Rafn's epoch-making book in this field." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- BELL, Mrs Nancy R. Elizabeth (Meugens), (*pseud.* N. d'Anvers).
Columbus and other heroes of American discovery.
1893.973.I B41
- BERCHET, Guglielmo, *comp.*
Fonti italiane per la storia della scoperta del Nuovo Mondo. 2v. 1892-93.....973.I B44
- COLUMBUS, Christopher.
Authentic letters of Columbus; ed. by W. E. Curtis. 1895.
(In Field Columbian museum. Publications; historical series, v.1, p.93-200.).....906 F45 v.1
Latin letter printed in 1493, announcing the discovery of America, reproduced in facsimile. 1893.....973.I C72s
Bound with his "Spanish letter."
- Letter on the discovery of America; facsimile of the pictorial edition, with a literal translation and a reprint of the oldest four editions in Latin. 1892.....973.I C72l
- Spanish letter written on Feb. 15, 1493, to announce the discovery of America, reproduced in facsimile from the original edition, with a translation. 1893.....973.I C72s
- Writings descriptive of the discovery of the New World.
1892.973.I C72
- CRAFTS, William Augustus.
Pioneers in the settlement of America, 1510-1849. 2v.
1876-77.973.I C85
"It is not the purpose of this work to give a connected and complete history of the settlements of Europeans in America, and of subsequent emigration to the west, but rather to delineate some of the events and incidents which illustrate the characteristics of the pioneers, their manner of life, the hardships they endured, and the perils they encountered." *Preface*.
- DAWSON, Samuel Edward.
Voyages of the Cabots; latest phases of the controversy.

1897.q973.I D33
Reprinted from the Transactions of the Royal society of Canada for 1897.

"Dr. Dawson believes that Cape Breton can lay claim to the honor of Cabot's landfall with no less justice than Watling's Island can lay claim to that of Columbus. He has certainly entered the best plea yet made on its behalf, and many professed historians will profit by following his use of evidence." *Nation*, 1898.

DE COSTA, Benjamin Franklin.

Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen, with translations from the Icelandic sagas. 1890.r973.I D36

"The design of this volume is to present in an English dress to the historical student every portion of the Icelandic Sagas relating to the Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. These Sagas...are translated, with the needful explanations added in regard to persons and places." *Nation*, 1869.

DE VERE, Maximilian Schele.

Romance of American history; early annals. 1872.973.I D48

Seven detached chapters recounting such stories as that of the discovery of the Mississippi, Pocahontas, etc.

FISKE, John.

Discovery of America, with account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. 2v. 1895.973.I F54

The same. 2v. 1898.r973.I F54

"Fiske performs the useful and honorable office of marshalling the facts deduced by the best and latest monographists, and presenting them to the reading public in a coherent form. He has a keen sense of historical perspective and proportion, takes a large, philosophic view of his subject, and has a charming literary style. The study of American history has been popularized by his books; thousands, heretofore indifferent to it, have first been led by the works of Fiske to see that we have a national history which is highly picturesque and deserves our closest attention. This work is one of the best from his hand, and is important as laying a solid foundation for the study of American history. The introductory chapter is the most satisfactory popular presentation of the characteristics, customs and antecedents of the Indians, which we have in print." *Leyboldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

FORCE, Gen. Manning Ferguson.

Some observations on the letters of Amerigo Vespucci.

1885.r973.I F75

Aims to show that the letters to the duke of Lorraine could not have been written by Vespucci as a narrative of his voyages. A short paper read before the Congrès international des Américanistes at Brussels.

GILMAN, Arthur.

Discovery and exploration of America. 1887. (Historical readers.)j973.I G42

Tales of the pathfinders. 1884.j973.I G42t

Contents: The mysterious islands.—The burial in the river.—How a colony was lost.—The Lady Rebecca and some other wives.—Stamping a French name on the map of America.—The hermit of Shawmut.—A new France.—A tyrant in the dark.—The lost exiles of Texas.—The patriarch of Norridgewock.—Citizen soldiers take a strong fortress.—Acadie and Evangeline.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot.

Romance of discovery; a thousand years of exploration and the unveiling of continents. 1897.j973.I G89

HAKLUYT, Richard, *comp.*

Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; select narratives from the "Principal navigations" of Hakluyt; ed. by E. J. Payne, 1st-2d ser. 2v. 1893-1900. 973.I H15
v.1. Life and works of Hakluyt.—Directions for taking a prize.—Haw-

kins, First voyage (1562-1563), by Hakluyt; Second voyage (1564-1565), by Sparke; Third voyage (1567-1568), by Hawkins.—Frobisher, First voyage (1576); Second voyage (1577); Third voyage (1578), by Best.—Drake, Famous voyage (1577-1580), by Pretty; Great Armada (1585-1586), by Biggs.

v.2. Gilbert's voyage.—Amadas and Barlow's voyage.—Cavendish's first voyage.—Cavendish's last voyage.—Raleigh's discovery of Guiana.—Cavendish's last letter.

Voyages of the English nation to America before the year 1600; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 4v. 1889-90..r973.1 H15

"Hakluyt was an enthusiast with regard to western discoveries, and he spared neither time nor labor to obtain trustworthy information with regard to the voyages...His narratives of the early voyages, so far as we have the means of verifying them, follow with almost entire accuracy the original documents, though in a few instances he has abbreviated his originals...In these instances, however, the republication of the narratives...with the learned annotations of...thoroughly competent editors, places before the reader an exact copy of the originals." *Justin Winsor*.

HARRISSE, Henry.

Diplomatic history of America; its first chapter, 1452-

1494. 1897.973.1 H31

An account of the negotiations between Spain, Portugal and the pope regarding the division of territory already discovered or yet to be discovered.

Discovery of North America; a critical, documentary and historic investigation, with an essay on the early cartography of the New World, a chronology of voyages westward, 1431-1504, biographical accounts of pilots who first crossed the Atlantic, and a list of the original names of American regions. 2v. 1892..qr973.1 H31

"The first part of this monumental work, the greatest contribution to the history of American geography since Humboldt's *Examen*, is a concise, critically sifted presentation of the ascertained facts of the discovery and exploration of the coast of North America, down to 1525. The notes give the reader a clue to all the original sources and to the best modern discussions. The second and third parts on the early maps of the New World surpass in range and completeness all other treatises on the subject. In the fourth and fifth parts,—the chronological lists of voyages and the biographies of pilots,—each notice is supplied with notes indicating the sources...An indispensable guide to the student and investigator." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Young folks' book of American explorers. 1894.....j973.1 H53

Contents: Legends of the Northmen.—Columbus and his companions.—Cabot and Verrazano.—Cabeza De Vaca.—The French in Canada.—De Soto.—The French in Florida.—Sir Humphrey Gilbert.—Lost colonies of Virginia.—Unsuccessful New England settlements.—Capt. John Smith.—Champlain on the warpath.—Hudson and the New Netherlands.—Pilgrims at Plymouth.—Massachusetts Bay colony.

LESTER, Charles Edwards, & Foster, Andrew.

Life and voyages of Americus Vesputius, and the discovery of the New World. 1853.....r973.1 L65

"The author...lacked the critical training to produce a work abreast of the scholarship of his day. To-day the work is entirely out of date and would mislead and waste the time of anyone beginning a study of the subject. It may still be serviceable, however, in a measure, from the translations which it contains of Vesputius's letters to one who cannot consult the work of Varnhagen, Markham, or Quaritch's *First four voyages*. To the more advanced student it is of some value as a compendium of the materials and views in the works of Bandini, Bartolozzi, and Canova, who championed the cause of Vesputius in the last century." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

LOWERY, Woodbury.

Spanish settlements within the present limits of the United

States, 1513-1561. 1901.....973.I L95

"This work...is quite certain to rank as a standard authority and a principal source of popular knowledge concerning a very interesting portion of American history...Mr. Lowery has...gathered all the available information, not only about the better known explorers whose names are in the text-books, but equally about the less important ventures, meaningless each by itself, which become significant when grouped together so that the bearing of each upon the whole movement of colonial development becomes apparent. He has brought together the scattered references to a score of random voyagers; stray wanderers, who survive only in chance allusions to otherwise unheard-of happenings." *American historical review*, 1901.

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher.

Spanish pioneers. 1893.....973.I L97

For young readers; written to inspire them with the same enthusiasm for the Spanish pioneers as the author possesses. Believing that justice had never been rendered these heroes, he, through much labor and research, obtained the true stories of their adventures and discoveries, which he has here related, together with accounts of their first attempts to educate the Indians, and other deeds of heroism and kindness.

MACLEAN, John Patterson.

Critical examination of the evidences adduced to establish the theory of the Norse discovery of America. 1892..973.I M19

Appeared in the "American antiquarian," v.14, Jan.-Nov. 1892.

MARQUETTE, Jacques, & Joliet, Louis.

Voyage et découverte de quelques pays et nations de l'Amérique septentrionale. 1845.....973.I M41
Reprint of the edition of 1681.

MURPHY, Henry Cruse.

Voyage of Verrazano; early history of maritime discovery in America. 1875.973.I M97

"This monograph is an attempt to prove by the process of external and internal criticism that the narrative of Verrazano's voyage of 1524 is a forgery based on the data supplied by the discoveries of Estevan Gomez recorded on the Ribero map of 1529. Mr. Murphy made out a strong case, but the drift of critical opinion has been in recent years in favor of the reality of Verrazano's voyage. The appendix...includes Dr. Cogswell's translation of the Verrazano letter and translations of transcripts of documents about Verrazano as well as a facsimile of the Verrazano map." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

PARKMAN, Francis.

Pioneers of France in the New World. 1894. (France and England in North America, pt.1.).....973.I P24

The same. 2v. 1897.....973.I P24

Champlain edition.

"Mr. Parkman presents to us...this interesting study of every successive effort which France made in America, by way of introduction to his study of the rivalry of France and England on this continent...He has possessed himself of the tone and spirit of pioneer life by an actual experience of its haunts and habits...He is as much at home in the intellectual and spiritual sphere of his drama, as in its outward and local one." *E. E. Hale, in the Christian examiner*, 1879.

PRATT, Mara L.

Cortes and Montezuma. 1890.....973.I P88

RAFN, Karl Christian.

Mémoire sur la découverte de l'Amérique au dixième siècle. 1843.....973.I R14

Published by the Kongelige nordiske oldskrift-selskab, Copenhagen.

REEVES, Arthur Middleton.

Finding of Wineland the Good; the history of the Icelandic discovery of America; ed. and tr. fr. the earliest records, to which is added biography and correspondence of the author by W. D. Foulke. 1895.....qr973.I R28
 "Contains (1) phototypic reproductions of the important sagas relating to America with the printed text on the opposite page; (2) translations into English of these and other sagas; (3) elaborate notes and discussions; (4) a valuable introduction. The work of an accurate, painstaking American student. Reeves generally follows Storm... By far the best work on the Norse discovery of America for all English-speaking students who cannot read the sagas in the original."
Larned's Literature of American history.

RICHARDS, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg.

Argument demonstrating that the first discoverers of America were German, not Latin. 1898. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.8.)r974.8 P3993 v.8

SANTAREM, Manuel Francisco de Barros e Souza, visconde de.

Researches respecting Americus Vespuccius and his voyages. 1850.r973.I S23
 "The most thoroughgoing of the attacks on the authenticity of the voyages of Vespucci." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SMITH, Joshua Toulmin.

Discovery of America by the Northmen in the 10th century; comprising translations of all the most important original narratives of this event. 1842.....r973.I S65
 "An attempt to put the materials and discussions published by Rafn in his *Antiquitates* before the English readers. The author unfortunately adopted the controversial dialogue as his method of presentation, and the average student cannot but be worn out and confused to the last degree by the discussions of Mr. Norset, Dr. Dubital and Mr. Cassall. Beamish's popularization of Rafn [r973.I B34] is every way preferable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STEPHENS, Thomas.

Madoc; an essay on the discovery of America by Madoc ap Owen Gwynedd in the 12th century; ed. by Llywarch Reynolds. 1893.973.I S83
 "At the Eisteddfod of 1858 a prize was offered for an essay on 'The Welsh discovery of America.' Five papers were handed in, of which the present book was one, and it was esteemed much the ablest of all in research and literary skill; but, to save the national pride, it was thrown out, because, taking the ground of a non-discovery, it was held not to be upon the assigned topic."

STEVENS, Henry.

Historical and geographical notes on the earliest discoveries in America, 1453-1530. 1869.....qr973.I S84
 Condensed sketch of American discovery and early cartography. Contains facsimiles of several early maps.

VESPUCCI, Amerigo.

First four voyages of Amerigo Vespucci; letters reprinted in facsimile and translated from the rare original edition. 1893.r973.I V28
 "A very convenient edition of the Soderini letter with an excellent translation. The editor is favorable to the authenticity of all Vespucci's voyages, and believes this letter to be 'the only genuine piece of sustained composition which Vespucci has left.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

VINING, Edward P.

An inglorious Columbus; or, Evidence that Hwui Shān

and a party of Buddhist monks from Afghanistan discovered America in the fifth century A. D. 1885.....973.1 V34

List of authorities, p.711-740.

"The author has collected...and published in full or in epitome all the most important memoirs of eminent orientalists on this subject, such as De Guignes, Klaproth...and others. These he has followed with the text of Ma Twin-lin's account of Fu-Sang with eight parallel translations by different scholars. The last half of the book is a commentary on this narrative and on the resemblances between Mexican and Asiatic culture." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WEARE, George Edward.

Cabot's discovery of North America. 1897.....973.1 W35

"Discursive narrative, possessing little critical value. The original texts, accurately printed and with English versions of all the Cabot documents, are embodied in the narrative, and may be compared here more conveniently than in any other single volume." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WEISE, Arthur James.

Discoveries of America, to the year 1525. 1884.....973.1 W46

"We fail to see how, as a new contributor to this field of discussion and inquiry, Mr. Weise has added anything at all." *Justin Winsor, in Nation, 1884.*

Pasted on the front fly-leaf is a letter to Justin Winsor from G. E. Woodberry, asking Mr Winsor to review the book for the "Nation," while on the back is the review and a letter on the subject from Dr W. F. Poole.

WINSOR, Justin.

Cartier to Frontenac. 1894.....973.1 W79

Geographic discovery in interior of North America in its historic relations, 1534-1700. Information and maps of high value.

973.2 Colonial period. French and Indian wars

1607-1775

ALBEMARLE, William Coutts Keppel, earl of.

Exodus of the western nations. 2v. 1865.....973.2 A33

Considers the relations between England and her colonies; the changes that took place in her policy, the system evolved and the courses pursued by other nations.

[ALEXANDER, William, *called* earl of Stirling.]

The conduct of Major Gen. Shirley briefly stated. 1758..973.2 A37

"The authorship of this pamphlet is sometimes attributed to General Shirley himself. It was probably written, however, by his secretary, William Alexander, afterwards called Earl of Stirling. It relates to the war in America, the attack on Niagara, etc." *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

AMERICAN colonial tracts; monthly, May 1897-Oct. 1898.

2v. 1897-98.973.2 A51

For contents see contents book, p.119; kept at the reference desk.
No more published.

BITTINGER, Lucy Forney.

Germans in colonial times. 1901.....973.2 B49

List of works consulted, p.300-305.

Studies the social and religious conditions in Germany which led to emigration, describes the various German colonies, many of them small religious sects like the Dunkers, the Moravians, the Mennonites, etc. who settled from Maine to Georgia, but principally in Pennsylvania. Also treats of the share of the colonial Germans in the Revolution.

BODGE, George Madison.

Soldiers in King Philip's war, with a history of the Indian wars of New England, 1620-1677. 1896.....973.2 B58

"In the preparation of the work the author has given abundant evidence

of patient, persistent and painstaking research. Nearly every page exhibits these qualities, but none more so than his lists of soldiers and their biographies...which are probably as correct as it is possible to make them." *New England historical and genealogical register*, 1897.

BRADLEY, Arthur Granville.

Fight with France for North America, [1747-1760].

[1901.].....973.2 B68

"This history of the Seven Years' War in America not only holds the reader's interest from the beginning, but the narrative is so consecutive, so little encumbered with unimportant detail, that the whole remains clear and distinct." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend.

Colonial fights & fighters; stories of exploration, adventure & battle on the American continent prior to the Revolution. 1901.973.2 B686

Contents: De Soto and the Mississippi.—The revenge of De Gourgues.—Sir Henry Morgan and his buccaneers.—Under the "Jolly Roger."—Some of Frontenac's exploits.—Oglethorpe on St. Simon's island.—Pepperrell at Louisbourg.—The French and Indian war, the struggle for the valley of the Ohio: The first failure [Washington's expedition].—The second failure [Braddock's expedition].—The final success.—The fighting around Ticonderoga.—Before Louisbourg again.—The fall of Quebec.

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Century book of the American colonies; the story of the pilgrimage of a party of young people to the sites of the earliest American colonies. 1900.....973.2 B77

BROWN, Alexander, b. 1843, ed.

Genesis of the United States; a narrative of the movement in England, 1605-1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, disclosing the contest between England and Spain for the possession of the soil now occupied by the United States; set forth through a series of historical manuscripts, with a reissue of contemporaneous tracts, accompanied by bibliographical memoranda, notes and brief biographies. 2v. 1897.....973.2 B783

"An invaluable collection of documents...relating to the inception and first years of the Virginia colony. There is no narrative, but the documents are prefaced with explanatory matter, and loosely connected by note or comment." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

BROWN, Henry Armitt.

Oration delivered in Carpenters' hall on the one hundredth anniversary of the meeting of the Congress of 1774. 1875.qr973.2 B78

BUTLER, John M. pub.

Franklin before the Privy council, London, 1774, on behalf of the province of Massachusetts, to advocate the removal of Hutchinson and Oliver. 1860.....973.2 B97

CHURCH, Thomas.

History of Philip's war, with notes and an appendix by S. G. Drake. 1828.....973.2 C46

"Not a history of King Philip's war, but of that part of it which was fought in southeastern New England...An account told by the Colonel himself, or prepared from his notes, chiefly of his own

exploits in that struggle. It is one of the most interesting and realistic narratives of Indian warfare which has come down to us." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CLARKE, William, d. 1760.

Observations on the late and present conduct of the French with regard to their encroachments upon the British colonies in North America, to which is added, wrote by another hand, Observations concerning the increase of mankind, peopling of countries, etc. 1755..r973.2 C53
The papers added are by Benjamin Franklin.

COBB, Sanford Hoadley.

Story of the Palatines; an episode in colonial history.

1897.973.2 C63

Bibliography, p.311-312.

Concerning those Germans who at the beginning of the 18th century emigrated from the Palatinate to America, especially to New York. "The story is told in an interesting style and with much devotion to the theme." *American historical review*, 1898.

DOUGLASS, William.

Summary of the first planting and present state of the British settlements in North-America. 2v. 1755..r973.2 D76
"A large part of the book relates to New England. It contains a good deal of valuable information from original sources, but it is put together without system or order." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

DOYLE, John Andrew.

English colonies in America, [to 1719]. 3v. 1889.....973.2 D77

v.1. Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas.

v.2-3. The Puritan colonies.

"The author has made constant use of the best published authorities, and has produced a work which, as a condensed account, is well worthy of the student's notice." *C. K. Adams.*

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Border wars of New England, commonly called King

William's and Queen Anne's wars. 1897.....973.2 D78b

"Samuel G. Drake had collected a mass of materials for the history of these two... wars... but he did not live to arrange them for publication. These materials and others his son has used in the preparation of this volume, and that with a beauty of style and arrangement to which the father could scarcely lay claim. The book is an original contribution to the history of the intercolonial wars, and has, at the same time, the popular charm which belongs to all the writings of this author. The views expressed concerning the essential conditions and issues of the struggle are believed to be sound." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701.

1893.973.2 D78m

Contents: The English in Virginia.—The English in Maryland.—The great Iroquois league.—The Dutch on Manhattan.—The Dutch, Swedes and English on the Delaware.

"Possesses much the same character as the author's *Making of New England*, though it shows a somewhat less intimate acquaintance with the subject than did his earlier volume... In general the external events connected with the founding of Virginia and the middle colonies are correctly given, and the social traits of the settlers spiritedly depicted. The treatment of Long Island and of New York during the Dutch period is especially to be commended. It is a good book for the use of young people." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Taking of Louisburg, 1745. 1891. (Decisive events in

American history.)973.2 D78

Brief and accurate account, popularly presented.

E., S.

- Further queries upon the present state of the New-English affairs. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.).....r973.2 E11
 Reprint of the edition of 1689.

EGGLESTON, Edward.

- Beginners of a nation; a history of the source and rise of the earliest English settlements in America, with special reference to the life and character of the people. 1897.973.2 E35
Contents: Rise of the first English colony [Virginia].—The Puritan migration.—Centrifugal forces in colony-planting: The Catholic migration.—The prophet of religious freedom [Roger Williams].—New England dispersions.
 "Adds little to positive knowledge of the subject, but is distinguished... by a broad and tolerant spirit and by keen criticism. Great care has been used in ascertaining and sifting facts...Written in a brilliant, sententious style, and contains some admirable characterizations of personalities." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Transit of civilization from England to America in the

- 17th century. 1901.973.2 E35t
Contents: Mental outfit of the early colonists.—Digression concerning medical notions at the period of settlement.—Mother English, folk-speech, folk-lore and literature.—Weights and measures of conduct.—The tradition of education.—Land and labor in the early colonies.
 "Like its predecessor ['Beginners of a nation'], it is terse and vivid in style and exceedingly compact in treatment...Is in no sense a narrative of colonial beginnings...It is, rather, a series of six brief monographs designed to put vividly before the reader the point of view under which the early settlers of the United States conceived the world in which they lived, and estimated conduct and life."
Nation, 1901.

FERGUSON, Henry.

- Essays in American history. 1894.....973.2 F38
Contents: The Quakers in New England.—The witches.—Sir Edmund Andros.—The loyalists.
 "Professor Ferguson presents a severe indictment of the Puritans for their treatment of the Quakers and the witches, yet treats the subject with calmness and impartiality, as well as with learning. In his defence of Andros and the loyalists he is more argumentative and assumes the attitude of a pleader. He cannot be said in either of these instances to be strictly impartial, though in relieving Andros and the loyalists of the reproach that has hitherto been cast upon them he has served the cause of truth and justice in history."
Larned's Literature of American history.

FISHER, George Park.

- Colonial era. 1892. (American history series.).....973.2 F53

Bibliographical note, p.325-335.

"An excellent book intended primarily for students. It covers the colonial period to 1756, treating the colonies separately and including brief discussions on 'Manners, customs and phases of intellectual progress.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FISKE, John.

- Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 1899.....973.2 F54d
 v.1. The mediæval Netherlands.—Dutch influence upon England.—Verrazano and Hudson.—The West India company.—Privileges and exemptions.—King Log and King Stork.—A soldier's paternal rule.—Some affairs of New Amsterdam-Dutch and English.—Maps.
 v.2. The English autocrats.—New York in 1680.—Penn's holy experiment.—Downfall of the Stuarts.—The citadel of America.—Knickerbocker society.—The Quaker commonwealth.—The migrations of sects.—Some Leisler documents.—Charter for the province of Pennsylvania, 1681.—Maps.
 Next in sequence to the author's "Beginnings of New England."
 "Marked by the well-known characteristics of its author—wide reading, affluence of interesting facts and ideas, firm grasp of materials, great literary skill, fondness for episodes, keen enjoyment of the

picturesque, much ingenuity in hypothesis and explanation, proneness to generalization, ardent Americanism, and greater conformity to truth in the picture than in the single stroke." *Dial*, 1899.

New France and New England. 1902.....973.2 F54n

Contents: From Cartier to Champlain.—The beginnings of Quebec.—The lords of Acadia; Later history of Champlain.—Wilderness and empire.—Witchcraft in Salem village.—The great awakening.—Norridgewock and Louisburg.—Beginnings of the great war.—Crown Point, Fort William Henry and Ticonderoga.—Louisburg, Fort Duquesne and the fall of Quebec.

Completes the story of the settlement and development of the colonies up to the point where Mr Fiske's "American revolution" (973.3 F54a) has already taken up the narrative. It therefore gives a final unity to the sequence of volumes which he has devoted to American history.

Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2v. 1897.....973.2 F54

v.1. The sea kings.—A discourse of western planting.—The land of the Powhatans.—The starving time.—Beginnings of a commonwealth.—A seminary of sedition.—The kingdom of Virginia.—The Maryland palatinate.—Leah and Rachel.

v.2. The coming of the cavaliers.—Bacon's rebellion.—William and Mary.—Maryland's vicissitudes.—Society in the Old Dominion.—The Carolina frontier.—The golden age of pirates.—From tide-water to the mountains.

This work is next in sequence to Mr Fiske's "Discovery of America." "Beginning with the movement which led to the colonization of Virginia, the author traces the settlement of the Southern colonies and their history until 1690. Two or three chapters in the second volume contain miscellaneous facts concerning this group of colonies in the 18th century...The author writes in an interesting and popular style, but his treatment of the subject is unsystematic, and the work is not free from errors." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

FROTHINGHAM, Richard.

Rise of the republic of the United States, [1643-1790].

1890.973.2 F97

"Conscientious and painstaking work...Most of the book is given to a clear exposition of the growth of the sentiment of union and independence between 1760 and 1776, with a final chapter on the working out of the forms of republican government in the States and in their confederacy and union." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America*.

GILMAN, Arthur.

Colonization of America. 1887. (Historical readers.)....j973.2 G42

GRAHAME, James, 1790-1842.

History of the rise and progress of the United States

till 1688. 2v. 1827.r973.2 G77

v.2 contains two chapters on the early history of Pennsylvania and Delaware.

For new edition see his "History of the United States."

History of the United States, [to 1776]. 2v. 1846..r973.2 G77h

New edition and continuation of his "History of the rise and progress of the United States till 1688."

"One of the very best histories of our colonial period. Since Grahame wrote, investigation has thrown new light on many questions previously obscure; but the author spared no pains in the investigation of such sources as were then at his command, and he always conducts his researches with great discrimination as well as praiseworthy candor. His work is justly quoted with great respect by all later writers on our early history. In point of style, the work is clear, correct and agreeable." *C. K. Adams*.

GREENE, Evarts Boutell.

The provincial governor in the English colonies of North

America. 1898. (Harvard historical studies.)....973.2 G83

List of authorities cited, p.271-278.

The period covered is that between 1688 and the last French war, excluding the complications of the Revolutionary era, and presenting a simple view of the working of the provincial constitution. The appendixes contain commissions and instructions to royal and proprietary governors.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot.

Romance of American colonization; how the foundation stones of our history were laid. 1898.....j973.2 G89

GUERBER, Hélène Marie Adeline.

Story of the thirteen colonies. 1898.....j973.2 G95

Intended as an historical reader. Ends with the Revolutionary war.

HALL, Charles Henry.

The Dutch and the Iroquois; suggestions as to the importance of their friendship in the great struggle of the eighteenth century for the possession of this continent; a paper read before the Long Island historical society, Feb. 21, 1882. 1882.....973.2 H17

HUBBARD, William.

History of the Indian wars in New England, 1607-1677; revised by S. G. Drake. 2v. 1865. (Woodward's historical series.)qr973.2 H87

"Contains a detailed history of the so-called King Philip's war...[also] a briefer review of earlier conflicts and difficulties with the Indians, especially the Pequot war...Inaccuracies appear in the work; some declare that they are numerous. But Drake, whose notes are elaborate, and whose knowledge of the subject was unrivalled, makes few corrections, and...only in minor points." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

INDIAN narratives; a history of the Indian wars from

1620 to 1794. 1854.r973.2 I24

JESUIT RELATIONS.

Jesuit relations and allied documents; travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610-1791; the original French, Latin and Italian texts, with English translations and notes; ed. by Reuben Gold Thwaites. 73v. 1896-1901.....r973.2 T43j

For contents see contents book, p.33; kept at the reference desk.

For a discussion of the historical importance of the "Jesuit relations" themselves, and of the merit of this particular edition, see reviews of the various volumes in the "Nation," v.64 and following.

"The sources of information concerning the early Jesuits of New France are very copious. During a period of forty years the Superior of the mission sent, every summer, long and detailed reports embodying or accompanied by the reports of his subordinates to the Provincial of the Order at Paris, where they were annually published...forming the remarkable series known as the *Jesuit Relations*. Though the productions of men of scholastic training, they are simple and often crude in style, as might be expected of narratives hastily written in Indian lodges or rude mission-houses in the forest...In respect to the value of their contents, they are exceedingly unequal. Modest records of marvellous adventures and sacrifices, and vivid pictures of forest-life, alternate with prolix and monotonous details of the conversion of individual savages, and the praiseworthy deportment of some exemplary neophyte. With regard to the condition and character of the primitive inhabitants of North America, it is impossible to exaggerate their value as an authority...The original text—whether Latin, French or Italian—is given on the left-hand, and its translation on the right-hand page." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Relations des Jésuites, contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans les missions des pères de la Compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle-France, [1611-1672]; ouvrage publié sous les auspices du gouvernement canadien. 3v. 1858.r973.2 J29

JOHNSON, Rossiter.

History of the French war ending in the conquest of Can-

ada, with a preliminary account of the early attempts at colonization and struggles for the possession of the continent. 1882.....973.2 J36

Binder's title reads "The old French war."

"Less than half the volume is devoted to the 'Old French War,' 1756-63, the first 200 pages containing a review of early voyages, French exploration, settlement and wars in America prior to the middle of the 18th century. The work is a compilation; with no references to sources or authorities...but it admirably fulfils the purpose for which it was written—to supply a popular narrative. Generally accurate, it well brings out the romantic features of the struggle for French dominion in America, while giving due recognition to the political forces which were operative." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LODGE, Henry Cabot.

Short history of the English colonies in America. 1881..973.2 L76

The same. 1886.....973.2 L76

"The purpose of the author, in this volume, was to describe the social condition of the English colonies in America at the time of the meeting of the Stamp Act Congress in 1765. The life, the thought, the manners, and the habits of the people were the subjects that he investigated and has well described." *C. K. Adams.*

LORD, Eleanor Louisa.

Industrial experiments in the British colonies of North

America. 1898. (Johns Hopkins university studies

in historical and political science, extra v.17.).....973.2 L86

Bibliography, p.143-146.

The same. 1898. (In Johns Hopkins university studies

in historical and political science, extra v.17.).....973.2 J35s v.17

Description of the attempts of the British government to force New England to provide naval supplies, and of the gradual industrial growth of the colonies until they revealed their economic power in war.

LOUDOUN, John Campbell, earl of, & Lyman, Phineas.

General orders of 1757 issued in the campaign against

the French. 1899. (Webb series, v.1.).....973.2 L92

MacDONALD, William, *ed.*

Select charters, and other documents illustrative of Amer-

ican history, 1606-1775. 1899.973.2 M14

"Aim has been to bring together, in a form suitable for class-room use, the chief constitutional and legal documents of the American colonial period commonly dwelt upon in systematic general courses of instruction. The list will be found to contain, among other pieces, the significant portions of the most important colonial charters, grants, and frames of government, and the acts of Parliament most directly affecting the American colonies." *Preface.*

MACLEAN, John Patterson.

Historical account of the settlements of Scotch High-

landers in America prior to the peace of 1783, with

notices of Highland regiments and biographical

sketches. 1900.973.2 M19

Authorities, p.16.

"Contains much of interest in regard to Highland emigration, but badly arranged and without index." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MARKHAM, Richard.

Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian

troubles in New England. 1883.....973.2 M39

The author quotes at length from early accounts and aims to give some idea of the manners and customs of colonial times.

O'CALLAGHAN, Edmund Bailey, *ed.*

- Journal of the voyage of the sloop Mary from Quebec, with an account of her wreck off Montauk point, L. I., 1707. 1866. (New York colonial tracts.).....r973.2 O13
 "Copied from a few mouldering leaves lying among the Records in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany...They are considered worthy of Preservation, as Illustrative of the Trade which was carried on by Sea in those early Times with Canada...The Journal was found in the Chest of John Maher, Mate, by whom it was probably written." *Preface.*

ORR, Charles, *comp.*

- History of the Pequot war; the contemporary accounts of Mason, Underhill, Vincent and Gardener; reprinted from the Collections of the Massachusetts historical society. 1897.....r973.2 O28
Contents: Brief history of the Pequot war, by John Mason.—Newes from America, by John Underhill.—A true relation of the late battell fought in New England, by Philip Vincent.—Relation of the Pequot war, by Lion Gardener.

PARKMAN, Francis.

- Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada, [1663–1796]. 2v. 1895.... 973.2 P24
The same. 3v. 1896.....r973.2 P24c

Champlain edition.

"The history [of the period following the conquest of Canada], crowded as it is with scenes of tragic interest, with marvels of suffering and vicissitude, of heroism and endurance, has been...buried in the archives of governments, or among the obscurer records of private adventure. To rescue it from oblivion is the object of [this] work. It aims to portray the forest life and the American Indian at the period when both received their final doom." *Preface.*

- Half-century of conflict. 2v. 1894. (France and England in North America, pt.6.).....973.2 P24h
The same. 2v. 1897.r973.2 P24h

Champlain edition.

"Covers the dealings between the English and French colonists from 1700 to the opening of the war which led to the conquest of Canada... In some respects this volume is, almost inevitably, inferior in interest to its predecessors. There is no central figure of commanding proportions...Mr. Parkman clearly brings out...the difficulties which beset the French colonists in their dealings with the Indians and which finally contributed so largely to the downfall of New France...The chief events described...are Sir Hovenden Walker's unsuccessful expedition against Quebec in 1711, and the capture of Louisburg...in 1745." *English historical review*, 1893.

- Historic handbook of the northern tour; Lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal, Quebec. 1885. 973.2 P24hi

"Narratives of the most striking events in colonial history connected with the principal points of interest to the tourist drawn from the 'France and England in America' series." *Sargent's Reading for the young.*

- La Salle and the discovery of the great West. 1894.
 (France and England in North America, pt.3.)....973.2 P24l
The same. 2v. 1897.....r973.2 P24

Champlain edition.

"The events described...fall within the...years from 1670 to 1690, and laid the foundation of a scheme of policy pursued with much apparent chance of success until the Seven Years' War put a final stop to French hopes of deciding the future of America...Besides La Salle, Mr. Parkman has to describe several supplementary heroes, especially the amiable and pious Marquette...and the bragging, lying, courageous, and amusing friar Hennepin, who supplies the comic element of the book...Mr. Parkman tells the story with great spirit, and in an excellent style; his own experience amongst

the savage descendants of La Salle's Indians enables him to add many characteristic sketches of scenery and manners." *Saturday review*, 1869.

Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. 1894. (France and England in North America, pt.7.).....973.2 P24m

The same. 3v. 1897-98.....r973.2 P24m

Champlain edition.

"The history of the final struggle between France and England for the control of North America...Mr. Parkman has spared no pains to make himself master of his subject. He has worked minutely at documentary evidence both in Europe and in America, and at the same time has succeeded in keeping himself well above his facts; for his story, rich as it is in picturesque details, is never overweighted and never loses its continuity...Mr. Parkman's work ends with a masterly summary of the war in Europe, and a short chapter full of weighty words on the results of the conflict as a whole on the history of the world." *Saturday review*, 1884.

"A book which will take its place as a masterpiece in military history—the best account of the most important war in our colonial period." *Nation*, 1884.

POTE, William.

Journal during his captivity in the French and Indian

war, 1745-1747, with the Morris map. 2v. 1896....r973.2 P85

The map is a reproduction from the manuscript draft in the Lenox library.

POUCHOT,—

Memoir upon the late war in North America between

the French and English, 1755-60; observations upon

the manners and customs of the Indians. 2v. 1866...qr973.2 P86

Pouchot was captain in a French battalion sent out to oppose the English in Canada, and held several important posts there. Being afterwards attacked by some political enemies he is supposed to have written these memoirs as his justification.

POWNALL, Thomas.

Administration of the colonies. 1768.....r973.2 P87

Pownall lived in America from 1753 to 1760, being successively lieutenant-governor of New Jersey, governor of Massachusetts, and of South Carolina. He had liberal views of the relation of England to the colonies and was a warm friend of the American provinces. In this famous book he tries to show the true relation between America and England, how far England should govern and how far the colonies might govern themselves.

PRATT, Mara L.

Stories of colonial children. 1894.....j973.2 P88

PUTNAM, Rufus.

Journal kept in northern New York during four campaigns

of the old French and Indian war, 1757-1760. 1886....r973.2 P99

Biographical sketch of Putnam, by E. C. Dawes, p.9-19.

"Daily account of the author's life during four campaigns, but gives little information." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

ROGERS, Robert.

Journals containing an account of the excursions he

made under the generals who commanded upon the

continent of North America during the late war, [1755-

1760]. 1769.r973.2 R61

The same, with an appendix containing documents and

papers relating to the doings of Major Rogers while

commanding at Michilimackinack, 1767, and his con-

duct in the early part of the Revolutionary war, by

F. B. Hough. 1883.....973.2 R61

Rogers was an American officer, noted in the French and Indian war as commander of the corps called Rogers' rangers.

SANDERS, Daniel Clarke.

History of the Indian wars with the first settlers of the United States to the commencement of the late war, with an appendix containing accounts of the battles fought by Gen. Andrew Jackson. 1828.....r973.2 S21

"The mystery which surrounded the authorship, history, and origin of this very rare volume, has been slowly dispelled by successive fragments of information. So few copies have survived...that its very existence was unknown to the most zealous collectors of Indian and Vermont history. Published anonymously without preface, it was known to but few that the author was the Rev. Daniel Clark Sanders, President of the University of Vermont. Immediately after its appearance, some person, evidently a personal enemy of the author, published an acrimonious critique upon the book...Such was the effect of the article...that the work was suppressed...In fact, so nearly complete was the destruction of the book, that it was forgotten by...his biographers." *Field's Indian bibliography*.

According to Sabin, the edition of 1828 is nearly, or quite as rare as the original (1812).

SMITH, George Barnett.

The United States, [to 1896]. 2v. 1897. (The romance of colonization.)973.2 S64

v.1. To 1620.

v.2. 1620-1896.

"Deals with the colonization and development of America. It is a compilation by a practiced hand and is in some ways skilfully done. It is, however, uncritical, and does not compare in charm of style with Fiske's *Discovery of America*. The evident purpose is to magnify the importance of the Anglo-Saxons, and as written in the interest of British readers has little value for the American student." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SMITH, Helen Ainslie.

Thirteen colonies. 2v. 1901. (Story of the nations.)....973.2 S649

v.1. Virginia.—Massachusetts.—New Hampshire.—New York.

v.2. New Jersey.—Delaware.—Maryland.—Pennsylvania.—Connecticut.

—Rhode Island.—North Carolina.—South Carolina.—Georgia.

Popular account, written in a clear and interesting style.

SMITH, William, 1727-1803.

Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1764, and a translation of Dumas' Biographical sketch of Gen. Bouquet. 1868. (Ohio valley historical series.).....r973.2 S66

"In addition to the account of this important and successful expedition for the relief of Fort Pitt, during the Pontiac Indian uprising, the author gives us some *Reflections on the war with the savages of North America*—a careful study of frontier conditions, methods of forming new settlements, lists of towns, distances, and routes, and an attempt at a census of the fighting tribes." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

TEMPLE, Oliver Perry.

The Covenanter, the Cavalier and the Puritan. 1897.....973.2 T28

Treats of the part which each of them played in the early history of the United States.

THWAITES, Reuben Gold.

The colonies, 1492-1750. 1893. (Epochs of American history.)973.2 T43

List of references before each chapter.

Brief résumé for the general reader, clearly written, and impartial in spirit.

TRENT, William.

Journal of Captain William Trent from Logstown to Pickawillany, 1752, with letters of Gov. Dinwiddie, an historical notice of the Miami confederacy of Indians,

a sketch of the English post at Pickawillany, with a biography of Captain Trent; ed. by A. T. Goodman.

1871.r973.2 T72

"Pickawillany was an English trading post established about 1750 on the Miami River at the mouth of Loramies Creek in the present state of Ohio. Trent was a Pennsylvania trader. The journal describes a journey made by him to the post to distribute presents to the Indians. The editor's notes and explanatory chapters with the journal make a valuable book on the French-English struggle for the Ohio valley."

Larned's Literature of American history.

TRUMBULL, Henry.

History of the discovery of America, the landing of our foerfathers at Plymouth and their engagements with the Indians; annexed, the defeat of Generals Braddock, Harmer and St. Clair. 1822.r973.2 T77h

Running title is "Indian wars."

The accuracy of this book was impugned in the "Historical register."

Col. Peter Force is quoted as having said that he found 22 chronological errors on a single page. Many editions, with varying titles have been issued. The Library has one published later than the above, and containing large additions, called "History of the Indian wars."

History of the Indian wars. 1846.r973.2 T77

"Appeared originally, without date, as a *History of the discovery of America*...by the Rev. James Steward, and has been republished, under different titles many times. According to Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull, it was 'written by Henry Trumbull, then of Norwich, when about seventeen years old.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

"This work under all its Protean forms bears evidence that it was written for a comparatively unlettered public." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

WASHINGTON, George.

Journal of Washington, commanding a detachment of Virginia troops sent by Robert Dinwiddie across the Allegheny mountains in 1754, to build forts at the head of the Ohio; ed. by J. M. Toner. 1893.r973.2 W27

Appendix gives an account of the battle of Great Meadows and the capitulation of Fort Necessity, copies of muster and pay rolls of the Virginia regiment, and other documents connected with this expedition.

973.3 Revolution and confederation

1775-1789

ABBATT, William.

Crisis of the Revolution; the story of Arnold and André, collected from all sources and illustrated with views of all places identified with it. 1899.qr973.3 A12

"Bibliography of Major André," p.101-111.

"Issued under the auspices of the Empire state society, Sons of the American revolution. Compiled from the sources and illustrated with excellent reproductions of original photographs. The story is well told. Altogether an excellent book." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ABBOT, Willis John.

Blue jackets of '76, together with a narrative of the War with Tripoli. 1888.j973.3 A12

ALLEN, Ethan.

Narrative of the capture of Ticonderoga and of his captivity and treatment by the British. 1849.r973 R28

Bound with Reed's "Letter on American history as a branch of education."

ALLEN, Paul.

History of the American revolution, with the most important resolutions of the Continental congress and many letters of Washington. 2v. 1819-22.....r973.3 A42
 "This is a work of but slight value, and has not even the merit of being composed throughout by the same 'hack writer' who signs his initials to the preface. The 'associates' whose names he omits to mention were John Neal and Tobias Watkins." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

AMERICAN archives; a collection of authentick records, state papers, debates and letters, [1774-1776]; a documentary history of the North American colonies; ed. by Peter Force, ser. 4, v.1-6, ser. 5, v.1-3. 9v. 1837-53.qr973.3 A51
 No more published.

"The contents include statutes, legislative and parliamentary proceedings, proceedings of local bodies, speeches, letters, etc. Though ill-arranged, the collection is invaluable for the study of the early Revolutionary period." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ANGELL, Israel.

Diary of Colonel Israel Angell, commanding the second Rhode Island continental regiment, 1778-1781; ed. by Edward Field. 1899.....r973.3 A58
 Biographical sketch of the author, p.9-16.

AUBREY, Joseph.

Our republic; an historical and critical essay on the Declaration of independence. 1891.....973.3 A89

BALCH, Thomas.

The French in America during the War of independence of the United States, 1777-1783. 2v. 1891-95.....973.3 B18
 "Vol. 1 contains a narrative of the doings of the French in America especially in the Yorktown campaign. Vol. 2 contains lists and descriptions of regiments and officers." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BANCKER, Gerard.

Unique collection of broadsides gathered by Gerard Bancker, embracing pre-Revolutionary and Revolutionary broadsides relating to New York city and state; to be sold March 25th, 1898; catalogue comp. by S. V. Henkels. [1898.].....qr973.3 B22
 Contains facsimiles of several of the broadsides.

BEAN, Theodore W.

Washington at Valley Forge one hundred years ago. 1876.r973.3 B34
 "Handbook of the Pennsylvania campaign of 1777-78. Supplied with admirable maps. Covers the operations from Brandywine to the evacuation of Philadelphia by the British in 1778. Carefully written." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BELISLE, D. W.

History of Independence hall, with biographies of the signers of the Declaration of independence. 1859.....r973.3 B39

BIDDLE, Charles John.

Case of Major André. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.6, p.317-416.).....r974.8 P39 v.6

BLEEKER, Leonard.

Order book of Capt. Bleeker, major in the expedition

under Clinton against the Indian settlements of western New York, 1779. 1865.....r973.3 B54

BOTTA, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo.

History of the War of the independence of the United States of America; tr. fr. the Italian by G. A. Otis. 2v.

1834.973.3 B64

Biography of the author, v.2, p.465-466; List of works consulted, v.2, p.467-468.

"The most valuable of the earlier histories of the Revolution, and not yet considered antiquated. Military history predominates. The work closes with the retirement of Washington in 1783. The perspective of the history is bad in places, owing to its being based on European sources. It follows classical forms in putting imaginary speeches into the mouths of the chief actors. A lofty style adds to the heroic mold in which the forefathers of the republic are cast." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BOUDINOT, Elias.

Journal; or, Historical recollections of American events during the Revolutionary war; copied from his own

original manuscript. 1894.....qr973.3 B65

"Literal and exact. Valuable source for Revolutionary history by one who took a prominent part in events, but miscellaneous and not very extensive." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Century book of the American revolution; the story of the pilgrimage of a party of young people to the battle-

fields of the American revolution. 1897.....j973.3 B77

BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire.

Historical account of the expedition against Sandusky

under Col. William Crawford, 1782. 1873.....r973.3 B98

Written largely from manuscript authorities.

"Crawford's campaign was one of the most notable of the distinct military enterprises of the Western Border war of the Revolution." *Preface.*

CARRINGTON, Henry Beebe.

Battles of the American revolution. 1888.....q973.3 C23

The same. 1876.....qr973.3 C23

"The most important of the military histories of the Revolutionary War...He lays down at the beginning the principles of military science, which he applies to his consideration of the several battles." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

Washington the soldier. 1898.....973.3 C23w

Detailed account of Washington's campaigns and an estimate of his qualities as soldier and commander. Together with the account of Washington's military career is included a brief synopsis of the careers of his generals. Many valuable maps, a glossary of military terms, a chronological and biographical index and appendixes containing special statistics and facts complete the work.

CLARK, Gen. George Rogers.

Sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778-9, with an introduction by Henry Pirtle and an appendix con-

taining the public and private instructions to Col. Clark, and Major Bowman's journal of the taking of

Post St. Vincents. 1869. (Ohio valley historical series.)r973.3 C52

"Colonel Clark's campaign was a very brief one, and in fighting not particularly arduous, as would appear from his own showing, but it was full of daring, and heroic endurance; it resulted immediately in the reduction of the British military posts between the Ohio and Mississippi...and it finally secured to us all that vast territory...A little of the romance which belongs to all French colonial history

hangs about Colonel Clark's unconscious page...but for the most part it is a plain and summary account of the military operations, and depends for its chief interest upon the view it affords of the character of as brave and shrewd a soldier and as bad a speller as ever lived." *Atlantic monthly*, 1869.

CLINTON, George.

Public papers, 1777-1795, 1801-1804. v.1-8. 1899-1904..r973.3 C595

Submitted to the legislature as the report of the state historian.

Reprint of certain manuscript volumes at Albany, with notes by Mr Hugh Hastings, state historian. Clinton was the first governor of New York state.

CLINTON, Sir Henry.

Narrative. of the campaign in 1781 in North America.

1865.qr973.3 C59

Large paper edition, reprinted from the edition of 1783.

Clinton defends himself against the charge that the British defeats of 1781 were due to his mismanagement. The appendix contains correspondence in regard to the campaign.

COFFIN, Charles, *comp.*

History of the battle of Breed's Hill, by Major-generals

William Heath, Henry Lee, James Wilkinson and

Henry Dearborn. 1831. (In Heath, William. *Memoirs*, p.359-401.).....r973.3 H387

These four officers either took part in the engagement or were particularly well qualified to describe it. Some statements of eye-witnesses are added.

COFFIN, Charles Carleton.

Boys of '76. 1876.....j973.3 C66

Story of the battles of the Revolution.

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, SOCIETY OF.

Letters to Washington, and accompanying papers; published by the Society of the Colonial dames of America;

ed. by S. M. Hamilton. 5v. 1898-1902.....973.3 C72

v.1. 1752-1756.

v.2. 1756-1758.

v.3. 1758-1770.

v.4. 1770-1774.

v.5. 1774-1775.

v.5 contains a general index.

Copies of letters to Washington taken from the manuscript collection acquired from George Corbin Washington in 1834 and 1849, and now in the Department of state.

CORNWALLIS, Charles, *marquis.*

Answer to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative of the campaign

in 1781 in North America. 1866.....qr973.3 C82

Large paper edition, reprinted from the edition of 1783.

DEUX-PONTS, Guillaume, *comte de.*

My campaigns in America; journal, 1780-81; tr. fr. the

French by S. A. Green. 1868.....r973.3 D48

Author was a Bavarian officer who served on the American side in our Revolutionary war and distinguished himself at the siege of Yorktown.

Contains also the French text.

DICKINSON, John.

Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania to the inhabitants of the British colonies. 1768.....r973.3 D551

An inquiry into the right of the British parliament to tax the American colonies.

Political writings. 2v. 1801.....r973.3 D55

Contains "Letters of Fabius in 1788 on the Federal constitution."

Writings; ed. by P. L. Ford. v.1. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.14.).....r974.8 P39 v.14
v.1. Political writings, 1764-1774.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams, *ed.*

Bunker Hill; the story told in letters from the battle field by British officers engaged. 1875.....r973.3 D78b

"These 11 British narratives are preceded by Mr. Drake's brief introduction, in which Prescott is cited as the American commander, rather than Putnam...His work is...marked by wide knowledge, fair temper, critical judgment, cautious method, and a direct style, yet the book is, on the whole, for the special student, rather than the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Burgoyne's invasion of 1777, with a sketch of the American invasion of Canada, 1775-76. 1896. (Decisive events in American history.).....973.3 D78b

"Useful little book, compiled with intelligence and skill, on the basis of recent knowledge, and marked by judgment and fairness, and a good English style...Its most conspicuous merit lies in its lucid tracing of the military movements. Primarily for young readers, but interesting to the general reader, of any age." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Campaign of Trenton, 1776-77. 1895. (Decisive events in American history.).....973.3 D78

"Intelligently compiled from trustworthy sources, and shows an effort to be accurate and fair in its statements." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

General Israel Putnam, the commander at Bunker Hill.

1875.r973.3 D78b

Bound with his "Bunker Hill."

Discusses the question as to whether Prescott or Putnam was in command at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Watch fires of '76. 1895.....j973.3 D78

EELKING, Max von.

German allied troops in the North American war of independence, 1776-1783; tr. and abridged fr. the German by J. G. Rosengarten. 1893.....r973.3 E32

"Manuscript authorities," p.11-14.

"It remains the best source of information in this field, as regards knowledge and judgment, though parts of it are thought by Mr. E. J. Lowell to require acceptance with caution. The style is straightforward (and is well translated); and, to a reader who cares for the subject, the book is full of interest." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ELLET, Mrs Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).

Domestic history of the American revolution. 1879....973.3 E51

"The value of this book is chiefly due to the fact that no other writer has treated the same field with any fulness. The bases for the statements here compiled were, in part, tradition...and, in part, manuscript records. The book is not free from errors, but is marked by fairmindedness and a not unattractive style. It has neither illustrations, maps, nor index. For the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FISKE, John.

The American revolution, [1761-1782]. 2v. 1894.....973.3 F54a

"To an extraordinary degree he has succeeded in his endeavor to make plain the events of the American revolution. His style is so transparent and limpid that it seems to disparage all claims to attention... There is no straining after effect,—nothing but the simplest narrative of events which are expected to be attractive in themselves and not to need the ornament of elaborate dressing-up." *Dial*, 1891.

- Critical period of American history, 1783-1789. 1894.....973.3 F54
 Bibliographical note, p.351-356.
 "In a narrow compass Mr. Fiske offers us the ripe fruit of careful studies...Mr. Fiske does not overestimate the importance of the epoch of transition when he says that 'the period of five years following the Peace of 1783 was the most critical moment in the history of the American people.'" *Nation*, 1889.
- War of independence. 1893. (Riverside library for young people.)j973.3 F54
 "Collateral reading," p.195-196.
- FRENEAU, Philip.
 Some account of the capture of the ship "Aurora." 1899..r973.3 F92
 Sketch of the author, by Jay Milles, p.7-13.
 "The first publication of a manuscript left by Philip Freneau, the poet of the American Revolution, who was a passenger on the ship at the time it fell in with the British frigate *Iris*. The account is picturesque, though it shows no trace of the poetical talent that undoubtedly was the author's, and its value is greatly enhanced by the numerous illustrations, and by the admirable introductory memoir." *Dial*, 1900.
- FROTHINGHAM, Richard.
 History of the 'siege of Boston and of the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. 1890.....973.3 F97
 "Author a Charlestown antiquary. Work based on thorough study of materials accessible at the time. Well illustrated with plans. Well written though often dry. Somewhat laudatory and not always sound from a military point of view. The standard work on the subject." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- GIBBES, Robert Wilson, ed.
 Documentary history of the American revolution, consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty in South Carolina. v.1. 1855.....r973.3 G35
 v.1. 1764-1776.
 "The most valuable collection of documents in these volumes is the 'Horry papers' which relate to Marion's career. Most of the other papers are of purely local interest, and the collection is less important than its title indicates." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- GILMORE, James Roberts.
 Rear-guard of the Revolution, [1760-1782]. 1891.....973.3 G42
 History of the services of the early settlers of eastern Tennessee in acting as the rear-guard of the Revolution by holding in check the savages west of the mountains and by annihilating the left wing of Cornwallis's army in the decisive battle of King's mountain.
- GREENE, George Washington.
 Historical view of the American revolution. 1865....r973.3 G82
 "Twelve lectures, originally delivered before the Lowell Institute in Boston, and designed to present in popular form the most important phases of the Revolution. It is a good book to read in connection with one of the standard histories of the war. Its especial merit is the fact that it presents in striking light the salient points of the Revolution, unencumbered with the details of unimportant affairs."
C. K. Adams.
- HADDEN, James Murray.
 Journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign, 1776 and 1777, also Orders kept by him and issued by Sir Guy Carleton, Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne and Maj. Gen. William Phillips, in 1776, 1777 and 1778, with explanatory chapter and notes by Horatio Rogers. 1884. (Munsell's historical series.).....r973.3 H12
 Authorities, p.17-33.
 "Hadden's *Journal* and *Orderly books* which are here printed together form one of the most important pieces of evidence of Burgoyne's expedition." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

- HALL, Thomas Winthrop.
 Heroes of our Revolution. 1900.....j973.3 H17
- HAVEN, Charles Chauncy.
 New historic manual concerning the battles at Trenton
 and Princeton. 1871.....r973.3 H35
- HAWKS, Francis Lister.
 Story of the American revolution. 1831.....r973.3 H36
 An old-fashioned book for children.
- HEART, Jonathan.
 Journal on the march from Connecticut to Fort Pitt,
 from the 7th of September to the 12th of October, 1785,
 to which is added the Dickinson-Harmar correspon-
 dence. 1885.r973.3 H38
 Heart (1748-91) served in the Revolutionary war, and in the winter of
 1784-85 received a commission as captain in a regiment organized
 for service on the western frontier. The journal chronicles details
 of the journey. The correspondence between Gov. Dickinson of
 Pennsylvania and Lieut. Col. Harmar is chiefly in regard to the
 organization and march of the troops.
- HEATH, William.
 Memoirs; ed. by William Abbatt, to which is added, Ac-
 counts of the battle of Bunker Hill, by Generals Dear-
 born, Lee and Wilkinson. 1901.....r973.3 H387
 Heath (1737-1814) was a major-general in the Revolutionary war. His
 "Memoirs," which extend through nearly the entire period of the war,
 were first published in 1798. This work is a reprint of the original.
 "Valuable for accounts of the retreat of the British from Lexing-
 ton, battle of Bunker Hill, and the later engagements about New
 York. Also concerns the prisoners after Burgoyne's surrender and
 the cooperation with the French forces." *Larned's Literature of
 American history.*
- HENRY, John Joseph.
 Accurate and interesting account of the hardships and
 sufferings of that band of heroes who traversed the
 wilderness in the campaign against Quebec, 1775.
 1812.r973.3 H45
- HOWE, Sir William.
 Orderly book at Charlestown, Boston and Halifax, June
 17, 1775-1776, 26 May, with official abridgment of his
 correspondence with the English government during
 the siege of Boston; ed. by B. F. Stevens. 1890....q973.3 H85
- JANZOW, C. L.
 Der unabhängigkeitskrieg der Vereinigten Staaten von
 Nord-Amerika. 1893.973.3 J18
- JOHNSTON, Henry Phelps.
 Battle of Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, 1776, with a review
 of the events of the campaign. 1897.....973.3 J36
 "Careful and scholarly account of the campaign which led up to
 that skirmish, and of the results of the latter upon the succeeding
 movements of the British and American armies." *American his-
 torical review*, 1898.
- Storming of Stony Point on the Hudson, July 15, 1779;
 its importance in the light of unpublished documents.
 1900.973.3 J36s
 Appendix, p.105-225, contains extracts from American and English
 authorities, including contemporary British official correspondence
 hitherto unpublished.

Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis,
1781. 1881.973.3 J36y

"Based on careful study of the original sources. Accurate and impartial but not readable. Supplied with good plans. The best single work on the Yorktown campaign." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

JONES, Thomas.

History of New York during the Revolutionary war, and of the leading events in the other colonies at that period; ed. by E. F. de Lancey. 2v. 1879.qr973.3 J41

Author was one of the judges of the Supreme court of New York just before and during the war, went to England in 1781, and when peace was negotiated was prevented from returning, being one of the 59 persons included in the New York act of attainder, by which their estates were confiscated and their lives threatened. This history was written in England during the closing years of his life and is colored by all the intense feeling of the time as well as by the personal bitterness and vindictiveness of the man himself. The editor's careful notes add much to the value of the work.

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole.

The American revolution, 1763-1783; the chapters and passages relating to America from the author's History of England in the 18th century; ed. with historical and bibliographical notes by J. A. Woodburn. 1898. 973.3 L48
"One of the most instructive and judicious histories of the Revolution."
American historical review, 1899.

LEE, Henry, 1787-1837.

Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas, with remarks, historical and critical, on Johnson's Life of Greene, to which is added an appendix of original documents relating to the history of the Revolution. 1824.r973.3 L52

"The value of the volume consists (1) in the light thrown by these 'remarks' on Greene's career; (2) in the fact that the author had access to papers now lost; and (3) in an appendix of documents most of which can now be found printed in other places. Style turgid and difficult to read continuously." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

LODGE, Henry Cabot.

Story of the Revolution. 2v. 1898.973.3 L76

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.23-24, 1898.
"May be regarded as one of the latest contributions to the gratification of the prevailing taste in our country for military stories and pictures ...The reader will be charmed with the author's graphic and vigorous, often eloquent language. But he may be influenced by it to pass over unscanned or unquestioned statements of doubtful meaning or correctness...The illustrations are mostly works of the imagination or out of date. No references or authorities are given. Figures and dates are scarce." *American historical review*, 1900.

LOSSING, Benson John.

Pictorial field-book of the Revolution. 2v. 1850.q973.3 L91
The same. 2v. 1860.qr973.3 L91

"The result of a personal examination of the scenes described. Illustrations made from actual sketches. Replete with anecdotes derived from conversations with veterans or embodying local traditions. The principal drawback to its use is the fact that it is arranged according to the author's journeys and not according to sequence of events. A stimulating and useful book." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

LOWELL, Edward Jackson.

The Hessians, and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary war. 1884.973.3 L95
List of German authorities, p.293-296.
Author has included much that belongs rather to biography or to

anecdote than to history, his object being to give an idea of what sort of people the auxiliaries were, and of what impression America and the Americans made upon them. These passages enliven the narrative without detracting from its historical value.

"He has done his best to present to the public a really trustworthy work, in creditable distinction from those who have treated the same subject in the English language." *Nation*, 1884.

LUDLOW, John Malcolm.

War of American independence, 1775-1783. 1895.

(Epochs of modern history.).....r973.3 L97

Brief summary of chief causes and events of the war.

"Author is an intelligent Englishman who has written other works on American subjects. In about 250 pages this subject is very intelligently covered...A compilation, but it is skilfully made, and marked by judgment, by exceptional fair-mindedness, by a careful method, and by an attractive style." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

MACKENZIE, Roderick.

Strictures on Lt. Col. Tarleton's "History of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781 in the southern provinces of North America." 1788.....r973.3 M18

Author was an officer in the English army during the American revolution, and here criticizes Tarleton's account of men and events.

MAPS—New York (city). (1782.)

B. F. Stevens's facsimile of the unpublished British head quarters coloured manuscript map of New York & environs, (1782); reproduced from the original drawing in the War office, London. 1900.....qr973.3 M

Size, 10x4 feet, folded in f° cover; scale, about 6½ inches to 1 mile.

During their successive occupations of New York and its environs in the Revolutionary war, the British commanders-in-chief caused this manuscript map to be kept up. It extends from below Guanab bay to the heights of Spuyten Duyvil, about 19 miles, showing the fortifications, topography, etc. of the whole island of New York, with the harbor, islands, waterways, and river frontages on the Hudson and East rivers, the military works on Long Island, including Brooklyn, and parts of the Jersey shore.

MELVIN, James.

Journal of the expedition to Quebec, 1775, under the command of Benedict Arnold. 1857.....r973.3 M59

MINUTES of a conspiracy against the liberties of America.

1865.qr973.3 M73

Reprint of a very rare publication which originally appeared in 1786. Original title-page reads "Minutes of the trial and examination of certain persons in the province of New York charged with being engaged in a conspiracy against the authority of the Congress and the liberties of America."

Preface states that the Minutes were "discovered (on the late capture of New-York by the British troops) among the papers of a person who appears to have been secretary to the committee." They relate to a conspiracy against Congress, and particularly against Washington, whom the conspirators proposed to carry off.

MONTGOMERY, Morton Luther.

History of Berks county, Pennsylvania, in the Revolution, 1774-1783. 1894.r973.3 M86

Contents: Revolution.—Biographical sketches.

MOORE, Frank, ed.

Diary of the American revolution. 2v. 1860.....r973.3 M87

"In two octavo volumes of about 1100 pages in all he puts in chronological sequence his abundance of excerpts 'from the Whig and Tory newspapers, private diaries and other contemporaneous writings,' urging that 'the errors and lampoons of a period belong as much to its history as the facts and flatteries.'" *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America*.

MORSE, Jedidiah.

- Annals of the American revolution; or, A record of the causes which produced the independence of the Republic, and A biography of the principal military officers. 1824.r973.3 M92
 "This was for many years the standard book on the Revolution... An appendix contains biographies of the most prominent military officers of the war. They are composed largely of anecdotes and traditions which have been set aright by later investigations. They are of little value save as curiosities." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

NICHOLSON, John Page, ed.

- Return of the Pennsylvania troops in the service of the United States, Aug. 7, 1787, commanded by Josiah Harmar; ed. from the original mss. with notes. 1887..qr973.3 N31

NORTON, Ichabod.

- Orderly book of Capt. Ichabod Norton of Col. Mott's regiment of Connecticut troops destined for the northern campaign in 1776, at Skeensborough, Fort Ann and Ticonderoga, N. Y. and at Mount Independence, Vt. 1898.r973.3 N46

PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly.

- Pennsylvania in the War of the revolution; battalions and line, associated battalions and militia, 1775-1783. 1880-88. (In Pennsylvania archives; 2d ser. v.10-11, 13-14.)r974.8 P399p1

PITKIN, Timothy.

- Political and civil history of the United States, 1763-1797. 2v. 1828.r973.3 P66
 "The book is exceedingly valuable to investigators...It is a dry record of facts, unrelieved by any spirited narrative, or any attempt at delineation of character. The style is not pure, nor is the manner elevated. The author's knowledge was...extensive; and his judgment impartial; but he showed utter lack of skill in the art of putting his materials together into attractive form." C. K. Adams.

POST, Mrs Lydia Minturn, (*pseud.* Sidney Barclay).

- Personal recollections of the American revolution; a private journal. 1859.r973.3 P84
 Describes the life in a Long Island village at the time of the British occupation.

PRICE, Richard.

- Additional observations on the nature and value of civil liberty and the war with America, also Observations on schemes for raising money by public loans. 1777..r973.3 P94
 Bound with his "Observations on the nature of civil liberty."
 Observations on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of government, and the justice and policy of the war with America. 1776.r973.3 P94
 "A celebrated tract by a somewhat famous philosopher and economist against the justice and policy of the British government's course toward the colonies. It is said that the encouragement it gave had no inconsiderable share in bringing about the Declaration of Independence, and it gained for its author great repute. There is an appendix on the state of the British national debt and the income and expenditures of the government since the French war." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

RAMSAY, David.

History of the American revolution. 2v. in 1. 1789....r973.3 R17

"One of the most substantial and worthy accounts of our Revolutionary period. In the light of more modern investigation, it is not difficult to criticise some of the details of the work...Perhaps the author dwells with too much minuteness on military affairs, and has somewhat too little to say of the great causes of the events which he describes." *C. K. Adams.*

History of the revolution of South-Carolina from a British

province to an independent state. 2v. 1785.....r973.3 R17h

"Author a resident of Charleston and of South Carolina during the greater part of the Revolution. Work based on personal observation or on conversations with participants. Reflects contemporary southern opinion. Style uninteresting." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

REED, William Bradford.

Address on the origin of our Revolutionary union, the recorded and traditionary history of the acts and influences that led to the convocation of the first Continental congress. 1838.r973 T99
Bound with other pamphlets.

SAFFELL, William Thomas Roberts.

Records of the Revolutionary war; containing the correspondence of officers and names of officers and privates.

1858.r973.3 S12

"Compilation of the names of Revolutionary officers and privates, arranged by regiments or companies; of distinguished prisoners of war; of the officers of the Society of the Cincinnati; of the officers entitled to land pay; of foreign officers; and of officers receiving land warrants. These lists are valuable for genealogical purposes. A number of letters from paymasters and other officers is added, together with legislation on military land warrants. These serve the purpose of those who are tracing Revolutionary claims." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ST. CLAIR, Gen. Arthur.

St. Clair papers; life and public services of St. Clair; arranged by W. H. Smith. 2v. 1882.....r973.3 S13

"A well-digested edition of the St. Clair papers, classified chronologically, and provided with a serviceable index. The first volume contains the editor's own study of the 'Life and Public Services of Arthur St. Clair'...and more than one-third of the St. Clair Papers, this portion embracing St. Clair's correspondence during the period of the boundary troubles between Pennsylvania and Virginia, also during Lord Dunmore's war and the entire Revolutionary struggle. The second volume is devoted entirely to papers touching the government and defence of the Northwestern Territory...It is chiefly for his...merits as the pioneer of law and institutions in the Northwest that [St. Clair] ought to be known; and it is perhaps the chief merit of Mr. Smith's work that he has laid special stress upon the above introduction of government by St. Clair under the Ordinance of 1787." *Nation*, 1882.

SLOANE, William Milligan.

The French war and the Revolution, [1756-1783]. 1893.

(American history series.)r973.3 S63

Bibliography, p.393-396.

"A compendious account, covering the period 1756-83. The conditions do not admit of much new matter or striking originality of treatment; but the state of the French and English colonies at the outbreak of the last French and Indian war, the causes of the Revolution, and the connection between the Revolution and changing American political ideas, are well brought out. The style is agreeable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SOUTH CAROLINA—Council of safety.

Papers of the Council of safety of the Revolutionary party

in South Carolina. 1900-03. (In South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v.1-4.).....r929 S72
 Papers of the first council, June-Nov. 1775 are in v.1-3, no.3.
 Papers of the second council, Nov. 1775-March 1776 are in v.3, no.4-v.4, no.3.

SPARKS, Jared, ed.

Correspondence of the American revolution; letters to Washington. 4v. 1853.qr973.3 S73

"The collection is not exhaustive, but consists of letters selected by the editor. Especially important and numerous are the letters of Greene, Lafayette, Schuyler, Knox, Lincoln, George Clinton, Rochambeau, Hancock and Jonathan Trumbull. Many by Hamilton, Jefferson, G. Morris and Madison also appear." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Diplomatic correspondence of the American revolution, concerning the foreign relations of the United States, with letters from the secret committee of Congress and the secretary of foreign affairs, also the entire correspondence of the French ministers, Gerard and Luzerne, with Congress. 12v. 1829-30.....r973.3 S73d

- v.1. Silas Deane's correspondence.
- v.2. Arthur Lee's correspondence.
- v.3-4. Benjamin Franklin's correspondence.
- v.5-7. John Adams's correspondence.
- v.8. John Jay's correspondence.
- v.9. William Carmichael's correspondence.
- v.10. General Lafayette's correspondence.
- v.11. Luzerne's correspondence.
- v.12. Robert Morris's correspondence.

"Sparks had access to the papers of the Department of State, and made here the first authoritative collection of the Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence...Sparks's method of editing has fallen into disrepute: he printed only such documents as he thought of importance, and he did not hesitate to omit or alter passages containing what he considered irrelevant or objectionable matter. His texts, accordingly, cannot be relied upon. For most purposes, the collection has now been superseded by Wharton's *Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence*." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SPIRIT of '76; monthly, Sept. 1899-date. v.6-date. 1899-date.qr973.3 S75

STEVENS, Benjamin Franklin, ed.

Campaign in Virginia, 1781; an exact reprint of six rare pamphlets on the Clinton-Cornwallis controversy. 2v. 1888.qr973.3 S84

- v.1. Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative.—Earl Cornwallis's Answer.—Clinton's Observations on some parts of the Answer of Cornwallis to Clinton.—Reply to Clinton's Narrative, by Themistocles.—A parting word; or, A summary view of the controversy between Clinton and Cornwallis.—Chronological correspondence, 17 May 1780-31 May 1781.
- v.2. Chronological correspondence, 4 June 1781-27 Dec. 1781.—Extracts from the journals of the House of lords.—Correspondance du Lord G. Germain.—Additional correspondence of Clinton and Cornwallis, 1780-81.

"Contains practically everything concerning the controversy between Clinton and Cornwallis as to which was responsible for the fortification of Yorktown." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STEVENS, Benjamin Franklin, comp.

Facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-1783.. 25v. 1889-98.....qr973.3 S84f

"The inaccessibility of most manuscripts, the general demand to-day for veracious sources...and the stimulation to work caused by examination of originals...were inducements enough to present the best possible substitute—photographic facsimiles on enduring paper, beautifully imitating in 'fibre, texture, color, sizing, and mill-finish' some models

of the Revolutionary period...It is our greatest historical monument since Force's 'Archives' and altogether the stateliest in form." *Nation*, 1898.

STONE, Edwin Martin.

Our French allies in the American revolution. 1884....qr973.3 S87

"A mass of information, but undigested and ill-edited." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

STONE, William Leete, b. 1835.

Campaign of Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne and the expedi-

tion of Lieut. Col. Barry St. Leger. 1877.....973.3 S88

"It is frankly a compilation, but it is the work of a historian who has made this field of investigation his own, in a half dozen other historical studies of the Burgoyne campaign, and is usually marked by fair judgment and temper...Intended for the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

STRYKER, William Scudder.

The battles of Trenton and Princeton. 1898.....973.3 S92

"Authorities," p.486-492.

"Covers the period from the beginning of the retreat through the Jerseys until after the battle of Princeton...The author uses many documents never before laid under contribution, especially German records of the Hessian soldiers." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

TARLETON, Sir Banastre.

History of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781 in the south-

ern provinces of North America. 1787.....r973.3 T21

Colonel Tarleton's history gives a minute detail of all the military operations in both Carolinas, and part of Virginia, until the surrender of Lord Cornwallis with his whole army at Yorktown, Oct. 19, 1781.

THACHER, James.

Military journal during the American revolution, with biographical sketches of several general officers.

1827.973.3 T33

The same, to which is added the life of Washington, his

farewell address, etc. 1862.r973.3 T33

"Dr. Thacher (1754-1844) served as a surgeon in the American army, and his journal has the great value of first-hand knowledge of the events." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

THORNTON, John Wingate, ed.

Pulpit of the American revolution; or, The political sermons of the period of 1776. 1860.r973.3 T41

"Collection of nine discourses, ranging from Dr. Mayhew's (Jan. 30, 1750) to Dr. Stiles' Election sermon, 1783, to prove that 'to the Puritan pulpit we owe the moral force which won our independence' ...A good edition of characteristically stirring discourses which have occasionally an astonishingly modern ring to them." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

TIFFANY, Mrs Nina (Moore).

From colony to commonwealth; stories of the Revolutionary days in Boston. 1897.....j973.3 T45

TOWER, Charlemagne.

Marquis de La Fayette in the American revolution, with some account of the attitude of France toward the War of independence. 2v. 1895.....973.3 T65

"Mr. Tower's account is most inclusive, careful, and satisfactory... It is not too much to say that he has quadrupled the amount of accessible material concerning Lafayette, relating to this period, and it is difficult to recall a biographical work in American history containing such a wealth of original material concerning the subject treated. For its accounts of the battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and the campaign of 1781 in Virginia, it is unequalled; and scarcely less good is its outline of the French services to the United States

during the Revolution. Mr. Tower writes clearly and interestingly, and has the...advantage of being an admirable linguist; so his translations can be absolutely relied upon." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TOWLE MANUFACTURING CO.

Georgian; a pattern of spoons, forks and all other pieces of table flat ware, also an account of the chief events of the War of the revolution and the acts of oppression which preceded and provoked it. 1899.....r973.3 T65
The account of the Revolution is entirely distinct from the silverware designs, and is illustrated with pictures scattered through the text, among them a representation of old Fort Pitt.

TREVELYAN, Sir George Otto.

The American revolution. 2v. in 3. 1899-1903.....973.3 T73

v.1. 1766-1776.

v.2, pt.1. 1776.

v.2, pt.2. 1777-1778.

In attempting to write a sequel to his early history of Charles James Fox Mr Trevelyan found the story of Fox from 1774 to 1782 so inextricably interwoven with that of the American revolution that he was finally led into writing this history.

"With Fox as a central figure, the story of the American Revolution is told with freshness, no small knowledge, and in a spirit of generous sympathy with all that was best in the Revolution...Here and there are brilliant sketches of men and manners, and terse epigrammatic sayings recalling pages, and these by no means the least effective, of the author's illustrious uncle." *The Times (London)*, 1899.

TRUMBULL, Jonathan.

Trumbull papers. 4v. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser. 5, v.9-10, ser. 7, v.2-3.).....qr974.4 M45

v.1. Early miscellaneous papers.—Letters of Dr W. S. Johnson.—Letters of Colonel Jedediah Huntington.

v.2. Letters of General Washington, Governor Trumbull, General Gates, Joseph Warren, James Warren, John Hancock, General Gage and others.

v.3-4. Selection from remaining letters and other documents relating to the Revolution, 1777-1783.

UNITED STATES—State department.

Diplomatic correspondence, from the signing of the treaty of peace, 10th September 1783, to the adoption of the constitution, March 4, 1789. 7v. 1833-34.....r973.3 U253

v.1. President of Congress.—Correspondence of John Jay.—Correspondence of General de La Fayette.—Correspondence of Thomas Barclay.

v.2. Correspondence of Benjamin Franklin.—Correspondence of John Adams.—Correspondence of John Adams, Benjamin Franklin and Thomas Jefferson.—Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson with John Jay.

v.3. Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson with John Jay, (continued).

v.4. Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson with John Jay, (continued).—Correspondence of John Adams with John Jay.

v.5. Correspondence of John Adams with John Jay, (continued).—Correspondence of Col. W. S. Smith with John Jay.

v.6. Correspondence of John Jay with John Temple.—Correspondence of John Jay with Diego de Gardoqui.—Correspondence of William Carmichael.—Correspondence of P. J. van Berckel with the president of Congress and John Jay.

v.7. Correspondence of C. W. F. Dumas.—Correspondence of John Paul Jones.—Letters from individuals on public affairs, and reports of Secretary John Jay.

VALLEY FORGE, CENTENNIAL ASSOCIATION.

Proceedings on the occasion of the centennial celebration, June 19, 1878. 1879.....r973.3 V16

VARNEY, George Jones.

Story of Patriots' day; Lexington and Concord. 1895....973.3 V21
Contains a number of poems called forth by the first celebration of

Patriots' day, April 19, 1894, and a brief description of the manner in which the day was celebrated in Massachusetts.

WASHINGTON, George.

Epistles; domestic, confidential and official. 1796.....r973.3 W27e

Official letters to the American congress written during the war between the United Colonies and Great-Britain.

2v. 1795.....r973.3 W27o

Revolutionary orders issued during the years 1778, '80, '81

& '82; ed. by Henry Whiting. 1844.....r973.3 W27r

Orders issued or approved by headquarters. Chosen from the official records of Col. John Whiting, adjutant of the 2d Massachusetts line.

WASHINGTON, George, & Irvine, William.

Washington-Irvine correspondence; official letters concerning military affairs in the west from 1781 to 1783;

arranged by C. W. Butterfield. 1882.....r973.3 W27w

WASHINGTON at Valley Forge, together with the Duché

correspondence. 1858.r973.3 W27

Brief account of the winter at Valley Forge. Duché was a Philadelphia clergyman, who, despairing of the success of the patriot cause, wrote strongly urging Washington to abandon it. The matter came before Congress and Duché was compelled to leave the country.

WATSON, Henry Clay.

Boston tea party, and other stories of the American revolution. 1888.j973.3 W31b

Noble deeds of our fathers, as told by soldiers of the Revolution. 1888.j973.3 W31

WHARTON, Francis, ed.

Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States, with preliminary index and notes historical and legal. 6v. 1889. (United States. 50th cong. 1st

sess. House. Misc. doc. no.603.).....r973.3 W59

Brief sketch of the life of Francis Wharton, by J. B. Moore, v.1, p.11-27.

"Was authorized by an Act of Congress, August 13, 1888, and was designed to correct, complete, and enlarge the *Diplomatic correspondence of the Revolution* [r973.3 S73d], by Jared Sparks, 1829-1830...It is a mine of wealth to the student of the diplomatic history of the Revolution, for it contains papers from published memoirs, family archives, and the records of the Department of State, all edited with scrupulous care. The period covered is from 1775 to 1785. Volume first is entirely taken up with an elaborate table of contents, a life of Dr. Wharton (d.1889)...and an introduction, long, discursive and ponderous...on the development of diplomacy and the careers of the diplomats of the United States during the period covered." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

973.4 Constitutional period

1789-1812

For United States constitutional history, see 342.7

ADAMS, Henry, b. 1838.

History of the United States of America. 9v. 1889-91....973.4 A21

v.1-2. 1801-1805.

v.3-4. 1805-1809.

v.5-6. 1809-1813.

v.7-9. 1813-1817.

"The most valuable history of this important period, remarkable alike for its research, its penetrating analysis of character and political tendencies, and for the flood of light which it throws upon every phase of the foreign relations of the country...Mr. Adams is at his

best in unravelling the complications of diplomacy, and in analyzing the mind and feeling of the different sections of the country." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

ADAMS, John Quincy.

The jubilee of the constitution; a discourse delivered at the request of the New York historical society, 30th of Apr. 1839, being the 50th anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington, with an account of the celebration. 1839.r973 T99
Bound with other pamphlets.

ADAMS, John Quincy, and others.

Correspondence between John Quincy Adams and several citizens of Massachusetts concerning the charge of a design to dissolve the Union, alleged to have existed in that state, to which are added additional papers illustrative of the subject. 1829.r973.4 A21

CONWAY, Moncure Daniel.

Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph. 1889.973.4 C76
"A significant contribution to our knowledge of the political events in which Edmund Randolph bore a leading part. The services of Randolph in the constitutional development of the United States are clearly set forth....So far as Randolph's integrity is concerned, Mr. Conway has shown, by documents in French, British and American archives, how baseless is the imputation that Randolph sought, in secret collusion with the French minister, to thwart the policy of the administration he served. He has also conclusively disposed of the fiction by which he is made to appear on the books of the United States Treasury as a defaulter. From the fresh materials gathered Mr. Conway has painted a new portrait wholly unlike the traditional one drawn by Jefferson." *Political science quarterly*, 1889.

GIBBS, George, 1815-75, ed.

Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams; ed. fr. the papers of Oliver Wolcott. 2v. 1846.r973.4 G36
"A source of primary importance for the history of the Federalist party, consisting mainly of letters to and from Wolcott. The editor's narrative connecting and summarizing the original papers is clear and accurate, but his judgments are strongly biased against the Republicans. Wolcott's correspondence throws a full light on the ideas and purposes of the Federalists, the beginnings of party organization, and upon the practical work of putting the new government under the Constitution into operation." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

HARPER, Robert Goodloe.

Select works. v.1. 1814.r973.4 H28
Contents: Address on the treaty of Nov. 1794 with Great Britain.—Observations on the dispute with France, 1797.—Proceedings of France in Switzerland.—Abstract of instructions to the envoys extraordinary, for settling the differences with France.—Abstract of the dispatches from the envoys extraordinary of the United States relative to the demands made on them by the French government, as the price of an audience.—Speech on the necessity of resisting the aggressions and encroachments of France.—Speech on the constitutional powers of the president and Senate in the appointment of foreign ministers.—Letter on the state of affairs between the United States and France in July 1798.—Speech on the impeachability of a senator of the United States, before the Senate in Blount's impeachment.—Speech on the motion for leave to bring in a bill to prevent "unauthorised correspondence with any foreign government with intent to influence its conduct towards the United States or to defeat the measures of our own government."—Speech on the motion to

continue in force the sedition law.—Letter containing a view of the principles and system of the Federalists.

No more published.

HERMANN, Binger.

Louisiana purchase and our title west of the Rocky mountains, with a review of annexation by the United States. 1898.....q973.4 H47

The same. 1900. (United States. 56th cong. 2d sess.

House. Doc. no.708.).....qr973.4 H47

"Hermann argues the hardly disputed thesis that the Louisiana cession did not include the Oregon territory. He presents a brief history of American expansion and sketches of men prominent in the movement...He explored no unfamiliar sources and gives no evidence of sound scholarship, while he is inaccurate in details. His dull style is occasionally enlivened by cheap rhetorical outbursts." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HOSMER, James Kendall.

History of the Louisiana purchase. 1902.....973.4 H82

"Traces rapidly the early history of Louisiana; the subsequent steps in the negotiations between France and the United States being followed in more detail...The novelty of the work is the fuller account than other English writers have given of the negotiations as narrated in the 'Mémoires' of Lucien Bonaparte." *Nation*, 1902.

Mr Hosmer has approached the subject from the French side, making large use of French authorities and giving at length some important secret history not fully set forth heretofore in English.

MONROE, James, 1758-1831.

View of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States connected with the mission to the French republic, 1794-6. 1797.....r973.4 M83

"An attack on Washington's management of foreign affairs. Gives Monroe's account of his diplomatic mission in France in 1795-6. It reveals the man's mediocrity; and convicts him of the offences charged against him by his enemies. It is an ill-written performance; little skill and less judgment are apparent, and the whole is decidedly unfair and ill tempered. The appendix contains many useful documents, and gives Monroe's letters expressing his opinions of the state of France in 1795-6." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

RIVES, William Cabell.

History of the life and times of James Madison. 3v.

1866-68.r973.4 R52

"Founded on original and, in some instances, unpublished documents ...Ends with the election of John Adams to the presidency. Although Rives was the victim of violent prejudices, his volumes are of value for the period of the formation of the Constitution and the presidency of Washington." *C. K. Adams.*

SAFFORD, William Harrison.

Blennerhassett papers, embodying the private journal of

Blennerhassett and hitherto unpublished correspondence of Burr and others, account of the "Spanish association of Kentucky" and a memoir of Blennerhassett. 1891.r973.4 S12

Contains much interesting and important information, particularly concerning Blennerhassett's connection with Aaron Burr, and the latter's western expedition. The letters and journals were never intended for publication and often contain very sharp criticisms of men and events.

ST. CLAIR, Gen. Arthur.

Narrative of the campaign against the Indians, 1791, and the reports of the committees of Congress to inquire into the causes of the failure thereof. 1812.....r973.4 S13

"St. Clair's own story of his disastrous campaign, with documents.

Written long after the event and the work of a disappointed man. Of value only to the student." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

UNITED STATES—State department.

French spoliations; report of the secretary of state relative to the papers on file in the department touching the unsettled claims of citizens of the United States against France, for spoliations prior to July 31, 1801. 1884.

(48th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no. 205.) r973.4 U25

"Consists of three lists: an alphabetical list of claimants against France on account of the capture of American vessels, showing the names of the vessel and master, disposition of the vessel and of the claim, etc.; (2) an alphabetical list of vessels, with references to the first list; (3) a list of names incidentally mentioned in the other two lists, with references thereto. The first list indicates whether or not evidence exists in support of each claim. A list is also given of contemporary memoranda and official reports concerning French spoliations on file in the Department of State." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

973.5 War of 1812. Hartford convention. Missouri compromise

1812—1845

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE EXTENSION OF UNIVERSITY TEACHING.

Syllabi. 1895. (University extension lectures.) r973.5 A51

Contents: Syllabus of lectures entitled Between the two wars (1812—1860), by H. W. Elson.—Syllabus of lectures on representative Americans: Benjamin Franklin, Patrick Henry, Alexander Hamilton, Andrew Jackson, John Brown, Abraham Lincoln, by E. T. Devine. Contains bibliographies.

BARNES, James.

Naval actions of the War of 1812. 1896. 973.5 B25

"A book for uncritical readers, who are sufficiently pleased if the story of war is 'patriotically' told. The introduction shows but moderate knowledge of the causes of the war." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie.

History of the late war between the United States and

Great Britain. 1817. r973.5 B67

"Concise narrative of the naval and military events, told in plain, unpretentious but agreeable style." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRANNAN, John, ed.

Official letters of the military and naval officers of the

United States during the war with Great Britain,

1812—15. 1823. r973.5 B71

"One of the most valuable and comprehensive collections of official despatches on the American side...The papers are printed verbatim, without comment, and comprise all the more important reports." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

BROWN, Samuel R.

Authentic history of the second war for independence.

2v. 1815. r973.5 B79

Details of the military and naval operations of the War of 1812.

Views of the campaigns of the North-western army, &c.; sketches of the campaigns of Generals Hull and Harrison, and account of the naval conflict on Lake Erie.

1815. r973.5 B79v

Brief narrative.

BURGESS, John William.

The middle period, 1817-1858. 1897. (American history series.)r973.5 B89

Bibliography, p.497-502.

"Portrays the struggle between the national and states-rights theories, tracing their growth from the Missouri Compromise. The Mexican cessions and their political consequences are discussed at disproportionate length. Mr. Burgess possesses keen logical power; has written from the sources; holds pronounced views and is not unbiassed, though he usually states both sides fairly and moderately. In considering the Mexican war he surrenders this attitude, justifying the United States in all points. A stimulating book." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

COLLECTION of pamphlets on state rights and nullification, published between 1830 and 1833, including the Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of 1798 and 1799, the Report, ordinance and addresses of the South Carolina convention of 1832, and many pamphlets by Mathew Carey. 1830-32.....r973.5 C69c

[COLLECTION of pamphlets published between 1826 and 1832 in favor of, and opposed to the election or reelection of Andrew Jackson. 1826-32.].....r973.5 C69

CONSIDERATIONS on the propriety and necessity of annexing the province of Texas to the United States, by a Revolutionary officer. 1829.....r973.5 C75
Texas was a part of Mexico at the time. Natural advantages and resources are enlarged upon.

CROWNINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradley.

Account of the private armed ship "America" of Salem..r973.5 C89
Reprinted from the "Historical collections of the Essex institute," v.37, 1901.

CRUIKSHANK, Ernest Alexander, ed.

Documentary history of the campaign on the Niagara frontier, 1812-14. 6v. in 5. 1896-1902. (Lundy's Lane historical society. Publications.)r973.5 C897

"The despatches and reports of each side are arranged chronologically, and the student is able to follow closely the course of events, the changing intentions of either side, the fears and hopes which alternately depressed and stimulated the British and the American forces. The secrets of the respective generals are laid bare, and the deficiencies of the two armies revealed." *Wrong & Langton's Historical publications relating to Canada*.

"Invaluable for a study of that portion of the war." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

DARNELL, Elias.

Journal containing an account of the hardships, battles and captivity of Kentucky volunteers and regulars commanded by Gen. Winchester in 1812-13. 1854...r973.5 D26

DIXON, Mrs Susan (Bullitt).

True history of the Missouri compromise and its repeal. 1899.r973.5 D64

"Certainly not the true history of the Compromise and repeal... The book is too voluminous, and shows little mastery of material, page after page being quotation from the Congressional debates; its logic is unsound; its bias pronounced; its temper marked; its style diffuse and weak." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

DWIGHT, Theodore.

History of the Hartford convention, with a review of the policy of the United States government which led

- to the War of 1812. 1833.r973.5 D97
Appendix contains brief biographies of the men who composed the Hartford convention.
"A dull narrative of the political events and conditions which bred the Hartford Convention of 1814-15. The report of the convention is the only feature of the book of permanent interest." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- ELLIOT, Jonathan.
The Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of 1798 and '99; with Jefferson's original draught thereof, also Madison's report, Calhoun's address, resolutions of the several states in relation to state rights, with other documents in support of the Jeffersonian doctrines of '98. 1832.r973.5 C69c
Bound with other pamphlets.
- GLEIG, George Robert.
Campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans in 1814-1815. 1847.r973.5 G48
"Author served in the British army...and his narrative...based upon his journal, is exceedingly temperate and valuable. Although not without inaccuracies, its tone is judicial, and the author evidently intends to be fair." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*
- HATCH, William Stanley.
Chapter of the history of the War of 1812 in the Northwest, with a sketch of Tecumseh. 1872.r973.5 H34
"Account of Hull's surrender of Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812, and related events, by the acting Asst. Quartermaster-General in that campaign...A soldier's, not a scholar's narrative; crude, unliterary, but of value because of its first-hand information, much of it not elsewhere given." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- HEADLEY, Joel Tyler.
Second war with England. 2v. 1853.r973.5 H38
"Pleasantly written, but animated throughout by an intensely anti-British feeling...Based largely on contemporary newspaper accounts, and reproduces all the misconceptions and misrepresentations of the war period." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- HOLLIS, Ira Nelson.
Frigate Constitution, the central figure of the navy under sail. 1900.973.5 H72
Brief list of authorities, p.3-4.
"The history of the navy during the sail period is in a large degree represented by the record of this great ship...The author has given us a most interesting book, and one which, while very useful for historical reference, is made especially, interesting by...correct and pleasing literary style." *American historical review*, 1901.
- HOUSTON, David Franklin.
Critical study of nullification in South Carolina. 1896.
(Harvard historical studies.)973.5 H83
"A concise, scholarly work, dealing at first hand with a limited field. The early history of nullification in South Carolina, and its connection with the politics of the state and tariff legislation of the United States have nowhere been so accurately exhibited. Especially important is the discussion of Calhoun's attitude, and his claim to leadership in the movement. An appendix gives a few relevant documents." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- INGRAHAM, Edward Duncan.
Sketch of the events which preceded the capture of Washington by the British on the 24th of August 1814. 1849.r973.5 I24

JOHNSON, Rossiter.

History of the War of 1812-15. 1882.973.5 J36

"Description of the land and naval battles, with chapters on the causes of the war, and the Hartford convention...The style is easy and the book readable, but shows no evidence of investigation or new matter." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LOSSING, Benson John.

Pictorial field-book of the War of 1812; or, Illustrations, by pen and pencil, of the history, biography, scenery, relics and traditions of the last war for American independence. [1868.]973.5 L91

The same. 1896.qr973.5 L91

"Not only is the history of the campaigning of 1812-14 attempted, but also that of the civil administration and leading political events of the period extending from the Revolution to the treaty of Ghent. To these are added personal sketches and biographies not only of prominent public characters, but of officers, soldiers, sailors, and scouts, ambassadors, writers, and editors...Note-book and pencil in hand, the author has travelled more than ten thousand miles between the great Lakes and the Gulf of Mexico, visiting nearly all the scenes of the incidents recorded, receiving accounts from survivors, and sketching scenery, battle-fields, and notable localities. The result is a handsome volume of more than one thousand pages, which one may open anywhere at random and find interesting." *Nation*, 1869.

PECK, Charles Henry.

The Jacksonian epoch. 1899.973.5 P35

Presents the political history of the United States from the battle of New Orleans to the succession of Tyler to the presidency, and points out the influence of the two men who, more than any others, shaped the events of this epoch—namely, Jackson and Clay.

PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly.

Muster rolls of the Pennsylvania volunteers in the War of 1812-1814, with cotemporary papers and documents.
v.1. 1880. (In Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser.
v.12.)r974.8 P399p1 v.12

PHILADELPHIA, COMMITTEE OF DEFENCE, 1814-15.

Minutes of the committee. 1867. (In Pennsylvania historical society. *Memoirs*, v.8.)r974.8 P39 v.8

PIRTLE, Alfred.

Battle of Tippecanoe; read before the Filson club, Nov. 1, 1897. 1900. (Filson club publications.)qr973.5 P65

POWELL, Edward Payson.

Nullification and secession in the United States. 1897.973.5 P87

Contents: The nullification resolutions of 1798.—Plot for a Northern confederacy in 1803-4.—Burr's attempt at cleaving the Union in the Southwest.—New England nullification in 1812-14.—South Carolina nullification in 1832.—Secession in 1861.

The author hopes to aid in creating a more generous national sentiment, to convince all sections that no one section has exclusive claim to national righteousness, in short, to recognize the full part of the South in the building of the nation.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.

Naval war of 1812. 1894.973.5 R68

The author has thoroughly studied preceding histories, the published documents of both the English and American governments, and especially the material in our own Navy department, much of which had never been touched before, and has written an extremely interesting history of the war. Of many of the engagements he gives very complete accounts, carefully considering the comparative skill and power of the opposing forces.

RUSSELL, J. *comp.*

History of the war between the United States and Great Britain, 1812-1815; compiled chiefly from public documents. 1815.r973.5 R91
Contains a list of vessels captured from Great Britain during the war.

SOLEY, James Russell.

Boys of 1812, and other naval heroes. 1888.....j973.5 S68

SOUTH CAROLINA—Convention of 1832.

Report, ordinance and addresses of the convention of the people, adopted Nov. 24, 1832. 1832.....r973.5 C69c
Bound with other pamphlets.

TOMPKINS, Daniel D.

Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, governor of New York, 1807-1817. v.1-3. 1898-1902.....r973.5 T59
v.1-3. Military.
Submitted to the Legislature as the report of the state historian.
Valuable contribution to the history of the War of 1812.

WILLIAMS, John S.

History of the invasion and capture of Washington and events which preceded and followed. 1857.....r973.5 W74
Contemporary accounts are quoted at length. The primary object of the book is to remove the blame which the author believes has been undeservedly cast on American soldiers for the defeat at Bladensburg in 1814.

WILLIAMS, Samuel, 1786-1859.

Two western campaigns in the War of 1812-13. 1870.
(Ohio valley historical series.).....r977 E84
The campaigns described are the expedition of Capt. Henry Brush with supplies for General Hull, in 1812, and the expedition of Governor Meigs for the relief of Fort Meigs, in 1813.
Bound with Espy's "Memorandums of a tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana territory."

973.6 Mexican war

CONNER, Philip Syng Physick.

The home squadron under Commodore Conner in the War with Mexico; a synopsis of its services, with Admiral Temple's Memoir of the landing of our army at Vera Cruz in 1847. 1896.qr973.6 C75

CUTTS, James Madison.

Conquest of California and New Mexico by the United States in 1846 & 1847. 1847.....r973.6 C95
Consists chiefly of official dispatches.

JAY, William.

Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. 1849.r973.6 J22
"Written from the Abolitionist point of view. The facts presented are drawn from the sources then available and are incontrovertible. Jay held that the war was merely one act in a conspiracy to secure Mexican territory. He is very severe on the slaveholding politicians and on the policy and management of the war...The story of the Mexican war from this side has never been better told, or more forcibly and logically argued." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LADD, Horatio Oliver.

History of the War with Mexico. 1883.....r973.6 L13
"Ought to be welcomed by a great many persons who have wished

a compendious account...The illustrations are for the most part of the usual kind—fancy pictures—but good of their kind." *Nation*, 1883.

LIVERMORE, Abiel Abbot.

War with Mexico reviewed. 1850.....r973.6 L74

"A prize essay written in the interest of universal peace. It is of very little consequence save as it presents in very strong light some of the causes of the war. The value of the book is in chapters 3-8, where is clearly presented, from extracts of writings and speeches, the desire of the South to acquire new territory in the interests of slavery." *C. K. Adams*.

MANSFIELD, Edward Deering.

Mexican war; a history of its origin, and a detailed account of the victories which terminated in the surrender of the capital, with the official dispatches of the generals, to which is added the treaty of peace, and valuable tables of the strength and losses of the United States army. 1851.r973.6 M34

OSWANDEL, J. Jacob.

Notes of the Mexican war, 1846-48. 1885.....973.6 O29

Author was a member of the 1st regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers.

The book consists of the journal which he kept during the war.

WILCOX, Cadmus Marcellus.

History of the Mexican war. 1892.....973.6 W71

Roster of officers, p.609-709.

Names of the original members of the Aztec club, p.710-711.

"An intensive study of the military operations of the war from an expert standpoint. The writer served as a second lieutenant, and a portion of the description is from personal observation." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

973.7 Civil war

General history

ABBOT, Willis John.

Battle fields and camp fires. 1890.....j973.7 A12b

Battle-fields and victory. 1891.....j973.7 A12ba

Story of the Civil war from Gen. Grant's accession to the chief command.

Battle-fields of '61. 1889.....j973.7 A12

History of the war to the end of the Peninsular campaign in 1862.

Blue jackets of '61. 1892.....j973.7 A12bl

ALLEN, Stanton P.

Down in Dixie; life in a cavalry regiment in the war days, from the Wilderness to Appomattox. 1892.....j973.7 A42

ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND, SOCIETY OF THE.

Reunion, 1868—date. v.1—date. 1868—date.....r973.7 A74

v.1 title reads "Report of the first meeting of the society."

The volumes for the 2d, 12th-14th reunions, held in Dec. 1868, 1880-1882, wanting.

No meetings were held in 1886, 1898, 1902.

ARMY OF THE POTOMAC—3d division 9th corps.

Proceedings of the reunion held at York, Pa., Mar. 25, 1891. 1892.....r973.7 A7412

ARMY reunion, with reports of the meetings of the societies of the Army of the Cumberland, Army of the Tennessee, Army of the Ohio and Army of Georgia, Chicago,

1868. 1869.....r973.7 A741

BLAISDELL, Albert Franklin, *ed.*

Stories of the Civil war adapted for supplementary reading. 1890.....j973.7 B52
Bibliography, p.245.

BRITTON, Wiley.

Civil war on the border, 1861-1865. 2v. 1890-99.....973.7 B75
Narrative of military operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas and the Indian territory.

CHAMPLIN, John Denison.

Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 1889.....j973.7 C35

CHENEY, Mrs Clara Emma (Griswold).

Popular history of the Civil war. 1894.....j973.7 C42
Also published with the title "Young folks' history of the Civil war."

CLARKE, H. C.

Diary of the war for separation; a daily chronicle of the principal events and history of the present revolution, to which is added notes and descriptions of all the great battles, including Walker's Narrative of the battle of Shiloh. 1862.....r973.7 C53
"The matter was originally prepared for the 'Confederate States Almanac,' for 1862, and is now re-published with some corrections, and many additions." *Preface.*

COFFIN, Charles Carleton.

Boys of '61; or, Four years of fighting; personal observation with the army and navy from the first battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. 1881.....j973.7 C66b
The same. 1898.....j973.7 C66b2
Drum-beat of the nation; the first period of the War of the rebellion, [1861] to 1862. 1888.....j973.7 C66d
Following the flag. 1865.....j973.7 C66fo
Freedom triumphant; the fourth period of the War of the rebellion, 1864 to close. 1891.....j973.7 C66f
Marching to victory; the second period of the War of the rebellion, [1862] to 1863. 1888.....j973.7 C66
My days and nights on the battle-field. 1887.....j973.7 C66m
Redeeming the Republic; the third period of the War of the rebellion, 1864. 1889.....j973.7 C66r

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA—Congress.

Official reports and documents. 1862-65.....r973.7 C74
Accounts of battles, communications from the secretary of the treasury, reports of the commissioner of taxes, superintendent of public printing, etc.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA—War department.

Official reports of battles, as published by order of the Confederate congress. 1863.....r973.7 C74s
A reprint, published in New York, of the original published in Richmond in 1862.

The same, [transmitted by the secretary of war, March 10 and April 10, 1863]. 1864.....r973.7 C74

Contents: Report of the attack on Fort McAllister, Feb. 1, 1863.—Report of the engagements at Fayette Court House, Cotton Hill, Gauley, Charleston, and pursuit of the enemy to the Ohio.—Report of the operations of Brig. Gen. Rhodes' brigade at Seven Pines.—Report of the capture of the gunboat J. P. Smith in Stone river.—Gen. Bragg's report of the battle of Richmond, Ky., with reports of Maj. Gen. E. K. Smith, Brig. Gen. P. R. Cleburne, Brig. Gen. T. J. Churchill, acting Brig. Gen. Preston Smith and their subordinate officers.—Gen.

Bragg's report of the capture of Munfordsville.—Gen. Bragg's report of the battle of Perryville.
Bound with other pamphlets.

CUSSONS, John.

Glance at current history. 1899.....973.7 C94

Contents: A glance at current history.—On history as taught in our schools.—On "teachable" history.—On the outworn theory of government by consent.—On granting forgiveness before it is asked.—On the "treachery" of the American Indian.

Also published with the title "United States 'history' as the Yankee makes and takes it."

Protest against the histories in which the Civil war is discussed entirely from a Northern point of view. In this connection Goldwin Smith's "United States" is severely criticized. Concludes with a defense of the American Indian.

DAVIS, Jefferson.

Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2v. 1881..973.7 D31

"Largely a history of the military operations of the Civil War, adding few facts to the controversy. Prefaced by excursive essays to prove on historical authority the right of secession. Probably the most scholarly recital of the 'states rights' arguments, since it was written by the leader of the movement after mature reflection. Concerning the Confederate states it reveals little inside history; no personal reminiscence; controversial rather than descriptive. Closes with the earlier period of Reconstruction." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Short history of the Confederate States of America.

1890.....r973.7 D31

"The introductory chapters were written 'to prove by historical authority that the states had the reserved power of seceding.' The larger portion of the book treats of the southern conduct of the war to show 'how thorough was their conviction of the justice of their cause.' Contrasts especially the conduct of the northern and southern troops in the treatment of captives and neutrals. The accuracy of the military details has been challenged by certain Confederate generals. The personality of the writer is kept in the background. He closes the narrative with his capture." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DODGE, Theodore Ayrault.

Bird's-eye view of our Civil war. 1884.....973.7 D67

"The style is simple and clear, the tone elevated and fair, the conception of military operations comprehensive, and the criticisms upon them judicious...Evidently...the work of an experienced soldier... Many evidences of haste and inaccuracy...Data seem, in a number of instances, to have been imperfectly used." *Nation*, 1883.

DRAPER, John William.

History of the American civil war. 3v. 1867-70.....973.7 D79

"This book is pervaded with Dr. Draper's peculiar views of the causes of national development...His beliefs are essentially those of Buckle. At bottom, he has no faith in other causes than those which can be traced directly to Nature. Climate is the great controlling force. He attaches his faith principally to the January isothermal of forty-one degrees...As an attempt to build a history on a philosophical foundation, the work cannot be called a very signal success. Until it can be shown that an isothermal has something to do with such blunders as those at Fredericksburg and Chickamauga, most men will regard Dr. Draper's theories as not proved." *C. K. Adams.*

FISKE, John.

Mississippi valley in the Civil war. 1900.....973.7 F54

Does not attempt to cover the less important incidents, but treats those dominant movements which prophesied and led to the final result of the war.

GUERNSEY, Alfred Hudson, & Alden, H. M.

Harper's pictorial history of the great Rebellion. 2v.

1866-68.qr973.7 H28

"During the actual progress of the war, *Harper's weekly* was the

leading illustrated paper in bringing its scenes home in pictorial sketches by artists on the spot. When the war ended, the natural sequel was the collecting, selecting, connecting, and...editing this war matter in separate form. This book is the result, and in its way, text and pictures can never be wholly superseded as an authentic current narrative and illustration of the period." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HEADLEY, Joel Tyler.

The great Rebellion; a history of the Civil war. 2v. 1863—

66.....r973.7 H38

"A reasonably adequate view of the war, for uncritical readers, as seen by one who is in the midst of the northern Union sentiment. The style is simple, and the defects of the narrative are mainly due to inaccessibility of full documentary evidence, such as later compilations now put at the command of all writers." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JOHNSON, Rossiter.

Short history of the war of secession. 1889.....r973.7 J364

"Interesting and accurate...except so far as later monographic publications have brought new light to bear on details." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

LOGAN, Gen. John Alexander, 1826-86.

The great conspiracy; its origin and history. 1886.....r973.7 L77

"Sketches the growth of the contest between the Union and the States, and...the history of the War of the Rebellion. The author keeps himself entirely in the background and mingles the civic with the military conduct of the war...Too partisan and bitter against the Confederates to rank as history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MOORE, Frank, comp.

Rebellion record; diary of American events, with supple-

ment. 12v. 1861-73.....r973.7 M87

"Gives an important diary of events from the outbreak of the war to its close. In addition to the more formal documents introduced, it contains many maps and portraits, as well as a vast number of newspaper scraps, songs, biographical sketches, military orders, and proclamations." *C. K. Adams.*

PARIS, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, comte de.

History of the Civil war in America; tr. by L. F. Tasis-

tro, ed. by Henry Coppée. 4v. 1875-88.....r973.7 P23

The same. 4v. 1875-88.....r973.7 P23

v.3-4 ed. by J. P. Nicholson.

"v.4 contains the seventh volume of the French edition, and so much of the eighth volume as was contained in the manuscripts which the...author carried with him when he was banished from France." *Preface to v.4.*

"The fairness of his spirit has been manifest in every chapter, his military criticism is rarely at fault, his powers of description give his pages great vividness and stirring life, and his sympathy with the national cause for which he fought is sincere and outspoken. No other historian of the Civil War can compare with him in grasp of the subject as a whole and in judicious proportioning of the parts." *Nation*, 1888.

POLLARD, Edward Albert.

First year of the war. 1862.....r973.7 P76f

Commences with a discussion of the causes of the war and ends with the fall of New Orleans and the battles around Richmond. Written from the Southern standpoint.

Lost cause; a Southern history of the war of the Con-

federates. 1867.....r973.7 P76l

The same. 1867.....r973.7 P76l

"A book struck off at a white heat by a Richmond editor of the most uncompromising secessionist principles, who was utterly unappreciative of northern character and sentiment. Valuable for the southern side of the slavery controversy and the Civil War, though neces-

sarily untrustworthy because of the writer's temper, lack of judgment and inability to get complete information. Pollard is savagely hostile to President Davis. The book is written in an interesting, but turgid and oratorical style." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Southern history of the war. 2v. 1866.....r973.7 P76

Written during the Civil war by the editor of the "Richmond examiner."

"A Secessionist à l'outrance, believing with all the strength of his nature in the Confederate cause, he was yet a caustic critic of the Confederate government." *Publisher's announcement.*

ROPES, John Codman.

Story of the Civil war; a concise account of the war in the

United States, 1861-1865. v.1-2. 1895-98.....973.7 R68s

v.1. To the opening of the campaigns of 1862.

v.2. The campaigns of 1862.

List of works cited, v.1, p.11-14; v.2, p.7-12.

A political and military history. The author's special object is "to write of the subjects treated from the standpoint of each of the contending parties."

"Incontestably the most intelligent as well as the most complete and impartial analysis of the campaigns and battles of the Great Rebellion, so far given to the world. The author has used his abundant materials with all the acumen and skill of a trained lawyer and critic and with unerring certainty, in the singularly clear and succinct narrative, which he has given us." *American historical review*, 1900.

The author died in 1899, soon after the publication of the second volume, leaving the work only a little more than half finished.

SCHWAB, John Christopher.

Confederate States of America, 1861-1865; a financial and industrial history of the South during the Civil war.

1901. (Yale bicentennial publications.).....973.7 S39

List of authorities, p.313-323.

"The most scholarly and comprehensive effort yet made to portray other than military and naval affairs of the seceding states. The book is additionally noteworthy in that it is a study made by a Northern man, with the evident purpose of scientific impartiality... The investigator has gone into the difficult and scattered sources most elaborately." *American historical review*, 1902.

SCOTT, Allen M.

Chronicles of the great Rebellion. 1864.....r973.7 S425

These "Chronicles" written in Scripture style, were originally published in a Memphis paper and afterwards issued in book form with many additional chapters.

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Papers. v.1-date. 1876-date.....qr973.7 S72

The society was formed for the purpose of collecting, preserving and publishing documents and facts bearing on the Civil war, from the point of view of both contestants. Its publications include valuable historical material.

UNITED STATES—Conduct of the war, Joint committee on.

Report [of investigations made by directions of the 37th congress]. 3v. 1863.....r973.7 U2532re

v.1. Army of the Potomac.

v.2. Bull Run.—Ball's Bluff.

v.3. Western department of Missouri.—Miscellaneous.

Report [of investigations made under the directions of the 38th congress], with supplemental report. 5v. 1865-

66.r973.7 U2532r

v.1. Army of the Potomac.—Battle of Petersburg.

v.2. Red River expedition.—Fort Fisher expedition.—Heavy ordnance.

v.3. Sherman.—Johnston.—Light-draught monitors.—Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians.—Ice contracts.—Rosecrans's campaigns.—Miscellaneous.

v.4-5. Reports by W. T. Sherman, G. H. Thomas, John Pope, J. S.

Foster, A. Pleasanton, E. A. Hitchcock, P. H. Sheridan, J. B. Ricketts.—Communication of Norman Wiard.—Memorial of Norman Wiard.

UNITED STATES—Congress.

Speeches delivered by members of Congress during the Civil war, and other congressional pamphlets. 1862..r973.7 U2533
Many of the speeches are on the confiscation of property and the emancipation of the slaves.

UNITED STATES—War department.

War of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. 69v. in 127.
1880-1901. (Serial no.1-111, 114-129.).....r973.7 U253
——General index (serial no.130). 1901.
v.1-53 are ser. 1, v.1-53.
v.54-61 are ser. 2, v.1-8.
v.62-66 are ser. 3, v.1-5.
v.67-69 are ser. 4, v.1-3.
Serial no.112-113 not published.

The same; atlas. 2v. 1891-95.....qr973.7 U253a

"A monumental work...the most important, by far, of all books concerned with the Civil War period. It is divided into four series. The first contains the strictly military reports and correspondence relating to campaigns in the field, with the statistical returns of the armies, both Union and Confederate. The second gives the records and correspondence relating to prisoners of war and prisoners of state so far as the military authorities dealt with them. The third [embodies] everything relating to calls for national troops, whether militia or volunteers, and the apportionment to the states, the enforcement of drafts, etc.: also the reports, etc., of the administrative bureaus of the War Department, and the correspondence between the national and the state authorities. The fourth [is] the compilation of the Confederate records similar to those of the third series, so far as they have been preserved...The first is much the largest and most essential to the study of the period." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Political history. Principles involved

BUCHANAN, James.

The administration on the eve of the Rebellion; a history of four years before the war. 1865.....r973.7 B84
"Object...was to show that the war had its origin in the intense antagonisms begotten by the mutual recriminations of abolitionists and fire-eaters...The principal value of the book is in the collection of views of different men brought together." *C. K. Adams*.

BURGESS, John William.

The Civil war and the constitution, 1859-1865. 2v. 1901.
(American history series.).....973.7 B89
v.1. 1859-1862.
v.2. 1862-1865.

"Meant chiefly for students of political science; and it is not to be doubted that these will find much of interest in Professor Burgess's discussions of various constitutional and political questions, and in his judgments of persons." *American historical review*, 1903.

CURRY, Jabez Lamar Monroe.

Civil history of the government of the Confederate States, with some personal reminiscences. 1901.....973.7 C93
"A popular work in defense of secession, with a description of the excellencies of the Confederate Constitution and an outline of the political history of the Confederacy." *American historical review*, 1902.

DUNNING, William Archibald.

Essays on the Civil war and reconstruction. 1898.....973.7 D92
Contents: The constitution of the United States in Civil war.—The constitution of the United States in reconstruction.—Military govern-

ment during reconstruction.—The process of reconstruction.—The impeachment and trial of President Johnson.—Are the states equal under the constitution?—American political philosophy.

"The military history of the Civil war is familiar or readily accessible; the constitutional and political history is neither. As to the Reconstruction, the term is to most people merely a synonym for bad government, and conveys no idea of the profound problems of statecraft that had to be solved between 1865 and 1870. These essays... have been written with reference to this situation." *Preface.*

GRANGER, Moses Moorhead.

Washington vs. Jefferson; the case tried by battle in 1861—

65. 1898.....973.7 G78

Brief, plain, popular statement of the opposing doctrines of states' rights, and of the supremacy of the national government, and a narrative of the growth in this vital difference of opinions from Washington and Jefferson down through the Civil war.

GREELEY, Horace.

American conflict; a history of the great Rebellion, intended to exhibit especially its moral and political phases, with the drift and progress of American opinion respecting human slavery from 1776 to [1865]. 2v.

1864-66.973.7 G82

"Distinctively a political rather than a military history of the war... The first half of the first volume is perhaps the best existing portrayal of the causes that led gradually up to the conflict. No man was more familiar with American politics from 1830 to 1860 than Mr. Greeley; and of the vast stores of his knowledge he made good use in the volume before us. The part of slavery is especially well portrayed, and the cumulative power of the story carries the reader forward with irresistible force. The military portion of the history is less fortunate." *C. K. Adams.*

KING, Horatio.

Turning on the light; dispassionate survey of Buchanan's administration. 1895.....973.7 K26

"Author...was Assistant Postmaster-General under President Buchanan, and Acting Postmaster-General after Mr. Holt's appointment as Secretary of War. About half the contents are an unsuccessful attempt to defend the administrative acts of President Buchanan dealing with secession, during the few months preceding the Civil War."

Larned's Literature of American history.

LOWELL, James Russell.

Political essays. 1892.....973.7 L95

Contents: The American tract society.—The election in November [1860].—*E pluribus unum.*—Pickens-and-stealin's rebellion.—General McClellan's report.—The Rebellion; its causes and consequences.—McClellan or Lincoln.—Abraham Lincoln.—Reconstruction.—Scotch the snake, or kill it?—The president on the stump.—The Seward-Johnson reaction.

The same. 1894.....r973.7 L95

POLLARD, Edward Albert.

Rival administrations; Richmond and Washington, Dec.

1863. 1864.....r973.7 P76r

Pollard believed in the Southern cause but disliked Jefferson Davis. He finds evidences of weakness at Richmond, and vigor and decision, although accompanied by brutality, at Washington.

SCOTT, Eben. Greenough.

Reconstruction during the Civil war in the United States.

1895.973.7 S4251

"Consists largely of an introduction which presents the rights of the states against the encroachments of the Federal Union, the lack of coercive power in the latter, and the just demand of the seceding states for restoration unimpaired. Hence true reconstruction history is treated very briefly and largely by extracts from speeches of the radical Republicans in Congress." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton.

Constitutional view of the late war between the states. 2v.

1868-70. 1973.7 S83

"These volumes, by one of the ablest as well as one of the most conspicuous champions of the South, might very properly have been called a history of the doctrines of nullification and secession. But they are not simply a history, they are an argument...There has probably been no abler presentation of the argument of the South."
C. K. Adams.

VALLANDIGHAM, Clement Laird.

Record of C. L. Vallandigham on abolition, the Union and the Civil war. 1863. 1973.7 V15

Vallandigham belonged to the extreme states' rights wing of the Democratic party and believed that the South could not be compelled to abolish slavery and that the Union could not be preserved by force of arms.

Diplomatic history

BIGELOW, John.

France and the Confederate navy, 1862-1868; an international episode. 1888. 973.7 B47

"What he playfully terms an 'international episode'...was nothing less than the attempt of the Confederacy, with the active coöperation of the Emperor Napoleon III., to make France play the same part for the Confederates that she played in 1778 for the Revolutionary colonies. The story has up to this time remained buried in the captured Confederate archives." *Nation*, 1888.

CALLAHAN, James Morton.

Diplomatic history of the Southern confederacy. 1901.

(Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1900.) . . . 973.7 C13

"Attempts to give a careful and purely historical presentation of the theories, purposes, policies, diplomatic efforts, and difficulties of the Secessionists, as reflected from their official archives and other original records. It traces the inner working of the diplomatic machine...observes the attitude, motives, and policy of the great nations with whom the Confederate agents sought to negotiate, and throws light upon international questions arising between the United States and foreign powers." *Preface*.

HARRIS, Thomas Le Grand.

The Trent affair, including a review of English and American relations at the beginning of the Civil war. 1896. . 973.7 H29

"Complete survey of the question; the author being thoroughly informed, and writing from the original sources. The conclusions reached are in all essential particulars favorable to the legal position taken by the English ministry." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

MONROE, James, 1821-98.

Oberlin Thursday lectures; addresses and essays. 1897. . 973.7 M83

Contents: The early abolitionists; introductory.—The early abolitionists; personal recollections.—The early abolitionists; Frederick Douglass.—My first legislative experience; work in the legislature.—My first legislative experience; reception by the people.—A journey to Virginia in December 1859.—Special duties of consuls of the United States during the Civil war.—William H. Seward and the foreign affairs of the United States.—The Hayes-Tilden electoral commission.—Leading speakers in Congress from 1871 to 1881.—Joseph as a statesman.

Naval history

AMMEN, Daniel.

The Atlantic coast. 1883. (The navy in the Civil war.) . . 973.7 A51

Account of naval operations from Cape Hatteras to Cape Florida.
"Throughout the book Union and Confederate reports of the same occurrences are joined to support or check each other. The work indicates laborious research and straightforward honesty...Altogether the book is a pleasant and instructive one." *Nation*, 1883.

MAHAN, Capt. Alfred Thayer.

- The Gulf and inland waters. 1883. (The navy in the Civil war.)973.7 M25
 "Deals principally with the service of the navy at Mobile and on the Mississippi and its tributaries." *Nation*, 1883.

MATTHEWS, Franklin.

- Our navy in time of war, (1861-1898). 1899.....j973.7 M47
 PORTER, Admiral David Dixon.

- Naval history of the Civil war. 1886.....qr973.7 P83
 "Admiral Porter's accuracy of statement has been seriously impeached. His report of conversations and proceedings during President Lincoln's visit to Richmond (the Admiral being present) is said to be untrue to a degree which cannot easily be accounted for." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SCHARF, John Thomas.

- History of the Confederate States navy. 1894.....q973.7 S31
The same. 1887.....r973.7 S31

"In writing a book upon this great and attractive subject, Mr. Scharf has been fortunate in having an absolutely unoccupied field. Having been himself one of the pupils of the Naval academy at Richmond, and having borne a creditable part in some of the famous exploits of his service, he has exceptional advantages for the tests of authorship...The most extraordinary feature, however, of Mr. Scharf's otherwise useful book is the undercurrent of political animosity and bitterness which penetrates all his references to the causes of the war and the conduct and motives of the Union leaders." *Nation*, 1887.

SEMMES, Admiral Raphael.

- Service afloat; or, The career of the cruisers Sumter and Alabama during the war between the states. 1887....r973.7 S47
 Running title reads "Memoirs of service afloat."
 "Interesting story of the *Sumter* and the *Alabama*, Confederate cruisers, their construction, and their exploits. The cruise of the *Alabama* in foreign parts is well told. The author commanded each vessel and writes from personal experience. There are a few preliminary chapters justifying the South in trying to secede from the Union." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SEMMES, Admiral Raphael, and others.

- Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter, from private journals. 1864.....r973.7 S47c

SINCLAIR, Arthur.

- Two years on the Alabama. 1896.....973.7 S61
 An account of the Alabama from the time of her escape from the Mersey down to her destruction by the Kearsarge. The author was fifth lieutenant of the Alabama.
 "Good-tempered, though one-sided, and a distinct contribution to civil war literature." *Dial*, 1896.

SOLEY, James Russell.

- The blockade and the cruisers. 1890. (The navy in the Civil war.).....973.7 S68
 "The first service the navy was called on to perform in the war was to establish the blockade...The experiences of the blockading squadrons are given in detail—in Chesapeake Bay, on the Atlantic coast, and in the Gulf...The principal naval action immediately connected with the blockade and the attempts to break it was that of the *Monitor* and *Merrimac*...The book is well arranged, written clearly, without technical terms, and shows great familiarity with the subject." *Nation*, 1883.

- Sailor boys of '61. 1887.....j973.7 S68s

TAYLOR, Thomas E.

- Running the blockade. 1896.....973.7 T25
 In the interests of English merchants the author ran the Northern

blockade many times during the Civil war. He relates his many adventures and narrow escapes.

UNITED STATES—Navy department.

- Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the War of the rebellion, 1st ser., v.1—date. 1894—date..r973.7 U25
 Authentic contemporaneous records of the war. Includes the reports, orders and correspondence relating to all naval operations, condition of the navy, before and during the war, construction of the Confederate navy, statistics and correspondence relating to naval prisoners, etc.

Special campaigns and battles

BARNARD, John Gross.

- C. S. A. and the battle of Bull Run. 1862.....r973.7 B25
 Barnard was brigadier-general and chief engineer of the Army of the Potomac. Extremely brief history of the secession of the Confederate States is followed by an account of the battle, taken almost entirely from official reports. Five maps of the battle-field are included.

BOYNTON, Henry Van Ness.

- Was General Thomas slow at Nashville? 1896.....r973.7 B67
 Appeared in the New York "Sun," Aug. 9, 1896.
 Thomas was severely criticized for his delay in attacking Hood at Nashville in 1864. The facts are briefly reviewed and Thomas's action defended.

CIST, Gen. Henry Martyn.

- Army of the Cumberland. 1892. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....r973.7 C49
 "A conscientious and truthful narrative of the operations of the Army of the Cumberland from the date of its organization to the end of the Chattanooga campaign, but it does not deal with the battle of Shiloh, in which that army took such an important part." *Nation*, 1882.

COLLIS, Charles Henry Tucky.

- [Letters refuting a slander against C. H. T. Collis, colonel, 114th Pennsylvania volunteers.] 1891.....r973.7 S62
 Bound with "Sketch of the 126th regiment Pennsylvania volunteers."

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA—War department.

- Reports of the operations of the Army of northern Virginia, from June 1862 to and including the battle at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. 2v. 1864.....r973.7 C74r

COX, Gen. Jacob Dolson.

- Atlanta. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....r973.7 C85
 "General Cox has given us a clear and straightforward account of the memorable campaign of Sherman against Atlanta...The author, himself a distinguished participant in the movements he describes, shows great familiarity with all the details of the campaign, and a minute comprehension of the varied topography of the field of operations. His narrative is careful and painstaking, and his style lucid, though he is likely to become wearisome to other than professional readers, from the particularity with which he describes the positions and movements of the troops." *Nation*, 1882.

- Battle of Franklin, Tennessee, Nov. 30, 1864. 1897.....r973.7 C85b
 "Author was a volunteer officer of distinction, an experienced literary worker, especially in the history of the Civil War. In this book he makes an important contribution to our acquaintance with a campaign which has been the subject of much discussion, especially in its bearing upon the respective merits of Sherman and Thomas." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

March to the sea; Franklin and Nashville. 1892. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....973.7 C85m

"Concise but clear narrative of Thomas's defence of Tennessee against Hood in the fall of 1864, and of Sherman's 'March to the Sea' and his subsequent campaign in the Carolinas down to the close of the war." *Nation*, 1882.

Second battle of Bull Run, as connected with the Fitz-John

Porter case. 1882.....r973.7 C853

"In this little book General Cox has presented some ingenious arguments in opposition to the conclusion arrived at by the Board of Officers who re-examined the case of General Porter. He seems to have felt it to be his duty to reiterate his belief in Porter's guilt." *Nation*, 1882.

CRAWFORD, Gen. Samuel Wylie.

Genesis of the Civil war; the story of Sumter. 1887.....973.7 C87

Also published with the title "History of the fall of Fort Sumter."

"The new matter which Gen. Crawford has collected is most of it very valuable...In collating the material he has collected, the author has avoided carefully—too carefully, we think—the expression of his own judgment, preferring to let the principal characters speak through their own documents and recorded conversations." *Nation*, 1888.

DAVIS, Nicholas A.

Campaign from Texas to Maryland. 1863.....r973.7 D32

Davis was chaplain of the 4th Texas regiment. Gives very brief account of the part Texas played in the war, with muster roll of the regiment.

DOUBLEDAY, Gen. Abner.

Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1892. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....973.7 D75

Interesting though not unbiased record of these important battles.

"Such recollections are very interesting, but they are in no sense history; and the whole tenor of this book is so essentially different from that of the series in which it is placed...that we hardly think it necessary to follow these personal recollections in detail." *Nation*, 1882.

Gettysburg made plain; a succinct account of the campaign

and battles. 1888.....r973.7 D75g

"Gen. Doubleday...was active in high command throughout the battle, and had an active part afterward in the discussion of the controversial questions which arose...His position and means of knowledge make him a weighty factor in the discussion." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie, 1860–61.

1876.r973.7 D75r

Author was a captain in the 1st United States artillery at Fort Moultrie and afterwards at Fort Sumter. His book is a valuable memoir, vigorous and interesting in style.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Battle of Gettysburg, 1863. 1893. (Decisive events in

American history.).....973.7 D78

Pictures the field and the surroundings of the fight, Lee's march into Pennsylvania, the points of strategic importance, the battle itself and the retreat. Includes a chapter of entertaining anecdotes and miscellany, and an estimate of the forces of the Army of the Potomac.

DWIGHT, Theodore Frelinghuysen, ed.

Campaigns in Virginia, 1861–1862. 1895. (Military historical society of Massachusetts. Papers.).....973.7 D97

Contents: Patterson's Shenandoah campaign, by Col. T. L. Livermore.—The Peninsular campaign: General McClellan's plans, by J. C. Ropes.—The siege of Yorktown, by Gen. J. C. Palfrey.—After the fall of Yorktown, by Gen. F. W. Palfrey.—The Seven days' battles, to Malvern hill, by Gen. F. W. Palfrey.—The battle of Malvern hill, by Gen. F. W. Palfrey.—Comments on the campaign, by

Gen. C. A. Whittier.—Operations in the Shenandoah valley, March 10-June 9, 1862, by Maj. J. F. Huntington.

Bibliography, p.47-51.

Revised and enlarged edition of "The Peninsular campaign of General McClellan."

Virginia campaign of 1862 under General Pope. 1895.

(Military historical society of Massachusetts. Pa-

pers.)r973.7 D97

Contents: Gen. Halleck's military administration in the summer of 1862, by Gen. S. M. Quincy.—The campaign of Gen. Pope in Virginia; 1st part, to the 19th of Aug. 1862, by Col. C. P. Horton; 2d and 3d parts, to the end of the campaign, by J. C. Ropes.—The 27th of August 1862, by Gen. G. H. Gordon.—The battle of Chantilly and a revisit to the field, by Gen. C. F. Walcott.—Strength of the forces under Pope and Lee, by Col. William Allen.—The case of Fitz-John Porter, by Gen. S. M. Weld.—The conduct of Gen. McClellan at Alexandria in August 1862, by Col. Franklin Haven.—The same subject, by Gen. S. M. Weld.—Review of the reports of Col. Haven and Gen. Weld, by Col. Theodore Lyman.—The conduct of Generals McClellan and Halleck in August 1862; and the case of Fitz-John Porter, by Col. T. L. Livermore.—The hearing in the case of Fitz-John Porter, by J. C. Ropes.—The battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862, by Gen. G. L. Andrews.

List of books cited, p.11-21.

FORCE, Gen. Manning Ferguson.

From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1889. (Campaigns of the

Civil war.).....973.7 F75

"Though every page bears evidence of careful research—of an earnest desire to adhere strictly to truth, to avoid opinions, and steer clear of controversy—yet it must be confessed that the story is tedious." *Nation*, 1881.

FORSYTH, Gen. George Alexander.

Thrilling days in army life. 1900.....973.7 F78

Contents: A frontier fight.—An Apache raid.—Sheridan's ride.—The closing scene at Appomattox Court-House.

Reprinted from "Harper's magazine" and "Harper's weekly."

GREENE, Francis Vinton.

The Mississippi. 1892. (Campaigns of the Civil war.)....973.7 G83

Carefully prepared history of operations for control of the river from May 1861, till the capture of Vicksburg, July 1863.

GREENE, Jacob Lyman.

Gen. William B. Franklin and the operations of the left wing at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.

1900.973.7 G836

Reviews facts relating to the battle of Fredericksburg, seeking to exonerate Gen. Franklin from the charges of disobedience brought against him by the committee on the conduct of the war.

HUMPHREYS, Gen. Andrew Atkinson.

From Gettysburg to the Rapidan; the Army of the Potomac, July 1863 to April 1864. 1883.....973.7 H92f

The contents of this volume were intended to form the first part of v.12 of the "Campaigns of the Civil war," but owing to the length of that work are published separately.

Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 1890. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....973.7 H92

Describes movements of armies under Grant and Lee clearly, concisely and in a fair spirit.

JACOBS, Michael.

Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the battle of Gettysburg. 1864.....r973.7 J13

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, and others, ed.

Battles and leaders of the Civil war; contributions by

Union and Confederate officers. 4v. 1884-88.q973.7 J36

"The war papers originally published in the *Century magazine*, carefully edited, beautifully printed and illustrated, and thoroughly indexed, form an extremely interesting and valuable history of the war." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

"The novel scheme of printing side by side the story of battles and movements as told by men of opposite sides who participated in them, was a delicate experiment, but has proved a great success." *Nation*, 1888.

McCLELLAN, Gen. George Brinton.

Report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac and of its campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, 1861-1862. 1864. (United States. 38th cong. 1st sess.

House. Ex. doc. no.15.)r973.7 M13

The same, to which is added an account of the campaign

in western Virginia. 1864.r973.7 M13r

Title reads "Report on the organization and campaigns of the Army of the Potomac."

"He has omitted many documents essential to the formation of a just opinion, and it is only when we have read these also, in the *Report* of the Committee on the Conduct of the War, that we feel the full weight of the cumulative evidence going to show the hearty support in men and confidence that he received from the administration, and, when there were no more men to be sent, and confidence began to yield before irresistible facts, the prolonged forbearance with which he was still favored." *Lowell's Political essays*.

MARKS, James J.

Peninsula campaign in Virginia. 1864.973.7 M39

The same. 1864.r973.7 M39

Author was an army chaplain. He gives some of his experiences in caring for the sick and wounded.

NELSON, Alanson H.

Battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1899.973.7 N22

NEW YORK (state)—Monuments commission for the battlefields of Gettysburg and Chattanooga.

Final report on the battlefield of Gettysburg. 3v. 1900. .qr973.7 N26

Binder's title reads "New York at Gettysburg."

"New York at Gettysburg," by W. F. Fox, v.1, p.3-109.

Contains itineraries, rosters, casualty lists, roll of honor, etc., followed by orations and addresses at the dedication of monuments, descriptions of monuments, and historical sketches. Excellently illustrated, and furnished with 15 maps.

NICHOLS, George Ward.

Story of the great march; from the diary of a staff officer.

1866.973.7 N31

The volume is compiled from notes taken on the spot, and has, therefore freshness, raciness and vigor. Gives many details and many of the author's sentiments and opinions. Is not, however, a real military narrative and does not show the working out of the great design which underlay the march. *Adapted from Nation*, 1865.

NICOLAY, John George.

Outbreak of rebellion. 1890. (Campaigns of the Civil war.)973.7 N32

"He narrates those events, and those only, which are worth remembering; his style is never dull, often brilliant, always clear and concise; he speaks directly and to the point; and whether we agree with his opinions or not, he gains and holds our undivided attention." *Nation*, 1881.

PALFREY, Gen. Francis Winthrop.

Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1890. (Campaigns of the Civil war.)973.7 P18

"The story is one of great interest, both to the generation which took part in it and to that which has grown up since the war. Its

manner of treatment and its literary execution are admirable. One battle being a dismal failure, and the other little more than a half-success, the narration of them must involve any author in constant criticism. General Palfrey has not been sparing of this, but we believe his strictures are in general abundantly justified by the facts." *Nation*, 1882.

PARTON, James.

General Butler in New Orleans, 1862. 1864.....r973.7 P27

"After a preliminary history of the subject's career in civil and military life, he devotes the larger part of the book to a defence, with elaborate discussion, of Butler's administration, in his capacity of Department Commander of the city of New Orleans for eight months in 1862. Vivacious, readable, but one-sided and not settling all the charges against its hero." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

PATTERSON, Gen. Robert.

Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah,

1861. 1865.....qr973.7 P31

"This is General Patterson's vindication of himself in his conduct of operations collateral to the Bull Run battle, for which he was much criticised." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

POND, George Edward.

Shenandoah valley in 1864. 1892. (Campaigns of the Civil

war.)973.7 P78

"Deals with one of the most exciting and interesting of the subordinate campaigns of the war. It is written with unusual clearness; the arrangement is lucid, the style good, the description simple and straightforward...He is probably unconscious that his field of view is so filled with the deeds of the Federal army and its leaders as to have space for only a distant, imperfect, and sometimes incorrect view of the Confederates." *Nation*, 1883.

PORTER, Gen. Fitz John.

Proceedings and report of the board of army officers convened Apr. 12, 1878 in the case of Fitz-John Porter, with the proceedings in the original trial and papers relating thereto. 3v. in 2. 1879. (United States. 46th cong. 1st. sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.37.).....r973.7 P836p

Report of the board of officers in the case of Fitz-John Porter; General Porter's narrative of the services of the fifth army corps in 1862 in northern Virginia; Argument of Anson Maltby, counsel for Porter, before the advisory board of army officers at West Point, Jan. 1879; Argument of John C. Bullitt, counsel for Porter, before the advisory board of army officers at West Point, Jan. 1879; Mr Choate's argument for petitioner, West Point, 1879. 1878-79.....r973.7 P836

POWELL, William Henry.

Fifth army corps, Army of the Potomac; operations during the Civil war. 1896.....r973.7 P87

"For the general reader...it has the defect of being limited to the standpoint of a minor fraction of the army in Virginia. A more serious fault is that the author, in his laudation of McClellan as a commander, pays no attention to the definite criticisms of that general's campaigns which are based on the fuller knowledge gained since 1862." *Nation*, 1896.

REED, Samuel Rockwell.

Vicksburg campaign and the battles about Chattanooga under the command of Grant. 1882.....r973.7 R28

"Mr. Reed was a brilliant editorial writer on the *Cincinnati Gazette*, whose style was clear and forcible, and whose role was that of *advocatus diaboli*, challenging the admission of a great reputation

to the list of the immortals. His criticism of Grant (and incidentally of Sherman) is acute, ingenious, and sophistical, bitterly hostile, unrelenting, and armed by whatever a very industrious study of the records could discover." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

RHODES, Charles Dudley.

History of the cavalry of the Army of the Potomac, including that of the Army of Virginia (Pope's), and the history of the operations of the Federal cavalry in West Virginia. 1900.....973.7 R38
 "Works consulted," p.174.

ROMAN, Alfred.

Military operations of Beauregard, 1861-1865. 2v. 1884..r973.7 R65
 "Not so much a history of General Beauregard's career as it is a fulsome panegyric of him, an overstrained and often disingenuous defence of everything he did, or did not do, during the war, and an unfair and ill-natured critique upon the conduct of his superiors ...Is enriched by a mass of official documents, many of which are published for the first time. The arrangement is clear and the style easy and attractive." *Nation*, 1884.

ROPES, John Codman.

The army under Pope. 1891. (Campaigns of the Civil war.)973.7 R68
 "The accounts of the battles of Groveton, Second Bull Run or Manassas, and Chantilly show a careful sifting of the reports, and with the maps give any reader a clear and brief compendium of those important combats." *Literary world*, 1882.

SCHNECK, Benjamin Shroder.

Burning of Chambersburg, Pa. 1864.....r973.7 S35
 Gives in the form of letters details and incidents relative to the burning of the city by the Confederates in 1864.

SMITH, Gen. Gustavus Woodson.

Battle of Seven Pines. 1891.....r973.7 S64
 "General Smith succeeded to the command of the Confederate Army in front of Richmond during the battle of Seven Pines (or Fair Oaks), when General Johnston was disabled...Controversy subsequently arose as to the parts of President Davis, and Generals Lee, Johnston, Smith, Longstreet and Huger on the field. General Smith's views are here presented...His contribution to the discussion is, of course, essential to it." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

STINE, James Henry.

History of the Army of the Potomac. 1893.....973.7 S85
 "This book grew out of the appointment of the author by the Association of the First Army Corps, to be the historian of that Corps of the Army of the Potomac. It has many of the characteristics of an historical address to such a body of men, such as eulogies of men not widely known, anecdotes of individual bravery, and the opinions of officers of various ranks upon the Union and the Confederate side concerning battles. It is therefore material for the more methodical historian rather than a sifted discussion of the rise and conduct of an army." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SWINTON, William.

Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. 1866.....973.7 S97c
 "The reputation of Mr. Swinton's 'Army of the Potomac' is so well established, that we need do no more than to say here, once for all, that it is a work well-nigh indispensable to the student of the war." *Nation*, 1882.

Twelve decisive battles of the [Civil] war. 1867.....973.7 S97
Contents: Bull Run.—Donelson.—Shiloh.—Antietam.—Murfreesboro.—The Monitor and Merrimac.—Vicksburg.—Gettysburg.—Wilderness.—Atlanta.—Nashville.—Five Forks.

The same. 1867.....r973.7 S97t
 Readable popular account.

TREMAIN, Henry Edwin.

Closing days about Richmond; or, The last days of Sheridan's cavalry. 1884. (Clarendon historical society.

Reprints.)973.7 T72

The same. (In Clarendon historical society. Reprints, v.1.)r942 C51r v.1

UNITED STATES—Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park commission.

Atlas of the battlefields of Chickamauga, Chattanooga and vicinity. 1896-97.....qr973.7 U2536

UNITED STATES—Conduct of the war, Joint select committee on.

Report on the massacre at Fort Pillow. 1864. (38th cong.

1st sess. House. Report no.65.).....r973.7 U2532

"Testimony taken by Messrs. Wade and Gooch as a sub-committee of the joint select committee on the conduct of the war, together with its report, which was adopted as that of the full committee. The testimony was taken chiefly at the Mound City, Ill. hospital, most of the witnesses being wounded survivors of the Fort-Pillow affair, which occurred April 12, 1864. The operations of Gen. Forrest against Union City, Tenn., and Paducah, Ky., just before the capture of Fort Pillow, are also touched upon." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

VAN HORNE, Thomas Budd.

History of the Army of the Cumberland. 3v. and atlas.

1875.....r973.7 V19

"Mr. Van Horne does not profess to give us much general criticism of campaigns, wisely limiting himself, in the main, to the narration of events as they passed. In the nature of the case, his work is strongly eulogistic." *Nation*, 1875.

WALKER, Francis Amasa.

History of the second army corps in the Army of the

Potomac. 1891.....973.7 W16

"The narrative is clear, the style vivid, the account of military movements simple, straightforward, and free from the dullness that too often makes narratives of campaigns but a wearisome labor to the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WARDER, T. B. & Catlett, J. M.

Battle of Young's Branch, or Manassas Plain, July 21,

1861. 1862.....r973.7 W21

WEBB, Gen. Alexander Stewart.

The Peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862. 1892.

(Campaigns of the Civil war.).....973.7 W36

"Succinct, graphic and impartial presentation of facts." *Atlantic monthly*, 1882.

Special states

BATES, Samuel Penniman, *comp.*

History of Pennsylvania volunteers, 1861-5. 5v. 1869-71.

(Pennsylvania—General assembly.).....qr973.7 B31

"An account of the organization, and services in the field, of each regiment, together with a roll giving the name, age, and residence of each officer and soldier, the date and term of enlistment, the promotions, the discharges, and casualties, and the places of burial of those who died in the service." *Preface.*

BATES, Samuel Penniman.

Martial deeds of Pennsylvania. 1876.....qr973.7 B31m

A history of the part played by Pennsylvania in the Civil war, particular

attention being given to the battle of Gettysburg. This is followed by biographical sketches of all the prominent officers and of the state officials of the period.

LACIAR, J. D.

Patriotism of Carbon county, Pa., and what her people contributed during the war for the preservation of the Union. 1867.....r973.7 L12

LARE, W. A. & Hartzell, W. M. *pub.*

Rebellion record of Allegheny county, April 1861 to October 1862, containing the narrative of the organization of companies and regiments, the pecuniary aid tendered by corporations and individuals, the history of the home guards, the operation of the draft and the list of exemptions. 1862.....r973.7 L32

PENNSYLVANIA—Chickamauga-Chattanooga battlefields commission.

Pennsylvania at Chickamauga and Chattanooga; ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by Pennsylvania to mark the positions of the Pennsylvania commands. 1897.....973.7 P3992

PENNSYLVANIA—Gettysburg battle-field commission.

Pennsylvania at Gettysburg; ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by the commonwealth of Pennsylvania to mark the positions of the Pennsylvania commands engaged in the battle; [ed. and comp. by J. P. Nicholson]. 2v. 1893.....q973.7 P399

The same. 2v. 1904.....r973.7 P3999

REID, Whitelaw.

Ohio in the war. 2v. 1893.....r973.7 R31

v.1. History of Ohio during the war, and the lives of her generals.

v.2. History of her regiments and other military organizations.

First published in 1868.

SPEED, Thomas, and *others*.

Union regiments of Kentucky. 1897.....r973.7 S74

"Political conditions during the war," by R. M. Kelly, and "Biographical sketches," by Alfred Pirtle.

"The authors all served with distinction, were peculiarly qualified for their task, and their tone and treatment are excellent." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

TEMPLE, Oliver Perry.

East Tennessee and the Civil war. 1899.....973.7 T28

"Chancellor Temple is one of the very few of the leading loyalists of East Tennessee who still survive...Though himself a slaveholder, he was active in the opposition to secession, and in the canvass which resulted in voting down the calling of a convention to consider it. When secession became dominant in other parts of the State...he declared for unconditional adherence to the Union though emancipation should follow...Probably no other living man is so well fitted to write the inner history of the loyalists of the Holston Valley. Portions of the records which have been preserved could be fully understood only when read with the comments of one who intimately knew the spirit which ruled the people, as well as the reasons which modified the outward form of their action in critical junctures." *Nation*, 1900.

TOOMBS, Samuel.

New Jersey troops in the Gettysburg campaign, from June 5 to July 31, 1863. 1888.....973.7 T62

Narrative includes the movements of the whole Army of the Potomac.

Portraits, maps of the battle-field and brief biographical sketches
of many of the New Jersey officers.

WILMER, L. Allison, *and others*.

History and roster of Maryland volunteers, war of 1861-5;
prepared under authority of the General assembly of
Maryland. 2v. 1898-99.....qr973.7 W76

Regimental histories

BANES, Charles Henry.

History of the Philadelphia brigade, 69th, 71st, 72d and
106th Pennsylvania volunteers. 1876.....r973.7 B22

BENSON, Edwin N. *and others*.

History of the 1st regiment infantry, National guard of
Pennsylvania; comp. fr. the official records. 1880....r973.7 B44

BOSBYSELL, Oliver Christian.

The 48th in the war; a narrative of the campaigns of the
48th regiment, infantry, Pennsylvania veteran volun-
teers. 1895.....r973.7 B64

BROWN, Joseph Willard.

Signal corps, U. S. A. in the War of the rebellion. 1896..r973.7 B789
"Roster of the Signal corps," p.713-902.

General history of the corps, followed by the history of various detach-
ments. Author was in the service of the corps for four years.

CRAFT, David.

History of the 141st regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers,
1862-1865. 1885.....r973.7 C85

CUFFEL, Charles A.

Durell's battery in the Civil war, (Independent battery D,
Pennsylvania volunteer artillery); a narrative of the
campaigns and battles of Berks and Bucks counties
artillerists in the War of the rebellion, from the bat-
tery's organization, Sept. 24, 1861 to its muster out of
service, June 13, 1865. 1900.....r973.7 C91

DAVIS, William Watts Hart.

History of the Doylestown guards. 1887.....r973.7 D324h

History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment, Aug. 22, 1861-
Sept. 30, 1864. 1866.....r973.7 D324

DORNBLASER, Thomas F.

Sabre strokes of the Pennsylvania dragoons, 1861-1865.
1884.r973.7 D73
"It is not proposed to give the history of an army, or to elucidate
the plans of any particular campaign, but simply to tell the story of
army life as seen and experienced by a soldier in the ranks." *Preface*.

GALLOWAY, G. Norton.

Ninety-fifth Pennsylvania volunteers (Gosline's Pennsyl-
vania zouaves) in the sixth corps; an historical paper
read at a re-union of the surviving members of the 95th
Pennsylvania volunteers, Germantown, Pa., Oct. 12,
1883, to which is added A narrative of the Chancellors-
ville campaign and the sixth corps' part in that cam-
paign. 1884.....r973.7 G15

GRACEY, S. L.

Annals of the 6th Pennsylvania cavalry. 1868.....r973.7 G76

HARDIN, Gen. Martin D.

History of the 12th regiment, Pennsylvania reserve volunteer corps, 1861-1864. 1890.....r973.7 H25

HUEY, Pennock.

True history of the charge of the 8th Pennsylvania cavalry at Chancellorsville. 1885.....r973.7 H89

HYNDMAN, William.

History of a cavalry company; a complete record of company A, 4th Penn'a cavalry. 1870.....r973.7 H99

LEWIS, Osceola.

History of the 138th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. 1866.....r973.7 L67

LLOYD, William P.

History of the 1st reg't Pennsylvania reserve cavalry, 1861-1864. 1864.....r973.7 L75

LOCKE, William Henry.

Story of the regiment [11th regiment of Pennsylvania volunteers]. 1872.....r973.7 L759

McDERMOTT, Anthony W.

Brief history of the 69th regiment Pennsylvania veteran volunteers, also An account of the reunion of the survivors of the Philadelphia brigade and Pickett's division of Confederate soldiers at Gettysburg, 1887 and 1889, by J. E. Reilly. [1890.].....r973.7 M14

McELROY, Joseph C.

Chickamauga; record of the Ohio, Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park commission. 1896.....r973.7 M15

MINNIGH, Henry N.

History of Company K, 1st Penn'a reserves. 1891.....r973.7 M72

MYERS, John C.

Daily journal of the 192d reg't Penn'a volunteers in the service of the United States for 100 days. 1864.....r973.7 M99

NEWCOMER, C. Armour.

Cole's cavalry; or, Three years in the saddle in the Shenandoah valley. 1895.....r973.7 N26
Cole was colonel of a regiment of Maryland volunteer cavalry, fighting on the Union side.

PARKER, Thomas H.

History of the 51st regiment of P. V. and V. V., 1861-1865. 1869.r973.7 P24

PENNSYLVANIA—National guard—18th regiment infantry.

History of the 18th regiment infantry, Duquesne Greys, National guard of Pennsylvania. 1901.....r973.7 P3993
Served in the Mexican war as Company K, 1st Pennsylvania volunteers, in the Civil war as Company B, 12th Pennsylvania volunteers and in the war with Spain as the 18th Pennsylvania volunteer infantry.

PENNSYLVANIA—Volunteers—52d regiment—Survivors' association.

Fourth reunion, Wilkes-barre, Pa., Sept. 25, 1891. 1891.....r973.7 P3992

PENNSYLVANIA—Volunteers—118th regiment—Survivors' association.

Antietam to Appomattox with 118th Penna. vols., Corn

- exchange regiment. 1892.....r973.7 P39
 Title reads "History of the Corn exchange regiment, 118th Pennsylvania volunteers, from Antietam to Appomattox."
- The same.* 1888.....r973.7 P39
- PENNSYLVANIA—Volunteers—121st regiment—Survivors' association.
 History of the regiment. 1893.....r973.7 P399
- PRICE, Isaiah.
 History of the 97th regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry, 1861–65. 1875.....qr973.7 P94
- PROWELL, George R.
 History of the eighty-seventh regiment Pennsylvania volunteers, prepared from official records, diaries and other authentic sources of information. 1901.....r973.7 P97
 This regiment was distinguished as one of the banner skirmish regiments in service during the Civil war, taking part in 28 engagements. The history begins with an account of the formation of each company and follows the fortunes of the regiment to the end of the war. The muster-out rolls are published in full, giving name and record of every man connected with the regiment.
- READER, Francis Smith.
 History of the 5th West Virginia cavalry, formerly the 2d Virginia infantry, and of Battery G, 1st West Va. light artillery. 1890.....r973.7 R25
- SCOTT, Kate M.
 History of the 105th regiment of Pennsylvania volunteers, 1861–1865. 1877.....r973.7 S42
- SKETCH of the 126th regiment Pennsylvania volunteers, prepared by an officer. 1869.....r973.7 S62
- SPRENGER, George F.
 Concise history of the camp and field life of the 122d regiment Penn'a volunteers. 1885.....r973.7 S76
- STEWART, Nixon B.
 Dan. McCook's regiment, 52nd O. V. I.; a history of the regiment, its campaigns and battles, from 1862 to 1865. 1900.....r973.7 S851
- SWINTON, William.
 History of the 7th regiment, National guard, state of New York, during the War of the rebellion, with a chapter on the origin and early history of the regiment, a summary of its history since the war, and a roll of honor. 1870.....r973.7 S97h
- SYMPHER, Josiah Rhinehart, *comp.*
 History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps, containing descriptions of expeditions and battles. 1865.....r973.7 S99
 Corps was a part of the Army of the Potomac and saw service at Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. Personal records of each man during his term of service are given.
- VAUTIER, John D.
 History of the 88th Pennsylvania volunteers, 1861–1865. 1894.....r973.7 V23
- WARD, Joseph Ripley Chandler.
 History of the 106th regiment Pennsylvania volunteers, 2d brigade, 2d division, 2d corps, 1861–1865. 1883...r973.7 W215

WARREN, Horatio N.

Two reunions of the 142d regiment Pa. vols., including a history of the regiment, dedication of the monument, a description of the battle of Gettysburg. 1890.....r973.7 W24

WESTBROOK, Robert S.

History of the 49th Pennsylvania volunteers; a roll of the members of the regiment and its marches, 1861-1865. 1898.qr973.7 W56

WILLIAMSON, James J.

Mosby's rangers; a record of the operations of the 43d battalion Virginia cavalry; from the diary of a private, supplemented and verified with official reports to Federal officers and also of Mosby, muster rolls, occupation and present whereabouts of surviving members. 1896.973.7 W75

"He protests against calling them guerillas, but something more than a protest is needed when the law shows that they were irregular, and practically irresponsible...On the representation of its higher military officers the Confederate Government, at the beginning of 1864, disbanded all such organizations but Mosby's, and Virginia would doubtless have suffered less if his also had been suppressed." *Nation*, 1896.

WOODWARD, E. M.

History of the 3rd Pennsylvania reserve. 1883.....r973.7 W87h

History of the 198th Pennsylvania volunteers. 1884...r973.7 W87hi

Our campaigns; or, The history of the 2d regiment Pennsylvania reserve corps. 1865.....r973.7 W87

Negro troops

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Army life in a black regiment. 1890.....973.7 H53

"Series of carefully wrought studies of negro character as a phase of humanity, and of graphically recounted episodes of regimental or personal adventure, all full of the peculiar life and color of southern scenery." *Atlantic monthly*, 1869.

WILLIAMS, George Washington.

History of the negro troops in the War of the rebellion, 1861-1865. 1888.....973.7 W74

Written by a soldier who gathered his material from the official records of our own and foreign governments, and from the orderly books and personal recollections of officers commanding negro troops. He prefaces his work by chapters on the military services of negro soldiers in ancient and modern times.

WILSON, Joseph Thomas.

The black phalanx; a history of the negro soldiers of the United States in the wars of 1775-1812, 1861-1865. 1888.973.7 W76

Author served in the 54th Massachusetts volunteers, the famous negro regiment. The bulk of the book is concerned with the Civil war. Not much attempt at arrangement, but a good deal of information is given and large use is made of contemporary accounts and official dispatches.

Personal narratives

BIRD, Jacob.

Narrative of two perilous adventures recently made into Dixie's land, also an account of six months imprisonment in a secession jail. 1862.....r973.7 B48

BLOODGOOD, John D.

Personal reminiscences of the war. 1893.....r973.7 B56

Author was sergeant, company I, 141st Pennsylvania volunteers.

BROOKS, Noah.

Washington in Lincoln's time. 1895.....r973.7 B77

Appeared in an abridged form in "Century magazine," v.49-50, Nov.-May 1895.

"Pen-sketches of war-time scenes and celebrities, interesting mainly for what the author tells us of Mr. Lincoln, whom he saw often and knew intimately." *Dial*, 1895.

BROWNE, Junius Henri.

Four years in Secessia; adventures within and beyond the

Union lines. 1865.....r973.7 B81

Author was war correspondent for the "New York tribune." The book includes an account of experiences in Southern prisons.

BROWNLOW, William Gannaway, (Parson Brownlow).

Sketches of the rise, progress and decline of secession.

1862.r973.7 B82

"'Fighting Parson' Brownlow was editor of a Knoxville, Tennessee, newspaper. Although favoring slavery, he opposed secession and was imprisoned by the Confederate authorities for refusing to take an oath of allegiance to that government. This volume is a reprint of some of his editorials, correspondence, speeches, and experiences during his eventful life in the South." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

COX, Gen. Jacob Dolson.

Military reminiscences of the Civil war. 2v. 1900.....r973.7 C85mi

"His services covered a wide...field from West Virginia to the Army of the Potomac, during the campaign of South Mountain and Antietam; from East Tennessee to Atlanta; then in the battles before Nashville, which destroyed Hood's army; and, at last, with Schofield, from Wilmington, N. C., in cooperation with Sherman's march, in time to be present at the surrender of Johnston, and to have temporary charge of the department in which the surrendered forces lingered in their sudden transition from war to peace...He brought to these Reminiscences...the philosophic imagination which raises them above a bare chronicle of notable events, or a mere personal record...and entitles them to a place among historic views of the character and conduct of our armies." *Nation*, 1901.

DANA, Charles Anderson.

Recollections of the Civil war; with the leaders at Wash-

ington and in the field in the sixties. 1898.....r973.7 D19

Mr Dana was assistant secretary of war, 1863-65. He was not only practically a member of the Cabinet and in the confidence of the authorities at Washington, but he was also the chosen representative of the War department with General Grant and other military commanders, and was present at many of the councils which preceded movements of the greatest importance. His recollections are mostly based upon his official and unofficial reports from the front, and upon his private letters.

DE FONTAINE, F. G. (*pseud.* Personne), *comp.*

Marginalia; or, Gleanings from an army note-book.

1864.r973.7 D37

Anecdotes and incidents illustrative of different phases of the Civil war. Written from a Southern point of view.

DODD, Ira Seymour.

Song of the Rappahannock; sketches of the Civil war.

1898.r973.7 D66

Contents: Song of the Rappahannock.—The making of a regiment.—The household of the hundred thousand.—A little battle.—One young soldier.—Sacrifice.

ESTVAN, B.

War pictures from the South. 1863.....r973.7 E86

Estván was a colonel of cavalry in the Confederate army. He gives

a history of the war from the secession of South Carolina to the battle of Malvern hill in 1862.

GILMORE, James Roberts.

Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil war. 1898.....973.7 G42

"As a direct contribution to history...the book will need to be sifted as to every page, and it will be of more use in helping to give 'local color' to incidents of the Civil war than as proof of any important facts." *Nation*, 1899.

GLAZIER, Willard Worcester.

Battles for the Union; comprising descriptions of many of the most stubbornly contested battles in the War of the great rebellion, with incidents and reminiscences of the camp, the march and the skirmish line. 1875.....973.7 G47b

Three years in the Federal cavalry. 1870.....r973.7 G47

Author served in the Army of the Potomac. His description of battles and skirmishes is compiled from a diary kept during the war.

GOSS, Warren Lee.

Recollections of a private; a story of the Army of the Potomac. 1890.....973.7 G69r

"The book is interesting as showing what a man experiences as he develops from a recruit to a veteran under the pressure of active service, and is of value in bringing to view the public opinion of the camp concerning the directing forces, intelligent and otherwise, of campaigns...It is a good book for the average reader, boy or man." *Nation*, 1890.

GREGG, J. Chandler.

Life in the army in the departments of Virginia and the Gulf, including observations in New Orleans. 1866....r973.7 G86

Author was an army chaplain. His narrative combines autobiography, history and travel.

HALE, Edward Everett, *ed.*

Stories of war told by soldiers. 1895.....973.7 H15

Contents: Life at Little Crastis.—The first Bull Run.—Fort Henry and Fort Donelson.—Gen. McClellan and the Peninsula; West Virginia.—Antietam.—Pittsburg Landing.—Vicksburg.—Gettysburg.—Chickamauga and Chattanooga.—Grant's advance on Richmond; The Wilderness; Sheridan's ride.—Sherman's great march.—Nashville.—Siege of Richmond; The last week.—The end.

HOOD, Gen. John Bell.

Advance and retreat; personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. 1880.....r973.7 H76

"Chapters are naturally divided into three groups, of which the first and shortest contains a sketch of Hood's service in the United States Army before the late war, and in the Confederate Army from 1861 to 1863; the second is his reply to General Johnston; and the third is his narrative of his own command of the Army of Tennessee after he relieved General Johnston." *Nation*, 1880.

JOHNSTON, Gen. Joseph Eggleston.

Narrative of military operations, [1861–65]. 1874.....973.7 J369

"General Johnston...has not written a historic memoir to satisfy the demand of the world for information...He has simply written an earnest, almost passionate defence of himself before the Southern people from the charge of having caused or contributed to their defeat...A contribution to controversial polemics rather than to military history, although much light is thrown upon some important phases of the conflict." *Nation*, 1874.

JONES, John Beauchamp.

A rebel war clerk's diary. 2v. 1866.....r973.7 J41

"Full of most interesting facts bearing on the internal history of the Confederacy, and picturing life at Richmond during the pro-

gressive despondency, poverty and suffering in 1864-5." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KEIFER, Joseph Warren.

Slavery and four years of war; a political history of slavery in the United States, with a narrative of the campaigns and battles of the Civil war in which the author took part, 1861-1865. 2v. 1900.....973.7 K16
v.1. 1861-1863.
v.2. 1863-1865.
Author was a volunteer officer in the Union army throughout the War of the rebellion, his service being in the field; he was (1881-83) speaker of the House of representatives, and major-general of volunteers in the Spanish-American war of 1898.

KIEFFER, Henry Martyn.

Recollections of a drummer-boy. 1888.....973.7 K24
Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.9-10, Nov. 1881-Oct. 1883.
Personal experiences of three years of active service during the Civil war.

La BREE, Ben, *ed.*

Camp fires of the Confederacy; anecdotes, reminiscences, poems, etc. 1898.....973.7 L11
"Book of short anecdotes and reminiscences of the Civil war...It is a really remarkable collection of the kind; and if the stories are sometimes, like the illustrations, crudely sketchy, something amusing will be found on almost every page." *Nation*, 1898.

LEAVES from a trooper's diary. 1869.....973.7 L46

Very brief account of service in the Army of the Cumberland.

LONGSTREET, Gen. James.

From Manassas to Appomattox. 1896.....973.7 L84
"While...General Longstreet's memoirs cover the whole period of his military career, we find, as we might expect, that his vindication from aspersion becomes the most stimulating part of his book... The memoir is a work without which the literature of the war would be incomplete...With Stonewall Jackson he shared the honor of being Lee's principal subordinate, and for energy in field fighting he was brilliantly conspicuous throughout the war." *Nation*, 1896.

LOYAL LEGION, MILITARY ORDER OF THE, Indiana commandery.

War papers read before the commandery. v.1. 1898....973.7 L965

LOYAL LEGION, MILITARY ORDER OF THE, Massachusetts commandery.

Civil war papers. 2v. 1900.....973.7 L96
On events and experiences of the Civil war, prepared and read by companions of the order at their meetings, 1893-1900.

LOYAL LEGION, MILITARY ORDER OF THE, Ohio commandery.

Sketches of war history, 1861-1865. v.1-5. 1888-1903....973.7 L96

Papers written by members of the commandery relating their personal experiences in the battles and campaigns of the Civil war.

McCLELLAN, Gen. George Brinton.

McClellan's own story, [1861-62]. 1887.....973.7 M13
"In 1863 Gen. McClellan prepared a volume which was entitled 'A Report of the Organization and Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac'...It was his history of his military career, prepared as the justification of his conduct and generalship...The present volume is in substance a revised edition of that Report, with considerable additions, a few omissions, and with some chapters of extracts from his private correspondence." *Nation*, 1887.

MONTEIRO, A.

War reminiscences, by the surgeon of Mosby's command, 1890.973.7 M85
Slight record of personal experiences.

MOULTON, C. W.

Review of General Sherman's Memoirs examined. 1875..r973.7 M94

Review under discussion is Henry Van Ness Boynton's "Sherman's historical raid," in which Sherman is accused of egotism and injustice and his ability as a commander questioned. Moulton vigorously denies the charges.

PAGE, Charles A.

Letters of a war correspondent; ed. with notes by J. R. Gil-

more. 1899.....r973.7 P14

"Biographical introduction," p.5-9.

Mr Page was special correspondent of the "New York tribune" during the Civil war.

POLLARD, Edward Albert.

Observations in the North; eight months in prison and on

parole. 1865.....r973.7 P760

The same. 1865.....r973.7 B78

Bound with other pamphlets.

PORTER, Gen. Horace.

Campaigning with Grant. 1897.....r973.7 P83

Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.53, Nov. 1896-Apr. 1897.

"To the presswork of the De Vinne press, add an uncommonly tasteful binding, and we have as handsome a specimen of book-making as one often sees. Speaking of the substance of this work, we cannot rate it highly. Not only is it badly diluted, but there is much more of Porter than of Grant in it." *Nation*, 1897.

R., L.

Eleven days in the militia during the War of the rebellion;

being a journal of the "emergency" campaign of 1862,

by a militiaman. 1883.....r973.7 R11

RAUSCHER, Frank.

Music on the march, 1862-65, with the Army of the

Potomac, 114th regt. P. V., Collis' zouaves. 1892....r973.7 R22

RUSLING, James Fowler.

Men and things I saw in Civil war days. 1899.....r973.7 R89

Contents: Lincoln. — Johnson. — McClellan. — Burnside. — Hooker.

— Meade. — Thomas. — Sherman. — Sheridan. — Grant. — Lee. — Cam-

paigning and soldiering. — A great quartermaster [Robert Allen]. —

The angel of the third corps [Helen L. Gilson]. — Some army letters.

"Authorities," p.3-4.

"The author was an officer in the Quartermaster's department, both in the field and at supply depots, and has put his recollections of leading men into lively chapters, which must be read as presentations of offhand opinions and predilections rather than critical estimates of historical value." *Nation*, 1900.

SCHOFIELD, Gen. John McAllister.

Forty-six years in the army. 1897.....r973.7 S36

Chiefly concerned with the Civil war, with Sherman's generalship in the campaigns of Atlanta and the Carolinas, with the campaigns of Franklin and Nashville and the author's relations to General Thomas, etc.

"Not a connected narrative of the author's life. It is rather a collection of notes and comments on events that he had part in." *Nation*, 1898.

SENOUR, F.

Morgan and his captors. 1865.....r973.7 S478

Morgan was a major-general in the Confederate army. The book describes his raids in Kentucky, Ohio and Indiana in 1863 and his final raid, the year following, in Tennessee.

SOUDER, Mrs Edmund A.

Leaves from the battle-field of Gettysburg; a series of

letters from a field hospital, and National poems.

1864.r973.7 S71

TAYLOR, Benjamin Franklin.

Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain, with pictures of life
in camp and field. 1872.....r973.7 T25

"We do not remember any newspaper correspondence from the front, during the war, which would be worth reprinting to-day for the facts it contained; but the author of the sketches now reprinted in the book before us trusted chiefly to his fancy in his letters to the *Chicago Evening Journal*, and a fancy is as good now as it was then... Seems to have been in full sympathy with the rank and file, and he was very successful in seeing and describing their best side."

Nation, 1872.

TRUMBULL, Henry Clay.

War memories of an army chaplain. 1898.....973.7 T77

"Little...has been written to show the thoughts and feelings of the soldier in active army service. The standpoint of a regimental chaplain gives him the opportunity to speak on this subject with peculiar acquaintance and sympathy." *Preface*.

Prisons. Prison life

DARBY, George W.

Incidents and adventures in rebeldom; Libby, Belle-Isle,
Salisbury. 1899.....973.7 D24

FAMOUS adventures and prison escapes of the Civil war.

1898.973.7 F21

The same. 1898.....j973.7 F21

Includes accounts of the famous locomotive chase in Georgia, of Mosby's men, of the tunnel out of Libby prison, etc.

GLAZIER, Willard Worcester.

Capture, prison pen and escape; a history of prison life in
the South. 1868.....973.7 G47c

GOSS, Warren Lee.

Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle
and other rebel prisons, with names of the soldiers who
died at Andersonville. 1872.....r973.7 G69

HADLEY, John Vestal.

Seven months a prisoner. 1898.....973.7 H12

A chapter in the early life of Judge Hadley of Indiana. During the last year of the late war he was made a prisoner and spent seven months in a Confederate prison, from which he ultimately escaped after some thrilling experiences.

ISHAM, Asa Brainerd, and others.

Prisoners of war and military prisons. 1890.....973.7 I29

"The fullest compendium of descriptions of southern military prisons and the treatment of the prisoners. The authors were themselves prisoners...and all are men of standing in civil life. Besides personal experience, they have diligently used official documents, and authentic personal narratives by others. The book is an authoritative one. The horrible story is told with calmness and with judgment, discriminating fairly between what is incidental to captivity and what is the result of intentional cruelty and system. It is indispensable to a real study of the subject." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

JEFFREY, William H. comp.

Richmond prisoners, 1861-1862; comp. fr. records kept by the Confederate government, journals kept by Union prisoners, together with the name, rank, company, regiment and state of the four thousand who were confined there. 1893.....973.7 J23

McELROY, John.

Andersonville; a story of rebel military prisons. 1879....r973.7 M15

Gives in great detail an account of the author's painful experiences in Southern prisons.

MAHONY, Dennis A.

Prisoner of state. 1863.....r973.7 M26

The author was confined for three months in 1862 in the Old Capitol prison (Washington) and here gives an account of his arrest and imprisonment, and of some of his prominent fellow prisoners.

PITTENGER, William.

Great locomotive chase; a history of the Andrews railroad

raid into Georgia in 1862. Ed.4. 1893.....r973.7 P67

The same. Ed.1. 1863.....r973.7 P67

Title of first edition reads "Daring and suffering."

The same. Ed.4. 1899.....j973.7 P67

The author was one of a small military force detailed in 1862 to destroy the Georgia state railroad, then of great strategic importance. The attempt failed and the men were captured and confined for months in different Southern prisons.

RANSOM, John L.

Andersonville diary; escape, and list of the dead, with name, co., regiment, date of death and no. of grave in cemetery. 1881.....r973.7 R19

SPENCER, Ambrose.

Narrative of Andersonville, drawn from the evidence elicited on the trial of Henry Wirz, the jailer, with the argument of Col. N. P. Chipman. 1866.....r973.7 S74

UNITED STATES—Treatment of prisoners of war and Union citizens, Special committee on.

Report on the treatment of prisoners of war by the rebel authorities during the War of the rebellion, [with] testimony. 1869. (40th cong. 3d. sess. House. Report no.45.)r973.7 U2537

UNITED STATES—War department.

Letter from the secretary of war transmitting a summary of the trial of Henry Wirz. 1868. (40th cong. 2d sess.

House. Ex. doc. no.23.).....r973.7 U2531

Wirz was the Confederate officer in charge of the prison at Andersonville, Georgia, where 45,000 Northern soldiers were confined and 10,000 died in little more than a year. He was convicted of treason and murder and hanged.

Hospitals. Sanitary service

BROCKETT, Linus Pierpont, & Vaughan, Mrs M. C.

Woman's work in the Civil war. 1867.....r973.7 B76

"Short biographical sketches of women who...devoted their time and money to the aid of the northern soldier." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CLAYTON, E. W.

History of the great Southern relief fair, held under the auspices of the ladies of Baltimore. [1866.].....r973.7 C55

LIVERMORE, Mrs Mary Ashton (Rice).

My story of the war. 1890.....r973.7 L74

"A sharp photograph of a phase of war in which the virtues of patience, faith, hope, charity, and mercy were practically applied. Commencing with the first gun at Sumter, she outlines the progress of events to the assassination of Lincoln, dwelling upon the work of

the Sanitary Commission as it came under her notice during a close acquaintanceship with the horrors of war." *Nation*, 1889.

MOSS, Lemuel.

Annals of the United States Christian commission.

1868.973.7 M93

Organized in 1861.

"Its specific work was to be chiefly for the moral and religious welfare of the soldiers and sailors [in the Civil war]...Its labors were not confined wholly to spiritual and intellectual ministrations, but also to the distribution of a vast amount of food, hospital stores, delicacies, and clothing. It, too, followed the great armies, and was like a twin angel of mercy with the sanitary commission." *Harper's Encyclopædia of U. S. history*.

STILLÉ, Charles Janeway.

History of the United States sanitary commission; being the general report of its work during the War of the rebellion. 1866.....qr973.7 S85

"Mr. Stillé...has described the whole movement clearly, succinctly, and gracefully...He has given enough figures to make clear the magnitude of the work. His style is...a little stiff, but it is always perspicuous; and there is not in the whole work a line of rhetoric or padding." *Nation*, 1866.

UNITED STATES CHRISTIAN COMMISSION.

Annual report (2d), for 1863. 1864.....r973.7 U2535

Includes an account of the work done on the field and by the committees in various cities.

WHITMAN, Walt.

Wound dresser; a series of letters written from the hospitals in Washington during the War of the rebellion.

1898.973.7 W64

"His sympathy with the sufferings of the soldiers and their homesick yearnings brightens every page. The letters in their continuity give a more graphic picture of hospital life and death than we have seen elsewhere." *Nation*, 1898.

WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott.

The cruel side of war with the Army of the Potomac.

1898.973.7 W89

Also published with the title, "The other side of war."

"A bright sketch of a sad subject, comprising a brief but clear account of the origin and development of the great auxiliary to the Medical Department of the Army [the Sanitary Commission], followed by a bundle of letters full of the spirit of the time when McClellan was the idol, and the Army of the Potomac the most completely appointed of the land forces." *Nation*, 1889.

Soldiers' national cemeteries

BARTLETT, John Russell.

Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg, with the proceedings at its consecration, at the laying of the cornerstone of the monument and at its dedication. 1874...qr973.7 B27

Author was secretary of the board of commissioners of the Soldiers' national cemetery.

OSBORNE, John Ball.

Story of Arlington; a history and description of the estate and national cemetery, containing a complete list of officers of the army and navy interred there, with biographical sketches of heroes of the Civil and Spanish wars, and notable memorial addresses and poems.

1899.r973.7 O29

PENNSYLVANIA—Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg, Select committee on.

Report relative to the soldiers' national cemetery at

Gettysburg. 1864.....r973.7 P39992

The same; revised. 1867.....r973.7 P39992r

Poetry

MOORE, Frank, *comp.*

Anecdotes, poetry and incidents of the war, North and

South, 1860-1865. 1882.....r973.7 M87a

The Civil war in song and story. 1892.....qr973.7 M87c

Purpose has been to preserve the most notable anecdotes and incidents of the war, together with many of the songs and ballads which were published at that time.

Statistics

FOX, William Freeman, *comp.*

Regimental losses in the American civil war, 1861-1865; a

treatise on the extent and nature of the mortuary losses

in the Union regiments, with full statistics; *comp. fr.*

the official records. 1898.....qr973.7 F85

"Contains brief but intelligible and excellent sketches of all the army corps and of a few of the more famous divisions. Then follow 300 pages of regimental statistics, a page to a regiment. These give the figures by companies, the actions and resulting deaths, and a concise regimental sketch in the form of notes...These...are succeeded by a list of 225 battles, with the regiments sustaining the greatest losses in each, and this...by a list by States of all the regiments and batteries...The book closes with naval statistics and a chapter upon Confederate losses." *Nation*, 1889.

LIVERMORE, Thomas Leonard.

Numbers and losses in the Civil war in America, 1861-65.

1900.973.7 L747

"Colonel Livermore aims to establish, upon the best evidence obtainable, the number of men who served during the Civil War in the Confederate army. In this he is unquestionably successful, and the result of the evidence and estimates he produces is incontrovertible...Gives the numbers engaged in a list of battles, in each of which the losses were not less than 1,000...Presents his subject in clear and simple language, and in a soldierly and most impartial manner." *American historical review*, 1901.

PHISTERER, Frederick, *comp.*

Statistical record of the armies of the United States.

1890. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....973.7 P52

The same. 1883. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....r973.7 P52

973.8 Later nineteenth century. Reconstruction

ANDREWS, Elisha Benjamin.

History of the last quarter-century in the United States,

1870-1895. 2v. 1896.....973.8 A56

"Has sought to seize upon the more striking events which lend themselves most readily to description, by both pen and pencil, and to give us a telling series of tableaux...We have, therefore, a somewhat free and rapid outline of events, in which the astonishing progress of the country furnishes such a succession of interesting and even startling pictures as to stir in us a new appreciation of the headlong speed with which our world is moving." *Nation*, 1896.

BURGESS, John William.

Reconstruction and the constitution, 1866-1876. 1902.

(American history series.).....973.8 B89

Contents: The theory of reconstruction.—Lincoln's views and acts in regard to reconstruction.—Johnson's plan of reconstruction and his proceedings in realization of it.—The congressional plan of reconstruction.—The execution of the reconstruction acts.—The attempt to impeach the president.—Reconstruction resumed.—Grant and reconstruction.—"Carpet-bag" and negro domination in the Southern states between 1868 and 1876.—Presidential election of 1876 and its consequences.—International relations of the United States between 1867 and 1877.

COLLIER, Robert R.

Right way for restoring the late rebel states to the Federal union. 1865.....r973.8 C69

Urges as the first and important step the renewing of the representation of the Southern states in Congress.

UNITED STATES—Condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states, Committee on.

Report of the joint select committee to inquire into the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states: investigation of Ku-Klux conspiracy. Feb. 19, 1872. 13v. 1872. (42d cong. 2d sess. House. Report no. 22.)r973.8 U2532

v.1. Report of the committee and views of the minority.

v.2. North Carolina.

v.3-5. South Carolina.

v.6-7. Georgia.

v.8-10. Alabama.

v.11-12. Mississippi.

v.13. Florida, and miscellaneous documents.

UNITED STATES—Reconstruction, Joint committee on.

Report of the joint committee on reconstruction, at the 1st session, 39th congress, [submitting a resolution proposing an amendment to the constitution, and bills to provide for restoring Southern states to political rights]. 1866.....r973.8 U25

973.89 War with Spain, 1898

See also Cuba, 972.91

ABBOT, Willis John.

Blue jackets of '98; a history of the Spanish-American war.

1899.j973.89 A12

ALGER, Russell Alexander.

Spanish-American war. 1901.....973.89 A39

Author was secretary of war during the Spanish-American war.

"An Apology would be the better title for this exculpatory volume, whose preface disclaims presenting a full history of the war, and whose obvious motive is to put on record a plea in avoidance in the hope of obtaining partial relief from popular censure." *Nation*, 1902.

AMERICAN-SPANISH war; a history by the war leaders.

1899.973.89 A51

Contents: Introduction, by Gen. Woodford.—History of former Cuban wars, by Gen. Garcia.—Cuba against Spain, 1895 to 1898, by Gen. Garcia.—The destruction of the Maine, by Lieut. Holman.—The naval battle of Manila bay, by Lieut. Calkins.—Statement of the sinking of the Merrimac, by Francis Kelly.—The story of the Texas, by C. S. Radford and R. K. Crank.—The naval battle of Santiago, by Capt. Evans.—The voyage of the Oregon, by Lieut. Allen.—The Santiago campaigns, by Gen. Shafter.—Miles's campaign in Puerto Rico, by Capt. Whitney.—The blockade of Cuba, by Capt. Taylor.

—The annexation of Hawaii, by S. M. Cullom.—The Manila campaign, by Gen. Merritt.—The work of the president, by P. S. Heath.—War legislation of the Senate, by J. W. Daniel.—Providing the "sinews of war," by Nelson Dingley.—The Navy department in the war, by J. D. Long.—Work of the Treasury department, by L. J. Gage.—U. S. military government of Santiago, by Gen. Wood.—The work of the Cuban delegation, by Gen. Palma.—The secret service in the war, by J. E. Wilkie.—Woman's work in the war, by Mrs A. G. Draper.—Army and navy Christian commission, by Gen. Howard.—The treaty of peace, by J. B. Moore.—What England feels, by Justin McCarthy.—The work of the army as a whole, by Gen. Miles.—Speech of Senator Proctor.—Messages, state papers, etc.

BIGELOW, John, jr.

Reminiscences of the Santiago campaign. 1899.....973.89 B47

"Capt. Bigelow has not only told a most interesting tale, but he has contributed valuable material for the comprehension and solution of the problems involved." *Nation*, 1899.

BONSAL, Stephen.

The fight for Santiago; the story of the soldier in the

Cuban campaign from Tampa to the surrender. 1899..973.89 B62

DAVIS, Richard Harding.

The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns. 1898.....973.89 D32

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.24, July-Dec. 1898.

"Mr. Davis's book ought to be entitled, '*What I saw of the Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns.*' Chatty and entertaining, it is a sort of picture-book...full of individual acts of bravery, and with enough blood-spots to suit the lover of the terrible war." *American historical review*, 1899.

DOUBLEDAY, Russell.

A gunner aboard the "Yankee," from the diary of Number

5 of the after port gun. 1898.....973.89 D75

Author, a member of the New York naval reserve, tells of his experiences in the war with Spain in 1898.

"The story will be found to be of interest, and is told with a sprightliness and humor that should give it many readers." *Nation*, 1899.

DRAPER, Andrew Sloan.

Rescue of Cuba; an episode in the growth of free govern-

ment. 1899.....973.89 D79

Considers Spain's historic misgovernment of her colonies, the events which led to war with the United States, the details of the war, and the consequences of the territorial expansion forced upon the United States. Written for boys and young men. Author is (1899) president of the University of Illinois.

FAUST, Karl Irving.

Campaigning in the Philippines. 1899.....973.89 F28

Appendix contains "Official history of the Tenth Pennsylvania infantry, U. S. V. in the Philippine islands; from the official records of the regiment."

FULTON, Robert Irving, & Trueblood, T. C. comp.

Patriotic eloquence relating to the Spanish-American war

and its issues. 1900.....973.89 F98

"Biographical notes," p.347-364.

340 pages of selections from the speeches and addresses of Lyman Abbott, Henry Van Dyke, Chauncey Depew, Secretary Long, White-law Reid, Carl Schurz, Bourke Cockran, Charles Emory Smith, Senator Lodge, Sir Wilfrid Laurier and others. The speeches in large part deal with the question of expansion.

GIDDINGS, Howard Andrew.

Exploits of the signal corps in the war with Spain. 1900..973.89 G37

Author was captain of the United States volunteer signal corps.

GOODE, William Athelstane Meredith.

With Sampson through the war; an account of the naval operations of the North Atlantic squadron during the

- Spanish American war of 1898, with contributed chapters by Rear Admiral Sampson, R. D. Evans, C. C. Todd. 1899.....973.89 G62
 Author, as correspondent of the Associated press, was on the flagship New York throughout the Spanish-American war.
- HARPER'S pictorial history of the war with Spain, with an introduction by N. A. Miles. 2v. 1899.....qr973.89 H28
 "The corps of able and brilliant artists employed by the Harpers produced a remarkable series of drawings...The colored lithographs reproduced in the work give variety and picturesque effect. The text accompanying those pictures has been prepared with care."
Review of reviews, 1899.
- HEMMENT, John C.
 Cannon and camera; sea and land battles of the Spanish-American war in Cuba, camp life and the return of the soldiers. 1898.....973.89 H43
 Pictures and personal narrative of a photographer who was at the front during much of the campaign. His photographs form a pictorial description of the entire war.
- HERRMANN, Karl Stephen.
 From Yauco to Las Marias; a story of the recent campaign in western Puerto Rico by the Independent regular brigade, under Brigadier-general Schwan. 1900...973.89 H47
- HOBSON, Richmond Pearson.
 Sinking of the "Merrimac;" a personal narrative of the adventure in the harbor of Santiago de Cuba, June 3, 1898, and of the subsequent imprisonment of the survivors. 1899.....973.89 H65
 Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.57, Dec. 1898-Mar. 1899.
- HOWARD, Gen. Oliver Otis.
 Fighting for humanity; or, Camp and quarter-deck. 1898.973.89 H84
 "General Howard...confines himself to the means taken for the Christianization of American soldiers and sailors, and his book is of religious rather than warlike interest." *Dial*, 1899.
- INTERNATIONAL NAVIGATION CO.
 In war; in peace. 1898.....973.89 I24
 Account of the work of the steamships St. Paul, St. Louis, New York, and Paris as auxiliary cruisers in the Spanish-American war.
- KENNAN, George.
 Campaigning in Cuba. 1899.....973.89 K18
 "Mr. Kennan's letters, now collected and republished, are thoroughly trustworthy descriptions of what he saw, told in a characteristically effective way. They will be permanently valuable and authoritative materials for the history of the Spanish war, as well as most entertaining notes of travel and adventure." *New York Evening post*.
- LODGE, Henry Cabot.
 War with Spain. 1899.....973.89 L76
 Appeared in "Harper's magazine," v.98-99, Feb.-July 1899.
 Based on official reports of the military and naval operations, supplemented by an examination, so far as possible, of all accounts of eye-witnesses having either interest or authority. The political side of the story and the account of events in Washington are written from personal knowledge, Mr Lodge being at the time a member of the committee on foreign relations.
- MARSHALL, Edward, *journalist*.
 Story of the Rough Riders, 1st U. S. volunteer cavalry; the regiment in camp and on the battlefield. 1899....973.89 M41
 The author, correspondent of the New York journal, was a participant with the "Rough Riders," and was severely wounded by a Mauser bullet while at the extreme front of the firing line at Las Guasimas.

His book is entirely devoted to the Rough Riders, telling with many anecdotes and details of the personalities of its members, and its part in the war in Cuba. The book contains a complete roster of the regiment.

MILEY, John David.

In Cuba with Shafter. 1899.....973.89 M68

Lieutenant Miley was on General Shafter's staff.

"In this volume it is my object to put before my readers a clear and intelligent narrative of the Santiago campaign, showing the orders received and how they were executed; the plans formed and how they were carried out; the obstacles met and how they were overcome. The work is not, in any sense, a criticism of persons or military movements, but a plain statement of facts as the writer knows them." *Preface.*

MILLET, Francis Davis.

Expedition to the Philippines. 1899.....973.89 M69

An account of soldier life on a troop ship between San Francisco and the Philippines, and of the taking of Manila. Mr Millet is both an artist and author, and accompanied General Merritt as special correspondent of "Harper's weekly" and of the London "Times."

"Both directly and incidentally, Mr. Millet gives us much interesting and useful knowledge of Luzon and its people; and the 50 reproductions of photographs...are full of instruction." *Nation*, 1900.

MORRIS, Charles.

The war with Spain; a complete history of the war of 1898 between the United States and Spain. 1899.....973.89 M91

The same. 1899.....r973.89 M91

"Gives a useful sketch...illustrated rather by pictures than by military charts...A crisp narrative, breathing full-chested patriotism, and naturally exaggerating both the dangers and the exploits of what, after all said, remains a hyper-lucky war." *American historical review*, 1899.

MUSICK, John Roy.

Lights and shadows of our war with Spain; a series of historical sketches, incidents, anecdotes and personal experiences in the Hispano-American war. [1898.]....973.89 M98

OTIS, James, (*pseud. of James Otis Kaler*).

Boys of '98. 1898.....j973.89 O31

PARKER, John Henry, *U. S. A.*

History of the Gatling gun detachment, 5th army corps, at Santiago. 1898.....973.89 P23

PENNSYLVANIA—Adjutant general.

Record of Pennsylvania volunteers in the Spanish-American war, 1898; comp. by T. J. Stewart. 1900.....r973.89 P39

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.

The Rough Riders. 1899.....973.89 R68

Contents: Raising the regiment.—To Cuba.—General Young's fight at Las Guasimas.—The cavalry at Santiago.—In the trenches.—The return home.—Muster-out roll.—Colonel Roosevelt's report to the secretary of war of September 10th.—The "Round robin" letter.—Corrections.

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.25, Jan.—June 1899.

ROSS, Clinton.

Heroes of our war with Spain; their exploits told for a boy.

1898.j973.89 R73

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley.

Filipino martyrs; a story of the crime of Feb. 4, 1899, by

an eye witness. 1900.....973.89 S55

The title sufficiently indicates the tone of the book. Author is an English barrister who was in Manila in the early part of 1899.

SIGSBEE, Charles Dwight.

The 'Maine; an account of her destruction in Havana harbor; personal narrative. 1899.....973.89 S57
 Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.57, Nov. 1898-Jan. 1899.

SPANISH-AMERICAN war; the events of the war described by eye witnesses. 1899.....973.89 S73

In preparing this volume arrangements were made with correspondents at the front to furnish stories of the battles from the point of view of the non-combatant. Photographs and drawings of the different battles in progress have been secured and reproduced.

TITHERINGTON, Richard Handfield.

History of the Spanish-American war of 1898. 1900....973.89 T53

Appeared in "Munsey's magazine," v.20-21, Oct. 1898-Mar. 1899.
 "On the whole, we may say that the author is quite fair, but too uncritical to deal with his subject in a way to carry conviction. His book is, however, superior to previous writings on this subject in the fact that it is not inflated, and the reader is thus enabled to get a pretty clear idea of the war without being called upon to swell with indignation or dilate with patriotism over every commonplace event in it." *Nation*, 1900.

UNITED STATES—Commission to investigate the conduct of the War department in the war with Spain.

Report. 8v. 1900. (56th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Doc. no.221.)r973.89 U25
 v.1. Minutes of meetings.—Report to the president.—Appendices.
 v.2. Appendices.
 v.3-7. Testimony.
 v.8. Correspondence.

UNITED STATES—Court of inquiry relative to the unfitness for issue of certain articles of food furnished by the Subsistence department to troops in the field during the recent operations in Cuba and Porto Rico.

Report. 3v. 1900. (56th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Doc. no.270.)r973.89 U2534
 Binder's title reads "Food furnished to troops in Cuba and Porto Rico."

UNITED STATES—Foreign commerce bureau.

Proclamations and decrees during the war with Spain.

1899.r382 C93
Contents: Proclamations and decrees of neutrality.—Proclamations of the president.—Orders of the War and Navy departments.—War decrees of Spain.
 Bound with Curtis's "Trade and transportation between the United States and Spanish America."

UNITED STATES—Naval court of inquiry upon the destruction of the Maine.

Message of the president transmitting the report of the naval court of inquiry upon the destruction of the Maine in Havana harbor, Feb. 15, 1898, with the testimony taken before the court. 1898. (55th cong. 2d sess. Senate. Doc. no.207.)r973.89 U2532

UNITED STATES—Revenue-cutter service division.

United States revenue cutter service in the war with Spain, 1898. 1899.....r973.89 U253

UNITED STATES—War department.

Spanish-American war claims; letter from the secretary of war transmitting a statement of claims for damages alleged to have been caused by United States troops in

- the war with Spain. 3v. in 1. 1900. (56th cong. 1st. sess. House. Doc.no.460.).....r973.89 U2533
- VIVIAN, Thomas Jondrie.
 Fall of Santiago. 1898.....973.89 V35f
 "It pays the penalty of its timeliness by cumulative evidence of haste in letter-press, illustrations, and proof-reading. It also appears to be rather the raw material of history than history itself." *Dial*, 1898.
- VIVIAN, Thomas Jondrie, *ed.*
 With Dewey at Manila; the story of the glorious victory over the Spanish fleet, May 1st, 1898, as related in the notes and correspondence of an officer on board the Olympia. 1898.....973.89 V35
- WAINWRIGHT, Richard, *and others.*
 Log of the U. S. gunboat Gloucester, and the official reports of the principal events of her cruise during the late war with Spain. 1899.....973.89 W14
- WATTERSON, Henry.
 History of the Spanish-American war, embracing a complete review of our relations with Spain. 1898.....973.89 W32
 Popular narrative. Illustrated.
- WELSH, Herbert.
 The other man's country; an appeal to conscience. 1900.....973.89 W51
 "Presents a brief and forceful argument from the pro-Filipino standpoint. His book is, therefore, naturally a sharp arraignment of the policy of the American administration. The greater portion of the volume consists of a review of the steps which led up to and resulted in the outbreak of February 4, 1899...He states that 'the main purpose of the book is to indict and condemn Imperialism as a political doctrine, inimical to the spirit, not only of American Democracy, but Christianity itself.'" *Nation*, 1900.
- WHEELER, Gen. Joseph.
 The Santiago campaign. 1898.....973.89 W61
 "Including as it does some pages of a diary, a number of personal letters, and reports and orders galore, it rather suggests the soldier's note-book. The general himself appears in but a third of it...That part which is General Wheeler's was written at Montauk Point in August, 1898, and is full of the freshness of the recent operations." *American historical review*, 1899.
- WILCOX, Marrion.
 Short history of the war with Spain. 1898.....973.89 W71
 "Fair, comprehensive...and, considering the material at hand when it was put forth, accurate." *Dial*, 1899.
- WILSON, Herbert Wrigley.
 Downfall of Spain; naval history of the Spanish-American war. 1900.....973.89 W76
 "Authorities," p. 442-444.
 The author, an Englishman, has written several books dealing with naval matters.
 "Though it makes no claim to the wholeness and artistic quality of history proper, in point of careful accuracy it might compare favourably with many a narrative produced on the old tardy and solid methods." *Academy*, 1900.

917.3 Description and travel

- ABBOTT, Edward.
 Revolutionary times; sketches of our country, its people and their ways one hundred years ago. 1876.....917.3 A13
Contents: Political geography.—Cities and towns.—Public communica-

tions.—Some general features of character and life.—Domestic concerns.—Education.—Literature.—The press.—The churches and the clergy.—Professions and trades.—The men and women of the Revolution.—Odds and ends.

"Sources," p.199-204.

Short, compact and reliable.

ABDY, Edward Strutt.

Journal of a residence and tour in the United States,

1833-1834. 3v. 1835.....r917.3 A13

The author came to America with a commissioner sent by the English government to investigate the prison system, and devotes especial attention to that and to the subject of slavery.

[ANBUREY, Thomas.]

Travels through the interior parts of America, in a series

of letters, by an officer. 2v. 1789.....r917.3 A53

"Anburey was an officer in Burgoyne's army, and many of his letters were written while he was a prisoner of war. 'It is an agreeable surprise to find, with occasional asperity, much candid intelligence and interesting local information.'" *Larned's Literature of American history*.

APPLETONS' general guide to the United States and

Canada. 2v. 1894.....r917.3 A64

v.1. New England and middle states and Canada.

v.2. Western and Southern states.

ARCHER, William.

America to-day; observations and reflections. 1899.....917.3 A67

Reflections: North and South.—The Republic and the Empire.—American literature.—The American language.

Reprinted from the "Pall Mall gazette" and "Pall Mall magazine."

ARFWEDSON, Carl David.

The United States and Canada in 1832, 1833 and 1834. 2v.

1834.r917.3 A68

ARNOLD, Matthew.

Civilization in the United States. 1888.....917.3 A75

Contents: General Grant; an estimate.—A word about America.—A word more about America.—Civilization in the United States.

"[Characterized] by learning, candor, originality and freshness as well as by a curious insularity of ignorance in some of the matter under treatment." *Critic*, 1888.

ASHE, Thomas.

Travels in America in 1806, for the purpose of exploring

the rivers Alleghany, Monongahela, Ohio and Mississippi. 1808.....r917.3 A82

"Among the best of the early journals, although abounding in exaggerations." *Thwaites's Afloat on the Ohio*.

ASHER & ADAMS, pub.

New statistical gazetteer of the United States and Canada.

1872.qr917.3 A825

BAEDEKER, Karl, comp.

United States, with an excursion into Mexico. 1904.....r917.3 B14

The same. 1893.....917.3 B14

The same. 1899.....917.3 B14u

"Maintains the high reputation which his European guidebooks have established...wonderfully accurate and detailed. Appletons' is more generalized, and is preferable upon continuous journeys; Baedeker gives fuller information regarding localities, and is preferable for use at stopping-places." *Nation*, 1893.

BAILY, Francis.

Journal of a tour in unsettled parts of North America in

1796 & 1797. 1856.....r917.3 B16

Memoir of the author, by Sir John Herschel, p.1-74.

"Visit to Pittsburgh," p.143-152.

Mr Baily sailed in 1795 for America, where he spent one or two years.

"Consists of a voyage to and account of Antigua, some slight account of New York, etc., a voyage in an open boat from Pittsburg to New Orleans, down the Ohio and Mississippi, a return by land through the forest to Natchez, from thence to Nashville, and from thence to Knoxville." *Augustus De Morgan, in preface.*

BARBER, John Warner, & Howe, Henry.

Our whole country; or, The past and present of the United

States, historical and descriptive. 2v. 1861.....r917.3 B23

BELTRAMI, Giacomo Costantino.

Pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river, with a description of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio. 2v. 1828.....r917.3 B42

"Gives his impressions of the West with much vividness. He had much to say of the aborigines, and expatiates upon the natural history and scenery of the region he visited with intelligence and enthusiasm." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

"Vol. II is almost entirely devoted to the author's travels among the Northwestern Indians, of whom he gives some novel particulars. The narrations of what he witnessed are tinged with the peculiar glow of the author's temperament. Beltrami must have moved in a gigantic world, if he saw external objects through the same media with which he viewed his own person and accomplishments." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

BERNARD, John.

Retrospections of America, 1797-1811. 1887.....r917.3 B456

Biographical notice, by Laurence Hutton and Brander Matthews, p.3-7.

"Bernard was an English actor, whose experiences were gained during his professional visits to this country. His travels extended up and down the Atlantic coast from Canada to the Carolinas and westwardly to the Ohio River. The historical investigator will find a mass of anecdotes and incidents of the drama, and scattered through it a few glimpses of Washington, Jefferson, John Adams, and others, although some of the stories must be taken with allowance. Of more value are the glimpses of the life of the people, the cities, dress, and customs." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BERNHARD, Karl, herzog von Sachsen-Weimar.

Travels through North America, 1825 and 1826. 2v. in 1.

1828.r917.3 B45

"The kindness and intelligence of the Duke are apparent on every page of these two volumes; but there is little new in the subjects or mode of treatment." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

BIRKBECK, Morris.

Notes on a journey in America from the coast of Virginia

to the territory of Illinois. 1818.....r917.3 B49

"Brief and intelligent account of the journey of an English farmer travelling from Virginia to Illinois Territory, then a frontier settlement. Birkbeck was a radical both in politics and religion, and his judgments show a slight bias. He had a keen eye for a suitable place for future settlement and, in agricultural matters, showed practical knowledge. The book gives a vivid picture of the difficulties attending pioneer settlement." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BISHOP, Nathaniel Holmes.

Voyage of the paper canoe from Quebec to the Gulf of

Mexico. 1878.....917.3 B49

BONNET, J. E.

Réponse aux principales questions qui peuvent être faites sur les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique, par un citoyen adoptif

de la Pensylvanie. 2v. 1795.....r917.3 B62
 These two volumes undertake to answer 137 questions, for the information of those who think of emigrating to North America.

BOURGET, Paul.

Outre-mer; impressions of America. 1895.....917.3 B65

Contents: At sea.—The first week.—Society: a summer city [Newport].
 —Society: women and young girls.—Business men and business scenes.
 —The lower orders: the workingmen; farmers and cowboys.—Education.—American pleasures.—Down South: in Georgia.—Down South: in Florida.—Homeward.

Outre-mer; notes sur l'Amérique. 2v. 1894.....917.3 B650

BREMER, Fredrika.

Homes of the New World; impressions of America; tr. by

Mary Howitt. 2v. 1853.....r917.3 B72

Series of letters written between 1849 and 1851. During this period the Swedish authoress traveled through a greater part of the United States and in Cuba. The account of her visit to Concord and her meeting with Emerson is especially interesting.

BRISSOT de WARVILLE, Jean Pierre.

Examen critique des Voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale de M. le marquis de Chatellux; ou, Lettre à M. le marquis de Chatellux, dans laquelle on réfute principalement ses opinions sur les Quakers, sur les negres, sur le peuple & sur l'homme. 1786.....r917.3 B75e

"A spirited writer here attacks the Marquis for having, in the publication of his travels, exposed to ridicule, and grossly misrepresented the principles and manners of the Quakers; he also endeavors to show that the Marquis's reflections on the slavery of the negroes, and his thoughts on the condition of mankind, with respect to the ranks in society, are often unjust. M. de Warville's language is forcible, his arguments are striking, if not always conclusive, and his work is replete with liberal sentiments on religious and political subjects." *Quoted in Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

New travels in the United States, performed in 1788; tr.

fr. the French. 1792.....r917.3 B75

"The author, a Frenchman, restlessly interested in politics, afterwards a prominent character in the French Revolution, came to America in 1788 'to study men who had just acquired their liberty.' The work was published in Paris in 1791 as useful in supporting the Revolution. Brissot's journey, covering a period of six months, extended from Boston through the Atlantic states to Virginia. Although many of his observations are naïve and superficial, his sketches of life and manners are entertaining and are frequently quoted by historians." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRYANT, William Cullen, ed.

Picturesque America. 2v. 1872-74.....qr917.3 B84

BRYCE, James.

Social institutions of the United States. 1891. (Chautauqua reading circle literature.).....917.3 B84

Contents: The bar.—The bench.—Railroads.—Wall street.—The universities.—The churches and the clergy.—The influence of religion.—The position of women.—Equality.—The influence of democracy on thought.—Creative intellectual power.—The relation of the United States to Europe.—The absence of a capital.—American oratory.—The pleasantness of American life.—The uniformity of American life.—The temper of the West.—The future of political institutions.—Social and economic future.

Reprint of chapters 101-119 of Bryce's "American commonwealth."

BUCKINGHAM, James Silk.

America; historical, statistic and descriptive. 3v. 1841..r917.3 B85a

"[Buckingham's works] contain a fund of knowledge on every subject connected with America: its rise and progress; the education,

manners, and merits of its inhabitants; its manufactures, trade, population, etc." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

The eastern and western states of America. 3v. 1842....r917.3 B85
BÜLOW-WENDHAUSEN, Bertha, freiin von.

Greeting to America; reminiscences and impressions of
my travels, kindergarten suggestions. 1900.....917.3 B87
CANDLER, Isaac.

Summary view of America. 1824.....r917.3 C17
CARNEGIE, Andrew.

Triumphant democracy. 1893.....917.3 C21

"This book is not intended either to describe or dilate upon the spots upon our national sun. It is written by a grateful and intense admirer of the Republic, its institutions, and its people. It is the brightness of the sun I seek to show." *Preface.*

De zegevierende republiek; de vooruitgang van de republiek der Vereenigde Staten van Amerika gedurende een vijftigtal jaren. 1891.....917.3 C21t
A Dutch translation of "The triumphant democracy."

CARVER, Jonathan.

Travels through the interior parts of North-America, 1766-1768. 1778.....r917.3 C24t

The same. 1797.....r917.3 C24

Title reads "Three years travel throughout North-America."

The country described is the section lying between the Great lakes and the Mississippi river. The book contains much about the Indians and their manner of life, a short vocabulary of the Chippewa language, and a chapter on the fauna and flora found in the district described.

CASE, (O. D.) & CO. *pub.*

United States; historical, descriptive and statistical; to accompany Case's map of the United States. 1878.....r917.3 C25

CHAMBERS, William.

Things as they are in America. 1854.....r917.3 C35

CHAMPNEY, Mrs Elizabeth (Williams).

Three Vassar girls at home. 1887.....917.3 C35

CHASTELLUX, François Jean, marquis de.

Travels in North-America, 1780-1782; tr. fr. the French by an English gentleman. 2v. 1787.....r917.3 C39t

The same, with a sketch of the author, letters from Washington to the marquis of Chastellux, and notes and corrections by the editor. 1827.....r917.3 C39t2

Voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale, 1780-1782. 2v. 1786.r917.3 C39

"Spontaneous comments and descriptions such as fill the letters and journals of an intelligent traveller...Whoever would compare the present condition of the Southern and most of the New England states with that of eighty years ago, will find few more pleasant authorities than the Marquis de Chastellux...His appreciation of the social virtues of the people and his tolerance of their limited means—his interest in their welfare, and his respect for their cause, are evident on every page. No foreigner has manifested a greater admiration of Washington, or more truly described his bearing and principles." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

CHEVALIER, Michel.

Society, manners and politics in the United States; a series of letters on North America; tr. fr. the 3d Paris edition. 1839.r917.3 C42

"Chevalier was a Frenchman sent to this country in 1834 under a government appointment to inspect the public works of the United States.

Much interested in political and social organization, he spent two years in further observation. 'His letters give the results of his observations, the impressions made on his mind, the speculations in regard to the future destiny of our institutions, rather than a detailed narrative of facts and even events.' A considerable part of the book is devoted to an account of banking questions. There are chapters on railroads...western steamboats...social reform, middle classes...Chevalier was a trained observer and a careful writer." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

COBBETT, William.

A year's residence in the United States of America. 3 pts.

in I. 1828.....r917.3 C63

"Journal of Thomas Hulme," p.259-309.

"The year consisted of ten months in Long Island and two in Eastern Pennsylvania, and was spent in farming. Cobbett wrote with the particular object of describing the United States as a country for farmers, giving, however, some space to customs, manners, political and religious institutions...Cobbett was a shrewd observer, and wrote in a far better temper and more judicial mood than was common with him." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

[COLLIER, Hiram Price.]

America and the Americans, from a French point of view.

1897.917.3 C69

Published anonymously and for some time supposed to be the work of a Frenchman.

COMBE, George.

Notes on the United States of North America during a

phenological visit in 1838-40. 2v. 1841.....r917.3 C73

COOK, Joel.

America, picturesque and descriptive. 3v. 1900.....917.3 C77

v.1. The environment of Chesapeake bay.—The great theatre of the Civil war.—The valley of the Delaware.—Crossing the Alleghenies.—Visiting the sunny South.—Traversing the prairie land.—Glances of the great Northwest.

v.2. Around the harbor of New York.—The environment of Long Island sound.—Ascending the Hudson river.—A glimpse of the Berkshire hills.—The Adirondacks and their attendant lakes.—Crossing the Empire state.—Descending the river St. Lawrence.

v.3. The old Bay state.—The neighborhood of Narragansett.—The Connecticut river and White mountains.—Going down East.—From the Ohio to the Gulf.—The valley of the Mississippi.—The Rockies and the Pacific coast.

COOPER, Thomas, 1759-1840.

Some information respecting America. 1794.....r917.3 C78

The author visited America in 1793-94 "to determine," he says, "whether America, and what part of it, was eligible for a person, like myself, with a small fortune and a large family, to settle in." Although he traveled quite widely, with Philadelphia as headquarters, he gives the preference to Pennsylvania. His book is full of practical information as to manners and customs, government, climate, prices, etc., for possible settlers.

COXE, Tench.

View of the United States of America. 1794.....r917.3 C85

Contains several chapters on Pennsylvania.

"There is much statistical information in regard to trade and manufactures...The progress of the country...is authentically described, and the resources of Pennsylvania exhibited." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

CRAMER, Zadok.

The navigator, containing directions for navigating the Monongahela, Allegheny, Ohio and Mississippi rivers.

1811. Pittsburgh.....r917.3 C86

The same. 1824. [Pittsburgh.].....r917.3 C86n

The same. 1808. Pittsburgh.....r917.3 C86n2

- The same.* 1818. Pittsburgh.....r917.3 C86n3
The same. 1817. Pittsburgh.....r917.3 C86n4
 CRÉVECEUR, J. Hector St. John de.

Letters from an American farmer, describing certain provincial situations, manners and customs not generally known, and conveying some idea of the late and present interior circumstances of the British colonies in North America. 1782.....r917.3 C88

"Creveœur was of noble birth, a native of Normandy, born in 1731; he was sent to England when but sixteen years old, which is the cause of his early and complete mastery of our language. In 1754 he came to New York, and settled on a farm in the adjacent region...His 'Letters'...have a winsome flavor, and picture so delectably the independence, the resources, and the peace of an agricultural life, just before and after the Revolution...that the reader of the present day cannot feel surprise that he beguiled many an emigrant from the Old World to the banks of the Ohio and the Delaware." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New-York, par un membre adoptif de la nation Onéida. 3v.

1801.r917.3 C88v

"Though called a translation, this is believed to be an original work by M. de Creveœur, whose initials only appear at the end of the dedication to Washington. The author spent nearly a quarter of a century in America...His experience, therefore, enables him to give much information and personal gossip not readily found elsewhere...This work is distinguished by its valuable details on the aboriginal tribes, and their gradual disappearance. No other writer has so well described the Indian great councils, or assemblies, where they deliberate on their public interests.'" *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

DARBY, William.

Emigrant's guide to the western and southwestern states and territories. 1818.....r917.3 D24

DICKENS, Charles.

American notes. 1842.....rS778c

Bound with Staël-Holstein's "Corinne."

American notes, and Pictures from Italy.....917.3 D55

The same; ed. by Andrew Lang. 1898.....r917.3 D55

Gadshill edition.

"American notes" is "a superficial book, written as the result of a residence of six months in the United States. Dickens visited New England, the Middle States and the West, spending a few days also in Washington and Richmond. While sincere and fair, he had little insight into the conditions underlying American society...On the whole favorable to America, though it violently attacks slavery and American manners." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DUNCAN, John Morison.

Travels through part of the United States and Canada in

1818 and 1819. 2v. in 1. 1823.....r917.3 D89

EARLE, Mrs Alice (Morse).

Child life in colonial days. 1899.....917.3 E17c

Contents: Babyhood.—Children's dress.—Schools and school life.—Women teachers and girl scholars.—Hornbook and primer.—School-books.—Penmanship and letters.—Diaries and commonplace books.—Childish precocity.—Oldtime discipline.—Manners and courtesy.—Religious thought and training.—Religious books.—Story and picture books.—Children's diligence.—Needlecraft and decorative arts.—Games and pastimes.—Children's toys.—Flower lore of children.

Colonial dames and good wives. 1895.....917.3 E17co

Contents: Consorts and relicts.—Women of affairs.—"Double-tongued

and naughty women."—Boston neighbors.—A fearful female traveller (Mme Sarah Knight).—Two colonial adventuresses.—The Universal Friend.—Eighteenth-century manners.—The amusements and accomplishments.—Daughters of liberty.—A Revolutionary housewife.—Fireside industries.

Home life in colonial days. 1898.....r917.3 E17

Contents: Homes of the colonists.—The light of other days.—The kitchen fire-side.—The serving of meals.—Food from forest and sea.—Indian corn.—Meat and drink.—Flax culture and spinning.—Wool culture and spinning, with a postscript on cotton.—Hand-weaving.—Girls' occupations.—Dress of the colonists.—Jack-knife industries.—Travel, transportation and taverns.—Sunday in the colonies.—Colonial neighborliness.—Old-time flower gardens.

Stage-coach and tavern days. 1900.....r917.3 E17s

Contents: The Puritan ordinary.—Old-time taverns.—The tavern landlord.—Tavern fare and tavern ways.—Kill-devil and its affines.—Small drink.—Signs and symbols.—The tavern in war.—The tavern panorama.—From path to turnpike.—Packhorse and Conestoga wagon.—Early stage-coaches and other vehicles.—Two stage veterans of Massachusetts.—A staging centre.—The stage-driver.—The romance of the road.—The pains of stage-coach travel.—Knights of the road.—Tavern ghosts.

"The jovial, rollicking, free-and-easy tavern of the exhilarating turnpike era... Together with a vast amount of solid information the book contains numberless humorous and illustrative anecdotes and incidents—much that pertains to historic phases and development... We see how wide and varied were the interests that settled in the old tavern; courts, caucuses, patriotic conventions, amusements, exhibitions."
Nation, 1900.

FAITHFULL, Emily.

Three visits to America. 1884.....r917.3 F17

FAUX, William.

Memorable days in America; a journal of a tour to the United States, principally undertaken to ascertain the condition and prospects of British emigrants, including accounts of Mr Birkbeck's settlement in the Illinois.

1823.r917.3 F28

The same; [reprinted]. 1905. (In Thwaites's *Early western travels, 1748-1846*, v.11-12.).....r917.8 T43 v.11-12

"However, amidst Faux's chaff there is some good grain, quite worth the attention of the student of early American life. His very brutality and frankness lead to revelations of conditions which men more delicately-minded would have felt bound to conceal. We may at this date, perhaps, pardon our author's lack of taste and good manners, for the fidelity with which he holds his mirror up to portray American nature at a time when our Middle West was the Far West." *R. G. Thwaites, in introduction.*

FEARON, Henry Bradshaw.

Sketches of America; narrative of a journey through the eastern and western states of America. 1818.....r917.3 F31

"Fearon came to America on a tour of inspection in the interest of some English farmers who contemplated settling in Illinois. His narrative is interesting and, as he observes with especial care everything of importance to intending settlers, it is especially instructive to the student of social and economic history. The price and quality of land, the conditions of trade, the competition between English and domestic goods, the cost and conditions of travel by sea and over land, types of settlers, and phases of public opinion are the features ... to which Fearon devoted most of his attention." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FINCH, John.

Travels in the United States and Canada, to which is added An essay on the natural boundaries of empires.

1833.r917.3 F492

FINLAY, Hugh.

Journal kept during his survey of the post offices between Falmouth and Casco bay in the province of Massachusetts, and Savannah in Georgia, 1773-1774. 1867.....qr917.3 F49
 "Finlay was appointed surveyor of post offices and post roads in America in 1772, and in February, 1774, he was appointed to succeed, as deputy postmaster-general in North America, Dr. Franklin... He contributes a documentary history of the colonial postal system down to 1775. The journal ends at York, Va., May 24, in spite of its title-page, indicating that the final part of it was never written out from the author's note-books...Chiefly interesting as illustrating the postal system of the time." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

FISHER, Sydney George.

Men, women & manners in colonial times. 2v. 1898.....917.3 F53
 v.1. Cavaliers and tobacco.—From Puritans and witches to literature and philosophy.—The land of steady habits.—The isle of errors.—The White mountains and the Green.—Quaker prosperity.—Nova Casarea.
 v.2. Manhattan and the Tappan Zee.—Puritan and Catholic on the Chesapeake.—Landgraves, pirates and caziques.—Bankrupts, Spaniards and mulberry-trees.

FLINT, James, *farmer*.

Letters from America. 1822.....r917.3 F64
The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748-1846, v.9.).....r917.8 T43 v.9
 Contains a chapter on Pittsburgh in 1818.
 "A remarkable study of American life in the beginning of its new era, at the close of the second war with England. Charitable, comprehending, thoughtful, he does not slur over national faults nor unduly praise local virtues. Dangers, both financial and political are pointed out; but the basic principles of American society are distinctly and clearly laid bare, and the progress and possibilities of the New West revealed." *R. G. Thwaites, in introduction*.

FLINT, Timothy.

History and geography of the Mississippi valley, to which is appended a condensed physical geography of the American continent. 2v. in 1. 1833.....r917.3 F647h
 Title-page of v.2 reads "United States and other divisions of the American continent."
 "Timothy Flint was extensively read and widely beloved. A native of Massachusetts, and by profession a clergyman, he entered on a missionary life in the Valley of the Mississippi in 1815...The peculiar value of [his] account of the remarkable region of whose history and aspect he wrote, consists in the fact that it is not the result of a cursory survey or rapid tour, but of years of residence, intimate contact with nature and man, and patient observation... There is one portion of [his] writings that has a permanent charm, and that is the purely descriptive...No one has more graphically revealed to distant readers the shores of the Ohio, or made so real in our language the physical aspects of the Great Valley." *Truckerman's America and her commentators*.

Recollections of the last ten years passed in the valley of the Mississippi, from Pittsburg and the Missouri to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Florida to the Spanish frontier. 1826.....r917.3 F647
 "There is no better account of boats, and river life generally in 1814-15." *Thwaites's Afloat on the Ohio*.

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus.

Some impressions of the United States. 1883.....917.3 F91
 "His desire to be fair has led him to be so cautious that it is really often very difficult to get from his book a distinct idea of what his impressions are...He is also, to a certain extent, the victim of a theory which he was anxious to verify by observation—that of the

essential unity of the English nation on both sides of the water."
Nation, 1883.

FREEMASONS—Pennsylvania—Knights templars—Tancred
 commandery, no.48.

Itinerary of the pilgrimage attending the 26th triennial
 conclave of the grand encampment of the Knights
 templar of the U. S. A., Boston, Mass., August 28th to
 29th, 1895. 1895.....r917.3 F91

GLAZIER, Willard Worcester.

Peculiarities of American cities. 1885.....917.3 G47

Describes 39 important cities in the United States and Canada.

GODLEY, John Robert.

Letters from America. 2v. 1844.....r917.3 G55

Author visited Canada, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore
 and Virginia.

"The production of a sensible and enlightened traveller, who is evi-
 dently concerned to do justice to the people whom he describes, and
 to furnish useful information." *Eclectic review*.

"The farming or emigration prospects and practicabilities of Canada
 are what most deeply interest English readers; and they will find
 here a good deal of information that bears every mark of being
 well considered and judicious." *Tait's Edinburgh magazine*.

GRANT, Mrs Anne (Macvicar).

Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of manners
 and scenery in America. 1846.....r917.3 G78

First published in 1808.

"The character of the Lady, her way of keeping house on a large scale,
 the state of the domestic slaves, the customs of the young men of
 Albany, their practice of robbing one another in joke, etc., are novel
 and curious." *Allibone's Dictionary of authors*.

"On the basis of her very youthful recollections, affected, without
 doubt, by the imaginations and prejudices of after-years, she con-
 structed this work at the age of fifty-two. It is not without interest
 ...but no one will suppose that it can make much pretension to
 accuracy." *North American review*.

GRATTAN, Thomas Colley.

Civilized America. 2v. 1859.....r917.3 G79

Author came to Boston as British consul in 1839, which position he
 held for some years. Considers only the Atlantic states. Has
 chapters on national characteristics, social system in New England,
 American aristocracy, servants, political parties, the north-eastern
 boundary question, the Irish in America, religious sects, education,
 slavery, etc., as well as on Henry Clay, Edward Everett, Calhoun and
 Daniel Webster. Map.

GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot.

The republican court; or, American society in the days of
 Washington. 1856.....qr917.3 G93

"It consists of a fluent narrative, intended to convey an authentic
 and picturesque idea of social life in the days of Washington...In
 the preparation of this elegant quarto, the memoirs and correspon-
 dence of the period have been searched, the diaries of leading mem-
 bers of society gleaned, the reminiscences of survivors drawn upon,
 and such works as Sullivan's Letters on Public Characters, Duer's
 Recollections of New York, the autobiographies of French officers
 engaged in the war, the letters of Mrs. Adams, and Graydon's
 Memoirs, carefully examined." *H. T. Tuckerman, in North Ameri-
 can review*, 1855.

GRUND, Francis Joseph.

Americans in their moral, social and political relations.

2v. 1837.....r917.3 G94a

"Author, born in Bohemia (1806), emigrated to the United States and
 engaged in journalism...This work is a serious discussion of
 American manners, the attitude of the United States toward foreign
 immigration, theatre and the arts, literature, journalism, education,

religion, [etc.]...The tone is philosophic although the style is labored ...One of the best aids in the study of the fundamental characteristics of the United States in...1830-1840." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Aristocracy in America. 2v. 1839.....r917.3 G94

"We assume this work to be written by Mr. Grund, though he is professedly only the editor. He has given two whole volumes of sketches of manners; but the vast majority are caricatures, without point, hint, or even vraisemblance." *Athenaeum*, 1839.

HALL, Basil.

Forty etchings, from sketches made with the camera lucida

in North America in 1827 and 1828. 1829.....qr917.3 H17f

Travels in North America. 2v. in 1. 1829.....r917.3 H17

Hall was an Englishman who traveled in the United States and Canada in the years 1827-28. He criticizes American customs with a good deal of frankness.

HALL, Francis.

Travels in Canada and the United States in 1816 and 1817.

1818.r917.3 H172

His route included New York, Albany, Quebec, Montreal, Kingston, Niagara Falls, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Virginia and Charleston.

"He has good sense enough to think that a country is not to be judged by its tavern-keepers and hostlers, and too much good-humour to rail at a whole people because he meets with occasional instances of fraud and churlishness." *North American review*, 1819.

HASKELL, Daniel, & Smith, J. C. comp.

Complete descriptive and statistical gazetteer of the

United States of America, with an abstract of the

census and statistics for 1840. 1843.....r917.3 H33

HAWEIS, Hugh Reginald.

Travel and talk, 1885-1895; America, Canada, Australia.

Ceylon and the Pacific. 2v. 1896.....917.3 H36

"Mr. Haweis was never anything but scrappy, even in 'Music and Morals,' the book which gave him a deserved reputation, and here the touch-and-go of his itinerary makes him scrappier than ever." *Nation*, 1896.

"The travel is mere globe-trotting and the talk mere chit-chat, and over all is writ an immense I." *Dial*, 1897.

HODGSON, Adam.

Letters from North America, written during a tour in the

United States and Canada. 2v. 1824.....r917.3 H66

"He tells us, that he travelled upwards of seven thousand miles in the United States; that is, he went from Maine to New Orleans, and from New Orleans back again to Maine. He also made an excursion to Canada and the Lakes. His remarks are desultory, sometimes woven into the web of a narrative, and at others wrought up into discussions of deeper interest." *North American review*, 1824.

HOLE, Samuel Reynolds, dean.

Little tour in America. 1895.....917.3 H71

"The outcome of the author's recent lecturing tour in the States... The Dean writes in his usual chatty, facetious vein, spinning lightly over a variety of subjects...treating us and our ways with unfailing good-humor." *Dial*, 1896.

HOLMES, Isaac.

Account of the United States of America, derived from

actual observation, during a residence of 4 years in that

republic. 1823.....r917.3 H73

Chapters on revenues and resources, general state of agriculture, soil and climate, cities and towns, manners and customs, slavery, religion, literature, public characters, etc. Contains a map.

"Is rather a diffuse and inaccurate writer; but he makes no preten-

sions to literary excellence, and his object is to present a modest, but true statement of things as they are in the American republic." *Monthly review*, 1823.

JANSON, Charles William.

The stranger in America; observations on the genius, manners and customs of the people, with facts relative to the arts, sciences, commerce, agriculture, manufactures, emigration and the slave trade. 1807.....r917.3 J18

Author lived in America from 1793 to 1806, engaged in some unfortunate business enterprises, and on his return to England vented his spleen against America in this book.

KALM, Pehr.

Travels into North America, containing its natural history and a circumstantial account of its plantations and agriculture in general, with the civil, ecclesiastical and commercial state of the country; tr. into English by J.

R. Forster. 2v. 1772.....r917.3 K12

"Author was 'Professor of Economy' in the University of Abo, Swedish Finland...He made a tour through the Middle Colonies, going as far west as Niagara...Professor Kalm comments garrulously on all things American, especially in the department of natural history; his observations upon manners and customs are informing, although sometimes amusing. Excellent for the student of American development, material and social." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

KING, James Marcus.

Facing the twentieth century; our country, its power and peril. 1899.....r917.3 K26

Contents: Sources of American republican Christian civilization.—American institutions.—Anglo-Saxon and Latin civilizations.—The menace to American institutions from politico-ecclesiastical Romanism.—Powers to protect American institutions.—Manifest destiny.

KING, Moses, *comp.*

Handbook of the United States. [1896.].....r917.3 K26

The same. [1891–92.].....rj917.3 K26

KNORTZ, Karl.

Kulturhistorisches aus dem dollar-lande. 1892.....r917.3 K34

Contents: Das deutsche lied in Amerika.—Arbeit und land in den Vereinigten Staaten.—Das Deutschum Pennsylvanien's.—Das schulwesen der amerikanischen neger.—Freihandel und schutzzoll in den Vereinigten Staaten.—Amerikanische hexenprozesse.—Die Ritter der arbeit.—Die Mecklenburger und die unabhngigkeitserklrung.—Die Chinesen in den Vereinigten Staaten.—Die neuesten bestrebungen der Amerikaner auf dem gebiete der phonetischen orthographie.—Der handfertigkeitsunterricht.—Eine heimsttte der ausgestossenen.—Der wille und der weg.—Der thierschutz in Amerika.—Die New-Yorker gesellschaft zur unterdrckung des lasters.—Ein Schweizer als Indianer-missionar.—Der Lederholz-gott.—Isaac Jogues und der erste katholische wallfahrtsort in den Vereinigten Staaten.

LATROBE, Charles Joseph.

Rambler in North America, 1832–1833. 2v. 1835.....r917.3 L36

"Nor can we call to mind any English pictures of American scenery more fresh and characteristic than these by Mr. Latrobe." *Athenaeum*, 1833.

LEVASSEUR, A.

Lafayette in America in 1824–1825. 2v. in 1. 1829.....r917.3 L66

The same. 2v. 1829.....r917.3 L661

Author was secretary to General Lafayette during his journey, which included the principal cities of the country. His visit to Pittsburgh is briefly described on p.182 and 183.

LIEBER, Francis.

The stranger in America; sketches of the manners, society

and national peculiarities of the United States. 2v. in

1. 1835.....r917.3 L69

"Give[s] remarkably full statements of judicial and penitentiary systems, and of social traits. Dr. Lieber's ample opportunities of observation, his familiarity with society and life both North and South, and the philosophical tendency of his mind, make him a remarkably apt expositor of the most important questions relating to our country." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

LYELL, Sir Charles.

Travels in North America in 1841-2, with geological observations on the United States, Canada and Nova

Scotia. 2v. in 1. 1845.....r917.3 L98

"Pleasing narratives, descriptions and discussions by the eminent English geologist...Few books of travel are better tempered." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MACKAY, Alexander.

The western world; or, Travels in the United States, 1846-

47. 3v. 1849.....r917.3 M17w

Author visited the United States for the London "Morning chronicle," to report the debates at Washington in relation to the Oregon question.

"A very able work on the people and institutions of the United States, distinguished for elegance of diction, vigour of style, and liberality of sentiment." *Allibone's Dictionary of authors.*

MACKAY, Charles.

Life and liberty in America. 1859.....r917.3 M175

"Author visited the United States, for the purpose of lecturing, in 1857, and was correspondent of the London Times at New York 1862-65." *Allibone's Dictionary of authors.*

MARJORIBANKS, Alexander.

Travels in South and North America. 1854.....r917.3 M39

MARRYAT, Capt. Frederick.

Diary in America, with remarks on its institutions, 1st-2d

ser. 6v. 1839.....r917.3 M41

"Captain Marryat visited the United States in 1837...He travelled quite generally, and his book is made up of numerous anecdotes and not very profound observations in regard to the scenes that he passed through. He is, however, keen in his analysis of human character." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MARTINEAU, Harriet.

Retrospect of western travel. 3v. 1838.....r917.3 M43r

Consist of the lighter and more personal portion of her impressions and experiences during her visit to America in 1834-5. She was everywhere received with the greatest respect and enthusiasm, and appreciated the country and the people more justly than any other traveler of that time.

Society in America. 3v. 1837.....r917.3 M43

A discussion of the political and social condition of America from the standpoint of an abolitionist. Miss Martineau made what were for that time very extensive journeyings through the region east of the Mississippi, knew people in every condition of life and had unequalled opportunities for a thorough knowledge of the country and its institutions.

MAXWELL, Archibald Montgomery.

Run through the United States during the autumn of 1840.

2v. 1841.....r917.3 M52

"He sees everything in the broadest sunshine, and every mile of his road is strewn with flowers. All the men are full of intelligence, and all the women unrivalled for beauty...He has, at all events, made a very pretty book; and, if Jonathan is not pleased, he must be a sour fellow indeed." *Blackwood's magazine*, 1841.

MELISH, John, comp.

Traveller's directory through the United States. 1820..r917.3 M58

MELISH, John.

- Travels in the United States in 1806 & 1807, and 1809, 1810 & 1811, including an account of passages betwixt America and Britain, and travels through parts of Great Britain, Ireland and Upper Canada. 2v. 1812.....r917.3 M58t
Description of Pittsburgh, with map, v.2, p.54-63, and of Economy, Pa., v.2, p.64-83.

MELLEN, Grenville, *ed.*

- Book of the United States, presenting a view of the Republic generally and of the individual states. 1841...r917.3 M589
pt.1 treats of the physical geography; pt.2 of the political geography, including chapters on literature, fine arts, Indian tribes, religion, manners, commerce, government, etc.

MERIWETHER, Lee.

- The tramp at home. 1889.....r917.3 M63
Experiences while employed as special agent of the Bureau of labor to investigate the condition of laboring classes in the United States. Includes a brief account of a journey to the Hawaiian islands.

MICHAUX, François André.

- Travels to the westward of the Allegany mountains in Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee and return to Charlestown through the upper Carolinas, 1802; tr. fr. the French by B. Lambert. 1805.....r917.3 M66

The same; [tr. into English]; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748-1846, v.3.)...r917.8 T43 v.3

"Excellent, for economic conditions." *R. G. Thwaites.*

"Michaux was a careful observer and discriminating writer. He gives clear and trustworthy descriptions of the states named...their inhabitants and products, and the occupations of the people. His book is free from Indian legends and border stories." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MUIRHEAD, James Fullarton.

- Land of contrasts; a Briton's view of his American kin.

1900.r917.3 M95

Contents: The land of contrasts.—Lights and shadows of American society.—An appreciation of the American woman.—The American child.—International misapprehensions and national differences.—Sports and amusements.—The humour of the "man on the cars."—American journalism; a mixed blessing.—Some literary straws.—Certain features of certain cities.—Baedekeriana.—The American note. Also published with the title "America, the land of contrasts."

"Mr. Muirhead, as compiler of Baedeker's handbooks to the United States and to Great Britain, has had exceptional chances of 'sampling' American characteristics, and he has made most excellent use of his opportunities...He has read widely as well as travelled widely, and without parade he draws on his accumulations of study and observation to show John Bull where he may learn from Brother Jonathan." *Academy*, 1900.

MÜNSTERBERG, Hugo.

- American traits, from the point of view of a German.

1901.r917.3 M96

Contents: The Americans and the Germans.—Education.—Scholarship.—Women.—American democracy.

The first three essays appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," the last two in the "International monthly."

The author is (1901) professor of psychology at Harvard university.

MURAT, Napoléon Achille.

- America and the Americans; tr. fr. the French [by H. J. Bradfield]. 1849.....r917.3 M97a

Moral and political sketch of the United States, with A note on negro slavery, by Junius Redivivus. 1833....r917.3 M97

MURRAY, Sir Charles Augustus.

Travels in North America during 1834, 1835 & 1836, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians.

2v. 1839.....r917.3 M976

"He has treated of the manners and institutions of the United States with a very uncommon freedom from the prejudices either of nation or caste." *Edinburgh review*.

"His juvenile spirits are to be envied; he is evidently not without cleverness; and we have been pleased...with the gayety and good humour of his narrative." *London quarterly review*.

NEWKIRK, Garrett.

Rhymes of the states. 1896.....j917.3 N28

"A series of rhymes which should assist children in studying the history and geography of the United States."

NICHOLS, Thomas L.

Forty years of American life. 1874.....r917.3 N31

"Author was a northerner who, on the outbreak of the rebellion, took refuge in England. He regarded the action of the government as unconstitutional, and yet he could not fight against the union... The work...includes a survey of the customs, militia system, country schools, state of religion and morals...Clearly and attractively written, and, while not important, is interesting." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

OFFENBACH, Jacques.

Offenbach in America. 1877.....r917.3 O16

Amusing book of impressions by the popular composer, who came to the United States to conduct some concerts at the Centennial exhibition in Philadelphia in 1876.

OJETTI, Ugo.

L'America vittoriosa. 1899.....917.3 O21

Notes of travel in the United States in the summer of 1898, when the Spanish-American war was drawing to a close.

O'RELL, Max, (*pseud.* of Paul Blouet).

Frenchman in America. 1891.....917.3 O28f

"Contains some excellent 'stories' as well as a great deal of sound sense." *Athenæum*, 1891.

O'RELL, Max, (*pseud.* of Paul Blouet), & Allyn, Jack.

Jonathan and his continent. 1889.....917.3 O28

"It is not that the book is very deep or very wise, or contains much that is new and important; but it is the work of an observer of a certain originality of style, who has occasionally the gift of insight, and who has the art of telling disagreeable truths without giving offence." *Nation*, 1889.

Jonathan et son continent. 1889.....917.3 O28j

OUR country: East. 1899.....j917.3 O32

Contents: Great lake country.—On the Gulf.—Along the Atlantic.—In New England.

Articles originally published in the "Youth's companion."

PALMER, John.

Journal of travels in the United States and in Lower

Canada, 1817. 1818.....r917.3 P19

"Contains particulars relating to the prices of land and provisions, remarks on the country and the people, an account of the commerce of the principal towns...Sydney Smith...described it as having been written by a 'plain man of good sense and slow judgment.'" *Dictionary of national biography*.

"Mr. Palmer travelled through all, or the greater part of the country he describes; but he confesses that the outlines of his travels were filled up from other books." *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America*.

PECK, J. K.

Seven wonders of the New World. 1885.....j917.3 P35

Contents: Niagara falls.—Yellowstone park.—Mammoth cave.—The

cañons and Garden of the gods, Colorado.—The giant trees, California.—The natural bridge, Virginia.—Yosemite valley.

PERRIN du LAC, François Marie.

Travels through the two Louisianas and among the savage nations of the Missouri, also in the United States, along the Ohio and the adjacent provinces, 1801–1803; tr. fr. the French. 1807.....r917.3 P44
Much abridged from the French original.

Voyage dans les deux Louisianes et chez les nations sauvages du Missouri, par les États-Unis, l'Ohio et les provinces qui le bordent, 1801–1803. 1805.....r917.3 P44v
The "adjacent provinces" include New York, New Jersey, Philadelphia, and Washington. It is interesting to see what the author finds most striking in the manners and customs of that day.

POPE, John.

Tour through the southern and western territories of the United States. 1888.....r917.3 P81
A reprint of the edition of 1792.

POWER, Tyrone.

Impressions of America, 1833–1835. 2v. 1836.....r917.3 P87
Author was a well-known actor who toured the United States in 1833, 1834 and 1835.

POWNALL, Thomas.

Topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map of the middle British colonies, &c. in North America. [Ed.2.] 1776.....qr917.3 P877

The map, 19¼x32¼ inches, was first published by Lewis Evans of Philadelphia, in 1755. An appendix to the book contains "Extracts from the journal of Capt. Harry Gordon, chief engineer in the western dep't in North America, who was sent from Fort Pitt on the Ohio, down the said river, etc. to the Illinois, in 1776," and "Journal of Christopher Gist's journey, began from Col. Cresap's, at the old town on the Potomack river, Oct. 30, 1750, continued down the Ohio to Roanoke river in North Carolina, where he arrived May 19, 1751."

PULSZKY, Ferencz Aurel, & Mme Terézia.

White, red, black; sketches of society in the United States during the visit of their guest, [Kossuth]. 3v. 1853..r917.3 P98
Pulszky, a Hungarian patriot, accompanied Kossuth on his tour through the United States in 1851 and 1852.

RAUMER, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von.

America and the American people; tr. fr. the German by W. W. Turner. 1846.....r917.3 R22
"Written by the great German historian from personal observation and material collected during a visit to the United States. It contains a mass of information on historical, political, social, and economic subjects, much of it now without value, though the book is still of service as giving a picture of American life. The author was in sympathy with the country and its people; possessed insight; was unprejudiced and thoroughly equipped for his task. The principal criticism of his work is that he depended too much on material furnished by others. Letters written by him while in America are appended, and constitute perhaps the most valuable part of the book."
Larned's Literature of American history.

ROUSIERS, Paul de.

La vie américaine; l'éducation et la société. [1899.].....917.3 R77
Contents: L'éducation américaine.—Les fiançailles et le mariage.—Les Américains chez eux et hors de chez eux.—La vie journalière.—L'aristocratie en Amérique.—L'esprit d'association et les intérêts généraux.—La vie politique.—La vie intellectuelle aux États-Unis.—La situation religieuse.

ROWELL, (George P.) & CO. comp.

Gazetteer; a statement of the industries, population and location of all towns in the United States and British America in which newspapers are published. 1873..qr917.3 R79

ROYALL, Mrs Anne.

Sketches of history, life and manners in the United States,

by a traveller. 1826.....917.3 R81

Mrs Royall, 1769-1854, was a well-known figure in Washington, D. C. John Quincy Adams described her as a going about "like a virago-errant in enchanted armor, redeeming herself from the cramps of indigence by the notoriety of her eccentricities and the forced currency they gave to her publications." She was the terror of politicians, and especially of congressmen. At last she became so unendurable that she was formally indicted by the grand jury as a common scold. Her books are full of cutting remarks about public men who offended her, and from a present-day point of view are very amusing.

RUSSELL, William Howard.

My diary, North and South. 1863.....r917.3 R91

"Author was the well-known war correspondent of the *London Times*, a man of intellect, of great energy and enterprise, practised in observation. In our Civil War...he visited both sections for the purpose of gathering information bearing upon our affairs. Some of his earlier letters greatly exasperated our people, but, with due allowance for the unfriendly attitude of the great journal he wrote for, his collection of experiences and observations has great historical value." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SALA, George Augustus Henry.

America revisited; from the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Lake Michigan to the Pacific. 2v.

1883.r917.3 S15

"It is quite unnecessary to say that *America Revisited* is an exceedingly readable and amusing book, because Mr. Sala seems to find it impossible to write anything that is unreadable and dull...Had [he] devoted the numerous pages now filled with amusingly appreciative criticism of meats and drinks to a record of really illuminating and characteristic facts, his book would have been a valuable addition to our knowledge." *Spectator*, 1883.

SCHULTZ, Christian.

Travels on an inland voyage through the states of New-York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee, and through the territories of Indiana, Louisiana, Mississippi and New-Orleans in 1807 and 1808.

2v. in 1. 1810.....r917.3 S38

"Though not intended for the public, his letters are intelligent, and, for the most part accurate. Those referring to the Western Territories must have afforded seasonable and desirable information at that period; and his account of the Middle States is in some respects highly satisfactory." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators*.

SCOTT, Joseph, comp.

The United States gazetteer, containing an authentic description of the several states. 1795.....r917.3 S42

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha, ed.

Men and manners in America one hundred years ago.

1887.917.3 S43

"Pictures of life during the Revolution in the words of contemporary observers. From diaries, letters, autobiographies, recollections, and travels...have been culled vivid and entertaining descriptions of almost every phase of life in New England, the Middle States and the South. The best [1902] single volume from which to derive a just idea of the life of the time." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SEARS, Robert, *ed.*

New and popular pictorial description of the United States.

1850.r917.3 S43

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate, *ed.*

United States of America. 2v. 1894.....qr917.3 S52

v.1. The continent and the reasons for its fitness to be the home of a great people; Natural conditions of the East and South; What nature has done for the West, by N. S. Shaler.—North American Indians, by J. W. Powell.—Mississippi valley, by H. P. Judson.—Pacific coast, by H. H. Bancroft.—The farmer's opportunities; Minerals and mining; The forests and the lumber industry, by N. S. Shaler.—The maritime industries of America, by J. R. Soley.—Our military resources, by T. A. Dodge.

v.2. Productive industry, by Edward Atkinson.—Transportation, by T. M. Cooley.—Typical American inventions: Electricity, by E. A. Kennelly; Railroad construction and equipment, by H. G. Prout; Shoemaking, by H. P. Fairfield.—Place of corporate action in our civilization, by C. F. Adams.—Our cities, by G. E. Waring.—Education in the United States, by W. T. Harris.—Science in America, by D. C. Gilman.—Literature, by C. D. Warner; Art, by F. D. Millet; Architecture, by Henry Van Brunt.—Physical state of the American people, by D. A. Sargent.—Political organization of the United States, by J. B. McMaster.—How we are governed, by W. L. Wilson.—Industry and finance, by F. W. Taussig.—Public hygiene in the United States, by S. W. Abbott.—Place of the individual in American society, by Lyman Abbott.—The summing up of the story, by N. S. Shaler.

"It is a picture and not a discussion. As a picture it is greatly stimulating, even inspiring, and must be regarded as a remarkable success." *Nation*, 1894.

SMITH, Minna Caroline.

Our own country. 1898. (The world and its people.)....j917.3 S65

SMYTH, John Ferdinand D.

Tour in the United States of America. 2v. 1784.....r917.3 S66

The author was a Tory scout and spy who more than once narrowly escaped hanging by the Whigs, but lived to make this record of his travels.

"This book, although replete with falsehood and calumny, contains the truest picture of the state of society and manners in Virginia (such as it was a half century ago) that is extant." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

STANSBURY, Philip.

Pedestrian tour of 2300 miles in North America, to the

lakes, the Canadas and the New-England states. 1822..r917.3 S79

"This work, which is exceedingly rare, is characterized by great keenness of observation, and contains one of the best descriptions extant of the important battle-fields included in the conquest of Canada in 1759-'63, its invasion during the war of 1812, the wars with the Indians in the New England states, the Revolutionary contest in Massachusetts, and the disastrous expedition of Gen. Burgoyne. As a comparison between the customs, habits of living, modes of thought and educational interests of New England and New York of eighty years since and to-day, Stansbury's work is valuable." *Appletons' cyclopadia of American biography*.

STEEVENS, George Warrington.

Land of the dollar. 1897.....917.3 S81

Reprinted from the London "Daily mail."

During the presidential campaign of 1896 the author came to America as correspondent of the London "Daily mail" to report the election and incidentally to study the country. He is a keen observer and reports his observations in a way that makes this book far more interesting and valuable than most newspaper correspondence.

STRONG, Josiah.

Our country; its possible future and its present crisis.

1891.917.3 S92

The same. 1885.....r917.3 S92

"Not historical either in conception or execution. An alarmist presen-

tation of statistics to prove that the church is in danger of losing 'the West,' unless the Home Missionary Society is provided with funds. Sees perils in immigration, Romanism, the Mormons, intemperance, etc. Pessimistic for a purpose." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

STUART, James, 1775-1849.

Three years in North America. 2v. 1833.....r917.3 S93

Vivid and faithful picture of life in America in 1830. The author visited New York, New England, the Southern states as far as New Orleans, returning by way of the Mississippi and Ohio rivers. He was a keen observer and his book is one of the few unprejudiced accounts of America at that time.

SUTCLIFF, Robert.

Travels in some parts of North America, 1804-1806. r182..r917.3 S96

"A clear, circumstantial, and entertaining account of the state of society on the other side of the Atlantic." *Monthly review*, 1817.

THINGS as they are; or, Notes of a traveller through some of the middle and Northern states. 1834.....r917.3 T36

TROLLOPE, Mrs Frances (Milton).

Domestic manners of the Americans. 2v. 1832.....r917.3 T76

The same. 2v. 1832.....r917.3 T76

The same. 2v. in 1. [1901.].....r917.3 T76a

"Though some of her strictures are well merited, the book is conceived in bitterness and ill nature; what is truly said is ungraciously said; much is said on hearsay which is not true; much is caricatured and exaggerated." *North American review*, 1833.

This sixty-year-old classic ought to be read with the greatest avidity, for it is history in its most taking form. Mrs Trollope's reflections have still a salutary lesson for us—her book enables us to learn something about the development of American manners and character in our dark ages. *Adapted from Nation*, 1894.

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore.

America and her commentators, with a critical sketch of

travel in the United States. 1864.....r917.3 T81

"Useful and entertaining guide to the literature of description and criticism of the United States. Extensive extracts are given from some of the less accessible sources. Three chapters are given to the French and English travellers, respectively, and one each to the Germans and Swedish, the Italian and American travellers. Of especial value to librarians and to students of social history." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

UNITED STATES—Geographic names board.

Report (1st-2d), 1890-1899. 1892-1901.....r917.3 U25

WARNER, Charles Dudley.

Studies in the South and West, with comments on Canada.

1889.r917.3 W23

A book which will inform Eastern and Northern people...how small a section of the United States they belong to; it will enable them to think rightly of the tendencies of thought and life which make the great West. *Adapted from Literary world*, 1889.

WELD, Isaac.

Travels through the states of North America and the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, 1795-1797.

1800.r917.3 W47

"We find, in his well-written work, abundance of economical and statistical facts; and the interests and prospects of agriculture and commerce are elaborately considered...His ardent love of nature lent an additional interest to his work; for he expatiates on the beauties of the landscape with the perception of an artist, and is one of the few early travellers who enriched his journal with authentic sketches of picturesque and famous localities...In describing the sanguinary attacks of New Jersey insects, he deals in the marvellous, giving Washington as authority that the mosquitos there bite through the thickest boots." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators*.

- WESTERN traveler's pocket directory and stranger's guide; exhibiting distances on the principal canal and stage routes in the states of New-York and Ohio, in the territory of Michigan and in the province of Lower Canada, &c. 1834.....r917.3 W56
- WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth.
Colonial days and dames. 1895.....917.3 W59
Contents: Colonial days.—Women in the early settlement.—A group of early poetesses.—Colonial dames.—Old landmarks.—Weddings and merry-makings.—Legend and romance.
"A chatty picture of colonial home and social life, liberally sprinkled with extracts from letters, journals, etc. of the period." *Dial*, 1895.
- Salons, colonial and republican. 1900.....917.3 W59s
A further contribution, in the line of the author's earlier works, to the study of American social life during colonial times and the earlier days of the Republic.
- Through colonial doorways. 1893.....917.3 W59t
Contents: Through colonial doorways.—The meschianza.—New York balls and receptions.—The American philosophical society.—The Wistar parties.—A bundle of old love letters.—The Philadelphia dancing assemblies.
Pleasant historical gossip about social, intellectual and home life of prominent people of Revolutionary period. Relates mainly to Philadelphia.
- WILSON, Charles Henry.
The wanderer in America; a statement of observations and facts relative to the United States & Canada. 1822...r917.3 W76
By an Englishman who was not very well impressed by the country and people.
- WINTERBOTHAM, William.
Historical, geographical, commercial and philosophical view of the United States and of the settlements in America and the West Indies. 4v. 1795.....r917.3 W79
"Valuable record of the state of this continent at the end of the last century, selected from all accessible sources." *Quoted in Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*
- WORTLEY, Lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners) Stuart.
Travels in the United States, 1849 and 1850. 1851.....r917.3 W91
A brief but lively account of her visit to Pittsburgh on p.88-90. Her trip extended from New England to Mexico, Panama and Peru.
"We cannot fancy a book more popular in the United States than this is likely to prove. Without the fulsomeness of Mrs. Maury, Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley is nearly as unreserved in her delight and approval of everything American as that lady was." *Athenaeum*, 1851.

North Atlantic states

New England

974 History

- BAKER, Charlotte Alice.
True stories of New England captives carried to Canada during the old French and Indian wars. 1897.....974 B17
"No more picturesque stories can be found than those of some of the New England captives carried during King William's and Queen Anne's wars to Canada...With a most sympathetic touch, after having turned over in Canada many a parish and convent record, walking pityingly in tracks which the captives...trod with bare and bleeding feet, [Miss Baker] tells of those by-gone sorrows." *Larner's Literature of American history.*

BARBER, John Warner, *comp.*

History and antiquities of New England, New York and

New Jersey. 1856.....r974 B23

BAXTER, James Phinney.

Pioneers of New France in New England, with contemporary letters and documents. 1894. (Munsell's historical series.).....r974 B33

Devoted to an attempt to prove that in their attack on Father Ralé's mission at Norridgewock, Maine, in 1724, the New Englanders "were not murderers and assassins...but were driven to the necessity of subduing their savage neighbors, who were deliberately incited by Ralé and others of his countrymen."

BROWN, John, *of Bedford.*

Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan successors. 1895.....974 B79

"A clear, strong account, written with special reference to Gov. Bradford's *History of Plymouth plantation* and having illustrations of high grade. Two thirds of the book are devoted to the Scrooby Company...It is an English account of a great episode, unbiased and readable, but offering no new material." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BYINGTON, Ezra Hoyt.

The Puritan as a colonist and reformer. 1899.....974 B99

Contents: The Pilgrim as a colonist.—The Puritan as a colonist.—John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians.—Jonathan Edwards and the great awakening.—Shakespeare and the Puritans.

"List of authorities referred to," p.23-26.

"Not...a comparative study of the colonizing ideals and methods of the Puritans, or of their peculiarities as reformers...It is rather a somewhat loosely connected group of essays...All are agreeably written, and the essential outlines are skilfully presented; but the concluding paper is hardly germane to the general theme of the rest of the volume, and is its least valuable portion. The book, as a whole, is worthy of cordial commendation." *Nation*, 1900.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Making of New England, 1580-1643. 1894.....974 D78

"Embodies the results of thorough scholarship, presented in attractive form...The part devoted to Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Maine is especially satisfactory." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FELT, Joseph Barlow.

Ecclesiastical history of New England, comprising not only religious but also moral and other relations, [to

1678]. 2v. 1855-62.....r974 F34

Dr Felt spent 10 years in arranging the old state papers of Massachusetts, engaged in much other antiquarian research and was noted for his thorough knowledge of New England history.

FISKE, John.

Beginnings of New England; or, The Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. 1894.....974 F54

Bibliographical note, p.279-287.

"As the title indicates, this is not a formal history of New England, but an attempt to indicate the principles at work in its history down to the Revolution of 1689. The whole is considered as an illustration of the English method of nation-making, i. e., by incorporation with representation. The settlement of the Puritan colonies, the formation of the Confederacy and the overthrow of the Andros government are taken as the chief features of the period." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HAWKS, Francis Lister.

History of the middle states illustrated by tales, sketches

and anecdotes. 1844.....r974 H36

First published in 1833. Intended for "young readers."

MATHER, Cotton.

Magnalia Christi Americana; or, The ecclesiastical history of New-England from its first planting, 1620, unto 1698.

2v. 1820.....r974 M46

"Mather knew a great deal of the history he here essays, and most of the persons whose biographies he writes, and where he does not know he pads it out. He inserts documents of all sorts, and the most miscellaneous information. But he is eminently readable and enjoyable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

NEAL, Daniel.

History of New-England, containing an account of the civil and ecclesiastical affairs to 1700, and their charter, ecclesiastical discipline and municipal-laws. 2v. 1720..r974 N17

"[Neal's] chief authorities were Winslow, Morton, Wood, Josselyn, Increase and Cotton Mather, and Hubbard, but he used also contemporary pamphlets and letters, and obtained by inquiry some private information. His work was, therefore, superior to anything of the kind that preceded it. He depended to a large extent on Mather's 'Magnalia,' but his attitude is that of one who wishes to be impartial." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

NEW England's first fruits, with divers other special matters

concerning that country. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.)....r974 N26

Originally published in London in 1643. Divided into two parts: the first, "in respect of the Indians;" the second, "of the progress of learning in the college at Cambridge in Massachusetts bay."

PALFREY, John Gorham.

History of New England. 5v. 1890-92.....r974 P18

v.1-3. During the Stuart dynasty.

v.4-5. From the revolution of the 17th century to the revolution of the 18th.

"Not only the most satisfactory history of New England we have, but one of the most admirable historical works ever produced in America. It shows great learning...comprehensive views...and sound judgment...Written in graceful and agreeable style." C. K. Adams.

"Its only shortcoming is that it deals somewhat too leniently with the faults of the Puritan theocracy and looks at things too exclusively from a Massachusetts point of view." *Fiske's Beginnings of New England.*

WEEDEN, William Babcock.

Economic and social history of New England, 1620-1789.

2v. 1894.....974 W42

Describes growth of industries and government during colonial period and deals specially with the social life of the people.

"Mr. Weeden deserves the thanks of all who are interested in the history of one of the most remarkable of human societies, for his work will prepare the way for the broader study of this history that is to come." *Nation*, 1890.

WINTHROP, John, 1587-1649.

Winthrop papers. 6v. 1863-92. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser.4, v.6-7; ser.5, v.1, v.4, p.287-313; ser.5, v.8; ser.6, v.3, 5.).....qr974.4 M45

"This mass of papers relates to the history of New England from 1630-1727, more particularly to that of Massachusetts and Connecticut. Many other papers from the Winthrop collection are scattered through the *Proceedings* and the earlier volumes of the *Collections*." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BACON, Edwin Munroe.

Historic pilgrimages in New England among landmarks of Pilgrim and Puritan days and of the provincial and

Revolutionary periods. 1898.....j917.4 B12h
 Readable, well-illustrated historical guide-book to Boston and its neighborhood.

BARTRAM, John.

Observations made in his travels from Pensilvania to Onondago, Oswego and the Lake Ontario in Canada, to which is annex'd a curious account of the cataracts at Niagara, by Peter Kalm. 1895.....r917.4 B27
 Reprinted from the edition of 1751.

BOLLES, Frank.

At the north of Bearcamp water; chronicles of a stroller in New England from July to December. 1893.....917.4 B61
 "The scene is the neighborhood of Chocorua, and the papers will be pleasant reminders of old, and possibly guides to new, fields for those acquainted with the region." *Nation*, 1893.

Land of the lingering snow; chronicles of a stroller in New England from January to June. 1898.....917.4 B61l
 Notes of a lover of nature on his walks and longer excursions radiating from Cambridge, Mass. It is remarkable how much of interest he finds in winter and his description of the reluctant advance of the New England spring is very faithful. As a naturalist he is most interested in the birds.

BURNABY, Andrew.

Travels through the middle settlements in North America in 1759 and 1760. 1798.....qr917.4 B92
 "There is a pleasant tone, a wise and educated spirit in this record, which make ample amends for the obvious influences of the writer's religious and political views upon his impressions of the country and the people. The Rev. Andrew Burnaby was a native of Lancastershire, an élève of Westminster School, and a graduate of Queen's College, Cambridge...His book on America was 'praised and valued' as a fair and agreeable report of 'the state of the colonies' then called the 'Middle Settlements.'" *Tuckerman's America and her commentators*.

CHILD, Frank Samuel.

The colonial parson of New England. 1896.....917.4 C43
 "Generally similar in matter and treatment to the books of Mrs. Alice Morse Earle...His book is pleasantly written, and affords some amusing and instructive glimpses of Colonial parsons in general...as well as parsons specific." *Dial*, 1897.

CROWNINSHIELD, Mrs Mary (Bradford).

All among the lighthouses; or, The cruise of the Golden-rod. 1886.....j917.4 C89

CURTIS, George William.

Lotus-eating. 1852.....917.4 C93
Contents: The Hudson and the Rhine.—Catskill.—Catskill falls.—Trenton.—Niagara.—Saratoga.—Lake George.—Nahant.—Newport.
 "We should do the book an injustice...if we failed to recognize...its essential originality, its unapproached success in throwing around beautiful scenes an atmosphere less crude and arid than that of mere fashion, its peculiarly acute and amiable study of certain phases of American society and character in the light of Old-World travel and intelligence." *W. D. Howells, in North American review*, 1868.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 1875.....917.4 D78
 Beginning at Mount Desert the author gives pleasant description and interesting history of well-known points along the whole New England coast, York, the Isles of Shoals, Salem, Plymouth, Provincetown, Nantucket, Newport, Norwich, Saybrook and many other places. Illustrated.

DWIGHT, Theodore, *comp.*

Northern traveller, containing the route to the Springs,

- Niagara, Quebec and the coal mines, with a tour of New England. 1841.....r917.4 D97
The same, combined with *The northern tour*. 1828.....r917.4 D97n
 Cushing gives Henry Dilworth Gilpin as author of "*The northern tour*."
- EARLE, Mrs Alice (Morse).
 Customs and fashions in old New England. 1894.....917.4 E17
Contents: Child life.—Courtship and marriage customs.—Domestic service.—Home interiors.—Table plenishings.—Supplies of the larder.—Old colonial drinks and drinkers.—Travel, tavern and turnpike.—Holidays and festivals.—Sports and diversions.—Books and book-makers.—Artifices of handsomeness.—Raiment and vesture.—Doctors and patients.—Funeral and burial customs.
 "Collects a great deal of information which will be useful to students of the social and economic development of the colonies." *English historical review*, 1894.
- FIELD, Edward.
 The colonial tavern; a glimpse of New England town life in the 17th and 18th centuries. 1897.....917.4 F45
- HALE, Edward Everett, & Susan.
 Family flight around home. 1884.....j917.4 H15
- JOHNSON, Clifton.
 Book of country clouds and sunshine. 1897.....917.4 J35
Contents: Winter life in New England.—A winter ride.—Town-meeting.—How spring comes.—Back-door notes.—Financiering on a small farm.—The vacation country.—A hill-town Sabbath.—Sunday afternoon.—A Christian endeavor meeting.—The minister.—A chapter of sentiment.—Deserted homes.—The farm day by day.
- Farmer's boy. 1894.....;.....j917.4 J35
 Describes work, play and yearly routine of the New England country boy. Attractive illustrations.
- KENDALL, Edward Augustus.
 Travels through the northern parts of the United States, 1807-08. 3v. 1809.....r917.4 K179
- KNIGHT, Mrs Sarah (Kemble).
 Private journal of Sarah Kemble Knight; the record of a journey from Boston to New York in 1704. 1901.....917.4 K34
 "Madame...Knight...rode...substantially over the route now known in railroad parlance as the Shore Line. She was a widow, a woman of affairs...intelligent and humorous, given to putting down her experience in verse above the average of her time; and this record of her adventures and of settlements and manners along her way was highly rated for its historical value as soon as discovered." *Nation*, 1901.
- LINCKLAEN, John.
 Travels in the years 1791 and 1792 in Pennsylvania, New York and Vermont. 1897.....917.4 L71
 List of authorities, p.9-11.
 Life of Lincklaen, p.1-26.
 John Lincklaen of Amsterdam journeyed to America in 1790 and penetrated the woods and swamps of western New York for the purpose of studying the maple sugar industry as an investment. The venture was not successful. The journals give a vivid realization of pioneer life and early geography. *Adapted from Dial*, 1897.
- POWELL, Lyman Pierson, ed.
 Historic towns of New England. 1898. (American historic towns.).....917.4 P87
Contents: Introduction.—Portland, by S. T. Pickard.—Rutland, Mass., by E. D. Mead.—Salem, by G. D. Latimer.—Boston, by T. W. Higginson and E. E. Hale.—Cambridge, by S. A. Eliot.—Concord, by F. B. Sanborn.—Plymouth, by Ellen Watson.—Cape Cod towns, by K. L. Bates.—Deerfield, by George Sheldon.—Newport, by Susan Coolidge.

—Providence, by W. B. Weeden.—Hartford, by M. K. Talcott.—New Haven, by F. H. Cogswell.

The introduction is an interesting essay on New England's far-reaching influence on national progress.

Historic towns of the middle states. 1899. (American historic towns.).....917.4 P87h

Contents: Introduction, by Albert Shaw.—Albany, by W. W. Battershall.—Saratoga, by E. H. Walworth.—Schenectady, by J. S. Langdon.—Newburgh, by Adelaide Skeel.—Tarrytown-on-Hudson, by H. W. Mabie.—New York city, by J. B. Gilder.—Brooklyn, by Harrington Putnam.—Princeton, by W. M. Sloane.—Philadelphia, by Talcott Williams.—Wilmington, by E. N. Wallandigham.—Buffalo, by R. B. Mahany.—Pittsburgh, by S. H. Church.

PRIME, William Cowper.

Along New England roads. 1892.....917.4 P94

Contains a chapter on epitaphs and names.

SMITH, Helen Evertson.

Colonial days & ways [in New York and Connecticut] as

gathered from family papers. 1900.....917.4 S64

"She has had access to great ancestral mansions of the colonial period, and gives vivid pictures of Yankee, Dutch, and Huguenot interiors ... Equally fresh and realistic is Miss Smith's report of the persecutions endured by her Huguenot ancestors in their mother country. ... Besides all these personal narratives, Miss Smith relates many interesting incidents connected with the Revolutionary period. The book also abounds in descriptions of old-time customs." *Nation*, 1900.

SWEETSER, Moses Forster, *ed.*

New England; a handbook for travellers. 1895.....917.4 S97

The same. 1879.....917.4 S97n

Modeled on the guide-books of Baedeker. Contains lists of hotels, maps and plans of the principal cities, description of routes, places of historic interest, etc.

WALDO, Samuel Putnam.

Tour of James Monroe through the Northern and Eastern

states, 1817-1818, with a sketch of his life. 1820.....917.4 W16

Includes the New England states, Maryland, Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey and Ohio. The addresses of welcome and the president's reply are given in many cases.

Maine

974.1 History

OTIS, James, (*pseud.* of James Otis Kaler).

Story of Pemaquid. 1902. (Pioneer towns of America.)...974.1 O31

During the early settlement of Maine, Pemaquid plantation was the most important post on the coast east of Massachusetts.

POOLE, William Frederick, *and others.*

The Popham colony; a discussion of its historical claims.

1866.974.1 P79

"Bibliography of the Popham colony," by W. F. Poole, p.65-72.

These articles appeared in the "Boston daily advertiser" and the "Portland (Me.) advertiser," 1866.

Discusses the arguments for and against the historical claims of the English colony that landed at the mouth of the Kennebec river in August 1607.

VARNEY, George Jones.

Brief history of Maine, [to 1888]. 1890.....974.1 V21

917.41 Description and travel

CASCO BAY BREEZE PUBLISHING CO.

Casco bay directory, 1902-1903, 1906-1907. [1902]-06...917.41 C25

Volume for 1906-1907 compiled and published by Crowley & Lunt.

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion.

Bar Harbor. 1896. (American summer resorts.).....917.41 C87

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.16, 1894.

Brief description of its charms as a summer resort. Illustrated.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Pine-tree coast. 1891.....917.41 D78

Rambles through Maine from Kittery to Eastport, with descriptions of the scenery, and character sketches of the inhabitants against an historical background. Numerous poetical quotations are introduced and antiquarian notes supplement each chapter.

THOREAU, Henry David.

Maine woods. 1894.....917.41 T39

The same. 1898.....r917.41 T39

Contains the fullest record of his studies of the American Indian. "All that has been previously written fails to portray so vividly the mysterious life of the lonely forest,—the grandeur of Katahdin... and the wild and adventurous navigation of those Northern water-courses...The book is also more exceptionally healthy in its tone than any of its predecessors, and it is pleasant to find the author, on emerging from his explorations, admitting that the confines of civilization afford, after all, the best residence." *T. W. Higginson, in Atlantic monthly*, 1864.

New Hampshire

974.2 History

COGSWELL, Elliott C. *comp.*

History of New Boston, New Hampshire. 1864.....r974.2 C66

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Legislation.

New Hampshire grants; transcripts of the charters of townships and minor grants of lands made by the provincial government of New Hampshire within the present boundaries of Vermont, from 1749 to 1764, also historical and bibliographical notes relative to the towns in Vermont, by H. A. Huse; ed. by A. S. Batchelor. v.3. 1895. (Provincial and state papers, v.26.)..r974.2 N26

NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Proceedings, 1872-1888. v.1. 1888.....r974.2 N26ip

917.42 Description and travel

THAXTER, Mrs Celia (Laighton).

Among the Isles of Shoals. 1895.....917.42 T33

"There is a little history and a very little topography, to begin with, and after that there is not much more intentional method than there is in the days of the summer sojourner at the Shoals, for whose use the volume modestly professes itself written...It is a succession of exquisite studies of the island scenery and the character, actual and traditional, of the islanders; the local legends and the tragedies of tempest and shipwreck." *W. D. Howells, in Atlantic monthly*, 1873.

White mountains

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Heart of the White mountains. 1882.....qr917.422 D78

"It is in part historical, in part colloquial, in part descriptive and legendary." *Dial*, 1881.

Most of the numerous illustrations are by William Hamilton Gibson.

KING, Thomas Starr.

The White hills; their legends, landscape and poetry.

1887.917.422 K26

Description of the White mountain region, interspersed with many poetical quotations. The illustrations are numerous.

SCRIBNER, J. P.

Laconia; or, Legends of the White mountains and Merry

Meeting bay, by an old mountaineer. 1854.....r917.422 S37

p.123-142 wanting.

WILLEY, Benjamin Glazier.

History of the White mountains, with many interesting anecdotes illustrating life in the back woods; new and

revised ed. by Frederick Thompson. 1869.....917.422 W73

Vermont

974.3 History

HALL, Benjamin Homer.

History of eastern Vermont, from its earliest settlement to the close of the 18th century, with a biographical chapter and appendixes. 1858.....r974.3 H17

HALL, Hiland.

History of Vermont, from its discovery to 1791. 1868...r974.3 H173

Binder's title reads "Early history of Vermont."

"Written from the original documents and from personal descriptions ...Contains very many documents...The standard history of Vermont before 1791. Style and make-up of the book dull." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HEMENWAY, Abby Maria, ed.

Vermont historical gazetteer; a magazine embracing a history of each town. 5v. 1867-91.....qr974.3 H43

ROBINSON, Rowland Evans.

Vermont; a study of independence. 1892. (American commonwealths.)974.3 R55

"Reliable and well-written history of Vermont from the time of its settlement until its admission into the Union; while in a few of the later chapters its development is sketched till times subsequent to the Civil War." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SLADE, William, comp.

Vermont state papers; a collection of records and documents connected with the assumption and establishment of government by the people of Vermont, together with the Journal of the Council of safety, the first constitution, the early journals of the General assembly and the laws from 1779 to 1786. 1823.....r974.3 S63

THOMPSON, Daniel Pierce.

History of Montpelier, Vt., from 1781 to 1860, with biographical sketches. 1860.....r974.3 T37

THOMPSON, Zadock.

History of Vermont; natural, civil and statistical. 3v. in

1. 1842.....r974.3 T38

pt.1 is devoted to the natural history; pt.2 to the civil history down to the year 1842; pt.3 is largely a reprint of the author's gazetteer published in 1824.

VERMONT—Governor and council.

Records, 1775-1836; ed. by E. P. Walton. 8v. 1873-80....r974.3 V27
v.1 title reads "Records of the Council of safety and governor and council."

VERMONT CENTENNIAL COMMISSION.

Centennial anniversary of the independence of Vermont and the battle of Bennington, Aug. 15-16, 1877; Westminster, Hubbardton, Windsor. 1879.....r974.3 V2732
"Vermont celebrated, in 1877, three centennials of events occurring in her history, viz.: Declaration of Independence at Westminster ... Battle of Hubbardton... and the Adoption of the Constitution at Windsor... A sketch of each celebration it has been thought proper to embrace in this volume." *Book*, p.179.

VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections. 2v. 1870-71.....qr974.3 V273

v.1. Conventions of the inhabitants of the New Hampshire grants in opposition to the claims of New York, 1765 to 1777.—Mr Hutchinson's sermon at Windsor, July 2, 1777.—The vision of Janus the Benningtonite, 1777.—Miscellaneous remarks on the proceedings of New York against Vermont, &c, by Ira Allen, May 1777 and Oct. 1777.—New York land grants in Vermont, 1765-1776, by Hiland Hall.—Documents in relation to the part taken by Vermont in resisting the invasion of Burgoyne in 1777.—Celebration in 1778 of the Bennington victory of 1777.—Petitions to the king, 1766.—The Vermont coinage, by E. F. Slafter.—The natural and political history of Vermont, by Ira Allen.

v.2. The Haldimand papers, with contemporaneous history.—Opinions of the Haldimand negotiation.—Completeness of the Haldimand papers on the negotiation.—Vermont as a sovereign and independent state, 1783 to 1791.—The early eastern boundary of New York a twenty mile line from the Hudson.

Proceedings, 1872, 1880, 1882, 1894, 1896, 1898-1900. 1872-1901.r974.3 V273p

Massachusetts

974.4 History

ADAMS, Brooks.

Emancipation of Massachusetts. 1887.....974.4 A211

Contents: The commonwealth.—The Antinomians.—The Cambridge platform.—The Anabaptists.—The Quakers.—The scire facias.—The witchcraft.—Brattle church.—Harvard college.—The lawyers.—The Revolution.

Begins with a brief summary of the religious persecutions in the Old World which led to the colonization of Massachusetts; gives a detailed history of the Puritan commonwealth and of the development of the different sects.

"Able, but bitterly hostile to the Puritans." *C. K. Adams*.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, b. 1835.

Three episodes of Massachusetts history: Settlement of Boston Bay, Antinomian controversy, Study of church and town government. 2v. 1892.....974.4 A21

"As to the settlement of Massachusetts Bay, Mr. Adams shows full knowledge of every extant source, reaching the essential truth with acuteness and stating it with a true Adams directness. Longer and more important than the other papers is a *Study of church and town government*, a detailed account of the town of Quincy, Mass., through two centuries and a half... No more trustworthy delineation of the life of a New England town has ever been drawn." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

AMES, Azel.

The May-flower and her log, July 15, 1620-May 6, 1621; chiefly from original sources. 1901.....qr974.4 A51
Bibliography, p.345-357.

ARBER, Edward, *ed.*

Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623, as told by them-

selves, their friends and their enemies. 1897.....974.4 A66

Contents: Scrooby.—Amsterdam.—Leyden.—Resolution to migrate to America.—Negotiations of the Pilgrim church.—The voyage to America.—A relation, or journal, of the beginning and proceedings of the English plantation settled at Plymouth, New England, by George Mount.—The complaint of certain adventurers and inhabitants of the plantation in New England [for the robberies by the Frenchmen from the *Fortune* in February 1622].—Good news from New England, by Edward Winslow.

Extracts from original documents interspersed with valuable comment. Treats of the ecclesiastical conflict in England and Holland and of New England colonization. For the student rather than the casual reader.

BARBER, John Warner.

Historical collections; facts relating to every town in

Massachusetts. 1840.....974.4 B23

Illustrated with 200 engravings.

BARRY, John Stetson.

History of Massachusetts. 3v. 1855-57.....974.4 B27

v.1. Colonial period.

v.2. Provincial period.

v.3. Commonwealth period.

"The best authorities have been uniformly consulted; conflicting testimonies have been carefully weighed; and the judgment of the author is so steady as to commend itself constantly to the confidence of the reader." *C. K. Adams.*

BLAXLAND, George Cuthbert.

Mayflower essays on the story of the Pilgrim Fathers as told in Governor Bradford's History of the Plimoth

plantation. 1896.....974.4 B54

BLISS, William Root.

Quaint Nantucket. 1896.....974.4 B55

BRADLEY, Will.

Colonial book of the Towle mfg. co. which is intended to delineate and describe some quaint and historic places

in Newburyport, [Mass.] and vicinity. 1898.....974.4 B68

Attractive little book containing much interesting information concerning Newburyport and the neighboring old town, with illustrations of many quaint, beautiful or historic places, buildings and monuments.

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Stories of the old Bay state. 1899.....974.4 B77

The familiar stories interwoven with the early history of Massachusetts, having for their heroes such men as Miles Standish, Governor Winthrop, Sir Harry Vane, James Otis, the Adamses, Hancock and Revere, Daniel Webster and Horace Mann, Everett and Sumner, are here retold in a simple, attractive style for young readers.

BROWN, Abram English.

Beside old hearth-stones. 1897. (Footprints of the patriots.)974.4 B78

"Searching out the homes of the minute-men who answered Paul Revere's alarm 'thro' every Middlesex village and farm' on April 19, 1775, the author tells us those little incidents of their daily lives that make clear to us their personality and environment...It is illustrated with pictures of many notable homesteads, relics, documents, quaint tombstones, and portraits of the patriots and their descendants." *Dial*, 1898.

CAMBRIDGE, Mass.—Council.

Records of the town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne),

- Mass., 1630-1703; the records of the town meetings and of the selectmen, comprising all the first volume of records, and being v.2 of the printed records of the town. 1901.....r974.4 C14
- DEXTER, Henry Martyn.
As to Roger Williams and his "banishment" from the Massachusetts plantations, with a few further words concerning the Baptists, the Quakers and religious liberty. 1876.....qr974.4 D52
"The object of the author is to justify the original act of exclusion... The book has awakened the most emphatic approval as well as the most violent dissent; but its historical accuracy has not been successfully impeached. As to whether the facts as established justify the exclusion, there will doubtless continue to be differences of opinion."
C. K. Adams.
- DRAKE, Samuel Adams.
On Plymouth rock. 1897.....j974.4 D78
- ELLIS, George Edward.
Puritan age and rule in the colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629-1685. 1888.....974.4 E53
Contents: Boston and public meetings.—The governors and company of the Massachusetts Bay.—The nonconformists and the Church of England.—The Puritans and the Bible.—The biblical commonwealth.—Church membership and the franchise.—Administration under the charter.—The banishment of Roger Williams.—Mrs Hutchinson and the Antinomian controversy.—A Jesuit enjoys Puritan hospitality.—The Baptists under Puritan discipline.—The intrusion of the Quakers.—The downfall of the colony charter.
"Elaborate study of the sources, with a philosophical grasp of the essential elements of Puritanism. Impartial, critical. A portrayal of 'the inner life of that strange period.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- GRIFFIS, William Elliot.
The Pilgrims in their three homes, England, Holland, America. 1898.....974.4 G89
Dr Griffis has visited England and Holland and carefully studied whatever would throw light on the Pilgrims, their character, habits and ways of life, and not only of the men and women, but of the girls and boys as well.
- HALLOWELL, Richard Price.
Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883.....r974.4 H18
Written "to correct popular fallacies and to assign to the Quakers their true place in the early history of Massachusetts." Illustrates the mode of persecution resorted to by the colonial authorities and the spirit in which it was resisted by the Quakers.
- HAVERHILL, Mass.
Story of a New England town; a record of the commemoration, July 2-3, 1890, on the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Haverhill, Mass. 1891.....qr974.4 H35
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.
True stories from history and biography. 1878.....j974.4 H36
Contents: Grandfather's chair.—Biographical stories: Queen Christina, Cromwell, Benjamin Franklin, Samuel Johnson, Sir Isaac Newton, Benjamin West.
- HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.
Old Cambridge. 1899.....974.4 H53
Contents: Old Cambridge.—Old Cambridge in three literary epochs.—Holmes.—Longfellow.—Lowell.
"Treats of Old Cambridge [Mass.]...from a predominantly and almost exclusively literary point of view...The extent to which Mr. Higginson is able to avoid the matter used in his 'Cheerful Yesterdays'

[92 H536] and yet write so charmingly is highly creditable to his memory and to the fulness of his reminiscent mind." *Nation*, 1899.

HOWE, Daniel Wait.

Puritan republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. 1899.....974.4 H85

"Authorities," p.35-38.

"This is an attempt to tell once more the story of the Puritans and the development of the government they established in America. Mr. Howe prejudices his reader against him at the outset by confounding Pilgrims with Puritans and so throwing doubt on his sense of historical accuracy. He has told his story with unnecessary dryness, and without an adequate appreciation of the needs of the general reader on one side or the demands of the student on the other. The book contains much information, but nothing that is either new or original." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

JOHNSON, Edward.

History of New England, 1628-1652. 1826-46. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser.2, v.2, p.49-95; ser.2, v.3, p.123-161; ser.2, v.4, p.1-51; ser.2, v.7, p.1-58; ser.2, v.8, p.1-39.).....qr974.4 M45

The heading of the first chapter and the running title is "Wonder-working providence of Sion's Saviour in New England."

"A history of New England the book is not, but rather a history of Massachusetts down to...1651. Among New England histories it has the distinction of being the first to appear in print, for it was printed in London in 1653 (dated 1654). It was printed anonymously, but its author is known to have been Captain Edward Johnson, selectman and town clerk of...Woburn, Massachusetts...The hot zeal, the narrow partisanship, the confident dogmatism, which characterized so much of Puritanism, have in him a striking example...While he gives much valuable information, especially as to the successive planting of new towns and churches in Massachusetts, he is not seldom inaccurate." *Jameson's History of historical writing in America*.

LINCOLN, William.

History of Worcester, Mass., to 1836. 1862.....r974.4 L71

McMANUS, Blanche, *afterward* Mrs Mansfield.

Voyage of the Mayflower. 1897. (Colonial monographs.)974.4 M21

"Gives an account of the movements of the Pilgrims from England to Holland, and from Holland to America. It is accurate and appreciative, and is more scholarly than are many more pretentious works."

Larned's Literature of American history.

MACY, Obed.

History of Nantucket, [1602-1834], with the rise and progress of the whale fishery, and other historical facts relative to said island and its inhabitants. 1835.....r974.4 M22

MALDEN, Mass.

Memorial of the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Malden, Mass. 1900...r974.4 M28

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections. ser.1-7, v.1-date. 1806-date.....qr974.4 M45

For contents see contents book, p.61; kept at the reference desk.

Each series consists of 10 volumes. v.10 of each series contains an index to the series.

ser.3, v.9-10 wanting.

MINOT, George Richards.

History of the insurrections in Massachusetts in 1786.

1810.974.4 M72

The same. 1810.....r974.4 M72

"In this work one finds an analysis of the causes and circumstances of Shays' rebellion in Massachusetts...Although his sympathies are unmistakably with the Commonwealth, [the book] is written on the

whole in a dignified and temperate spirit. It contains many documents illustrative of the text, and shows the author's familiarity with the views of the leading men of the time." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PRATT, Mara L. & Lovering, A. T.

Stories of Massachusetts. 1892.....j974.4 P88

RICH, Shebnah.

Truro, Cape Cod; or, Land marks and sea marks. 1884..r974.4 R39

TEMPLE, Josiah Howard.

History of North Brookfield, Mass., preceded by an account of old Quabaug, Indian and English occupation, 1647-1676; Brookfield records, 1686-1783, with a genealogical register. 1887.....r974.4 T28

TIFFANY, Mrs Nina (Moore).

Pilgrims and Puritans; the story of the planting of Plymouth and Boston. 1896.....j974.4 T45

TRUMBULL, James Russell.

History of Northampton, Massachusetts, from its settlement in 1654. 2v. 1898-1902.....r974.4 T78

WARD, Mrs May (Alden).

Old colony days. 1896.....974.4 W21

Contents: The father of American history [William Bradford].—The early autocrat of New England.—An old-time magistrate [Samuel Sewall].—Some delusions of our forefathers.—A group of Puritan poets [including Anne Bradstreet and Michael Wigglesworth].

917.44 Description and travel

BARTLETT, George B.

Concord; historic, literary and picturesque. 1895.....917.44 B27

BLISS, William Root.

Colonial times on Buzzard's bay. 1889.....917.44 B55

Contents: The lands of Sippican.—The Agawame plantation.—Colonial farmers.—The squire.—The birth of a town.—The town's mind.—Impressments for the king.—The town's meeting-house.—A Sunday morning in 1771.—The town's minister.—The town's schoolmaster.—Town life in the Revolution.—Town life after the war.—The British raid.—The town's bass-viol.—Final transformations.

Old colony town [Plymouth, Mass.], and other sketches.

1893.917.44 B550

Other sketches: The ambit of Buzzard's bay.—Life on Matinicus rock.—Old roads near Buzzard's bay.—A day on the shore.—Old colony witch stories.—A thanksgiving.—Society in the menagerie.—The mind of my dog.—Days on the north Atlantic.—The flight of the albatross.—The last man on a wreck.—Seven days in a jinrikisha.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex, Mass. 1874..r917.44 D78

The same. 1899.....917.44 D78

The title of this new edition is "Historic mansions and highways around Boston."

GARRETT, Edmund Henry.

Pilgrim shore. 1900.....917.44 G19p

Contents: Dorchester.—Neponset.—Quincy.—Weymouth.—Hingham.—Hull.—Cohasset.—Scituate.—Marshfield.—Duxbury.—Kingston.—Plymouth.

Romance & reality of the Puritan coast. 1897.....917.44 G19

Contents: The start.—The shore.—Nahant.—Lynn and Swampscott.—Marblehead.—Salem.—Beverly.—Manchester.—Magnolia.—Gloucester and Rockport.—Pigeon Cove and Annisquam.

Description of a cycling journey along the north shore as far as Annis-

quam. We see the country through an artist's eyes and hear much of its history and romance.

GRANT, Robert, b. 1852.

North shore of Massachusetts. 1896. (American summer resorts.)917.44 G78

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.

Passages from the American note-books. 1893.....917.44 H36

The same. 1897.....r917.44 H36

Covers the years 1835-53.

"His Note-Books give us the measure of his perception of common and casual things, and of his habit of converting them into memoranda ... Outward objects play much the larger part... opinions, convictions, ideas pure and simple, are almost absent... Hawthorne's entries are to a great degree accounts of walks in the country, drives in stage-coaches, people he met in taverns." *Henry James's Hawthorne.*

HIBBARD, George Abiah.

Lenox. 1896. (American summer resorts.)917.44 H52

HOWELLS, William Dean.

Three villages. 1884.....917.44 H85

Contents: Lexington, Mass.—Shirley, Mass.—Gnadenhütten, Ohio.

Shirley is the home of a Shaker community, and Gnadenhütten was a little village of Christian Indians under Moravian instruction.

"The sketches all have that descriptive touch which could make a treatise on sawdust interesting, but the one of widest general interest is that on Lexington, which is presented not only as the historic village, but as the little New England town which Mr. Howells saw as a summer-boarder." *Critic*, 1884.

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha.

Bodleys on wheels. 1893.....j917.44 S43

SPRINGFIELD REPUBLICAN.

Let us make a beautiful city of Springfield, Mass.; a series of articles reprinted from the Springfield Republican.

1901.r917.44 S76

"Some books on municipal art," p.66.

THOREAU, Henry David.

Cape Cod. 1894.....917.44 T39

The same. 1898.....r917.44 T39

"The volume on Cape Cod, parts of which appeared in Putnam's Magazine in 1855, and in the Atlantic Monthly in 1864, is deliberately formless in style, being interspersed with quotations from old histories and records of merely local interest; it abounds, however, in its author's dry sententious humour and sparkling paradoxes... The experiences of several visits are condensed into one account." *Salt's Life of Thoreau.*

VISITOR'S guide to Salem. 1895.....r917.44 V35

The same. 1894.....917.44 B27

Bound with Bartlett's "Concord."

Boston

974.46 History

BROWN, Abram English.

Faneuil hall and Faneuil hall market; or, Peter Faneuil and his gift. 1900.....974.46 B78

Includes a biography of Peter Faneuil and his sister, a description and history of the hall and market, with interesting reminiscences of historical events connected with it.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Around the Hub; a boy's book about Boston. 1892.....j974.46 D78a

GILMAN, Arthur.

Story of Boston. 1890.....974.46 G42

"Political history of the colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay, rather than that of its principal town...With the siege of Boston Mr. Gilman's 'story' practically closes, for he has barely touched upon the history of the...last hundred years [19th century]...It is written in an easy, flowing style, which at times has a quaint and Scriptural flavor that lends itself very agreeably to an account of the doings of men in the seventeenth century...The author is unusually accurate."
Nation, 1890.

HALE, Edward Everett.

Historic Boston and its neighborhood; an historical pilgrimage. 1898.....974.46 H15

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha.

Boston town. 1881.....974.46 S43

WINSOR, Justin, ed.

Memorial history of Boston, 1630-1880. 4v. 1880-83..qr974.46 W79

For contents see contents book, p.17; kept at the reference desk.

"A sumptuous and exhaustive work...The function of Mr. Winsor is for the most part editorial, each one of the four massive volumes being made up of chapters written by the best obtainable expert in the field considered...For continuous reading the breaks are incessant and embarrassing. For reference, however, chapter by chapter, the book is very satisfactory...The cartography, and autograph and pictorial illustrations, are attended to with great taste and accuracy." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

917.446 Description

BACON, Edwin Munroe.

Boston illustrated; a guide to Boston and its neighborhood setting forth the historical associations and containing full descriptions. 1893.....r973.1 F75
Bound with Force's "Some observations on the letters of Amerigo Vespucci."

BACON, Edwin Munroe, comp.

Dictionary of Boston. 1886.....r917.446 B12d

BACON, Edwin Munroe.

Walks and rides in the country round about Boston.

1897.917.446 B12

BLANEY, Henry Robertson.

Old Boston; reproductions of etchings. 1896.....qr917.446 B53

CLARK, Edward Everett, comp.

Boston club book, 1889. [2d annual issue.] 1889.....r917.446 C51

KING, Moses, comp.

Hand-book of Boston. 1889.....917.446 K26

KING, Moses.

How to see Boston. 1895.....r917.446 K26

SAMPSON, MURDOCK & CO. pub.

Boston directory, containing a directory of the citizens, business directory and street directory, 1897, 1901, 1903, 1905. 1897-1905.....r917.446 S19

SWEETSER, Moses Forster.

Greater Boston; what to see and where to find it, with a few starting points. 1898.....r917.446 S97
Cover has the title "Sights from the towers."

Rhode Island

974.5 History

HOAG, WADE & CO. *pub.*

History of Rhode Island. 1878.....qr974.5 H64

PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Record commissioners.

Early records of the town of Providence. v.1-18. 1892-

1904.r974.5 P97e

v.1. First book of the town of Providence, otherwise called The long old book with parchment cover.

v.2. Second book of the town of Providence, otherwise called The town old book, The short old book, The old burnt book, and sometimes called The book with brass clasps.

v.3-5. Third book of the town of Providence, otherwise called The book with the brass clasps.

v.6-7. Will book, no.1, otherwise called The first booke for Providence townne councill perticulior use.

v.8-9. Book of records of town meetings, no.3, 1677-1750, and other papers.

v.10. The book called Town council, no.1, 1692-1714, and containing the records of the Providence town council.

v.11. The book of records designated as Town meeting, no.1, 1692-1715.

v.12. The book called Town council, no.2, 1715-1732.

v.13. The book called Town meeting, no.2, 1716-1761.

v.14. First book for the recording of deeds, called Deed book, no.1.

v.15. Providence town papers, v.1, 1639-Apr. 1682; no. 01-0367.

v.16. Will book, no.2, from Sept. 12, 1716 to Jan. 7, 1728-29.

v.17. Providence town papers, v.2, Apr. 1682-Mar. 1722; no.0368-0717.

v.18. North burial ground records, pt.1.

Report (1st-5th) relative to the early town records. 5v.

in 3. 1892-97.....r974.5 P97

RHODE ISLAND—General assembly.

Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England, 1636-1792; ed. by J. R.

Bartlett. 10v. 1856-65.....r974.5 R384

RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections. v.1-4, 6-10. 1827-1902.....r974.5 R38c

v.1 consists mainly of a reprint of the "Key into the language of America," by Roger Williams.

v.2. Simplicity's defence against seven-headed policy, by Samuel Gorton, with notes by W. R. Staples.

v.3. Early history of Narragansett, by E. R. Potter.

v.4. Historical discourse on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode Island, by John Callender.

v.6. Invasion of Canada in 1775, by Simeon Thayer, including the Journal of Captain Simeon Thayer.—Revolutionary correspondence from 1775 to 1782.—Materials for a history of the Baptists in Rhode Island, by Morgan Edwards.

v.7. Early attempts at Rhode Island history; ed. by E. W. Foster.—The Naragansetts, by H. C. Dorr.—Early votaries of natural science in Rhode Island, by C. W. Parsons.—First commencement of Rhode Island college, by R. A. Gould.—The British fleet in Rhode Island, by G. C. Mason.

v.8. Diary of John Comer.

v.9. Proprietors of Providence and their controversies with freeholders, by H. C. Dorr.

v.10. Harris papers.

917.45 Description and travel

BROWNELL, William Crary.

Newport. 1896. (American summer resorts.).....917.45 B81

Connecticut

974.6 History

ATWATER, Edward E.

History of the colony of New Haven, to its absorption into Connecticut. 1881.....974.6 A88
 "Arranged topically, e. g.: Foundations laid in church and state; Domestic and social life, etc. Based on a careful study of the sources. Patriotic but fair. Covers only a limited period in a very detailed manner. Style suited to a work of reference. One of the best of the New England town histories." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

BARBER, John Warner.

Connecticut historical collections, containing facts relating to the history of every town in Connecticut. 1836..r974.6 B23
 "Valuable, especially on account of extracts from records and newspapers scattered through the volume." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

BLAKE, Henry Taylor.

Chronicles of New Haven Green, from 1638 to 1862; papers read before the New Haven Colony historical society. 1898.....974.6 B52
 With the Green as the centre from which the popular life and interest radiated, the author recreates the New Haven of the early colonies and sketches its history, touching upon many topics of great local interest.

CAULKINS, Frances Manwaring.

History of New London, Conn., 1612-1860. 1895.....r974.6 C28
 Memoir of the author, p.3-18.

CHILD, Frank Samuel.

An old New England town [Fairfield, Conn.]. 1895.....974.6 C43

CONNECTICUT—General assembly.

Public records of Connecticut, Oct. 1776-Apr. 1780, with the journal of the Council of safety, Oct. 11, 1776-Apr. 23, 1780; published in accordance with a resolution of the General assembly by C. J. Hoadly. 2v. 1894-95..r974.6 C75

Public records of the colony of Connecticut, 1636-1776.

15v. 1850-90.....r974.6 C75p

v.1. 1636-1665.

v.2. 1665-1678, with the Journal of the Council of war, 1675-1678.

v.3. May 1678-June 1689, with an appendix comprising such documents as illustrate the history of the colony during the administration of Sir Edmund Andros.

v.4. August 1689-May 1706.

v.5. Oct. 1706-Oct. 1716, with the Council journal, Oct. 1710-Feb. 1717.

v.6. May 1717-Oct. 1725, with the Council journal, May 1717-Apr. 1726.

v.7. May 1726-May 1735.

v.8. Oct. 1735-Oct. 1743.

v.9. May 1744-Nov. 1750.

v.10. May 1751-Feb. 1757.

v.11. May 1757-March 1762.

v.12. May 1762-Oct. 1767.

v.13. May 1768-May 1772.

v.14. Oct. 1772-Apr. 1775.

v.15. May 1775-June 1776, with the Journal of the Council of safety, June 7, 1775-Oct. 2, 1776.

Binder's title reads "Colonial records of Connecticut."

JOHNSTON, Alexander.

Connecticut; a study of a commonwealth-democracy.

1893. (American commonwealths.).....974.6 J36
 Bibliography, p.397-400.
 Well-written history, making enthusiastic claims for Connecticut in the
 development of the national idea.

NEW HAVEN (colony).

- Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven, from
 1638 to 1649; transcribed and ed. in accordance with a
 resolution of the General assembly of Connecticut by
 C. J. Hoadly. 1857.....r974.6 N26
 Records of the colony or jurisdiction of New Haven, from
 May 1653 to the union, [1665], with the New Haven
 code of 1656; transcribed and ed. in accordance with a
 resolution of the General assembly of Connecticut by
 C. J. Hoadly. 1858.....r974.6 N26r

SANFORD, Elias Benjamin.

- History of Connecticut, [to 1887]. 1888.....974.6 S22
 "Based on secondary materials and on tradition. Large amount of
 space given to colonial period and to wars, especially the French and
 Indian wars. Style unattractive." *Larned's Literature of American
 history.*

TRUMBULL, Benjamin.

- Complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical,
 from 1630 to 1764 and to the close of the Indian wars.
 2v. 1898.....974.6 T77
 "The standard history of Connecticut to 1764." *Larned's Literature
 of American history.*

TRUMBULL, Jonathan.

- Trumbull papers. 4v. (In Massachusetts historical society.
 Collections, ser.5, v.9-10; ser.7, v.2-3.).....qr974.4 M45
 v.1. Early miscellaneous papers.—Letters of Dr W. S. Johnson. — Let-
 ters of Colonel Jedediah Huntington.
 v.2. Letters of General Washington, Governor Trumbull, General Gates,
 Joseph Warren, James Warren, John Hancock, General Gage and
 others.
 v.3-4. Selection from remaining letters and other documents relating to
 the Revolution, 1777-1783.
 "Relate chiefly to the colonial history of Connecticut and to the corres-
 pondence of Washington and Governor Trumbull." *Larned's Litera-
 ture of American history.*

917.46 Description and travel

SHELTON, Jane de Forest.

- Salt-box house; 18th century life in a New England hill
 town. 1900.....917.46 S54
 The town is Stratford on the Housatonic river near Long Island
 sound.

New York

974.7 History

BACON, Edgar Mayhew.

- Chronicles of Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow. 1897.....974.7 B12
 Early life, interesting houses, legends, and bits of local history chiefly
 relating to Revolutionary period.

BARBER, John Warner, & Howe, Henry.

- Historical collections of the state of New York. 1841....r974.7 B23
The same. 1851.....r974.7 B23h
 "By far the larger part of the volume is filled with an account of the

various counties of the state, giving such common facts concerning their history, topography, population, towns and industries as usually appear in gazetteers. Numerous woodcuts are given. The work is crudely done. Lapse of time has taken from it nearly all the value it may once have possessed." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

BRODHEAD, John Romeyn.

History of the state of New York. v.1-2. 1853-71.....r974.7 B76

v.1. 1609-1664.

v.2. 1664-1691.

No more published.

"A book abounding in solid qualities, but possessing no popular merit.

The author never acquired the art of effective expression, and consequently his readers are likely to be few and select. The work is of great value to the historical student; but those who read for the mere pleasure of the hour will scarcely advance further than the first few chapters." *C. K. Adams*.

DAWSON, Henry Barton.

Westchester-county, New York, during the American revo-

lution. 1886.....qr974.7 D33

"It is a study of the conditions out of which the Revolution developed in the southern part of the province of New York, and contains a somewhat detailed account of the movement there, from the spring of 1774 till the close of 1776...His spirit and point of view are those of the moderate Loyalist." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

DUNLAP, William.

History of the New Netherlands and New York to 1787.

2v. 1839-40.....r974.7 D92

"Not...of great value now, the documents procured in the archives of Europe having thrown more and frequently different light on many facts." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America*.

FLINT, Martha Bockée.

Early Long Island; a colonial study. 1896.....974.7 F64

List of books consulted, p.530-538.

"A highly creditable production of patient scholarship and of the sympathetic historic spirit tempered by judicial fairness. It is well equipped with an analytical table-of-contents, footnotes, appendices of historical documents, lists of prominent actors in the history of the island, a bibliography and a copious index." *Critic*, 1896.

HALSEY, Francis Whiting.

Old New York frontier; its wars with Indians and Tories,

its missionary schools, pioneers and land titles, 1614-

1800. 1901.....974.7 H18

Bibliography, p.403-412.

JOHNSON, Crisfield.

Centennial history of Erie county, New York, to 1876.

1876.r974.7 J35

KETCHUM, William.

Authentic and comprehensive history of Buffalo, with

some account of its early inhabitants, historic notices

of the Iroquois Indians, including a sketch of the life of

Sir William Johnson and other white men long resident

among the Senecas. 2v. 1864-65.....r974.7 K22

"Largely based on documentary sources, and despite a tendency to diffuseness and prolixity, testifies to much painstaking research. Of especial value to the student of the Six Nations Indians in their relation to the whites." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

LOVERING, Anna Temple.

Stories of New York. 1896.....j974.7 L94

NEW YORK (state)—Historian.

Annual report, 1896. 1896.....r974.7 N2613

After 1896 the report of the state historian consists of the following publications:

[Colonial series.] 2v. 1897-98.....r974.7 N2613c

Partial contents:

v.1. Colonial records of the state, 1661-1674.—Muster rolls, 1664-1760.

v.2. Colonial archives; the records between 1673-1675.—Muster rolls, 1760-1775.—Index to muster rolls in v.1-2.

Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins.....r973.5 T59

Public papers of George Clinton.....r973.3 C595

Military minutes of the Council of appointment.....r353.9 N261

New York and the war with Spain.....r973.89 N26

NEW YORK (state)—Legislature.

Documents relative to the colonial history of the state of

New-York. v.1-12. 1853-77.....qr974.7 N26

v.1-10. Documents procured in Holland, England and France by J. R. Brodhead; ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan.

v.11. General index to the documents, prepared by E. B. O'Callaghan.

v.12. Documents relating to the history of the Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware river; tr. and comp. by B. Fernow.

NEW YORK (state)—Library.

Bulletin; history. no.1-6. 1898-1902.....r974.7 N2612

no.1-5. Supplementary list of marriage licenses.—Colonial records; general entries, v.1, 1664-65.—Annotated list of the principal manuscripts in the New York state library.—Slavery in New York, by A. J. Northrup.—Descriptive list of French manuscripts copied for New York state library from National archives and National library at Paris, 1888.

no.6. Calendar of council minutes, 1668-1783.

NEW YORK (state)—Secretary of state.

Centennial celebrations of the state of New York; prepared

by A. C. Beach, secretary of state. 1879.....qr974.7 N2614

Contains an account of the local proceedings to commemorate the adoption of the state constitution, the battles of Fort Stanwix, Oriskany and Bemis Heights, the surrender of Burgoyne, and other events of historic interest.

Documentary history of the state of New-York, [1666-1799]; arranged under direction of Christopher Morgan,

secretary of state, by E. B. O'Callaghan. 4v. 1849-

51.r974.7 N2614d

Journals of the military expedition of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan against the Six nations of Indians in 1779, with records of centennial celebrations; [comp. by G. S. Conover under the direction of] Frederick Cook, secretary of state. 1887.....qr974.7 N2614j

Contains the journals of 26 officers in Sullivan's expedition, with biographical notes, the official reports of Sullivan and a roster of the officers engaged.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections, 1868-88. v.1-21. 1868-89. (Publication fund series, v.1-21.).....qr974.7 N261

v.1. Continuation of Chalmer's Political annals.—Colden letters on Smith's History, 1759-1760.—Documents relating to the administration of Leisler.

v.2. Clarendon papers.—Tracts relating to New York.—Miscellaneous documents.—Gardiner's East Hampton.—New York and the New Hampshire grants.

v.3. Territorial rights of New York; the New Hampshire grants, etc.—Old New York and Trinity church.—Rev. Francis Makemie's sermon.

v.4-7. Lee papers.

- v.8. Official letters of Maj. Gen. James Pattison. — Letters to Gen. Lewis Morris, [from various persons].—Index.
- v.9-10. Colden letter books.
- v.11. Papers of Charles Thomson, secretary of the Continental congress.—Letters of Col. Armand, 1777-1791.—Letters to Robert Morris.
- v.12. Trial of Gen. Schuyler.—Trial of Gen. Howe.—Commissary Rainsford's Journal of transactions, 1776-1778.
- v.13. Trial of Gen. St. Clair, 1778.—Journal of remarkable occurrences in Quebec, 1775-1776.—Case of William Atwood.—Funeral sermon on the death of Lord Lovelace.—Rev. John Sharpe's proposals, 1713.—Letter of Domine Michaelius.—Court of lieutenantancy.—Index to v.11-13.
- v.14. The Montresor journals.
- v.15. Journal of Lieut. J. C. P. von Krafft.—Letter-book of Capt. Alexander McDonald.
- v.16-17. Kemble papers.
- v.18. Burghers of New Amsterdam and the freemen of New York, 1675-1866.
- v.19-21. Deans papers.

PRYER, Charles.

Reminiscences of an old Westchester homestead. 1897....974.7 P97
Legends, traditions and superstitions of Westchester county, N. Y.

REID, William Max.

The Mohawk valley; its legends and its history. 1901....974.7 R31
Covers the period from 1609 to 1780.

ROBERTS, Ellis Henry.

New York. 2v. 1890. (American commonwealths.)....974.7 R53
"That part...recounting the colonial history is written with more care and clearness than the sequel...The portraits of royal governors are done with some touch of individual quality." *Nation*, 1887.

SCHUYLER, George Washington.

Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his family. 2v.
1885.974.7 S39
"A book of genealogy and family memoirs, with an abundant addition of history...The intermarriages give the author an opportunity to sketch the fortunes of the Van Cortlandts, Van Rensselaers, Livingstons and others. So closely were the Schuylers concerned with Indian affairs, that the author considers himself justified in recounting much of the history of relations with the Iroquois and the French during the colonial period. The Schuylers were Dutch, and that occasions a disquisition of nearly 200 pages on the history of New Netherland. But the matter presented is reliable, and the book is a valuable commentary on many phases of social development in provincial New York." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SEVERANCE, Frank Hayward.

Old trails on the Niagara frontier. 1899.....974.7 S49
Contents: The cross bearers.—The Paschal of the great pinch.—With Bolton at Fort Niagara.—What befel David Ogden.—A Fort Niagara centennial.—The journals and journeys of an early Buffalo merchant [John Lay].—Misadventures of Robert Marsh.—Underground trails.—Niagara and the poets.

SMITH, William, 1728-93.

History of New-York, to 1732, with a continuation to 1814.
1814.r974.7 S66
"The material of the work throughout is drawn very largely from the journals of the Assembly and of the Legislative Council...It is strictly a political history...The style is simple, concise, dry...Ranks with Stith's *Virginia* and Hutchinson's *Massachusetts* as one of the worthiest examples of historical literature produced in later colonial times." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
Really ends with 1747, in spite of the title-page. A later edition in two volumes brings the history down to 1762.

STILES, Henry Reed.

History of Brooklyn, including Bushwick and Williams-

burgh. 3v. 1867-70.....r974.7 S85

"It has evidently been a labor of love on the part of its author and editor, who has not only harvested but gleaned in every field of available information...Is of more than merely local interest...Profusely illustrated with views, maps, plans, autographs, portraits, and other illustrations, all well selected and admirably executed." *Nation*, 1870.

TURNER, O.

History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps & Gorham's purchase and Morris' reserve, [with] a continuation of the pioneer history of Ontario, Wayne, Livingston, Yates and Allegany. 1852.....r974.7 T86

"Traces the records of the Genesee Valley through the periods of warfare, exploration and settlement. Too diffuse and disconnected for an adequate history, it is an invaluable repository for a vast quantity of pioneer reminiscences." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

WORTH, Gorham A.

Random recollections of Albany, 1800-1808. 1866.....r974.7 W91

Author, who died in 1856, lived in Albany from 1800 to 1817.

r97.47 Description and travel

BRUCE, Wallace.

The Hudson. 1894.....917.47 B82

Guide to points of interest along the Hudson. Contains maps.

BUFFALO, N. Y., COURIER CO. *pub.*

Buffalo directory, 1901, 1903, 1905. 1901-05.....r917.47 B86

COOPER, William.

A guide in the wilderness; or, The history of the first settlement in the western counties of New York, in a series of letters. 1897.....r917.47 C79

Memoir of William Cooper, by J. F. Cooper, p.1-8.

Reprinted from the edition of 1810.

DISTURNELL, John, *pub.*

Western traveller, embracing the canal and railroad routes from Albany and Troy to Buffalo and Niagara falls.

1844.r917.47 D63

EARLE, Mrs Alice (Morse).

Colonial days in old New York. 1896.....917.47 E17

Contents: The life of a day.—Education and child-life.—Wooing and wedding.—Town life.—Dutch town homes.—Dutch farmhouses.—The Dutch larder.—The Dutch vrouws.—The colonial wardrobe.—Holidays.—Amusements and sports.—Crimes and punishments.—Church and Sunday in old New York.—"The end of his days."

FOWLER, John.

Journal of a tour in the state of New York, 1830. 1831..r917.47 F84

NIAGARA book. 1901.....917.47 N31

Contents: What to see, by Frederic Almy.—Dramatic incidents, by O. E. Dunlap.—Historic Niagara, by H. A. Porter.—The geology of Niagara falls, by N. S. Shaler.—The flora and fauna of Niagara falls, by D. F. Day.—Utilization of Niagara's power, by Coleman Sellers.—The first authentic mention of Niagara falls, by Mark Twain.—Niagara, first and last, by W. D. Howells.—As it rushes by, by E. S. Martin.—Famous visitors at Niagara falls, by T. R. Slicer.—Buffalo and the Pan American exposition.

PARSONS, Horatio Adams.

Book of Niagara falls. 1838.....r917.47 P26

Guide-book to the falls, first published in 1824.

New York city

974.71 History

GOODWIN, Mrs Maud (Wilder), *and others, ed.*

Historic New York; being the 1st-2d series of the Half

Moon papers. 2v. 1897-99.....974.71 G63

Written for students of the City history club. Consists of a series of monographs, which do not attempt to give a connected history, but present authentic accounts of localities of special interest or importance and describe the conditions of life in early times in New York. Contains bibliographies.

For contents see contents book, p.108; kept at the reference desk.

GUERNSEY, Rocellus Sheridan.

New York city and vicinity during the War of 1812. 2v.

1889-95.qr974.71 G95

HASWELL, Charles Haynes.

Reminiscences of an octogenarian of New York, 1816-

1860. 1896.....974.71 H34

"It is not designed to furnish a history of the city during the period designated....It is purposed only to give my recollection of some matters and occurrences that came under my observation or knowledge and of some individuals who were prominently before the public, referring to matters previous and subsequent to the period embraced only when necessary to illuminate the subject treated of." *Preface.*

Illustrated.

HEMSTREET, Charles.

Story of Manhattan. 1901.....j974.71 H43

A history of New York city, written for children.

LAMB, Mrs Martha Joanna Reade (Nash).

History of the city of New York. 3v. 1877-96.....qr974.71 L17

v.3 title-page reads "History of the city of New York: the externals of modern New York," by Mrs Burton Harrison.

"The result of careful investigation. The first volume gives a faithful and picturesque account of the colony. The later history is 'too large and diversified to be treated otherwise than as a series of sketches.'" *Nation*, 1881.

"Mrs. Harrison continues the story from 1880, giving a succinct and lively description of events." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

McMANUS, Blanche, *afterward* Mrs Mansfield.

How the Dutch came to Manhattan. 1897. (Colonial monographs.)

.....974.71 M21

NEW YORK (state)—Legislature.

In the matter of the hearing in relation to "the greater New York," held before the sub-committee of the joint committee on the affairs of cities. 1896.....r974.71 N26

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.

New York. 1891. (Historic towns.).....974.71 R68

"The chief merit of Mr. Roosevelt's sketch, so far as it relates to the history of the city of New York—for we think his digressions the best part of it—is the clearness with which he brings out the mongrel character of the population...The purely narrative portions of the history are very agreeably written, and leave the reader with the single regret that they are necessarily so much abbreviated." *Nation*, 1891.

STONE, William Leete, *b.* 1835.

History of New York city, [1868]. 1868.....r974.71 S87

"More truly an account of events which occurred in the city, than a history of the city itself...Mr. Stone's treatment of the present century constitutes the most valuable part of his book. But in that he dwells on the popular, spectacular and superficial aspects of the

subject rather than on the essentials of municipal history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TODD, Charles Burr.

Brief history of the city of New York, [to 1898]. 1899...974.71 T55

"Weaves into his narrative details of the life of the people, their dress, manners, customs and fête days, with accounts of visiting travelers." *Current literature*, 1900.

Numerous illustrations.

TRASK, Spencer.

Bowling Green. 1898.....974.71 T68

An interesting and historically accurate little book about this piece of ground which was such a centre of the life of the old New York.

ULMANN, Albert.

Landmark history of New York, also the origin of street names. 1901.....974.71 U23

Bibliography, p.267-279.

Visits are made by a father, his sons of eleven and fourteen, and "the walking historian" to places of interest, past and present, and the facts are brought out in conversation.

917.471 Description

ALDEN, Mrs Cynthia May (Westover).

Manhattan, historic and artistic; a six-day tour; the greater

New York guide book. 1897.....917.471 A35

"It does not seek to take the place of a directory. Many places of considerable interest are barely mentioned, and some are not mentioned at all...Visitors are told how to follow routes covering 12 half days, with an extra day in Brooklyn, so arranged as to bring them within reach of a larger number of interesting features than any other routes taking the same time would furnish, every foot of the ground having been gone over and the time carefully registered. The hours when visitors are admitted to different institutions are always mentioned, and calculated for in the itinerary." *Preface.*

APPLETONS' dictionary of New York and its vicinity.

20th year. 1898.....r917.471 A65

DAYTON, Abram C.

Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York. 1897....917.471 D33

An interesting description of New York in the early thirties, of its domestic and social life, its occupations and amusements, before the old Dutch element had been overwhelmed by the influx of a very different population.

HEMSTREET, Charles.

Nooks & corners of old New York. 1899.....917.471 H43n

When old New York was young. 1902.....917.471 H43

Sketches and reminiscences of old New York, abundantly illustrated from old prints and furnished with plans of streets and monuments existing at the time treated.

KING, Moses, *comp.*

Handbook of New York city. 1893.....r917.471 K26

PELLETREAU, William Smith.

Early New York houses, with historical & genealogical notes. 1900.....qr917.471 P37

TROW DIRECTORY, PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING CO. *pub.*

Business directory of the boroughs of Manhattan and the

Bronx, city of New York, 1900. 1900.....r917.471 T77b

New York city directory for 1896, 1898, 1902, 1905, 1907.

1895-1906.qr917.471 T77

1902-date title reads "General directory of the boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx, city of New York."

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs May (King).

- The goede vrouw of Mana-ha-ta at home and in society,
1609-1760. 1898.....917.471 V17
"A rather readable picture of old Dutch and English-Dutch colonial
home life...As [the] title implies, it is with the ways and doings
of the matrons of Manhattan, rather than of their spouses, that [the]
book is principally concerned." *Dial*, 1898.

•
Adirondack mountains

LAKE PLACID CLUB.

- Handbook, 1901. 1901.....r917.4753 L16

NORTHRUP, Ansel Judd.

- Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks. 1882.....917.4753 N45

OSBORNE, Edward B.

- Letters from the woods; Random rhymes; Annual ad-
dresses written for press carriers. 1883.....917.4753 O29

WARNER, Charles Dudley.

- In the wilderness. 1878.....917.4753 W23
Contains also "How spring came in New England."
"These half-dozen bright sketches, from Adirondack suggestions, in
Mr. Warner's usual manner, make a pleasant little book for summer
afternoons. Some of them are rather slight and tenuous; often the
style is all—a style of indolent ease, of deliberate grace and humor."
Nation, 1878.

Pennsylvania

974.8 General history

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE EXTENSION OF
UNIVERSITY TEACHING.

- Syllabus of lectures on Pennsylvania history; building a
commonwealth, by C. A. Herrick. 1898. (University
extension lectures.)r974.8 A51
Bibliography, p.3-4.

BURROWES, Thomas Henry.

- State-book of Pennsylvania, containing an account of the
geography, history, government, resources and noted
citizens of the state, with a map of the state and of
each county, for the use of schools. 1846r974.8 B94
With newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech.

CARPENTER, William Henry, & Arthur, T. S.

- History of Pennsylvania. 1869974.8 C22
Very condensed history, coming down only to 1854.

CORNELL, William Mason.

- History of Pennsylvania. 1876.....r974.8 C82

DAY, Sherman, *comp.*

- Historical collections of Pennsylvania, containing a cop-
ious selection of the most interesting facts, tradi-
tions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc. relating
to its history and antiquities, with topographical de-
scriptions of every county and all the larger towns.
1843.r974.8 D33
Copy 1 contains newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech.

EGLE, William Henry.

Illustrated history of Pennsylvania, civil, political and military, from its earliest settlement to [1876], including historical descriptions of each county, their towns and industrial resources. 1876.qr974.8 E36i

"The most comprehensive local history of Pennsylvania... Very minute in detail and trustworthy. Extracts are given from many documents. The illustrations are largely of historic import." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

EGLE, William Henry, *ed.*

Notes and queries, historical and genealogical, relating to interior Pennsylvania, 1878-1900. 12v. 1891-1901...qr974.8 E36

v.1-2. (1st and 2d ser.) 1878-82.

v.3-5. (3d ser.) 1887-91.

v.6-7. (4th ser.) 1891-95.

v.8-12. (New ser. annual volume.) 1896-1900.

No more published.

1st-3d ser. are reprints of the editions of 1878-91.

v.6-12 title reads "Notes and queries; historical, biographical and genealogical, relating to interior Pennsylvania."

FISHER, Sydney George.

Pennsylvania, colony and commonwealth. 1897.....974.8 F53

The same. 1897.....r974.8 F53

Continuation of the "Making of Pennsylvania" (974.8 F53m). Completes the history to the time of the Whiskey insurrection and includes a chapter on the state in the Civil war and one on the preeminence of Philadelphia.

GOHO, Stephen O.

Pennsylvania reader, historical and patriotic. 1897....j974.8 G57

"To place before the youth of our State a small part of their historic inheritance is the object of this volume... The book is not intended to be a history of Pennsylvania. It is rather a series of brief hero-sketches for use as a supplementary school reader in connection with the text books on the history of the United States." *Preface.*

HAZARD, Samuel, 1784-1870, *ed.*

Register of Pennsylvania, 1828-1836. 16v. 1828-35....qr974.8 H37

A weekly periodical devoted to the preservation of "every kind of useful information respecting the state."

HINSDALE, Burke Aaron, & Mary L.

History and civil government of Pennsylvania, and The government of the United States, by B. A. Hinsdale. 1899.974.8 H57

"Literature," p.5-6.

A plain straightforward account.

McMASTER, John Bach, & Stone, F. D. *ed.*

Pennsylvania and the Federal constitution, 1787-1788.

1888.qr974.8 M21

Shows the circumstances under which the Federal constitution was ratified by Pennsylvania. Within 20 hours after the Continental congress submitted the constitution to the states, the assembly of Pennsylvania called a convention to ratify or reject it. Contains a full account of the debate, with contemporary essays, letters and squibs, and biographical sketches of the representatives.

MORTON, John S.

History of the origin of the appellation Keystone state as applied to Pennsylvania, with the new constitution of Pennsylvania, adopted Dec. 16, 1873. 1874.....974.8 M92

The same. 1874.r974.8 M92

PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly.

Pennsylvania archives, 1st ser.; selected and arranged

- from original documents by Samuel Hazard. 12v.
 1852-56.r974.8 P399p
 —Index. 1860.r974.8 P399p v.17
The same, 2d ser.; ed. by J. B. Linn and W. H. Egle. 19v.
 in 20. 1875-90.r974.8 P399p1
 For contents see contents book, p.30; kept at the reference desk.
The same, 3d ser.; ed. by W. H. Egle. 31v. 1894-99...r974.8 P399p2
 v.1. Minutes of the Board of property and other references to lands in Pennsylvania.
 v.2. Minutes of the Board of property and other references to lands in Pennsylvania, including proprietary (old) rights.
 v.3. Old rights; proprietary rights; Virginia entries, and soldiers entitled to donation lands, with an explanation of Reed's map of Philadelphia.
 v.4. Draughts of the proprietary manors in the province of Pennsylvania, as preserved in the Land department of the commonwealth.
 v.5-7. State of the accounts of the county lieutenants during the War of the revolution, 1777-1789.
 v.8-10. Commissions issued by the province of Pennsylvania, with official proclamations.
 v.10a. Appendix of maps.
 v.11-12. Proprietary tax lists of the county of Chester, 1765-1769, 1771, 1774, 1779-1781, 1785.
 v.13. Proprietary and other tax lists of the county of Bucks, 1779, 1781-1786.
 v.14. Proprietary, supply and state tax lists of the city and county of Philadelphia, 1769, 1774, 1779.
 v.15-16. Supply and state tax lists of the city and county of Philadelphia, 1779-1783.
 v.17. Proprietary and state tax lists of the county of Lancaster, 1771-1773, 1779, 1782.
 v.18. Proprietary and state tax lists of the county of Berks, 1767-1768, 1779-1781, 1784-1785.
 v.19. Proprietary, supply and state tax lists of the counties of Northampton and Northumberland, 1772-1787.
 v.20. State and supply transcripts of the county of Cumberland, 1778-1782, 1785.
 v.21. Returns of taxables of the county of York, 1779-1783.
 v.22. Returns of taxables for the counties of Bedford, (1773-1784); Huntingdon, (1788); Westmoreland, (1783, 1786); Fayette, (1785-1786); Allegheny, (1791); Washington, (1786); and census of Bedford, (1784) and Westmoreland, (1783).
 v.23. Muster rolls of the navy and line, militia and rangers, 1775-1783, with list of pensioners, 1818-1832.
 v.24-26. Warrantees of land in the several counties of Pennsylvania, 1730-1898.
 v.27. Indices, v.1-11.—General index, v.11-26, A-Co.
 v.28-30. General index, v.11-26, Co-Z.
The same, 4th ser.; ed. by G. E. Reed. [Papers of the governors, 1681-1902.] 12v. 1900-02.....r974.8 P399p3
 v.12 contains index to 4th ser.
 —Public archives of Pennsylvania; comp. by H.
 V. Ames and L. R. Kelker. 1905.....r974.8 P399p1 v.01
 List of the contents of the 2d and 3d ser.

PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

- Memoirs. v.1-14. 1830-95.....r974.8 P39
 v.2, pt.1 and v.3 wanting.
 v.1. Constitution, officers, members.—Inaugural discourse, Nov. 5, 1825, by William Rawle.—Locality of the treaty between Penn and the Indians, 1682, by Roberts Vaux.—Provincial literature of Pennsylvania, by T. I. Wharton.—Controversy between Penn and Lord Baltimore respecting the boundaries of Pennsylvania and Maryland, by James Dunlop.—Original letters and documents relating to the history of Pennsylvania [with the will of William Penn].—Papers relating to the valedictory address of Washington.—Vindication of Heckewelder's history of the Indian nations, by William Rawle.—First settlement of the townships of Buckingham and Solebury, Bucks co., Pa., by John Watson.—Account of discovery of anthracite coal on the Lehigh, by T. C. James.—Extracts from papers in the office of

PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY—*continued.*

- the secretary of the commonwealth at Harrisburg, and from other documents; transcribed by Redmond Conyngham.—Contribution to the medical history of Pennsylvania, by Caspar Morris.—Negro slavery as connected with Pennsylvania, by Edward Bettle.—Life and character of Robert Proud, by C. W. Thomson.—Original letters of William Penn.—Biographical sketch of Sir William Keith, by a member of the biographical committee.—Members newly elected.
- v.2, pt.2. Notice of the life of S. P. Griffiths, by B. H. Coates.—Narrative of Sir William Keith's coming to the government of Pennsylvania, with his conduct in it.—Report of the committee appointed to examine the Minute book of the Society for political inquiries.—Some account of the early poets and poetry of Pennsylvania, by J. F. Fisher.—Sketch of the life of Thomas Mifflin, by William Rawle.—Examination of the various charges brought by historians against William Penn both as a man and as a political governor, by J. R. Tyson.—Memorials of country towns and places in Pennsylvania, by J. F. Watson.—Speech of William Penn, addressed to the Provincial council of Pennsylvania, Apr. 1, 1770.—Colonel Robert Quarry's information against the government of Pennsylvania, in two memorials, with William Penn's answer thereto.—Minutes of a conference held by William Markham with several Delaware and Susquehanna Indians, July 6, 1694.
- v.4, pt.1. Inaugural discourse, June 3, 1837, by P. S. Du Ponceau.—Memoir of William Rawle, by T. I. Wharton, read Feb. 22, 1837, with a letter from P. S. Du Ponceau containing his recollections of Mr Rawle's life and character.—Description of a specimen of engraving by the aboriginal inhabitants of North America, with notice of some incidents in the history of the early settlers on the west branch of the Susquehanna river, by W. R. Johnson, read May 1, 1837.—Memoir of Roberts Vaux, by T. M. Pettit, read March 18, 1840.—Examination of Beauchamp Plantagenet's description of the province of New Albion, by John Penington.—Inedited letters of William Penn, from the originals or authentic copies, read at various meetings of the society; comp. by J. F. Fisher.
- v.4, pt.2. Discourse before the society, Feb. 21, 1842, on the colonial history of the Eastern and some of the Southern states, by J. R. Tyson.—Remarks and general observations on Mercer county, Pa., by B. Stokely.—A particular geographical description of the lately discovered province of Pennsylvania, by F. D. Pastorius.—The society's circular, 1845.—Incidents in the early history of Crawford county, Pa., by Alfred Huidekoper.—Letter from J. S. M'Calmont of Franklin, Venango county, Pa.—Letter from Lyman Robinson of Wattsburg, Erie county, Pa.—Description of Economy, Beaver county, Pa., by R. L. Baker.—Notes respecting the Indians of Lancaster county, Pa., by W. P. Foulke.—Constitution of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.—Catalogue of papers relating to Pennsylvania and Delaware, deposited at the State paper office, London.—Lists of the officers and contributing members of the society.
- v.5. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under Maj.-Gen. Edward Braddock; ed. fr. the original mss. by Winthrop Sargent.
- v.6. The Society of the Cincinnati, by Alexander Johnston.—Journal of the general meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784, by Winthrop Sargent.—Insurrection of 1794, in the western counties of Pennsylvania, by Townsend Ward, with Gen. Wilkins's account of the gathering on Braddock's field, and James Gallatin's memoir of the insurrection.—Presentation to the society of the belt of wampum delivered by the Indians to Penn at the treaty, 1682, with Penn's letters to the Indians, Plan for the union of the English colonies, Plan for the confederation of the states of Europe.—The Acadian exiles, or French neutrals, in Pennsylvania, by W. B. Reed, with A relation of their misfortunes, by J. B. Galerm.—The case of Major André, by C. J. Biddle.
- v.7. Record of the court at Upland, Pennsylvania, 1676–81.—Military journal kept by Maj. E. Denny, 1781–95.
- v.8. Minutes of the Committee of defense of Philadelphia, 1814–1815.
- v.9–10. Correspondence between William Penn and James Logan and others, 1700–50; ed. by Edward Armstrong.
- v.11. History of New Sweden, by Israel Acrelius; tr. by W. M. Reynolds.
- v.12. History, manners and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighbouring states, by John Heckewelder.

- v.13. Life and times of John Dickinson, by C. J. Stillé.
v.14. Writings of John Dickinson. v.1.
- The same.* v.5. 1855.....974.886 S24
- PENNSYLVANIA magazine of history and biography;
[quarterly]. v.1—date. 1877—dateqr974.8 P3992
- PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker.
Pennsylvania and Massachusetts; a historical parallel.
1901.r974.8 P41
Appeared in the Philadelphia "Press," Nov. 29, 1901, in answer to an article in the "Atlantic monthly" for Oct. 1901, entitled the "Illa of Pennsylvania." Mr Pennypacker maintains that Pennsylvania's part in the development of our national history has been more honorable and influential than that of Massachusetts.
- PENROSE, Charles Biddle.
Address, and the speeches of Fraley, Williams, etc., delivered in the Senate of Pennsylvania, Dec. 1838, on the insurrection at Harrisburg. 1839.r974.8 B48
Bound with other pamphlets.
- PERKIOMEN region, past and present; ed. by H. S. Dotterer; [monthly], Sept. 1894—April 1901. v.1—3, in. 1.
1895—1901.qr974.8 P43
No numbers were issued between Aug. 1895 and Apr. 1899.
Devoted particularly to the history and genealogy of the region.
- RUPP, Israel Daniel.
History and topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata and Clinton counties, Pa. 1847.....r974.8 R88
- SEARIGHT, Thomas Brownfield.
The old pike; a history of the National road. 1894.....974.8 S43
The same. 1894.....r974.8 S43
"The road is the only highway of its kind ever wholly constructed by the government of the United States." It extended from Cumberland in Maryland through Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, to Vandalia in Illinois. As planned, the turnpike was to end at the permanent seat of government in Missouri.
- SHARPLESS, Isaac.
Two centuries of Pennsylvania history, [to 1882]. 1900..974.8 S53t
By the president of Haverford college.
- SHIMMELL, Lewis S.
History of Pennsylvania, [to 1898]. 1900.....974.8 S55
The same. 1900.....r974.8 S55
Bibliography at the end of each chapter.
Text-book by the teacher of United States history and civil government in the high school, Harrisburg, Pa.
- SYPPER, Josiah Rhinehart.
School history of Pennsylvania. 1870.....r974.8 S98
- WALTON, Joseph Solomon, & Brumbaugh, M. G.
Stories of Pennsylvania; or, School readings from Pennsylvania history. 1897.j974.8 W19
- WYOMING HISTORICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Proceedings and collections. v.1—date. 1858—date.....r974.8 W99

Colonial period

ACRELIUS, Israel.

History of New Sweden; or, The settlements on the river Delaware; tr. with introduction and notes by W.

- M. Reynolds. 1874. (In Pennsylvania historical society. *Memoirs*, v.II.).....r974.8 P39 v.II
- BALCH, Thomas, *comp.*
 Letters and papers relating chiefly to the provincial history of Pennsylvania, with some notices of the writers. 1855.r974.8 B18
 "These are known as the Shippen papers." *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*
 The first part consists of genealogical and biographical notes of the Shippen and allied families. The second part contains letters and documents, many of them from or to members of the Shippen family, concerning the provincial history of Pennsylvania.
- BOLLES, Albert Sidney.
 Pennsylvania, province and state; a history from 1609 to 1790. 2v. 1899.r974.8 B61
The same. 2v. 1899.r974.8 B61
 "Work is divided into two parts, Narrative and Special Chapters. The Special Chapters cover the subjects of Immigration, Land and Labor, Trade, Manufactures, Local Government, Highways and Transportation, Climate and Health, Society, Dress and Amusements, Religion, Education and Literature, Science and Invention, Architecture and Fine Arts." *Pennsylvania magazine*, 1899.
- CLAY, Jehu Curtis.
 Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware, 1636-[1834]. 1858.r974.8 C54
- CROSS,———.
 Answer to an invidious pamphlet, intituled "A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania;" wherein are exposed the many false assertions of the author or authors of the said pamphlet, with a view to render the Quakers of Pennsylvania and their government obnoxious to the British parliament and ministry, and the several transactions most grossly misrepresented therein, set in their true light. 1755.r974.8 C89
 The pamphlet to which this is an answer was written by William Smith, D. D., first provost of the College of Philadelphia. His pamphlet was speedily followed by others on both sides of the controversy.
- FISHER, Sydney George.
 Making of Pennsylvania. 1896.r974.8 F53m
Contents: The Dutch, the Swedes and the duke of York.—The origin of the Quakers.—Quaker traits.—The Germans.—The Moravians.—The Scotch-Irish and the Presbyterians.—The Church of England men.—The Welsh.—The early development of science and the mechanic arts.—The Connecticut invasion.—The boundary dispute with Maryland and Virginia.
The same. 1898.r974.8 F53m
 "A study of the various nationalities and religions which formed elements in the population of early Pennsylvania, with special reference to their dispersion, and to their influence upon the history of the colony and state...The style is popular, and at times flippant, but the facts have been industriously accumulated, and the book may be used with profit. The work is properly an introduction to the same author's *Pennsylvania, colony and commonwealth.*" *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
 Historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania from its origin, so far as regards the several points of controversy, which have from time to time arisen between the several governors of that province and their several assemblies. 1759.r974.8 F87

FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.

Some account of the conduct of the Society of Friends towards the Indian tribes in East and West Jersey and Pennsylvania, to 1843; published by the aborigines' committee of the meeting for sufferings. 1844r974.8 F95
 "Authorities" precede introduction.

GORDON, Thomas F.

History of Pennsylvania, to 1776. 1829.....r974.8 G65
 HAZARD, Samuel, 1784-1870.

Annals of Pennsylvania, 1609-1682. 1850.....r974.8 H37a

"An elaborate and authoritative documentary history of the settlements on Delaware River and Bay from their origin till the founding of Pennsylvania...It is specifically concerned with the Dutch and Swedes on the Delaware...The work is an authority of the highest value on the period of which it treats, though its importance has been somewhat diminished by more recent publications of New York and Pennsylvania documents." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KEYSER, Charles Shearer.

Penn's treaty with the Indians. 1882.....r974.8 K23

"In this book is narrated, as our fathers transmitted it to their children, the story of the treaty the founder of our state made with the aborigines at Shackamaxon. To its pledges his children and his followers were true; unbrokenly for generations." *Preface.*

McKNIGHT, Charles, *comp.*

Our western border one hundred years ago. 1876.....974.8 M18

The same. 1876.....r974.8 M18

"We aim to exhibit to the present generation, a faithful and reliable portraiture of Western frontier life and struggle. We confine ourselves chiefly to what may fitly be called the heroic age of the border, embraced by Dunmore's War of 1774 and the Battle of the Fallen Timbers in 1794." *Preface.*

McMANUS, Blanche, *afterward* Mrs Mansfield.

The Quaker colony. 1899. (Colonial monographs.).....974.8 M21

Contents: The Society of Friends.—William Penn, Quaker.—The Quaker colony.—The great treaty.—The city of brotherly love. Small volume of 72 pages, each page being headed with an illustration by the author.

MacMINN, Edwin.

On the frontier with Colonel Antes; or, The struggle for supremacy of the red and white races in Pennsylvania.

1900.974.8 M214

Bibliography, p.3-4.

The same. 1900.....r974.8 M214

PENN, William, & Logan, James.

Correspondence, 1700-1750; ed. by Edward Armstrong.

2v. 1870-72. (In Pennsylvania historical society.

Memoirs, v.9-10.)r974.8 P39 v.9-10

Logan was the trusted friend and secretary of Penn, and on the latter's return to England he was left in charge of many important matters in the colony of Pennsylvania. The letters not only contain much valuable historical information, but also supply some interesting details of domestic life in the new settlement.

PENNSYLVANIA—Commission on frontier forts.

Report of the commission to locate the site of the frontier

forts of Pennsylvania. 2v. 1896.....q974.8 P3992

The same. 2v. 1896.....qr974.8 P3998

"Embody the result of the investigations of a Commission appointed by the Governor under an Act of Assembly, passed in 1893, providing for ascertaining the sites of the Provincial forts. Their publica-

tion will prove a very important aid to the study of our Provincial history." *Pennsylvania magazine*, 1896.

PENNSYLVANIA—Provincial council *afterward* Supreme executive council.

Minutes, 1683-1790. 17v. 1851-60.....r974.8 P3999
v.17 contains index.
Commonly called Colonial records.

PENNSYLVANIA. Statutes.

Charter to William Penn, and the laws of the province of Pennsylvania, 1682-1700, preceded by duke of York's laws, in force 1676-1682, with an appendix containing laws relating to the organization of the provincial courts, and historical matter; ed. by Staughton George, B. M. Nead, Thomas McCamant. 1879.....r974.8 P3996

PROUD, Robert.

History of Pennsylvania, 1681-1742, with an introduction respecting the life of W. Penn. 2v. 1797-98.....r974.8 P97
"Has long enjoyed a high reputation, but no more than its merits entitle it to...There is much in it that cannot be found elsewhere. Passages are quoted from letters of Penn which have never been printed entire, and the notes regarding the early settlers are of especial value...Its statements can as a rule be accepted." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America*.

SACHSE, Julius Friedrich.

The Fatherland, 1450-1700; showing the part it bore in the discovery, exploration and development of the western continent, with special reference to the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 1897. (Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development, v.1.)....q974.8 S12
Contains an appendix: Title pages of book and pamphlets that influenced German emigration to Pennsylvania; reproduced in facsimile.

The same. 1897. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.7, p.33-256.).....r974.8 P3993 v.7

SHARPLESS, Isaac.

History of Quaker government in Pennsylvania. 2v.
1898-99.974.8 S53
v.1. Principles of government.—The Quakers in England.—The Quakers in Pennsylvania.—Democracy and civil liberty.—Religious liberty.—The Indians.—Military matters.—Last days of Quaker control of the assembly.
v.2. The Friendly association.—The Paxton riot.—The contest with the proprietors.—Preparing for the Revolution.—The early years of the Revolution.—The Virginia exiles.—Quaker suffering.—The Free Quakers.—Friends and slavery.
v.1 was published with the title "Quaker experiment in government;"
v.2, "The Quakers in the Revolution."

SHIMMELL, Lewis S.

Border warfare in Pennsylvania during the Revolution.
1901.974.8 S55b
Presented to the faculty of philosophy of the University of Pennsylvania in partial fulfilment of the requirements of the degree of doctor of philosophy.

SMITH, William, 1727-1803.

Brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, in which the conduct of their assemblies is impartially examined and the true cause of the encroachments of the French displayed, especially the secret design of their invasion and settlement upon the Ohio. 1755.....r974.8 S66

- Brief view of the conduct of Pennsylvania for 1755 so far as it affected the service of the British colonies, particularly the expedition under Braddock, with an account of the inhumanities of the Indians, with anecdotes and papers relating to the politics and principles of the Quakers; a sequel to Brief state of Pennsylvania. 1756.r974.8 S66b
- STONE, Frederick Dawson.
 Founding of Pennsylvania. (In Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America, v.3, p.469-516.)qr970 W79 v.3
 "Critical essay on the sources of information," v.3, p.495-516.
- TRUE and impartial state of the province of Pennsylvania, containing an exact account of the nature of its government, the power of the proprietaries and their governors, with a narrative of the dispute between the governors and assemblies respecting the grants of supplies; the whole being a full answer to the pamphlets intituled "A brief state" and "A brief view, &c. of the conduct of Pennsylvania." 1759.r974.8 T77
- WALTON, Joseph Solomon.
 Conrad Weiser and the Indian policy of colonial Pennsylvania. 1900.974.8 W19c
The same. 1900.r974.8 W19c
 Conrad Weiser came to America from Germany in 1709. Circumstances threw him much among the Indians, with whose habits, customs and language he grew familiar. Coming into the service of the province of Pennsylvania in 1738, he became the champion of the English among the Indians. His skill in guiding and controlling the Indian policy of colonial Pennsylvania postponed the threatened rupture with the Six nations, until the English colonies were prepared to cope with their French enemies.
- WATSON, John Fanning.
 Historic tales of olden time, concerning the settlement of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. 1833.r974.8 W32
- WESTCOTT, Thompson, *comp.*
 Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777, 1789, with a history of the test laws of Pennsylvania. 1865.r974.8 W56
- Boundary lines**
- BALTIMORE, George Calvert, baron, *and others.*
 Indenture of agreement, 4th July 1760, between Lord Baltimore and Thomas and Richard Penn, settling the limits and boundaries of Maryland, Pennsylvania and the three lower counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware. 1851.qr974.8 B21
- CRAIG, Neville B.
 Lecture upon the controversy between Pennsylvania and Virginia about the boundary line, delivered Dec. 5, 1843.r973 R28
 Bound with Reed's "Letter on American history as a branch of education."

PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly.

Breviate in the boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland. (In Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser. v.16.)r974.8 P399p1 v.16

Papers relating to the boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland, 1734-1760. (In Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser. v.7, p.301-400.).....r974.8 P399p1 v.7

PENNSYLVANIA—Internal affairs department.

Report of the secretary, containing reports of the surveys and re-surveys of the boundary lines of the commonwealth, accompanied with maps of the same. 2v. 1887.r974.8 P399p1

v.1. Text.

v.2. Maps.

PENNSYLVANIA AND OHIO—Joint commission to ascertain the boundary line.

Report of the joint commission appointed by Pennsylvania and Ohio to ascertain and re-mark the boundary line between said states as it was originally established. 1883.r974.8 P3997

Pennsylvania Germans

BEIDELMAN, William.

Story of the Pennsylvania Germans, embracing an account of their origin, history and dialect. 1898.....974.8 B38

DIFFENDERFFER, Frank Ried.

German exodus to England in 1709; (massen-aus-wanderung der Pfälzer). 1897. (Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development, v.2.).....q974.8 D57

The same. 1897. (In Pennsylvania-German society.

Proceedings and addresses, v.7, p.257-413.).....r974.8 P3993 v.7

German immigration into Pennsylvania through the port of Philadelphia, 1700-1775, and The redemptioners. 1900. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, 1899, v.10, pt.1.).....r974.8 P3993 v.10

Forms v.7 of "Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development; a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German society."

FALCKNER, Daniel.

Curieuse nachricht from Pennsylvania; the book that stimulated the great German immigration to Pennsylvania in the early years of the XVIII century; tr. and annotated by J. F. Sachse. 1905. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.14.)r974.8 P3993 v.14

GIBBONS, Mrs Phebe (Earle).

Pennsylvania Dutch, and other essays. 1882.....r917.48 G36

Other essays: An Amish meeting.—Swiss exiles.—Dunker love-feast,—Ephrata.—Bethlehem and the Moravians.—Schwenkfelders.—Miners of Scranton.

JACOBS, Henry Eyster.

German emigration to America, 1709-1740. 1898. (Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and

- development, v.3.)q974.8 J13
- The same.* 1898. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.8, p.27-150.).....r974.8 P3993 v.8
- KRIEBEL, Howard Wiegner.
- The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania; a historical sketch. 1904. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.13.).....r974.8 P3993 v.13
- Forms v.12 of "Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development; a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German society."
- KUHNS, Levi Oscar.
- German and Swiss settlements of colonial Pennsylvania; a study of the so-called Pennsylvania Dutch. 1901....974.8 K43
- Bibliography, p.247-257.
- "While a review of the conditions in the homeland following the religious wars gives the historic setting, and the importance of religious questions in determining movements of population is clearly shown, the author has made a successful effort to treat the subject from a social standpoint, and thus has produced a very convenient handbook regarding the 'Pennsylvania Dutch.'" *Dial*, 1902.
- The PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN; devoted to the history, biography, genealogy, poetry, folk-lore and general interests of the Pennsylvania-Germans and their descendants; ed. by P. C. Croll; quarterly. v.1-date. 1900-date.r974.8 P3994
- PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY.
- Proceedings and addresses, 1891-date. v.1-date. 1891-date.r974.8 P3993
- v.8 contains an index prepared by D. W. Nead, to proper names and to subjects in v.1-6 of the "Proceedings and addresses."
- RICHARDS, Matthias Henry.
- German emigration from New York province into Pennsylvania. 1899. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.9, p.347-447.)r974.8 P3993 v.9
- Forms v.5 of "Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development; a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German society."
- RICHARDSON, William H.
- Picturesque quality of the Pennsylvania German; an address presented at the 11th annual meeting of the Pennsylvania-German society. 1904. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.13.)...r974.8 P3993 v.13
- RUSH, Benjamin.
- Account of the manners of the German inhabitants of Pennsylvania, 1789. 1875.r974.8 R89
- By the noted American physician and signer of the Declaration of independence.
- SCHANTZ, Franklin Jacob Fogel.
- Domestic life and characteristics of the Pennsylvania-German pioneer. 1900. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.10, pt.1.)r974.8 P3993 v.10
- Forms v.6 of "Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development; a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German society."
- SEIDENSTICKER, Oswald.
- Bilder aus der deutsch-pennsylvanischen geschichte. 1886.

(Geschichtsblätter, bilder und mittheilungen aus dem leben der Deutschen in Amerika.).....974.8 S45

Contents: Die erste deutsche einwanderung in Amerika und die gründung von Germantown im jahre 1683.—Johann Kelpius, der ein-siedler am Wissahickon.—Die beiden Christoph Saur in Germantown.—Ephrata; eine amerikanische klostergeschichte.—Die Deutschen im frieden und im kriege.

917.48 Description and travel

[BOWEN, Eli.]

Locomotive sketches with pen and pencil; or, Hints and suggestions to the tourist over the great central route from Philadelphia to Pittsburg. 1854.....917.48 B66

Forms pt.4 of his "Pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania." Sabin, in his "Dictionary of books relating to America," attributes this to William Bromwell.

Pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania. 1852.....917.48 B66p

Contents: Valley of the Schuylkill.—The anthracite coal region.—Wy-oming.—Philadelphia to Pittsburg.

pt.4, "Philadelphia to Pittsburg," is also published separately as "Loco-motive sketches with pen and pencil."

The same. 1853.....917.48 B66

BUDD, Thomas.

Good order established in Pennsylvania and New Jersey; being a true account of the country, 1685. 1865.....917.48 B85

COLLINS, T. K. & P. G. *pub.*

Guide for the Pennsylvania railroad, with an extensive map. 1855.917.48 C71

GORDON, Thomas F. *comp.*

Gazetteer of Pennsylvania. 1833.....917.48 G65

GUIDE to the Pennsylvania railroad, together with a history of its organization and management, published by C.

D. Relyea. 1874.....917.48 G96

A brief description of the cities and towns on the Pennsylvania rail-road.

JOHNSON, C. B.

Letters from the British settlement in Pennsylvania, with the constitution of Pennsylvania. 1819.....917.48 J35

LEAGUE OF AMERICAN WHEELMEN, Pennsylvania division.

Road book of Pennsylvania. 1895.....917.48 L45

MACLAY, Samuel.

Journal while surveying the west branch of the Susque-hanna, Sinnemahoning and Allegheny rivers, 1790.

1887.917.48 M19

MITTELBERGER, Gottlieb.

Journey to Pennsylvania in 1750 and return to Germany in 1754, containing not only a description of the coun-try, but a detailed account of the sad and unfortunate circumstances of the Germans that have emigrated or are emigrating to that country; tr. fr. the German by C. T. Eben. 1898.....917.48 M75

The original German edition was issued in 1756.

NICKLIN, Philip Houlbrook, (*pseud.* Peregrine Prolix).

Pleasant peregrination through the prettiest parts of
Pennsylvania. 1836.r917.48 N32

O'DONOVAN, Jeremiah.

Brief account of his interview with his countrymen and
of the parts of the Emerald isle whence they emigrated,
together with a direct reference to their present loca-
tion, during his travels through various states of the
Union, 1854-1855. 1864.r917.48 O14

PASTORIUS, Francis Daniel.

Description of Pennsylvania, 1700; a particular geo-
graphical description of the lately discovered province
of Pennsylvania; tr. fr. the German by L. H. Weiss.

(In Old South leaflets, v.4, no.95.).....r973 O23 v.4

POLK, (R. L.) & CO. *pub.*

Pennsylvania state gazetteer and business directory, 1890-
91, 1903-04. 1890-1903.r917.48 P76

ROYALL, Mrs Anne.

Pennsylvania; or, Travels continued in the United States.

2v. 1829.....r917.48 R81

The author visits Harrisburg, York, Washington, Wheeling, Steuben-
ville, Greensburg, etc., and also gives quite detailed accounts of the
Pittsburgh of 1828, its topography, industries, etc. The whole book,
however, is colored by the peculiar disposition of its author, who was
a prominent figure in Washington, D. C. through several administra-
tions, but who finally became unendurable on account of her unreason-
ing prejudices.

SHINN, Earl, (*pseud.* Edward Strahan), *ed.*

A century after; picturesque glimpses of Philadelphia and
Pennsylvania. 1875.qr917.48 S55

THOMAS, Gabriel.

Historical and geographical account of the province and
country of Pensilvania and of West-New-Jersey in
America. 1848.r917.48 T37
Facsimile of the edition of 1698.

THURSTON, George Henry, *comp.*

Directory of the Monongahela and Youghiogheny valleys.
1859.r917.48 T43

TREGO, Charles B.

Geography of Pennsylvania. 1843.....917.48 T71

The same. 1843.r917.48 T71

WEISER, Conrad.

On internal improvement; an address to the people of
Pennsylvania. 1820.r917.4886 P6742
Bound with other pamphlets.

WIGGINS, Joseph, *comp.*

Directory of Beaver, Shenango and Mahoning valleys
for 1869, with historical sketches and statistical tables
of the coal and iron trade. 1869.....r917.48 W68

Philadelphia

974.811 History

GLENN, Thomas Allen.

Blue Anchor tavern; a report made to the Colonial so-

ciety of Pennsylvania, Nov. 9, 1896. 1897.....974.811 G48
Reprinted from the "Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography,"
v.20, 1896.

A nine-page pamphlet.

This old tavern was built on the bank of the Delaware between the
present Walnut and Dock streets, Philadelphia.

LEWIS, Lawrence.

Essay on original land titles in Philadelphia. 1880....qr974.811 L67
PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker.

Settlement of Germantown, Pa. and the beginning of
German emigration to North America. 1899. (Penn-
sylvania; the German influence in its settlement and
development, v.4.)974.811 P41

The same. 1899. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Pro-
ceedings and addresses, v.9, p.47-345.).....r974.8 P3993 v.9

PHILADELPHIA and popular Philadelphians. 1891..974.811 P49
Published by the "North American," Philadelphia.

REPPLIER, Agnes.

Philadelphia; the place and the people. 1898.....974.811 R35

Includes "The founder of the Quaker city," p.1-14, and "The last years
of William Penn," p.52-64.

"An extended essay—not a study—upon the experiences and qualities
of those people who lived, or who persist in living, on the site selected
by Penn's Commissioners in 1681 for his city on the Delaware. Her
purpose, well fulfilled, is to make a readable volume, and she has
applied a light and graceful touch...to her work." *American his-
torical review*, 1899.

RHOADES, Lillian Ione.

Story of Philadelphia. 1900.....974.811 R38

"Intended for use as a text-book in the public schools of that city, as
an aid to 'the training of pupils to intelligent and virtuous citizen-
ship'...Recapitulates pleasantly, in a series of brief special chapters,
a story the chief features of which should be familiar to every young
American." *Dial*, 1900.

WATSON, John Fanning.

Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden

time. 3v. 1884.r974.811 W32

"One of the chief authorities...Sufficient care has not been taken in all
cases to follow the original language of documents quoted...Never-
theless, it is doubtful if any work in America has done more to culti-
vate a taste for historical study. There is a charm about its gossip-
y pages which has attracted to it thousands of readers, and provoked
more serious investigations. It contains much regarding the domestic
life of the first settlers and the building of Philadelphia which has
been universally accepted, and many traditions...which there is no
reason to question." *Justin Winsor*.

YOUNG, John Russell, *ed.*

Memorial history of Philadelphia, 1681-1895. 2v. 1895-

98.qr974.811 Y38

v.1. Narrative and critical history.

v.2. Special and biographical.

917.4811 Description

BOYD'S Philadelphia blue book, 1899. 1899.....r917.4811 B66
GOPSILL'S, (James) SONS, *pub.*

Philadelphia city directory, 1895, 1897, 1901, 1904, 1906.

1895-1906.....qr917.4811 G64

MEASE, James.

Picture of Philadelphia. 1811.....r917.4811 M55

PHILADELPHIA and its environs. 1872.....r917.4811 P49

- PICTURE of Philadelphia; a guide for strangers. 1835..r917.4811 P55
- QUAINT corners in Philadelphia. 1899.....917.4811 Q16
- Contents:* A Quaker soldier [William Penn], by Helen Campbell.—The city of a dream, by Helen Campbell.—“Caspipina;” the story of a mother church, by Louise Stockton.—Old Saint Joseph’s, by Elizabeth Robins.—The old Philadelphia library, by Louise Stockton.—Quaker and Tory, by Helen Campbell.—The Philadelphia post-office, by E. A. Barber.—Shop windows, by Elizabeth Robins.—Public schools, by E. S. Turner.—A master builder [Benjamin Franklin], by Helen Campbell.—Early abolitionists, by Helen Campbell.—Medical education, by Helen Campbell.—The bettering-house and other charities, by Louise Stockton.—The right to bear arms, by F. W. Leach.—Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant, by Louise Stockton. The reading-matter and designs in this volume first appeared serially in the “Continent.” They were then issued in 1883, in a volume under the title of “A sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia.”

RITTER, Abraham.

- Philadelphia and her merchants, fifty @ seventy years ago, with sketches of character and incidents and anecdotes of the day. 1860.....917.4811 R51
- Sketch of mercantile Philadelphia at the beginning of the 19th century. Recalls the various business firms of the city, locating them in their order along Front street, Water street and the wharves.

TAYLOR, Frank H. *ed.*

- City of Philadelphia as it appears in 1894; prepared under the auspices of the Trades league of Philadelphia. 1894.qr917.4811 T25

Montgomery county

BEAN, Theodore W. *ed.*

- History of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania. 1884..qr974.812 B34
- Bibliography, p.348-360.

GLENN, Thomas Allen.

- Merion in the Welsh tract, with sketches of the townships of Haverford and Radnor. 1896.....qr974.812 G48

JENKINS, Howard Malcolm.

- Historical collections relating to Gwynedd, a township of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, settled 1698, by immigrants from Wales, with some data referring to the adjoining township of Montgomery, also settled by Welsh. 1897.qr974.812 J25
- Contains genealogies of the Evans, Roberts and Foulke families.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PA., HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

- Historical sketches. v.1-date. 1895-date.....r974.812 M86

Chester county

FUTHEY, John Smith, & Cope, Gilbert.

- History of Chester county, Pennsylvania, with genealogical and biographical sketches. 1881.....qr974.813 F99

MARTIN, John Hill.

- Chester and its vicinity, Delaware co., Pa., with genealogical sketches of some old families. 1877....qr974.813 M42

THOMSON, W. W. *ed.*

- Chester county, Penn. and its people. 1898.....qr974.813 T38

Delaware county

ASHMEAD, Henry Graham.

History of Delaware county, Pa. 1884.....qr974.814 A82

BROOMALL, John M.

History of Delaware county, Pa. for the past century, to
1876. 1876.r974.814 B77

SMITH, George W.

History of Delaware county, Pa., with a notice of the ge-
ology of the county and catalogues of its minerals,
plants, quadrupeds and birds; written under the direc-
tion and appointment of the Delaware county institute
of science. 1862.r974.814 S64

Lancaster county

ELLIS, Franklin, & Evans, Samuel, *ed.*

History of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, with bio-
graphical sketches of many of its pioneers and prom-
inent men. 1883.qr974.815 E53

LANCASTER COUNTY (Pa.) HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Historical papers and addresses. v.1—date. 1896—date..r974.815 L213

MARSHE, Witham.

Lancaster in 1744; journal of the treaty at Lancaster in

1744 with the Six nations, annotated by W. H. Egle.

1884.qr974.815 M41

Reprinted from the "Collections" of the Massachusetts historical so-
ciety, v.7, 1800.

MOMBERT, Jacob Isidor.

Authentic history of Lancaster county, Pa. 1869....qr974.815 M81

RUPP, Israel Daniel.

History of Lancaster county, Pa. 1844.....r974.815 R88

SENER, Samuel Miller.

Lancaster townstead; how, when and where laid out

by the Hamiltons in 1730, the Hamilton ancestry and

coat of arms, the ground rents, the market houses and

the public spring, the population at various periods.

1901.r974.815 S47

Berks county. Schuylkill county

MONTGOMERY, Morton Luther, *comp.*

History of Reading, Pa., 1748—1898, and the anniversary

proceedings of the sesqui-centennial, June 5—12, 1898.

1898.r974.816 M86

MUNSELL, (W. W.) & CO. *pub.*

History of Schuylkill county, Pa. 1881.....qr974.817 M96

Dauphin county

DAUPHIN COUNTY (Pa.) HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Addresses delivered before the Dauphin county historical

society in Harrisburg, July 4, 1876. 1876.....qr974.818 D28

Contents: Ecclesiastical history of Dauphin county, by T. H. Robinson.

- The Revolutionary soldiers of Dauphin county, by A. B. Hamilton.—Historical review of Dauphin county, by W. H. Egle.
- Families of the county of Dauphin in 1790, from the first U. S. census. 1890.r974.818 E36
 Bound with Egle's "Centenary memorial of the erection of the county of Dauphin."
- EGLE, William Henry, *ed.*
 Centenary memorial of the erection of the county of Dauphin and the founding of the city of Harrisburg, 1785-1885. 1886.r974.818 E36
- EGLE, William Henry.
 Histories of the counties of Dauphin and Lebanon, Pennsylvania, biographical and genealogical. 1883..qr974.818 E36h
- McALARNEY, Mathias Wilson.
 History of the sesqui-centennial of Paxtang church, Sept. 18, 1890. 1890.....r974.818 M11
- MORGAN, George H. *comp.*
 Annals; comprising memoirs, incidents and statistics of Harrisburg. 1858.r974.818 M89
- MORGAN, George H.
 Settlement, formation and progress of Dauphin county, Pa., from 1785 to 1876. 1877.....r974.818 M89s

Eastern counties

- MATHEWS, Alfred, *ed.*
 History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe counties, Pennsylvania. 1886.qr974.82 M47
- RUPP, Israel Daniel.
 History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon and Schuylkill counties, containing a brief history of the first settlers, topography of townships and early history of these counties. 1845.....r974.82 R88
 Contains the journals of James Young, 1756, John Van Etten, 1756-1757, and James Burd, 1756.

Bucks county

- BUCK, William Joseph.
 History of the Indian walk performed for the proprietaries of Pennsylvania in 1737. 1886.....r974.821 B85
 Life of Edward Marshall, p.203-266.
 Concerning the purchase of a tract of land in Bucks county, Pa. from the Indians in 1737, the boundaries being determined by the distance a man could walk in a day and a half.
- DAVIS, William Watts Hart.
 Fries rebellion, 1798-99, an armed resistance to the house tax law, passed by Congress, July 9, 1798, in Bucks and Northampton counties, Pennsylvania. 1899.....qr974.821 D32f
 History of Bucks county, Pa., from the discovery of the Delaware to the present time. 1876.....r974.821 D32h
The same. 3v. 1905.....qr974.821 D32hz
 v.3 is "A genealogical and personal history of Bucks county;" ed. by W. S. Ely and J. W. Jordan.

Northampton county

CONDIT, Uzal Wade.

History of Easton, Pa., 1739-1885. 1885.....qr974.822 C74

MORTIMER, Charlotte B.

Bethlehem and Bethlehem school. 1858.....r974.822 M92

Recollections of the Moravian school at Bethlehem, Pa., with some slight account of its founding.

OGDEN, John Cosens.

Excursion into Bethlehem & Nazareth in Pennsylvania, 1799, with a history of the society of United Brethren, commonly called Moravians. 1805.r974.822 O17

REICHEL, William Cornelius.

The old Sun inn at Bethlehem, Pa., now the Sun hotel; an authentic history. 1873.r974.822 R29

Monroe county. Lehigh county

BRODHEAD, L. W.

Delaware Water Gap; its scenery, its legends and early history. 1870.917.4825 B76

BURRELL, A. B.

Reminiscences of George La Bar, the centenarian of Monroe county, Pa. 1870.r974.825 B94

HAUSER, James J.

History of Lehigh county, Pennsylvania, from the earliest settlements, including information for the use of schools, families and libraries. 1901.....r974.827 H35

Northeast counties. Northumberland county

BELL, Herbert C. *ed.*

History of Northumberland county, Pennsylvania.

1891.qr974.831 B41

Published by Brown, Runk & co.

Luzerne county. Wyoming valley

CHAPMAN, Isaac A.

Sketch of the history of Wyoming [valley]. 1830....r974.832 C36

EGLE, William Henry.

Contributions to Pennsylvania history. 1890.....r974.832 E36

Contents: The first Indian massacre in the valley of Wyoming, and Brief narration of the captivity of Isaac Hollister, written by himself.

—Glimpses of the history of old Paxtang church.—The private soldier of the army of the Declaration [William Denning].

HISTORICAL record; a quarterly publication devoted to the early history of Wyoming valley, with notes and queries, biographical, antiquarian, genealogical; ed. by

F. C. Johnson, Sept. 1886-1899. v.1-8. 1887-99....r974.832 H62

v.1 contains an index to v.1-5, 1886-95.

Published irregularly.

HOYT, Henry Martyn.

Brief of a title in the 17 townships in the county of Luzerne; a syllabus of the controversy between Connecticut and Pennsylvania. 1879.r977 S87

Bound with Stone's "Ordinance of 1787."

MINER, Charles.

History of Wyoming, in a series of letters. 1845....r974.832 M72

'Appendix contains the "Hazleton travellers; or, Numerous personal and family sketches of the ancient sufferers;" together with a description of the monument and a ballad on the terrible massacre of 1778, written immediately after the event.

"Miner was a local antiquarian, who gathered his materials from the people of the Valley, from printed sources and from original documents in state and English archives...Especially valuable for its accounts of the controversy between Connecticut and Pennsylvania, and the Wyoming massacre, on which subjects it is accurate and very full. It ends with the settlement of the controversy." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MINER, Lewis Hepburn.

Valley of Wyoming; the romance of its history and its poetry, also specimens of Indian eloquence, compiled by a native of the valley. 1866.....r974.832 M72

"Mr. Miner truly says that his book 'has not the slightest claim' to be 'a history;' and it is nearly valueless as a handbook of the valley, its intended purpose. Two thirds of the contents are given to Campbell's *Gertrude of Wyoming*, local poems, and specimens of Indian eloquence. The historical portions are compiled from the histories of Chapman, Charles Miner and Stone." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PEARCE, Stewart.

Annals of Luzerne county; a record from the first settlement in Wyoming valley to 1866. 1866.....r974.832 P34

PECK, George.

Wyoming [valley]; its history, stirring incidents and romantic adventures. 1858.....r974.832 P35

"The author was familiar with the scenes, as well as many of the actors in the Wyoming tragedy, for a period of forty years commencing with 1820." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PLUMB, Henry Blackman.

History of Hanover township, including Sugar Notch, Ashley and Nanticoke boroughs, also a history of Wyoming valley, Luzerne co., Pa. 1885.....r974.832 P71

STONE, William Leete, 1792-1844.

Poetry and history of Wyoming, containing Campbell's *Gertrude*. 1841.....r974.832 S88
Biographical sketch of Campbell, by Washington Irving, p.9-24.

WRIGHT, Hendrick Bradley.

Historical sketches of Plymouth, Luzerne co., Penna. 1873.r974.832 W93

WYOMING HISTORICAL & GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY,
Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Massacre of Wyoming; the acts of Congress for the defense of the Wyoming valley, 1776-1778, with the petitions of the sufferers by the massacre of July 3, 1778, for congressional aid. 1895.....r974.832 W99

Susquehanna county. Lackawanna county

BLACKMAN, Emily Clarissa.

History of Susquehanna county, Pa., from a period preceding its settlement to recent times. 1873.....r974.834 B51

HOLLISTER, Horace.

Contributions to the history of the Lackawanna valley.

1857.r974.836 H72
The same. 1869.r974.836 H72h
 Title reads "History of the Lackawanna valley."

Scranton county

PLATT, J. C.

- Reminiscences of the early history of Dark Hollow,
 Slocum Hollow, Harrison, Lackawanna iron works,
 Scranton and Scranton, Pa. 1889.....r974.837 P68

Southeast central counties

JONES, U. J.

- History of the early settlement of the Juniata valley.

1856.r974.84 J41

LINN, John Blair.

- Annals of Buffalo valley, Pa., 1755-1855. 1877.....r974.84 L72

RUPP, Israel Daniel.

- History and topography of Dauphin, Cumberland, Frank-
 lin, Bedford, Adams and Perry counties. 1846.....r974.84 R88

York county

CARTER, W. C. & Glossbrenner, A. J.

- History of York county, Pa., from its erection to the pres-
 ent time. 1834.r974.841 C23

GIBSON, John, *ed.*

- History of York county, Pa., to 1886; general, special,
 township and borough histories, with a biographical
 department. 1886.qr974.841 G37

PARISH, (W. H.) PUBLISHING CO.

- Art work of York, Pa. 1893.....qr917.4841 P23
 The text consists of an "Historical sketch of the city and county of
 York, Pa.," by Edward Stuck.

Adams county. Cumberland county

BACHELDER, John B.

- Gettysburg; what to see and how to see it. 1878.....r917.4842 B12

WARNER, BEERS & CO. *pub.*

- History of Cumberland and Adams counties, Pa.
 1886.qr974.843 W23

Franklin county

CORT, Cyrus, *ed.*

- Memorial of Enoch Brown and eleven scholars, who were
 massacred in Antrim township, Franklin county, Pa.
 by Indians, July 26, 1764. 1886.....r974.844 C82

- The same.* 1886.r92 B655c
 Bound with his "Col. Henry Bouquet and his campaigns."

GARRARD, Lewis H.

- Chambersburg in the colony and the Revolution. 1856.
 (Pennsylvania historical society. Publications.)..r974.844 G19

M'CAULEY, I. H.

Historical sketch of Franklin county, Pa. 1878.....r974.844 M12

Perry county. Mifflin county

WRIGHT, Silas.

History of Perry county, Pennsylvania, from the earliest settlement. 1873.r974.845 W93

COCHRAN, Joseph.

History of Mifflin county; its physical peculiarities, soil, climate, &c., including an early sketch of the state of Pennsylvania. v.1. 1879.r974.846 C64
No more published.

Northeast central counties

MEGINNESS, John Franklin.

Otzinachson; or, A history of the west branch valley of the Susquehanna. 1857.974.85 M56
The same. 1857.....r974.85 M56

Lycoming county. Centre county. Tioga county

MEGINNESS, John Franklin, *ed.*

History of Lycoming county, Pennsylvania. 1892..qr974.851 M56
Published by Brown, Runk & co.

MAYNARD, D. S.

Industries and institutions of Centre county, [Pa.]. 1877.r974.853 M53

BROWN, (R. C.) & CO. *pub.*

History of Tioga county, Pa. 1897.....qr974.856 B79

Northwest central counties

Clearfield county. Jefferson county

ALDRICH, Lewis Cass, *ed.*

History of Clearfield county, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches. 1887.qr974.861 A36

ELLIOTT, W. C.

History of Reynoldsville and vicinity. 1894.....r608 B75
Bound with British and European patent agency's "Epitome of the world's patent laws and statistics."

McKNIGHT, William James.

Pioneer history of Jefferson county, Pennsylvania, 1755-1844. 1898.r974.862 M18

Warren county. Clarion county

SCHENCK, J. S. & Rann, W. S. *ed.*

History of Warren county, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches. 1887.qr974.867 S32

DAVIS, Aaron J. *ed.*

History of Clarion county, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches. 1887.....qr974.869 D31

Southwest central counties

Huntingdon county

LYTLE, Milton Scott.

History of Huntingdon county, Pa. 1876.....r974.873 L99

Cambria county. Johnstown

BEALE, David J.

Through the Johnstown flood, by a survivor. 1890....r974.877 B34

FERRIS, George T.

Complete history of the Johnstown and Conemaugh valley flood. 1889.....r974.877 F42

JOHNSON, Willis Fletcher.

History of the Johnstown flood, with full accounts also of the destruction on the Susquehanna and Juniata rivers and the Bald Eagle creek. 1889.....r974.877 J36

JOHNSTOWN (Pa.), FLOOD FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Report. 1890.r974.877 J37

Bound with other pamphlets.

JOHNSTOWN (Pa.) FLOOD RELIEF COMMISSION.

Report of the secretary. 1890.....r974.877 J37

Report on the dedication of the monument to the unknown dead who perished in the flood at Johnstown, May 31, 1889. 1892.....r974.877 J37

Bound with other pamphlets.

JOHNSTOWN (Pa.) TRIBUNE.

List of victims of the Johnstown flood; name, residence and burial place. 1890.r974.877 J37

Bound with other pamphlets.

PENNSYLVANIA—Governor. (J. A. Beaver.)

Message to the General assembly, Jan. 6, 1891. 1891..r974.877 J37

Relates to the Johnstown flood.

Bound with other pamphlets.

PENNSYLVANIA—Governor. (R. E. Pattison.)

Message of Gov. Robert E. Pattison approving the act authorizing the repayment of monies expended in the flooded districts [Johnstown, etc.]. 1891.....r974.877 J37

Bound with other pamphlets.

PENNSYLVANIA—Health board.

Operations of the Board of health in consequence of the floods at Johnstown, May 31, 1889. 1891.....r974.877 J37

Being appendix E to the 5th annual report of the State board of health.

Bound with other pamphlets.

PITTSBURGH, CITIZENS' RELIEF COMMITTEE.

Johnstown flood; report of the committee. 1890.....r974.877 P67

Southwest counties. Western Pennsylvania

AGNEW, Daniel.

Fort McIntosh; its times and men, with a sketch of the French and British claims in the Northwest, and the Indian incursions and outrages in western Pennsylvania and the Ohio territory. 1893.....r974.88 A27

BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire.

History of the Girtys; also of the part taken by them in Lord Dunmore's war, in the western border war of the Revolution and in the Indian war of 1790-95. 1890..r974.88 B98
 "Gathers from many obscure sources the thread of Simon Girty's renegade life, and the scarcely more reputable careers of others of the family, whose services, in aid of Indians and of British, made the name of 'Girty' a terror along the western borders of Pennsylvania and Virginia. The author undertakes not merely to record the facts, but to show the falsity of a vast amount that has been published about the Girtys, some of it in works held in good repute." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

CHAPMAN, Thomas Jefferson.

The French in the Allegheny valley. 1887.....r974.88 C36
Contents: Celeron's voyage down the Allegheny.—French movements in 1753.—Fort Le Boeuf, Washington's first public service.—Great Meadows, Washington's first campaign.—Braddock's defeat.—Destruction of Kitaning.—The fall of Fort Duquesne.—Fort Pitt.—The siege of Fort Pitt.—The northern posts.—Fort Duquesne.—Weiser's mission to the Ohio.—Post's first visit to the western Indians.—Post's second mission.—The stolen plate.—Early Virginia claims in Pennsylvania.

The same. 1887.....r974.88 C36
 "Not a contribution to knowledge, but it may be commended as a contribution to popular information." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

[COLLECTION of addresses delivered before various schools and colleges of Pennsylvania.] 1832-61..r974.88 C69
 With annotations by Judge Veech.

DODDRIDGE, Joseph.

Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania, from 1763 to 1783. 1876.....r974.88 D66
 With newspaper clippings.
 First published in 1824.

"Joseph Doddridge...was a physician and a missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and in both his professions a man highly esteemed. He was born in Maryland in 1769, and in his fourth year removed with his family to the western border of the line between Pennsylvania and Virginia. With abundant opportunities in his youth of familiarity with the rudest experiences of frontier life near hostile Indians, he was a keen observer, a skilful narrator, and a diligent gatherer-up of historical and traditional lore from the hardy and well-scarred pioneers...He was a keen student of nature as well as of humanity. His pages give us most vivid pictures of life under the stern and perilous conditions; not, however, without their fascinations, of forest haunts, of rude and scattered cabins, of domestic and social relations, of the resources of the heroic whites, and of the qualities of Indian warfare in the desperate struggle with the invaders." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America*.

GIST, Christopher.

Christopher Gist's journals, with notes and biographies of his contemporaries, by W. M. Darlington. 1893..qr974.88 G45
 "In 1750 and 1751 Christopher Gist, the Agent of the Ohio Company of Virginia, explored the greater portion of the region now included within the boundaries of...Ohio, Kentucky and West Virginia, and parts of Western Maryland and Southwestern Pennsylvania. These explorations were the earliest made so far west, for the single object of examining the country, as they are the first also of which a regular journal was kept." *Introductory memoir*.

HASSLER, Edgar Wakefield.

Old Westmoreland; a history of western Pennsylvania during the Revolution. 1900.....r974.88 H34
 "Authorities," p.1-2.

The same. 1900.....r974.88 H34

"This book represents an effort to tell the revolutionary history of the Western Pennsylvania border; to describe the trials, sacrifices, the errors, and heroisms of the frontiersmen, in their conflict with Tories, British partisans and savages, during the years when Washington and his generals were fighting for independence along the Atlantic seaboard." *Preface.*

Author is a Pittsburgher and his book will be found to be of great local interest.

OLDEN time; a monthly publication devoted to the preservation of documents in relation to the country around the head of the Ohio; ed. by N. B. Craig, Jan. 1846-Dec.

1847. 2v. 1876.....974.88 O230

The same. 2v. 1846-48.....r974.88 O23

The same. 2v. 1876.....r974.88 O230

No more published.

"A mixture of original journals, reminiscences, and records, with many reprints from papers of Washington, Franklin and others, descriptive of the early history of western Pennsylvania and eastern Ohio. A large portion can be found in the Pennsylvania Archives. Has articles on the various Pennsylvania boundary disputes, the French in Ohio, Mason and Dixon line, etc." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PITTSBURGH, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Pittsburgh and western Pennsylvania; their industries

and commerce, resources and prospects. 1885.....917.488 P67

POST, Christian Frederick.

Journal from Philadelphia to the Ohio, on a message from the government of Pennsylvania to the Delaware, Shawanese and Mingo Indians settled there, 1758, [and] Journal, on a message from the governor of Pennsylvania to the Indians on the Ohio, 1758. (In Thwaites's Journals of Conrad Weiser, George Croghan, etc., p.175-291.).....917.7 T43e

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748-1846, v.1, p.175-291.).....r917.8 T43 v.1

The same. 1846. (In Rupp's Early history of western Pennsylvania and of the west, 1754-1833, apx. p.75-126.)r974.88 R88

RUPP, Israel Daniel.

Early history of western Pennsylvania and of the west, and of western expeditions and campaigns, 1754-1833, with an appendix containing extracts from important Indian treaties, minutes of conferences, journals, etc., and a description of the counties of Allegheny, Westmoreland, Washington, Somerset, Greene, Fayette, Beaver, Butler, Armstrong and Clarion. 1846.....r974.88 R88

Contains Post's Journals, 1758.

"A peculiar compilation of fact and legend concerning the trans-Alleghenian region. It begins with the discovery of America, describes the expulsion of the French, the Indian wars, the War of 1812, and ends with the Black Hawk war in 1832. The only real merit of the book lies in the reprint of journals and memoranda of Indian treaties." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

VAN VOORHIS, John S.

Old and new Monongahela. 1893.....974.88 V21

The same. 1893.....r974.88 V21

Reminiscences chiefly of Monongahela City, Bellevernon, Gibsonton, Glassport and Charleroi, with accounts of prominent residents.

VEECH, James.

Monongahela of old; or, Historical sketches of south-western Pennsylvania, to 1800. 1858-92.....r974.88 V24

Includes "Braddock's campaign," p.55-76; "Albert Gallatin," p.166-198; "Mason and Dixon's line," p.206-248; "Boundary controversy with Virginia," p.249-259.

Judge Veech was a well-known local historian, who died in 1879. This volume, which was published some years after his death, had been "in sheets" since 1858.

WASHINGTON, George, & Crawford, William, 1732-82.

Washington-Crawford letters, 1767-1781, concerning western lands, with later letters of Washington and letters from Valentine Crawford, 1774-1775. 1877.....r974.88 W27

"Crawford was a surveyor and trader living in southwestern Pennsylvania who acted as agent in locating and disposing of Washington's western lands. Several letters from Crawford's brother are added. All give valuable information concerning Washington's business habits, life in the 'back country,' indentured servants, and troubles with the Indians." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WITHERS, Alexander Scott.

Chronicles of border warfare; or, A history of the settlement of northwestern Virginia; ed. by R. G. Thwaites.

1895.r974.88 W82

Reprint of a book published in 1831.

"A recognized authority, frequently quoted." *Justin Winsor.*

"One of the number of books which have a great value because they preserve the traditions of the border about the Indian fighting of the second half of the eighteenth century in the West." *Theodore Roosevelt, in American historical review, 1895.*

Whiskey insurrection

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie.

History of the western insurrection, called the Whiskey insurrection, 1794. 1859.r974.88 B67

The same. 1859.r974.88 B67

The Reference department contains two copies; the first belonged to Judge Veech, the second to Mr Isaac Craig. Both contain ms. annotations and newspaper clippings inserted by their former owners.

A vindication of the course taken by the author's father, Hugh Henry Brackenridge of Pittsburgh, in the "Whiskey insurrection," in which he was prominent, though he used his influence in bringing about a settlement.

BRACKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry.

Incidents of the western insurrection of 1794, in the south-western counties of Pennsylvania, against the excise laws of the United States. 3v. in 1. 1795.....r974.88 B677

"Dissertation on the treason laws of the United States," apx. p.41-61.

"On the expediency of pardoning in the present instance," apx. p.62-66.

"Vouchers," apx. p.67-131.

"Notes of Mr. Rawle, attorney for the district, taken in the course of the trials, apx. p.132-140.

The "Vouchers" are sworn statements by various persons, collected to throw light on Brackenridge's course in the insurrection and to show that he was a friend of the government.

"What I write is with a view to explain my own conduct, which has not been understood." *Chapter 1.*

CRAIG, Neville B.

Exposure of a few of the many misstatements in Brackenridge's History of the Whiskey insurrection.

1859.r974.88 C86

"Intended not as a History of the Insurrection, but as a neutralizer of the influence of the books of the Brackenridges." *Introduction.*

FINDLEY, William.

History of the insurrection in the four western counties of Pennsylvania, 1794, and an historical review of the previous situation of the country. 1796.....r974.88 F49

"His treatise, on the whole, was written but to give a partial view of the matter, and as an apology for his own share in it, as was Brackenridge's account, who thought it worth while to recount the affair at large to illustrate and explain his own peculiar course. Findley's account was not in all particulars correct, so his contemporaries said, and he himself afterwards acknowledged that in some matters he had been misinformed, and in others he had relied on vague reports...There was only one edition of the 'History' printed, and copies are now scarce. All of his adversaries...admit that in the statement of facts he would not knowingly deviate from truth, but they assert that his prejudices were strong, and that his personal enmity biased his judgment. Findley and Brackenridge were very bitterly opposed to each other. In the matter of substantial gain and advantage, Findley probably had the best of Brackenridge; but now that they and their generation have passed, Brackenridge still gets the ear of the people in his inimitable satire in which Findley is caricatured." *Albert's History of the county of Westmoreland.*

FORD, David.

Journal of an expedition made in 1794 with troops into western Pennsylvania to aid in suppressing the Whiskey rebellion.r974.88 B67

Journal begins Sept. 6, 1794 and ends abruptly Oct. 19, when the troops had reached Bedford, Pa. and were about to proceed to Pittsburgh. Gives list of officers of the New Jersey brigade of infantry and artillery, who marched on the western expedition to Pittsburgh. Bound in copy 1 of Brackenridge's "History of the western insurrection."

GALLATIN, Albert.

Speech in the General assembly of Pennsylvania on the question touching the validity of the elections held in the four western counties, Oct. 14, 1794, with an appendix containing documents relative to the western insurrection. 1795.r974.88 G14
Speech against the resolution that these elections were unconstitutional and therefore void.

PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly.

Papers relating to the Whiskey insurrection in western Pennsylvania, 1794. (In Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser., v.4, p.3-550.).....r974.8 P399pt v.4
Short historical account of the insurrection, p.5-18.

A large number of documents including those of the government and of the insurgents: official papers, correspondence, acts of Congress relating to excise, the president's proclamations, Hamilton's report, Judge Addison's charge to the grand jury, Gen. Lee's proclamation of pardon, and many other documents. In an appendix are given a few papers which appeared in newspapers and give the humorous side of the matter: an Indian treaty; speeches of Capt. Whiskey, Capt. Alliance and Capt. Pacificus, with the Jersey Blue's answer.

Westmoreland county

ALBERT, George Dallas, *ed.*

History of the county of Westmoreland, Pa. 1882..qr974.881 A33

GRESHAM, (John M.) & CO. *pub.*

Biographical and historical cyclopedia of Westmoreland county, Pa. 1890.qr974.881 G87
Edited by Samuel T. Wiley.

VOGLE & WINSHEIMER, *pub.*

History of Greensburg, (Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania) and Greensburg schools. 1899.....r974.881 V36

Washington county

CREIGH, Alfred.

History of Washington county, [to 1870]. 1871.....r974.882 C87
With notes by Isaac Craig and autograph letters of the author.

CRUMRINE, Boyd, *ed.*

History of Washington county, Pa., with biographical sketches. 1882.qr974.882 C89h

SIMPSON, James, *of Cross Creek, Pa.*

History of the graveyard connected with Cross Creek Presbyterian church. 1894.r974.882 S61
With annotations by Isaac Craig.

TAYLOR, F. B. *pub.*

Washington county [Pa.] directory, for 1877-78.
1877.r917.4882 T25

WASHINGTON COUNTY, (Pa.) HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Centennial celebration of the organization of Washington county; proceedings and addresses, 1881. 1881.....r974.882 W27

Greene county. Fayette county

HANNA, William, *of Pennsylvania.*

History of Greene county, Pa., containing an outline of the state from 1682 until the formation of Washington county in 1781. 1882.....r974.883 H23

CUSTEAD, E.

Rose and Elza; bygone days in Fayette county, [Pa.].
1882.r974.884 C94

ELLIS, Franklin, *ed.*

History of Fayette county, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. 1882.qr974.884 E53

Allegheny county

ALLEGHENY COUNTY, (Pa.) CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE.

Souvenir; centennial history of Allegheny county, Pa., with a description of the three days' celebration. 1888.974.885 A42

The same. 1888.....r974.885 A42

Contains "Allegheny county; its early history and subsequent development," by A. A. Lambing and J. W. F. White, and "Sketch of the celebration of the centennial of Allegheny county," by G. N. McCain.

The same. 1888.....r974.885 A42s

Contains "Allegheny county; its early history and subsequent development," by A. A. Lambing and J. W. F. White, and "Our leading merchants and manufacturers and the rise and progress of prominent business enterprises."

EVERTS, (L. H.) & CO. *pub.*

History of Allegheny co., Pa., 1753-1876. 1876.....qr974.885 E95

Contents: Historical and descriptive.—Biographical sketches.—Allegheny county in the Rebellion.—Roster of soldiers: War of 1812, Mexican war, War of the rebellion.—Roll of honor; death roll of Allegheny county soldiers during the Rebellion.

Many illustrations.

THURSTON, George Henry.

Allegheny county's hundred years. 1888.....974.885 T43

The same. 1888.....917.4886 T43p

Bound with his "Pittsburgh's progress, industries and resources."

The same. 1888.....r974.885 T43

Less than half the book is devoted to the narrative history. The rest consists of chapters on special subjects—boat building, coal and coke trade, iron and steel trade, glass manufacturing, financial institutions, insurance companies, churches, schools and newspapers, etc. Contains a plan of Fort Duquesne and pictures of the old and new court houses and the old market, as well as a panorama of the city.

WARNER, (A.) & CO. *pub.*

History of Allegheny county, Pa.; its early settlement and progress to the present time, [1889], with biographies of its representative citizens. 2v. 1889..qr974.885 W23

The city of Pittsburgh naturally has the largest representation in the history and biography contained in this volume.

Pittsburgh. Allegheny

974.886 History

ABBOTT, Walter S. & Harrison, W. E. *comp.*

First one hundred years of McKeesport; an historical and statistical description of the city from its inception until its centennial, 1894. 1894.....r974.886 A13

Prepared under direction of the Centennial historical committee.

AGNEW, Daniel.

Fort Pitt and its times; a historical sketch. 1894....r974.88 A27

A 27-page pamphlet.

Bound with his "Fort McIntosh."

ALLEGHENY CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH, CORPORATORS.

Annual proceedings, 1890. 1891.....r974.886 A42c

ALLEGHENY CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH, MANAGERS.

Allegheny cemetery; historical account. 1873.....974.886 A42

The same. 1873.r974.886 A42

Report (1st) of the managers, with the charter of the corporation, its rules, regulations, lot holders, &c., also a funeral address on the occasion of re-interring the remains of Com. Joshua Barney & Lieut. J. L.

Parker, by Wilson M'Candless. 1849.....r974.886 A42r

BRACKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry.

Gazette publications. 1806.r974.886 B67

Bound in calf by Bedford.

Author (1748-1816) was a brilliant Pittsburgh lawyer who took a prominent part in the Whiskey insurrection. Volume contains prose and verse of a miscellaneous character, reprinted from the "Pittsburgh gazette."

CHAPMAN, Thomas Jefferson.

Old Pittsburgh days. 1900.....974.886 C36

- The same.* 1900.....r974.886 C36
 Sketch of Pittsburgh's origin and early development, by the author of "The French in the Allegheny valley."
 "There is no foot of American soil richer in historical incident than the point of land at the confluence of the Allegheny and Monongahela rivers...Here began the struggle between France and England which was destined to involve many nations in its course...About the rude fortifications at the head of the Ohio cluster a score of names illustrious." *Preface.*
- CRAIG, Neville B.
 History of Pittsburgh, with a brief notice of its facilities of communication and other advantages for commercial and manufacturing purposes. 1851.....974.886 C86
- The same.* 1851.....r974.886 C86
 Copy 1 contains newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech. Author (1787-1863) was a Pittsburgher, well known for his contributions to local history. He was owner and editor of the "Pittsburgh gazette" from 1829 to 1841. Book contains a map of Pittsburgh.
- DARLINGTON, Mrs Mary Carson (O'Hara), *comp.*
 Fort Pitt, and letters from the frontier. 1892.....q974.886 D25
Contents: Journal of Capt. Celeron.—Campaign of 1758; Letters of Generals Grant, Forbes and Bouquet.—Journal, letters and orderly book of Capt. S. Ecuyer.—Sketch of the life of Gen. O'Hara.—Letters from officers of the Continental army, 1776-1799.—Erection and organization of Allegheny county, by W. M. Darlington.
- The same.* 1892.....qr974.886 D25
- DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
 Pittsburgh chapter.
 Fort Duquesne and Fort Pitt [with a chapter on] early names of Pittsburgh streets, [by J. M. Harding].
 1899.974.886 D28
- The same.* 1899.....r974.886 D28
- The same.* 1902.j974.886 D28
 "Compiled from extracts taken mainly from Parkman's histories; The Olden Time, by Neville B. Craig; Fort Pitt, by Mrs. Wm. Darlington; Pioneer History, by S. P. Hildreth, etc."
 Small volume of 46 pages. Contains a chapter on "Names of Pittsburgh streets; their historical significance," by Julia Morgan Harding. Illustrated with several portraits, pictures of the block house of Fort Pitt and a map of Pittsburgh in 1795.
- FORT DUQUESNE.
 Baptismal register of Fort Duquesne, June 1754 to Dec. 1756; tr. with an introductory essay and notes by A. A. Lambing. 1885.....qr974.886 F79
 Prefaced by an historical sketch of the operations of the French in western Pennsylvania and a diagram of the site of Fort Duquesne, the powder-magazines, storehouses, wells, etc. The register, printed in French and English on parallel pages, records baptisms and interments which took place at Fort Duquesne, 1754-56 (French title-page reads 1753-56). It is especially interesting on account of the details it furnishes of the battle known as Braddock's defeat, and its hero, Sieur de Beaujeu.
- FOSTER, J. Heron.
 Full account of the great fire at Pittsburgh on the 10th day of April 1845. 1845.....r974.886 F81
- HÄNGÄRTNER, U.
 Kurze geschichte der entstehung und des aufbaues der deutschen Evang.-prot. Baums-gemeinde von Bloomfield, Pittsburg, Pa. 1899.....r974.886 H23
- HOMEWOOD CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH.
 Rules and regulations, charter and certificate. 1878..r974.886 H75

JONES FERRY, PITTSBURGH.

- Manuscript account book of Jones ferry, Pittsburgh,
1793-1800.qr974.886 J39
Jones ferry crossed the Monongahela just above the Point.

NEVIN, Robert Peebles.

- Les trois rois. 1888.....r974.886 N25
The "three kings" are William Thaw, Andrew Carnegie and George Westinghouse, jr. The book has also chapters on "Tom the Tinker" and "Stephen C. Foster and negro minstrelsy."

PARKE, John E.

- Recollections of seventy years and historical gleanings of Allegheny, Pa. 1886.....974.886 P23
The same. 1886.....r974.886 P23
Judge Parke was born in Pittsburgh in 1806 and died in Allegheny in 1885. He engaged in several business enterprises in the two cities and was an associate judge of the Civil court. His book consists of short papers on topics of local interest.

PENNSYLVANIA—Waggoners' accounts relating to Braddock's expedition, Commission on.

- Settlement of the waggoners' accounts relating to General Braddock's expedition towards Fort Du Quesne, by Edward Shippen et al., commissioners; ed. by Lewis Burd Walker. 1899. (Burd papers.).....r974.886 P39
"On January 31st, 1756, Governor Robert Hunter Morris appointed and commissioned Edward Shippen, Samuel Morris, Alexander Stedman and Samuel McCall, Jr., to 'audit, liquidate and settle' the accounts of the owners of all Wagons, Teams and Horses hired or destroyed in the expedition of General Braddock against Fort Du Quesne...The following is endorsed as the account settled by the above named four gentlemen." *Preface.*

PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY—Citizens' executive relief committee.

- Report on the relief of the sufferers by the flood of July 26th, 1874. 1876.....r974.886 P6742

PITTSBURGH, BOARD OF TRADE.

- [Visitors' register, April 12, 1836 to March 22, 1849.]qr974.886 P6743

PITTSBURGH, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

- Reports upon the opening of Davis island dam. 1886..974.886 P674
The dam is located in the Ohio river, about five or six miles below the confluence of the Monongahela and Allegheny. The opening of the dam was celebrated in 1885.

PITTSBURGH, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

- Centennial volume, 1784-1884; ed. by S. F. Scovel.
1884.974.886 P67
The same. 1884.....r974.886 P67

The Reference department contains two copies, one of which has newspaper clippings and ms. annotations by Isaac Craig.

PITTSBURGH, RELIEF FUND COMMITTEE.

- Report of the committee of distribution of the relief fund contributed for the relief of the sufferers by the fire at Pittsburgh, April 10, 1845. 1846.....r974.886 P674

SARGENT, Winthrop, 1825-70, ed.

- History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under Maj.-Gen. Edward Braddock. 1855. (Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.5.).....974.886 S24
Contents: Introductory memoir.—Captain Orme's journal.—The Morris journal.—APPENDIXES: Braddock's instructions.—Fanny' Braddock.—

George Croghan's statement.—French reports of the battle.—Verses on Braddock.—Braddock's last night in London.

The same. 1855. (In Pennsylvania historical society.

Memoirs, v.5.)r974.8 P39 v.5

The copy in the Reference department belonged to Mr Isaac Craig and contains newspaper clippings which he inserted.

"This is the most minute and interesting detail of the events of that expedition and the history of the French war in America generally, which has appeared...Its chief basis is the Journal of Captain Orme, one of General Braddock's aids. But this has served only as a nucleus around which the author has gathered...a full narrative of the causes and achievements of that eventful war." *Veetch's Monongahela of old.*

"The most extensive account of the battle of Monongahela and of the events which led to it....The introductory memoir goes over the ground of the rival territorial claims of France and England, and the whole narrative, including that of the battle itself, is given with care and judgment." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

SHEA, John Gilmary, *comp.*

Relations diverses sur la bataille du Melangueulé, gagné le 9 juillet 1755 par les François sous Beaujeu sur les

Anglois sous Braddock. 1860.....r974.886 S53

Contains several French accounts of Braddock's defeat.

SWIFT, Elliot E.

History of the First Presbyterian church of Allegheny.

1876.r974.886 S97

WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Story of a hundred years of Pittsburgh's corporate life, [1794-1894]; proceedings of the centenary celebration, April 23, 1894, under the auspices of the Historical society of western Pennsylvania. [1894.].....r974.886 W56

WHITEHEAD, Cortlandt, bp.

Capture of Fort Duquesne; an historical discourse before the Society of colonial wars, delivered in Philadelphia,

Nov. 27, 1898. 1898.....r974.886 W63

"Authorities consulted," p.3.

A 30-page pamphlet by the Protestant Episcopal bishop of Pittsburgh.

WILHELM, Carl.

Complete history of the city of Allegheny, 1740-1890.

1890.q974.886 W72

The same. 1890.....qr974.886 W72

"I have not undertaken to write a critical history...Neither was it my purpose to compile a book of statistics. What I attempted to do was to write a historical narrative, believing that form best suited to the occasion." *Preface.*

Contains an account of the semi-centennial celebration, July 17, 1890, with biographical sketches and portraits of city officials and councilmen.

WILSON, Erasmus, *ed.*

Standard history of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. 1898...qr974.886 W76

"Design of this work was to bring all continuous subjects, with as much detail as space would allow, down to the time of the Rebellion, and to sketch the most important recent events only. So many requests were made for the insertion of individual, business and family sketches that a few of a representative character were accepted and will be found grouped in one chapter at the close of the book. Owing to lack of space it was found impracticable to publish special sketches of many prominent persons and institutions; and accordingly a selection was made covering the entire range of the city's history and embracing those that would well represent many classes and pursuits." *Preface.*

Large volume of more than 1,000 pages, with no index. Illustrated

with portraits. Contains chapters on manufactures, transportation, banks, schools, the medical profession, newspapers and literature, art, societies and associations, etc.

917.4886 Description

AMERICAN MANUFACTURER AND IRON WORLD, *pub.*

Greater Pittsburgh and Allegheny county; past, present, future. 1901.qr917.4886 A51

AMERICAN PUBLISHING AND ENGRAVING CO. *pub.*

Industries and wealth of Pittsburgh and environs.

1890.qr917.4886 A512

BANK OF PITTSBURGH.

Souvenir, 1810-1896. 1896.....r917.4886 B22

BRUCE, Thomas.

Special edition of "American manufacturer and iron world," on the agricultural, mineral, industrial and commercial resources of Pittsburgh and vicinity.

1898.qr917.4886 B82

Being the "American manufacturer and iron world" for Oct. 7, 1898.

CONSOLIDATED ILLUSTRATING CO. *comp.*

Pittsburgh of to-day; a review of her phenomenal progress, incomparable industries and remarkable resources.

1896.r917.4886 C75

DUQUESNE PRINTING & PUBLISHING CO. *pub.*

Photographic views of the 27th triennial conclave, grand encampment Knights templar, U. S. A., held in Pittsburgh, Oct. 1898. 1898.....917.4886 D93

The same. 1898.....r917.4886 D93

EDWARDS, Richard, *publisher, ed.*

Industries of Pittsburgh, trade, commerce and manufactures; historical and descriptive review for 1879-1880.

1879.r917.4886 E31

ELLIS, Agnes L.

Lights and shadows of Sewickley life. 1891.....r917.4886 E53

Author spent most of her life in Sewickley, Allegheny county, Pa.

This little book of random memories treats largely of the time before the railroad came to Sewickley. Contains a chapter on Civil war times.

FREEMASONS—Pennsylvania—Knights templars and appendant orders—Grand commandery.

Official souvenir, 27th triennial conclave, Knights templar of the United States, Pittsburgh, Oct. 10th-14th, 1898. 1898.917.4886 F91

The same. 1898.....r917.4886 F91

GREGG, O. Ormsby, *and others.*

Pittsburgh; her advantageous position and great resources as a manufacturing and commercial city, embraced in a notice of sale of real estate. 1845..r917.4886 G86

The same. 1845.r974.886 A42r

Bound with the First report of the managers of the Allegheny cemetery.

The estate is described as follows: "Thirty acres of ground nearly opposite the city, being the West end of the borough of Birmingham, and having an extensive front on the South bank of the Monongahela... Ten acres lying on the bank of the same river...and adjoining the East line of Birmingham...Thirty acres of Coal Hill Lots, running

- from near the Monongahela Bridge towards Birmingham, fronting on the two turnpikes."
- GUNJERMAN, Lou Hermogene, *comp.*
Twin city reference book; or, General city business directory and guide, Pittsburgh and Allegheny, 1877. 1877.r917.4886 P67g
- HALL, Joseph Morton, *comp.*
America's industrial centre; Pittsburgh's great industries and its enormous development in the leading products of the world. 1891.r917.4886 H17
- HARRIS, Isaac, *comp.*
General business directory of the cities of Pittsburgh & Allegheny, with the environs, 1837, 1841, 1847. 1837-47.r917.4886 P67h
- HILL, (George B.) & CO. *pub.*
Pittsburgh; its commerce and industries and the natural gas interest; presented to the American bankers' association by George B. Hill & co. 1887.r917.4886 H55
- HOMESTEAD DIRECTORY CO. *pub.*
Directory of Homestead, 1890, 1902. 1891-1902.r917.4886 H758a
1902 directory includes West Homestead borough, Whitaker, Homeville, Munhall Terrace, Vondra, Bellwood, Hamnett and New Homestead.
- JONES, Samuel, *comp.*
Pittsburgh in 1826, containing sketches topographical, historical and statistical, with a directory of the city and a view of its various manufactures, population, improvements, &c. 1826.r917.4886 P67j
- KELLY, John M. *comp.*
Handbook of greater Pittsburg. 1895.r917.4886 K17
Divided into five parts, as follows: Part 1, Historical; Part 2, Encyclopedia; Part 3, Political and statistical; Part 4, The Lake Erie and Ohio river ship canal; Part 5, Business and street directory and guide. Contains a map of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, a map showing the routes surveyed for the ship canal, and various illustrations.
- LOOMIS, A. W.
Annual address delivered before the Board of trade of Pittsburgh, Jan. 24, 1842. 1842.r974.886 A42r
Bound with the First report of the managers of the Allegheny cemetery.
- LYFORD, William G.
Western address directory of Pittsburgh, Wheeling, Zanesville, Portsmouth, O., Dayton, Cincinnati, Madison, Ind., Louisville, St. Louis, with sketches of those cities, 1837. 1837.r917.4886 L98
- McCANDLESS, Wilson.
Annual address delivered before the Board of trade of Pittsburgh, Jan. 26, 1841.r974.886 A42r
Bound with the First report of the managers of the Allegheny cemetery.
- McKEAN, A. G. *comp.*
Guide to Pittsburg and Allegheny. 1895.r917.4886 M17
- MULLER, George Frederick, *comp.*
Blue book of Sewickley. 1895.r917.4886 M95
- PARISH, (W. H.) PUBLISHING CO. *pub.*
Art work of Pittsburgh. 1893.qr917.4886 P23
Views of business buildings, private residences and public institutions, and of scenes in the parks and suburbs of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, accompanied by a short sketch of the history of the two cities.

PITTSBURGH—Citizens committee.

Report of the committee, appointed by the citizens of Pittsburgh, at a meeting held at the Court house on the 21st Dec. 1817, to enquire into the state of the manufactures in the city and its immediate vicinity.

1817.r917.4886 P6742

The date on the title-page, 21st Dec. 1817, is a misprint for 1816. The pamphlet states that the meeting was held on *Saturday* the 21st; while Dec. 21, 1817 was *Sunday*.

Bound with other pamphlets.

PITTSBURGH—City hall commission.

City hall, Pittsburgh; corner stone laid May 5, 1869; dedicated May 23, 1872. [Report of the Board of commissioners for the erection of a City hall in Pittsburgh, created by act of Assembly, March 1, 1867, giving cost of the building, description, etc.]

1874.qr917.4886 P6749

PITTSBURGH—Councils.

Pittsburgh street directory, 1895-1897, 1899-1900. 1895-

1900.r917.4886 P6748

Also printed in the Manual of councils.

PITTSBURGH; its industries & commerce. 1870..qr917.4886 P6746

PITTSBURGH and Allegheny blue book, 1887-date. v.1-date. 1887-date.r917.4886 P6743

PITTSBURGH and Allegheny county almanac; a business directory of Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Lawrenceville, Manchester and surrounding boroughs, also calendar for 1867, business statistics of Allegheny co. and directory of city and state governments, schools, churches, societies, &c. 1867.....r917.4886 P6745

PITTSBURGH and its exposition; complete sketch book of Pittsburgh and Allegheny. 1889.....r917.4886 P6750

A yearly industrial exposition is held in Pittsburgh under the auspices of the Western Pennsylvania exposition society. Pamphlet contains an account of the society, and a general description of the city, its industries and institutions. Numerous illustrations of important buildings, etc.

PITTSBURGH, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Annual report, with a statistical review of the manufactures, mercantile interests, etc., 1882. 1882....r917.4886 P6741a

Memento of Pittsburgh, presented to the visiting delegates of the American international commercial congress, June 1897. 1897.r917.4886 P6741

A number of typical pictures, with miscellaneous information about the city.

Mercantile, manufacturing and mining interests of Pittsburgh. 1884.....r917.4886 P6741m

Notas interesantes acerca de Pittsburgh, 1889...qr917.4886 P6741n
Consists almost entirely of interesting pictures. Text is in Spanish, the volume being prepared for the International American congress, which met at Pittsburgh in 1889.

PITTSBURGH CHRONICLE TELEGRAPH.

Cities of Pittsburgh and Allegheny and their resources.

1889.qr917.4886 P674

A history of the cities and of their industries.

POLK, (R. L.) & CO. comp.

Business directory of Pittsburgh, Allegheny, McKeesport and the principal towns in Allegheny county, 1892, 1896, 1901. 1892-1901.....r917.4886 P67po
With variations in the title.

Directory for 1901 compiled by R. L. Polk & co. & R. L. Dudley.

POLK, (R. L.) & CO. & DUDLEY, R. L. pub.

Pittsburgh and Allegheny directory, 1815, 1819, 1839, 1850, 1856-date. 1815-date.r917.4886 P67
1815 compiled by J. M. Riddle, 1819 by J. M. Riddle & M. M. Murray, 1839 by Isaac Harris, 1850 by Samuel Fahnestock, 1856-78 by G. H. Thurston, 1878-97 by J. F. Diffenbacher.
Directory for 1896 wanting.

[QUINON, Stephen], comp.

[Scrap-book of newspaper clippings relating to Pittsburgh.] 2v.qr917.4886 Q36

REVIEW of Messrs. Wilkins' and Biddle's letter to the City councils on the subject of Grant street and Cherry alley, Dec. 1842. 1842.....r917.4886 W72
Bound with Wilkins and Biddle's "Grant street and Cherry alley."

RIPPEY, (Joseph), & CO. pub.

Index business directory and map of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, Pa., 1887. 1886.....r917.4886 P67r

SOUVENIR hand book; some things of interest in Pittsburgh to be visited by the Iron & steel institute of Great Britain, Verein deutscher eisenhüttenleute [and the American institute of mining engineers, at the international meeting, Pittsburgh, 1890]. 1890.....r917.4886 S72

THURSTON, George Henry.

Book of the fair; a history of the Allegheny county agricultural society and sketches of Pittsburgh manufacturing. 1860.r917.4886 T43b

Pittsburgh and Allegheny in the centennial year. 1876.917.4886 T43

The same. 1876.r917.4886 T43

Contains chapters on the various industries, with statistics, as well as a sketch of the history. Illustrations, and plans of Fort Duquesne and Fort Pitt.

Pittsburgh as it is; or, Facts and figures exhibiting the past and present of Pittsburgh, its advantages, resources, manufactures and commerce. 1857.....917.4886 T43pi

The same. 1857.r917.4886 T43pi
Contains a "Map of railroads terminating in the city of Pittsburgh."

Pittsburgh's progress, industries and resources.

1886.917.4886 T43p

The same. 1886.....r917.4886 T43p

WHITNEY & STEPHENSON, comp.

Blue book; a directory of the banks, insurance and other corporations of Pittsburgh and vicinity, 1893, 1895, 1897. 1893-97.r917.4886 P67w

WILKINS, William, & Biddle, Richard.

Grant street and Cherry alley; [letter to the Common council of Pittsburgh on the long-pending difficulties as to Grant street and Cherry alley], Aug. 27, 1842. 1842.r917.4886 W72

WINANS & BRO.

Guide map of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, with street directory. 1878.r917.4886 P67win
Map wanting.

Indiana county. Armstrong county

GRESHAM, (John M.) & CO. *pub.*

Biographical and historical cyclopedia of Indiana and Armstrong counties, Pa. 1891.qr974.889 G87
Edited by Samuel T. Wiley.

Northwest counties

AGNEW, Daniel.

History of the region of Pennsylvania north of the Ohio and west of the Allegheny river, of the Indian purchases and of the running of the southern, northern and western state boundaries. 1887.r974.89 A27
Running title reads "Settlement and land titles of northwestern Pennsylvania."

HISTORICAL journal; a record of local history and biography devoted principally to northwestern Pennsylvania, May 1887-Apr. 1888, 1894; ed. by J. F. Meginness. 2v. in 1. 1888-94.r974.89 H62
v.1, monthly; v.2, quarterly.
No more published.

Butler county. Beaver county

BROWN, (R. C.) & CO, *pub.*

History of Butler county, Pa. 1895.qr974.891 B79

REED, (W. I.) & CO. *comp.*

Butler [county, Pa.] centennial directory, 1876-1877.
1876.r917.4891 R28

AGNEW, Daniel.

Kaskaskunk, or Kuskuskee; the great Delaware town on the Big Beaver river. 1894.r974.88 A27
Bound with his "Fort McIntosh."

Logstown on the Ohio; a historical sketch. 1894.r974.88 A27
Bound with his "Fort McIntosh."

A 21-page pamphlet on Logstown, which was once a busy Indian trading village but of which no vestige remains. Its site was that of the present town of Economy.

GOULD, Marcus T. C. *and others.*

Beaver city. 1836.r622.33 W66
Bound with Whittlesey's "Dissertation upon the origin of mineral coal."

WARNER, (A.) & CO. *pub.*

History of Beaver county, Pennsylvania. 1888.qr974.892 W23

Venango county

[BELL, Herbert C.] *ed.*

History of Venango county, Pennsylvania. 1890.qr974.896 B41
Published by Brown, Runk & co.

EATON, Samuel John Mills.

Centennial discourse; a sketch of the history of Venango

- county, Pa., delivered at Franklin, Pa., July 4, 1876.
 1876.r974.896 E19
 LEONARD, Charles C. (*pseud.* Crocus).
 History of Pithole. 1867.....r974.896 L62
 Decayed post-borough of Venango co., Pa. Oil was struck there in 1865
 and for a few years the city was boomed.
 NEWTON, J. H. *ed.*
 History of Venango county, Pennsylvania. 1879...qr974.896 N29

Crawford county. Erie county

- BATES, Samuel Penniman.
 Our county and its people; a historical and memorial
 record of Crawford county, Pennsylvania. 1899..qr974.897 B31
 SANFORD, Laura G.
 History of Erie county, Pa. 1894.....974.899 S22
The same. 1894.....r974.899 S22

New Jersey

974.9 History

- BARBER, John Warner, & Howe, Henry.
 Historical collections of the state of New Jersey, with
 geographical descriptions of every township in the
 state. 1844.r974.9 B23
 GORDON, Thomas F.
 History of New Jersey, from its discovery by Europeans
 to the adoption of the federal constitution. 1834..r974.9 G65
 "In this volume the general facts of New Jersey history may be
 found clearly and concisely set forth. The most valuable part
 of the book is that which deals with the proprietary period, and
 with the land system as it was when New Jersey became a royal
 province. In the preparation of this original authorities were used,
 which cannot always be said of the later parts of the work." *Lar-*
ned's Literature of American history.
 HAGEMAN, John Freylinghuysen.
 History of Princeton and its institutions. 2v. 1879.....974.9 H13
 The JERSEYMAN; a quarterly magazine of local history,
 Apr. 1891–Nov. 1901. v.1–7. 1891–1901.....qr974.9 J28
 v.1–3 published irregularly.
 LEE, Francis Bazley.
 New Jersey as a colony and as a state. 4v. 1902.....r974.9 L52
 v.1 is devoted to the period prior to the Revolution. v.2 embraces
 the Revolutionary period to the close of the 18th century. This is
 rich in Washingtoniana. v.3 covers the first half of the 19th century
 —records of political parties, the War of 1812, the Mexican war,
 canals, railroads, manufacturing, banking, etc. v.4 covers the Civil
 war period and brings the history to the opening of the 20th cen-
 tury.
 MESSLER, Abraham.
 Centennial history of Somerset county, N. J. 1878....r974.9 M64
 MULFORD, Isaac S.
 Civil and political history of New Jersey, [to 1847].
 1848.974.9 M95
 NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
 Archives; ed. by W. A. Whitehead, F. W. Ricord and Wil-

liam Nelson, 1st ser.; documents relating to the colonial history of the state. v.1-25. 1880-1903.....r974.9 N26
v.1-10. Documents relating to the colonial history of the state,
1631-1776.

v.11-12, 19-20. Newspaper extracts, 1704-1761.

v.13-18. Journal of the governor and council, 1682-1775.

v.21. Calendar of records in the office of the secretary of state, 1664-
1703.

v.22. Marriage records, 1665-1800.

v.23. Calendar of New Jersey wills, 1670-1730.

v.24. Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey,
1762-1765.

v.25. Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey,
1766-1767.

General index, 1st ser. v.1-10. 1888.

The same, 2d ser.; documents relating to the Revolutionary
history of the state. v.1-2. 1901-03.....r974.9 N26a

v.1. Extracts from American newspapers, 1776-1777; ed. by W. S.
Stryker.

v.2. Extracts from American newspapers, 1778; ed. by F. B. Lee.

RAUM, John Otto.

History of New Jersey, [to 1876]. 2v. 1877.....r974.9 R22

"The larger part of the first volume...is an impudent plagiarism. It is for the most part a *verbatim* reproduction of Smith's 'History of New Jersey,' without, so far as I have noticed, the slightest acknowledgment until, on page 240. Smith is credited with being the authority for a minor detail of local history...The second volume, and that part of the first volume which was prepared without the silent coöperation of Smith, is a hotchpotch of history and statistics and local details, which, if they were well put together, might make a respectable gazetteer of New Jersey. But the character of the first part of the work throws doubt on all the statements made in the latter part." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SACKETT, William Edgar.

Modern battles of Trenton; a history of New Jersey's
politics, 1868-1894. 1895.....974.9 S12

"The story traced in these pages is that of the most important, interesting and eventful quarter century, take it all in all, in the history of New Jersey. It is one view—only my view, if you please—of the origin, the rise and decay of a political dynasty, so to speak." *Preface*.

SCOT, George.

Model of the government of the province of East New
Jersey. 1874.r974.9 W639

Reprint of the edition of 1685.

Written at the request of the proprietors. The objections to emigration are refuted and the condition of the new country stated at length. The value of the work to the historian is very great as numerous letters are given from the early settlers, presenting minute descriptions of various localities, and their individual experiences.

Bound with Whitehead's "East Jersey under the proprietary governments."

STOCKTON, Frank Richard.

Stories of New Jersey. 1896.....j974.9 S86

Stories of historical incidents, chronologically arranged, connected with the history of New Jersey.

WHITEHEAD, John.

Judicial and civil history of New Jersey. 1897.....qr974.9 W63j
pt.2 is a biographical register of the New Jersey bar.

Passaic valley, New Jersey, in three centuries; historical
and descriptive records of the valley and the vicinity
of the Passaic. 1901.....qr974.9 W63p

WHITEHEAD, William Adeë.

East Jersey under the proprietary governments, with an
appendix containing The model of the government on

East New-Jersey in America by George Scot. 1875..r974.9 W639

"Unsystematic, sketchy in parts, and written in poor style. But it is accurate, and is the work of one of the foremost students of New Jersey history. It is the standard authority on the period of which it treats." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Southern states

975 History

SOUTHERN HISTORY ASSOCIATION.

Publications. v.1-date. 1897-date.....r975 S72

v.1-3, quarterly; v.4-date, bimonthly.

917.5 Description and travel

BARTRAM, William.

Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida, the Cherokee country, with observations on the manners of the Indians. 1792.....r917.5 B28

"While the author is largely concerned with natural history, the Indians and the white fur-traders interest him greatly, and his journal abounds in graphic descriptions of forest life and aboriginal manners. An appendix...specifically treats of 'The persons, manners, customs and government of the' tribes visited. The work is of high value as an original authority upon our southern Indians, during the period of the Revolutionary War." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

Zigzag journey in the sunny South. 1886.....j917.5 B98

Charlie Leland and Henry Laurens visit the scenes of early American settlements in the Southern states and the West Indies.

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, George William.

- Excursion through the slave states, with sketches of popular manners and geological notices. 2v. 1844.....r917.5 F31

FIELD, Henry Martyn.

Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890.....917.5 F45

"Literary outcome of a winter tour through the Southern States. The 'shadows' are cast, as may be surmised, by the Race Problem—to the present aspects and future possibilities of which the author devotes the more serious portion of his book...The bulk of the volume is of light texture—anecdote, personal experience, etc.; and mention should be made of a graphic description of the battle of Franklin." *Dial*, 1890.

GILMORE, James Roberts.

Among the pines; or, South in secession-time. 1862....917.5 G42

Picture of life on a South Carolina plantation as seen by a Northern visitor.

GOODWIN, Mrs Maud (Wilder).

Colonial cavalier; or, Southern life before the Revolution.

1895.917.5 G63

Contents: His home.—Sweethearts and wives.—His dress.—News, trade and travel.—His friends and foes.—His amusements.—His man-servants and his maid-servants.—His church.—His education.—Laws, punishments and politics.—Sickness and death.

List of authorities, p.315-316.

"This little volume makes no pretensions to the dignity of a history. It aims only, through local gossip and homely details of life and customs, to open a side-door, through which we may, perchance, gain a sense of fireside intimacy with *The Colonial Cavalier*." *Preface*.

HUNDLEY, D. R.

Social relations in our Southern states. 1860.....917.5 H93

Contents: The Southern gentleman.—The middle classes.—The Southern Yankee.—Cotton snobs.—The Southern yeoman.—The Southern bully.—Poor white trash.—The negro slaves.

INGLE, Edward.

Southern sidelights; a picture of social and economic life in the South a generation before the war. 1896. (Library of economics and politics.)917.5 I24

Contents: Traits of the people.—Where cotton was ruler.—Phases of industry.—Trade and commerce.—The educational situation.—Literary aspirations.—Plans for progress.—The peculiar institution.—The crisis.

KING, Edward.

Southern states of North America. 4v. 1875.....qr917.5 K26

Appeared in "Scribner's monthly," v.7-9, 1873-74, with the title "The great South."

The record of an observation tour during 1873-74, undertaken at the instance of the publishers of "Scribner's monthly," who wished to present to the public an account of the material resources and the social and political condition of the people of the former slave states.

LANMAN, Charles.

Letters from the Alleghany mountains. 1849.....r917.5 L27

"An interesting account of visits to the southern Appalachians, mostly in North Carolina, at a time when Dahlonega, Ga., was 'reputed to be the wealthiest gold region in the United States.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LEDERER, John.

Discoveries of Lederer in three several marches from Virginia to the west of Carolina, 1669-1670; tr. by Sir William Talbot. 1879. (Harpel's antiquarian reprints.)r917.5 L51

The same. 1902.....917.5 L51

Reprint of the edition of 1672.

Lederer came to this country in 1688 from Germany. He offered his services to Sir William Berkeley, governor of Virginia, for the exploration of the Blue Ridge and Alleghany mountains. His three expeditions all failed in their object, the finding of an easy passage across the mountains, but his book is the first to contain a description of the geography of these mountains.

OLMSTED, Frederick Law.

Cotton kingdom; a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. 2v. 1861-62....r917.5 O23

Journey in the seaboard slave states, with remarks on their economy. 1856.....917.5 O23j

The same. 1856.....r917.5 O23j

"This work, contributed in the form of letters to the *New York daily times*, deals almost entirely with economic life in the South. The author, an ardent abolitionist, sees everything from that standpoint. He makes slavery responsible for all its ills, and has a remarkable faculty for seeing the worst side of southern society...The work abounds in bitterness, prejudice, misrepresentation and contradictions. Still, the author was a close observer, and there is much in the way of descriptions of country that is reliable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PAGE, Thomas Nelson.

The old South; essays, social and political. 1900.....917.5 P140

Contents: The old South.—Authorship in the South before the war.—Glimpses of life in colonial Virginia.—Social life in old Virginia before the war.—Two old colonial places, old Yorktown and old Rosewell.—The old Virginia lawyer.—The want of a history of the Southern people.—The negro question.

"The book owes its significance to the fact that the author is descended from a distinguished Virginia family, and has had special opportunities to absorb the traditions of southern life. Moreover, he has made a careful study of old records—some unpublished. While he recognizes the faults of the old régime, the author generally presents only the brighter side. Incidentally a strong defence is

made of the much-maligned civilization of the South. Mr. Page writes in the best of tempers, and his style is generally marked by the same fine literary touch that is found in his stories." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PANGBORN, Joseph Gladding.

Picturesque B. and O., historical and descriptive. 1882..qr917.5 P21

Describes the scenery along the Baltimore and Ohio railroad from New York across the Alleghanies.

POWELL, Lyman Pierson, ed.

Historic towns of the Southern states. 1900. (American

historic towns.).....917.5 P87

Contents: Baltimore, by St. G. L. Sioussat.—Annapolis, by S. A. Shafer.—Frederick town, by S. A. Shafer.—Washington, by F. A. Vanderlip.—Richmond on the James, by W. W. Henry.—Williamsburg, by L. G. Tyler.—Wilmington, by J. B. Cheshire.—Charleston, by Yates Snowden.—Savannah, by P. A. Stovall.—Mobile, by P. J. Hamilton.—Montgomery, by George Petrie.—New Orleans, by Grace King.—Vicksburg, by H. F. Simrall.—Knoxville, by J. W. Caldwell.—Nashville, by G. P. Thruston.—Louisville, by L. V. Rule.—Little Rock, by G. B. Rose.—St. Augustine, by G. R. Fairbanks.

RALPH, Julian.

Dixie; or, Southern scenes and sketches. 1896.....917.5 R17

Contents: The old way to Dixie.—New Orleans, our Southern capital.—Along the bayou Teche.—In sunny Mississippi.—Our own Riviera.—The industrial region of northern Alabama, Tennessee and Georgia.—Charleston and the Carolinas.—Where time has slumbered.—Our national capital.—The plantation negro.—The new growth of St. Louis.

The same. 1896.....r917.5 R17

Popular studies of social, agricultural and commercial conditions. Appeared in "Harper's magazine" and "Harper's weekly."

WARNER, Charles Dudley.

On horseback; a tour in Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee, with notes of travel in Mexico and California. 1896.....917.5 W23

Appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," v.56, July-Oct. 1885.

"It is impossible for Mr. Warner to be dull...The negro and the Southerner are painted imitably...An interesting part of the Mexican notes is the description of the Titian in the Tzintezuntzan convent." *Dial*, 1889.

Delaware

FERRIS, Benjamin.

History of the original settlements on the Delaware, to which is added an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the Swedish settlers and a history of Wilmington.

1846.r975.1 F42

From the discovery by Hudson to the colonization under William Penn. "Gives a very full account of New Sweden, extracted from works already published in English, and is interesting and valuable as identifying and describing many of the places mentioned." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

Maryland

975.2 History

BOZMAN, John Leeds.

Sketch of the history of Maryland during the three first years after its settlement, [1632-38]. 1811.....r975.2 B67

"As a literary production the work is dull, but as a source of information

for the student it is invaluable. The author in all cases used the original sources, and that with scrupulous care. He refers to all his authorities and prints many important documents in his appendices." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BROWNE, William Hand.

Maryland; the history of a palatinate, [to 1777]. 1890.

(American commonwealths.).....975.2 B81

"Well-written and reliable outline of the history of Maryland. It begins with the colonizing experiment of Lord Baltimore in Newfoundland, and closes with the downfall of proprietary government in Maryland during the Revolution. Its author is not only thoroughly acquainted with the subject, but has shown good judgment. The account of events in the 18th century is very brief." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HAWKS, Francis Lister, ed.

Relation of Maryland, with an appendix by Hawks. 1865.

(Sabin's reprints.).....r975.2 H36

Reprint of the edition of 1635.

LOWDERMILK, Will H.

History of Cumberland, Maryland, embracing an account of Washington's first campaign, and battle of Fort Necessity, together with a history of Braddock's expedition. 1878.....r975.2 L95

Authorities, p.15.

With newspaper clippings and ms. annotations by Isaac Craig and autograph letter by W. H. Lowdermilk.

McSHERRY, James.

History of Maryland, from 1634 to 1848. 1849.....r975.2 M22

With newspaper clippings by Isaac Craig.

Beginning with the settlement of the colony, considers those battles of the Revolution in which Maryland bore a conspicuous part and sketches a few of the important results. Omits party political history. Not standard authority nor the best nor most complete work on the subject.

MERENESS, Newton Dennison.

Maryland as a proprietary province. 1901.....975.2 M63

Contents: Land and the land office.—Territorial revenue.—Activity of the assembly in territorial affairs.—Industrial development.—Social development.—The executive.—The legislature.—Administration of justice.—Military affairs.—Finance.—Local government.—Religion, the church and the clergy.—Relations with the home government.

Bibliography, p.521-524.

Based on original material, much of it existing only in manuscript. Maryland's early history is studied as presenting the best American example of the evolution of a free, self-governing commonwealth.

SCHARF, John Thomas.

History of Baltimore city and county, from the earliest period to the present day, including biographical sketches of their representative men. 1881.....qr975.2 S31

History of Maryland. 3v. 1879.....r975.2 S3th

v.1. 1600-1770.

v.2. 1766-1812.

v.3. 1812-1880.

"While we appreciate the industry and commendable zeal displayed in this work, we will venture to hint to Mr. Scharf that chronicles are written by heaping together facts, history by building them up into a complete and harmonious whole. Had he more thoroughly digested the material he has collected so laboriously, and condensed his three volumes into two, his history would have been none the worse book to refer to, and much the better book to read." *Nation*, 1880.

West Virginia

975.4 History

ATKINSON, George Wesley.

History of Kanawha county, [W. Va.], from its organization in 1789 until [1876]. 1876.....r975.4 A87

DE HASS, Wills.

History of the early settlement and Indian wars of western Virginia, embracing an account of the various expeditions in the West previous to 1795. 1851.....r975.4 D38

Contents: General introductory history.—Early settlement of western Virginia.—Early settlement of north-western Virginia.—French and Indian war.—Civil and military expeditions in the West.—Indian wars.—Sketches of biography and personal adventure.

With ms. annotations by Judge Veech.

FAST, Richard Ellsworth, & Maxwell, Hu.

History and government of West Virginia. 1901.....975.4 F26

Bibliography of sources, p.496-503.

Written for use in the schools of West Virginia.

HALE, John Peter.

Trans-Allegheny pioneers; historical sketches of the first white settlements west of the Alleghenies, 1748 and after. 1886.....975.4 H15

"May be accepted as a general picture of the first pioneer life west of the Alleghenies, but is often inaccurate in details." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JACOB, J. G.

Brooke county; a record of prominent events occurring in Brooke county, W. Va., until Jan. 1, 1882. 1882.....r975.4 J13

MAXWELL, Hu.

History of Barbour county, West Virginia, from its exploration and settlement. 1899.....qr975.4 M52h

History of Randolph county, West Virginia, from its settlement. 1898.....r975.4 M52

History of Tucker county, West Virginia, from the earliest explorations and settlements. 1884.....r975.4 M52his

Contains biographical sketches of the leading men.

MAXWELL, Hu, & Swisher, H. L.

History of Hampshire county, West Virginia, from its settlement. 1897.....r975.4 M52hi

"Family sketches," p.699-744.

WILLEY, William Patrick.

Inside view of the formation of the state of West Virginia, with character sketches of the pioneers in that movement. 1901.....975.4 W73

Author is (1901) professor of law in West Virginia university. Illustrated with portraits.

917.54 Description and travel

DEBAR, J. H. Diss.

West Virginia hand-book and immigrant's guide; a sketch of West Virginia. 1870.....r917.54 D35

SUMMERS, George W.

The mountain state; a description of the natural resources of West Virginia. 1893.....917.54 S95

Virginia

975.5 History

BROWN, Alexander, b. 1843.

English politics in early Virginia history. 1901.....975.5 B78

"The real controversy...was between the Patriot party, which determined to plant a popular course of government in the New World, and the Court party, which opposed that purpose. The object of this book is to explain this case and the results of this controversy; to show that the political principles involved in the contest...were of vast importance to us, and to give due consideration to the influence of politics in our earliest history." *Preface.*

First republic in America; an account of the origin of this nation, written from the records then (1624) concealed by the council, rather than from the histories then licensed by the crown. 1898.....975.5 B78f

"A work of great importance, but difficult to read or use. Under strict chronological arrangement, with hardly a trace of connected narrative form, are presented the important facts contained in the records of the Virginia Company, supplemented by others gleaned from the author's industrious researches." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRUCE, Philip Alexander.

Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century. 2v.

1896.975.5 B82

Bibliography, v.1, p.15-19.

"One of the best historical works on early Virginia, and without equal in its special field. On nearly every phase of the economic life of the colony the information offered is full, and always first-hand; while the general presentation is balanced, and the literary merit considerable. The author is perhaps too trustful of early contemporary writers, and somewhat lavish of incident; and his views regarding the profitableness of slave labor are not those now generally held." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CAMPBELL, Charles.

History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia.

1860.975.5 C15

With ms. annotations by Isaac Craig.

"On the whole...the most satisfactory presentation of early Virginian history. The author's skill as a writer is conspicuous, especially in narration. In matters requiring the exercise of critical judgment, he is less successful. He seems to take his authorities as he finds them, without questioning their trustworthiness." *C. K. Adams.*

COOKE, John Esten.

Stories of the Old Dominion. 1897.....975.5 C77

Virginia; a history of the people. 1894. (American commonwealths.)975.5 C77

"Original authorities," p.7-10.

"More than three fifths of [the book] is taken up with the seventeenth century, while the nineteenth receives but slight notice. The chief value of the work lies in its successful appeal to the popular mind through its attractive literary style." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FOOTE, William Henry.

Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical, [1st ser.].

1850.975.5 F74

With ms. annotations by Judge Veech.

HALL, Granville Davisson.

Rending of Virginia; a history. 1902.....975.5 H17

"The design of this volume is to tell the story of the severance of Virginia into two commonwealths, prefacing with some account of the causes leading up to the event: on the one hand, the internal antagonisms which had wrought towards disruption from an early day; on the

other, the Southern Rebellion, which involving Virginia and setting up a military usurpation therein precipitated the crisis between the eastern and western sections that had been gathering head for fifty years." *Preface.*

HARRIOT, Thomas.

Narrative of the first English plantation of Virginia.

1893.r975.5 H28

Reproduced from De Bry's illustrated edition printed at Frankfort in 1590.

"The history of the unfortunate attempt of Sir Walter Raleigh to plant settlements on the coast of North Carolina, 1584-1590, is known from Hakluyt...One of the members of the first colony of 1585-86, who 'remained to inhabit,' was Thomas Harriot, whose *Narrative* was published by De Bry as the first part of his *Voyages*, accompanied by illustrations from the drawings of John White, also a colonist...Their work has become the basis for modern accounts of the subjects treated by them." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HOWE, Henry.

Historical collections of Virginia, to which is appended an historical and descriptive sketch of the District of

Columbia. 1847.....r975.5 H85

JEFFERSON, Thomas.

Notes on the state of Virginia. 1787.....r975.5 J23

"Comprehensive and very valuable description of the natural history, economic resources, and social condition of Virginia drawn up in the form of answers to queries presented by Barbé de Marbois, secretary to the French legation. Chiefly interesting to the student of history as an illustration of the range and versatility of Jefferson's intellectual interests. The answer to the 18th query contains his famous denunciation of slavery; that to the 17th his defense of liberty of conscience." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JONES, Hugh.

Present state of Virginia. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.)....r975.5 J41

Reprint of the edition of 1724.

"Jones was rector of Jamestown and a professor in the college at Williamsburg, and his book was a missionary enterprise to incite attention in the mother country to the necessities of the colony. 'His book is one of solid facts and solid suggestions, written in a plain, positive style, just sufficiently tinged with the gentlemanly egotism of a Virginian and a churchman.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KERCHEVAL, Samuel.

History of the valley of Virginia. 1850.....975.5 K19

The same. 1850.....r975.5 K19

Doddridge's "Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania," in an abridged form, is contained in an appendix.

MEADE, William, bp.

Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia. 2v.

1900.qr975.5 M55

—Index to names of persons and places, by J. M.

Toner. 1898. (In Southern history association. Publications; extra volume, v.1.).....r975.5 S72p v.1

PATTERSON, A. W.

History of the backwoods; or, The region of the Ohio.

1843.r975.5 P31

With annotations by Judge Veech.

Published in Pittsburgh by the author.

SMITH, Capt. John.

Works, 1608-1631; ed. by Edward Arber. 2v. 1884. (Eng-

- lish scholar's library.).....r975.5 S65
 v.1. A true relation, &c.—A map of Virginia.—A description of New England.—New England's trials.—The general historie of Virginia.
 v.2. The general historie of Virginia, (continued).—An accidence for young seamen.—The true travels.—Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England, or any where.—The last will and the epitaph of John Smith.

STITH, William.

- History of the first discovery and settlement of Virginia, with an appendix containing ancient charters or letters patent. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.).....r975.5 S86
 "The style is inelegant as well as diffuse...By all the later historians the work is cited as a high authority." C. K. Adams.

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner.

- Cradle of the Republic; Jamestown and James river. 1900.r975.5 T97
 "Authorities," p.165-166.
 A contribution to the colonial history of Virginia which gives extended accounts of the first settlement at Jamestown and of Bacon's rebellion. Traces also the history of the Algonquin Indians who inhabited the tide-water section, and gives a chronological summary of events that occurred from 1606 to the building of the capitol at Williamsburg.

VIRGINIA—General assembly.

- Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts.
 v.1-II. 1875-93.....qr975.5 V3492
 v.1. Dec. 1652-Mar. 1781.
 v.2. Apr. 1781-Dec. 1781.
 v.3. Jan. 1782-Dec. 1784.
 v.4. Jan. 1785-July 1789.
 v.5. July 1790-Aug. 1792.
 v.6. Aug. 1792-Dec. 1793.
 v.7. Jan. 1794-May 1795.
 v.8. May 1795-Dec. 1798, embracing the letters and proceedings of the committee of correspondence and inquiry of Virginia and the other colonies, Mar. 1773-Apr. 1775, also the journal of the committee of safety of Virginia, Feb.-July 1776.
 v.9. Jan. 1799-Dec. 1807.
 v.10. Jan. 1808-Dec. 1835.
 v.11. Jan. 1836-Apr. 1869.

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

- Collections, new ser. IIV. in IO. 1882-92.....qr975.5 V34
 v.1-2. Spotswood letters.
 v.3-4. Official records of Robert Dinwiddie.
 v.5. Documents relating to the Huguenot emigration to Virginia, with an appendix of genealogies.
 v.6. Miscellaneous papers, 1672-1865.
 v.7-8. Abstract of the proceedings of the Virginia company of London, 1619-1624.
 v.9-10. History of the Virginia federal convention, 1788, by H. B. Grigsby.
 v.11. Proceedings of the Virginia historical society at the annual meeting, 1891, with historical papers.
 No more published.

VIRGINIA magazine of history and biography, published

- quarterly by the Virginia historical society, July 1893-date. v.1-date. [1894]-date.....r975.5 V349
 Contains short historical articles and the Proceedings of the Virginia historical society, Dec. 1893-date.

WILLIAM and Mary college quarterly historical papers,

- July 1892-date. v.1-date. 1892-date.....r975.5 W74
 v.3-date title-page reads "William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine."
 Supplement on the Goodwin families in America is numbered r929.2 G63.

917.55 Description and travel

BRUCE, Thomas.

Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah valley; an inquiry into the causes of the rapid growth and development of southwest Virginia and Shenandoah valley, with a history of the Norfolk and western and Shenandoah valley railroads, and sketches of the principal cities and towns. 1891.917.55 B82

BYRD, Col. William.

Writings of "Colonel William Byrd of Westover in Virginia, Esqr.;" ed. by J. S. Bassett. 1901.....qr917.55 B99

Contents: Introduction [The Byrd family in Virginia], by J. S. Bassett. —History of the dividing line.—A journey to the land of Eden.—A progress to the mines.—Miscellaneous letters.—APPENDIXES: Catalogue of books in the library at Westover; Genealogy; The Byrds in England.

William Byrd (1674-1744) was one of the most prominent members of the Virginia colonial aristocracy, a member of the Council for 37 years, and finally its president. He accumulated great wealth and gathered the most valuable library in the colony. The Westover manuscripts, first printed in 1841, contain an account of his experiences as commissioner of his colony in determining the border line between Virginia and North Carolina in 1728, together with a journey undertaken with a friend to survey a grant of land on which he planned to exploit iron mines, and another frontier journey to mines already in operation.

Of the "History of the dividing line," Prof. Moses Coit Tyler says: "It is almost unique in our colonial age; and it is, without question, one of the most delightful of the literary legacies which that age has handed down to ours. Here we have the off-hand, daily jottings of a very clever Virginia gentleman of the early time, who has traveled much, read much, been long in the best company; and who, with a gayety that will not yield to any hardship or vexation, travels for several weeks through a wilderness...encountering Indians, semi-savage whites, wild beasts, insects, reptiles, every sort of fatigue and discomfort, the horrors and grandeurs of nature in its wildest state."

HARRIOT, Thomas.

Briefe and true report of the new found land of Virginia,

Sir Walter Raleigh's colony of 1585; ed. by Henry Stev-

ens. 1900.....r917.55 H28

Reprint of the edition of 1588.

MASON, Emily Virginia, ed.

Journal of a young lady of Virginia, 1782. 1871.....r917.55 M44

"Seems to have been written by her while on a visit to her relatives, the Lees, Washingtons, and other families of Lower Virginia, mentioned in her Journal. The friend for whom it was intended was Miss Polly Brent, also of Virginia. The manuscript was found torn, and discolored by age, in an old desk at the country place in Maryland, to which Polly Brent carried it, upon her marriage into one of the old families of that state." *Preface.*

MEAD, Edward Campbell.

Historic homes of the South-west mountains, Virginia.

1899.917.55 M55

The South-west mountains are a picturesque range of highlands, lying east of the Blue Ridge and between the Rappahannock and the James rivers. Among its settlers were the Randolphs, Jeffersons and other historic families. Mr Mead here describes about 30 of their beautiful and interesting old homes, Monticello being the first. Illustrated by photographs.

PAGE, Thomas Nelson.

Social life in old Virginia before the war. 1897917.55 P14

Slight volume. Illustrated.

"It is well to have this plantation life which has passed away—the

most picturesque and courtly that our country has ever known—thus portrayed for us by one who was born to its traditions." *Dial*, 1897.

VIRGINIA—Agriculture, Board of.

Virginia; a hand-book, giving its history, climate, etc.; prepared by Thomas Whitehead. 1893.....r917.55 V34

North Carolina

NORTH CAROLINA—Agriculture, State board of.

North Carolina and its resources. 1896.....r917.56 N45

NORTH CAROLINA—General assembly.

Colonial records of North Carolina, 1662-1776; ed. by W.

L. Saunders. 10v. 1886-90.....qr975.6 N45

v.1. 1662-1712.

v.2. 1713-1728.

v.3. 1728-1734.

v.4. 1734-1752.

v.5. 1752-1759.

v.6. 1759-1765.

v.7. 1765-1768.

v.8. 1769-1771.

v.9. 1771-1775.

v.10. 1775-1776.

The records included are those of the British public record office, colonial entry books, Board of trade journals, Shaftesbury papers, North Carolina legislative journals, vestry books, etc.

ROGERS, H. Taylor, *pub.*

Asheville, N. C.; photo-gravures. 1899.....r917.56 R61

South Carolina

McCRADY, Edward.

History of South Carolina. [4v.] 1897-1902.....975.7 M14

v.1. Under the proprietary government, 1670-1719.

v.2. Under the royal government, 1719-1776.

v.3. In the Revolution, 1775-1780.

v.4. In the Revolution, 1780-1783.

"Authorities consulted," v.1, p.7-9; v.2, p.5-9; v.3, p.5-8; v.4, p.5-7.

"Supplants the older works of Hewatt and Ramsey, and is not only interesting and readable, but...scholarly and fairly complete...Emphasizes for almost the first time the importance of South Carolina as a factor in colonial and revolutionary history." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SIMMS, William Gilmore.

History of South Carolina, [to 1866]. 1866.....r975.7 S59

"Based on printed authorities and...intended for school use...devoted mainly to the Colonial and Revolutionary periods." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections. v.1-2. 1857-58.....r975.7 S72

v.1. Address pronounced at the inauguration of the society, June 28, 1855, by F. A. Porcher.—A narrative of the capture of Henry Laurens, of his confinement in the Tower of London, &c., 1780-1782.—Appendix containing documents, letters, &c. relating to Mr Laurens's imprisonment in the Tower.—List and abstracts of papers in the State paper office, London, relating to South Carolina, done under authority, for the society, 1857.

v.2. Oration delivered on the third anniversary of the South-Carolina historical society, May 27th, 1858, by J. L. Petigru.—Journal of the Council of safety for the province of South-Carolina, 1775.—The French Protestants of Abbeville district, South-Carolina.—Oration delivered on the first anniversary of the South-Carolina historical society, June 28, 1856, by J. B. Cohen.—List and abstract

of papers in the State paper office, London, relating to South-Carolina, done under authority, for the society, 1857, continued from v.1.—Vocabulary of the Catawba language, with some remarks on its grammar, construction and pronunciation, by O. M. Lieber.

Georgia

CHAPPELL, Absalom H.

Miscellanies of Georgia. 1874.....r975.8 C36

Contents: The Oconee war.—Alexander McGillivray.—Elijah Clark.—Benjamin Hawkins.—Middle Georgia.—Middle Georgia and the negro.—Middle Georgia and the land lottery system.—The Pine mountain.—King's gap and King's trails.—The Pine Barren speculation in 1794, 1795.—The Yazoo fraud.—James Jackson.—Anthony Wayne.

GEORGIA—Agriculture, Department of.

Hand-book of the state of Georgia, accompanied by a geological map of the state. 1876.....r917.58 G31
Map wanting.

HARRIS, Joel Chandler.

Georgia, from the invasion of De Soto to recent times.

1896. (Stories from American history.).....j975.8 H29

Stories of Georgia. 1896.....j975.8 H29s

The author of "Uncle Remus" has collected from out-of-the-way places and hidden nooks of literature many stories connected with the history of Georgia and presents them here in an interesting form.

STEVENS, William Bacon, bp.

History of Georgia, to 1798. 2v. 1847-59.....r975.8 S84

"Standard history of Georgia from its discovery to the adoption of the revised constitution of the state in 1798. The work is based almost entirely upon original sources, and is a model of excellence."
Larned's Literature of American history.

WILSON, Adelaide.

Historic and picturesque Savannah. 1889.....qr975.8 W76

Florida

DEWHURST, William W.

History of Saint Augustine, Florida. 1881.....975.9 D51

Outline of its history, with a short description of its climate and advantages as a health resort.

FAIRBANKS, George Rainsford.

Florida; its history and its romance, 1497-1898. 1898.....975.9 F15

"Mr. Fairbanks is one of the best authorities on the early history of Florida...He writes in a strong, terse style, but his book is badly proportioned. Like many other early southern historians, he seems unable to get beyond the early colonial period. The book is one of value, however, and contains a luminous description of Florida during the American Revolution. The period from the acquisition of Florida by the United States to the present time Mr. Fairbanks does not cover as thoroughly as he might have done, although there is a somewhat detailed account of the Seminole War." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KING, Grace.

De Soto and his men in the land of Florida. 1898.....975.9 K26

"Based upon the Spanish and Portuguese accounts of conquest by the brilliant armada which sailed westward under De Soto in 1538."

"An interesting rather than a critical work...The story...is graphic and thrilling...The style...is clear, simple, and vivid." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LANIER, Sidney.

Florida; its scenery, climate and history, with an account of Charleston, Savannah, Augusta and Aiken, a chapter

for consumptives, various papers on fruit-culture, and a complete hand-book and guide. 1876.....917.59 L26

"The historical portion is neither full nor complete, but it is pleasantly written, and will suffice for the ordinary traveller. The author was a distinguished southern poet, who spent a year in Florida (1874-5), seeking relief from consumption. This work was written with special reference to the fitness of Florida as a home for invalids. The most valuable portion is the description of climate and localities." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

NORTON, Charles Ledyard.

Handbook of Florida. 1891.....917.59 N46

Contents: Counties and county maps.—The Atlantic coast.—The Gulf coast.—Middle Florida.—Subtropical Florida.—West Florida.
49 maps and plans.

WILLOUGHBY, Hugh L.

Across the Everglades; a canoe journey of exploration.

1898.917.59 W76

Gulf states

GLAZIER, Willard Worcester.

Down the great river; an account of the discovery of the true source of the Mississippi, with views of the cities seen during a voyage from its headwaters to the Gulf of Mexico. 1889.....917.6 G47

NEIDÉ, Charles A.

The canoe Aurora; a cruise from the Adirondacks to the

Gulf. 1885.....917.6 N21

Alabama

HAMILTON, Peter Joseph.

Colonial Mobile; an historical study of the Alabama-Tombigbee basin, from the discovery of Mobile bay, 1519

until the demolition of Fort Charlotte, 1821. 1898.....976.1 H21

"The author, a lawyer of Mobile, has made a special study of the church records, and other archives of old Mobile. His legal training qualifies him to understand, and, for the most part, to use them wisely in reconstructing the colonial history. In parts, however, the information given is dry and statistical; and the work would be improved by omissions. The temper of the author is judicial, and his style clear, concise and vigorous." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PICKETT, Albert James.

History of Alabama and incidentally of Georgia and

Mississippi, [to 1820]. 1896.....976.1 P54

"Far above the average state history in the author's grasp of his subject; has been accepted as an authority on the subjects of which it treats and is invaluable to students, but it...is filled with many details of small historical importance." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Mississippi

GARNER, James Wilford.

Reconstruction in Mississippi. 1901.....976.2 G18

The author gives a brief review of the Civil war so far as it concerned Mississippi directly, discusses those results of the war involved in the questions of reconstruction, and carries his history through the "carpet-bag" period down to "the revolution of 1875."

MISSISSIPPI HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Publications. v.1-date. 1898-date.....qr976.2 M74

Louisiana

976.3 History

BARBÉ-MARBOIS, François, marquis de.

History of Louisiana, particularly of the cession of that colony to the United States, with an essay on the constitution and government of the United States. 1830..r976.3 B23

"As the commissioner appointed by Bonaparte to represent France in the preliminary negotiations with the United States, Barbé-Marbois was well qualified to be the historian of the event; and his book has proved the general source of information about it. The vividness of its style quickens the usual tedium of diplomatic negotiations into a real dramatic interest, which culminates in the cession as a climax rather than as a result." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

"Next to State papers, the chief authority on the subject." C. K. Adams.

BUNNER, E.

History of Louisiana, from its first discovery and settlement to 1840. 1861.....r976.3 B88
Very brief account.

CABLE, George Washington.

Creoles of Louisiana. 1889.....976.3 C11

"The hereditary sources of the Creoles, their tastes, habits, religion, politics; their foibles and virtues, their fortunes and misfortunes; their mispronunciation of the English; their city of New Orleans,—are laid bare in an uncompromising if not unsympathetic light." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FORTIER, Alcée.

Louisiana studies. 1894.....976.3 F79

Contents: LITERATURE: The French language in Louisiana.—Literature in the colony.—The French literature of Louisiana.—English literature.—CUSTOMS AND DIALECTS: Customs and superstitions in Louisiana.—The Creole dialect.—The Acadians of Louisiana and their dialect.—The Isleños of Louisiana and their dialect.—HISTORY AND EDUCATION: War times (1861-1865).—A brief history of education in Louisiana.

"Perhaps the most valuable portion of this work...is the study of the existing Creole, Acadian, and Isleños dialects in Louisiana. As Professor of Romance languages in Tulane University, New Orleans, the author was specially qualified to make these researches." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin, ed.

Historical memoirs of Louisiana, from the first settlement to 1770, with historical and biographical notes. 1853..r976.3 F92
Contents: Dumont's memoir.—Champigny's memoir.—Historical documents and elucidations.

Published as v.5 of his "Historical collections of Louisiana."

GAYARRÉ, Charles Étienne Arthur.

History of Louisiana. 4v. 1885.....r976.3 G25

v.1-2. French domination.

v.3. Spanish domination.

v.4. American domination.

"These volumes...cover the whole of the history of Louisiana during the dominion of the Spanish and the French. They are the fruits of arduous and loving study, not only in Louisiana, but also in the archives of France and of other European states. The work has a standard value, and is a reservoir from which every student of French and Spanish occupation may draw supplies. The author's style is spirited, and, though he does not rise into the highest realm of historical merit, his discriminations are, for the most part, just, and his conclusions such as will be approved." C. K. Adams.

HENNEPIN, Louis.

Description of Louisiana; tr. by J. G. Shea. 1880.....q976.3 H44

Biography of Hennepin, p.9-53.

Bibliography of Hennepin, p.382-392.

"The most valuable as well as the most graphic of the original accounts of La Salle's course of exploration as far as Illinois, and the only detailed narrative of Hennepin's voyage up the Mississippi as far as to the falls of St. Anthony...The genuineness of the description here republished is supported by a remarkable amount of contemporaneous and subsequent authority. Accordingly, it is a most valuable addition to the knowledge of our earliest history. Accompanying the volume is a facsimile of a very curious map made by Hennepin in 1683, and dedicated to the king of France." *C. K. Adams.*

MARTIN, François Xavier.

History of Louisiana, from the earliest period, to which is appended Annals of Louisiana, from the close of Martin's history, 1815 to the commencement of the Civil war, by J. C. Condon. 1882.....r976.3 M42

Memoir of the author, by W. W. Howe, p.7-38.

"Valuable compilation of facts relating to the origin and progress of Louisiana, embracing valuable statistical tables, but shows no trace of the historian's art." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

THOMPSON, Maurice.

Story of Louisiana. 1888.....976.3 T38

"Selection of books touching upon the story of Louisiana," p.330-332.

The history of Louisiana is so full of small incidents and so lacking in great ones that under ordinary conditions a brief story like this would be neither interesting nor valuable, but Mr Thompson has made it both, and has given a truthful and a picturesque account of the history of the state.

UNITED STATES—New Orleans riots, Select committee on.

Report [submitted to the House of representatives, Feb. 11, 1867, with testimony]. 1867. (39th cong. 2d sess. House. Report no.16.).....r976.3 U25

917.63 Description and travel

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie.

Views of Louisiana, with journal of a voyage up the Mississippi in 1811. 1814.....r917.63 B67

Describes the geography, natural history and antiquities of the country with some account of the various Indian tribes which inhabited it.

DARBY, William.

Geographical description of Louisiana. 1816.....r917.63 D24

Not the modern state, but the territory purchased from France in 1803, comprising the entire region between the Mississippi river and the Rocky mountains, and extending from the north of Texas to the southern boundary of British America.

KING, Grace.

New Orleans; the place and the people. 1896.....917.63 K26

"New Orleans is not a Puritan mother, nor a hardy western pioneeress, if the term be permitted. She is, on the contrary, simply a Parisian, who came two centuries ago to the banks of the Mississippi,—partly out of curiosity for the new world, partly out of ennui for the old—and who, 'Ma foi!' as she would say with a shrug of her shoulders, has never cared to return to her mother country." *Introduction.*

"The accuracy of the historical part of the book is unimpeachable...the facts are presented in Miss King's usual graceful style and there is nothing dry about them." *Nation*, 1896.

MARCY, Randolph Barnes, & McClellan, Gen. G. B.

Exploration of the Red river of Louisiana in 1852, with

- reports on the natural history of the country. 2v. 1854.
 (United States. 33d cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc.
 no.54.)r917.63 M37
 v.1. [Text.]
 v.2. Maps.
 v.2 contains also "Map of the country between the frontiers of Arkansas
 and New Mexico embracing the region explored in 1849, 50, 51 & 52
 by Capt. R. B. Marcy."
 "Narrative report of more than usual value for its geographical descrip-
 tions of the upper Red River and the region about the *Llano estacado*.
 The appendix includes reports on geology by Hitchcock and Shu-
 mard." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Texas. Arkansas

BROWN, John Henry.

- History of Texas, 1685-1892. 2v. 1893.....r976.4 B79
 Treats chiefly of the history from 1685 through the Civil war.

CORNER, William, *comp.*

- San Antonio de Bexar; a guide and history. 1890.....qr917.64 C82
 Includes Sidney Lanier's historical sketch of San Antonio, and a very
 complete guide to that city, well illustrated with plans and photo-
 graphs.

DAVIS, Mrs Mollie Evelyn (Moore).

- Under six flags; the story of Texas. 1898.....j976.4 D32

OLMSTED, Frederick Law.

- Journey through Texas; or, A saddle-trip on the south-
 western frontier. 1857.....r917.64 O23

WOOTEN, Dudley Goodall, *ed.*

- Comprehensive history of Texas. 2v. 1898.....qr976.4 W91

v.1. 1685-1845.

v.2. 1845-1897.

v.1 contains Henderson Yoakum's "History of Texas, 1685-1845."

"Reprint of Yoakum's *History of Texas* without the documentary
 matter in the appendixes, but with notes relating almost entirely to
 the Revolution and made up mainly from F. W. Johnson's manuscript
History of Texas...with...monographs on various aspects of the life
 of the republic and the state, bringing the history up to 1895. The
 chapters concerning the Austins and their work in colonizing Texas
 are especially rich in documents previously unpublished." *Larned's
 Literature of American history.*

HALLUM, John.

- Biographical and pictorial history of Arkansas. v.1.

1887.r976.7 H18

Tennessee

GILMORE, James Roberts.

- The advance-guard of western civilization. 1888.....976.8 G42

Sketches of the early Tennessee settlers along the Cumberland and their
 heroic struggles to extend the frontier.

HAYWOOD, John.

- Civil and political history of Tennessee, to 1796. 1891....976.8 H37

Reprint of the edition of 1823.

Biographical sketch of the author, by A. S. Colyar, p.5-14.

"Original work for the history of Tennessee and the one on which later
 books are to a greater or less extent based. The author lived near
 enough to the pioneers to receive reports and memories from them.
 He was also a student and a sound political thinker and is the chief
 authority for accounts of the Indians; but as he rested his work
 mainly on the narratives of the pioneers in their old age he has
 fallen into many blunders." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HUMES, Thomas William.

Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 1888.....976.8 H92
Concerning the history of eastern Tennessee and the part it played in
the Civil war.

McGEE, G. R.

History of Tennessee, 1663 to 1900, for use in schools.

1899.....j976.8 M16

PHELAN, James.

History of Tennessee. 1889.....976.8 P48

List of authorities, p.446-461.

"Political history is not expanded to the exclusion of all other subjects,
as is so usual in state histories, but the making of the state in all its
phases is traced, and its development told in vigorous English,
which has called to its aid all the arts of the trained historical in-
vestigator...It stops with the outbreak of the Civil War." *Larned's*
Literature of American history.

PUTNAM, Albigeance Waldo.

History of middle Tennessee; or, Life and times of Gen.

James Robertson. 1859.....976.8 P99

Robertson (1742-1814) was one of the heroic figures of our early
pioneer history.

RAMSEY, James Gattys McGregor.

Annals of Tennessee, [to 1800]. 1853.....r976.8 R18

"Covers the history of the Watauga Association and of the other
settlements from which came the state of Tennessee, and follows
the state itself down to 1800...It is largely documentary, for there
are many extracts from original records, but the groundwork is Hay-
wood, whom he follows almost blindly at times." *Larned's Litera-
ture of American history.*

TENNESSEE—Agriculture, Bureau of.

Report (1st-2d). 2v. in 1. 1874.....r917.68 T29

v.1-2. Introduction to the resources of Tennessee, by J. B. Killebrew
and others.

THRUSTON, Gates Phillips.

Antiquities of Tennessee and the adjacent states; a series

of historical and ethnological studies. 1890.....q913.76 T42

The same. 1890.....qr913.76 T42

"Result of several years of intelligent study, based on active field in-
vestigation, careful inspection of many archæological objects, and
thorough acquaintance with what other students have accomplished
in solving the problems of prehistoric America. It is an important
contribution not only to the archæology of the southern states, but
to American archæology in general." *Larned's Literature of American
history.*

UNITED STATES—Memphis riots, Select committee on.

Memphis riots and massacres; report of the committee.

1866. (39th cong. 1st sess. House. Report no. 101.)...r976.8 U25

Kentucky

976.9 History

ARTHUR, Timothy Shay, & Carpenter, W. H.

History of Kentucky. 1881.....976.9 A79

Brief history to 1850, dwelling chiefly on the experiences of the early
settlers.

BROWN, John Mason.

Political beginnings of Kentucky; a narrative of public
events bearing on the history of that state up to the
time of its admission into the Union. 1889. (Filson

- club. Publications.).....qr976.9 B79
 "Valuable contribution to an interesting subject; but written primarily to clear the memory of the author's ancestor, John Brown, one of the foremost men of his time west of the Alleghany Mountains, of the charge of complicity in the plan to separate Kentucky from the Union and unite it with the Spanish government of Louisiana." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- COLLINS, Lewis.**
 History of Kentucky; revised and brought down to 1874 by
 R. H. Collins. 2v. 1882.....r976.9 C71
 List of authorities, v.2, p.11-16.
 "This remarkable work embodies as much patient labor as has ever been given to the history of any American state, but the multitude and variety of the facts brought together make it rather a storehouse of information than a feast that invites the reader." *Shaler's Kentucky.*
- CONNELLY, Emma M.**
 Story of Kentucky. 1890.....j976.9 C75
 Bibliography, p.333-334.
 A gossipy narrative of Kentucky history interwoven with a thread of fiction.
- DRAKE, Daniel.**
 Pioneer life in Kentucky; a series of reminiscential letters; ed. by C. D. Drake. 1870. (Ohio valley historical series.)r976.9 D78
 "A book illustrative of history, rather than a history itself. It is a series of letters by a physician who had been forty years in Kentucky, written for the purpose of describing to his children the characteristics of early life on the frontier." *C. K. Adams.*
- DURRETT, Reuben Thomas, comp.**
 Bryant's station, and the memorial proceedings held on its site under the auspices of the Lexington chapter, D. A. R., Aug. 18th, 1896, in honor of its heroic mothers and daughters. 1897. (Filson club. Publications.)....qr976.9 D94
- DURRETT, Reuben Thomas.**
 Centenary of Louisville; a paper read before the Southern historical association, May 1st, 1880, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the beginning of the city of Louisville. 1893. (Filson club. Publications.)....qr976.9 D94c
- FILSON CLUB.**
 Centenary of Kentucky; proceedings at the celebration by the Filson club, Wednesday, June 1, 1892, of the 100th anniversary of the admission of Kentucky as an independent state. 1892. (Filson club. Publications.)...qr976.9 F48
- GREEN, Thomas Marshall.**
 Spanish conspiracy; a review of early Spanish movements in the South-west. 1891.....r976.9 G83
 "Deals with an important but keenly controverted subject in an acutely controversial spirit. Family feeling in Kentucky has entered deeply into the matter, and the author may be said to hold the brief of one side to the quarrel. The book is a reply to John Mason Brown's 'The political beginnings of Kentucky' [qr976.9 B79]...and will be valuable to the student of the general subject." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- JOHNSTON, Josiah Stoddard, ed.**
 First explorations of Kentucky: Thomas Walker's Journal of an exploration of Kentucky in 1750; being the first record of a white man's visit to the interior of that territory, now first published entire, with notes and bio-

graphical sketch; also Christopher Gist's Journal of a tour through Ohio and Kentucky in 1751, with notes and sketch. 1898. (Filson club. Publications.).....qr976.9 J36

RANCK, George Washington.

Boonesborough; its founding, pioneer struggles, Indian experiences, Transylvania days and Revolutionary annals. 1901. (Filson club. Publications.).....qr976.9 R18

Like other publications of the Filson club, this is an exhaustive monograph on its subject. The appendix contains many extracts from rare books, manuscripts, pamphlets and newspapers. Illustrated.

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate.

Kentucky. 1888. (American commonwealths.).....976.9 S52

List of Kentucky histories, p.424-427.

Mr Shaler disclaims intention of writing a history but offers a most readable setting forth of the natural advantages and a historical outline.

"Author...was qualified by a long personal knowledge of men and events in Kentucky, to write the history of the state. He fought in the Civil War on the Union side, and presents a vivid picture of the events that marked the great conflict, as well as of the period of 'reconstruction.' Naturally, also, there is a good description of the geology of the state...Author's judgment seems to be occasionally biased by excessive state pride; but he shows an honest effort to be fair towards those who thought differently from him in the Civil War. The style is clear and vigorous." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SPEED, Thomas.

The Wilderness road; a description of the routes of travel by which the pioneers and early settlers first came to

Kentucky. 1886. (Filson club. Publications.).....qr976.9 S74

WILLIAMS, (L. A.) & CO. *pub.*

History of the Ohio falls cities and their counties, with biographical sketches. 2v. 1882.....qr976.9 W74

v.1. General history.—History of Jefferson county, Ky.—The history of Louisville.—Biographical.

v.2. Precincts of Jefferson county, Ky.—General history of Clark and Floyd counties, Ind.—New Albany and Floyd county, [Ind.].—Clark county and Jeffersonville, [Ind.].—Biographical.

917.69 Description and travel

ALLEN, James Lane.

Blue-grass region of Kentucky. 1892.....917.69 A42

"The reader feels as he closes this book that he has been away from all his surroundings talking to the leisurely Kentucky farmer, or lying in the blue-grass watching the silent Abbey of Gethsemane, and listening to the far-off chatter of the negroes and the shallow sadness of their trivial songs." *Spectator*, 1900.

FOX, John.

Blue-grass and rhododendron; out-doors in old Kentucky.

1901.917.69 F85

Contents: The Southern mountaineer.—The Kentucky mountaineer.—Down the Kentucky on a raft.—After Br'er Rabbit in the blue-grass.—Through the Bad Bend.—Fox-hunting in Kentucky.—To the Breaks of Sandy.—Br'er Coon in ole Kentucky.—Civilizing the Cumberland.—Man-hunting in the Pound.—Red Fox of the mountains.—Hanging of Talton Hall.

HOVEY, Horace Carter, & Call, R. E.

Mammoth cave of Kentucky. 1897.....917.69 H84

Illustrated guide-book.

IMLAY, Gilbert.

Topographical description of the western territory of

- North America, to which are added The discovery, settlement and present state of Kentucky, by John Filson. 1793.....r917.69 I23
 "Captain Inlay, of the American army, is considered the best of the early authorities in regard to the topography of the western country."
Tuckerman's America and her commentators.

Central states

977 History

ALBACH, James R. *pub.*

- Annals of the west; a concise account of principal events in western states and territories from the discovery of the Mississippi valley to 1850; comp. by J. H. Perkins, revised and enlarged by J. M. Peck. 1850....r977 A32a
 Binder's title reads "Western annals."
The same, to 1856. 1856.....r977 A32
 List of authorities, p.5-11.
 "Perkins was a careful student of the early history of the country, and contributed many articles to the periodical literature of his day on the subject of Indian history and border warfare." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

AMERICAN pioneer; a monthly periodical devoted to the objects of the Logan historical society, Jan. 1842-Oct. 1843. 2v. 1842-43.....r977 A51
 No more published.

BALDWIN, James.

- Discovery of the old Northwest and its settlement by the French. 1901.....j977 B19
 Sketches of historical events in the discovery and colonization of the section of country lying west of the Alleghanies and bounded by the Mississippi, the Ohio and the Great lakes. Suitable for school reading.

BARRETT, Jay Amos.

- Evolution of the Ordinance of 1787, with an account of the earlier plans for the government of the Northwest territory. 1891. (University of Nebraska—Departments of history and economics. Seminary papers.)....r977 B26
 Bibliography, p.89-94.
 "Admirably clear and methodical history of the Ordinance of 1787 up to its adoption. Mr. Barrett treats impartially and judiciously the rival claimants for the honor of having shaped the tenor of the Ordinance."
Larned's Literature of American history.

BURNET, Jacob.

- Notes on the early settlement of the North-western territory. 1847.....r977 B93
 With annotations by Judge Veech.
 "Valuable original contribution to the early history of the Northwest and particularly of Ohio. The author, educated at Nassau Hall and bred to the law in New Jersey, made his home in Cincinnati in 1796 and died in that city in 1853. He rode the circuit with the territorial judges; filled numerous important offices; was an active participant in many of the events which he relates...The book is not to be implicitly trusted, although perfectly sincere and aiming to be impartial. The author depended too much upon his memory, which he did not sufficiently refresh by reference to authorities."
Larned's Literature of American history.

BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire.

- History of Brulé's discoveries and explorations, 1610-1626; a narrative of the discovery of lakes Huron, Ontario and Superior, and of the explorations of Pennsylvania and western New York, also of the province of Ontario,

with a biographical notice of the discoverer. 1898.
(Western reserve historical society. Miscellaneous
publications.)r977 B98

Brulé (1592-1632) came to Canada with Champlain in 1608. The
geographical details which the author gives are helpful in identifying
localities and his extracts from rare authors, as Champlain and
Sagard, are gratifying, but he brings forward no new authorities nor
newly discovered facts. *Adapted from American historical review*,
1899.

History of the discovery of the Northwest by John Nicolet
in 1634, with a sketch of his life. 1881.....977 B98

"Complete and exhaustive account of the life and explorations of
Nicolet, amply fortified by citations from the original authorities,
and provided with a good index." *Nation*, 1881.

CATHERWOOD, Mrs Mary (Hartwell).

Heroes of the middle west; the French. 1898.....977 C28

Contents: The discoverers of the upper Mississippi [Marquette and
Joliet].—Bearers of the calumet.—The man with the copper hand
[Henri de Tonty].—The undespairing Norman [La Salle].—French
settlements.—The last great Indian [Pontiac].

The same. 1898.....j977 C28

COLERICK, E. Fenwick.

Adventures of pioneer children; or, Life in the wilderness.

1888.....977 C68

Collection of exciting incidents and adventures connected with the
history of the early settlers of the Northwest territory, Virginia and
western Pennsylvania.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Making of the Ohio valley states, 1660-1837. 1894.....977 D78

Popular history presenting the familiar tales of pioneer life and giv-
ing clearly and concisely other matter which is not found in the
ordinary history. Excellent illustrations of life in early days.

"By reference to authority, by supplementary foot-note, by illustration
from local environment Mr. Drake has stamped his narrative with the
certificate of truthfulness." *Dial*, 1894.

ENGLISH, William Hayden.

Conquest of the country northwest of the Ohio, 1778-

1783, and life of Gen. George Rogers Clark. 2v. 1896..q977 E64

"Noble historical and biographical work of permanent value, which at
once takes first rank. The story is told with precision and in great
detail; it abounds in contemporaneous documentary material of the
highest value, and is enriched with a great many facsimiles of letters
and autographs, besides portraits, views, maps, and other illustrations
...The appendix...contains a great variety of interesting matter,
including in full Clark's account against the State of Virginia, and
the strange history of the bill in chancery over his alleged will,
filed May 6, 1835, and not dismissed till November 20, 1865,"
Nation, 1896.

ESPY, Josiah.

Memorandums of a tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana

territory, 1805. 1870. (Ohio valley historical series.)..r977 E84

"Mr. Espy's narrative is that of a man with a 'curiosity of observation'
as he himself says, with an acute judgment which led him frequently
to conclusions greatly in advance of his time." *Thomson's Bib-
liography of Ohio*.

FERNOW, Berthold.

The Ohio valley in colonial days. 1890. (Munsell's his-

torical series.).....r977 F41

"Presents much valuable material concerning the discovery of the Ohio
valley, the aborigines inhabiting it, and the struggle between the
French and English for the supremacy." *Larned's Literature of
American history*.

HALL, James, 1793-1868.

Romance of western history; or, Sketches of history, life and manners in the west. 1869.....977 H17

The same. 1885.....r977 H17

"Manufactured out of the same author's *Sketches of history*...with the first and last parts omitted, and valueless border tales and legends added. The earlier book is stripped of nearly all that was of any historic import." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HART, Adolphus M.

History of the discovery of the valley of the Mississippi.

1852.r977 H31h

Small volume of 155 pages originally designed for use in schools.

HILDRETH, Samuel Prescott.

Pioneer history; an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley and the early settlement of the North-west territory. 1848.....r977 H54

This is v.1 of the Transactions of the Historical society of Cincinnati.

"The work of a man who had lived in the Ohio Valley more than forty years, and who was personally acquainted with a large portion of the early settlers. The chief interest of the volume clusters about the work of the Ohio Company, which made its first settlement at Marietta, and which soon extended its influence over the whole state." *C. K. Adams.*

HINSDALE, Burke Aaron.

Old Northwest; the beginnings of our colonial system.

1888.r977 H57

Contains a chapter on the Pennsylvania boundary disputes.

"A series of essays rather than a continuous narrative...The story of this territory is told to the time of the admission of the separate states...A closing chapter illustrates the development of the Northwest, up to 1880. A creditable piece of work, mostly based upon secondary sources." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HOSMER, James Kendall.

Short history of the Mississippi valley. 1901.....977 H82

Contents: The prehistoric Mississippi valley.—The coming of the Europeans.—The Anglo-Saxon advance.—How the United States took hold.—The constitution and the Ordinance of 1787.—Louisiana purchased and explored.—The Mississippi valley held against home conspirators and foreign assailants.—The black shadow.—The Civil war.—The Mississippi valley at the close of the 19th century.

Bibliography, p.7-8.

KEPHART, Horace.

Pennsylvania's part in the winning of the west; an address delivered before the Pennsylvania society of St. Louis,

Dec. 12, 1901. 1902.....977 K19

The same. 1902.....r977 K19

M'CLUNG, John Alexander.

Sketches of western adventure; an account of the incidents connected with the settlement of the west, 1755-1794.

1854.r977 M13

"Captivities and early adventures...Simon Kenton, William Kennan, James Ward, Charles Ward, Major Hugh McGary, Thomas Marshall, and other heroes of the 'Adventures' were acquaintances or personal friends of the author...He had every facility to verify, and was himself thoroughly assured of the accuracy of the sketches." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*

McMURRY, Charles Alexander.

Pioneer history stories of the Mississippi valley, for fourth

and fifth grades. 1899.....j977 M21

MAGAZINE of western history; monthly, Nov. 1884-Oct.

1892. v.1-16. 1885-92.....qr977 M24

v.15-16 title reads "National magazine."

MARSHALL, Orsamus Holmes.

Historical writings relating to the early history of the

west. 1887. (Munsell's historical series.).....r977 M41

Contents: Short sketch of the Indian tribes which dwell on the borders of the Great lakes.—Champlain's expedition against the Onondagas, 1615.—Reply to Dr Shea and Gen. Clark.—Champlain's astrolabe.—The building and voyage of the Griffon, 1679.—Expedition of the marquis de Nonville against the Senecas, 1687.—La Salle's first visit to the Niagara frontier, 1669.—De Celoron's expedition to the Ohio, 1749.—Historical sketches of the Niagara frontier.—History of the New York charter, 1664-74.—Early notices of the copper regions.

MONETTE, John Wesley.

History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi by Spain, France and Great Britain, and the subsequent occupation, settlement and extension of civil government by the United States until 1846. 2v.

1846.r977 M82

"One of the old established standard works on the history of the Mississippi valley, extending in time from the first Spanish discoveries in Florida to the admission of Texas into the Union. Although, as to colonial records, superseded by a younger generation of books... it is yet authoritative over an important field and period in American history; notably of the political and geographical complications following the Treaty of Paris, and the questions arising during the transitional period after the cession of Louisiana. The abundant notes given furnish a good bibliography on these subjects." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MOORE, Charles.

The Northwest under three flags, 1635-1796. 1900.....977 M87

Story of the French, English and American possession of our Northwest territory, which included the present states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin.

NATIONAL magazine. See MAGAZINE of western history.

NELSON, Olof Nickolaus, *comp.*

History of the Scandinavians, and successful Scandinavians

in the United States. 2v. in 1. 1900.....r977 N22

"Bibliography of the Scandinavian-American historical literature of the 19th century," v.1, p.265-295.

POOLE, William Frederick.

The early Northwest; an address before the American historical association, Dec. 26, 1888. 1889.....977 P79

The same. (In American historical association. Pa-

pers, v.3, p.275-300.).....r973 A5122 v.3

"My purpose is: To suggest some points in Northwestern history which need to be investigated; To consider the sources of, and facilities for, such investigation and how they may be improved." *Author.*

Ordinance of 1787; a reply. 1892.....r977 P79

Reprinted from the "Inlander," v.2, Jan. 1892.

Ordinance of 1787 and Dr Manasseh Cutler as an agent

in its formation. 1876.....r977 P790

Reprinted from the "North American review," v.122, Apr. 1876.

"Small monograph defending the claim of Cutler to the authorship of the ordinance governing the Northwest territory as against the claim of Nathan Dane." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.

Episodes from "The winning of the west," 1769-1807.

1900.977 R68e

Selection of the more dramatic incidents of the original work. Mr

Roosevelt's vigorous and picturesque narrative is preserved, though much condensed.

Winning of the west. 4v. 1889-96.....977 R68

v.1-2. From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1769-1783.

v.3. Founding of the trans-Alleghany commonwealths, 1784-1790.

v.4. The Northwest and Louisiana, 1791-1807.

"Before Mr. Roosevelt began his work there was no satisfactory account of our westward expansion as a whole...Mr. Roosevelt had the historical insight and the good fortune to make use of a vast mass of original material...These abundant materials [he] has used with the skill of a practised historian." *Nation*, 1895.

STONE, Frederick Dawson.

Ordinance of 1787. 1889.....r977 S87

Appeared in the "Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography," v.13, 1889.

Author was librarian of the Historical society of Pennsylvania. He denies the claim of Manasseh Cutler to the authorship of the ordinance.

WINSOR, Justin.

Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between Eng-

land and France, 1697-1763. 1895.....977 W79

"The tale that was told from Cartier to Frontenac is continued by the same author in this welcome volume...The numerous maps which illustrate Mr. Winsor's text constitute in themselves no small portion of the history of the Mississippi Basin, in their graphic delineation of the progress of geographical discovery and acquisition...Mr. Winsor's habitual precision of statement, as well as his direct and forcible style, is too well known to call for comment here." *Nation*, 1895.

The westward movement; the colonies and the Republic

west of the Alleghanies, 1763-1798. 1897.....977 W79w

Scholarly account, with full cartographic illustrations from contemporary sources. Concludes story begun in "Cartier to Frontenac" and continued in "The Mississippi basin."

"Is monumental in its erudition and is a work of the highest importance to students of the beginnings of the West." *F. J. Turner, in American historical review*, 1898.

WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Suggestive outlines for the study of the history of the middle west, Kentucky and Tennessee. 1901. (Bulletin of information, no.15.).....r977 W8r

917.7 Description and travel

BISHOP, Nathaniel Holmes.

Four months in a sneak-box; a boat voyage of 2,600 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers and along the Gulf of Mexico. 1894.....917.7 B49

"Sneak-box" is a local term for a small duck-boat.

BRADBURY, John.

Travels in the interior of America, 1809-1811, including a description of upper Louisiana, the states of Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana and Tennessee, with the Illinois and western territories. 1819.....r917.7 B67

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's *Early western travels, 1748-1846*, v.5.).....r917.8 T43 v.5

Large part of the book is devoted to a description of Indian life and customs.

BROWN, Samuel R.

Western gazetteer; or, Emigrant's directory, containing a geographical description of the western states and territories, viz. Kentucky, Indiana, Louisiana, Ohio, Tenes-

see and Mississippi, and the territories of Illinois, Missouri, Alabama, Michigan and North-western. 1817....r917.7 B79
Topographical description covering the soil, climate, rivers, lakes, roads, settlements, villages, the character and customs of the inhabitants, diseases, current prices, trade, expenses of traveling, etc. There is considerable material relating to the Indians. Appendix contains sketches of some of the western counties of Pennsylvania.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi. 1892.....j917.7 B98

CLARK, C. M.

The picturesque Ohio; a historical monograph. 1887.....917.7 C51

Describes the river from its source, sketches the history of the settlements on either bank, and the part the river itself has borne in the development of the country.

COLLOT, Georges Henri Victor.

Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale; ou, Description des pays arrosés par le Mississipi, l'Ohio, le Missouri et autres rivières affluentes. 2v. and atlas. 1826....qr917.7 C71
v.1-2. Text.
v.3. Atlas.

"The journey was undertaken in 1796, at the request of Adet, minister from France to the United States, for the purpose of obtaining 'a minute detail of the political, commercial and military state of the western part of that continent'...The maps and plates are beautifully engraved by Tardieu." *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

"This work is published in sumptuous style and relates largely to Ohio, and almost entirely to the Western States. The maps are the very perfection of fine engraving and of the greatest value to the historian. The charts of the Ohio river are very minute and complete in detail, showing each creek, settlement, farm, etc., along its banks." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*

COX, Sandford C.

Recollections of the early settlement of the Wabash valley.

1860.r917.7 C85

CROGHAN, George.

Journal of Col. George Croghan, who was sent, after the peace of 1763, to explore the country adjacent to the Ohio river and to conciliate the Indian nations.....r917.7 C88
Reprinted from Featherstonhaugh American monthly journal of geology, Dec. 1831 and covering the period May-Sept. 1765.

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748-1846, v.1, p.45-173.).....r917.8 T43 v.1
Selections from his letters and journals, 1750-65.

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Journals of Conrad Weiser, George Croghan, etc., p.45-173.).....917.7 T43e

CUMING, Fortescue.

Sketches of a tour to the western country, through Ohio and Kentucky, down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers and through Mississippi and part of west Florida, 1807-1809. 1810.....r917.7 C91

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748-1846, v.4.).....r917.8 T43 v.4

CUMMINGS, Samuel.

Western pilot, containing charts of the Ohio and of the Mississippi from the mouth of the Missouri to the Gulf of Mexico. 1854.....r917.7 C918

DARBY, William.

Tour from New-York to Detroit, 1818. 1819.....r917.7 D24

EVANS, Estwick.

- Pedestrian tour of 4000 miles through the western states and territories during 1818. 1819.....r917.7 E94
The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748-1846, v.8.).....r917.8 T43 v.8

FORMAN, Samuel S.

- Narrative of a journey down the Ohio and Mississippi, 1789-90. 1888.....917.7 F77
The same. 1888.....r917.7 F77
 Memoir of the author, p.5-18.
 "A lively and appreciative account. Touches social life at the garrisons, en route." *Thwaites's Afloat on the Ohio*.

GLAZIER, Willard Worcester.

- Headwaters of the Mississippi, comprising biographical sketches of explorers and a full account of the discovery of its true source in a lake beyond Itasca. 1893.....917.7 G47
 Doubting the correctness of the early explorers who assumed Lake Itasca to be the source of the Mississippi, Captain Glazier led two expeditions in the exploration of that region and this volume contains a detailed account of the results, particularly of the second expedition.

HALL, James, 1793-1868.

- Letters from the west; sketches of the first settlements of the western United States. 1828.....r917.7 H17
 "Valuable for scenery, manners and customs, and anecdotes of early western settlement." *Thwaites's Afloat on the Ohio*.

Sketches of history, life and manners in the west. 2v.

1835.r917.7 H17s
 v.1. Intercourse of the American people with the Indians.—History of the French settlements.—Events in the early history of Kentucky.
 v.2. Events in the early history of Kentucky, (continued).—Military operations in the North-western territory.—Civil institutions of the territories and new states.
 "A mingled traditional and authoritative account of the early settlers in the Ohio and Mississippi valleys. Shows their intercourse with the Indians, the disappearance of the French element, and the civil and military progress of the territories and states northwest of the Ohio River... Gives a popular account of the Revolutionary state of Transylvania, and other relations of Kentucky to Virginia. The style... may be called diffuse." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Statistics of the west at the close of 1836. 1836.....r917.7 H17st

- "Treats of the topography, productiveness of the soil, the native animals, and the extent and administration of the public domain. Contains trade statistics of New Orleans and a valuable list of 588 river steamboats, with place and time of building, etc. Useful for appreciation of the environment and life in the trans-Alleghenian region." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

The west; its commerce and navigation. 1848.....r917.7 H17

- "Interesting account of the Mississippi and its larger branches before the day of railroads." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.

- Journal of a tour into the territory northwest of the Alleghany mountains, 1803, with Geographical and historical account of Ohio. 1805.....r917.7 H29
 "A valuable work." *R. G. Thwaites*.
The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748-1846, v.3.).....r917.8 T43 v.3

HULME, Thomas.

- Journal. 1828. (In Cobbett's A year's residence in the United States of America, p.259-309.).....r917.3 C63

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748-1846, v.10.).....r917.8 T43 v.10

HUTCHINS, Thomas.

Topographical description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland and North Carolina, with an appendix containing Patrick Kennedy's Journal up the Illinois river.

1778.r917.7 H96

"Author...was born in New Jersey, 1730, and his whole life after his 16th year was spent in the western country; he was assistant engineer in Bouquet's Expedition, and did efficient service." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio*.

LONG, Stephen Harriman.

Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, &c. performed in 1823, by order of J. C. Calhoun, secretary of war, under the command of Stephen H. Long; compiled from the notes of Major Long, Messrs Say, Keating & Colhoun, by W. H. Keating. 2v. 1825.....r917.7 L82

"One of the earlier reports on the region of the upper Mississippi, more valuable for its account of the Indians than for its geographical descriptions, long ago superseded." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

LOOMIS, Chester A.

Journey on horseback through the great west in 1825.

[18—].r917.7 L85

Small pamphlet describing a journey through Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Missouri.

MAY, John.

Journal and letters relative to two journeys to the Ohio country, 1788 and '89, with a biographical sketch by R. S. Edes and notes by W. M. Darlington. 1873. (Historical and philosophical society of Ohio. Publications.).....r917.7 M52

"One of the best of the early journals of travelers on the Ohio, for economic views. May was a Boston merchant." *Thwaites's Afloat on the Ohio*.

PEYTON, John Lewis.

Over the Alleghanies and across the prairies; personal recollections of the far west. 1869.....r917.7 P47

The journey here described was taken in 1848, and the recollections afford some interesting comparisons between conditions then and now. The travels cover parts of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota and Missouri.

PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery.

Expeditions to headwaters of the Mississippi river, through Louisiana territory and in New Spain during 1805-7; ed.

by Elliott Coues. 3v. 1895.....r917.7 P58

v.1. Memoir of the author.—Mississippi river.

v.2. Arkansas journey.—Mexican tour.

v.3. Index.—Maps.

"In historical interest and importance, Pike's reports of his expeditions stand second only to the reports of Lewis and Clark. This new edition, reprinted from the original of 1810, with copious critical commentary, exhaustive memoir of Pike, new map, and other illustrations, and complete index, presents the explorer and his work in far better form than he presented himself in the original edition. The work is edited on the same lines as Dr. Coues' Lewis and Clark, and shows an equal wealth of illustration." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

POWELL, Lyman Pierson, *ed.*

Historic towns of the western states. 1901. (American historic towns.).....917.7 P87

Contents: Introduction, by R. G. Thwaites.—Marietta, by M. C. Dyar.—Cleveland, by C. F. Thwing.—Cincinnati, by M. E. Ailes.—Detroit, by Silas Farmer.—Mackinac, by S. A. Shafer.—Indianapolis, by P. S. Heath.—Vincennes, by W. H. Smith.—Chicago, by L. J. Gage.—Madison, by R. G. Thwaites.—Minneapolis and St. Paul, by C. B. Elliott.—Des Moines, by F. I. Herriott.—St. Louis, by W. M. Reedy.—Kansas City, by C. S. Glead.—Omaha, by Victor Rosewater.—Denver, by J. C. Dana.—Santa Fé, by F. W. Hodge.—Salt Lake City, by J. E. Talmage.—Spokane, by Harold Bolce.—Portland, by T. L. Cole.—San Francisco, by Edwin Markham.—Monterey, by Harold Bolce.—Los Angeles, by F. E. Winslow.

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe.

Summary narrative of an exploring expedition to the sources of the Mississippi river in 1820; resumed and completed by the discovery of its origin in Itasca lake in 1832. 1855.....917.7 S37
Author was appointed in 1820 geologist to Gen. Lewis Cass's exploring expedition to Lake Superior and the headwaters of the Mississippi.

SHEA, John Gilmary.

Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley, with the original narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Membre, Hennepin and Anastase Douay. 1853.....917.7 S53d
"Contains a facsimile of the newly discovered map of Marquette. A painstaking study of the above named sources, with introductions and biographical sketches, written with a Roman Catholic bias. Valuable for the translated text, edited with careful notes. The Marquette Relation is also given in French. A fragmentary anticipation of Thwaites' *Jesuit relations*." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SMITH, John Calvin.

Western tourist and emigrant's guide, with a gazetteer of Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois and Missouri, and territories of Wisconsin and Iowa. 1839.....917.7 S65
Contains a map showing the lines of the United States surveys.

THOMAS, David.

Travels through the western country in the summer of 1816, including notices of the natural history, antiquities, topography, agriculture, commerce and manufactures. 1819.917.7 T37
Contains a map of "the Wabash country now (1819) settling."
"This journey was undertaken with a view to explore the Wabash Lands in the New Purchase. It is a work of sterling merit. The author (a Quaker) was a practical engineer, and on the whole, the work, although very unpretentious in style, is well worthy of attention. The route of the author was down the Ohio, stopping at all the towns and places of interest on both sides of the river." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio*.

THWAITES, Reuben Gold.

Afloat on the Ohio; an historical pilgrimage of a thousand miles in a skiff, from Redstone to Cairo. 1897.....917.7 T43
Also published with the title "On the storied Ohio."
Selected list of journals of previous travelers down the Ohio, p.320-328.
Having a keen eye for natural beauty, as well as an intimate knowledge of the history of the Ohio valley, Mr Thwaites gives a most interesting account of this pilgrimage in search of "local color" for work on western history.

WHITTLESEY, Charles.

Fugitive essays; a reprint from various periodicals of the day. 1852.....917.7 W66
Contents: Review of the "Historical transactions" of Ohio.—Justice to

the memory of John Fitch.—Early discoveries in the Mississippi valley.—Rights of authors outside of copyrights.—Elevation of places in Ohio, with reference to the geological beds.—On the origin of bituminous coal.—Lord Dunmore's expedition to the Scioto towns in 1774.—Antiquities of America, Delafield's enquiry into their origin, Lokey's appendix.—On the natural terraces and ridges of the lake country.—The age of the material universe.—Settlement and progress of the city of Cleveland; Rise and fall of water in Lake Erie.—The coal and iron trade of the Ohio valley.—Boquet's expedition into the Muskingum country, Oct. 1764.—Two months in the copper region.—On the agricultural interest and condition of Ohio; Yield of wheat in Hamilton county, Ohio.—Relation of the Indian tribes to the whites in 1776.—Indian treaties and grants of title for the territory of Ohio.

Ohio

977.1 History

ALDRICH, Lewis Cass, *ed.*

History of Henry and Fulton counties, Ohio, with biographical sketches. 1888.....qr977.1 A36

ANDREWS, Israel Ward.

Washington county and the early settlement of Ohio.

1877.r977.1 A56

ANTRIM, Joshua.

History of Champaign and Logan counties, Ohio, from their first settlement. 1872.....r977.1 A63

ATWATER, Caleb.

History of the state of Ohio, natural and civil, [1680-1837].

1838.r977.1 A88

"Author was prominent in the early history of the state, and wrote his book largely from personal knowledge...His book shows no literary art, but is a rich miscellany of information of varying degrees of value. It is a ready source of knowledge concerning such subjects as the origin of the canal system, the educational system, and the taxation system of the state." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRANT & FULLER, *pub.*

History of the upper Ohio valley, with family history and biographical sketches; a statement of its resources, industrial growth and commercial advantages. 2v.

1890.qr977.1 B71

v.1. Upper Ohio valley, [including Ohio county, W. Va.], by G. L.

Cranmer.—Medical history, by S. L. Jepson.

v.2. History of Jefferson county, Ohio, by J. H. S. and W. M. Trainer.—History of Logan, the Mingo chief, by R. H. Taneyhill.—Resources of Jefferson county, by J. B. Doyle.—Bench and bar, by O. M. Sanford.—Belmont county, by C. L. Poorman.—Agricultural resources, by A. T. McKelvey.

CARPENTER, William Henry, & Arthur, T. S.

History of Ohio, from its earliest settlement. 1858.....977.1 C22

CIST, Charles.

Cincinnati in 1841. 1841.....r977.1 C49

"The works of Charles Cist are exceedingly valuable, as supplying many events of a local and statistical nature, and will be found useful in showing the successive growth of the city during the years named as well as those previous." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*

Sketches and statistics of Cincinnati in 1851. 1851.....977.1 C49s

The same. 1851.....r977.1 C49s

CLEVELAND—Centennial commission.

Official report of the centennial celebration of the found-

- ing of Cleveland and the settlement of the Western reserve. 1896.....q977.1 C58
Compiled by Edward A. Roberts.
- DOUGLASS, Ben.
History of Wayne county, Ohio, from the days of the pioneers and first settlers to the present time, [1876]. 1878.r977.1 D76
Contains many biographical sketches.
- EDGAR, John Farris.
Pioneer life in Dayton, Ohio, and vicinity, 1796-1840. 1896.977.1 E28
Bibliography, p.265.
- EVANS, Nelson Wiley, & Stivers, E. B.
History of Adams county, Ohio. 1900.....qr977.1 E94
- FINLEY, Isaac J. & Putnam, Rufus.
Pioneer record and reminiscences of the early settlers and settlement of Ross county, Ohio. 1871.....r977.1 F49
- FORD, Henry A. & Mrs Kate B.
History of Hamilton county, Ohio, with biographical sketches. 1881.....qr977.1 F76
Published by L. A. Williams & co.
- HANNA, Charles Augustus.
Historical collections of Harrison county, Ohio, with lists of the first land-owners, early marriages (to 1841), will records (to 1861), burial records of the early settlements and numerous genealogies. 1900.....qr977.1 H23
Contents: The Scotch-Irish in Harrison county.—Friends in Harrison county.—Germans and Virginians in Harrison county.—First settlers in eastern Ohio.—Harrison county pioneers.—Early days in Cadiz.—Beech Spring church.—Harrison county in 1813.—Harrison county settlers in 1813.—Crabapple and Unity churches.—The early churches of Cadiz.—Nottingham and Freeport churches.—Dickerson, Bethel and Rankin churches.—The Ridge church.—First land-owners of Harrison county.—Early marriages in Harrison county, 1813-1840.—Graveyard records of Harrison county.—Will abstracts of Harrison county, 1813-1860.
Bibliography, p.3-5.
- HARRISON, Gen. William Henry.
Discourse on the aborigines of the Ohio valley, in which the opinions of its conquest in the 17th century by the Iroquois, are examined and contested, to which are prefixed some remarks on the study of history. 1883. (Fergus historical series.).....r977.1 H31
- HOWE, Henry.
Historical collections of Ohio. 1851.....r977.1 H85
"Invaluable treasure house of materials relating to the history of Ohio, particularly of the first half century." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- HOWELLS, William Dean.
Stories of Ohio. 1897.....j977.1 H85
Series of true stories covering the history of Ohio from the mound-builders to the present day, but dealing for the most part with border warfare and captivity among the Ohio Indians.
- HUNT, William E.
Historical collections of Coshocton county, Ohio, 1764-1876. 1876.r977.1 H94

JAMES, John Henry, *tr.*

Ohio in 1788; *tr. fr. the French.* 1888.....r977.1 J16

This descriptive pamphlet was one of the means employed by agents of the Scioto company to promote the emigration from France which resulted in the establishment of the third permanent settlement in Ohio—that of the French at Gallipolis in 1790. An introduction of about 30 pages furnishes the historical data.

JOHNSON, Crisfield.

History of Cuyahoga county, Ohio. 1879.....qr977.1 J35

Contents: General history of the county.—History of Cleveland.—History of the townships.

JONES, Nelson Edwards.

Squirrel hunters of Ohio; or, Glimpses of pioneer life.

1898.977.1 J41

Contents: Early settlement.—Educational, social and political.—Professions; medical, ministerial, legal.—Beasts, birds and trees: aids to higher civilization.—Coach, canal and steamboat era.—Railroad and telegraph era.

The same. 1898.....r977.1 J41

KING, Rufus.

Ohio; first fruits of the Ordinance of 1787. 1891. (American commonwealths.).....977.1 K26

From the foundation of the state to the close of the Civil war. Admirably written.

MILLER, Francis W.

Cincinnati's beginnings; missing chapters in the early history of the city and the Miami purchase, chiefly from hitherto unpublished documents. 1880.....977.1 M95

OHIO STATE ARCHÆOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Ohio archæological and historical publications; [quarterly and annually], June 1887–date. v.1–date. 1900–date..r977.1 O18
Separate numbers are issued as the "Ohio archæological and historical quarterly."

v.2, no.1 is called the Marietta centennial number.

v.11 contains index to v.1–11.

RENICK, L. W. and others, *ed.*

Che-le-co-the, glimpses of yesterday; a souvenir of the 100th anniversary of the founding of Chillicothe, Ohio,

April 1896. 1896.....977.1 R34

Contains an account of Gen. Nathaniel Massie, by D. M. Massie.

SMUCKER, Isaac.

Centennial history of Licking county, Ohio; read at the centennial celebration of the Licking co. agricultural

society, July 4th, 1876. 1876.....r977.1 S66c

STUDER, Jacob Henry.

Columbus, Ohio; its history, resources and progress.

1873.r977.1 S93

TAYLOR, James Wickes.

History of Ohio, 1650–1787. v.1. 1854.....977.1 T25

"Although this first volume gave great promise, it has had no successor.

The author's original purpose of writing a complete history of the state in four volumes seems to have been permanently abandoned.

The fragment we have, however, is the most satisfactory account yet written of the ante-territorial period." C. K. Adams.

VENABLE, William Henry.

Footprints of the pioneers in the Ohio valley. 1888.....r977.1 V25

"These Centennial years are producing a full crop of 'Sketches'...The book is a valuable contribution to a class of literature much of which

will be deservedly ephemeral...The narrative is made more vivid by extracts from or epitomes of the descriptions written by early travellers in the valley." *Dial*, 1888.

WALKER, Charles Manning.

History of Athens county, Ohio, and of the Ohio land company. 1869. (Ohio valley historical series.).....r977.1 W16

WASHINGTON COUNTY (Ohio) PIONEER ASSOCIATION.

Ninety-fifth anniversary of the settlement of Ohio at Marietta; historical address by G. B. Loring, and other addresses. 1883.....r977.1 W27

WILLIAMS, (H. Z.) & BRO. *pub.*

History of Preble county, Ohio, with biographical sketches. 1881.qr977.1 W74

WILSON, Frazer Ells.

Treaty of Greenville; an official account, with the expeditions of St. Clair and Wayne against the Northwestern Indian tribes. 1894.....977.1 W76

Contents: The old Northwest.—St. Clair's expedition.—Wayne's expedition.—The Treaty of Greenville.

The same. 1894.....r977.1 W76

This treaty between the United States and the Indians was signed at Greenville, Ohio, on Aug. 3, 1795, the representative of the United States being General Anthony Wayne.

913.77 Antiquities

MOOREHEAD, Warren King.

Fort Ancient, the prehistoric earthwork of Warren county, Ohio. 1890.....r913.77 M87

"The writer's purpose in this little book was to describe in detail the famous earthwork and to throw light on its history and purpose. The work is thoroughly done. The conclusion that Indians built it is in all probability correct." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SHEPHERD, Henry A.

Antiquities of the state of Ohio, full and accurate descriptions of the works of the mound builders, illustrated with maps, plans, views and relics. 1890.....qr913.77 S54
Reprinted from the author's "Popular history of the state of Ohio."

917.71 Description and travel

CINCINNATI directory, [1819/20], containing the names, profession and occupation of the inhabitants of the town, alphabetically arranged, with the number of the building occupied by each, also an account of its officers, population, institutions and societies, public buildings, manufactures, &c., with a sketch of the local situation and improvements, by a citizen. 1819.....r917.71 C48
The first directory of Cincinnati, pub. by Oliver Farnsworth.

CLEVELAND directory, 1901/1902, 1905/1906. 1901-05...r917.71 C58

DRAKE, Daniel.

Natural and statistical view or picture of Cincinnati and the Miami country, with an appendix containing observations on the late earthquakes, the aurora borealis and southwest wind. 1815.....r917.71 D78

JENKINS, Warren.

Ohio gazetteer and traveller's guide. 1841.....r917.71 J25

WIGGINS & WEAVER, *pub.*

Directory of Akron, Alliance, Cuyahoga Falls, Middlebury,

Kent, Canton, Ravenna, Massillon, Salem, Wooster,

1870-71. 1870.....r917.71 W68

WILLIAMS DIRECTORY CO. *pub.*

Cincinnati directory, 1901, 1903-04. 1901-04.....r917.71 W74

Indiana

DILLON, John Brown.

History of Indiana, to 1816, comprehending a history of

the territory of the U. S. northwest of the Ohio and a

general view of the progress of public affairs in In-

diana, 1816-56. 1859.....r977.2 D58

DUNN, Jacob Piatt.

Indiana; a redemption from slavery. 1891. (American

commonwealths.).....977.2 D92

"Gives a general view of Indiana from the time when the first French explorers entered the country to the admission of the state to the Union. The interest, however, centres in the sub-title. The attempt to break down the prohibition of slavery incorporated in the Ordinance of 1787 was vigorous and persistent, though not in the end successful, and this work gives the best accessible account of the struggle." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LAW, John, 1796-1873.

Address before the Vincennes historical and antiquarian

society on the early settlement, rise and progress of

Vincennes, [Indiana]. 1839.....r973 T99

Bound with other pamphlets.

Colonial history of Vincennes, [Ind., to 1801]. 1858.....r977.2 L39

MONTGOMERY, Marcus Whitman.

History of Jay county, Indiana. 1864.....r977.2 M86

SMITH, William Henry, *of Indiana.*

History of the state of Indiana, 1763-1897. 2v. [1897.]...r977.2 S66

THOMPSON, Maurice.

Stories of Indiana. 1898.....977.2 T38

"Young persons, and particularly pupils in the public schools, are the readers held especially in view. Still older and better informed people may draw from [the book] both instruction and diversion. Mr. Thompson has chosen his subjects with excellent judgment, and has told his tales with commendable skill." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

YOUNG, Andrew White.

History of Wayne county, Indiana, with biographical and

family sketches. 1872.....r977.2 Y36

Illinois

977.3 History

BATEMAN, Newton, & Selby, Paul, *ed.*

Historical encyclopedia of Illinois. 1900.....qr977.3 B31

Alphabetical arrangement of practically all the information that a student of Illinois history could desire, including biographies of well-known citizens. An outline history of the state is to be found under the heading "Illinois."

BEECHER, Edward.

Narrative of riots at Alton in connection with the death of
'Elijah P. Lovejoy. 1838.....977.3 B37
CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collection. v.1-4. 1882-90.....r977.3 C43

- v.1. History of the English settlement in Edwards county, Illinois, by George Flower.
- v.2. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, by Harvey Reid.
- v.3. Edwards papers.
- v.4. Early Chicago and Illinois; ed. by E. G. Mason.

EDWARDS, Ninian Wirt.

History of Illinois, from 1778 to 1833, and life and times
of Ninian Edwards. 1870.....977.3 E31

"An attempt to convey an impression as to the condition of Illinois during the years of its territorial life and the first years of its existence as a state. The effort was not very successful. The book contains a discouraging multitude of public documents, and is furnished with neither table of contents nor index. The documentary nature of the book would give it value as a work of reference if the student could find conveniently what it contains." C. K. Adams.

FORD, Thomas.

History of Illinois, 1818-1847, containing an account of the
Black Hawk war, the rise and fall of Mormonism, the
Alton and Lovejoy riots, and other events. 1854....r977.3 F76

"Ford was active in state affairs during the entire period, being Governor from 1842 to 1846. His history is based on his own experience and facts drawn from original sources. He was a man of moderate temper and moderate intellect, of strict integrity and positive opinions. Writing from the democratic point of view, he is not impartial or always just, against individuals he is frequently unduly severe. His style is uncouth, though at times forcible and direct." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HURLBUT, Henry Higgins, comp.

Chicago antiquities. 1881.....r977.3 H95

With newspaper clippings by Isaac Craig, and autograph letter by H. H. Hurlbut.

Compilation of a series of pamphlets relating to early Chicago.

ILLINOIS in 1837; a sketch descriptive of the situation,
boundaries, face of the country, etc. 1837.....r977.3 I22

Published by Samuel Augustus Mitchell, who, according to Sabin's
"Dictionary of books relating to America," was probably the author.

ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Transactions (1st annual meeting-date), 1900-date. 1900-
date.r977.3 I226

v.3, 1902, wanting.

JAMES, Edmund Janes, ed.

Territorial records of Illinois. 1901. (Illinois state his-
torical library. Publications, no.3.).....r977.3 J16

Contents: The executive register, 1809-1818.—Journal of the Executive
council, 1812.—Journal of the House of representatives, 1812.

LINCOLN, William S.

Alton trials for the riot of the 7th of November, 1837.

1838.977.3 L71

The famous anti-abolitionist riot, in which Elijah P. Lovejoy was
killed and his printing office demolished.

MASON, Edward Gay.

Chapters from Illinois history. 1901.....977.3 M44

Contents: The land of the Illinois: Discovery; Exploration; Occupation;
Settlement.—Illinois in the 18th century: Old Fort Chartres, Col.
John Todd's record book.—Illinois in the Revolution.—The march of
the Spaniards across Illinois.—The Chicago massacre.

SHEAHAN, James W. & Upton, G. P.

The great conflagration; Chicago; its past, present and future, embracing a narrative of the great conflagration and a statement of all the great fires of the world.

1872.977.3 S53

WALLACE, Joseph.

History of Illinois and Louisiana under French rule.

1893.977.3 W17

"Clear and correct but prosaic presentation of the subject; no advantage is taken by the writer of its picturesque features; well arranged; largely but not wholly drawn from secondary sources." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

917.73 Description and travel

BIRKBECK, Morris.

Letters from Illinois. 1818.r917.73 B48

"Author, an English communist, in 1817 purchased 16,000 acres on English Prairie, Illinois, founding thereon the town of New Albion, which was settled by English immigrants. The volume consists of letters written to persons in England, in reply to questions relative to economic and social conditions in the West. It is an intelligent, discriminating statement by a foreigner who soon came to understand his adopted country." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CHICAGO DIRECTORY CO. pub.

Lakeside annual directory of Chicago, embracing a general and business directory and street guide, 1897, 1900,

1903, 1905. 1897-1905.qr917.73 C43

Michigan

977.4 History

BROWN, Edward Osgood.

Two missionary priests at Mackinac, a lecture delivered at the village of Mackinac, 1888; and The parish register of the mission of Michilimackinac, a paper read before the Chicago literary club, 1889. 1889.r977.4 B78

Marquette and Gabriel Richard, who had charge, from 1794 to 1832, of the missionary jurisdiction of which Detroit was the centre.

COOLEY, Thomas McIntyre.

Michigan; a history of governments. 1890. (American commonwealths.)977.4 C78

"Author...claims that the changes of sovereignty, as well as of subordinate jurisdiction, have been greater in Michigan than in any other part of the American Union; also that the circumstances attending its admission to the Union made its history at that period quite unique. Both claims are well founded...A volume in every way worthy of the subject." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FARMER, Silas.

History of Detroit and Michigan, including a full record of territorial days in Michigan and the annals of Wayne county. 2v. 1889.qr977.4 F24

v.1. General.

v.2. Biographical.

"The notes of the work are thoroughness of research and fullness of detail, not skill in the organization of material or literary art." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LANMAN, James H.

History of Michigan, from its earliest colonization. 1841..977.4 L27

The same. 1859.....r977.4 L27

"A minute narration of the early dealings of the whites with the aborigines of the territory, the Jesuit missions, and the border wars, is given in the first ten chapters." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

MICHIGAN, PIONEER SOCIETY.

Pioneer collections; report of the society, together with reports of county, town and district societies. v.1-date. 1877-date.....r977.4 M66

v.10-date title-page reads "Historical collections; collections and researches made by the Pioneer and historical society of Michigan."

v.30 wanting.

———Index, 1874-1890, v.1-15. 1904.

SHELDON, Mrs Electra M.

Early history of Michigan, from its first settlement to 1815.

1856.r977.4 S54

"Well-written...Mrs. Sheldon had an excellent choice of documents, which are adequately translated." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

917.74 Description and travel

STRICKLAND, William Peter.

Old Mackinaw. 1860.....917.74 S91

List of works consulted, p.3-4.

WILLIAMS, Meade Creighton.

Early Mackinac, "the fairy island;" a sketch. 1898.....917.74 W74

Wisconsin

LAPHAM, Increase Allen.

Antiquities of Wisconsin surveyed and described. 1855.

(Smithsonian institution. Contributions to knowledge.)qr913.77 L31

"His object was to present surveys and descriptions of the earth-works of Wisconsin, mainly effigy mounds. He is cautious in offering explanations of the purpose of the mounds, but reaches the probably correct conclusion, that they were required by the ceremonies and beliefs of the builders, who were themselves the ancestors of the present Indians. Fifty-five plates, most of them from direct surveys by the author, accompany the text." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SMITH, William Rudolph, comp.

History of Wisconsin; comp. by direction of the legislature

of the state. v.1, 3. 1854.....r977.5 S66

v.1. Historical.

v.3. Documentary.

v.2 was never published.

"Smith was a lawyer of much ability and learning; and while his history is to-day seldom cited, having in many matters been outdated by modern research, it deserves serious consideration from students." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

THWAITES, Reuben Gold.

Stories of the Badger state. 1900.....j977.5 T43s

"These true stories, selected from Wisconsin's history, have been written as a means to the cultivation of civic patriotism among the youth of our commonwealth." *Preface.*

Story of Wisconsin. 1891.....977.5 T43

"Selection of books touching upon the story of Wisconsin," p.383-385.

"Popular, racy and scientific account of a picturesque section of history,

by a master hand... Especially rich in its handling of the period under French and English domination." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections. v.1-date. 1855-date.....r977.5 W81

v.10 contains an index to v.1-10.

v.1-3 title reads "Annual report and collections."

v.4-10 title reads "Report and collections."

Often the report here given is only a synopsis of the one actually presented.

v.11 begins a new series, which consists of historical essays and material only, the annual report not being included. From 1887-date the report is included in the "Proceedings."

"The publications of this Society are the principal source for the original study of early Wisconsin history. They are of varied character, consisting of monographs, interviews, reminiscences, and documents, chiefly bearing upon the pre-Territorial and Territorial periods." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Proceedings at its annual meeting (40th-date), 1892-date.

1893-date.r977.5 W81p

For contents see contents book, p.190; kept at the reference desk.

Index, 21st-49th, 1874-1901. 1904.

"In each of the first ten volumes...of the *Collections* Secretary Draper published the several Annual Reports of the Executive Committee made since the preceding volume...but often the publication was only a popular synopsis of the Report actually presented at the annual meeting. The first separately-printed *Proceedings*...is that of the 22d annual meeting...(1875)...For twelve years thereafter, all of the Executive Committee's Reports, with accompanying transactions of the Society, were published in pamphlet form—but they appeared irregularly, and often several Reports (or synopses thereof) were included in the same pamphlet...But commencing with 1887 (the 34th annual meeting) the full transactions of the meeting were printed ...with all the reports and other documents presented thereat." *Wisconsin historical society, Index to Proceedings, 1874-1901.*

Minnesota

BROWN, Elton T.

History of the great Minnesota forest fires. 1894.....977.6 B78

FLANDRAU, Charles Eugene.

History of Minnesota and tales of the frontier. 1900.....977.6 F61

Bibliography, p.253-265.

The history was originally published in the "Encyclopedia of biography of Minnesota."

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Annals, 1850-51. v.1-2, in 1. 1850-51.....r977.6 M72

No more published.

Collections, 1850-96. v.1-5; v.6, pt.2; v.7; v.8, pt.2. 1872-

96.r977.6 M72c

For contents see contents book, v.2, p.286; kept at the reference desk.

NEILL, Edward Duffield.

History of Minnesota, from the earliest French explorations. 1858.....977.6 N21

The same. 1883.....r977.6 N21

"The principal and sufficient account of the state's history." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

PARKER, Nathan Howe.

Minnesota handbook for 1856-7. 1857.....r917.76 P23

Missouri

CARR, Lucien.

Missouri, a bone of contention. 1892. (American com-

- monwealths.)977.8 C22
 "It contains many interesting facts, but it is unsystematic, carelessly written, and deeply tinged with the peculiar political theories of its author...He clings to the doctrines of Cass and Douglass...He regards slavery as a domestic institution, beyond the jurisdiction of the United States." *Political science quarterly*, 1888.
- DACUS, J. A. & Buel, J. W.
 Tour of St. Louis; or, The inside life of a great city.
 1878.r917.78 D12
- DAVIS, Walter Bickford, & Durrie, D. S.
 Illustrated history of Missouri; civil, political and military
 history to 1876. 1876.....r977.8 D32
- GRIFFITH, William, of *Kansas City*.
 History of Kansas City, [1870-1900]. 1900.....977.8 G89
- MUSICK, John Roy.
 Stories of Missouri. 1897.....j977.8 M98

Western states

978 History

- DRAKE, Samuel Adams.
 Making of the great West, 1512-1883. 1894.....978 D78
 Written for young people.
 "He has succeeded in his task—easy so far as relates to the collection of the historical materials, difficult in making them into a connected and lively story—very well, both in his arrangement and manner of narration." *Nation*, 1887.
- HOWE, Henry.
 Historical collections of the great West. 2v. in 1. 1857...r978 H85
 Narratives of the most interesting events in the early history of the West, remarkable adventures, descriptions of frontier life and of the natural curiosities, together with historical and descriptive sketches of the states west of the Mississippi.
- PRATT, Mara L.
 The great West. 1890.....j978 P88
 Stories of the mound-builders, the Indians, and the Spanish and French discoveries in the great West.

917.8 Description and travel. Early explorations

- ALBUM of views on the Denver & Rio Grande railroad....r917.8 A34
- ANDERSON, Alexander D.
 The silver country; or, The great Southwest; a review of the mineral and other wealth, the attractions and material development of Mexico and the Mexican cessions to the United States in 1848 and 1853. 1877.....917.8 A54
 Authorities, p.130-187.
 "Careful work has been done in this book, particularly in...chapter 5 on *The authorities*, which has interest for bibliophiles. The territory described is that 'former kingdom of New Spain, including Mexico, and the Mexican cession of 1848 and 1853.'" *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- BARTLETT, John Russell.
 Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua. 2v. 1854.....r917.8 B27
 "Author was commissioner, on the part of the United States, for the survey of the Mexican boundary in 1851-3. A gentleman of scholarly attainments, a skilled journalist, and an excellent observer, appreciative of the needs of students...Bartlett produced a work of lasting importance to science and history. His narrative possesses

high literary merit, is exact almost beyond criticism, and altogether is one of the best works devoted to the southwest that has ever appeared." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BIRD, Isabella L. *afterward* Mrs Bishop.

A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 1894.....917.8 B48

"She would have made a better book had she told us less about the sun-sets and more about the people that she saw. But her notes on manners are frank and interesting as far as they go." *Nation*, 1880.

BOWLES, Samuel.

Our new West; records of travel between the Mississippi

river and the Pacific ocean. 1869.....917.8 B67

BROOKS, Noah.

First across the continent; the story of the exploring ex-

pedition of Lewis and Clark in 1804-6. 1901.....917.8 B77

The same. 1902.....917.8 B77

The narrative is told as far as possible in the language of the explorers themselves. It is especially adapted to young readers.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest. 1890.....j917.8 B98

Includes a journey over the Canadian Pacific railroad to Vancouver, the cities of Puget sound and the Columbia river.

Zigzag journeys in the Occident. 1882.....j917.8 B98z

A summer trip of the Zigzag club from Boston to the Golden Gate. Besides great cities on their route they visit the "City of the saints," the falls, geysers and goblinland of the Yellowstone national park, the Colorado cañon, and the Garden of the gods.

CARVALHO, S. N.

Incidents of travel in the far West. 1857.....r917.8 C24

Carvalho accompanied Gen. Fremont in his exploring expedition across the Rocky mountains in 1853. The book consists of extracts from his letters and journal.

CHITTENDEN, Hiram Martin.

American fur trade of the far West; a history of the

pioneer trading posts and early fur companies of the

Missouri valley and the Rocky mountains, and of the

overland commerce with Santa Fe. 3v. 1902.....917.8 C44a

"1806-43. Explains importance and characteristics of fur trade, with chronologic narrative of events, biographic sketches, and a scientist's description of physical features and native tribes. Of great value for beginnings of domestic expansion and of trans-Pacific relations." *P. P. Wells, in A. L. A. catalog*, 1904.

DAVIS, Richard Harding.

The West from a car-window. 1892.....917.8 D32

"It is not the West from a car window. It is the West from the inside...Troopers on the field against Garza, Indians on a reservation, Creede, the settled West, the barren West, the clubs and the architecture of Denver, and the amenities and the loneliness of a frontier post, ranch life, Oklahoma, and fifty other topics are treated with spirit, with accuracy, with intelligence." *Nation*, 1892.

Illustrated with photographs and with drawings by Remington.

EMORY, William Hemsley.

Notes of a military reconnoissance from Fort Leaven-

worth in Missouri to San Diego in California, including

part of the Arkansas, Del Norte and Gila rivers, made

in 1846-7. 1848. (United States. 30th cong. 1st sess.

House. Ex. doc. no. 41.).....917.8 E59n

"Narrative report by Emory and other officers of a journey through the Southwest, with a general account of topographical features and of various Indian tribes: to-day more interesting to the historian than to the geographer." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Report on the United States and Mexican boundary sur-

- vey. 2v. in 3. 1857-59. (v.1, United States. 34th
 'cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.135.—v.2, United
 States. 34th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.
 108.)qr917.8 E59
- v.1. General report.—Astronomical and geodetic work.—Meteorology.—
 Palæontology and geology, by James Hall.
 v.2, pt.1. Botany, by John Torrey.—Cactaceæ, by George Engelmann.
 v.2, pt.2. Mammals, birds, reptiles, by S. F. Baird.—Ichthyology, by
 Charles Girard.
- Survey of the boundary line established by the treaty of 1853.
 "The geographical chapters...are less of narrative form than is usually
 the case with the older western surveys, and therefore serve to give
 more easily a general idea of the region traversed. Much attention is
 as usual given to the descriptions of Indians. Some of the outline
 illustrations are more truthful than the elaborated lithographs that il-
 lustrate most of the older reports." *Larned's Literature of American
 history.*

FOWLER, Jacob.

- Journal narrating an adventure from Arkansas through the
 Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado and
 New Mexico to the sources of Rio Grande del Norte,
 1821-22; ed. by Elliott Coues. 1898.....917.8 F84
- The same.* 1898.....r917.8 F84
- Major Fowler was an accomplished surveyor who did much work for
 the United States government. The editor of this Journal says he
 knows "of no record earlier in date than Fowler's of continuous
 ascent of the [Arkansas] river from Fort Smith to the present posi-
 tion of Pueblo in Colorado."

FRÉMONT, Gen. John Charles.

- Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky moun-
 tains in 1842 and to Oregon and north California, 1843-
 44. 1845. (United States. 28th cong. 2d sess. Senate.
 Doc. no.174.).....r917.8 F92
- Contents:* Report on an exploration of the country between the Missouri
 river and the Rocky mountains, on the line of the Kansas and Great
 Platte rivers.—Catalogue of plants collected by Lieutenant Frémont in
 his expedition to the Rocky mountains, by John Torrey.—Report of
 the exploring expedition to Oregon and north California in 1843-44.—
 APPENDIX: Nature of the geological formations of Oregon and north
 California, by James Hall.—Descriptions of organic remains in Ore-
 gon and north California, by James Hall.—Descriptions of some new
 genera and species of plants collected in Oregon and north California,
 by John Torrey and J. C. Frémont.—Astronomical observations, 1843-
 44.—Meteorological observations, 1843-44.—Astronomical observa-
 tions, 1842.—Meteorological observations, [1842].
- "Narrative of an adventurous overland expedition from the Mississippi
 to the Pacific, less valuable for its geographical descriptions, which
 are now superseded by much more accurate information, than for
 its account of the uncivilized condition of regions that are now
 traversed by railroads and well occupied." *Larned's Literature of
 American history.*

GASS, Patrick.

- Journal of the voyages and travels of a corps of discovery
 under Lewis and Clarke from the mouth of the Missouri
 to the Pacific ocean, 1804-1806. 1807.....r917.8 G21

GREELEY, Horace.

- Overland journey from New York to San Francisco in
 1859. 1860.....917.8 G82
- Letters written to the "New York tribune" during a journey through
 Kansas, Utah and California in 1859.

GROHMAN, William Alfred Baillie—.

- Camps in the Rockies; a narrative of life on the frontier

and sport in the Rocky mountains, with an account of the cattle ranches of the West. 1898.....917.8 G93
List of authors consulted, p.432.

HALPIN, Will R.

Two men in the West. [1898?].....r917.8 H18

HAYES, Augustus Allen.

New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. 1880.....r917.8 H37

HAZEN, William Babcock.

Our barren lands west of the rooth meridian and east of

the Sierra Nevadas. 1875.....917.8 H38

In 1874 the author, a brigadier-general in the U. S. army, published a letter in the "New York tribune" pronouncing a large proportion of the lands of the Northern Pacific railroad co. worthless, both for agriculture and as a security for money. This aroused much controversy in which General Custer took a leading part, making a long reply in the newspapers. This pamphlet is a continuation of the discussion and reiterates the author's original opinions.

HOUGH, Emerson.

Story of the cowboy. 1897. (Story of the West series.)..917.8 H83

The same. 1903. (Story of the West series.).....917.8 H83

"An uncommon study of a type...not all good, not half bad—just a man shaped by the frontier; rude but fairly heroic." *Nation*, 1897.

INGERSOLL, Ernest.

Crest of the continent; a summer's ramble in the Rocky

mountains and beyond. 1890.....917.8 I244c

Knocking round the Rockies. 1882.....917.8 I244

The same. 1899.....917.8 I244

INMAN, Henry.

The old Santa Fé trail; the story of a great highway.

1897.917.8 I24

A most interesting story of this old trail, which was once the great highway from the Missouri river to New Mexico. Col. Inman tells of the first Spaniards who followed the famous trail, of the traders and hunters who followed them, and of the Mexican war, but has most to say of the many exciting encounters with the Indians which accompanied every stage of its history, from its opening to the day when the railroad invaded the region.

INMAN, Henry, & Cody, W. F.

Great Salt lake trail. 1898.....917.8 I24g

Next to the Santa Fé trail, already described by this author, the Salt lake trail is perhaps the most famous of the historic roads across the plains. This was the route of the famous overland stage, and no less famous pony express, of the expeditions of Fremont, Stansbury, Lander and others, and by this trail the Mormons traveled. "Buffalo Bill," joint author of the book with Col. Inman, began his remarkable career as a boy on this trail.

IRVING, Washington.

Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky mountains

and the far West. 1868.....917.8 I28ad

"Entertaining narrative of early travel and adventure in the West, but, as might be expected in the digest of an unscientific observer by a literary editor, the geographical features of the region receive scanty attention." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky

mountains. 1893.....917.8 I28

"Irving was put in possession of a large number of original manuscripts relating to Astoria by J. J. Astor. In addition he drew largely from other writers on Oregon. The result is a book indispensable to the student of the early history of Oregon, written in the inimitable style of this master of language. Irving's powerful imagination, however, occasionally led him to embellish the facts;

he was also ignorant in respect to the geography of the West, and is not infrequently in error as to dates." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Crayon miscellany. 1865.....917.8 I28c

Contents: Tour on the prairies.—Abbotsford.—Newstead abbey.

The same. 1865.....r917.8 I28

IVES, Joseph Christmas.

Report upon the Colorado river of the West, explored in 1857-58 under the direction of the Office of explorations and surveys, with appendices. 1861. (United States. 36th cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.90.)...qr917.8 I33

Contents: General report.—Hydrography report.—Geological report, by J. S. Newberry.—Botany, by Professors Gray, Torrey, Thurber and Engelmann.—Zoology, by S. F. Baird.—Appendices.

"Important and interesting report on the lower course of the Colorado River and of its canyon as seen from the plateaus on the south, by a party led by a lieutenant of engineers, U. S. Army. The geologist of the expedition was Newberry, by whom a clear statement was made of the origin of the canyon and of the cliffs on the plateau uplands by ordinary erosion. The steepness of the canyon walls is much exaggerated in the illustrations." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JACKSON, Mrs Helen Hunt.

Bits of travel at home. 1891.....917.8 J12

Contents: California.—New England.—Colorado.

"There are thirty-eight chapters or sketches in this small volume; each distinguished by marvelous pen-pictures...sixteen relate to California scenery, eighteen to that of Colorado, four only to New England." *Literary world*, 1878.

LARPEUTEUR, Charles.

Forty years a fur trader on the upper Missouri, 1833-1872; [his] personal narrative; ed. with many critical notes by Elliott Coues. 2v. 1898. (American explorers series.)917.8 L33

"Readers of Larpeuteur will judge of his ability as a raconteur. Of his truthfulness there is no question...He has given us a very notable contribution to the history of the West—one with which future writers upon his time and scene must reckon." *Elliott Coues, in introduction.*

LEWIS, Meriwether, & Clark, William, 1770-1838.

History of the expedition of Lewis and Clark, 1804-5-6; reprinted from the edition of 1814; [ed. by Paul Allen], with introduction and index by J. K. Hosmer. 2v. 1902.917.8 L67

History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clark, 1804-06; a reprint of the edition of 1814; ed. by Elliott Coues. 4v. 1893.....r917.8 L67

Memoir of Lewis, v.1, p.15-62; Memoir of Clark, v.1, p.63-97; Memoir of Patrick Gass, v.1, p.99-106; Bibliographical introduction, v.1, p. 107-132.

v.4 is an index volume.

"Lewis and Clark's Expedition from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean was the first governmental exploration of the 'Great West.' The History of this undertaking is the personal narrative and official report of the first white man who crossed the continent between the British and Spanish possessions...The duration of the journey was from May, 1804, to September, 1806...This is our national epic of exploration, conceived by Thomas Jefferson, wrought out by Lewis and Clark and given to the world by Nicholas Biddle...It...has held its own for nearly a century as a standard work of reference." *Preface.*

"This edition...is in every respect commensurate with the literature of the subject and the importance of the expedition itself. It is...accompanied by a copious critical commentary, prepared after examination of unpublished official papers, and many other sources of information, including a diligent study of the original manuscript jour-

nals and filed notes of the explorers...The information brought to the illustration of the text is remarkable for its amount, variety, minuteness and accuracy." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clarke to the sources of the Missouri, across the Rocky mountains and down the river Columbia to the Pacific ocean, 1804-1806; [ed.] by Paul Allen, revised and abridged by Archibald M'Vickar. 2v. 1874-76..r917.8 L67h

LONG, Stephen Harriman.

Account of an expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky mountains, performed in 1819, 1820, by order of J. C. Calhoun, under the command of Maj. S. H. Long; comp. from the notes of Major Long and others, by Edwin James. 3v. 1823. London.....r917.8 L82

The same. 3v. 1823. London.....r917.8 L82

The same. 2v. 1823. Philadelphia.....r917.8 L82a

The same; [reprinted]. 4v. 1905. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748-1846, v.14-17.).....r917.8 T43 v.14-17

Two editions of the narrative of the expedition were issued in 1823, the original edition at Philadelphia by Carey and Lea and the second at London by Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown. The London edition is the one reprinted.

"After a detailed narrative of the expedition...there are several supplementary chapters on scientific subjects, including geology and geography: but the chief interest attaches to the descriptions of the Mississippi valley and western plains and their Indian occupants in early days." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher.

Some strange corners of our country. 1892.....r917.8 L97s

Describes strange scenery and curious Indian customs of the southwestern United States.

Tramp across the continent. 1892.....r917.8 L97

"[His] adventures make this book capital reading for boys, old and young, and it will interest others who are not satisfied with seeing the West from a car-window." *Nation*, 1892.

McGONNIGLE, Robert Davis.

When I went West; from the Bad lands to California.

1901.r917.8 M16

The same. 1901.....r917.8 M16

Illustrations are from photographs by the author, a Pittsburger.

PARKMAN, Francis.

Oregon trail. 1894.....r917.8 P24

The same. 2v. 1898.....r917.8 P24

"One of the classics of western narratives. The journey was undertaken in 1846 'with a view of studying the manners and character of Indians in their primitive state.'" *Larned's Literature of American history*.

POWELL, John Wesley.

Exploration of the Colorado river of the West and its tributaries, explored in 1869-1872 under the direction of the secretary of the Smithsonian institution. 1875....qr917.8 P87

Contents: History of the exploration of the cañons of the Colorado.—On the physical features of the valley of the Colorado.—Abstracts of results of a study of the genera *geomys* and *thomomys*, by Elliott Coues.—The cranial and dental characters of *geomysidæ*, by Elliott Coues.—Notes on the salamander of Florida, by G. B. Goode.

"This report renewed the interest, first awakened by Newberry's account...in the marvels of the Colorado canyon and the lofty plateaus through which it is eroded. The record of adventure during Powell's passage through the canyon in small boats is most thrilling. A more

popular account of the expeditions is given by the same author in the *Canyons of the Colorado*." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

RALPH, Julian.

Our great West. 1893.....917.8 R17

Contents: The city of Chicago.—Chicago's gentle side.—"Brother to the sea."—Capitals of the Northwest.—The Dakotas.—Montana, the treasure state.—Glimpses of past, present and future.—Washington, the evergreen state.—Colorado and its capital.—Wyoming, another Pennsylvania.—A week with the Mormons.—San Francisco.—Ways of city government out West.

RAYNOLDS, William Franklin.

Report on the exploration of the Yellowstone and the country drained by that river. 1868. (United States. 40th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.77.).....r917.8 R24

REMINGTON, Frederic.

Pony tracks. 1895.....917.8 R33

The same. 1903.....j917.8 R33

Adventures with Gen. Miles in the Northwest, scouting expeditions in the Bad lands, ranch life, bear hunting, police duty in the Yellowstone, etc.

RIDEING, William Henry.

Boys in the mountains and on the plains; or, The Western adventures of Tom Smart, Bob Edge and Peter Small. 1882.j917.8 R43

ROBERTS, Morley.

Western Avernus; or, Toil and travel in further North America. 1896.....917.8 R53

Author, an educated Englishman, came to America in 1884 and went from Texas to British Columbia and down to San Francisco, sheep herding, bull punching and undergoing all sorts of hardships.

"This book is likely, unless we are mistaken, to take a high place in that characteristically English class of travels of which it is the latest specimen." *Spectator*, 1887.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.

Ranch life and the hunting-trail. 1896.....q917.8 R68r

The cattle country of which he writes is the northern half of the great belt which extends from the Canadian border to Texas.

ROOT, Frank Albert, & Connelley, W. E.

Overland stage to California; personal reminiscences and authentic history of the great overland stage line and pony express from the Missouri river to the Pacific ocean. 1901.....917.8 R686

Mr Root was messenger in charge of the express and agent of the Post-office department to look after the transportation of the mails over the great stage line across the plains to California. This volume treats particularly of that portion of the route extending from the Missouri river to Denver. It abounds in incident and adventure.

RUFFNER, Ernest H.

Report of a reconnaissance in the Ute country made in 1873. 1874. (United States. 43d cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.193.).....r917.8 R84

SETON, Mrs Grace (Gallatin).

A woman tenderfoot. 1900.....917.8 S49

"Tells with feminine vivacity and a touch of Far-Western 'breeziness' the story of her adventures while on a trip with her husband, the well-known artist-author, in the Rocky mountains...Mrs. Seton-Thompson, it must be understood, was not towed along ingloriously as a passive spectator in the wake of her adventure-loving companion, but took an active share in the proceedings—camping, shooting,

mountaineering, 'cow-punching,' or whatever else chanced to be the sport or enterprise of the hour." *Dial*, 1900.
Charmingly illustrated. Contains an excellent chapter on the subject of camping dress and outfit for women.

SITGREAVES, Lorenzo.

Report of an expedition down the Zuñi and Colorado rivers.

1853. (United States. 32d cong. 2d sess. Senate.
Ex. doc. no.59.).....r917.8 S62

THWAITES, Reuben Gold, *ed.*

Early Western travels, 1748-1846; a series of annotated

reprints of some of the best and rarest contemporary volumes of travel, descriptive of the aborigines and social and economic conditions in the middle and far West during the period of early American settlement, with notes, introductions, index, etc. v.1-29. 1904-06.....r917.8 T43

v.1. Journals of Conrad Weiser (1748), George Croghan (1750-1765), Christian Frederick Post (1758) and Thomas Morris (1764).

v.2. John Long's Journal, 1768-1782.

v.3. André Michaux's Travels into Kentucky, 1793-96.—François André Michaux's Travels west of Alleghany mountains, 1802.—Thaddeus Mason Harris's Journal of a tour northwest of Alleghany mountains, 1803.

v.4. Cuming's Tour to the Western country, 1807-1809.

v.5. Bradbury's Travels in the interior of America, 1809-1811.

v.6. Brackenridge's Journal up the Missouri, 1811.—Franchère's Voyage to northwest coast, 1811-14.

v.7. Ross's Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon or Columbia river, 1810-13.

v.8. Buttrick's Voyages, 1812-19.—Evans's Pedestrious tour, 1818.

v.9. Flint's Letters from America, 1818-20.

v.10. Hulme's Journal, 1818-19.—Flower's Letters from Lexington and the Illinois, 1819.—Flower's Letters from the Illinois, 1820-21.—Woods's Two years residence, 1820-21.

v.11. Part 1 (1819) of Faux's Memorable days in America, 1819-1820.

v.12. Part 2 (1820) of Faux's Memorable days in America, 1819-20; and Welby's Visit to North America, 1819-20.

v.13. Nuttall's Travels into the Arkansa territory, 1819.

v.14-17. James's Account of S. H. Long's expedition, 1819-1820, 4pts.

v.18. Pattie's Personal narrative, 1824-1830.—Willard's Inland trade with New Mexico, 1825; and Downfall of the Fredonian republic.—Malte-Brun's Account of Mexico.

v.19. Ogden's Letters from the West, 1821-1823.—Bullock's Journey from New Orleans to New York, 1827.—Part 1 of Gregg's Commerce of the prairies, 1831-1839.

v.20. Part 2 of Gregg's Commerce of the prairies.

v.21. Wyeth's Oregon; or, A short history of a long journey, 1832; and Townsend's Narrative of a journey across the Rocky mountains, 1834.

v.22-25. Maximilian, prince of Wied's Travels in the interior of North America, 1832-1834, 4pts.

v.26. Part 1 of Flagg's The far West, 1836-1837.

v.27. Part 2 of Flagg's The far West, 1836-1837; and De Smet's Letters and sketches, 1841-1842.

v.28. Part 1 of Farnham's Travels in the great Western prairies, etc., May 21-October 16, 1839.

v.29. Part 2 of Farnham's Travels in the great Western prairies, etc., October 21-December 4, 1839.—De Smet's Oregon missions and travels over the Rocky mountains, 1845-1846.

v.25 contains the series of original paintings by Charles Bodmer, to illustrate Maximilian, prince of Wied's Travels.

v.25 has call number q917.8 T43.

UNITED STATES—War department.

Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the most practicable and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, made in 1853-54. 12v. in 13. 1855-60. (v.1-11, 33d cong. 2d sess.

- House. Ex. doc. no.91; v.12, 36th cong. 1st sess. House.
Ex. doc. no.56.).....qr917.8 U25
v.8-10 contain the general report upon the zoölogy of the regions through
which the surveys extended.
- "Narrative reports of many officers on various routes, giving much
information concerning the western country, but in large part super-
seded by more recent surveys. The publication of the reports being
chiefly in the form of original journals, kept day by day, gives them
a certain accuracy that might have been lost had the writers more
frequently indulged in general descriptions; yet the want of sum-
maries by the very men best qualified to make them renders it diffi-
cult for the reader to gather all the results that these numerous
expeditions might have afforded. The illustrations seem to have
been elaborated from imperfect drawings, and when compared with
photographs, they are often found to give very erroneous impres-
sions. There are many scientific reports upon the collections brought
home. Unfortunately there is no general table of contents." *Lar-
ned's Literature of American history.*
- Reports of the secretary of war, with reconnaissances of
routes from San Antonio to El Paso, by J. E. Johnston,
W. F. Smith, F. T. Bryan, N. H. Michler and S. G.
French, also the report of R. B. Marcy's route from
Fort Smith to Santa Fe, and the report of J. H. Simp-
son of an expedition into the Navajo country, and the
report of W. H. C. Whiting's reconnaissances of the
western frontier of Texas. 1850. (31st cong. 1st sess.
Senate. Ex. doc. no.64.).....r917.8 U25p
- WARREN, Gouverneur Kemble.
Explorations in the Dacota country in 1855. 1856. (United
States. 34th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.76.).....r822
"The geographical descriptions...are excellent, including accounts of
bad lands and sand-hill districts. As in all reports of early explora-
tions, much information is given about Indian tribes." *Larned's
Literature of American history.*
- WHEELER, Olin D.
Indianland and wonderland. 1894.....r917.8 W61
Illustrated pamphlet issued by the Northern Pacific railroad company.
- WILBER, Charles Dana.
Great valleys and prairies of Nebraska and the Northwest.
1881.r917.8 W69
- WILEY, William H. & Sara King.
The Yosemite, Alaska and the Yellowstone. 1893.....q917.8 W71
Appeared in "Engineering," v.54-55, Sept. 30, 1892-Jan. 13, 1893.

Kansas

- ANDREAS, A. T. *pub.*
History of Kansas; its growth from an uninhabited terri-
tory to a wealthy and important state, also a supple-
mentary history and description of its counties, cities,
towns and villages. 1883.....qr978.1 A55
- EBBUTT, Percy G.
Emigrant life in Kansas. 1886.....917.81 E21
Ebbutt came from England to Kansas in 1870. The book contains an
account of his experiences as a ranchman.
- ROBINSON, Charles.
Kansas conflict. 1892.....978.1 R54
"Whatever Robinson's ability to lead the Free State party and to hold
it to the policy of passive obedience to the Federal Government, his
ability to write an interesting and instructive book about the things

he saw and was a part of, is extremely small. One would not believe in advance that the story of events so stirring and important could be made so miserably dull." *Nation*, 1892.

ROBINSON, Mrs Sara Tappan Doolittle (Lawrence).

Kansas; its interior and exterior life, including a full view of its settlement, political history, social life, climate, soil, productions, scenery, etc. 1899.....978.1 R55
Reprint of a book published in 1856. The author was the wife of Charles Robinson, leader of the Free-state party and first governor of Kansas. She describes the scenes, actors and events of the struggle between the friends and opponents of slavery, during which her house was plundered and burned, and her husband imprisoned.

SPRING, Leverett Wilson.

Kansas, the prelude to the war for the Union. 1890.
(*American commonwealths*).....978.1 S76
Bibliography, p.323-327.
"A work of considerable literary charm, and the most readable history of Kansas. Most of the book is devoted to the period before the Civil War. The author has drawn his material from primary sources; the shortcoming of the work...is...that its point of view is that of Gov. Charles Robinson, himself the leader of a faction in the early days of the Territory." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

UNITED STATES—Claims, Committee of.

Report of committee of claims to whom was referred the resolution of the territory of Kansas asking Congress to indemnify citizens for loss of property from Nov. 1, 1855 to Dec. 1, 1856. 2v. 1861. (36th cong. 2d sess. House. Report no.104.).....r978.1 U253

UNITED STATES—Kansas claims, Commissioner for auditing.

Report of H. J. Strickler, commissioner to audit claims of the citizens of Kansas for losses sustained in carrying into effect the laws of the territory. 1859. (35th cong. 2d sess. House. Mis. doc. no.43.).....r978.1 U2532

UNITED STATES—Kansas investigating committee.

Report of the special committee appointed to investigate the troubles in Kansas, with the views of the minority of said committee. 1856. (34th cong. 1st sess. House. Report no.200.).....r978.1 U25

UNITED STATES—State department.

Correspondence and documents relative to the affairs of Kansas, with copies of laws passed by the territorial legislature. 1856. (34th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.23.).....r978.1 U2533

Nebraska

ANDREAS, A. T. pub.

History of Nebraska; account of its growth from an uninhabited territory to a wealthy and important state, also an extended description of its counties, cities, towns and villages. 1882.....qr978.2 A55

BARRETT, Jay Amos.

Nebraska and the nation. 1898.....j978.2 B26

CURLEY, Edwin A.

Nebraska; its advantages, resources and drawbacks.
1875.r917.82 C92

NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Transactions and reports; ed. by R. W. Furnas. v.1.

'1885.r978.2 N18

Montana

MILLER, Joaquin, *pseud.*

Illustrated history of Montana. 2v. 1894.....qr978.6 M69

MONTANA—Agriculture, labor and industry bureau.

Report (7th-8th), for the year ending Nov. 30, 1900-1902.

1900-02.....qr917.86 M849

The treasure state; Montana and its magnificent resources.

1899.r917.86 M849t

Extra edition of the 6th annual report of the bureau.

Wyoming

Yellowstone national park

CHITTENDEN, Hiram Martin.

Yellowstone national park. 1895.....917.87 C44

Bibliography, p.361-384.

The same. 1903.....917.87 C44y"Useful account of a remarkable region, by a Captain of Engineers,
U. S. Army, well illustrated, and preceded by a history of its dis-
covery." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LINTON, Edwin.

Mount Sheridan and the continental divide; a lecture de-
livered before the Academy of science and art of Pitts-
burgh, March 18, 1892. 1892.....r589.95 C69

Bound with other pamphlets.

RICHARDSON, James, *ed.*

Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1898.....917.87 R41

First published in 1873.

Colorado

COLORADO—World's fair board of managers.

Resources, wealth and industrial development of Colorado.

1893.r917.88 C72

COLORADO state business directory, with Colorado mining
directory, and Colorado live stock directory, 1881.

1881.r917.88 C722

FOSSETT, Frank.

Colorado; a work on the mining region. 1876.....r917.88 F81

New Mexico

978.9 History

BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonse.

The gilded man, and other pictures of the Spanish occu-
pancy of America. 1893.....978.9 B22*Contents:* The gilded man.—Cibola.—The massacre of Cholula (1519).—

The age of the city of Santa Fé.—Jean l'Archêvêque.

"In this succinct work Bandelier covers much ground. He clears away
the mystery for centuries enveloping El Dorado, the land of the
Amazons, the seven cities of Cibola, and the province of Quivira—all

the result of personal familiarity with a vast body of documentary evidence, extensive travel, and careful ethnologic and historical study. From kindred sources he sheds much light on the massacre of Cholula in 1519, settles the question of the approximate date of the founding of Santa Fé, New Mexico, and renders important information regarding the expedition and betrayal of La Salle, thus supplementing Parkman's studies in this direction. Unfortunately the author was absent from the country when the work was passing through press, and the editorial labor was placed in incompetent hands. The result is a series of typographical blunders, many of them serious." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Hemenway southwestern archæological expedition; contributions to the history of the southwestern portion of the United States. 1890. (Archæological institute of America. Papers; American series.).....978.9 B22

HAINES, Helen.

History of New Mexico, 1530-1890, with sketches of its prominent people. 1891.....978.9.H15
 "Authorities consulted," p.271-272.

"The object has been to present in a popular form a simple and direct narrative of the history...no original research has been possible, but the principal translations and modern authorities consulted are appended." *Preface.*

LADD, Horatio Oliver.

Story of New Mexico. 1891.....978.9 L13
 Bibliography, p.463-465.

"A modest title for a book which, in fact, is the most accurate 'history' of that Territory that has ever been published...Author enjoys the advantage of having resided in the country which he describes... Hence the book has a certain merit of subjective actuality, well felt and fairly expounded, in such a plain and unassuming manner as to put the contents within easy reach even of youthful readers." *Nation*, 1892.

917.89 Description and travel

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher.

Land of poco tiempo. 1893.....917.89 L97

Sketches describing some phases of life among the different races which make up the native population of New Mexico, the Pueblo Indians, the Navajos and the Mexicans. One chapter is on New Mexican folk-songs, a number of which are given with the notes.

NICHOLL, Mrs Edith M.

Observations of a ranchwoman in New Mexico. 1898....917.89 N32
 Impressions of the country and people, by an English health-seeker.

Pacific states

979 History

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

Essays and miscellany. 1890.....q979 B22e

Contents: The early American chroniclers.—The new civilization.—Root diggers and gold diggers.—Our treatment of the native races.—History writing.—Criticism.—Work.—Battre le fer sur l'enclume.—Social analysis.—Nation-making.—Two sides of a vexed question.—The jury system.—Mongolianism in America.—Money and monopoly.—Literature of Central America.—Literature of colonial Mexico.—Literature of Mexico during the present century.—Early California literature.—Plato revised.

History of the north west coast. 2v. 1884.....q979 B22

Includes the territory now known as Oregon, Washington and British Columbia. The book is a record of the various exploring expeditions from 1543 to 1846.

GARCÉS, Francisco.

- On the trail of a Spanish pioneer; the diary and itinerary of Francisco Garcés in his travels through Sonora, Arizona and California, 1775-1776; tr. and ed. by Elliott Coues. 2v. 1900. (American explorers series.).....r979 G17
 Biography of the author, v.1, p.1-24.
 "Garcés was a Spanish priest and Franciscan friar who travelled extensively in Sonora, Arizona and California as a missionary to various Indian tribes...Of the high historical value of the Diary...there can be no adverse opinions...and this narrative of adventure will have all the charm of novelty to most persons." *Editor's introduction.*

917.9 Description and travel

BROWNE, John Ross.

- Adventures in the Apache country; a tour through Arizona and Sonora, with notes on the silver regions of Nevada. 1871.r917.9 B81
 "Some account of natural features is included among many adventures and personal details: one of the more interesting books of its... class." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DISTURNELL, John, pub.

- Emigrant's guide to New Mexico, California and Oregon. 1849.r917.9 D63

FIELD, Henry Martyn.

- Our western archipelago. 1895.....r917.9 F45
 "Through Canada from Montreal to Vancouver Island, then northward to Alaska and thence back to Washington, Oregon and Montana and the Yellowstone Park." *Dial*, 1895.

FINCK, Henry Theophilus.

- Pacific coast scenic tour. 1891.....r917.9 F49
 "A continuous report of the journey northward from the Mexican border to Sitka; of the Canadian Pacific route eastward to Lake Superior; of the Yellowstone Park, and the Colorado Cañon. In point of readability and interest this narrative leaves nothing to be desired." *Nation*, 1890.

MUIR, John.

- Our national parks. 1901.....r917.9 M950
Contents: Wild parks and forest reservations of the West.—Yellowstone national park.—Yosemite national park.—Forests of the Yosemite park.—Wild gardens of the Yosemite park.—Among the animals of the Yosemite.—Among the birds of the Yosemite.—Fountains and streams of the Yosemite national park.—Sequoia and General Grant national parks.—American forests.

Appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," v.80-88, Aug. 1897-Sept. 1901.

OUR country: West. 1900.....j917.9 O32
Contents: In Alaska.—Among the Rockies.—In the Southwest.—On the plains.

Originally appeared in the "Youth's companion."

PARKER, Samuel.

- Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky mountains, 1835-37. 1838.....r917.9 P24
 Author visited Oregon territory on an exploring mission sent by the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Includes also, an account of the Hawaiian islands.

SMYTHE, William Ellsworth.

- Conquest of arid America. 1900.....r917.9 S66
Contents: Colonial expansion at home.—Real utopias of the arid West.—Undeveloped America.—The army of the half-employed.—Note as to methods of irrigation.

The same. 1905.....r917.9 S66a
 Treats of the results of modern scientific irrigation in connection with

colonization with coöperative capital. Describes the Mormon economic system, the Greeley colony in Colorado, the Riverside colony in California, etc.

SYMONS, Thomas William.

Report of an examination of the upper Columbia river and the territory in its vicinity, in 1881, to determine its navigability and adaptability to steamboat transportation. 1882. (United States. 47th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.186.).....q917.9 S98

"An exploration of the Columbia River east of the Cascade Mountains, with accounts of its rapids, branches, etc., and of the great lava plains of Washington, with some account of the Grand Coulee, Lake Chelan, and the neighboring mountain ranges. The descriptions of the natural features are accurate, but the geological theories are sometimes superseded by those of later observers." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

VAN DYKE, John Charles.

The desert; further studies in natural appearances. 1901..917.9 V18d

The result of two years' wandering down the Pacific coast and across Sonora and Arizona. The light, the air, the color, the illusions, the vegetation and animals, are all made visible to the reader. There is an excellent chapter on the Colorado river.

"We learn in this book how to appreciate the spiritual part of the desert—its embodiment of mystery, its desolation, and its sublime silence." *Outlook*, 1901.

VICTOR, Mrs Frances Aurette (Fuller).

Atlanta arisen; or, Talks of a tourist about Oregon and

Washington. 1891.....917.9 V31

WINTHROP, Theodore.

Canoe and the saddle, and Isthmiana. 1862.....917.9 W79

"Canoe and saddle" is the record of a journey from Port Townsend on Puget sound to the Dalles of the Columbia river, made in 1853. "Isthmiana," a sketch found among the author's papers after his death, and never intended for publication in its present form, is a hastily written journal of some experiences on the Isthmus of Panama about 1852.

Arizona

Grand canyon

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

History of Arizona and New Mexico. 1889.....q979.1 B22

"Authorities quoted," p.25-38.

Covers the period 1530-1888. Mr Bancroft has made use of a large number of original sources.

HODGE, Hiram C.

Arizona as it is; or, The coming country. 1877.....r917.91 H66

JAMES, George Wharton.

In & around the Grand canyon; the Grand canyon of the Colorado river in Arizona. 1900.....917.91 J16

"Bibliography of the Grand canyon region," p.339-341.

"Describes fully the Colorado's canyons and the various trails by which they are approached. Information on structure, geology, explorations, etc. Full photographic illustration." *New York state library*.

Utah

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

History of Utah. 1889.....q979.2 B22

"Authorities consulted," p.21-47.

Covers the period 1540-1886. Larger part of the book deals with the history of Mormonism, from its beginnings in other states.

SIMPSON, James Hervey.

- Report of explorations across the great basin of the territory of Utah for a direct wagon-route from Camp Floyd to Genoa, in Carson valley, in 1859. 1876. (United States—Engineer department (army).).....qr917.92 S61
- "Stands side by side in point of importance with the published accounts of Sitgreaves, Frémont, Ives, Emory...and other military explorers in the then almost unknown far west. As a contribution to the knowledge of the geography, ethnology, history, and natural history of the region traversed it is important and for the greater part thoroughly reliable. Simpson's scientific collaborators were of high rank in their respective fields of work." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STANSBURY, Howard.

- Expedition to the valley of the Great Salt lake of Utah; including a description of its geography, natural history and minerals, and an analysis of its waters, with an authentic account of the Mormon settlement, also a reconnoissance of a new route through the Rocky mountains. 2v. 1855.....r917.92 S79
- v.1. Text.
- v.2. Maps.
- Report submitted to the War department from the Bureau of topographic engineers, April 1852.
- "As an account of explorations from Fort Leavenworth to Great Salt Lake through a vast territory only vaguely known to the outside world, this report of a noteworthy military expedition is of value from many points of view. Stansbury was a careful observer and a thoroughly honest recorder of the physiographic features and the people of the country through which he passed or in which he sojourned. His liberal views of the Mormons, based on a year's intimate acquaintance and close study of them, but expressed at a time when only contrary opinions of the sect were elsewhere held, resulted in many unjust criticisms...The appendices to the report by various naturalists enhance its scientific value." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Nevada

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

- History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming. 1890.....q979.3 B22
- "Authorities quoted," p.19-32.
- Covers the period 1540-1888. The author has brought together a large number of historical facts.

WHEELER, George Montague.

- Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys principally in Nevada and Arizona, 1871. 1872. (United States—War department.).....qr917.93 W61p

California

979.4 History

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

- California inter pocula. 1888.....q979.4 B22ca
- Describes California from 1848 to 1856. Portrays the life and society in the mining camps and gives exciting tales of the gold discoveries.
- "All this, while not history after any classic models, is extremely interesting and valuable and forms the storehouse from which all future historians in these fields must draw their supplies." *Dial*, 1888.
- California pastoral, 1769-1848. 1888.....q979.4 B22c
- "We are brought face to face with these people—with their flocks and herds...their domestic life, their amusements, occupations, and

industries, their laws, their systems of government and religion. A chapter on 'The Bibliography of Pastoral California' is a striking example of the vast resources at the command of Mr. Bancroft and his immense accumulation of original material." *Dial*, 1888.

History of California. 7v. 1884-90.....q979.4 B22

"Authorities quoted," v.1, p.25-88.

Covers the period 1542-1890. Made up largely from rare and inaccessible manuscript sources.

Popular tribunals. 2v. 1887.....q979.4 B22p

Deals with the period in the life of the Pacific states from 1849 to 1856. Author defends the right of a government to take the administration of justice into its own hands when the existing laws are not adequate. Much space is devoted to a description of the organization of the San Francisco committee of vigilance in 1851.

HITTELL, Theodore Henry.

History of California, [to 1887]. 4v. 1897.....r979.4 H63

v.1. Early voyages.—The Jesuits.—The Franciscans.—The Spanish governors.

v.2. The Mexican governors.—The last Mexican governors.—The Americans.

v.3. Early mining times.—Progress of San Francisco.—State growth.

v.4. Early state administration.—Later state administration.

"Has done much and faithful work for many years upon his book, which probably represents the largest result yet obtained by any one man's unaided work in historical writing about California...Mr. Hittell's peculiar virtues, which show to better advantage in the later than the earlier volumes of his book...are those of a trained lawyer, unusually well versed in land-matters and in legislative proceedings." *Nation*, 1899.

ROYCE, Josiah.

California; a study of American character, 1846-[1856].

1891. (American commonwealths.).....979.4 R81

"Is only what it purports to be—a study of American character as shown in California during the ten years after the Conquest. Certainly, then, it cannot be reckoned with as a complete history. But it contains some word-pictures of men and scenes that should live long in California literature; it brings home to the meanest understanding such merciless analyses of motives, such brilliant generalizations, that the whole story is illuminated." *Nation*, 1897.

VAN DYKE, Theodore Strong.

Millionaires of a day; an inside history of the great southern California "boom." 1890.....979.4 V18

917.94 Description and travel

EDWARDS, William Aloysius, & Harraden, Beatrice.

Two health-seekers in southern California. 1897.....917.94 E32

FISHER, Walter M.

The Californians. 1876.....r917.94 F53

"The book has evolved itself, it is hoped by selection of the fittest, from the note-books of a worker in literature, engaged during the past four years in California. The pages of 'The Californians' will show that it has been its author's main business during his absence from England to observe and study, both directly and through the medium of what others have written, the people and the things he here discusses." *Preface*.

JOHNSTON, William Graham.

Experiences of a forty-niner, by a member of the wagon

train first to enter California in 1849. 1892.....917.94 J37

JORDAN, David Starr.

California and the Californians. 1899.....917.94 J42

Essay reprinted from the "Atlantic monthly," v.82, Nov. 1898.

LINDLEY, Walter, & Widney, J. P.

California of the south; its physical geography, climate,

- mineral springs, resources, routes of travel and health
resorts. 1896.....917.94 L72
- MUIR, John.
Mountains of California. 1894.....917.94 M95
"Describes glaciers, forests, storms and fauna, in a style of striking
charm, embodying scientific accuracy, poetic imagination and loving
kinship with nature."
- NORDHOFF, Charles.
California for health, pleasure and residence. 1882.....917.94 N43c
First published in 1872.
"Mr. Nordhoff is an excellent *raconteur*, with a simple and vigorous
style...He was in California in 1847...and is naturally amazed
at the contrast which twenty-five years have produced in the face of
the country." *Nation*, 1872.
Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich islands.
1877.917.94 N43
- REMONDINO, Peter Charles.
Mediterranean shores of America; southern California, its
climate, physical and meteorological conditions. 1892..917.94 R33
Bibliography, p.13-14.
- ROBINSON, Alfred.
Life in California; being a residence of several years in
that territory; new edition bringing forward the nar-
rative from 1846 to the occupation of the country by the
United States. 1897.....917.94 R54
- SANBORN, Kate.
Truthful woman in southern California. 1894.....917.94 S19
"The book is a picture of California, as it appears to the health-seeker
who finds the object of his quest. It is written in the author's well-
known bright, gossiping style, and making allowance for exuberance
of statement, conveys a very good idea of the principal health resorts
of Southern California." *Critic*, 1893.
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis.
Silverado squatters. 1890.....917.94 S84
"Entertaining sketches of California scenery and life...showing the ob-
serving eye and graceful touch of an artist." *Nation*, 1884.
- STODDARD, Charles Warren.
In the footprints of the padres. 1902.....917.94 S86
Contents: Litany of the shrines.—Old days in El Dorado.—A memory
of Monterey.—A bit of old china.—A mysterious history; the strange
adventures of Theresa, viscountess Avonmore.—The egg-pickers
of the Farallones.—Inland yachting.—In a California bungalow.
- TAYLOR, Benjamin Franklin.
Between the gates. 1888.....917.94 T251
Account of the overland journey and a visit to California in 1877.
- TAYLOR, William.
California life illustrated. 1858.....917.94 T259
Contents: Missionary life.—Social life in California.—Hospital reminis-
cences.—Extent and resources of California.—Life among the miners.
—California as a missionary field.—Bit of experience.
- VAN DYKE, Theodore Strong.
Southern California. 1886.....917.94 V18
- WARNER, Charles Dudley.
Our Italy. 1892.....917.94 W23
Also published with the title "The American Italy."
"Series of articles on Southern California...These interesting articles
form a reasonably thorough exposition of the prevailing conditions—
climatic, social, and economical—of life in that favored and much-
debated region...The closing chapter contains a fine description of
the Grand Cañon of the Colorado." *Dial*, 1891.

WILLARD, Charles Dwight.

History of the Chamber of commerce of Los Angeles,
California, Sept. 1888 to 1900. 1899.....917.94 W73

Oregon

979.5 History

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

History of Oregon. 2v. 1886-88.....q979.5 B22

"Authorities quoted," v.1, p.19-39.

Covers the period 1834-48. Largely compiled from personal narratives
furnished the author.

BARROWS, William.

Oregon; the struggle for possession. 1893. (American
commonwealths.)979.5 B26

"Authorities," p.3-6.

"Utterly unreliable as a history of the Oregon question...In the effort
to show how Whitman saved Oregon almost every phase of the
history is thrown out of proportion and much of it is grotesquely
distorted. Besides its large fictitious element and its perversion of
facts, Mr. Barrows's book is bewildering in its repetitions and
digressions." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DYE, Mrs Eva (Emery).

McLoughlin and old Oregon; a chronicle. 1900.....979.5 D98

The struggle between Great Britain and the United States for the
possession of the vast and valuable territory of which Oregon forms
a portion, and the part played by McLoughlin, of the Hudson bay
company, are here set forth. The author also gives an account of the
picturesque life in the mountains—the trappers, the Indians, the
missionaries, etc.

NIXON, Oliver Woodson.

How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon, with sketches of life
on the plains and mountains in pioneer days. 1895....979.5 N37

"Author himself crossed the plains to Oregon in 1850, and, as pursuer
of the first Columbia River steamboat, knew much of the Oregon
country pioneers. He attributes to the Washington authorities ig-
norance of the western region and defends the Whitman legend."
Larned's Literature of American history.

917.95 Description and travel

BANKS, Louis Albert.

An Oregon boyhood. 1898.....j917.95 B22

Mr Banks was born in Oregon in the fifties, and his reminiscences
give a description of pioneer life.

STEEL, W. G.

Mountains of Oregon. 1890.....917.95 S81

Idaho. Washington

HECLAWA, (*pseud.* of A. L. Artman Himmelwright).

In the heart of the Bitter-root mountains; the story of the

Carlin hunting party. 1895.....917.96 H39

Account of a hunting trip in the Clearwater region, Idaho. Contains a
map of the region.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

History of Washington, Idaho and Montana. 1890.....q979.7 B22

"Authorities quoted," p.17-26.

Covers the period 1845-89.

RUFFNER, William Henry.

- Report on Washington territory. 1889.....r917.97 R84
 Issued in the interests of the Seattle, Lake Shore and Eastern railway.
 Contains a full description of the territory with maps and illustrations.

Alaska. Klondike

ABERCROMBIE, William Ralph.

- Alaska, 1899; Copper river exploring expedition. 1900.
 (United States. 56th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Doc.
 no.306.)r917.98 A14
 Report of an expedition sent out by the War department to lay out
 and construct a military road from Valdez, Alaska, via Copper
 river to Eagle City. Gives much interesting information. Illus-
 trated with many photographs.

ADNEY, Tappan.

- The Klondike stampede [of 1897-1898]. 1900.....917.98 A23
 "As a close, even if incoherent, statement of the minute happenings
 of the years 1897 and 1898, and of personal experiences during the
 'cruder' and more interesting period of the Klondike stampede, the
 book may be read with both interest and profit...As a guide to the
 'modern' Klondike...the book has little value." *Nation*, 1900.
 Numerous illustrations from drawings and photographs by the author.

BALCH, Thomas Willing.

- Alasko-Canadian frontier. 1902.....q917.98 B18
 Reprinted from the "Journal of the Franklin institute," v.153, Mar.
 1902.
 A convenient and reliable summary of the question concerning the
 boundary lines of southeastern Alaska and Canada. It contains re-
 duced facsimiles of the most important charts bearing on the subject.

BALLOU, Maturin Murray.

- The new Eldorado; a summer journey to Alaska. 1894..917.98 B21

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

- History of Alaska. 1886.....q979.8 B22
 "Authorities quoted," p.23-38.
 Covers the period 1730-1885.
 "List of authorities...is especially rich in MS. titles. From these,
 and from a host of original Russian sources, the history of the early
 adventurers has been extracted with remarkable fulness. There is not
 in any European language so thorough and minute a record of this
 period." *Nation*, 1886.

BRAMBLE, Charles A.

- Klondike; a manual for goldseekers. 1897.....917.98 B69

BRUCE, Miner W.

- Alaska; its history and resources, gold fields, routes and
 scenery. 1899.....917.98 B82

CANADA—Interior department.

- Information respecting the Yukon district, from the re-
 ports of Wm. Ogilvie and from other sources. 1897..qr917.98 C16

COOLIDGE, Louis Arthur.

- Klondike and the Yukon country; a description of our
 Alaskan land of gold, with a chapter by J. F. Pratt.
 1897.917.98 C78

DALL, William Healey.

- Alaska and its resources. 1870.....917.98 D16
 Bibliography, p.595-609.

DE WINDT, Harry.

- Through the gold-fields of Alaska to Bering straits.
 1898.917.98 D51

FILIPPI, Filippo de.

- Ascent of Mount St. Elias (Alaska), by Prince Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, duke of the Abruzzi; tr. by Linda Villari. 1900.q917.98 F47
- "A summit situated on the confines of Alaska and British Columbia and within sight of the Pacific ocean...the only mountain on the face of the globe which can offer to the view 18,000 feet of continuous snow and ice...A spirited...narrative [which] with the help of its many illustrations conveys to the reader a very vivid impression of the labors of the party and of the strange scenes among which they lay." *Athenæum*, 1900.

GARLAND, Hamlin.

- Trail of the goldseekers; a record of travel in prose and verse. 1899.917.98 G18
- "Mr. Garland...was one of the unfortunates who were lured...into following the 'Ashcroft Trail,' one of the now famous 'all-Canadian routes' to the [Klondike] gold-fields, whose termini were...dismal swamps or mountain fastnesses...Mr. Garland's account of his failure...to reach his destination...is pathetic to a degree, but it presents with wonderful vividness the hardships and miseries of the unknown trail...As a personal narrative in connection with an historic movement it will be read with much interest, even long after the movement itself has ceased." *Nation*, 1899.

HALLOCK, Charles.

- Our new Alaska; or, The Seward purchase vindicated. 1886.917.98 H18

HARRIMAN ALASKA EXPEDITION.

- Alaska. v.1-5, 8-12. 1901-04.q917.98 H28
- v.1. Narrative, glaciers, natives, by John Burroughs, and others.
 - v.2. History, geography, resources, by W. H. Dall, and others.
 - v.3. Glaciers and glaciation, by G. K. Gilbert.
 - v.4. Geology and paleontology, by B. K. Emerson, and others.
 - v.5. Cryptogamic botany, by J. Cardot, and others.
 - v.8-9. Insects, by W. H. Ashmead, and others.
 - v.10. Crustaceans, by M. J. Rathbun, and others.
 - v.11. Nemerteans, by W. R. Coe.—Bryozoans, by Alice Robertson.
 - v.12. Enchytræids, by Gustav Eisen.—Tubicolous annelids, by K. J. Bush.

HARRIS, A. C.

- Alaska and the Klondike gold fields. 1897.917.98 H29

HEILPRIN, Angelo.

- Alaska and the Klondike. 1899.917.98 H41
- Contains a chapter on the laws governing placer mining in the Yukon district.

HENDERSON, Mrs Alice Palmer.

- The rainbow's end; Alaska. 1898.917.98 H44
- "Account of a journey by Mrs. Henderson from Chicago to Tacoma, Unalaska, St. Michael's and up the Yukon to Dawson. In it are recorded the impressions of a traveller who appears to have been wholly inexperienced in frontier life, exceptionally credulous of gossip, avid of sprightly tales, and careless in verifying random statements. Her adventures are related in a lively and amusing manner...The brightness and good nature, superficiality, inaccuracy, and cocksureness of the average American young woman stand out in bold relief on every page." *Nation*, 1898.

HITCHCOCK, Mrs Mary E.

- Two women in the Klondike; the story of a journey to the gold-fields of Alaska. 1899.917.98 H62

INGERSOLL, Ernest.

- Golden Alaska; a complete account to date of the Yukon valley. 1897.917.98 I24
- Gives much information about the geography, geology and mining de-

velopments, as well as routes and manner of travel and the conditions and emergencies which the traveler must prepare to meet.

KIRK, Robert C.

Twelve months in Klondike. 1899.....917.98 K28

"A simple, graphic sketch by a newspaper correspondent who went through to Dawson by way of the Chilcoot Pass in the fall of 1897. The photographic illustrations are exceptionally clear." *Dial*, 1899.

LADUE, Joseph.

Klondyke facts; a complete guide book to the gold regions of the great Canadian northwest territories and Alaska.

1897.917.98 L13

LUGRIN, Charles H. *pub.*

Yukon gold fields; map showing routes from Victoria,

B. C. to the various mining camps on the Yukon river and its branches, also mining regulations of the Dominion government and forms of application, with table of distances, and other information. 1897.....917.98 L97

OGILVIE, William, *comp.*

Klondike official guide; Canada's great gold field, the Yukon district and regulations governing placer mining. 1898.....917.98 O17

Published by authority of the Department of the interior of Canada.

OGILVIE, William.

Lecture on the Klondike mining district. 1897.....917.98 O171

Lecture on the Yukon gold fields, (Canada). 1897.....917.98 O17

Author was explorer and surveyor for the government of Canada in the Canadian Yukon.

PALMER, Frederick.

In the Klondyke, including an account of a winter's journey to Dawson. 1899.....917.98 P19

PIKE, Warburton.

Through the subarctic forest; a record of a canoe journey from Fort Wrangel to the Pelly lakes and down the Yukon river to the Behring sea. 1896.....917.98 P58

SCHWATKA, Frederick.

Along Alaska's great river; an account of the travels of an Alaska exploring expedition along the great Yukon river, with the latest information on the Klondike country. 1898.....917.98 S41a

A summer in Alaska. 1893.....917.98 S41

Popular account of the travels of an exploring party along the Yukon river from its source to its mouth. The expedition was organized by the government with the object of gaining such information of the country and inhabitants as might some day be useful to the military authorities.

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah.

Appletons' guide-book to Alaska. 1893.....917.98 S416

The same. 1898.....917.98 S41

"Books of reference," p.164-167.

SWINEFORD, A. P.

Alaska; its history, climate and natural resources. 1898..917.98 S97

UNITED STATES—Geological survey.

Maps and descriptions of routes of exploration in Alaska in

1898, with general information concerning the territory.

1899. (55th cong. 3d sess. Senate. Doc. no.172.)..917.98 U253

UNITED STATES—Military affairs committee.

- Compilation of narratives of explorations in Alaska; reported from the committee on military affairs, April 1900. 1900. (56th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Report no. 1023.)qr917.98 U2532
- Presents in connected narrative form reports of the military expeditions into Alaska under the direction of the United States government, beginning with that of Lieutenant Raymond in 1869 and closing with the expeditions of Abercrombie, Glenn and Richardson in 1899.

UNITED STATES—Treasury department.

- Sea! and salmon fisheries and general resources of Alaska. 4v. 1898. (55th cong. 1st sess. House. Doc. no. 92.)r917.98 U25
- Made up of reports by special agents covering customs, education, population, domestic reindeer, fisheries and seal islands of Alaska and Russia.

South America

980 History

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

- South America; a popular illustrated history of the struggle for liberty in the Andean republics and Cuba. 1898.980 B98
- "A summary of extensive reading inspired by travel. A readable narrative of events, based upon the most reliable available books, compiled with conscientious skill." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FORD, Isaac Nelson.

- Tropical America. 1893.980 F76
- Political, social and industrial conditions in South America, Mexico, Central America and the Antilles. Interesting and well verified.

- HISTORY of South America, from its discovery to the present time; comp. fr. the works of the best authors and fr. authentic documents by an American [R. C.]; tr. fr. the Spanish by A. D. Jones. 1899.980 H62
- "This ostentatious title masks a fraud. The anonymous author... solved the perplexities of research and original composition by lifting bodily the work of Alfred Deberle, *Histoire de l'Amérique du sud*... Occasionally a paragraph is added, here and there a page; of more considerable additions there are two: the earlier pages of chapter IV...are excerpted from Robertson's *America* without any indication of the fact, and pp.312-330 are not in Deberle...Mr. Jones has given us a faithful rendering of his Spanish text." *American historical review*, 1899.

MOSES, Bernard.

- Establishment of Spanish rule in America; an introduction to the history and politics of Spanish America. 1898.980 M93
- "By far the best brief work in English upon Spanish-American history ...Contains an admirable outline of the formal, legal position of the Spanish-American colonial governments." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

- VIEW of South America and Mexico; the republics of Mexico, Guatemala, Colombia, Peru, the united provinces of South America and Chili, by a citizen of the United States. 2v. in 1. 1826.r980 V31

WATSON, Robert Grant.

- Spanish and Portuguese South America during the colonial period. 2v. 1884.....r980 W32
 "Best compendium in English of the history of South America viewed as a whole. It covers the entire field of the colonial period very intelligently." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

918 Description and travel

BISHOP, Nathaniel Holmes.

- Pampas and Andes; a thousand miles' walk across South America. 1883.918 B49
 Binder's title reads "Thousand miles' walk across the Pampas and the Andes."
 In 1854, at the age of seventeen, the author shipped before the mast on a vessel bound for Buenos Aires, from which place he walked across the continent. Upon reaching the Pacific coast he again became a sailor and returned to Boston by way of Cape Horn. Book was first issued in 1868.

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie.

- Voyage to South America, performed by order of the American government in 1817 and 1818, in the frigate Congress. 2v. 1819.r918 B67
 "An extraordinary mass of information, replete with philosophic views." *Alexander von Humboldt.*

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

- Over the Andes; or, Our boys in new South America. 1897.j918 B98
 Told in the fashion of the Zigzag stories. Two boys go to South America with a cocoa trader to see the country and to make a study of its history and commercial openings.

CARPENTER, Frank George.

- South America. 1899. (Carpenter's geographical reader.)..j918 C22
 South America; social, industrial and political. 1900....q918 C22s
 Resources and possibilities of the various countries, the life and customs of the people, their governments, business methods and trade. Result of a journalistic expedition to South America in search of information for the American business man and the general reader.

CHAMPNEY, Mrs Elizabeth (Williams).

- Three Vassar girls in South America. 1884.....918 C35
 CHILD, Theodore.

- Spanish-American republics. 1891.....q918 C43
 The Argentine confederacy, Chili, Peru, Uruguay and Paraguay in 1890-91. General conclusions unfavorable to Spanish-American populations.

CRAWFORD, Robert.

- South American sketches. 1898.918 C87
 Chiefly description of Uruguay, where the author went to build a railroad.

CURTIS, William Eleroy.

- Between the Andes and the ocean; an account of a voyage down the west coast of South America from the Isthmus of Panama to the Straits of Magellan. 1900.....918 C93b
 Capitals of Spanish America. 1888.....918 C93
 "Interesting narrative, describing the impressions of an intelligent American visiting the South American countries as the authorized representative of the United States. It repeats many of the stories of history which are inevitably retailed to travellers in strange and foreign climes." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HIELD, Mary.

Glimpses of South America; or, The land of the Pampas.

[1882.] (The world in pictures.).....j918 H52

HUMBOLDT, Alexander von.

Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799-1804; tr. [fr. the French] and ed. by

Thomasina Ross. 3v. 1852-53.....918 H92p

"At the end of the nineteenth century, as at its beginning, the writings of Humboldt provide the best introductory reading preparatory to any effort to understand the history and the characteristics of Spanish America." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Reise in die aequinoctial-gegenden des neuen continents.

6v. in 3. 1861-62.....918 H92

KEANE, Augustus Henry.

Central and South America; ed. by Sir Clements Markham.

2v. 1901. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.)918 K14

v.1. SOUTH AMERICA: General survey.—Physical and biological relations.—Early ethnical relations.—Later ethnical and historic relations.—Venezuela.—Colombia.—Ecuador.—Peru.—Bolivia.—Chili.—Argentina.—Uruguay.—Paraguay.—Brazil.—The Falkland islands and South Georgia.

v.2. CENTRAL AMERICA: General survey.—Physical and biological relations.—Ethnical and historical relations.—Mexico.—Guatemala.—Salvador.—Honduras and British Honduras.—Nicaragua.—Costa Rica.—Panama.—THE WEST INDIES: General survey.—The American Antilles; Cuba and Puerto Rico.—Hispaniola; San Domingo and Haiti.—Jamaica.—The Lesser Antilles; The Bahamas, The Bermudas, The Virgin islands and Santa Cruz, The Caribbee islands, The outlying British Antilles.—The Guianas.

The same. 2v. 1901. (Stanford's compendium of geog-

raphy and travel.)918 K14

KNOX, Thomas Wallace.

Boy travellers in South America. 1885.....j918 K35

MACGILLIVRAY, William.

Travels and researches of Alexander von Humboldt; a condensed narrative of his journeys in the equinoctial

regions of America and in Asiatic Russia, together with analyses of his more important investigations. 1875..918 M16

MARKWICK, William Fisher, & Smith, W. A.

South American republics. 1901. (The world and its people.)j918 M39

MULHALL, Mrs Marion (Murphy).

Between the Amazon and the Andes; or, Ten years of a lady's travels in the Pampas, Gran Chaco, Paraguay

and Matto Grosso. 1881.918 M95

OBER, Frederick Albion.

Knockabout club on the Spanish Main. 1891.....j918 O12

Mr Ober is a hunter, an explorer and a naturalist. He relates his own adventures in Caracas, La Guayra, Lake Maracaibo and other points in South America.

ORTON, James.

Andes and the Amazon; or, Across the continent of

South America. 1870.918 O28

"The main motive of our traveller was that which has led so many intelligent naturalists to South America; and although his book does

not treat us to a large amount of special scientific information, we get through the whole the sort of information which the professedly scientific traveller is most apt to obtain." *Nation*, 1870.

RECLUS, Élisée.

South America; ed. by A. H. Keane. 2v. 1897. (The earth and its inhabitants.)q918 R26
v.1. The Andes regions.
v.2. Amazonia and La Plata.

The same. 2v. 1894-95. (The earth and its inhabitants)...q918 R26
Treats of the people, physical geography, topography and industries of the country. Supplied with excellent maps.

SCRUGGS, William Lindsay.

The Colombian and Venezuelan republics, with notes on other parts of Central and South America. 1900.....918 S43

The same. 1905.918 S43c

Contains a chapter on the Panama canal.

Account of the author's personal experiences, observations and studies in Central and South America, and more particularly in the republics of Colombia and Venezuela, from 1872 to 1899. The greater part of this time he was United States minister to Colombia and Venezuela. Besides descriptions of climatic conditions, scenery, etc., there are chapters on: The agricultural products of Venezuela; On the Guayana boundary question; The Isthmus of Panama, and Panama canal projects; The rights and duties of foreign residents in South America; The Monroe doctrine; and The Venezuelan arbitration award of 1899.

UNITED STATES—American republics bureau.

Bulletins, no.1-2, 7-55, 57-58, 60-64, 67, 69, 75-78, 84-85, 87-88, 90, 93-94. 13v. in 16. 1891-1900.....r918 A51

v.1, pt.1-2. Annual report, 1891.—Handbook of the American republics, no.3.—Breadstuffs in Latin America.—Mines and mining laws of Latin America.—Laws of the American republics relating to immigration and the sale of public lands.—Commercial information.

v.2. Handbooks: Argentine republic.—Haiti.—Paraguay.—Santo Domingo.

v.3. Handbooks: Honduras.—Nicaragua.—Salvador.—Uruguay.

v.4. Handbooks: Bolivia.—Ecuador.—Peru.

v.5, pt.1-3. Tariffs.

v.6. Commercial directories of the American republics.

v.7. Handbook of the American republics, no.2.—Brazil.—Mexico.

v.8. Costa Rica.—Guatemala.—Colombia.—Venezuela.—Commercial directories of Latin America.

v.9. How the Latin American markets may be reached by the manufacturers of the United States.

v.10. Handbook of the American republics, no.1.

v.11. Import duties of the United States; the tariff act of 1897, "The Dingley law."—Alaska.—Hawaii.—Reciprocity and trade.—Spanish American trade.—Newspaper directory of Latin America.

v.12. Venezuela.

v.13. Annual report, 1899.—Commercial mission to South America. The first six volumes are sometimes called "Consolidated bulletins." The other volume numbers are arbitrarily assigned.

For lists of bulletins and changes in the numbering, see the volumes of the Catalogue of public documents, issued by the superintendent of documents, q7328.73 U2535c.

Commercial directory of Latin America. 1892.....r918 A51c

VINCENT, Frank.

Around and about South America; twenty months of quest and query. 1897.918 V34

Starting in June 1885, the author completely circumnavigated South America, visiting all the capitals, chief cities and important seaports, making expeditions into the interior of Brazil and the Argentine Republic, and ascending the Paraná, Paraguay, Amazon, Orinoco and Magdalena rivers.

Brazil

- AGASSIZ, Louis, & Mrs Elizabeth (Cary).
 Journey in Brazil. 1893.918.1 A26
 Popular account of a scientific expedition to Brazil in 1865-66.
- BROWN, Charles Barrington, & Lidstone, William.
 Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries. 1878.918.1 B78
 "In this expedition Mr. Barrington Brown acted as chief and geologist, while Mr. Lidstone fulfilled the duties of civil engineer and draughtsman, and their object is stated to have been to select and report upon certain territories allotted to the [Amazon steam navigation] company by the government of Brazil." *Spectator*, 1878.
- EDWARDS, William Henry.
 Voyage up the river Amazon, including a residence at Pará. 1847.918.1 E32
 "Generally describes unfamiliar scenery; while his special pursuit as a naturalist gives a relish to his tour up the Amazon." *Athenæum*, 1847.
- GARDNER, George.
 Travels in the interior of Brazil, principally through the northern provinces and the gold and diamond districts, 1836-1841. 1846.918.1 G18
- HERNDON, William Lewis, & Gibbon, Lardner.
 Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under direction of the Navy department. 2v. 1854. (United States. 33d cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.53.)...918.1 H47
 "Valuable report describing a part of the country which possesses some commercial importance." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- HUMPHREY, Alice R.
 Summer journey to Brazil. 1900.918.1 H92
 Brief record of a trip to Rio Janeiro, Pernambuco, Bahia, Petropolis, Santos and São Paulo.
- KIDDER, Daniel Parish.
 Sketches of residence and travels in Brazil. 2v. 1845....918.1 K24
- LA CONDAMINE, Charles Marie de.
 Voyage de la rivière des Amazones; lû à l'assemblée publique de l'Académie des sciences, le 28 avril 1745. 1749.918.1 L12
- MAXIMILIAN ALEXANDER PHILIPP, prinz zu Wied-Neuwied.
 Travels in Brazil, 1815-1817. v.1. 1820.918.1 M52
- SANTA-ANNA NERY, Frederico José de, baron.
 Land of the Amazons; tr. fr. the French by George Humphery. 1901.918.1 S231
 Gives a detailed account of the physical features, fauna, flora, minerals, native tribes, conditions of life and leading industries.
 "While containing very little that is new, the work is the most notable contribution to the literature of the Amazon published in recent years." *Nation*, 1901.
- Le pays des Amazones; l'el-dorado, les terres à caoutchouc. 1899.918.1 S23
- SMITH, Herbert Huntington.
 Brazil, the Amazons and the coast. 1879.918.1 S64
 "Mr. Smith...has lived and travelled for the greater part of eight years in Brazil...The book is a successful attempt to present a comprehensive picture, drawn both from the experience of the author and

from that of previous Brazilian and foreign writers, of the present state of Brazil." *Academy*, 1880.

STATE of Pará; notes for the [World's Columbian] exposition of Chicago. 1893.....918.1 S79

Publication authorized by the governor of Pará. Made up of articles written by residents of the state, describing its resources, industries, etc.

WALLACE, Alfred Russel.

Narrative of travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro, with

an account of the native tribes. 1895.....918.1 W17

"Biographical introduction," p.3-9.

The record of a journey undertaken in 1848 with the object of gathering facts looking to the solution of the problem of the origin of species.

WELLS, James William.

Exploring and travelling 3000 miles through Brazil from

Rio de Janeiro to Maranhao. 2v. 1886.....918.1 W49

"His residence in various parts of Brazil extended over a number of years so that he became thoroughly acquainted with the language and the customs of the people; but the incidents which are primarily dealt with in his work are connected with a surveying and exploratory expedition which took him northward from Rio de Janeiro through the provinces of Minas Geraes, Bahia, and Goyaz to Maranhão...Furnishes a lifelike picture." *Athenæum*, 1886.

Argentine Republic. Patagonia

CARBÓ, Alejandro, *and others*.

República Argentina; la provincia de Entre-Rios. 1893..918.2 C18

In addition to a general description, includes chapters on the geology, minerals and fossils, education, fauna, agriculture, industries, commerce, etc.

DIXIE, Lady Florence Caroline (Douglas).

Across Patagonia. 1881.918.2 D64

"An interesting but not an important book...The narrative is little more than that of a hunting expedition...Of course we shall not look for much information at the hands of their historian. Much might have been given, had giving it been an object, as the party explored regions which no English traveller had ever reached before." *Nation*, 1881.

FITZGERALD, Edward Arthur, *and others*.

The highest Andes; a record of the first ascent of

Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina, and the exploration of the surrounding valleys. 1899.....918.2 F57

HUDSON, William Henry, *C. M. Z. S.*

Idle days in Patagonia. 1893.....918.2 H88

"The centre of interest is in the birds; but the inhabitants (whites and aborigines), zoology in general, botany, agriculture, soil, and climate are not at all neglected...In general the glimpses of nature are not such as are taken by idlers; they are rather those of a good observer passing along at a moderate rate." *Nation*, 1893.

MULHALL, Michael George, & E. T. *pub.*

Handbook of the river Plate, comprising the Argentine

Republic, Uruguay and Paraguay. 1892.....918.2 M95

This is the 6th edition of a work first published 30 years ago, and by those familiar with the country is considered particularly useful and reliable.

MUSTERS, George Chaworth.

At home with the Patagonians; a year's wanderings over untrodden ground from the Straits of Magellan to the

Rio Negro. 1871.918.2 M98

RUMBOLD, Sir Horace.

The great silver river; notes of a residence in Buenos

Ayres, 1880-1881. 1890.....918.2 R86

SPEARS, John Randolph.

Gold diggings of Cape Horn; a study of life in Tierra

del Fuego and Patagonia. 1895.918.2 S74

Collection of interesting newspaper sketches.

Chile

HANCOCK, Anson Uriel.

History of Chile. 1893.983 H23

"Useful work, based upon the best native histories and the standard reference-books." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HERVEY, Maurice H.

Dark days in Chile; account of the revolution of 1891.

1892.983 H48

"Readable narrative by the London *Times* special correspondent. An excellent example of responsible, reliable, unprejudiced newspaper work." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MONTT, Pedro.

Exposition of the illegal acts of Ex-president Balmaceda

which caused the civil war in Chili. 1891.....983 M87

SMITH, William Anderson.

Temperate Chile, a progressive Spain. 1899.....918.3 S66

Description of the country rather than of the people. Contains map.

Bolivia

CONWAY, Sir William Martin.

Bolivian Andes; a record of climbing & exploration in

the Cordillera Real in 1898 and 1900. 1901.....918.4 C76

Bibliography, p.398-400.

Peru

MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert.

History of Peru. 1892.985 M39

"Admirably clear and well-balanced narrative, in which the successive periods of Peruvian history are portrayed in their due proportion and relation to past and future." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Peru. 1880.918.5 M39

Contents: Extent and boundaries; general description.—Physical geography, geology, climate, flora, fauna.—The people and their languages. — Architectural monuments of Peru. — Enumeration of provinces and towns.—Agriculture and commerce.—Public works.—Government.—Education and literature.

The war between Peru and Chili, 1879-1882. 1883.....985 M39w

"Although based, of necessity, almost entirely upon the documents and narratives published by Chileans...presents in strong light the unwarrantable nature of the Chilean aggressions, and the utterly unjustified barbarity with which the Chileans pursued their designs to the bitter end." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PRESCOTT, William Hickling.

History of the conquest of Peru; ed. by J. F. Kirk. 2v.

1874.985 P92h

- The same.* 2v. 1861.....r985 P92
 The result of the most elaborate and thorough investigation of manuscript authorities procured from Spain and of other original authorities collected in England and on the continent. The narrative is at once accurate and brilliant, and the descriptions of manners and events remarkably vivid and picturesque.
- SQUIER, Ephraim George.
 Peru; incidents of travel and exploration. 1877.....918.5 S77
 "Mr. Squier's book on Peru stands foremost as the most valuable contribution to the archaeology of that country. Not only is it one which no ethnological student, no American antiquarian, henceforth ought to be without, but it is also well calculated to interest the general reader. While embodying the scientific results of two years spent in ...exploration, it is at the same time a diary of picturesque travel in a strange and most interesting land." *Nation*, 1877.
- TSCHUDI, Johann Jakob von.
 Travels in Peru, 1838-1842, on the coast, in the Sierra, across the Cordilleras and the Andes, into the primeval forests; tr. fr. the German by Thomasina Ross. v.1.
 1847.918.5 T79
 No more published.
- Ecuador. Panama. Isthmus of Darien**
- CULLEN, Edward.
 Isthmus of Darien ship canal, with a history of the Scotch colony of Darien, maps, views of the country and original documents. 1853.....r918.6 C91
- GISBORNE, Lionel.
 Isthmus of Darien in 1852; journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. 1853.r918.6 G45
- OTIS, Fessenden Nott.
 History of the Panama railroad and the Pacific mail steamship company, with a traveller's guide and business man's handbook for the Panama railroad. 1867.....r918.6 O31
- SIMSON, Alfred.
 Travels in the wilds of Ecuador and the exploration of the Putumayo river. 1886.918.6 S61
- WAFER, Lionel.
 New voyage and description of the isthmus of America. 1699.r918.6 W12
The same, reprinted from the original edition of 1699; ed. by G. P. Winship. 1903.....918.6 W12
 Wafer was a 17th century English buccaneer.
- WHYMPER, Edward.
 Travels amongst the great Andes of the Equator. 1894..918.6 W66
The same. 1892.r918.6 W66
 "Ever since Mr. Whympere returned—eleven years ago—with the honour of having made the first ascent of Chimborazo and of other Andean mountains, the public have been expecting the details of that adventurous journey...Mr. Whympere shows that he is not a mere climber of mountains, but a student of nature in all its forms." *Athenæum*, 1892.

Venezuela

CURTIS, William Eleroy.

Venezuela; a land where it's always summer. 1896....918.7 C93

The appendix includes official documents relating to the Venezuela boundary dispute.

STRICKLAND, Joseph, *comp.*

Documents and maps on the boundary question between Venezuela and British Guayana, from the Capuchin archives in Rome. 1896.....qr987 S91

UNITED STATES—Venezuela boundary commission.

Report and accompanying papers. 4v. 1897.....qr987 U25

v.1. Historical.

v.2. Extracts from archives.

v.3. Geographical.

v.4. Maps.

British Guiana

BROWN, Charles Barrington.

Canoe and camp life in British Guiana. 1877.....918.8 B78

SCHOMBURGK, Sir Robert Hermann.

Description of British Guiana, geographical and statistical, exhibiting its resources and capabilities. 1840.....918.8 S36

THURN, Everard Ferdinand im.

Among the Indians of Guiana; sketches, chiefly anthropologic, from the interior of British Guiana. 1883....918.8 T43

Paraguay

BOURGADE LA DARDYE, E. de.

Paraguay, the land and the people, natural wealth and commercial capabilities; English edition ed. by E. G.

Ravenstein. 1892.918.9 B65

WASHBURN, Charles Ames.

History of Paraguay, with notes of personal observations and reminiscences of diplomacy under difficulties. 2v.

1871.989 W27

v.1. 1826-1864.

v.2. 1864-1868.

Appendix contains correspondence between Rear-admiral Davis and President Lopez.

Mr Washburn's term of office as minister-resident at Paraguay (1863-68) included the period of the war between Paraguay and Brazil, and he was implicated in the alleged conspiracy of foreign residents against President Lopez.

"Mr. Washburn's personal recollections are intensely interesting, as descriptive of a people, a struggle, and a despot without a parallel in history. He is embittered and revolted, and but too justly so, by what he has seen, learned, and suffered, and his whole book, though intended to present a continuous narrative of historical facts, intermixed with descriptions and anecdotes, resembles a Congressional report by a 'committee on outrages' much more than a history." *Nation*, 1871.

Oceanica

AUSTRALASIA. 1900. (British empire series.).....919 A93

Contents: Introduction, by Sir J. A. Cockburn.—Australia, by Matthew Macfie.—New South Wales, by James Bonwick.—Victoria, by E. J. Dyer.—Queensland, by C. S. Dicken.—South Australia, by Sir J. A. Cockburn.—Western Australia, by Sir W. C. F. Robinson.—Australian aboriginals, by G. W. Hall.—The beginnings of an Australian literature, by A. P. Martin.—Australian fisheries, by F. G. Aflalo.—Tasmania, by G. C. Levey.—The lost Tasmanian race, by James Bonwick.—New Zealand, by W. P. Reeves.—The Maoris, by H. B. Vogel.—Women of Australasia, by Mrs Hirst Alexander.—British New Guinea, by T. H. H. Richards.—The islands of the western Pacific, by B. H. Thomson.

BALLOU, Maturin Murray.

Travels under the Southern Cross. 1899.....919 B21

Also published with the title "Under the Southern Cross; or, Travels in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Samoa and other Pacific islands."

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

The new Pacific. 1900.....919 B22

Contents: Now and then. — The year of ninety-eight. — European barbarism in America.—New naval tactics.—War with Spain.—The awakening.—Imperialism; the policy of expansion.—Imperialism; the other side of the question.—Peace.—Attitude of the nations.—The passing of Spain.—The Far East.—Europe in Asia.—The Pacific ocean and its borders. — Inter-oceanic communication.—Resources of the Pacific.—Climates of the Pacific.—Mines and manufactures.—Commerce of the Pacific. — A glance backward. — South sea isles. — Hawaii, the pearl of the Pacific.—Philippine archipelago and Asiatic isles.—Race problems.—Notable voyages into the Pacific.—Crusoe island.—Leaves from the log books of the pirates.—The terrestrial paradise.—Story of Calafia, queen of California.

COLQUHOUN, Archibald Ross.

Mastery of the Pacific. 1902.....919 C72

Contents: The United States in the Pacific (Philippine islands).—Great Britain in the Pacific.—The Dutch in the Pacific.—Japan in the Pacific.—Other powers in the Pacific.

"While commercial interests have been considered, the main object has been to present a vivid impression of the various countries, their peoples, scenery, social and political life, and the parts they are destined to play in the great drama of the Mastery of the Pacific."
Preface.

FORBES, Henry Ogg.

Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago; a narrative of travel and exploration from 1878 to 1883.

1885.919 F75

Contents: In the Cocos-Keeling islands.—In Java.—In Sumatra.—In the Moluccas and in Timor-laut.—In the island of Buru.—In Timor.

FRANCIS, B.

Isles of the Pacific; or, Sketches from the South seas.

[1882.] (The world in pictures.)919 F86

Contents: New Zealand.—Mission life among the Maories.—Colonists in New Zealand.—New Zealand war.—Present condition of New Zealand.—New Caledonia.—Loyalty and Fiji islands.—Islands of Tahiti.—Sandwich islands.—Pitcairn's island and the Marquesas.

GUILLEMARD, Francis Henry Hill.

Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka & New Guinea, with notices of Formosa, Liu-Kiu and various islands

of the Malay archipelago. 1889.....919 G96

KELLOGG, Mrs Eva Mary (Crosby).

Australia and the islands of the sea. 1898. (The world and its people.)j919 K16

RECLUS, Élisée.

Oceanica; ed. by A. H. Keane. 1898. (The earth and its inhabitants.)q919 R26

Contents: The oceanic hemisphere.—The Mascarennas: Réunion; Mauritius; Rodrigues. — Indonesia (the eastern archipelago). — The Philippines and Sulu.—Micronesia.—New Guinea and adjacent islands (Papuasia).—Melanesia.—Australia and Tasmania.—New Zealand and neighbouring islands. — The Fiji islands. — Equatorial Polynesia. — Hawaii (the Sandwich islands).

The same. 1892. (The earth and its inhabitants.).....qr919 R26

Malay archipelago

BICKMORE, Albert Smith.

Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 1868.....r919.1 B47

LEONARDO y ARGENSOLA, Bartolomé.

Discovery and conquest of the Molucco and Philippine islands; tr. into English. 1708.....r991 L62

One of the earliest books in English on the Philippines.

ROYAL magazine; or, Gentleman's monthly companion,

Feb.—Oct. 1763. v.9. 1763.....r991 R81

Includes the "City of Manila; its situation, manufactures and trade to Acapulco, &c. described," p.201-214; an account of the taking of Manila by the English in 1762.

Borneo. Celebes

FURNESS, William Henry.

Glimpses of Borneo.919.11 F99

Reprinted from Proceedings of the American philosophical society, v.35, no.153, 1896.

McDOUGALL, Mrs Harriette (Bunyon).

Sketches of our life at Sarawak. [1882.].....919.11 M14

ROTH, Henry Ling.

Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo. 2v.

1896.qr919.11 R75

A collection in compact form of the accounts given by travelers, officials and missionaries of the habits, modes of life, history, religious beliefs, etc. of the natives of British North Borneo. It is so arranged and indexed as to be almost as easy of reference as an encyclopedia, has many illustrations of the people, their dress, utensils and weapons, together with translations of hymns and legends which have been handed down orally from generation to generation.

HICKSON, Sydney John.

A naturalist in north Celebes; a narrative of travels in Minahassa, the Sangir and Talaut islands, with notices of the fauna, flora and ethnology. 1889.....919.12 H52
Bibliography, p.369-375.

Philippine islands

991.4 History

COLEMAN, Ambrose.

Friars in the Philippines. 1899.....991.4 C68

Considers that the friars have been much maligned and defends the course they have pursued with the Filipinos.

HALSTEAD, Murat.

Story of the Philippines; history and romance, tragedies and traditions of our Pacific possessions; events of the war in the west with Spain, and the conquest of Cuba and Porto Rico. 1898.991.4 H18
Illustrated.

ROBINSON, Albert Gardner.

The Philippines; the war and the people; a record of personal observations and experiences. 1901.....991.4 R54
"Was the efficient correspondent of the New York 'Evening Post' in the islands from July, 1899, to February, 1900, and his volume is made up for the most part of letters sent during that time to his paper, revised in the light of the latest information within his possession." *Dial*, 1901.

WILDMAN, Edwin.

Aguinaldo; a narrative of Filipino ambitions. 1901.....991.4 W71
A narrative of the Filipino insurrection, 1898-1901, with Aguinaldo as its central figure.

ZUÑIGA, Martinez de.

Historical view of the Philippine islands; their discovery, population, language, government, manners, customs, productions and commerce. 2v. 1814.....r991.4 Z87

919.14 Description and travel

BOWRING, Sir John.

Philippine islands. 1859.....r919.14 B66
Author was an English statesman, traveler and linguist, at one time governor of Hong-Kong. This volume describes the government, manners, languages, geography, products, commerce, etc. of the Philippines.

DAVIS, Oscar King.

Our conquests in the Pacific. 1899.....919.14 D32
Mr Davis was special correspondent at Manila for the New York "Sun" from May to Dec. 1898. Chief value of the book is its vivid account of the early war movements in the Philippines.

FISKE, Amos Kidder.

Story of the Philippines. 1898.....q919.14 F54
The same. 1898.qr919.14 F54
Covers their history, physical geography, climate and soil, inhabitants, industrial and social conditions. Closes with an account of the battle of Manila bay.

FOREMAN, John.

Philippine islands. 1890.919.14 F76
The same. 1892.r919.14 F76
Concise sketch of the history and geography of the islands, and a description of political, economic and social conditions and possibilities as they appeared to the author from 1880 to 1890.

HAMM, Margherita Arlina.

Manila and the Philippines. 1898.....919.14 H22
"Based upon notes made by the author while a resident and traveller in the far east. Contains a good deal of specific information about the islands and is interesting reading." *Evening post (New York)*.

JAGOR, F.

Travels in the Philippines. 1875.....919.14 J14

LA GIRONIÈRE, Paul Proust de.

Twenty years in the Philippines. [1853.].....919.14 L15
The same. 1853.r919.14 L15
Author, a French surgeon, lived in the Philippines from 1819 to 1839.

Book is largely devoted to a description of native manners and customs.

LALA, Ramón Reyes.

Philippine islands. 1899.....q919.14 L16
Historical and descriptive study of the islands by a native of Manila.

PETERS, G. W.

Picturesque Manila; [plates]. 1899.....919.14 P45
61 half-tone plates of Manila and the surrounding provinces.

SAWYER, Frederic Henry Read.

Inhabitants of the Philippines. 1900.....919.14 S27

"Alphabetical list of works cited, referred to, or studied whilst preparing this work," p.13-14.

"Mr. Sawyer['s]...residence in the Philippines for fourteen years has been reinforced...by study of the best authorities, Spanish and German, as well as English...His chief motive for writing is...to speak a good word for the native, whom he well knows and partly admires, and whom he is certain that most foreign critics have slandered."
Nation, 1901.

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould.

Philippine affairs, a retrospect and outlook; an address.

1902.919.14 S39

Contents: Diplomatic negotiations.—The questions of immediate independence and an American protectorate for the Filipinos.—Plan of government for the Philippines.—The present situation in the Philippines.—The future of the Philippines.

The author was president of the first Philippine commission.

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers.

Quaint corners of ancient empires; southern India, Burma

and Manila. 1899.919.14 S55

Contents: Rameswaram.—The plague.—Madura.—Tanjore.—Madras.—Bay of Bengal.—Burma.—Irrawaddy and Mandalay.—Monasteries.—Burmese customs.—Ancient Pagahn.—Rangoon.—En route to Manila.—Manila.—Daily life in "Binondo."—Old Manila.—Rambles in old Manila.—The friars.—The "Brotherhood of blood."—Tribes of the islands; Philippine leaders.—Trade in the Philippines.—Cavite.—Looking backward.

"Series of brief sketchy chapters made by the quick-passing traveller...The author was in Manila in January of this year [1899], but his observations of this region are of the slightest...Fairly readable, and the illustrations are of some interest." *Dial*, 1899.

SONNICHSEN, Albert.

Ten months a captive among Filipinos. 1901.....919.14 S69

"Since the beginning of our troubles in the Philippines, we have had no interior view of the conditions there equal to Mr. Sonnichsen's narrative of his captivity...[which] began...on the eve of the fatal outbreak in February, 1899." *Nation*, 1901.

STEVENS, Joseph Earle.

Yesterdays in the Philippines. 1898.....919.14 S84

"Mr. Stevens derives his knowledge from a two years' residence in Manila and long journeys into remote island regions. He has the distinctively American point of view, and his powers of observation were employed to good advantage." *Review of reviews*, 1898.

UNITED STATES—Geographic names board.

Special report relating to the geographic names in the

Philippine islands. 1901.....919.14 U253

UNITED STATES—Philippine commission (1st commission).

Report of the commission to the president, Jan. 31, 1900.

4v. 1900-01.919.14 U25

v.1. Efforts of the commission toward conciliation and the establishment of peace.—The native peoples of the Philippines.—Education.

- The government of the Philippine islands.—The judicial system.
- The condition and needs of the United States in the Philippines from a naval and maritime standpoint.—The secular clergy and religious orders.—A registration law.—The currency.—The Chinese in the Philippines.—Public health.—List of exhibits.
- v.2. Testimony and exhibits.
- v.3. Chorography.—Orography.—Hydrography.—Mineral resources and geology.—Botany.—Timber and fine woods.—Zoography.—Ethnography.—Ethology.—Idiomography.
- v.4. State of agriculture.—Public works and edifices.—Health, hygiene, police and public order under Spanish sovereignty.—Benevolent institutions.—State of industry.—Commerce.—Means of communication.—Foreign population.—Public lands.—Religion.—Climatology.—Chronology.

The same. 4v. in 3. 1900-OI. (56th cong. 1st sess.

Senate. Doc. no.138.)r919.14 U25

For atlas, see United States—Coast and geodetic survey. Atlas of the Philippine islands, q912.9 U253.

Also known as the "Schurman commission."

WORCESTER, Dean Conant.

The Philippine islands and their people; a record of personal observation and experience, with a short summary of the more important facts in the history of the archipelago. 1898.919.14 W88

The same. 1899.....r919.14 W88

Author, assistant professor of zoölogy in the University of Michigan, spent nearly four years in the Philippines, visiting many of the islands of the archipelago. The expedition was of semi-official character, which gave exceptional opportunities for observation. His experiences, particularly among the savages of some of the islands are most interesting. Illustrated from photographs taken by members of the expedition. The historical facts are drawn chiefly from Foreman's "Philippine islands."

YOUNGHUSBAND, George John.

Philippines and round about. 1899.....919.14 Y41

Contents: The Philippine islands.—Aguinaldo.—Singapore to Iloilo.—Manila of to-day.—The "first president of the republic," Aguinaldo.—The naval battle of Cavité, May 1, 1898.—The capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898.—Admiral Dewey and the military governor.—The American soldier.—A romance of the war.—Manila cigars.—The future of the Philippines.—Saigon.—A trip to Java.—A chapter of all sorts.

Java

HIGGINSON, Mrs Sarah Jane (Hatfield).

Java, the pearl of the East. 1897.....919.22 H53

Excellent account, for young people, of the country, resources and people, with a brief outline of its history. It is largely the result of personal observation, is compact and yet entertaining.

RAFFLES, Sir Thomas Stamford.

History of Java. 2v. 1817.....qr992.2 R14

Author was lieutenant-governor of Java from 1811 to 1815.

"A somewhat hasty work, diffuse and bulky, and inaccurate in its account of the history and religion of the Javanese, but full of interesting matter with regard to the actual condition and manners of the people." *Dictionary of national biography.*

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah.

Java, the garden of the East. 1897.....919.22 S41

"Miss Scidmore's work is primarily a book of travel and is well written. Not only is the style good and the observation keen, but there is plenty of useful information with judicious criticism." *Nation*, 1898.

Australasia

993 History

DAVITT, Michael.

Life and progress in Australasia. 1898.....993 D32

Contents: Western Australia.—South Australia.—The Murray river labour settlements.—Victoria.—New South Wales.—Queensland.—Tasmania.—New Zealand.—Australasian prisons.

JENKS, Edward.

History of the Australasian colonies, (from their foundation to 1893.) 1896. (Cambridge historical series.).....993 J25

Bibliographical appendix, p.320.

"His local knowledge, combined with his habits of research, and the impartiality and moderation of his views, will commend it to all those who are interested in the subject...The most interesting... chapters are those in which he analyzes the measures which have gradually changed the despotism of a Crown colony into the present most unchecked democracies on the globe." *Athenæum*, 1895.

JOSE, Arthur Wilberforce.

Australasia, the commonwealth and New Zealand. 1901.

(Temple primers.)993 J44

Bibliography, p.158-160.

"In its main theme maintains the character for excellence of the 'Temple Primers.' Not always is interest so well sustained in severe compression of a subject." *Nation*, 1901.

TREGARTHEN, Greville.

Story of Australasia. 1893. (Story of the nations.).....993 T71

Describes early discoveries and outlines separately the history of New South Wales, Tasmania, Western Australia, Southern Australia, Victoria, Queensland and New Zealand.

919.3 Description and travel

DENTON, Sherman Foote.

Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand and New Guinea. 1889.....919.3 D43

KNOX, Thomas Wallace.

Boy travellers in Australasia. 1889.....j919.3 K35

By way of San Francisco and the Pacific islands to New Zealand and Australia; much information about social and economic conditions.

PRATT, Mara L.

People and places here and there: Australasia. 1892....j919.3 P88

WALLACE, Alfred Russel, & Guillemard, F. H. H.

Australasia. 2v. 1893-94. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.).....919.3 W17

v.1. Australia and New Zealand, by A. R. Wallace.

v.2. Malaysia and the Pacific archipelagoes, by F. H. H. Guillemard.

The same. 2v. 1893-94. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.)919.3 W17

New Zealand

993.1 History

REEVES, William Pember.

The Long White Cloud, Ao Tea Roa. 1899.....993.1 R281

Bibliography, p.415-422.

History and description of New Zealand.

- New Zealand. [1898.] (Story of the empire series.)....993.1 R28
 , Mr Reeves's contribution has the conciseness which comes from fullness of knowledge and the charm that is due to a picturesque style. The subject is treated with fairness and the book is excellently proportioned. The author is a New Zealander by birth. *Adapted from Outlook (Eng.)* 1898.
- SAUNDERS, Alfred.
 History of New Zealand. 2v. [1900.].....993.1 S25
 v.1. From the arrival of Tasman in Golden bay, 1642, to the second arrival of Sir George Grey, 1861.
 v.2. From 1861 to the deaths of the Hon. John Ballance and Sir William Fox, 1893.
 Author landed from the first immigrant ship that entered Nelson harbor on Feb. 1, 1842.
 "I have devoted what some of my readers may consider an undue space to the only reliable early records, for which we are so much indebted to Captain Cook and the Rev. Samuel Marsden... My aim has been to write a history that can be obtained, read, understood and trusted by the young and old of all classes, of both races." *Preface.*

919.31 Description and travel

- BARKER, Mary Anne (Stewart), lady, *afterward* Lady Broome.
 Station life in New Zealand. 1883.....919.31 B24
 Book is made up of letters which record incidents of daily life.
- FITZGERALD, Edward Arthur.
 Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 1896.....919.31 F57
- LLOYD, Henry Demarest.
 Newest England; notes of a democratic traveller in New Zealand, with some Australian comparisons. 1900..919.31 L75
 "New Zealand democracy is the talk of the world to-day. It is the experiment station of advanced legislation." Thus writes Mr Lloyd, who has spent nearly a year in New Zealand and Australia investigating new developments of democratic government in these British colonies, and who offers an authoritative explanation of its workings.
- MANNERING, George Edward.
 With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps. 1891....919.31 M33

Solomon islands

- GUPPY, Henry Brougham.
 The Solomon islands; their geology, general features and suitability for colonization. 1887.....919.35 G97
 The Solomon islands and their natives. 1887.....919.35 G97s

Australia

994 History

- COLLINGRIDGE, George.
 Discovery of Australia; a critical, documentary and historic investigation concerning the priority of discovery in Australasia by Europeans before the arrival of Lieut. James Cook in the "Endeavour" in 1770. 1895..994 C69
- PARKES, Sir Henry.
 Fifty years in the making of Australian history. 2v. 1892.994 P24
 Parkes was colonial secretary, 1866-68 and prime minister of New South Wales, 1872-75, 1878-82 and 1887-89.
 "Tells the story of the politics of New South Wales, and occasionally

of Australia as a whole, from the standpoint of the author's own position on the stage...The volumes are, to a very large extent, made up of...reports of Parliamentary and platform speeches, and newspaper articles, strung together by what the author himself has frankly characterized as a 'desultory' narrative." *Saturday review*, 1892.

SHAW, Flora Louisa, *afterward* Lady Lugard.

Story of Australia. 1897. (Story of the empire series.)...994 S53

Brief and not entirely accurate.

SUTHERLAND, Alexander, & George.

History of Australia and New Zealand, 1606-1890. 1894...994 S96

Gives in a small compass the important facts relating to the discovery and growth of these colonies.

919.4 Description and travel

ADAMS, Francis William Leith.

Australians; a social sketch. 1892.....919.4 A21

Candid impressions of Australian life, reprinted, with additions and alterations, from the "Fortnightly review."

BARRIER miner business directory, 1892. 1892.....919.44 B26

BICKNELL, Arthur C.

Travel and adventure in northern Queensland. 1895....919.43 B47

BRIDE, Thomas Francis, *ed.*

Letters from Victorian pioneers; a series of papers on the early occupation of the colony, the aborigines, etc.

addressed by Victorian pioneers to C. J. La Trobe, lieutenant-governor of the colony. 1899.....919.45 B74

Published by the trustees of the Public library, museums and national gallery of Victoria.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

Zigzag journeys in Australia. 1891.....919.4 B98

Tales an old sea-captain tells his grandchildren, and a description of their journeyings through Australia. Explains the Australian ballot system in very simple language.

CARNEGIE, David Wynford.

Spinifex and sand; a narrative of five years' pioneering and exploration in Western Australia. 1898.....919.41 C21

Gives an interesting account of the author's experiences, the most painful of which was the continual search for water in the desert. There is also some description of mining life. The book contains illustrations and useful route maps.

FROUDE, James Anthony.

Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 1887.....919.4 F97

Visits to Cape Colony, Australia and New Zealand, returning to England via Samoa, the Hawaiian islands, and the United States.

"It seldom happens that a man of genius and a master of English style records his experiences as a traveller. Mr. Froude has no surprising adventures or novel discoveries to relate; but his descriptions are pleasantly vivid, and his reflections are instructive even to those who may sometimes question his conclusions." *Saturday review*, 1886.

GALLOWAY, William Johnson.

Advanced Australia; a short account of Australia on the eve of federation. 1899.....919.4 G15

Contents: Western Australia.—South Australia.—Victoria.—Tasmania.—New South Wales.—Queensland.—New Zealand.—Old age pensions in practice.—The new commonwealth.—A point in the commonwealth bill.

GARRAN, Andrew, *ed.*

Australasia illustrated. 3v. 1892.....919.4 G19

v.1. Early discoveries, Captain Cook, by F. J. Broomfield and Alexander Sutherland.—Historical review of New South Wales, by G. B.

- Barton and others.—Early Australian exploration, by F. J. Broomfield.—Topography of New South Wales, by Alexander Sutherland and others.—The city of Sydney, by Andrew Garran and others.—The towns of New South Wales, by Francis Myers and others.—The Jenolan caves, by Francis Myers.—Historical review of Victoria, Topography of Victoria, The city of Melbourne, by James Smith.
- v.2. The towns of Victoria, by James Smith.—Historical review of Queensland, Topography of Queensland, by W. H. Traill.—Historical review of South Australia, Descriptive sketch of South Australia, by H. T. Burgess.—Western Australia; historical review, descriptive sketch, by Sir T. Cockburn-Campbell.—Historical review of Tasmania, Descriptive sketch of Tasmania, by James Smith.
- v.3. Historical review of New Zealand, by R. A. A. Sherrin.—Descriptive sketch of New Zealand, by J. M. Geddis.—Insular Australia, by W. G. Lawes and others.—Physiography of Australia, by C. S. Wilkinson and others.—Commercial and industrial, by F. J. Donohue.—Political and social, by F. J. Donohue and J. T. Donovan.—APPENDIX: The growth of population to 1891, by F. J. Broomfield.

KNOX, Thomas Wallace.

Land of the kangaroo. 1896.....j919.4 K35

Adventures of two boys on the great island continent. Mr Knox says: "Australia is a land of many wonders, and it is to tell the story of these wonders and the growth and development of the colonies of the Antipodes that this volume has been written."

LUMHOLTZ, Carl.

Among cannibals. 1889.....919.4 L97

Account of a visit to Australia made for the purpose of collecting natural history specimens and of investigating the customs of the native tribes.

SCOTT, G. Firth.

Romance of Australian exploring. 1899.....919.4 S42

Account of the most important and characteristic exploring expeditions, including those of Oxley, Sturt, Mitchell and Eyre.

SEMON, Richard Wolfgang.

In the Australian bush and on the coast of the Coral sea; the experiences and observations of a naturalist in Australia, New Guinea and the Moluccas. 1899.....q919.4 S47

VIVIENNE, May.

Travels in Western Australia; a description of cities and towns, goldfields and agricultural districts. 1901....919.4 V35

"The author's account of her two thousand miles of travel is both fascinating and trustworthy...The wild flowers; the...forests; the farms, gardens, vineyards, and orange groves; the pearl fisheries and gold mines, are described...with a freshness and accuracy which could hardly come but from a 'native' whose touch is racy of the soil and whose impressions are the result of long and happy experience." *Spectator*, 1901.

WHITMARSH, Hubert Phelps.

The world's rough hand; toil and adventure at the antipodes. 1898.919.4 W64

New Guinea

BEVAN, Theodore Francis.

Toil, travel and discovery in New Guinea. 1890.....919.5 B46

LYNE, Charles.

New Guinea; an account of the establishment of the British protectorate. 1885.....919.5 L99

ROMILLY, Hugh Hastings.

From my verandah in New Guinea. 1889.....919.5 R66

Describes the customs of the natives with some account of their superstitions. A few of their folk-tales are given.

The western Pacific and New Guinea; notes on the natives, Christian and cannibal, with some account of the old labour trade. 1886.919.5 R66w

WEBSTER, Herbert Cayley-

Through New Guinea and the cannibal countries. 1898..919.5 W38

Main object was to collect natural history specimens and to acquire information in regard to the customs and mode of life of the people.

Polynesia

CHEEVER, Henry Theodore.

Island world of the Pacific; the personal narrative and results of travel through the Hawaiian islands, and other parts of Polynesia. 1851.....919.6 C41

DAVID, Mrs Tannett William Edgeworth.

Funafuti; or, Three months on a coral island; an unscientific account of a scientific expedition. 1899.....919.6 D29

Object of the expedition to this island of the south Pacific was to study the history of a coral atoll. The book describes the life and customs of the natives and is amusing as well as informing.

HALL, Douglas Bernard, & Osborne, Lord Albert.

Sunshine and surf; a year's wanderings in the South seas.

1901.919.6 H17

Description of travels among the South sea islands, including the Tahiti, Marquesas, Fiji, Samoan and Sandwich islands, and New Zealand. Largely devoted to observations on their inhabitants, with a few scattered notes on natural history. Well illustrated.

HAMER, Thomas Lyon.

Speech on the bill authorizing appropriations for a survey and exploring expedition to the South sea, 1836.

1836.919.9 H19

Other pamphlets are bound with this.

MARTIN, John, 1789-1869, *ed.*

Account of the natives of the Tonga islands, in the south Pacific ocean; compiled and arranged from the communications of William Mariner. 2v. 1827. (Constable's miscellany.)919.6 M42

MELVILLE, Herman.

Omoo; a narrative of adventures in the South seas; a sequel to Typee. 1892.919.6 M590

Typee; a romance of the South seas. 1892.....919.6 M59t

The same. 1846.919.6 M59t

The same.919.6 M59t

REYNOLDS, John N.

Address on the subject of a surveying and exploring expedition to the Pacific ocean and South seas, 1836, with correspondence and documents. 1836.....919.9 H19

Bound with other pamphlets.

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers.

Islands of the southern seas; Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand, Tasmania, Australia and Java. 1898.....919.6 S55

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

In the South seas. 1896.....919.6 S84i
Contents: The Marquesas.—The Paumotus.—The Gilberts.—The Gilberts; Apemania.

The same, with A foot-note to history. 1896.....919.6 S84ii

"From Sydney, in April 1890, the Stevensons sailed again in the trading steamer *Janet Nicoll*. Aboard the *Janet Nicoll*, Stevenson began the series of letters for Mr. McClure, which were eventually published in the *New York Sun*, and, in England, in *Black and White*, selections from them being presented in the Edinburgh Edition in *In the South Seas*. They exhibit the Scot abroad in a somewhat dreary aspect. They are picturesque and skilfully written, as all of Stevenson's work must be; yet the author seems wilfully to ignore all of Polynesian life which might not have been set forth by a missionary discoursing at a tea-party." *Cornford's Robert Louis Stevenson*.

"Work undertaken to order seldom prospered with him, and these 'Letters,' having cost him more labour than anything he ever wrote, have less of his characteristic charm, despite the interest and strangeness of the matters of which they tell." *Sidney Colvin, in Dictionary of national biography*.

WAWN, William T.

South sea islanders and the Queensland labour trade;

voyages in the western Pacific, 1875-1891. 1893....919.6 W34

"He describes with much detail his twenty-three voyages for natives to the islands of the western Pacific, giving incidentally a full account of the methods of recruiting, both legal and illegal, as well as much information relative to the islands, and the life and customs of their inhabitants." *Nation*, 1894.

Samoa. Fiji islands

CUMMING, Constance Frederica Gordon-

At home in Fiji. 1885.....919.6i C9i

Familiar letters written to friends at home giving a graphic description of the customs of the people.

FRASER, Marie.

In Stevenson's Samoa. 1895.919.6i F88

Pleasant sketch of Samoan life, with Robert Louis Stevenson as the central figure.

GAGGIN, John.

Among the man-eaters. 1900.....919.6i G13

Contents: Old-time Levuka.—By the skin of our teeth.—Up among the man-eaters in the early seventies.—"Balolo" fishing in Fiji.—In Malicolo.—A wild Christmas day in the South seas.—A feast and a famine.—In the Solomons.—A South sea snake story.—A Fijian tragedy.—Among crocodiles.

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

Footnote to history; eight years of trouble in Samoa.

1892.996.i S84

Story of the later stages of the Samoan controversy, with strong plea for justice to the islanders.

Caroline islands

CHRISTIAN, Frederick William.

The Caroline islands; travel in the sea of the little lands.

1899.919.66 C45

Full account of the people, their customs, beliefs and occupations. The book also treats of the natural history of the islands and of the ruins to be found on them. Contains illustrations and a map of the Caroline group.

Hawaiian islands

996.9 History

ALEXANDER, William De Witt.

Brief history of the Hawaiian people. 1891.....996.9 A37

Intended as a text-book for use in the Hawaiian schools as well as for general readers. Illustrations and maps.

BINGHAM, Hiram.

Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich islands; or, The civil, religious and political history of those

islands. 1855.r996.9 B48

CARPENTER, Edmund Janes.

America in Hawaii; a history of United States influence

in the Hawaiian islands. 1899.....996.9 C22

Traces the development of American influence in Hawaii, from 1778 to 1898. Many facts touching upon the early commercial relations of the United States and Hawaii are given, and the diplomatic and political issues of the Hawaiian question are carefully considered. The information is based on the public documents of Hawaii and the United States, also on the works of noted historians.

HOPKINS, Manley.

Hawaii; the past, present and future of its island-king-

dom. 1866.996.9 H78

LILIUOKALANI, queen of the Hawaiian islands.

Hawaii's story, by Hawaii's queen. 1898.....996.9 L69

"The book cannot be trusted to give a complete and impartial account of recent Hawaiian history...It is nevertheless a most important contribution to the literature of the Hawaiian question." *Dial*, 1898.

OWEN, Mrs Jean A. (Pinder), *afterward* Mrs Visger.

Story of Hawaii. 1898.....996.9 O34

Summary of the history of Hawaii, together with the author's own impressions of the place and the people.

PALMER, Julius Auboyneau.

Memories of Hawaii and Hawaiian correspondence. 1894..996.9 P19

Palmer was special Hawaiian correspondent to the Boston "Transcript" in 1894. The politics and government of the country are the chief subjects discussed.

TWOMBLY, Alexander Stevenson.

Hawaii and its people; the land of rainbow and palm.

1900.j996.9 T93

Readable and reliable history of Hawaii for young readers. The author has used material from the best authorities, including Fornander, Alexander, Ellis, Jarves and Dibble, also personal information from Hawaiian and other sources.

919.69 Description and travel

ANDERSON, Rufus.

Hawaiian islands; their progress and condition under mis-

sionary labors. 1864.....r919.69 A54

Author was secretary of the American board of foreign missions and in that capacity visited the mission stations in the Mediterranean, India and the Sandwich islands.

BATES, G. W. (*pseud.* A. Haöle).

Sandwich island notes. 1854.....r919.69 B31

In his preface, written in 1854, the author says, "If the present condition of affairs at the Hawaiian Islands augur anything there can not but be a good prospect that they will soon form an integral portion of the United States...I have endeavored to portray the condition

of things as they appeared to me in 1853, and my only aim has been impartiality, independent of all party considerations. I have taken especial pains to develop the past and present condition of the people, in their various relations, and have endeavored to specify a few reasons for the 'annexation' of that important group of islands."

BIRD, Isabella L. *afterward* Mrs Bishop.

Hawaiian archipelago; six months among the Sandwich islands. 1893.919.69 B48

The same. 1894.919.69 B48

"Bent upon seeing, doing, enjoying, and describing everything, and devoid of crochets or bias, Miss Bird is a model tourist...We do not know of any other handbook which so completely familiarizes the reader with the aspects of nature and life in the Hawaiian Archipelago." *Athenæum*, 1875.

BLACKMAN, William Fremont.

Making of Hawaii; a study in social evolution. 1899....919.69 B51
Bibliography, p.257-262.

"This work does not purport to be a history of the Hawaiian people, but a study of their social, political, and moral development." *Preface*.

CRAFT, Mabel Clare.

Hawaii nei. 1899.919.69 C85

"The special interest of the book lies in the fact that the writer's stay in the islands coincided with the last days of the 'republic,' and the annexation to the United States. Of the character of these transactions...she does not conceal her disapproval...Parts of 'Hawaii Nei' have already appeared in American newspapers." *Athenæum*, 1899.

KROUT, Mary Hannah.

Hawaii and a revolution; the personal experiences of a correspondent in the Sandwich islands during the crisis of 1893 and subsequently. 1898.919.69 K42

MATHER, Mrs Helen.

One summer in Hawaii. 1891.919.69 M46

"Her record has fewer errors in the drawing than is usual in a summer tourist's book...The descriptions of Honolulu and of the Pali are especially vivid; and many pleasant glimpses are given of the late King, Kalakaua." *Nation*, 1892.

MUSICK, John Roy.

Hawaii; our new possessions. 1898.919.69 M98

"Gives a very complete representation of the picturesque, complex, and varied life of the Islands, in their social, industrial, commercial and political aspects." *Dial*, 1898.

STEVENS, John Leavitt, & Oleson, W. B.

Picturesque Hawaii. 1894.919.69 S84

Consists chiefly of pictures of the scenery and the people.

STEWART, Charles Samuel.

Residence in the Sandwich islands. 1839.919.69 S849

Private journal kept while the author was missionary in the Hawaiian islands, 1822-25.

STODDARD, Charles Warren.

Hawaiian life; lazy letters from low latitudes. 1894....919.69 S86

Author spent five years in the South seas as traveling correspondent of the San Francisco Chronicle.

UNITED STATES—Equipment bureau.

The Hawaiian islands and the islands, rocks and shoals to the westward. 1899.919.69 U25

Gives sailing directions, depth of anchorage in various harbors, their suitability for landing, etc.

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations committee.

Report on the actions of agents of the United States during the political revolution in the Hawaiian islands.

- Feb. 26, 1894. 1895. (53d cong. 2d sess. Senate.
Report no.227.)r919.69 U253
- UNITED STATES—Hawaiian commission.
Report of the commission appointed to provide for annex-
ing the Hawaiian islands to the United States, with a
copy of the civil and penal laws of Hawaii. 1898.
(55th cong. 3d sess. Senate. Doc. no.16.).....r919.69 U25
- WHITNEY, Caspar.
Hawaiian America; something of its history, resources
and prospects. 1899.919.69 W65
- YOUNG, Lucien.
The real Hawaii; its history and present condition.
1899.919.69 Y38
A revised and enlarged edition of "The Boston at Hawaii."
Author was one of the officers of the United States cruiser Boston,
which was stationed at Honolulu during the revolution and over-
throw of the Hawaiian monarchy in 1892-93.

Arctic regions

- ASTRUP, Eivind.
With Peary near the pole. [1898.].....919.8 A85
Astrup accompanied Peary on his expedition in the Kite in 1891-92
and on his second expedition in the Falcon.
"Readers desirous of obtaining information on the scientific results
of Mr. Peary's persistent work in Northern Greenland will hardly
meet with it in this volume; but they will find instead a most ably
written narrative of life in this remote quarter of the globe, and
more especially a fascinating account of the 243 Eskimo who occupy
the eastern shore of Smith Sound." *Athenæum*, 1898.
- BARROW, Sir John.
Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic
regions, from 1818, in search of a northwest passage.
1846.919.8 B29
Author (1764-1848) was secretary of the admiralty for about 40 years.
"More than any other man not actually employed in its operations, he
had contributed to the splendid results obtained in the nineteenth
century [in Arctic discovery]." *Dictionary of national biography*.
- BATTYE, Aubyn Bernard Rochford Trevor.
Ice-bound on Kolguev; a chapter in the exploration of
Arctic Europe. 1895.919.8 B32
Kolguev is an island in the Arctic ocean belonging to Russia and about
which little had been known heretofore. The manner of life of
the Samoyeds who inhabit the island is described and there is also an
account of its natural history.
- BLAKE, Mrs Euphemia (Vale), ed.
Arctic experiences; containing G. E. Tyson's wonderful
drift on the ice-floe, a history of the Polaris expedition,
the cruise of the Tigress and rescue of the Polaris
survivors. 1874.....919.8 B52
- CONWAY, Sir William Martin.
First crossing of Spitsbergen. 1897.....919.8 C76
"While the coasts and outlying islands of Spitzbergen have been pretty
frequently visited and partially explored, its interior was, up to the
date of Sir William's expedition last summer, practically unknown
...While Sir William's adventures in the frozen north were not,
comparatively speaking, of a specially thrilling or novel order, this
story of them is pleasantly told and affords a clear impression of a
considerable tract in the hitherto unknown interior of Spitzbergen."
Dial, 1897.

With ski & sledge over Arctic glaciers. 1898.....919.8 C76w

"During 1897 Sir Martin Conway, accompanied by Mr. E. J. Garwood, continued the exploration of the interior of Spitsbergen, the first season of which was described in his former book, "The first crossing of Spitsbergen." The search for the supposed 'inland ice' was continued in the more northern portion of Spitsbergen, which was also proved to bear merely glacial and mountain areas. The only large part of the archipelago which was found to carry an undifferentiated ice-sheet includes New Friesland and North-East Land. The discovery of this fact is the principal geographical result of the campaign of 1897." *Evening post (New York)*.

DE LONG, George Washington.

Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals; ed. by

his wife, Emma De Long. 1893.....919.8 D4t

De Long commanded the polar expedition subsidized by James Gordon Bennett, which set out from San Francisco in 1879. The Jeannette was crushed in the ice north of Siberia and the party after traversing the ice on sledges set out for the land in boats, reaching the Lena river. De Long and most of those in his boat died of starvation.

FRANKLIN, Sir John.

Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea.

1823.qr919.8 F88

Author (1786-1847) was a famous Arctic explorer, discoverer of the northwest passage. He started on his last voyage in 1845. After some time had elapsed and no word came from the explorers, a number of relief expeditions were sent out, which finally found evidence that all the party had perished.

Narrative of a second expedition to the shores of the polar

sea. 1828.qr919.8 F88n

GREELY, Adolphus Washington.

Handbook of Arctic discoveries. 1896.....919.8 G82h

Contents: The scope and value of Arctic exploration.—Early northwest voyages, to 1750.—Nova Zembla.—The northeast passage.—Spitzbergen.—Bering strait.—The northwest passage by sea.—The northwest passage by land.—Franklin's last voyage.—The Franklin search by land.—The Franklin search by sea.—North polar voyages.—The islands of the Siberian ocean.—Smith sound and Robeson channel.—Franz Josef Land.—The circumpolar stations.—Greenland.

Bibliography, p.242-247.

The same. 1896.r919.8 G82h

International polar expedition; report on the proceedings

of the United States expedition to Lady Franklin bay,

Grinnell Land. 2v. 1888.....qr919.8 G82i

Author commanded the government expedition sent out in 1881. All but seven of the party perished from cold and starvation on the homeward journey, the survivors being rescued at Cape Sabine in June 1884 by a relief expedition under the command of Winfield Scott Schley.

Three years of Arctic service; an account of the Lady

Franklin bay expedition of 1881-84. 2v. 1886.....919.8 G82

"The style of the narrative is excellent, easy and unpretentious...The discussion of the causes which led to the misfortunes of the party is brief, and, in all essentials, is in harmony with the views...generally entertained by Arctic experts who have a knowledge of the facts." *Nation*, 1886.

HALL, Charles Francis.

Narrative of the North polar expedition, U. S. ship Pol-

aris; ed. by C. H. Davis. 1876.....qr919.8 H17

"Becoming interested in the fate of Sir John Franklin, he devoted himself for years to the study of Arctic matters, and made two expeditions fitted out by private subscription, and in 1871 sailed on the 'Polaris' in command of an expedition fitted out by the U. S. government, but died in October of that year." *Allibone's Dictionary of authors*.

HARTWIG, Georg.

Polar and tropical worlds; a description of man and nature
in the polar and equatorial regions of the globe. 2v. in

I. 1873.r919.8 H33

HEALY, Michael A.

Report of the cruise of the revenue marine steamer Cor-
win in the Arctic ocean, 1884. 1889.qr919.8 H38

The same, 1885. 1887.qr919.8 H38r
Many illustrations.

HOOVER, Calvin Leighton.

Report of the cruise of the U. S. revenue steamer Thomas
Corwin in the Arctic ocean, 1881. 1884.qr919.8 H77

JACKSON, Frederick George.

A thousand days in the Arctic. 1899.919.8 J12

Mr Jackson sailed from the Thames in July 1894, in command of an expedition which he successfully conducted for three consecutive years. His object was to make a thorough scientific investigation of the newly discovered Franz-Joseph-Land. The account of his work, carried on under the most difficult conditions amid the perils of three Arctic winters, forms a fascinating narrative of cheerful courage and perseverance. One of the most interesting episodes is the meeting of Jackson and Nansen on the ice-fields of Franz-Joseph-Land. The book is illustrated with original photographs and has an appendix summarizing the scientific results of the expedition.

JOHANSEN, Frederik Hjalmar.

With Nansen in the North; a record of the Fram expedi-
tion in 1893-96; tr. fr. the Norwegian by H. L. Bræk-
stad. 1899.919.8 J35

"Johansen was the only companion of Nansen in the attempt to reach the North Pole after leaving the 'Fram,' and his is the only corroborative evidence to the narrative which Nansen gave the world in his great book...He does not possess Dr. Nansen's really great powers of narrative...He is just a simple wayfarer, recording the events from day to day, dwelling very much on trivialities, but always readable and interesting." *Saturday review*, 1899.

KANE, Elisha Kent.

Arctic explorations; the second Grinnell expedition in
search of Sir John Franklin, 1853-55. 1868.919.8 K12a

The same. 2v. 1856.r919.8 K12

"This second voyage of Kane's greatly enlarged the world's knowledge of the Etah Esquimaux, and added to geography the most northern lands of that day, while the scientific observations were more accurate and valuable than those of any preceding polar expedition." *Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography*.

U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Frank-
lin; a personal narrative. 1854.919.8 K12

KEELY, Robert Neff, & Davis, G. G.

In Arctic seas; the voyage of the "Kite" with the Peary
expedition. 1892.919.8 K15

"Divided into two parts, of which the first comprises the narrative of the expedition sent in 1891 to convey Lieut. Peary and his party to the Northwestern Coast of Greenland, while the second contains an account of the second voyage of the same vessel in 1892, when she was sent to bring the party home again." *Nation*, 1892.

LACHAMBRE, Henri, & Machuron, Alexis.

Andrée's balloon expedition in search of the North pole.
1898.919.8 L12

Written by Andrée's assistants in the preparation, equipment and departure of the balloon. It describes the construction of the balloon, the vain attempt made in 1896 to start for the pole, and the successful

departure in 1897. This is preceded by a biographical sketch of Andrée. The book is fully illustrated.

McCLINTOCK, Sir Francis Leopold.

In the Arctic seas; a narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 1859.....919.8 M13
Also published with the title "Fate of Sir John Franklin."

The same. 1875.r919.8 M13
Author commanded the expedition which left England in the "Fox" in 1857.

MacCORMICK, Robert.

Voyages of discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic seas and round the world. 2v. 1884.....qr919.8 M14

In 1827 the author accompanied Parry in his attempt to reach the North pole and in 1839 was appointed surgeon and naturalist on the expedition of Sir James Ross to the Antarctic seas. In 1852 he conducted a search for Sir John Franklin.

MELVILLE, George Wallace.

In the Lena delta; a narrative of the search for De Long and his companions, followed by an account of the Greely relief expedition and a proposed method of reaching the North pole. 1892.....919.8 M59

NANSEN, Fridtjof.

Farthest north; the record of a voyage of exploration of the Fram, 1893-1896 and of a 15 months' sleigh journey by Nansen and Johansen, with an appendix by Otto Sverdrup. 2v. 1897.919.8 N12

Went north from Norway, skirting the north coasts of Europe and Asia, put into the polar pack ice near the New Siberia islands and finally reached the latitude 86° 4' over the ice.

"A hasty transcript from the author's journals...but...a faithful, modest, frank and straightforward history of one of the most remarkable arctic explorations ever made." *Nation*, 1897.

Illustrations and maps.

First crossing of Greenland. 1896.....919.8 N12f

Narrative of the journey made in 1888.

NORDENSKIÖLD, Adolf Erik, baron.

Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe; tr. by Alexander Leslie. 1883.919.8 N43

Gives an account of the first circumnavigation of Europe and Asia, in 1878-79. Sketches previous Arctic voyages, with details of their scientific results.

NOURSE, Joseph Everett, ed.

American explorations in the ice zones; the expeditions of DeHaven, Kane, Rodgers, Hayes, Hall, Schwatka and DeLong; the relief voyages for the Jeannette; the cruises of Long and Raynor of the merchant service, with a notice of the Antarctic cruise under Lieut. Wilkes, 1840, and of the locations and objects of the U. S. signal service Arctic observers. 1884.....919.8 N47

Narrative of the second Arctic expedition made by C. F. Hall; his voyage to Repulse bay, sledge journeys to the straits of Fury and Hecla, and to King William's Land and residence among the Eskimos during 1864-65. 1879.qr919.8 N47

PEARSON, Henry J.

"Beyond Petsora eastward;" two summer voyages to Novaya Zemlya and the islands of Barents sea, with

appendices on the botany and geology by H. W.

Feilden. 1899.....919.8 P351

"It may be complained that the whole thing is far too 'birdy,' and without doubt birds and their doings occupy the largest portion; but the study of bird-life was the first reason and object of the voyages." *Preface*. Many excellent photographic illustrations.

PEARY, Mrs Josephine (Diebitsch).

My Arctic journal; a year among ice-fields and Eskimos, with an account of the great white journey across

Greenland, by R. E. Peary. 1897.919.8 P353

"Interesting book of Mrs. Peary's life in [Greenland]...Some of her information is curious, and all that she gives is interesting...Illustrated from...photographs taken by the Pearys." *Dial*, 1894.

Snow baby; a true story with true pictures. [1901.]..qj919.8 P353s

PEARY, Robert Edwin.

Northward over the "great ice;" a narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of

northern Greenland in 1886 and 1891-1897. 2v. 1898..919.8 P35

"This book may fitly stand beside Nansen's record of the voyage of the 'Fram.' The efforts it describes are no less daring and no less original, and if the results obtained are neither so important nor so striking, the human interest is greater...The whole story is told with manly simplicity and self-restraint." *Saturday review*, 1898.

Illustrations and maps.

PEEL, Helen.

Polar gleams; an account of a voyage on the yacht Blencathra. 1894.919.8 P36

A journey from England to Siberia by sea, with a short account of a trip through Siberia.

RAY, P. Henry.

Report of the International polar expedition to Point Barrow, Alaska. 1885.qr919.8 R24

Contents: Orders and instructions.—Narrative.—Ethnographical sketch of the natives of Point Barrow.—Natural history.—Meteorology.—Magnetism.—Tides.—Miscellaneous observations.

Numerous illustrations, statistical tables, etc.

RICHARDSON, Sir John, 1787-1865.

Arctic searching expedition; a journal of a boat-voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic sea in search

of Sir John Franklin, with an appendix on the physical geography of North America. 1852.....919.8 R41

"Owing to his excellent arrangements for food and conveyance during Franklin's second expedition and this search expedition, not only was there no loss of life, but there was not even any privation such as temporarily to endanger the health of the men. His 'Journal'...was a 'model of the journal of a scientific traveller...abounding in varied information in relation to the geology of the country passed through, its natural productions, and inhabitants.'" *Dictionary of national biography*.

ROSS, Sir John.

Narrative of a second voyage in search of a north-west passage, and of a residence in the Arctic regions during 1829-1833, including the reports of Capt. J. C. Ross and the discovery of the northern magnetic pole. 2v.

1835.qr919.8 R73

Sir John Ross (1777-1856) was an English rear-admiral and Arctic explorer.

"The results of the voyage, remarkable for the length of time spent in the ice, were the survey of the peninsula since known as Boothia, of a great part of King William Land, of the Gulf of Boothia, and the presumptive determination that the sought-for passage did not lie in

that direction; and also the discovery of the magnetic pole by Ross's nephew, Lieutenant James Clark Ross, while carrying out a series of extensive sledge journeys." *Dictionary of national biography*.

ROSSE, Irving C. and others.

Cruise of the revenue steamer Corwin in Alaska and the N. W. Arctic ocean in 1881; notes and memoranda.

1883.qr919.8 R74

Contents: Medical and anthropological notes, by I. C. Rosse.—Botanical notes on Alaska, by John Muir.—Birds of Bering sea and the Arctic ocean, by E. W. Nelson.

SCHLEY, Winfield Scott.

Report on the Greely relief expedition of 1884. 1887..qr919.8 S34

SCHLEY, Winfield Scott, & Soley, J. R.

Rescue of Greely. 1889.....919.8 S34

SCHWATKA, Frederick.

Children of the cold. 1895.....j919.8 S41

Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.12, Mar.—Sept. 1885.

Story of Eskimos whom the Arctic explorer met.

Nimrod in the north; or, Hunting and fishing adventures

in the Arctic regions. 1892.....919.8 S41n

The same. 1892.j919.8 S41n

"His sketches refer exclusively to the animal kingdom, and to the furred or feathered and finny species which afford game worthy of the pursuit of the sportsman." *Dial*, 1885.

SUTHERLAND, Peter C.

Journal of a voyage in Baffin's bay and Barrow straits,

1850-1851, in search of H. M. ships Erebus and Terror.

2v. 1852.r919.8 S96

One of the search expeditions for Sir John Franklin.

UNITED STATES—Court to investigate the circumstances of the loss of the exploring steamer Jeannette.

Record of the proceedings of [the] court. 1883. (47th cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc. no.108.).....r919.8 U253

UNITED STATES—Naval affairs committee.

Jeannette inquiry before the committee on naval affairs.

1884. (48th cong. 1st sess. House. Mis. doc.

no.66.)r919.8 U25

UNITED STATES—Revenue-cutter service division.

Report of the cruise of the Bear and the overland expedi-

tion for the relief of the whalers in the Arctic ocean

from Nov. 27, 1897 to Sept. 13, 1898. 1899.....919.8 U25

WALSH, Henry Collins, and others.

Last cruise of the Miranda. 1896.919.8 W18

Account of an expedition which started in 1894 with the purpose of studying the Greenland glacier system and exploring Melville bay. Their ship met with various disasters and the expedition had to be given up. Prof. B. C. Jillson of Pittsburgh was geologist of the party and contributes a letter to this book.

Antarctic regions

BORCHGREVINK, Carsten Ezeberg.

First on the Antarctic continent; an account of the British

Antarctic expedition, 1898-1900. 1901.....919.9 B63

"Sir George Newnes's expedition went and returned; and here, from the pen of its Commander, is an account of its faring...Of the results of their work, the location of the magnetic pole is of extreme impor-

tance...Also, to the mind of the Commander was proved 'the existence of bi-polarity.'" *Academy*, 1901.

BULL, H. J.

Cruise of the Antarctic to the South polar regions. 1896..919.9 B87

Primary object of the expedition was to prove whether the right whale or the sperm whale could be successfully hunted off south Victoria Land. Secondly, the author wished to effect a landing on the South polar continent. This he accomplished, although the expedition was commercially a failure. It is a readable tale of adventure. *Adapted from Dial*, 1896.

COOK, Frederick Albert.

Through the first Antarctic night, 1898-1899; a narrative of the voyage of the "Belgica" among newly discovered lands and over an unknown sea about the South pole. 1900.....919.9 C77

"The Belgian Antarctic expedition had its origin in the interest and energy of Lieut. Adrien de Gerlache...The party under the command of De Gerlache was composed of Belgians, Norwegians, Russians, a Rumanian, and an American, Dr. Cook, the surgeon, anthropologist, and author of this volume, who had had some Arctic experience with Peary...The meteorological, magnetic, and hydrographic results of the expedition will prove of extreme importance in connection with the physics of the globe and the preparations for future exploration...To the Antarctic experiences Dr. Cook adds some interesting references to the aborigines of the Fuegian region, and a multitude of excellent illustrations, chiefly from photographs." *Nation*, 1900.

FRICKER, Karl.

Antarctic regions. 1900.919.9 F94

List of important books, articles and maps, p.283-286.

"History of Antarctic exploration is dealt with fully but closes with an account of the voyage of the Antarctic in 1894-5...The chapter dealing with the ice is particularly interesting, for the problems awaiting solution are clearly pointed out. The illustrations are good." *Athenæum*, 1900.

MURDOCH, W. G. Burn.

From Edinburgh to the Antarctic; notes and sketches during the Dundee Antarctic expedition of 1892-93.

1894.919.9 M97

Voyage to the South Shetland isles described by an artist and scientist who accompanied a whaling expedition.

Biography

920 Collected biography

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE EXTENSION OF UNIVERSITY TEACHING.

Syllabi. 1895-1900. (University extension lectures.)920 A51

Contents: Syllabus of lectures on types of womanhood studied from autobiography: Eugénie de Guérin, Marie Bashkirtseff, Adah Isaacs Menken and Mary Anderson, Sónya Kovalévsky, Heloise and the countess Krasinska, Problems in the lives of modern women, by E. H. Griggs.—Syllabus of lectures on representative Frenchmen: Charlemagne, St. Louis, Bayard, Rousseau, Napoleon, Gambetta, by Hilaire Belloc.—Syllabus of lectures on great leaders of political thought: Aristotle, Machiavelli, Montesquieu, Burke, DeTocqueville, Bagehot, by Woodrow Wilson.—Syllabus of lectures on moral leaders: The function of the moral leader, Socrates, Marcus Aurelius, Saint Francis of Assisi, Savonarola, Giordano Bruno, by E. H. Griggs.—Syllabus of lectures on English social reformers: Sir Thomas More, John Wesley, William Wilberforce, Thomas Carlyle, Kingsley and the Christian socialists, John Ruskin, by W. H. Shaw.

Contains bibliographies.

AUGE, Moses Mendenhall.

Lives of the eminent dead and biographical notices of prominent living citizens of Montgomery county, Pa.

1879.920 A91

BARRIE, James Matthew.

Edinburgh eleven; portraits from college life. [1892.]920 B26

Sketches from the college life of Rosebery, Masson, Blackie, Calderwood, Tait, Fraser, Chrystal, Sellar, Thomson, Stevenson, Dr W. C. Smith.

BEAVAN, Arthur H.

Popular royalty. 1897.920 B35

A budget of anecdotes about royal personages, especially Queen Victoria.

BELKNAP, Jeremy.

American biography; or, An historical account of those persons who have been distinguished in America as adventurers, statesmen, philosophers, divines, warriors, authors, and other remarkable characters. v.1-2. 1794-98. .920 B39

v.1. Biron.—Madoc.—Zeno.—Columbus.—John Cabot and Sebastian Cabot.—Cartier.—De Soto.—Humphrey Gilbert.—Walter Raleigh and Richard Grenville.—John De Fuca.—Bartholomew Gosnold.—John Smith.—De Monts, Poutrincourt and Champlain.—Ferdinando Gorges and John Mason.—Hudson.

v.2. Sir Thomas Smith.—Thomas, lord Delaware, Sir Thomas Gates, Sir George Somers, Capt. Christopher Newport, Sir Thomas Dale, Sir Ferdinando Wainman.—Sir Samuel Argal, Sir George Yeardley.—Sir Francis Wyatt.—Bartholomew Gosnold, Martin Pring, Bartholomew Gilbert, George Weymouth.—John Robinson.—John Carver.—William Bradford.—William Brewster.—Robert Cushman.—Edward Winslow.—Miles Standish.—John Winthrop.—George Calvert, Cecilius Calvert, Leonard Calvert.—William Penn.

No more published.

BERNARD, Frédéric.

Wonderful escapes; revised from the French and chapters

added by Richard Whiteing. 1896. (Wonders of man and nature.).....920 B45

BOISSIER, Gaston.

Cicero and his friends; a study of Roman society in the time of Caesar. 1897.....920 B59

Contents: Cicero's letters.—Cicero in public and private life.—Atticus.—Caelius.—Caesar and Cicero.—Brutus.—Octavius.

Study of Roman society through Cicero's letters. Of value to student of history and sociology and interesting to general reader.

"Fit to fill a real want, showing forth Cicero as a man, not as a contriver of syntactical puzzles, nor as a provider of convenient texts for dissertations on Roman antiquities." *Nation*, 1897.

Cicéron et ses amis; étude sur la société romaine du temps de César. 1899.....920 B59c

Contents: Les lettres de Cicéron.—Cicéron dans la vie publique et privée.—Atticus.—Cælius.—César et Cicéron.—Brutus.—Octave.

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous leaders among men. 1894.....920 B61f

Contents: Napoleon.—Nelson.—Bunyan.—Thomas Arnold.—Wendell Phillips.—Henry Ward Beecher.—Charles Kingsley.—Gen. Sherman.—Spurgeon.—Phillips Brooks.

The same. 1894.....j920 B61f

Lives of poor boys who became famous. 1885.....j920 B61

Contents: George Peabody.—Bayard Taylor.—Capt. J. B. Eads.—James Watt.—Sir Josiah Mason.—Palissy.—Thorwaldsen.—Mozart.—Samuel Johnson.—Oliver Goldsmith.—Faraday.—Bessemer.—Sir Titus Salt.—J. M. Jacquard.—Horace Greeley.—W. L. Garrison.—Garibaldi.—Rich-ter.—Gambetta.—Farragut.—Ezra Cornell.—Gen. Sheridan.—Thomas Cole.—Ole Bull.—Meissonier.—G. W. Childs.—Moody.—Lincoln.

BROCKETT, Linus Pierpont, comp.

Men of our day; or, Biographical sketches of patriots, ora-tors, statesmen, generals, reformers, financiers and mer-chants. 1872.....r920 B76

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Great men's sons. 1895.....j920 B77g

Contents: The son of Socrates; Lamprocles the street boy.—The son of Alexander; Alexander the eagle.—The son of Cicero; Marcus the consul.—The son of Marcus Aurelius; Commodus the gladiator.—The son of Constantine; Constantius the emperor.—The son of Mahomet; Ibrahim the baby.—The son of Charlemagne; Louis the well-intentioned.—The son of Alfred; Edward the unconquered.—The son of William the Conqueror; Henry the scholar.—The son of Saladin; Afdhal the unlucky.—The son of Dante; Peter the helper.—The son of Tamerlane; Rokh the intrepid.—The son of Columbus; Diego the admiral.—The son of Luther; Hans the heavy.—The son of Shakspeare; Hamnet the boy.—The son of Cromwell; Richard the lazy.—The son of Napoleon; Napoleon the forlorn.

Historic boys. 1894.....j920 B77

Contents: Marcus of Rome.—Brian of Munster.—Olaf of Norway.—William of Normandy.—Baldwin of Jerusalem.—Frederick of Hohenstaufen.—Harry of Monmouth.—Giovanni of Florence.—Ixtilil' of Tezucuo.—Louis of Bourbon.—Charles of Sweden.—Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerwyck.

Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.11, Feb.—Oct. 1884.

BURTON, John William.

Lives of twelve good men. 1891.....920 B89

Contents: Martin Joseph Routh.—Hugh James Rose.—Charles Marriott.—Edward Hawkins.—Samuel Wilberforce.—Richard Lynch Cotton.—Richard Greswell.—Henry Octavius Coxe.—Henry Longueville Mansel.—William Jacobson.—Charles Page Eden.—Charles Longuet Hig-gins.

BURGOYNE, Arthur G.

All sorts of Pittsburgers, sketched in prose and verse.

1892. 920 B912

The same. 1892. 920 B91

"Character sketches ground out daily...by the 'poetical machine' of the
Pittsburg Leader." *Preface.*

More than 150 well-known Pittsburgers are included.

BURKE, Sir John Bernard.

Vicissitudes of families. 2v. 1869. 920 B91

"My present purpose is...to produce a substantive and complete record
of the changeful fortune of great houses [the Percys, Nevilles, Crom-
wells, Stuarts, etc.]." *Preface.*

BURNLEY, James.

Millionaires and kings of enterprise. 1901. 920 B93

Contents: Andrew Carnegie.—J. D. Rockefeller.—P. D. Armour.—W.
A. Clark.—C. M. Schwab.—C. T. Yerkes.—J. P. Morgan.—Sir Hiram
Maxim.—L. Z. Leiter.—George Westinghouse.—G. M. Pullman.—
C. R. Flint.—Edison.—J. J. Hill.—The story of "Corduroy Bill" (Let-
son Balliet).—W. S. Stratton.—Havemeyer and Spreckels.—J. R.
Keene.—O. C. Barber.—James Doyle.—W. L. Elkins.—The McCor-
micks of Chicago.—J. B. A. Haggin.—W. C. Whitney.—G. C. Boldt.—
Charles Fletcher.—J. R. De Lamar.—H. M'K. Twombly.—Austin
Corbin and Adrian Iselin.—Some wizards of Wall street.—C. B.
Rouss.—H. J. Heinz.—William Cramp & sons.—C. M. Depew.—The
Baldwin firm.—H. S. Black.—C. N. Bliss.—J. W. Mackay and his
partners.—D. O. Mills.—J. G. Bennett.—H. C. Frick.—D. H. Moffatt.
—Potter Palmer.—Dr D. K. Pearsons.—John Wanamaker.—J. W.
Gates.—T. L. Johnson.—Henry Clews.—Captain Frederick Pabst.—
The Pillsburys.—The Astors and Vanderbilts, the Goulds, Russell
Sage, and "Silent Smith."

BUTTRE, Lillian C.

American portrait gallery, with biographical sketches of
presidents, statesmen, military and naval heroes, clergy-
men, authors, poets, etc. 2v. 1877. qr920 B98

CARLYLE, Thomas.

Reminiscences; ed. by J. A. Froude. 1881. 920 C21

Contents: James Carlyle of Ecclefechan.—Edward Irving.—Lord Jeffrey.
—Jane Welsh Carlyle.—Southey.—Wordsworth.

CHAPMAN PUBLISHING CO. *pub.*

Portrait and biographical record of Lackawanna county,
Pennsylvania, with biographies of the presidents of the
United States. 1897. qr920 C36po

CHITTENDEN, Lucius Eugene.

Personal reminiscences, 1840-1890, including some, not
hitherto published, of Lincoln and the war. 1893. 920 C44

Contains notes on social conditions, politics, public men, out-door life,
etc., with seven chapters on the life and character of Lincoln.

CLAFLIN, Mrs Mary Bucklin (Davenport).

Under the old elms. 1895. 920 C49

Reminiscences of noted men and women, whom the author (1825-96),
wife of Ex-governor Claflin of Massachusetts, has entertained in her
country home, "The Old Elms," at Newton, Mass.

CLARK, John Willis.

Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere. 1900. 920 C52

Contents: William Whewell.—Connop Thirlwall.—Richard Monckton
Milnes.—Edward Henry Palmer.—Francis Maitland Balfour.—Henry
Bradshaw.—William Hepworth Thompson.—Coutts Trotter.—Richard
Okes.—Henry Richards Luard.—Richard Owen.

Reprinted from the "Church quarterly review," the "Saturday review"
and the "Trident."

COOKE, Frances E.

Guiding lights; lives of the great and good. [1878.] 920 C77

Contents: Michael Angelo Buonarroti. — Madame Guyon. — Martin Luther. — Frederick Perthes.

CORNELL, William Mason.

Recollections of "ye olden time," with biographical sketches.

1878. 920 C82

Reminiscences of life in New England and Philadelphia chiefly from 1825 to 1850.

CURWEN, Henry.

History of booksellers, the old and the new. 1873. 920.4 C93

Contents: The booksellers of olden times. — The Longman family. — Constable, Cadell and Black. — John Murray. — William Blackwood. — Chambers, Knight and Cassell. — Henry Colburn. — The Rivingtons, the Parkers and James Nisbet. — Butterworth and Churchill. — Edward Moxon. — Kelly and Virtue. — Thomas Tegg. — Thomas Nelson. — Simpkin, Marshall and co. — Charles Edward Mudie. — W. H. Smith and son. — Provincial booksellers.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams, *ed.*

Our great benefactors; short biographies of the men and

women eminent in literature, science, etc. 1884. 920 D780

DUYCKINCK, Evert Augustus.

Portrait gallery of eminent men and women of Europe and

America. 2v. 1872-73. 920 D96

EDGAR, John George.

Boyhood of great men; intended as an example to youth. . . 920 E28

Contents: D'Alembert. — Dr Arnold. — Audubon. — Sir Joseph Banks. — Bonaparte. — Sir T. F. Buxton. — Canning. — Canova. — Cavendish. — Dr Chalmers. — Sir Astley Cooper. — Sir Humphry Davy. — Lord Eldon. — Ferguson. — Franklin. — Galileo. — Gassendi. — Gibbon. — Handel. — John Hunter. — Lord Jeffrey. — Dr Johnson. — Sir William Jones. — Bishop Ken. — Sir T. Lawrence. — Sir James Mackintosh. — Lord Mansfield. — Duke of Marlborough. — Mozart. — Nelson. — Sir Isaac Newton. — Dr Parr. — Pascal. — Pope. — Lord St. Vincent. — Sir Walter Scott. — Thorwaldsen. — Webster. — Wilberforce. — Sir David Wilkie.

Footprints of famous men. [187-] 920 E28f

Contents: MEN OF ACTION: Washington. — Burke. — Necker. — Pitt. — Erskine. — Collingwood. — Teignmouth. — MEN OF LETTERS: Milner. — Hume. — Southey. — Moore. — ARTISTS: Reynolds. — Chantrey. — Wren. — MEN OF SCIENCE: Hunter. — Black. — Brindley. — Watt. — Smith.

ELLET, Mrs Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).

Court circles of the Republic; or, The beauties and celebrities

of the nation. [1869?] 920 E51

ELLIOT, Mrs Frances (Dickinson) Minto.

Roman gossip. 1896. 920 E52

Contents: Pio Nono. — Leo XIII. — Cardinal Antonelli. — Il re galantuomo, Victor Emmanuel II. — Garibaldi. — About the Roman Bonapartes. — Queen Hortense. — The princess Pauline Bonaparte. — Canova. — A tragic poet [Alfieri]. — Rossini. — Roman houses. — Two Roman princes [Alessandro Torlonia and Marc Antonio Borghese]. — Princess Gwendoline Borghese. — Two tragedians [Adelaide Ristori and Salvini]. — A statesman. — A prophet [David Lazzaretti].

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.

Representative men. 1894. 920 E58

Contents: Goethe. — Montaigne. — Napoleon. — Plato. — Shakespeare. — Swedenborg. — Uses of great men.

The same. 1896. 920 E58

The same, [and] Nature, Addresses and lectures. 2v. in 1.

1883. 920 E58a

EMINENT persons; biographies reprinted from the Times.

v. 1-6. 1892-97. 920 E588

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of contemporary biography of Pennsylv-

vania. 3v. 1889-93.....qr920 E62

Published by the Atlantic publishing & engraving company.

ENGEL, Louis, & Notcutt, Percy, *ed.*

Our celebrities; a portrait gallery. 2v. 1889-91.....qr920 E63

v.1. Baron Knutsford.—J. Blundell Maple.—Joseph Norman Lockyer.—Duchess of Cambridge.—Lord Ronald Gower.—W. S. Gilbert.—M. Waddington.—Count Hatzfeldt.—M. de Staal.—Shah of Persia.—Count of Paris.—Earl of Fife.—Earl of Lytton.—Dr Pasteur.—G. Eiffel.—Duke of Norfolk.—Justin McCarthy.—Harry Furniss.—J. A. Froude.—Henry Labouchere.—F. Paolo Tosti.—[William Thomson], archbishop of York.—Lady Monckton.—Robert Buchanan.—Montagu Williams.—Antoinette Sterling.—Henry Arthur Jones.—William Agnew.—Lady Goldsmid.—John Hare.

v.2. Sir Evelyn Wood.—Walter Besant.—J. R. Robinson.—General Boulanger.—Madame Patey.—Henry Vander Weyde.—Herbert Beerbohm Tree.—Mrs Keeley.—W. F. D. Smith.—Sir Henry Trueman Wood.—Mrs Brown-Potter.—John Osborne.—Dr Lloyd Tuckey.—Mrs Jopling Rowe.—James Payn.—Charles Wyndham.—Helen Mathers.—Earl of Desart.—Earl of Lonsdale.—Olga Nethersole.—David Powell.—Sir Henry Loch.—Countess of Warwick.—Admiral Sir John Edmund Commerell.

Collection of exceptionally good photographs (not reproductions) by Walery, accompanied by biographical sketches.

ESCOTT, Thomas Hay Sweet.

Personal forces of the period. 1898.....920 E79

Contents: At court.—From Robert Cecil to Lord Salisbury.—The duke and duchess of Devonshire.—The earl of Rosebery.—The party of two: Sir Charles Dilke, Mr Joseph Chamberlain.—The brothers Balfour.—Sir William Harcourt.—Lord Welby.—Diplomatists: new style and Sir Philip Currie.—Lord Wolseley and "those about him."—Lord Charles Beresford.—Lord chief justice Russell of Killowen.—Lord Ashbourne (Mr Edward Gibson).—The Rothschilds.—Lord Glenesk.—Printing House square.—Bishop and historian, C. W. Stubbs.—Canon Gore and the Lux mundi school.—Personal forces of nonconformity.—An academical group.—The "faculty" as a social force.—Sir John Lubbock.—George Meredith and his disciples.—Alfred Austin and some other singers.—Sir E. Burne-Jones and the P. R. A.—Sir Henry Irving and other lights of the play.—London hostesses.—Some personal forces, less visible but not less real.—Mr Cecil Rhodes and his friends.—Mr W. W. Astor and the American colony.

FARRAR, Frederic William, dean.

Men I have known. 1897.....920 F25

Recollections of most of the well-known Englishmen of his time, church dignitaries, men of letters, including several Americans, and scientists, some of the longer chapters being those on Tennyson, Browning, Matthew Arnold, Professor Maurice and Dean Stanley, Doctor Whewell, Bulwer Lytton and his son, the earl of Lytton, better known as Owen Meredith.

FISKE, Stephen.

Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. 1884.....r920 F54

FITZGERALD, Percy.

Memoirs of an author. 2v. 1895.....920 F57

Mr Fitzgerald started on his career as a magazine writer and journalist under the patronage of Charles Dickens, first coming into prominence by his papers in "All the year round." Since then he has been a voluminous writer. His "Memoirs" include recollections of Dickens and John Forster.

FORNEY, John Weiss.

Anecdotes of public men. 1873.....920 F77

Originally published in the Washington "Sunday chronicle" and Philadelphia "Press."

FOUNDERS of Ohio; brief sketches of the forty-eight pioneers who under command of Gen. Rufus Putnam landed at the mouth of the Muskingum river on the 7th

- of April 1788 and commenced the first white settlement in the North-west territory. 1888.....r920 F83
- FUNCK-BRENTANO, Frantz.
Princes and poisoners; studies of the court of Louis XIV;
tr. by George Maidment. 1901.....920 F98
Contents: Marie Madeleine de Brinvilliers.—The poison drama at the court of Louis XIV: The sorceresses; Madame de Montespan; A magistrate (Gabriel Nicolas de La Reynie).—The death of "Madame."
—Racine and the poison affair.—"La devineresse."
- GARRETT, William.
Reminiscences of public men in Alabama for thirty years.
1872.r920 G19
- GAUTIER, Théophile.
Portraits contemporains; littérateurs, peintres, sculpteurs,
artistes dramatiques. 1898.....920 G24
Partial contents: Théophile Gautier.—Sophie Gay.—Honoré de Balzac.—
Léon Gozlan.—Philoxène Boyer.—Louis Bouilhet.—Paul de Kock.—
Jules Janin.—A. C. de Laberge.—Marilhat.—Ziegler.—Simart.—Mlle
Fanny Elssler.—Mlle Suzanne Brohan.—Mme Carlotta Grisi.—Mlle
Rachel.—Provost.—Mme Sontag.
- GLENN, Thomas Allen, *ed.*
Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them,
with genealogies of the various families mentioned. 2v.
1899-1900.920 G48
The same. 2v. 1898-99.....r920 G48
A series of chapters on the historic colonial houses of the Northern,
middle and Southern states, giving the history of the houses, interest-
ing accounts of the different families that lived in them, and sketches
of the social and domestic conditions of colonial times. Illustrated
with views of houses described, reproductions of portraits, furniture,
coats-of-arms, etc.
- HABBERTON, John.
Poor boys' chances. 1900.....j920 H11
Contents: Benjamin Franklin.—George Washington.—Alexander Hamil-
ton.—Stephen Girard.—J. J. Astor.—Eli Whitney.—Andrew Jackson.
—Henry Clay.—Peter Cooper.—Horace Mann.—"Commodore" Van-
derbilt.—Abraham Lincoln.—A. H. Stephens.—General Grant.—
"Stonewall" Jackson.—George Peabody.—President Garfield.—Jay
Gould.—"Buffalo" Bill.—"Wizard" Edison.
- HALE, William Thomas.
Great Southerners; a series of short sketches of statesmen,
military captains, orators, jurists, preachers, men of
literature, etc. v.1. 1900.....920 H16
- HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert.
Modern Frenchmen; biographies. 1890.....920 H19
Contents: J. J. Ampère.—Victor Jacquemont.—Henri Perreyve.—Henri
Regnault.—François Rude.
- HARDY, Edward John.
Love affairs of some famous men. 1897.....920 H261
- HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert.
Biographical sketches. 1895.....920 H26b
Contents: A. P. Stanley.—Henry Alford.—Mrs Duncan Stewart.—
Paray le Monial.
- Gurneys of Earlham. 2v. 1895.....920 H26
- HARLAND, Marion, (*pseud. of* Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes)
Terhune).
More colonial homesteads and their stories. 1899.....920 H27m
Contents: Johnson hall, Johnstown, N. Y.—La Chaumière du Prairie,
near Lexington, Ky.—Morven, the Stockton homestead, Princeton,
N. J.—Scotia, the Glen-Sanders house, Schenectady, N. Y.—Two

Schuyler homesteads, Albany, N. Y.—Doughoregan manor, the Carroll homestead, Md.—The Ridgely house, Dover, Del.—Other "old Dover" stories and houses.—Belmont hall, near Smyrna, Del.—Langdon and Wentworth houses in Portsmouth, N. H.

Some colonial homesteads and their stories. 1897.....920 H275

Contents: Brandon.—Westover.—Shirley.—The Marshall house.—Cliveden.—The Morris house, Germantown.—The Schuyler and Colfax houses, Pompton, N. J.—The Van Cortlandt manor-house.—Oak Hill upon the Livingston manor.—The Philipse manor-house.—The Jumel mansion on Washington Heights, New York city.—The Smith house at Sharon, Conn.—The Pierce house in Dorchester, Mass.—The "Parson Williams" house in Deerfield, Mass.—Varina, the home of Pocahontas.—Jamestown and Williamsburg.

Where ghosts walk; the haunts of familiar characters in

history and literature. 1898.....920 H27

Contents: Two little rooms [Mary, queen of Scots].—"Only a but an' a ben" [Robert Burns].—"Her gloomy honeymoon" [Mary I of England].—"An eating-house for goodly fare" [The Old Cheshire cheese tavern].—No. 24 Cheyne row [Mrs Carlyle].—Dante's everyday wife.—The prophet of San Marco [Savonarola].—A 14th century new woman [St. Catherine].—The Ginevra tale.—John Keats in Rome.—Told on the lagoon [the Orseoli].—In Ravenna [Lord Byron].—Il Magnifico [Lorenzo de' Medici].—As in David's day.—In Villette [Charlotte Brontë].

HARRIS, Alexander.

Biographical history of Lancaster county, [Pa.]. 1872..qr920 H291

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.

Biographical stories. 1883.....j920 H36b

Contents: Benjamin West.—Sir Isaac Newton.—Samuel Johnson.—Oliver Cromwell.—Benjamin Franklin.—Queen Christina. Life of Hawthorne, p.3-10.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Contemporaries. 1899.....920 H53

Contents: Emerson.—Alcott.—Theodore Parker.—Whittier.—Walt Whitman.—Sidney Lanier.—An evening with Mrs Hawthorne.—Lydia Maria Child.—Helen Jackson ("H. H.").—John Holmes.—Thaddeus William Harris.—A visit to John Brown's household in 1859.—William Lloyd Garrison.—Wendell Phillips.—Sumner.—Dr Howe's anti-slavery career.—Grant.—The eccentricities of reformers.—The road to England.

HILL, George Birkbeck.

Talks about autographs. 1896.....920 H55

HOLLAND, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, lord.

Foreign reminiscences. 1851.....r920 H72

"Miscellaneous collection of anecdote and gossip, often piquant, sometimes scandalous, concerning various persons of distinction whom Lord Holland [1773-1840] had met in his travels abroad...The bulk of the anecdotes seem to be fairly authentic, but Lord Holland was misled, by his lively sympathy with the revolutionary movement of his time, to give undue credit to stories disparaging some of the prominent actors on the other side." *Dictionary of national biography*.

HORRIDGE, Frank.

Lives of great Italians. 1897.....920 H81

Contents: Dante.—Petrarch.—Carmagnola.—Machiavelli.—Michel Angelo Buonarroti.—Galileo.—Goldoni.—Alfieri.—Cavour.—Victor Emanuel.

HOUGH, Franklin Benjamin, *comp.*

American biographical notes. 1875.....qr920 H83

With autograph letter by F. B. Hough and newspaper clippings by Isaac Craig.

HOWIE, John.

Scots worthies; ed. by W. H. Carslaw. [1870.].....920 H85

Short biographies of men who suffered or were prominent in the cause of the Scottish reformation.

HUNT, Violet Brooke-

Prisoners of the Tower of London; an account of some
who at divers times lay captive within its walls. 1899..920 H941
The same. 1901.....j920 H94

HURD, Percy Angier, ed.

People you know. 1900.....920 H94

Contents: Lord Salisbury.—Lord Rosebery.—The kaiser.—The archbishop of Canterbury, Dr Temple.—Cecil Rhodes.—Chamberlain.—Lord Russell of Killowen.—Ellen Terry.—Queen-regent of Spain.—Sir William Harecourt.—Zola.—T. P. O'Connor.—Mr Justice Hawkins (Lord Brampton).—Lord Curzon.—Arthur Wing Pinero.—E. T. Cook (Daily news).—Justin McCarthy.—John Forbes-Robertson.—Pope Leo XIII.—Queen Wilhelmina.—Joseph H. Choate.—Count Mouravieff.—Baron de Courcel.—Hanotaux.—Sagasta.—Henry Arthur Jones.—Lord Lister.—Lugard of Africa.—Sir John Tenniel.—Abdul Hamid.—Three memories: Burne-Jones, The Khalifa, Gladstone.

IRVING, Washington.

Biographies and miscellanies. 1866.....920 I28

Contents: Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, gent.—BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES: Capt. James Lawrence.—Lieut. Burrows.—Commodore Perry.—Capt. David Porter.—Thomas Campbell.—Washington Allston.—Conversations with Talma.—Margaret Miller Davidson.—REVIEWS AND MISCELLANIES: Robert Treat Paine.—Edwin C. Holland.—Wheaton's History of the Northmen.—Conquest of Granada.—Letter to the editor of the "Knickerbocker."—Sleepy Hollow.—National nomenclature.—Desultory thoughts on criticism.—Communipaw.—Conspiracy of the cocked hats.—Letter from Granada.—The Catskill mountains.

JESSE, John Heneage.

George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4v. 1882.....920 J29s

"The reader who wishes to understand the society of the time, to know all about those goddesses the Gunnings...and the various other personages whose doings fill the letters of Gilly Williams, Tommy Townshend, and the various other correspondents of 'Dear George' cannot dispense with this book." *Athenaum*, 1882.

Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2v. 1902.....920 J29

v.1. Nicholas Hardinge.—Edward Weston.—Thomas Townshend.—Thomas Morell.—William Battie.—Thomas Broughton.—John Chapman.—John Sumner.—Henry Fox, lord Holland.—Gilbert West.—Henry Fielding.—Richard Mounteney.—Ralph Thicknesse.—William Pitt, earl of Chatham.—Sir C. H. Williams.—George, lord Lyttelton.—Sneyd Davies.—William Cooke.—T. A. Arne.—Richard, earl Temple.—George Grenville.—Frederick Cornwallis.—John, earl of Bute.—William Cole.—Charles Lyttelton.—Jeremiah Milles.—Charles Pratt, earl Camden.—Jacob Bryant.—Thomas Ashton.—Richard West.—George Montagu, earl of Halifax.—Thomas Gray.

v.2. R. O. Cambridge.—Edward Barnard.—Horace Walpole, earl of Orford.—Nathaniel Forster.—John Montagu, earl of Sandwich.—Robert Glynn.—G. A. Selwyn.—H. S. Conway.—John, marquis of Granby.—Sir William Draper.—Sir George Baker.—Christopher Anstey.—Anthony Champion.—Richard, earl Howe.—David Dalrymple, lord Hailes.—George Graham.—Viscount Howe.—Charles Watson-Wentworth, marquis of Rockingham.—John Foster.—Frederick, lord North, earl of Guilford.—Shute Barrington.—George Stevens.—J. H. Tooke.—Jonathan Davies.—Charles, marquis Cornwallis.

JONES, Alexander.

Cymry of '76; or, Welshmen and their descendants of the
American revolution, with an appendix containing
notes, sketches and nomenclature of the Cymbri. 1855..920 J39

KING, Moses, comp.

Notable New Yorkers of 1896-1899. 1899.....920 K26

Consists of 2,337 portraits.

LAMARTINE, Alphonse de.

Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 1856.....920 L17

v.1. Cicero.—Columbus.—Heloise.—Nelson.—Palissy.—Roostam.

- v.2. Cromwell.—Fénelon.—Gutenberg.—Homer.—Jacquard.—Joan of Arc.—Socrates.
 v.3. Antar.—Bossuet.—Milton.—Mme de Sévigné.—William Tell.

LILLY, William Samuel.

Renaissance types. 1901.....920 L71

Contents: The genesis of the renaissance.—Michael Angelo, the artist.—Erasmus, the man of letters.—Reuchlin, the savant.—Luther, the revolutionist.—More, the saint.—The results of the renaissance.

LODGE, Edmund.

Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8v.

1849-91.920 L76

LODGE, Henry Cabot, & Roosevelt, Theodore.

Hero tales from American history. 1895.....920 L76h

Contents: Washington.—Daniel Boone and the founding of Kentucky.—George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest.—The battle of Trenton.—Bennington.—King's mountain.—The storming of Stony Point.—Gouverneur Morris.—The burning of the Philadelphia.—The cruise of the "Wasp."—The "General Armstrong," privateer.—The battle of New Orleans.—John Quincy Adams and the right of petition.—Francis Parkman.—"Remember the Alamo."—Hampton Roads.—The flag-bearer.—The death of Stonewall Jackson.—The charge at Gettysburg.—Gen. Grant and the Vicksburg campaign.—Robert Gould Shaw.—Charles Russell Lowell.—Sheridan at Cedar creek.—Lieut. Cushing and the ram Albemarle.—Farragut at Mobile bay.—Lincoln.

The same. 1903.....920 L765

LONGACRE, James Barton, & Herring, James.

National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 4v.

1836-40.qr920 L82

LORD, John.

Beacon lights of history, 1st ser. 2v. [1888.].....920 L86

v.1. OLD PAGAN CIVILIZATIONS: Ancient religions.—Religions of India.—Religion of the Greeks and Romans.—Confucius.—Ancient philosophy.—Governments and laws.—Literary genius.—The fine arts.—Ancient scientific knowledge.—Material life of the ancients.—Military art.—Pagan society.

v.2. JEWISH HEROES AND PROPHETS: Abraham.—Joseph.—Moses.—The book of Job.—Samuel.—David.—Solomon.—Elijah.—Isaiah.—Jeremiah.—Mordecai and Esther.—Judas Maccabæus.—Saint Paul.

The same, 1st ser. 2v. [1888.].....r920 L86

Beacon lights of history, [2d ser.]. 8v. [1883-96.].....920 L86b

v.1. ANTIQUITY: Cyrus the Great.—Socrates.—Phidias.—Cæsar.—Cicero.—Marcus Aurelius.—Constantine the Great.—Chrysostom.—Saint Ambrose.—Saint Augustine.—Theodosius.—Leo the Great.

v.2. MIDDLE AGES: Mohammed.—Charlemagne.—Alfred the Great.—Hildebrand.—Saint Bernard.—Saint Anselm.—Thomas Aquinas.—Thomas Becket.—The feudal system.—The crusades.—William of Wykeham.—John Wyclif.

v.3. RENAISSANCE AND REFORMATION: Dante.—Chaucer.—Columbus.—Savonarola.—Michael Angelo.—Martin Luther.—Thomas Cranmer.—Ignatius Loyola.—John Calvin.—Henry of Navarre.—Lord Bacon.—Galileo.

v.4. WARRIORS AND STATESMEN: Gustavus Adolphus.—Cardinal Richelieu.—Cromwell.—Louis XIV.—Louis XV.—Peter the Great.—Frederic the Great.—Edmund Burke.—Mirabeau.—Alexander Hamilton.—Napoleon.—Daniel Webster.

v.5. GREAT WOMEN: Cleopatra.—Paula.—Héloïse.—Joan of Arc.—Saint Theresa.—Queen Elizabeth.—Madame de Maintenon.—Sarah, duchess of Marlborough.—Madame Récamier.—Madame de Staël.—Hannah More.—George Eliot.

v.6. MODERN EUROPEAN STATESMEN: Prince Metternich.—Chateaubriand.—George IV.—The Greek revolution.—Louis Philippe.—William IV.—Sir Robert Peel.—Cavour.—Czar Nicholas.—Louis Napoleon.—Prince Bismarck.—Gladstone.

v.7. AMERICAN STATESMEN: Benjamin Franklin.—Washington.—John Adams.—Jefferson.—Andrew Jackson.—Henry Clay.—John C. Calhoun.—Lincoln.

v.8. NINETEENTH CENTURY WRITERS: Rousseau.—Scott.—Byron.—Carlyle.—Macaulay.—Life of John Lord, by A. S. Twombly.

The same, [2d ser.]. 8v. [1883-96.].....r920 L86b

McBRIDE, James.

Pioneer biography; sketches of some of the early settlers of Butler county, Ohio. 2v. 1869-71. (Ohio valley historical series.).....r920 M12

McCARTHY, Justin.

Reminiscences. 2v. 1899.....920 M12

v.1. First sight of London.—First glimpses of Parliament.—The princes of literature.—Richard Cobden.—John Bright.—Some letters from John Bright.—John Stuart Mill.—The exile-world of London.—The "Morning star," a retrospect. — Queen of the western waves. — Boston's literary men.—Charles Sumner; Walt Whitman.—Henry Ward Beecher; Woman's rights.—Some soldiers of the war.—Brigham Young and the Mormon city.—A Fitzroy square Bohemia.—Crossing the bar.—George Eliot.—New friends.—George Meredith.—A sudden glance backward.—Lord John and Lady Russell.—Charles Reade; Anthony Trollope.—Lord Randolph Churchill.

v.2. On the stump in America.—Sir Stafford Northcote.—Prince Napoleon. — Some Americans in London. — Charles Stewart Parnell. — Proude; Freeman.—Two colonial governors [Lord Rosmead and Sir John Pope Hennessy].—In the lobby.—The English positivists.—Law and physic.—The Kingsleys.—Some memories of the stage.—Men of light and leading.—Wanderers and war correspondents.—After Achilles.—Some Irish members.—Cardinal Manning.—William Black; Rudyard Kipling.—William Ewart Gladstone.

MacCRACKEN, Henry Mitchell.

Hall of fame; the official book authorized by the New York university senate as a statement of the origin and constitution of the Hall of fame, and of its history up to the close of 1900. 1901.....920 M142

The purpose of the Hall of fame is patriotic commemoration of representative Americans. Book gives an account of the building, its origin and constitution, its electoral roll, nominations for inscription, and an analysis of the returns for the first election. Larger part of the book is devoted to brief biographies of the 29 Americans already chosen (1901).

McCULLOCH, Hugh.

Men and measures of half a century; sketches and comments. 1889.....920 M14

Mr McCulloch, in his official position as comptroller of the currency in 1863, secretary of the treasury from 1865 to 1869 and again in 1884, had an unusual opportunity to acquire an intimate knowledge of the men and measures of his time.

"A fairer, kindlier book was never written. It is refreshing...to find an able man treating so generously his rivals or opponents." *Nation*, 1899.

MARDEN, Orison Swett, ed.

How they succeeded; life stories of successful men told by themselves. 1901.....920 M37

Contents: Marshall Field.—Bell telephone talk.—Why the American people like Helen Gould.—P. D. Armour's business career.—What Mary E. Proctor did to popularize astronomy.—The boyhood experience of President Schurman of Cornell university.—The story of John Wanamaker.—Giving up five thousand a year to become a sculptor, F. W. Ruckstuhl.—Questions and answers, D. O. Mills.—Nordica; what it costs to become a queen of song.—How he worked to secure a foothold, W. D. Howells.—John D. Rockefeller.—The author of the Battle hymn of the Republic, Julia Ward Howe.—A talk with Edison.—A fascinating story, Lew Wallace.—Carnegie as a metal worker.—John B. Herreshoff, the yacht builder.—A successful novelist, fame after fifty, Amelia E. Barr.—How Theodore Thomas brought the people nearer to music.—John Burroughs at home.—Vreeland's romantic story.—How James Whitcomb Riley came to be master of the Hoosier dialect.

MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, Evelyn (Carrington), contessa.

Italian characters in the epoch of unification, (patriotti

italiani). 1901.....920 M43

Contents: Sigismondo Castromediano.—Bettino Ricasoli.—Luigi Settembrini.—Giuseppe Martinengo.—Daniele Manin.—The Poerios.—Constance d'Azeglio.—Goffredo Mameli.—Ugo Bassi.—Nino Bixio.—The Cairolis.

MATTHEWS, (George E.) & CO.

Men of New York; biographies of citizens prominent in business, professional, social and political life during the last decade of the 19th century. 2v. 1898.....qr920 M47

MERYDEW, J. T. *ed.*

Love letters of famous men and women of the past and present century. 2v. 1888.....920 M63

These volumes contain letters from George Farquhar, John Churchill, duke of Marlborough, Congreve, Steele, Lord Peterborough, Pope, Fielding, Swift, Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, Sterne, Hume, Garrick, Samuel Johnson, Mrs Piozzi, Henry Frederick, duke of Cumberland, Reynolds, Burns, Horace Walpole, Mary Wollstonecraft, Cowper, Nelson, Sheridan, Warren Hastings, Keats, Shelley, Byron, Augustus Frederick, duke of York, George IV, Hazlitt, Scott, Jeremy Bentham, James Hogg, John Constable, George Bryan Brummell, Southey, Hood, Duke of Sussex, Hugh Miller, Leigh Hunt, Sir William Hamilton, Walter Farquhar Hook, Charles James Matthews.

MUZZEY, Artemas Bowers.

Reminiscences and memorials of men of the Revolution and their families. 1883.....r920 M98

Contents: Otis family.—Adams family.—Quincy family.—Lincoln family.—Parker family.—Munroe family.—Brown family.—Kirkland family.—Ellery family.—William Ellery Channing.—Society of the Cincinnati.—Revolutionary men in the War of 1812.—Oliver Hazard Perry.—Personal appearance of Revolutionary officers.—Andrew Jackson.—The antislavery movement.—Boutelle family.—Lafayette.—Emerson the patriot.—The soldier of the Revolution.—The battle of Lexington; personal recollections of men engaged in it.—Men of the Southern and middle states in the Revolution.

MYERS, Frederic William Henry.

Great men. 1889.....920 M99

Contents: Martin Luther.—Christopher Columbus.—Francis Xavier.—Peter of Russia.—John Wycliffe.—Sir Thomas More.—Oliver Cromwell.—Girolamo Savonarola.—Gaspard de Coligny.—George Washington.

NELSON, S. B. *pub.*

Biographical dictionary and historical reference book of Erie county, Pa. 1896.....qr920 N22

NETHERCLIFT, Joseph, & Frederick George, *comp.*

Collection of 100 autograph letters written by royal and distinguished persons of Great Britain, from the 15th to the 18th century, copied in fac-simile from the originals.

1849.qr920 N24

NEVIN, Alfred.

Centennial biography; men of mark of Cumberland valley, Pa., 1776–1876. 1876.....qr920 N25

NEVIN, David Robert Bruce.

Continental sketches of distinguished Pennsylvanians.

1875.r920 N25c

NEWDEGATE, Anne Emily (Garnier) Newdigate-, lady.

The Cheverels of Cheverel manor. 1898.....920 N26

History of the Newdigate family and their ward, from whom George Eliot drew the Cheverels and Tina in "Mr Gilfil's love story." Con-

sists of family letters and gives an interesting picture of 18th century English life.

NICOLL, Henry James.

Great movements and those who achieved them. 1882....920 N32

Contents: Bell.—John Bright.—Lord Brougham.—Cassell.—Chambers.—Clegg.—Richard Cobden.—Constable.—Cooke.—Fulton.—T. M. Gibson.—Sir Rowland Hill.—John Howard.—Knight.—Murdock.—Sir Samuel Romilly.—Stephenson.—C. P. Villiers.—Watt.—Wheatstone.—Wilberforce.—Winsor.

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power.

Some old love stories. 1895.....920 O13

Contents: Abraham Lincoln and his wife.—Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnier.—William Hazlitt and Sarah Walker.—Fersen and Marie Antoinette.—Carlyle and his wife.

OLIPHANT, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).

Historical characters of the reign of Queen Anne. 1894..q920 O23h

Contents: The princess Anne.—The queen and the duchess [of Marlborough].—The author of Gulliver [Swift].—The author of Robinson Crusoe [Defoe].—Addison, the humorist.

Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 2v. in 1.

1869.920 O23hi

Contents: The queen [Caroline].—The minister [Walpole].—The man of the world [Chesterfield].—The woman of fashion [Lady Mary Montagu].—The poet [Pope].—The young chevalier [Charles Stuart, the Young Pretender].—The reformer [John Wesley].—The sailor [Anson].—The philosopher [Berkeley].—The novelist [Richardson].—The sceptic [Hume].—The painter [Hogarth].

Makers of Florence. 1892.....920 O23

Contents: Dante.—The cathedral builders.—The monks of San Marco.

The same. 1897.....r920 O23

"The book...does not profess to be a history of Florence...but simply...a collection of slight biographical sketches...The studies of character are life-like and fair, and the narrative portions are full of picturesque touches." *Athenæum*, 1877.

PARTON, James.

Famous Americans of recent times. 1893.....920 P27

Contents: J. J. Astor.—Beecher.—J. G. Bennett.—Theodosia Burr.—Calhoun.—Clay.—Girard.—Charles Goodyear.—John Randolph.—Commodore Vanderbilt.—Webster.

The same. 1900.....j920 P27

PARTON, James, ed.

Some noted princes, authors and statesmen of our time.

1885.920 P27s

Partial contents: Reminiscences of Stanley, by F. W. Farrar.—Dickens with his children, by Mamie Dickens.—Four famous scenes in the House of commons, by H. W. Lucy.—The king of Bavaria [Ludwig II], by Mrs John Lillie.—End of Prince Louis Napoleon, by Archibald Forbes.—College life of Macaulay, by E. P. Whipple.—Carlyle, by James Parton.—Victor Hugo at home, by Richard Leslie.—St. Pierre, by J. T. Fields.—Scott, by J. T. Fields.—Lord Coleridge and the English law courts, by W. L. Woodroffe.—A grandson of Robert Burns, by Will Carleton.—Gladstone, by James Parton.—Queen Victoria, by L. C. Moulton.

PARTON, James.

Triumphs of enterprise, ingenuity and public spirit. 1872..r920 P27t

Contents: The Cooper institute and its founder.—The wonderful growth of Chicago.—Charles Dickens as a citizen.—The founder of Vassar college.—The beginnings of science in the United States.—Origin of the electric telegraph.—Jared Sparks.—History of the sewing-machine.—Invention of circulating libraries.—Some of the marvels and curiosities of Pittsburgh.—Origin of cotton-weaving machinery.—John Fillmore and his victory over the pirates.—Painting without hands.—Thomas Hood.—The first Bostonian and the first New-Yorker.—Irving, Cooper, Bryant.—Edgar A. Poe and Artemas Ward; how they lived and why they died so young.—Josiah Quincy.—The piano among

us, and the history of the instrument.—Anecdotes of Faraday.—Thomas Nast.—David Crockett.—Oil paintings by machinery.—The founder of the Rothschilds.—A millionaire in the ranks, Elias Howe.—How the American people learned to nominate presidents.—The founder of the internal improvement system of the United States.—Pocahontas and her husband.—Invention of the compass and who first used it.—Discovery of the island of Madeira.—The real merits of Columbus.—The naming of the New World.—The wisest of the pagans [Marcus Aurelius] and some of his thoughts.—Aristotle.—Invention of the daguerreotype.—John Macadam.—William Ged, the first stereotyper.—A French Tory, Pierre Antoine Beryer.—John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians.—Life, trial and execution of Algernon Sidney.—The city of St. Louis.—What sort of man is Bismarck?—Painless surgery by ether.—Benjamin Thompson, count Rumford.

PARTON, James, and others.

Sketches of men of progress. 1870-71.....qr920 P27s
Binder's title reads "Men of progress."

PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker.

Historical and biographical sketches. 1883.....r920 P41
"Six weeks in uniform; military service in the Gettysburg campaign,"
p.305-397.

PITTSBURG and the vicinity; containing life sketches of

leading citizens. 1897.....qr920 P67
Published by the Biographical review publishing company.

PLUTARCH.

Biographien, mit anmerkungen von J. F. S. Kaltwasser.

10v. 1805-12.....r920 P72b

The same. v.1-6. 1805.....r920 P72b

Boys' and girls' Plutarch; parts of the Lives of Plutarch; ed.

for boys and girls by J. S. White. 1896.....j920 P72b

Lives; tr. fr. the Greek by John and William Langhorne.

1859.....r920 P72

The same. 1831.....r920 P721

Lives of illustrious men; tr. by A. H. Clough. 1894.....r920 P721

The same; tr. by Aubrey Stewart and George Long. 4v.

1901-04.....r920 P7212

"This writer, one of the most celebrated of antiquity, lived in the first century of our era. The work that has immortalized his name, and made him a favorite with wise men and promising youth, is the lives of forty-six Greeks and Romans. These lives he wrote in pairs, portraying one Greek and one Roman, and then drawing a comparison between them...Among the most delightful sketches ever written. As an ultimate and conclusive authority they cannot be accepted. But they are able to inspire, to charm, and to instruct. They take the reader into the heroic stir of Roman and Grecian life." C. K. Adams.

Our young folks' Plutarch; ed. by Rosalie Kaufman.

1890.....j920 P720

Shakespeare's Plutarch; a selection from the lives in

North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's plays;

ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1892.....r920 P72s

Contents: Coriolanus. — Julius Cæsar. — Brutus. — Marcus Antonius. — Augustus.—Extracts from the life of Theseus.—Extracts from the life of Alcibiades.

POND, James Burton.

Eccentricities of genius; memories of famous men and

women of the platform and stage. 1900.....r920 P78

Partial contents: Booker T. Washington.—Beecher.—Talmage.—S. Reynolds Hole.—C. W. Stubbs.—Mary Livermore.—Clara Louise Kellogg.—Mary Proctor.—Samuel L. Clemens.—James Whitcomb Riley.—Stanley.—Charlotte Cushman.—Elbert Hubbard.—Sir Edwin Arnold.—Dr

John Watson.—Zangwill.—Anthony Hope Hawkins.—A. Conan Doyle.
—James Redpath.—Ole Bull.

"For thirty-five years Major... Pond has been the foremost lecture manager in this country. During that time he has managed practically all the famous men and women who have spoken from American platforms. Most of these have been his warm personal friends, and have written to him familiarly and charmingly. He has gathered many of their letters together... and we are given glimpses of their idiosyncracies, their foibles, and their virtues, in a series of personal observations and reminiscences." *Dial*, 1901.

POWELL, Aaron Macy.

Personal reminiscences of the anti-slavery and other reforms and reformers. 1899.....920 P87

"An unfinished fragment... whose chief interest lies in the simple story of the author's enlistment in the abolition cause... Numerous portraits and facsimiles further make this volume a useful contribution to anti-slavery literature, as well as a memorial of a most excellent man." *Nation*, 1899.

PRATT, Edwin A.

Notable masters of men; modern examples of successful lives. [1901.].....920 P888

Contents: Secrets of success.—Mr Carnegie and his millions.—The founder of Mason college [Sir Josiah Mason].—"The salt king" [John Corbett].—The rise of Tangye brothers.—Mr George Cadbury and artisans' dwellings.—The inventor of Bessemer steel [Sir Henry Bessemer].—A modern magician [Thomas A. Edison].—The founder of mechanics' institutes [George Birkbeck].—Sir George Williams and the Y. M. C. A.—The rise of the Polytechnic [Quintin Hogg].—A republic of boys and girls [George junior republic].—The revolt of Hodge and the man who led it [Joseph Arch].—A pioneer of travel [Thomas Cook].—Chambers's journal and its story.—James Gordon Bennett.—British workman and colonial premier [Sir Henry Parkes].—A pastoralist millionaire [James Tyson].—Railwaymen who have risen.—Labour members.—An evangelist in terra cotta [George Tinworth].—The martyr missionary of New Guinea [James Chalmers].—A master of cannibals [John G. Paton].—Triumph over physical defects.—Self-help for the blind [F. J. Campbell].—The lame man who travelled [Arminius Vámbéry].

PRATT, Mara L.

De Soto, Marquette and La Salle. 1895.....j920 P88

Story of the Mississippi and its discoverers written in words of two and three syllables.

REEVES, John, *of England*.

The Rothschilds, the financial rulers of nations. 1887....920 R28

Contains a chapter "About the Jews."

ROBSON, Charles, *ed*.

Biographical encyclopædia of Pennsylvania of the 19th century. 1874.....qr920 R56

SABINE, Lorenzo, *comp*.

Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution, with an historical essay. 2v. 1864.....920 S11

"The sketches are very short and very numerous, but here and there glimpses are given showing that even the Revolutionary fathers were not all worthy of canonization. The work is introduced by an essay... on the nature of the legislation which brought on the war. The ground is taken that the causes for grievance were not so much the forms of objectionable taxation as the repeated interference with the natural industries of the country." *C. K. Adams*.

SADLIER, Agnes.

Heroes of history, in words of one syllable. 1891.....j920 S11

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin.

Essays; ed. by William Sharp. 3v. 1901.....920 S56

v.1. ON MEN AND WOMEN: Pascal.—Bossuet.—Rousseau.—Joubert.—Guizot.—Madame Roland.—Madame de Souza.—Madame de Du-



ras.—Madame de Krüdener.—Madame Guizot.—Madame de Rémusat.
—Frederic the Great.—The abbé Galiani.

v.2. PORTRAITS OF MEN: Goethe and Bettina, 1850.—Alfred de Musset, 1857.—Letters of Lord Chesterfield to his son, 1850.—De Balzac, 1850.—The memoirs of Saint-Simon, 1851.—Camille Desmoulins, 1850.—Diderot, 1851.—La Bruyère, 1836.—L'abbé de Choisy, 1851.—Fontenelle, 1851.

v.3. PORTRAITS OF WOMEN: Madame de Maintenon, 1851.—Madame de Sévigné, 1829.—Madame de Staël, 1835.—Jeanne d'Arc, 1850.—Marie Antoinette, 1851.—Madame de La Fayette, 1836.

Critical memoir of Sainte-Beuve, by William Sharp, v.1, p.7-48.

Monday-chats; selected and tr. from the "Causeries du lundi." 1891.....920 S15

Contents: Introductory essay on the life and writings of Sainte-Beuve, by William Mathews.—Lewis the Fourteenth.—Fénelon.—Bossuet.—Massillon.—Pascal.—Rousseau.—Madame Geoffrin.—Joubert.—Guizot.—The abbé Galiani.—Frederic the Great.

SALA, George Augustus Henry.

Things I have seen and people I have known. 2v. 1894..920 S159

Mr Sala witnessed the coronation procession of Queen Victoria, and was in Westminster abbey at her golden jubilee service, and in the intervening 50 years has seen many important events, and known many famous people. He writes of Dickens and Thackeray, of the Paris of 1839, of America during the Civil war, of pantomimes, operas, of old taverns, dinners and costumes.

SAUNDERS, Frederick.

Character studies, with some personal recollections. 1894..920 S25

Contents: Edward Irving.—Anna Jameson.—Washington Irving.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—William Cullen Bryant.—Joseph Green Cogswell.

SECCOMBE, Thomas, ed.

Lives of twelve bad men. 1894.....r920 S44

Contents: James Hepburn, earl of Bothwell.—Sir Edward Kelley.—Matthew Hopkins.—George Jeffreys.—Titus Oates.—Simon Fraser, lord Lovat.—Colonel Francis Charteris.—Jonathan Wild.—James MacLaine.—George Robert Fitzgerald.—Thomas Griffiths Wainwright.—Edward Kelly.

SHELLEY, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), and others.

Eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and

Portugal. 3v. 1835-37. (Lardner's cabinet cyclo-pædia.)920 S54

v.1. Dante.—Petrarch.—Boccaccio.—Lorenzo de' Medici, &c.—Bojardo.—Berni.—Ariosto.—Machiavelli.

v.2. Galileo.—Guicciardini.—Vittoria Colonna.—Guarini.—Tasso.—Chia-brera.—Tassoni.—Marini.—Filicaja.—Metastasio.—Goldoni.—Alfieri.—Monti.—Ugo Foscolo.

v.3. Introduction: Mosen Jordi, The cancioneros, Alphonso X and his court, Alphonso XI and his court, Juan de Mena, Juan de Enzina.—Boscan.—Garcilaso de la Vega.—Diego Hurtado de Mendoza.—Luis de Leon.—Herrera.—Jorge de Montemayor.—Castillejo.—The early dramatists.—Ercilla.—Cervantes.—Lope de Vega.—Vicente Espinel.—Esteban de Villegas.—Gongora.—Quevedo.—Calderon.—Early poets of Portugal: Ribeyra, Saa de Miranda Gil Vicente, Ferreira.—Camoens.

SICHEL, Edith.

Story of two salons. 1895.....920 S565

Contents: The little household of the Suards.—Pauline de Beaumont. Concerning some eighteenth century celebrities.

Women and men of the French renaissance. 1901.....920 S565w

Contents: The French renaissance.—Margaret of Angoulême and the renaissance.—Rabelais and his contemporaries.—End of the reign. List of works consulted, p.13-15.

A well-written history of the personal life of some of the characters of the early 16th century, touching only incidentally on political or military events.

SIDNEY, Philip.

Memoirs of the Sidney family. 1899.....920 S56

"Authorities," p.9-11.

"There are not many families which have produced in three generations three men so distinguished as Sir Henry, Sir Philip, and Algernon Sidney...Mr. Sidney had plenty of material at his hand for a valuable and interesting book. Unfortunately he has not done justice to his material; his *Memoirs* are compiled without skill, and written without enthusiasm; and though in the main we accept his conclusions...we feel regret for the waste of an excellent opportunity." *Spectator*, 1899.

SIMPSON, Mrs Mary Charlotte Mair (Senior).

Many memories of many people. 1898.....920 S61

"Full of interest to the lover of gossip and anecdote...To have been tossed as a child in the arms of Archbishop Whately, to have been a pet of Sydney Smith, to have grown up in the brilliant circle which gathered round the great Lord Lansdowne, to have been the friend of De Tocqueville, Ampère, the Grotes, and the Thackerays, to have known Cavour, Guizot, Rogers, Moore, Jenny Lind, Carlyle, and a long list of illustrious men and women...this is a lot given to few indeed. There is a delightful old-world touch about much of the book." *Academy*, 1898.

SINCLAIR, Sir John.

Correspondence. 2v. 1831.....r920 S616

SMALLEY, George Washburn.

London letters and some others. 2v. 1891.....920 S631

Author was London correspondent of the "New York tribune."

"Nearly the whole of the first volume [is filled] with notices of eminent personages whom he has met—commencing...with Prince Bismarck and Count Herbert Bismarck, the German Emperor, Léon Gambetta, Louis Blanc, Lord Beaconsfield, and others of similarly varied distinction—and ending with Browning, Lord Lytton, Renan, Gustave Doré, Carlo Pellegrini the caricaturist, and Mr. Watts the painter...About a hundred pages are devoted to two of Mr. Gladstone's 'Midlothian Campaigns,' and to a discussion of his politics. 'Notes on Social Life,' including an elaborate description of the ways of London society...sketches of 'English Talk and Talkers,' and 'The American Girl in England,' are followed by 'Notes on Parliament,' and descriptions of various 'Pageants' (a 'Royal Review,' the Queen's Jubilee, the opening of the 'People's Palace,' etc.) which the author has witnessed; and the whole concludes with miscellaneous sketches, all more or less entertaining." *Critic*, 1890.

Studies of men. 1895.....920 S63

Contents: Cardinal Newman.—Lord Granville.—Mr Balfour.—Mr Parnell.—The seventh duke of Devonshire.—Mr Spurgeon.—Tennyson.—The German emperor [William II].—The birthplace of the Bismarcks.—A visit to Prince Bismarck.—The master of Balliol [Dr Jowett].—Professor Tyndall.—Sir Edward Burne-Jones.—Lord Rosebery.—Sir William Harcourt.—Mrs Humphry Ward.—Lord Bowen.—William Walter Phelps.—President Carnot.—The prime minister [Lord Rosebery].—Mr Froude.—Mr Winthrop.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—Mr John Walter.—Francis Magnard.—Lord Randolph Churchill.—George William Curtis.

SMITH, Helen Ainslie.

One hundred famous Americans. 1886.....j920 S649

SMITH, Herbert Greenough.

Romance of history. 1891.....920 S64

Contents: Bayard.—Benyowsky.—Casanova.—Marino Faliero.—Jacqueline de Laguerre.—Lithgow.—Lochiel.—Masaniello.—Prince Rupert.—Tamerlane.—Vidocq.

SMITH, Percy Frazer, comp.

Notable men of Pittsburgh and vicinity. 1901.....r920 S65

Portraits of 1,600 men.

SPARKS, Jared, *ed.*

Library of American biography, 1st-2d ser. 25v. 1834-

51. 920 S73

Contents: Allen, E., by J. Sparks, v.1.—Arnold, B., by J. Sparks, v.3.—Bacon, N., by W. Ware, v.13.—Boone, D., by J. M. Peck, v.23.—Brainerd, D., by W. B. O. Peabody, v.8.—Brown, C. B., by W. H. Prescott, v.1.—Cabot, S., by C. Hayward, jr., v.9.—Calvert, L., by G. W. Burnap, v.19.—Davidson, L. M., by C. M. Sedgwick, v.7.—Davie, W. R., by F. M. Hubbard, v.15.—Decatur, S., by A. S. Mackenzie, v.11.—Dwight, T., by W. B. Sprague, v.14.—Eaton, W., by C. C. Felton, v.9.—Edwards, J., by S. Miller, v.8.—Eliot, J., by C. Francis, v.5.—Ellery, W., by E. T. Channing, v.6.—Fitch, J., by C. Whittlesey, v.16.—Fulton, R., by J. Renwick, v.10.—Gorton, S., by J. M. Mackie, v.15.—Greene, N., by G. W. Greene, v.20.—Henry, P., by A. H. Everett, v.11.—Hudson, H., by H. R. Cleveland, v.10.—Hutchinson, A., by G. E. Ellis, v.16.—Kirkland, S., by S. K. Lothrop, v.25.—La Salle, R. C. de, by J. Sparks, v.11.—Ledyard, J., by J. Sparks, v.24.—Lee, C., by J. Sparks, v.18.—Leisler, J., by C. F. Hoffman, v.13.—Lincoln, B., by F. Bowen, v.23.—Marquette, Father J., by J. Sparks, v.10.—Mason, J., by G. E. Ellis, v.16.—Mather, C., by W. B. O. Peabody, v.6.—Montgomery, R., by J. Armstrong, v.1.—Oglethorpe, J., by W. B. O. Peabody, v.12.—Otis, J., by F. Bowen, v.12.—Palfrey, W., by J. G. Palfrey, v.17.—Penn, W., by G. E. Ellis, v.22.—Phips, Sir W., by F. Bowen, v.7.—Pike, Z. M., by H. Whiting, v.15.—Pinkney, W., by H. Wheaton, v.6.—Posey, T., by J. Hall, v.19.—Preble, E., by L. Sabine, v.22.—Pulaski, K., by J. Sparks, v.14.—Putnam, I., by O. W. B. Peabody, v.7.—Rale, S., by C. Francis, v.17.—Reed, J., by H. Reed, v.18.—Ribault, J., by J. Sparks, v.17.—Rittenhouse, D., by J. Renwick, v.7.—Smith, Capt. J., by G. S. Hillard, v.2.—Stark, J., by E. Everett, v.1.—Steuben, F. W. baron, by F. Bowen, v.9.—Stiles, E., by J. L. Kingsley, v.16.—Sullivan, J., by O. W. B. Peabody, v.13.—Thompson, B., count Rumford, by J. Renwick, v.15.—Vane, Sir H., by C. W. Upham, v.4.—Ward, S., by W. Gammell, v.19.—Warren, J., by A. H. Everett, v.10.—Wayne, A., by J. Armstrong, v.4.—Williams, R., by W. Gammell, v.14.—Wilson, A., by W. B. O. Peabody, v.2.

The same. 25v. 1839-55. 920 S73

"Though the collection was designed for the general public, the papers are to be regarded as biographical essays rather than as biographical sketches, and are therefore not without considerable value in the study of our early history." C. K. Adams.

SPOFFORD, Ainsworth Rand, *and others, ed.*

Library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and ages. 10v. 1897. 920 S76

SPRAGUE, William Buel.

Visits to European celebrities. 1855. 920 S76

STEAD, William Thomas.

Character sketches. [1892.] 920 S79

Contents: Prince of Wales.—The emperor of Germany [William II].—John Morley.—Arthur Balfour.—Lord Wolseley.—Bismarck.—Madame Novikoff.—Dean Church.—Lowell.—Cardinal Manning.—Mrs Besant.—Parnell.

STODDARD, Richard Henry, *ed.*

Bric-a-brac series. v.1-4, 6-10. 1874-76. 920 S86

v.1. Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché and Young.
v.2. Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens.
v.3. Prosper Mérimée's Letters to an incognita, with recollections by Lamartine and George Sand.
v.4. Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness and Hodder.
v.6. Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan.
v.7. Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes.
v.8. Personal reminiscences by O'Keefe, Kelly and Taylor.
v.9. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others [Thomas Campbell and the countess of Blessington].
v.10. Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies.

STORIES of great men. 1895. 920 S88

Contents: Columbus.—George Washington.—William Penn.—Israel Putnam.—Benjamin Franklin.

SYMONDS, E. M. (*pseud.* George Paston).

Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. 1901.....920 S98

Contents: Lady Hertford, Lady Pomfret.—Richard Cumberland.—Lady Craven (margravine of Anspach).—James Lackington.—Mrs Grant of Laggan.—The romance of John Tweddell, with extracts from his unpublished love-letters.

"The little company of seven with whom the reader of these memoirs will make acquaintance consists of 'two grandes dames of the second George's court, a poet-playwright who dabbled in diplomacy, an aristocratic *déclassée* who died in the odour of royalty, an ex-shoemaker turned bookseller, a Highland lady with literary proclivities, and a distinguished scholar who was chiefly remarkable for his misfortunes' ... Their 'confessions' make delightful reading." *Spectator*, 1901.

THAYER, William Makepeace.

Men who win; or, Making things happen. 1897.....920 T34m

Contents: Spurgeon.—Beecher.—Arnold.—Daniel Safford.—Horace Mann.—John Roach.—Charles Goodyear.—John Bright.—Whittier.—Charles Jewett.—Louis Agassiz.—N. P. Banks.—David Livingstone.—Amos Lawrence.—George Stephenson.—Samuel Budgett.—Fremont.

Turning points in successful careers. 1895.....920 T34

Contents: James G. Blaine.—Nathaniel Bowditch.—George N. Briggs.—Thomas Chalmers.—Salmon P. Chase.—George W. Childs.—Horace B. Claflin.—Henry Clay.—Peter Cooper.—Oliver Cromwell.—Dickens.—Farragut.—Cyrus W. Field.—Benjamin Franklin.—Sir John Franklin.—Elizabeth Fry.—Garfield.—Grant.—Patrick Henry.—Harriet Hosmer.—Leigh Hunt.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—E. K. Kane.—John Kitto.—Lucy Larcom.—Lincoln.—David Livingstone.—Mary Lyon.—W. L. Marcy.—M. F. Maury.—Hugh Miller.—Maria Mitchell.—S. F. B. Morse.—Lucretia Mott.—Sir Isaac Newton.—George Peabody.—W. H. Seward.—Lord Shaftesbury.—Roger Sherman.—Leland Stanford.—A. T. Stewart.—Sumner.—Washington.—Webster.—Benjamin West.—Eli Whitney.—Wilberforce.—Sir David Wilkie.—Alexander Wilson.—Henry Wilson.

THAYER, William Roscoe.

Throne-makers. 1899.....920 T34i

Contents: THRONE-MAKERS: Bismarck.—Napoleon III.—Kossuth.—Gari-baldi.—PORTRAITS: Carlyle.—Tintoret.—Giordano Bruno.—Bryant.

TUCKERMAN, Charles Keating.

Personal recollections of notable people at home and

abroad. 2v. 1895.....920 T81

v.1. The hub of the universe.—Boston notabilities.—Some old New Yorkers.—Reminiscences of Washington city.—Recollections of President Lincoln.—President Lincoln's secretary of state.—Recollections of President Johnson.—Recollections of General Grant.—An hour with George Bancroft.—Before and behind the scenes.—Bits of old China.—An adventure in Venice.—Incidents in London.—English and American traits.—English royalties.—English country visits.

v.2. Recollections of English literary men.—Anecdotes of English clergymen.—A gossip about old Paris.—Napoleon III and the empress Eugénie.—Athenian reminiscences.—Henry M. Stanley at Athens.—Recollections of Dr Schliemann.—Life at court.—Delos.—An affair with the Sublime Porte.—The three sultans.—Events at Broussa.—The harem.—White slavery in Turkey.—The princess Zarini.—Four Russians.—Dinners and diplomatists.—Last days at Constantinople.

WHARTON, Grace, (*pseud.* of Mrs Katharine (Byerley) Thomson), & Philip, (*pseud.* of John Cockburn Thomson).

Wits and beaux of society. 2v. 1860.....920 W59

v.1. Club-wits under Anne.—William Congreve.—St. Evremond.—Beau Fielding.—Count de Grammont.—Lord Hervey.—Beau Nash.—Philip, duke of Wharton.—Lord Rochester.—Abbé Scarron.—P. D. Stanhope, earl of Chesterfield.—George Villiers, duke of Buckingham.
v.2. Beau Brummell.—G. B. Dodington, lord Melcombe.—T. E. Hook.—Rocheffoucault.—Saint-Simon.—George Selwyn.—R. B. Sheridan.—Sydney Smith.—Horace Walpole.



WHIBLEY, Charles.

Pagantry of life. 1900.....920 W62

Contents: Young Weston.—A marshal of France [Bassompierre].—Theagenes [Sir Kenelm Digby].—The real Pepys.—Saint-Simon.—A friend of kings [Prince de Ligne].—The caliph of Fonthill [William Beckford].—Barbey d'Aureville.—Disraeli the younger.

"Might have been called 'A Group of Perfect Worldlings.' It consists of an Introduction and studies of nine men...who devoted themselves, 'with that perfect consistency which marks only the greatest men,' to the unique cultivation of themselves...We need hardly say that, coming from Mr. Whibley, the analysis of the lives of those splendid worldlings is unmoral. They are his choice. In his ironical, detached way he sympathizes with them, but that is his affair. We are only concerned to say that he has done his work with art, with humour, and with a cheerful spirit." *Academy*, 1900.

WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy.

Recollections of eminent men, and other papers. 1900....920 W624

Contents: Some recollections of Rufus Choate.—Recollections of Agassiz.—Some recollections of Emerson.—Motley.—Recollections of Sumner.—George Ticknor.—Matthew Arnold.—Barry Cornwall and some of his contemporaries.—Daniel Deronda.—George Eliot's private life.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf.

Old portraits and modern sketches; Personal sketches and tributes; Historical papers. 1898.....920 W66

Partial contents: OLD PORTRAITS AND MODERN SKETCHES: John Bunyan.—Thomas Ellwood.—James Nayler.—Andrew Marvell.—John Roberts.—Samuel Hopkins.—Richard Baxter.—William Leggett.—N. P. Rogers.—Robert Dinmore.—Placido, the slave poet.—PERSONAL SKETCHES AND TRIBUTES: The funeral of Torrey.—Edward Everett.—Lewis Tappan.—Bayard Taylor.—William Ellery Channing.—Death of President Garfield.—Lydia Maria Child.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—Longfellow.—Old Newbury.—School-day remembrances.—Edwin Percy Whipple.—HISTORICAL PAPERS: Daniel O'Connell.—England under James II.—The border war of 1708.—The great Ipswich fright.—Pope night.—The boy captives.—The black men in the Revolution and War of 1812.—The Scottish reformers.—The Pilgrims of Plymouth.—Governor Endicott.—John Winthrop.

WILEY, Samuel T. *ed.*

Biographical and portrait cyclopedia of Montgomery county, Pa. 1895.....qr920 W71bi

Another edition is published giving on the title-page the name of Henry Wilson Ruoff as editor.

WILEY, Samuel T. & Garner, W. S. *ed.*

Biographical and portrait cyclopedia of Blair county, Pa. 1892.qr920 W71

YARNALL, Ellis.

Wordsworth and the Coleridges, with other memories, literary and political. 1899.....920 Y16

Contents: Occasional recollections during seventy years.—A visit to Wordsworth, 1849.—Walks and visits in Wordsworth's country.—Sara Coleridge and her brothers, Hartley and Derwent Coleridge.—Sir John Taylor Coleridge and Lord Coleridge (lord chief justice of England).—Charles Kingsley; a reminiscence.—Oxford, and the author of "The Christian year" [John Keble].—The Oxford commemoration, 1860.—William Edward Forster.—England and the House of commons in the closing days of the American civil war.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary.

Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands.....920 Y29

The same. 1864.....920 Y29

Stories of heroism from the days of ancient Greece and Rome to 1864.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary, *ed.*

Book of worthies, gathered from the old histories and written anew. 1892.....920 Y29b

Contents: Joshua.—David.—Hector.—Aristides.—Nehemiah.—Xeno-

phon.—Epaminondas.—Alexander.—Marcus Curius Dentatus.—Cleomenes.—Scipio Africanus.—Judas Maccabæus.—Julius Cæsar.

Biographical dictionaries

ALLEN, William, 1784–1868, *comp.*

American biographical and historical dictionary. 1832....qr920 A43

ALLGEMEINE deutsche biographie, 1875–date. v.1–date.

1875–date.r920 A42

The supplement of v.45 begins a new alphabet which is continued in succeeding volumes.

ANDERSON, William, 1805–66, *comp.*

The Scottish nation; or, The surnames, families, literature, honours and biographical history of the people of Scotland. 3v. 1863.....qr920 A55

APPLETONS' cyclopædia of American biography. 6v.

1900.qr920 A64a

The same. 6v. 1900.....qrj920 A64a

AUBREY, John.

Brief lives, chiefly of contemporaries, set down by John

Aubrey, 1669–1696; ed. by Andrew Clark. 2v. 1898....r920 A89

BAYLE, Pierre, *comp.*

Dictionary, historical and critical. 5v. 1734–37.....qr920 B33

Life of the author, by Mr Des Maizeaux, v.1, p.1–118.

A dictionary of general biography. Bayle (1647–1706) was a celebrated French critic and skeptical philosopher. His views find expression in his dictionary.

BEALE, Thomas William, *comp.*

Oriental biographical dictionary; revised by H. G. Keene.

1894.qr920 B34

BLAKE, John Lauris, *ed.*

General biographical dictionary. 1850.....qr920 B52

BOASE, Frederic, *comp.*

Modern English biography; concise memoirs of persons

who have died since 1850. 3v. 1892–1901.....qr920 B57

CASELL & CO. *pub.*

New biographical dictionary. 1896.....r920 C26

CHALMERS, Alexander, *ed.*

General biographical dictionary, from the earliest accounts

to 1817. 32v. 1812–17.....r920 C35

CYCLOPÆDIA of American biographies. See LAMB'S biographical dictionary of the United States.

DRAKE, Francis Samuel, *comp.*

Dictionary of American biography. 1872.....qr920 D78

GODWIN, Parke, *comp.*

Cyclopædia of biography; a record of the lives of eminent

persons, to 1877. 1880.....r920 G55

HALL, Henry, *ed.*

America's successful men of affairs. 2v. 1895–96.....qr920 H17

IMPERIAL dictionary of universal biography; ed. by J. F.

Waller. 3v. in 14.....qr920 I23

Originally published in 1857–63.

KINGSTON, John, *comp.*

New American biographic dictionary. 1810.....r920 K27

- LAMB'S biographical dictionary of the United States; ed. by
J. H. Brown. 7v. 1900-03.....qr920 L18
v.1 was first issued in 1897 with the title "Cyclopædia of American
biographies."
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper, *ed.*
Golden book of India; a genealogical and biographical dic-
tionary of the ruling princes, chiefs, nobles and other
personages, titled or decorated, of the Indian empire.
1893.qr920 L65
The same, with an appendix for Ceylon. 1900.....r920 L65g
Short biographies with little attempt at genealogy. The chief general
interest lies in the introduction, which treats of native Indian titles
and those conferred by the British government, and gives a list of
titles with their meaning.
- LIPPINCOTT'S pronouncing biographical dictionary. *See*
THOMAS, Joseph.
- MEN and women of the time; a dictionary of contemporaries,
by V. G. Plarr. 1899.....r920 M59m
The same. 1895.....r920 M59
- MICHAUD, Louis Gabriel, *ed.*
Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne. 45v. [1842-
65.]qr920 M66
- MORGAN, Henry James, *ed.*
Canadian men and women of the time; a hand-book of
Canadian biography. 1898.....r920 M89
- MORRIS, Charles, *ed.*
Men of the century; portraits and sketches of eminent citi-
zens of the United States. 1896.....qr920 M91
- NATIONAL cyclopædia of American biography. 14v. 1893-
1906.qr920 N15
v.14 is conspectus; being an analytical summary of American history and
biography, containing also the complete indexes of the Cyclopædia.
- PHILLIPS, Lawrence Barnett, *comp.*
Dictionary of biographical reference. 1889.....r920 P51
Classed index of works on biography, p.1006-1038.
- PRATT, Alfred T. Camden, *ed.*
People of the period. 2v. 1897.....qr920 P88
Short biographies of living people, the facts obtained as far as possible
from original sources. It includes many people about whom one may
wish to know, but who are not sufficiently important to be included
in the ordinary biographical dictionary.
- ROGERS, Thomas J. *comp.*
New American biographical dictionary confined exclusive-
ly to those who have signalized themselves in the Revo-
lutionary war. 1824.....r920 R61
- ROSE, George MacLean, *comp.*
Cyclopædia of Canadian biography; chiefly men of the
time. 1888.....r920 R71
- SANDERS, Lloyd Charles, *ed.*
Celebrities of the century; a dictionary of men and women
of the 19th century. 1887.....r920 S21
- SMITH, Sir William, *ed.*
Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology.
3v. 1890.....r920 S66

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie, & Lee, Sidney, *ed.*

Dictionary of national biography. 63v. 1885-1900.....r920 S82

The same; supplement. 3v. 1901.....r920 S82d

—Index and epitome. 1903.....r920 S82i

—Errata. 1904.....r920 S82e

Biographies of noteworthy people in Great Britain and her colonies, from the earliest historical period. Living persons are not included.

"We have here a series of often fascinatingly interesting narratives, sometimes embodying new research and usually accompanied by an estimate of the subject's special achievement, on the whole written by men who are admirably competent to form a sane judgment of their subjects... A work which is not only one of the noblest monuments of English literary activity in the nineteenth century but an unfailing source of instruction and delight." *Havelock Ellis, in the Argosy*, 1900.

THOMAS, Joseph, *comp.*

Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and

mythology. 2v. 1901.....qr920 T37

Binder's title reads "Lippincott's pronouncing biographical dictionary."

The same. 2v. 1899.....qr920 T37u

VAPEREAU, Louis Gustave, *comp.*

Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. 1870.....qr920 V21

The same. 1893.....qr920 V21d

WARD, Thomas Humphry, *ed.*

Men of the reign; a biographical dictionary of persons of

British birth who have died during the reign of Vic-

toria. 1885.....r920 W21

WHO'S who, [English]. 49th year-date. 1897-date.....r920 W66

Compact annual biographical dictionary of prominent living men and women, chiefly British.

Beginning with 1904 a supplement has been issued under title "Who's who year-book," call number r314.2 W66.

WHO'S who in America; a biographical dictionary of notable

living men and women of the United States, 1899/1900-

date. [v.1-date.] 1899-date.....r920 W6651

920.7 Biography of women

ADAMS, William Henry Davenport.

Women of fashion and representative women in letters

and society; biographical and critical studies. 2v.

1878.r920.7 A21

v.1. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Duchess of Marlborough.—Lady Morgan.—Miss Berry.

v.2. Madame d'Arblay.—Mrs Elizabeth Inchbald.—Countess of Blessington.—Charlotte Brontë.—Harriet Martineau.

ANDERSON, James.

Ladies of the covenant; memoirs of Scottish female char-

acters, embracing the period of the covenant and the

persecution. 1851.....r920.7 A54

BLANC, Mme Thérèse (de Solms), (*pseud.* Th. Bentzon).

Femmes d'Amérique. 1900.....r920.7 B53

Contents: Les femmes de la période coloniale: Lady Arbella, Anne Bradstreet, Mrs Hutchinson, Mrs Dyer.—Les Américaines pendant la guerre de l'indépendance: Suzanne Quincy, Abigail Adams.—Dolly Madison.—Margaret Fuller.—Les femmes poètes en Amérique.—Mrs Beecher Stowe et l'abolition de l'esclavage.—Une institutrice, Lucretia Crocker.—Une comédienne, Anna Cora Mowatt.—Une amie de la nature, Celia Thaxter.—Frances Willard et la tempérance.—La Croix-rouge et Clara Barton.—Margaret Haughey, la mère des orphelins.

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous leaders among women. 1895.....920.7 B61fa

Contents: Catherine Booth.—Mme Le Brun.—Catharine II of Russia.
—Julia Ward Howe.—Dolly Madison.—Mme de Maintenon.—Lady
Henry Somerset.—Lucy Stone.—Queen Victoria.

The same. 1895.....j920.7 B61fa

Famous types of womanhood. 1892.....920.7 B61f

Contents: Queen Louise of Prussia.—Madame Récamier.—Susanna
Wesley.—Harriet Martineau.—Jenny Lind.—Dorothea L. Dix.—Ann,
Sarah and Emily Judson.—Amelia B. Edwards.

The same. 1892.....j920.7 B61f

Lives of girls who became famous. 1886.....920.7 B61

Contents: Louisa M. Alcott.—Rosa Bonheur.—E. B. Browning.—Eliza-
beth T. Butler.—Baroness Burdett-Coutts.—George Eliot.—Elizabeth
Fry.—Harriet G. Hosmer.—Jean Ingelow.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—
Mary A. Livermore.—Mary Lyon.—Maria Mitchell.—Lucretia Mott.—
Florence Nightingale.—Lady Brassey.—Margaret Fuller Ossoli.—
Madame de Staël.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.

The same. 1886.....j920.7 B61

Successful women. 1888.....920.7 B61s

Contents: Juliet Corson.—Mary Louise Booth.—Frances E. Willard.—
Mrs G. R. Alden (Pansy).—Mary Virginia Terhune (Marion Har-
land).—Margaret [Haughey].—Ella Grant Campbell.—Rachel Littler
Bodley.—Candace Wheeler.—Clara Barton.—Alice E. Freeman.

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Historic girls. 1896.....j920.7 B77

Contents: Zenobia of Palmyra.—Helena of Britain.—Pulcheria of Con-
stantinople.—Clotilda of Burgundy.—Woo of Hwank-ho.—Edith of
Scotland.—Jacqueline of Holland.—Catarina of Venice.—Theresa of
Avila.—Elizabeth of Tudor.—Christina of Sweden.—Ma-ta-oka of
Pow-ha-tan.

Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.12-15, Jan. 1885-Nov. 1887.

BROOKS, Geraldine.

Dames and daughters of colonial days. 1900.....920.7 B773d

Contents: Anne Hutchinson of Boston, founder of the first woman's
club in America, 1636.—F. M. J. La Tour, the defender of Fort La
Tour, 1650.—Margaret Brent, the woman ruler of Maryland, 1650.—
Madam Sarah Knight, a colonial traveller, 1704.—Eliza Lucas of
Charleston, afterwards wife of Charles Pinckney, 1760.—Martha
Washington, 1770.—Abigail Adams, 1770.—Elizabeth Schuyler of Al-
bany, afterwards wife of Alexander Hamilton, 1776.—Sarah Wister
and Deborah Norris, two Quaker friends of Philadelphia, 1776.

Dames and daughters of the young republic. 1901.....920.7 B773

Contents: Dorothea Payne Madison, wife of James Madison.—Sarah Jay,
wife of John Jay.—Theodosia Burr, daughter of Aaron Burr.—Eliza-
beth Patterson, wife of Prince Jerome Bonaparte.—Martha Jefferson,
daughter of Thomas Jefferson.—Rachel Jackson, wife of Andrew
Jackson.—Dorothy Hancock, wife of John Hancock.—Emily Marshall.

CAREY, Rosa Nouchette.

Twelve notable good women of the 19th century.....920.7 C19

Contents: Her Majesty the queen.—Florence Nightingale.—Elizabeth
Fry.—Baroness Burdett-Coutts.—Princess of Wales.—Duchess of
Teck.—Sister Dora.—Agnes Weston.—Grace Darling.—Princess
Alice.—Lady Henry Somerset.—Frances Ridley Havergal.

CLARKE, Mrs Mary Cowden.

World-noted women; or, Types of womanly attributes of
all lands and ages. 1858.....qr920.7 C53

CLEMENT, J. ed.

Noble deeds of American women. 1851. (Patriotic series
for boys and girls.).....920.7 C56

COOLIDGE, Susan, (pseud. of Sarah Chauncey Woolsey).

Old convent school in Paris, and other papers. 1895.....920.7 C78

Other papers: The countess Potocki.—The girlhood of an autocrat;
Catherine II.—Miss Eden.—The duc de Saint-Simon.

DOBSON, Austin.

Four Frenchwomen. [1891.].....920.7 D65

Contents: Mademoiselle de Corday.—Madame Roland.—The princesse de Lamballe.—Madame de Genlis.

DOWIE, Ménie Muriel, *afterward* Mrs Norman, ed.

Women adventurers; lives of Madame Velasquez, Hannah

Snell, Mary Anne Talbot and Mrs Christian Davies.

1893. (Adventure series.).....920.7 D76

EGLE, William Henry.

Some Pennsylvania women during the Revolution. 1898..920.7 E36

ELLET, Mrs Elizabeth Fries' (Lummis).

Queens of American society. 1868.....920.7 E51

Women of the American revolution. 2v. 1900.....920.7 E51w

About 100 biographical sketches of women prominent in Revolutionary history and society. Originally published in 1848.

FAWCETT, Mrs Millicent (Garrett).

Some eminent women of our time. 1894.....920.7 F29

Contents: The American abolitionists: Prudence Crandall and Lucretia Mott.—Jane Austen.—Joanna Baillie.—Mrs Barbauld.—Charlotte and Emily Brontë.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—Mary Carpenter.—Sister Dora.—Maria Edgeworth.—Elizabeth Fry.—Elizabeth Gilbert.—Caroline Herschel.—Agnes Elizabeth Jones.—Mary Lamb.—Queen Louisa of Prussia.—Sarah Martin.—Harriet Martineau.—Hannah More.—Florence Nightingale.—Lady Sale and her fellow-hostages in Afghanistan.—Mary Somerville.—Queen Victoria.—Dorothy Wordsworth.

FESTING, Gabrielle.

Unstoried in history; portraits of some famous women of

the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. 1901.....920.7 F43

Contents: A mother and daughter, Elizabeth, countess of Rutland and Lady Bridget Manners.—A faithful wife, Brilliana Conway (Lady Harley).—Some beleaguered ladies, Blanche Somerset (Lady Arundell of Wardour), Anne Coventry (Lady Savile), Mary Hawtreys (Lady Bankes), Elizabeth Fitzgerald.—A group from the restoration, The marquis and marchioness of Worcester, The Lady Grace Manners (Lady Chaworth), The Lady Mary Bertie, The Hon. Bridget Noel.—An ill-matched couple, Thomas Pitt and Jane Innes (Mrs Pitt).—A spinster and a lady bountiful of the eighteenth century, Ellenor Frere and Ellenor Frere (Lady Fenn).

GORDON, Lydia L.

From Lady Washington to Mrs Cleveland. 1889.....920.7 G65

HALE, Mrs Sarah Josepha (Buell).

Biography of distinguished women. 1876.....920.7 H16

HANSSON, Frau Laura (Marholm).

Six modern women. 1896.....920.7 H24

Contents: Marie Bashkirtseff.—Eleanora Duse.—A. C. Edgren-Leffler.—George Egerton.—Sonia Kovalevsky.—Amalie Skram.

HOLLOWAY, Mrs Laura (Carter).

Ladies of the White house. 1870.....920.7 H73

HUBBARD, Elbert.

Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 1897..920.7 H87

Contents: Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—Madame Guyon.—Harriet Martineau.—Charlotte Brontë.—Christina Rossetti.—Rosa Bonheur.—Madame de Staël.—Elizabeth Fry.—Mary Lamb.—Jane Austen.—Empress Josephine.—Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley.

The same. 1898.....920.7 H87

Printed at the Roycroft press.

IMBERT de SAINT-AMAND, Arthur Léon, baron.

Women of the Valois court. 1894.....920.7 I23

Contents: Marguerite, sister of Francis I.—Catherine de'Medici and her contemporaries at the French court: The historians of Catherine de'Medici; The childhood of Catherine de'Medici; Catherine de'Medici

at the court of Francis I; Diana of Poitiers; Mary Stuart; Catherine de' Medici regent; Elisabeth of France, wife of Philip II; The childhood of Marguerite de Valois; Jeanne d'Albret; The marriage of Marguerite de Valois; Catherine de' Medici and the Saint Bartholomew; Elisabeth of Austria and Charles IX; Louise de Vaumont and Henry III; Marguerite of Valois and Henry of Navarre; Catherine de' Medici and the day of the barricades; The death of Catherine de' Medici.

JENKINS, John Stilwell.

Heroines of history. 1851.....r920.7 J25

Contents: Catherine of Russia.—Cleopatra.—Elizabeth of England.—Isabella of Castile.—Joan of Arc.—Josephine.—Maria Theresa.—Marie Antoinette.—Mary of Scotland.—Mme Roland.

KAVANAGH, Julia.

Woman in France during the 18th century. 2v. 1893.....920.7 K14

MASON, Mrs Amelia (Gere).

Women of the French salons. 1891.....q920.7 M44

Contents: Salons of the 17th century.—The Hôtel de Rambouillet.—Mademoiselle de Scudéry and the Samedis.—La Grande Mademoiselle.—A literary salon at Port Royal.—Mme de Sévigné.—Mme de La Fayette.—Salons of the 18th century.—An antechamber of the Académie française.—The duchesse du Maine.—Mme de Tencin and Mme du Châtelet.—Mme Geoffrin and the philosophers.—Ultra-philosophical salons; Mme d'Épinay.—Salons of the noblesse; Mme du Deffand.—Mademoiselle de Lespinasse.—The Salon helvétique.—Salons of the revolution; Mme Roland.—Mme de Staël.—Salons of the empire and restoration; Mme Récamier.

The same. 1891.....qr920.7 M44

MENZIES, Sutherland.

Political women. 2v. in 1. 1873.....r920.7 M62

The women treated of are the duchess de Longueville, the duchess de Chevreuse, Anne de Gonzaga, princess Palatine, the duchess of Portsmouth, princess des Ursins and the famous duchess of Marlborough.

MOORE, Frank.

Women of the war; their heroism and self-sacrifice.

1866.920.7 M87

NEVIN, Adelaide Mellier, *comp.*

Social mirror; character sketch of the women of Pittsburg

and vicinity. 1888.....r920.7 N25

PARKES, Bessie Rayner, *afterward* Mrs Belloc.

Vignettes; twelve biographical sketches. 1866.....920.7 P24

Contents: Madame Swetchine.—La sœur Rosalie.—Madame Pape-Carpantier.—Madame de Lamartine.—Madame Luce of Algiers.—Governor Winthrop's wife.—Miss Cornelia Knight.—Bianca Milesi Mojon.—Mrs Delany.—Harriot K. Hunt.—Miss Bosanquet.—Mrs Jameson.

PARTON, James, *and others.*

Eminent women of the age. 1868.....r920.7 P27

Contents: Florence Nightingale.—Lydia M. Child.—Fanny Fern.—Lydia H. Sigourney.—Frances A. Kemble.—Eugénie, empress of the French.—Grace Greenwood.—Alice and Phebe Cary.—Margaret Fuller.—Gail Hamilton.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—Jenny Lind.—Our pioneer educators.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—Mrs E. C. Stanton.—Woman's rights movement and its champions in the United States.—Victoria, queen of England.—Eminent women of the drama: Adelaide Ristori, Parepa Rosa, Ellen Tree, Clara Louise Kellogg, Kate Bateman, Helen Faucit.—Anna E. Dickinson.—Woman as physician.—Camilla Urso.—Harriet G. Hosmer.—Rosa Bonheur.—Mrs Julia W. Howe.

PEACOCK, Virginia Tatnall.

Famous American belles of the 19th century. 1901.....920.7 P34

Contents: Marcia Burns (Mrs J. P. Van Ness).—Theodosia Burr (Mrs Joseph Alston).—Elizabeth Patterson (Mme Jerome Bonaparte).—The Caton sisters.—Margaret O'Neill (Mrs J. H. Eaton).—Cora

Livingston (Mrs T. P. Barton).—Emily Marshall (Mrs W. F. Otis).—Octavia Walton (Mme Le Vert).—Fanny Taylor (Mrs T. H. Ellis).—Jessie Benton (Mrs J. C. Frémont).—Sallie Ward (Mrs G. F. Dorons).—Harriet Lane (Mrs H. E. Johnston).—Adèle Cutts (Mrs Robert Williams).—Emilie Schaumburg (Mrs Hughes-Hallett).—Kate Chase (Mrs William Sprague).—Jennie Jerome (Lady Randolph Churchill).—Nellie Hazeltine (Mrs F. W. Paramore).—Mary Victoria Leiter (Baroness Curzon).—New York as a social centre.

PEPPER, Mary Sifton.

Maids and matrons of New France. 1901.....920.7 P41

Contents: Marguerite de Roberval.—Marchioness de Guercheville.—Lady de la Tour.—Dame Hébert.—Madame de Champlain.—Madame de la Peltrie.—Mother Marie Guyard.—Some dainty nurses of long ago.—The founding of Montreal.—The work of Jeanne Mance and Marguerite Bourgeois.—Judith de Bresoles.—Jeanne le Ber.—Madeleine de Verchères.—Coming of the king's girls.—Women in the first siege of Quebec.—The two Pompadours.
"Authorities consulted," p.9.

RICHARDSON, Mrs Jerusha D.

Famous ladies of the English court. 1899.....920.7 R41

Contents: Elizabeth, countess of Shrewsbury, "Bess of Hardwick."—Lady Mary Sidney.—Mary, countess of Pembroke.—Penelope, lady Rich, countess of Essex and of Devonshire.—Lady Anne Clifford, countess of Pembroke, Dorset and Montgomery.—Lucy, countess of Carlisle.—Frances, duchess of Richmond.—Anne, countess of Sunderland.—Sarah, duchess of Marlborough.—Henrietta, countess of Suffolk.—Lady Sarah Lennox.—Isabella, marchioness of Hertford.

ROSS, Mrs Janet Ann (Duff-Gordon), ed.

Three generations of English women; memoirs and correspondence of Susannah Taylor, Sarah Austin and Lady Duff Gordon. 1893.....920.7 R73

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin.

Portraits de femmes. 1870.....r920.7 S15p

Contents: Mme de Sévigné.—Du roman intime, ou Mademoiselle de Liron.—Mme de Souza.—Mme de Duras.—Mme de Staël.—Mme Roland.—Mme Guizot.—Mme de La Fayette.—M. de La Rochefoucauld.—Mme de Longueville.—Une ruelle poétique, ou Mme Des Houlières.—Mme de Krüdner.—Mme de Charrière.—Mme de Rémusat.—Mme de Pontivy.—Christel.—Les fleurs.—Maria.

Table générale des œuvres de Sainte-Beuve, in his "Premiers lundis," v.3, p.397-413, r844 S15p v.3.

Portraits of celebrated women; tr. fr. the French by H. W.

Preston. 1885.....920.7 S15

Contents: Mme de Duras.—Mme Guizot.—Mme de Krüdener.—Mme de Lafayette.—Mme de Rémusat.—Mme Roland.—Mme de Sévigné.—Mme de Souza.—Mme de Staël.

The same. 1868.....r920.7 S15

SCHLOENBACH, Arnold.

Zwölf frauenbilder aus der Goethe-Schiller-epoche. 1856..920.7 S34

Contents: Herzogin Amalie.—Herzogin Luise.—Goethe's mother.—Charlotte von Stein.—Schiller's frau.—Karoline von Wolzogen.—Charlotte von Kalb.—Sophie Laroche.—Angelika Kaufmann.—Germaine von Staël-Holstein.—Rahel von Ense.—Bettina von Arnim.

SPOFFORD, Mrs Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), and others.

Three heroines of New England romance. 1895.....920.7 S76

Contents: Priscilla, by H. P. Spofford.—Agnes Surriage, by Alice Brown.—Martha Hilton, by L. I. Guiney.

Pleasant sketches of the Puritan maiden, of the fisher maid of Marblehead who became Lady Frankland, and of the girl who became the wife of Governor Wentworth, one of the famous royal governors of New Hampshire. Her story is also told in one of Longfellow's "Tales of a wayside inn." The illustrator furnishes some interesting notes on the present appearance of the places made famous by the three.

STARLING, Elizabeth.

Noble deeds of woman. 1864.....r920.7 S79

TALLENTYRE, Stephen G.

Women of the salons, and other French portraits. 1901... 920.7 T15

Contents: Mme du Deffand.—Mlle de Lespinasse.—Mme Geoffrin.—Mme d'Épinay.—Mme Necker.—Mme de Staël.—Mme Récamier.—Tronchin, a great doctor.—The mother of Napoleon [Letizia].—Mme de Sévigné.—Mme Vigée Le Brun.

THAYER, William Makepeace.

Women who win. 1897..... 920.7 T34w

Contents: Harriet Beecher Stowe.—Florence Nightingale.—Dorothea Lynde Dix.—Margaret Fuller Ossoli.—Frances Power Cobbe.—Mary Lyon.—Mary Ashton Livermore.—Jenny Lind.—L. M. Alcott.—Victoria.—Mary Somerville.—Lucy Stone Blackwell.—Frances E. Willard.—Ciara H. Barton.—Elizabeth Fry.

"To establish the fact that men have no monopoly of genius, ability, health, strength, endurance or energy, but that industry, self-reliance and perseverance assure success without regard to sex, Mr. Thayer selects fifteen women... whose lives he recounts in his usual attractive way." *Critic*, 1897.

TOMKINSON, E. M.

Sarah Robinson, Agnes Weston, Mrs Meredith. 1894.

(The world's workers.)..... 920.7 T59

TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus.

Decade of Italian women. 2v. 1859..... 920.7 T76

v.1. St. Catherine of Siena.—Caterina Sforza.—Vittoria Colonna.

v.2. Tullia d'Aragona.—Olympia Morata.—Isabella Andreini.—Bianca Cappello.—Olympia Pamfili.—Elisabetta Sirani.—La Corilla.

WATSON, Henry Clay.

Heroic women of history. 1852..... 920.7 W31

WHARTON, Grace, (*pseud. of* Mrs Katharine (Byerley) Thomson), & Philip, (*pseud. of* John Cockburn Thomson).

Queens of society. 2v. [1890.]..... 920.7 W59

v.1. Georgiana, duchess of Devonshire.—Jane, duchess of Gordon.—L. E. Landon.—Lady M. W. Montagu.—Mme Roland.—Sarah, duchess of Marlborough.—Mme de Sévigné.—Sydney, lady Morgan.

v.2. A. S. Damer.—La marquise du Deffand.—Lady Hervey.—Lady Caroline Lamb.—Mary, countess of Pembroke.—La marquise de Maintenon.—Mrs Elizabeth Montagu.—Mrs Thrale-Piozzi.—Mme Récamier.—Mme de Staël.

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth, & Livermore, Mrs M. A.

(Rice), *ed.*

A woman of the century; biographical sketches of American women. 1893..... 920.7 W73

WILLING, Thomson.

Some old time beauties. 1895..... 920.7 W75

Contents: Georgiana, duchess of Devonshire.—Mary, Honorable Mrs Graham.—Emma, lady Hamilton.—Mrs Sheridan.—Marguerite, countess Blessington.—Mary Isabella, duchess of Rutland.—Lavinia, countess Spencer.—Elizabeth, duchess of Hamilton.—Maria, countess of Coventry.—Elizabeth, countess Grosvenor.

921 Philosophy

FARRAR, Frederic William, dean.

Seekers after God. 1894..... 921 F25

Contents: Seneca.—Epictetus.—Marcus Aurelius.

FÉNELON, François.

Lives of the ancient philosophers. 1870..... 921 F35

Life of the author, by John Cormack, p.9-34.

NASMITH, David.

Makers of modern thought; or, 500 years' struggle (1200-1699) between science, ignorance and superstition. 2v.

1892.921 N14
 v.1. Francis Bacon.—Roger Bacon.—Boccaccio.—Brahe.—Caxton.—
 Chaucer.—Columbus.—Copernicus.—Dante.—Galileo.—Grotius.
 —Gutenberg.—Harvey.—Huss.—Kepler.—Loyola.—Luther.—
 Machiavelli.—Montaigne.—Petrarch.—Rabelais.—Shakespeare.—
 Wickliffe.
 v.2. Descartes.—Hobbes.—Locke.—Newton.—Pascal.—Spinoza.

922 Religion

ABBOTT, Lyman, and others.

Prophets of the Christian faith. 1896.....922 A13

Contents: What is a prophet? by Lyman Abbott.—Isaiah as a preacher, by Francis Brown.—The apostle Paul, by George Matheson.—Clement of Alexandria, by Marcus Dods.—St. Augustine as a prophet, by A. C. McGiffert.—John Wycliffe, by W. H. Fremantle.—Martin Luther, by Adolf Harnack.—John Wesley, by F. W. Farrar.—Jonathan Edwards, by A. M. Fairbairn.—Horace Bushnell, by T. T. Munger.—F. D. Maurice, by A. V. G. Allen.—Can we be prophets? by F. W. Farrar.

BELL, Mrs Nancy R. Elizabeth (Meugens), (*pseud.* N. d'Anvers).

Lives and legends of the evangelists, apostles and other

early saints. 1901.....922 B41

Gives first the actual historical facts of the life of each saint, then the legends which have gathered round this nucleus of truth, the symbols by which each saint may be recognized, and finally, examples of typical works of art in which the saint is introduced, either as a principal or accessory figure.

BIOGRAPHICAL sketches and anecdotes of the Society of

Friends. 1870.....922 B48

Contents: Anthony Benezet.—Moses Brown.—John Churchman.—George Dillwyn.—Samuel Emlen.—David Ferris.—Sarah Harrison.—Arthur Howell.—William Hunt.—William Jackson.—Rebecca Jones.—Jacob Lindley.—Daniel Offley.—John Parker.—William Savery.—Nicholas Waln.—Eli Yarnall.—Peter Yarnall.

CHENOWETH, Mrs Caroline (Van Dusen).

Stories of the saints. 1891.....922 C42

CREEGAN, Charles C. & Goodnow, Mrs J. A. B.

Great missionaries of the church. 1895.....922 C87

Contents: John C. Patteson.—Titus Coan.—William Goodell.—William Carey.—William G. Schauffler.—Griffith John.—Elijah Coleman Bridgman.—James Mills Thoburn.—Samuel Adjai Crowther.—John Kenneth Mackenzie.—Joseph Hardy Neesima.—John Williams.—Robert W. Logan.—William Butler.—Adoniram Judson.—John G. Paton.—Alexander M. Mackay.—William Taylor.—Robert Moffat.—William McClure Thomson.—Marcus Whitman.—James Hannington.—David Livingstone.

DONALDSON, Augustus Blair.

Five great Oxford leaders. 1900.....922 D71

Contents: Keble.—Newman.—Pusey.—Liddon.—Church.

FARRAR, Frederic William, dean.

Lives of the Fathers. 2v. 1889.....922 F25

v.1. St. Ignatius of Antioch.—St. Polycarp of Smyrna.—St. Irenaeus.—St. Justin the Martyr.—Tertullian.—St. Cyprian.—Clement of Alexandria.—Origen.—St. Athanasius.—St. Hilary of Poitiers.—St. Martin of Tours.—St. Gregory of Nazianzus.

v.2. St. Basil.—St. Gregory of Nyssa.—St. Ambrose, bishop of Milan.—St. Jerome.—St. Augustine.—St. Chrysostom.

GODKIN, Georgina Sarah.

Monastery of San Marco. 1901.....922 G55

Contents: The monastery of San Marco.—St. Antonino.—Fra Angelico.—Savonarola.—Fra Bartolommeo.—After Savonarola.

Six essays upon the most celebrated Dominicans of Florence and the cloister where their lives were spent.

GOULD, Sabine Baring-

Lives of the saints. 15v. 1873-82.....922 G73

The same. 16v. 1897-98.....r922 G73

Arranged by month and day.

Each volume contains also an alphabetical list of the saints treated, but the earlier edition has no general index. The later edition is illustrated and has an appendix volume, containing a "General index to saints whose lives are given," and other material.

HINDS, Allen Banks.

Garner of saints; a collection of the legends and emblems

usually represented in art. 1900.....922 H56

The same. 1900.....r922 H56

HOOK, Walter Farquhar.

Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. v.6-7. 1868.....922 H77

v.6. Introductory.—William Warham.—Thomas Cranmer.

v.7. Thomas Cranmer, (continued).

HORT, Fenton John Anthony.

Six lectures on the ante-Nicene fathers. 1895.....922 H81

Contents: Clement of Rome and Hermas.—Ignatius and Polycarp.—Justin and Irenæus.—Hippolytus and Clement of Alexandria.—Tertullian and Cyprian.—Origen.

HOTCHKIN, Samuel Fitch.

Country clergy of Pennsylvania. 1890.....r922 H82

JAPP, Alexander Hay.

Master missionaries; chapters in pioneer effort throughout

the world. [1880.].....922 J18

Contents: James Oglethorpe and Georgia.—David Zeisberger and the Indians.—Samuel Hebbich and the Hindus.—William Elmslie and Kashmir.—George Washington Walker and the convicts.—Robert Moffat and South Africa.—Dr James Stewart and Lovedale.—Dr William Black and Livingstonia.—John Coleridge Patteson and the south Pacific.—John G. Fee and the freedmen of America.

KINGSLEY, Charles.

Hermits. 1891.....922 K27

Contents: Saint Antony.—The life of Saint Paul, the first hermit.—Hilarion.—Arsenius.—The hermits of Asia.—Basil.—Simeon Stylites.—The hermits of Europe.—St. Severinus, the apostle of Noricum.—The Celtic hermits.—St. Malo.—St. Columba.—St. Guthlac.—St. Godric of Finchale.—Anchorites, strictly so called.

LEAR, Mrs Henrietta Louisa (Farrer).

Revival of priestly life in the 17th century in France.

1894.....922 L45

Contents: Charles de Condren.—S. Philip Neri and Cardinal de Berulle.—De Condren's inner life and letters.—The oratory and its system.—S. Vincent de Paul and the Lazarists.—Saint Sulpice and Jean Jacques Olier.—Present times.

LEFROY, William, ed.

Lectures on ecclesiastical history, delivered in Norwich

cathedral. 1897.....922 L54

Contents: St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp, by F. W. Farrar.—Apology of Aristides, by J. A. Robinson.—Life and times of Justin Martyr, by Canon Meyrick.—Life and times of Irenæus, by Stanley Leathes.—Cyprian, by W. M. Sinclair.—Life and times of St. Chrysostom, by J. T. Kingsmill.—Tertullian, by G. A. Schneider.—Clement of Alexandria, by F. H. Chase.—Origen, by A. E. Brooke.—Eusebius of Casarea, by H. M. Gwatkin.—Life and times of St. Athanasius, by William Ince.—Life and times of St. Ambrose, by Bishop Barry.—The church in the catacombs, by Henry Gee.—Jerome, by T. W. Drury.—St. Augustine, by H. C. G. Moule.

LOWNDES, Frederic Sawrey.

Bishops of the day; a biographical dictionary of the arch-

- bishops and bishops of the Church of England, and of
all the churches in communion therewith. 1897.....r922 L96
- PITMAN, Mrs Emma Raymond.
Heroines of the mission field. [1884.].....922 P66
- SMITH, George, b. 1833.
Twelve pioneer missionaries. 1900.....922 S64
Contents: Raymund Lulli.—William Carey.—Hannah Marshman.—Cap-
tain James Wilson.—Peter Greig.—John Vanderkemp.—Alexander
Duff.—Alphonse François Lacroix.—Robert Caldwell.—Ion G. N.
Keith-Falconer.—Nilakantha Shastri Goreh.—Dhanjibhai Nauroji.—
Epilogue: Gladstone.—Sir William Muir and R. W. Barbour on
Alexander Duff.
- SMITH, Sir William, & Wace, Henry, *ed.*
Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and
doctrines. 4v. 1877-87.....r922 S66
"Prepared by the most eminent scholars in Great Britain, and is of
great value." C. K. Adams.
- SPRAGUE, William Buel.
Annals of the American pulpit; or, Commemorative notices
of distinguished American clergymen, to 1855. 9v.
1865-69.r922 S76
v.1-2. Trinitarian Congregational.
v.3-4. Presbyterian.
v.5. Episcopalian.
v.6. Baptist.
v.7. Methodist.
v.8. Unitarian.
v.9. Lutheran.—Reformed Dutch.—Associate.—Associate Reformed.—
Reformed Presbyterian.
"Of value for the light they throw on certain phases of social life,
especially in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. They are
intended to commemorate the most distinguished clergymen of all
denominations, from the settlement of the country to the year 1855
...The volumes abound in anecdotes illustrative of social usages,
and are exempt from denominational partiality." C. K. Adams.
- SWIFT, Elliot E.
Brief biographies of elders in the First Presbyterian church,
Allegheny. 1880.....r974.886 S97
Bound with his "History of the First Presbyterian church of Allegheny."
- TULLOCH, John.
Luther, and other leaders of the reformation. 1883.....922 T83
Other leaders: John Wicliffe.—John Huss.—Calvin.—Latimer.—Knox.
- YONGE, Charlotte Mary.
Pioneers and founders; or, Recent workers in the mission
field. 1890.....922 Y29
Contents: John Eliot.—David Brainerd.—Christian Friedrich Schwartz.—
Henry Martyn.—William Carey and Joshua Marshman.—The Judson
family.—The bishopric of Calcutta: Thomas Middleton, Reginald
Heber, Daniel Wilson.—Samuel Marsden.—John Williams.—Allen
Gardiner.—Charles Frederick Mackenzie.

923 Sociology

BALMFORTH, Ramsden.

Some social and political pioneers of the 19th century.

1900.923 B21

Contents: Biography and its relation to history.—William Cobbett and
the struggle for parliamentary reform.—The story of the great reform
bill (1832).—Francis Place and political organisation.—Elizabeth Fry
and prison reform.—Robert Owen and the early co-operative move-
ment.—Lord Shaftesbury and factory reform.—Richard Cobden and

- the anti-corn-law movement.—John Stuart Mill and political education.
—Charles Kingsley and the Christian socialist movement.—Thomas Carlyle and the organisation of labour.—John Ruskin and the new political economy.—William Morris, poet and socialist.—The Chartist movement.—The trade unionist movement.—The later co-operative movement.—The educational reformers.—Chronological list of events.
- BROOKS**, Elbridge Streeter.
Century book of famous Americans. 1896.....j923 B77
Story of a boys' and girls' pilgrimage to historic places.
- BURTON**, Alma Holman.
Four American patriots: Patrick Henry, Andrew Jackson, Alexander Hamilton, Ulysses S. Grant; a book for young Americans. 1898.....j923 B95
- FITZGERALD**, Percy.
Royal dukes and princesses of the family of George III; a view of court life and manners for seventy years, 1760–1830. 2v. 1882.....923 F57
- GARDINER**, Samuel Rawson.
Historical biographies. 1887. (English history reading books.)j923 G17
Contents: Simon de Montfort.—Edward, the Black Prince.—Sir Thomas More.—Sir Francis Drake.—Oliver Cromwell.—William III.
- GOODRICH**, Charles Augustus.
Lives of the signers of the Declaration of independence. 1839.923 G62
The same. 1829.....r923 G62l
- HALLIDAY**, Sir Andrew.
Annals of the house of Hanover. 2v. 1826.....923 H18
Begins with an account of the kingdoms of Germany before the time of Charlemagne and traces the rise of the house of Hanover, and its history down to the accession of George I to the throne of England. Illustrated with engravings of portrait effigies and of famous portraits.
- HAYDEN**, Sidney.
Washington and his masonic compeers. 1866.....r923 H37
- HUNTER**, Mary Van Brunt.
Stories of famous children, told to Marguerite. 1899.....j923 H94
Contents: Frederic the Great.—The princes in the Tower.—Joan of Arc.—Children of Charles I.—The king of Rome.—Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth.—Peter the Great.—The dauphin.—Mary, queen of Scots.
- JUDSON**, L. Carröll.
Biography of the signers of the Declaration of independence, and of Washington and Patrick Henry. 1839.....r923 J49
- LONGUEVILLE**, Thomas.
Falklands. 1897.....923 L84
Throws a strong side-light on the period of the Romanist revival in England under James I and Charles I. The first Viscount Falkland was lord deputy in Ireland and played a part by no means insignificant in the history of his time. His son, an ardent royalist, was a scholar, philosopher and poet. The charm and value of the book lie in its treatment of what might be considered unimportant details. While not a great contribution to historical literature, the volume brings together, in convenient and attractive form, much that has hitherto been scattered and more or less inaccessible.
- ROTHSCHILD**, Ferdinand James, baron de.
Personal characteristics from French history. 1896.....923 R76
Contents: The middle ages.—The 16th century.—Henri IV.—Louis XIII and Richelieu.—Mazarin.—The reign of Louis XIV.—The reign of Louis XV.—Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette.—The revolution.
"Anecdotes and personal incidents...arranged for the most part chron-

ologically, but without regard to historical proportion or perspective. The chief fault of the book...lies in the incorrect estimates of men and deeds given by anecdotes chosen with reference to their dramatic interest." *Nation*, 1896.

SANDERSON, John, and others.

Biography of the signers to the Declaration of independence. 9v. 1823-27.....r923 S21

v.1. Introduction.—Hancock.

v.2. Franklin.—Wythe.—Hopkinson.—R. T. Paine.

v.3. Rutledge.—Hall.—Wolcott.—Stockton.—Guinnett.—Bartlett.—Livingston.—Sherman.

v.4. Heyward.—Read.—Williams.—Huntington.—Floyd.—Walton.—Clymer.—Rush.

v.5. Lynch.—Thornton.—Whipple.—Witherspoon.—Robert Morris.

v.6. Middleton.—Clark.—Lewis.—Penn.—Wilson.—Braxton.—Morton.—Hopkins.—M'Kean.

v.7. Jefferson.—Hopper.—Smith.—Carroll.—Nelson.—Hewes.

v.8. Gerry.—Rodney.—Harrison.—Paca.—Ross.—John Adams.

v.9. R. H. Lee.—Taylor.—Hart.—Lewis Morris.—Stone.—F. L. Lee.—Chase.—Ellery.—Samuel Adams.

STORIES of American pioneers. 1897.....j923 S88

Contents: Daniel Boone.—Meriwether Lewis and William Clark.—John Charles Fremont and Kit Carson.

STOWE, Mrs Harriet (Beecher).

Men of our times; or, Leading patriots of the day. 1868....r923 S89

Contents: Lincoln.—Grant.—W. L. Garrison.—Sumner.—S. P. Chase.—Henry Wilson.—Greeley.—Farragut.—J. A. Andrew.—Schuyler Colfax.—Stanton.—Frederick Douglass.—Sheridan.—W. T. Sherman.—O. O. Howard.—W. A. Buckingham.—Wendell Phillips.—Beecher.

SULLIVAN, William.

Public men of the [American] revolution, including events

from the peace of 1783 to the peace of 1815. 1847.....r923 S95

Biographical sketch of Sullivan, by J. T. S. Sullivan, p.25-36.

923.1 Chief rulers

BEARNE, Catherine.

Lives and times of the early Valois queens. 1899.....923.1 B34

Contents: Jeanne de Bourgogne.—Blanche de Navarre.—Jeanne d'Autvergne et de Boulogne.

Bibliography, p.10-11.

Pictures of the old French court. 1900.....923.1 B34p

Contents: Jeanne de Bourbon.—Isabeau de Bavière.—Anne de Bretagne.

BOTHMER, Mary, gräfin von, ed.

Sovereign ladies of Europe. 1899.....923.1 B64

Contents: Queen Victoria.—The empress of Russia.—The empress Frederick.—The queen-regent of Spain.—The queen of Portugal.—Queen Margherita of Italy.—Queen Olga of Greece.—Auguste Victoria, German empress and queen of Prussia.—The queen of Saxony.—Queen Charlotte of Württemberg.—Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands.—Queen Sophie of Norway and Sweden.—The queen of the Belgians.—Queen Elizabeth of Roumania.—The late empress of Austria.—The late queen of Denmark.

Entertaining short biographical sketches, very fully illustrated.

DORAN, John.

Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover.

2v. 1855.....923.1 D73

v.1. Sophia Dorothea of Zell.—Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea.

v.2. Charlotte Sophia.—Caroline of Brunswick.

FARMER, Mrs Lydia (Hoyt).

Boys' book of famous rulers. 1886.....j923.1 F24b

Contents: Agamemnon.—Cyrus the Great.—Alexander the Great.—Julius Caesar.—Charlemagne.—Alfred the Great.—Richard Cœur de Lion.—Robert Bruce.—Ferdinand V of Spain.—Philip II of Spain.—

Gustavus Adolphus.—Louis XIV.—Peter the Great.—Frederick the Great.—Napoleon I.

Girls' book of famous queens. 1887.....j923.I F24

Contents: Semiramis, queen of Assyria.—Dido, queen of Carthage.—Cleopatra, queen of Egypt.—Zenobia, queen of Palmyra.—Matilda of Flanders.—Margaret of Anjou.—Catharine of Aragon.—Queen Elizabeth and Mary, queen of Scots.—Queen Catherine de' Medici.—Queen Anne.—Maria Theresa, empress of Austria.—Catherine II, empress of Russia.—Queen Marie Antoinette.—Empress Josephine.—Empress Eugénie.—Queen Victoria.

GEORGE, Mrs Anita.

Annals of the queens of Spain. v.1. 1850.....923.I G31

v.1. Gothic queens, 415-714.—Queens of Oviedo and Leon, 718-1037.—Queens of Aragon, 1034-1468.—Queens of Castile and Leon, 1034-1475.

GIBB, William.

Royal house of Stuart, illustrated by plates drawn from relics of the Stuarts by William Gibb, with an introduction by John Skelton and notes by W. H. St. J. Hope.

1890.qr923.I G35

GOULD, Sabine Baring.

Tragedy of the Caesars; a study of the Caesars of the Julian and Claudian houses. 2v. 1892.....qr923.I G73

GUERBER, Hélène Marie Adeline.

Empresses of France. 1901.....923.I G95

Contents: Josephine.—Marie Louise.—Eugénie.

HOWITT, Mrs Mary (Botham), *ed.*

Biographical sketches of the queens of Great Britain, from

the Norman conquest to the reign of Victoria. 1862..qr923.I H86

Contents: Matilda of Flanders.—Matilda of Scotland.—Adelais of Louvaine.—Matilda the empress.—Matilda of Boulogne.—Eleanor of Aquitaine.—Berengaria of Navarre.—Isabella of Angoulême.—Eleanor of Provence.—Eleanor of Castile.—Marguerite of France.—Isabella of France.—Philippa of Hainault.—Anne of Bohemia.—Isabella of Valois.—Joanna of Navarre.—Katherine of Valois.—Margaret of Anjou.—Elizabeth Woodville.—Anne of Warwick.—Elizabeth of York.—Katharine of Arragon.—Anne Boleyn.—Jane Seymour.—Anne of Cleves.—Katherine Howard.—Katherine Parr.—Lady Jane Grey.—Mary I.—Elizabeth.—Anne of Denmark.—Henrietta Maria.—Katherine of Braganza.—Mary Beatrice of Modena.—Mary II.—Anne.—Caroline of Anspach.—Charlotte of Mecklenburg Strelitz.—Caroline of Brunswick.—Adelaide of Saxe Meiningen.—Victoria.

JAMESON, Mrs Anna Brownell (Murphy).

Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns.....923.I J16

Contents: Anne.—Catherine II.—Christina.—Cleopatra.—Queen Elizabeth.—Isabella of Castile.—Joanna I.—Joanna II.—Maria Theresa.—Mary, queen of Scots.—Semiramis.—Zenobia.

The same. 2v. [1844-45.].....r923.I J16

KAUFMAN, Rosalie, *ed.*

Queens of Scotland; abridged and adapted from Strickland's "Queens of Scotland." 2v. 1895.....j923.I K14

v.1. Margaret Tudor.—Magdalene of France.—Mary of Lorraine.—Lady Margaret Douglas, countess of Lennox.

v.2. Mary Stuart.

KEDDIE, Henrietta, (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler).

Six royal ladies of the house of Hanover. 1899.....923.I K155

Contents: The electress Sophia.—Sophia Dorothea of Zell, wife of George I.—Caroline of Anspach, wife of George II, and her daughters.—Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, wife of George III.—Caroline of Brunswick, wife of George IV.—Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen, wife of William IV.

Authorities at the end of most of the chapters.

- Tudor queens and princesses. [1896.]923.I K15
Contents: Elizabeth Tudor.—The venerable Margaret.—Elizabeth of York.—Margaret Tudor.—Mary Tudor.—Catherine of Arragon.—Anne Boleyn.—Jane Seymour.—Anne of Cleves.—Catherine Howard.—Catherine Parr.—Mary Tudor.
- KHEDIVES and pashas; sketches of contemporary Egyptian rulers and statesmen, by one who knows them well.
 1884.923.I K24
Contents: The ex-khedive Ismail.—The khedive [Tewfik].—Arabi.—Riaz Pasha.—Nubar Pasha.—Chérif Pasha.—The Chérif ministry.—Some consuls-general.—Conclusion.
- LAMB, Louisa Mary Caroline, lady.
 Warrior kings, from Charlemagne to Frederic the Great.
 1889.923.I L17
Contents: Charlemagne.—William the Conqueror.—Frederic Barbarossa.—Richard Cœur de Lion.—Edward I.—Robert Bruce.—Henry V.—Francis I.—Henri IV.—Gustavus Adolphus.—Charles XII of Sweden.—Frederic the Great.
- NESBIT, Edith, *afterward* Mrs Bland.
 Royal children of English history. [1898.]qj923.I N23
- POLITIKOS, *pseud.*
 Sovereigns and courts of Europe. 1897.....923.I P76
 First published in 1891.
 Brief biographies and anecdotes of rulers then in power.
- RIMIUS, Henry.
 Memoirs of the house of Brunswick, to the end of the reign of George I. 1750.....qr923.I R46
- STRICKLAND, Agnes.
 Lives of the queens of England. 6v. 1888-93.....923.I S91
 v.1. Matilda of Flanders to Margaret of Anjou.
 v.2. Elizabeth Woodville to Mary, first queen regnant of England and Ireland.
 v.3. Elizabeth.
 v.4. Anne of Denmark to Mary Beatrice of Modena.
 v.5. Mary Beatrice of Modena, (continued) to Mary II.
 v.6. Mary II, (continued) to Anne.
 "A spirited and interesting series of biographical sketches, not, however, of great historical value. The author was moved by strong partialities." C. K. Adams.
- SUETONIUS.
 Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 1893.....923.I S94
 "Suetonius was born about 75 A. D.; was the intimate friend of the younger Pliny, and held a high office under the Emperor Hadrian. The work he has left is a collection of memoirs, rather than a history in the proper sense of the term." C. K. Adams.
- TUCKER, Elizabeth S.
 Royal little people. 1895.....qj923.I T81
- WIEL, Mrs Alethea Jane (Lawley).
 Romance of the house of Savoy, 1003-1519. 2v. 1898....923.I W68
 The history of the present royal family of Italy is full of romantic incidents, and the author has dealt chiefly with these, enlarging on those personages who, by the picturesqueness of their lives, appeal most to the imagination. She tells many interesting anecdotes and altogether much more of the personal experiences than of the political lives of her characters. There is an introductory chapter giving a concise history of the family from the earliest times to the present day. Illustrated with portraits, views of historic buildings, etc.

Presidents of the United States

ELLIS, Edward Sylvester, (*pseud.* Col. H. R. Gordon).

Lives of the presidents of the United States; designed for study and supplementary reading. 1897.....j923.I E53

LINCOLN, Robert W.

Lives of the presidents, with biographical notices of the signers of the Declaration of independence. 1842.....r923.1 L71

PIERSON, Mrs Helen Wall.

Lives of the presidents of the United States, in words of one syllable. 1894.....j923.1 P57
The same, [to 1901].....j923.1 P571

STODDARD, William Osborn.

Abraham Lincoln, and Andrew Johnson. 1888. (Lives of the presidents.).....j923 S86ab
 Andrew Jackson, and Martin Van Buren. 1887. (Lives of the presidents.).....j923 S86a
 James Madison, James Monroe, and John Quincy Adams. 1887. (Lives of the presidents.).....j923 S86ja
 John Adams, and Thomas Jefferson. 1887. (Lives of the presidents.).....j923 S86j
 Rutherford Birchard Hayes, James Abram Garfield, and Chester Alan Arthur. 1889. (Lives of the presidents.)..j923 S86r
 William Henry Harrison, John Tyler, and James Knox Polk. 1888. (Lives of the presidents.).....j923 S86
 Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, and James Buchanan. 1888. (Lives of the presidents.)....j923 S86z

TAYLOR, William A.

Eighteen presidents and contemporaneous rulers. 1876...r923.1 T25

THOMPSON, Richard Wigginton.

Recollections of sixteen presidents, from Washington to Lincoln. 2v. 1894.....923.1 T38
The same. 2v. 1894.....r923.1 T38
 "Author writes from the point of view of the political historian, as well as of the general observer and man of letters. Washington, Adams, Jefferson and Madison could have been but shadowy personalities. With the later presidents he was, however, more familiar. His opportunities brought him in contact with many of our noted men, and he was present on occasions of national importance which he is able to describe with the enthusiasm of an eye-witness." *Current literature*.

WILSON, James Grant, *ed.*

Presidents of the United States. 1894.....923.1 W76
 Contains a record of the most important events in the nation's history from the inauguration of the first president to the summer of 1894. Short notices of the ladies of the White house are also given.

923.2 Political science. Statesmen

ARMOR, William Crawford.

Lives of the governors of Pennsylvania, with the incidental history of the state, 1609-1872. 1872.....r923.2 A73
 Endeavors to give a graphic and comprehensive record of the public acts of each governor. free from any partisan influence, and, in connection with these, a complete epitome of the history of the state.

BAGEHOT, Walter.

Biographical studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. 1889.....923.2 B15
Contents: Lord Althorp.—Bolingbroke.—Lord Brougham.—Gladstone.—Sir George Cornewall Lewis.—Sir Robert Peel.—William Pitt.—Adam Smith.

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous American statesmen. 1888.....923.2 B61

Contents: Washington.—Franklin.—Jefferson.—Hamilton.— Jackson.— Webster.—Clay.—Sumner.—Grant.—Garfield.

The same. 1888.....j923.2 B61

Famous English statesmen. 1891.....923.2 B61f

Contents: Lord Beaconsfield.—John Bright.—Henry Fawcett.—William Edward Forster.—Gladstone.—Lord Palmerston.—Sir Robert Peel.— Lord Shaftesbury.

BRETT, Reginald Baliol.

Yoke of empire; sketches of the queen's prime ministers.

1897.923.2 B73

Contents: The queen [Victoria] and her first prime minister [Lord Melbourne].—The queen and her second prime minister [Sir Robert Peel].—The queen and her permanent minister [Lord John Russell].—The queen and Lord Palmerston.—The queen and Lord Beaconsfield.—The queen and Mr Gladstone.

BROOKS, Noah.

Statesmen. 1893. (Men of achievement series.).....923.2 B77

Contents: T. H. Benton.—Blaine.—Calhoun.—S. P. Chase.—Clay.— Cleveland.—Garfield.—Lincoln.—W. H. Seward.— Sumner.— Tilden.— Webster.

BROUGHAM, Henry Peter, baron Brougham and Vaux.

Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the

time of George III, 1st-3d ser. 6v. in 3. 1845-53....923.2 B779

v.1-2. George III.—Lord Chatham.—Lord North.—Lord Loughborough.— Lord Thurlow.—Lord Mansfield.—Lord chief justice Gibbs.—Sir William Grant.—Burke.—Fox.—Pitt.—Sheridan.—Windham.—Dundas.— Erskine.— Perceval.— Lord Grenville.— Grattan.— Wilberforce.— Canning.—Sir Samuel Romilly.—Franklin.—Frederic II.—Gustavus III.—Emperor Joseph.—Empress Catherine.

v.3-4. George IV.—Lord Eldon.—Sir William Scott.—Dr Laurence.— Sir Philip Francis.—Horne Tooke.—Lord Castlereagh.—Lord Liverpool.—Tierney.—Lord St. Vincent, Lord Nelson.—Lord King, Mr Horner, Mr Ricardo.—Note on Curran.—Charles Carrol.—Neckar.— Madame de Staël.—Mirabeau family.—Carnot.—Lafayette.—Prince Talleyrand.—Napoleon, Washington.

v.5-6. The French revolution.—Robespierre.—Danton.—Camille Desmoulins, St. Just.—Sièyes.—Fouché.—John, duke of Bedford.—Earl Camden.—John Wilkes.—Demagogue arts.—Lord Ellenborough.— Lord chief justice Bushe.—Thomas Jefferson.—American democracy.—Marquess Wellesley.—Lord Holland.—John Allen.—Walpole.—Bol- ingbroke.

CAMPBELL, John, baron.

Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England, from the earliest times till the reign of

Queen Victoria. 10v. 1875-78.....r923.2 C15

"The defects of the work are nearly allied to its merits. They are to be found chiefly in the strong partialities and animosities of the author; and, while these characteristics impart spirit to his pages, they detract very considerably from their real value. Lord Campbell was an energetic hater, and he never hesitated to give expression to his animosities. The value of his writings, therefore, is in the general impressions and the entertainment they afford, rather than in the correctness of the information they give." C. K. Adams.

COX, Sir George William.

Lives of Greek statesmen, 1st-2d ser. v.1-2. 1885-86....923.2 C85

v.1. Solon.— Peisistratos.— Kleisthenes.— Polykrates.— Arista- goras.—Miltiades.—Aristeides.—Themistokles.—Pausanias.—Gelon.

v.2. Ephialtes.—Kimon.—Perikles.—Phormion.— Archidamos.— Kleon.—Brasidas.—Demosthenes.—Nikias.—Hermokrates.

EGGLESTON, Edward.

Stories of great Americans for little Americans. 1895..j923.2 E35

FORSTER, John, *and others.*

- Eminent British statesmen. 7v. 1831-39. (Lardner's cabinet cyclopædia.) 923.2 F78
- v.1. Sir Thomas More.—Wolsey.—Cranmer.—Lord Burleigh.
 - v.2. Sir John Eliot.—Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford.
 - v.3. Pym.—Hampden.
 - v.4. Sir Henry Vane.—Henry Marten.
 - v.5. Robert Cecil, earl of Salisbury.—Thomas Osborne, earl of Danby.
 - v.6. Cromwell.
 - v.7. Cromwell and the republicans.

HOMES of American statesmen, with anecdotal, personal and descriptive sketches, by various writers. 1854.... 923.2 H75

Contents: Washington, by Mrs C. M. Kirkland.—Franklin, by C. F. Briggs.—Jefferson, by Parke Godwin.—Hancock, by Richard Hildreth.—John Adams, by Clarence Cook.—Patrick Henry, by E. W. Johnston.—Madison, by E. W. Johnston.—Jay, by W. S. Thayer.—Hamilton, by J. C. Carter.—Marshall, by R. W. Griswold.—Ames, by J. B. Thayer.—John Quincy Adams, by D. L. Child.—Jackson, by Parke Godwin.—Rufus King, by Charles King.—Clay, by Horace Greeley.—Calhoun, by Parke Godwin.—Clinton, by T. R. Beck.—Story, by Francis Howland.—Wheaton.

The same. 1861..... r923.2 H75

The edition of 1861 contains a chapter on Webster by H. C. Deming.

HUBBARD, Elbert.

Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen.

1898. 923.2 H87

Contents: Washington.—Franklin.—Hamilton.—Samuel Adams.—John Hancock.—J. Q. Adams.—Jefferson.—Webster.—Clay.—Jay.—Seward.—Lincoln.

LANMAN, Charles.

Dictionary of the United States congress, containing biographical sketches of its members. 1859..... r923.2 L27

MACDIARMID, John.

Lives of British statesmen. 1807..... qr923.2 M14

Contents: William Cecil.—Edward Hyde.—Sir Thomas More.—Thomas Wentworth.

MARRIOTT, James Arthur Ransome.

Makers of modern Italy; three lectures delivered at Oxford. 1889..... 923.2 M41

Contents: Mazzini.—Cavour.—Garibaldi.

The same. (In *Joy's Men and cities of Italy*. 1895. p.211-312.) 945 J47

NAUNTON, Sir Robert.

Fragmenta regalia. 1653. (In Arber, Edward, ed. *English reprints*, v.5.)..... r820.8 A66 v.5

Also published with the title "Court of Queen Elizabeth."

"Valuable account of the chief courtiers of Queen Elizabeth, embodying many interesting reminiscences." *Dictionary of national biography*.

SMITH, Goldwin.

Three English statesmen. 1867..... 923.2 S64

Contents: Pym.—Cromwell.—Pitt.

SMITH, Theodore Clarke, *comp.*

General index to the American statesmen series. 1900.

(American statesmen.)..... r923.2 S66

Bibliography of United States history, p.381-473.

The volumes of the series are catalogued separately in class 92, Individual biography.

THORNTON, Percy Melville.

Foreign secretaries of the 19th century, to 1880. 3v.

- 1881-83.923.2 T41
 v.1. Lord Grenville.—Lord Hawkesbury.—Lord Harrowby.—Lord Mulgrave.—Charles James Fox.—Lord Howick (Earl Grey).—George Canning.—Lord Bathurst.
 v.2. Marquis Wellesley.—Lord Castlereagh.—George Canning.—Lord Dudley.—Lord Aberdeen.—Lord Palmerston.
 v.3. Duke of Wellington.—Lord Palmerston.—Lord Aberdeen.—Lord Granville.—Lord Malmesbury.—Lord John Russell.—Lord Clarendon.—Foreign policy from Lord Palmerston's death, 1865, to the fall of Mr Gladstone's administration, 1873.—Administration of Lord Beaconsfield.

TRENT, William Peterfield.

- Southern statesmen of the old régime. 1897. (Library of economics and politics.)923.2 T72

Contents: Washington.—Jefferson.—John Randolph of Roanoke.—J. C. Calhoun.—Alexander H. Stephens and Robert Toombs.—Jefferson Davis.

TYSON, James, b. 1818.

- Outline of the political and social life of George Washington, and biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of independence. 2v. in 1. 1895.923.2 T99

923.4 Judges. Lawyers

SCOTT, Henry Wilson, *comp.*

- Distinguished American lawyers. 1891.923.4 S42
 For contents see contents book, p.15; kept at the reference desk.

VAN SANTVOORD, George.

- Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the United States. 1854.923.4 V19
Contents: John Jay.—John Rutledge.—Oliver Ellsworth.—John Marshall.—Roger B. Taney.

WHITE, John William Fletcher.

- Judiciary of Allegheny county. 1883.923.4 W63
 Reprinted from the "Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography," v.7, 1883.

923.5 Military and naval

ADAMS, William Henry Davenport.

- Dewey, and other great naval commanders. [1899.]923.5 A21
Contents: Sir Francis Drake.—Robert Blake.—Lord Anson.—Lord Rodney.—Earl Howe.—Earl of St. Vincent.—Lord Nelson.—Sir Sidney Smith.—Lord Collingwood.—Oliver Hazard Perry.—David Glasgoe Farragut.—David Dixon Porter.—George Dewey.—William T. Sampson.—Winfield S. Schley.

BABIÉ de BARCENAY, François, & Beaumont, L.

- Galerie militaire; ou, Notices historiques sur les généraux qui ont commandé les armées françaises, [1789-1805].
 7v. 1805.923.5 B11

BEEBE, Mabel Borton.

- Four American naval heroes; a book for young Americans. 1899.923 B37
Contents: Paul Jones.—Oliver H. Perry.—Admiral Farragut.—Admiral Dewey.

COMPTON, Herbert Eastwick, *comp.*

- Particular account of the European military adventurers of Hindustan, 1784-1803. 1903. (Adventure series.)923.5 C73
Contents: De Boigne.—Perron.—George Thomas.

CULLUM, George Washington, *comp.*

Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. military academy at West Point, 1802-1890; and supplement, ed. by E. S. Holden, 1890-1900. 4v. 1891-1901.qr923.5 C91

CUST, Sir Edward.

Lives of the warriors of the Thirty years' war. 2v. 1865..923.5 C94

DODGE, Theodore Ayrault.

Great captains; lectures showing the influence on the art of war of Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick and Napoleon. 1892.....923.5 D67

"Of course, the limits of a single lecture make the treatment of the career of each of the six 'great captains' a mere sketch; but the sketch is given with a freedom of drawing and an eye to perspective which produce a pleasing and vivid picture. The...purpose... has been to show that great warriors have been great in proportion as they have possessed that high form of practical intellect which has enabled them to make a science of their work." *Nation*.

DWIGHT, Theodore Frelinghuysen, *ed.*

Critical sketches of some of the Federal and Confederate commanders. 1895. (Military historical society of Massachusetts. Papers.).....923.5 D97

Contents: General Beauregard, by J. C. Ropes.—General Grant, by T. A. Dodge.—General Hancock, by F. A. Walker.—General Humphreys, by J. H. Wilson.—General McClellan, by J. C. Ropes.—General Sherman, by J. C. Ropes.—General Stuart, by J. C. Ropes.—General Thomas, by Henry Stone.—General Thomas in the Record, by T. L. Livermore.—The war as we see it now, by J. C. Ropes.

List of books cited, p.9-10.

EDGAR, John George.

Sea-kings and naval heroes.....j923.5 E28

Contents: Rollo the Norman.—Hasting.—Sweyn, king of Denmark.—Harold Hardrada.—Sir Robert Morley.—Earl of Pembroke.—Duke of Bedford.—Sir Andrew Wood.—Sir Francis Drake.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—Earl of Cumberland.—Admiral Blake.—Prince Rupert.—Sir Cloudesley Shovel.—Admiral Benbow.—Lord Rodney.—Earl Howe.—Earl St. Vincent.—Lord Duncan.—Lord Nelson.—Lord Collingwood.

FITCHETT, William Henry, *ed.*

Wellington's men; some soldier autobiographies. 1900...923.5 F55

Contents: Kincaid's "Adventures in the rifle brigade."—"Rifleman Harris."—Anton's "Military life."—Mercer's "Waterloo."

"History of Wellington's most famous campaigns as told...by the actual fighters...The four autobiographies selected may be familiar to the military student, but are practically inaccessible to the general reader, being old and rare...These narratives present...inside views, and a glimpse of the spirit and feelings of the army not then available through the medium of the press...It must, however, be remembered that the regimental officer or man...can only describe what took place on a very limited area, and that discrepancies between the accounts of two brother officers, standing within a few yards of each other, concerning even regimental operations, are not uncommon." *Athenæum*, 1901.

HALE, Edward Everett.

Boys' heroes. 1886.....j923.5 H15

Contents: Hector.—Horatius Cocles.—Alexander the Great.—Hannibal.—King Arthur.—Richard the Lion Hearted.—Bayard.—Robinson Crusoe.—Israel Putnam.—Gen. Lafayette.—Napoleon the First.—Ralph Allerstree.

HEADLEY, Joel Tyler.

Napoleon and his marshals. 2v. 1891.....923.5 H38

v.1. Augereau.—Berthier.—Davoust.—Lannes.—Macdonald.—Moncey.—Mortier.—Napoleon.—St. Cyr.—Soult.

v.2. Bernadotte.—Bessières.—Brune.—Grouchy.—Jourdan.—Lefebvre.—Marmont.—Massena.—Murat.—Ney.—Oudinot.—Poniatowski.—Suchet.—Victor.

Washington and his generals. 2v. 1894.....923.5 H38w

v.1. Arnold.—Conway.—Gates.—Heath.—Mifflin.—Montgomery.—Putnam.—Schuyler.—Stark.—Steuben.—Ward.—Washington.—Wayne.

v.2. Clinton.—De Kalb.—Greene.—Howe.—Commodore Paul Jones.—Knox.—Lafayette.—Lee.—Lincoln.—McDougall.—Marion.—Morgan.—Moultrie.—Parsons.—St. Clair.—Stirling.—Sullivan.—Thomas.—Wooster.

HOMANS, James Edward.

Our three admirals: Farragut, Porter, Dewey. 1899.....923.5 H75

KAYE, Sir John William.

Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 1867.....r923.5 K14

v.1. Lord Cornwallis.—Mountstuart Elphinstone.—Sir John Malcolm.—Henry Martyn.—Sir Charles Metcalfe.

v.2. Sir Alexander Burnes.—Capt. Arthur Conolly.—Sir Henry Lawrence.—Gen. James Neill.—Gen. John Nicholson.—Maj. Eldred Pottinger.—Maj. D'Arcy Todd.

LAUGHTON, John Knox, *ed.*

From Howard to Nelson. 1899.....923.5 L36f

Contents: Howard, by J. K. Laughton.—Drake, by Sir F. G. D. Bedford.—Blake, by Montagu Burrows.—Rooke, by C. C. P. Fitzgerald.—Anson, by A. H. Markham.—Hawke, by Sir E. R. Fremantle.—Boscawen, by Sir E. R. Fremantle.—Rodney, by Sir R. V. Hamilton.—Howe, by T. S. Jackson.—Hood, by Sir R. V. Hamilton.—St. Vincent, by P. H. Colomb.—Nelson, by P. H. Colomb.

LAUGHTON, John Knox.

Studies in naval history; biographies. 1887.....923.5 L36

Contents: Jean de Vienne; a chapter from the naval history of the 14th century.—Colbert: the birth of a navy.—Du Quesne: the French navy in the 17th century.—Le Bailli de Suffren.—Tegetthoff: experiences of steam and armour.—Privateers and privateering: Fortunatus Wright, George Walker.—The French privateers: Jean Bart, Du Guay Trouin, Thurot.—Paul Jones "the pirate."—The French privateers: Robert Surcouf.

LIEFDE, Jacob de.

Great Dutch admirals. 1886.....j923.5 L69

Contents: Jacob van Heemskerck.—Piet Hein.—Marten Harpers Tromp.—Witte Cornelis de With.—Michiel Adrianszoon de Ruyter.—Johan Evertsen.—Cornelis Tromp.

LOW, Charles Rathbone.

Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2v. 1880.....923.5 L951

v.1. Sir Thomas Willshire.—Sir G. C. Whitlock.—Sir C. K. Pearson.—Sir G. Macgregor.—Sir H. H. Clifford.—Viscount Gough.—Sir H. E. Wood.—Sir Vincent Eyre.

v.2. Sir Herbert Edwardes.—Sir H. M. Durand.—Lord Chelmsford.—Sir James Outram.—Lord Strathnairn.—Sir N. B. Chamberlain.—Sir J. H. Grant.—Lord Napier.—Lord Clyde.

LOWE, Charles.

Our greatest living soldiers. 1900.....923.5 L95

Contents: Wolseley.—Buller.—Roberts.—Sir Henry Evelyn Wood.—Sir George White.—Sir Donald Martin Stewart.—Kitchener.—Maj. Gen. Hector Archibald MacDonald.—Two royal dukes [duke of Cambridge and duke of Connaught].—A group of generals.

Originally appeared in newspapers.

MAHAN, Capt. Alfred Thayer.

Types of naval officers drawn from the history of the

British navy. 1901.....923.5 M25

Contents: Introductory; Conditions of naval warfare at the beginning of the eighteenth century.—Progress of naval warfare during the eighteenth century; Hawke, the spirit; Rodney, the form.—Howe, the general officer, as tactician.—Jervis, the general officer, as disciplinarian and strategist.—Saumarez, the fleet officer and division commander.—Pellw, the frigate captain and partisan officer.

MORRIS, William O'Connor.

Great commanders of modern times, and The campaign
of 1815, Waterloo. 1891.....923.5 M91
Contents: Turenne.—Marlborough.—Frederick the Great.—Napoleon.—
Wellington.—Moltke.

PLANCHÉ, James Robinson.

The Conqueror and his companions. 2v. 1874.....923.5 P68
Popular account.
Among the 75 companions of William the Conqueror who are noticed
in this volume, the chief are Odo, bishop of Bayeux, Eudes de Cham-
pagne, William de Warren, Robert de Mortain, Eustace the Second,
Walter Giffard, Hugh de Montfort, Roger de Montgomeri, Robert de
Beaumont, Hugh de Mortimer, Richard d'Evreux, Alain Fergent,
Raoul de Gael, Humphrey de Bohun, Robert Marmion and William de
Percy.

SANDERSON, Edgar.

Hero patriots of the nineteenth century. 1901.....923.5 S21
Contents: The Peninsular war; Martin Diaz, 1809-1820.—The Tyrolese
war, 1809.—The Greek war of independence, 1821-1827.—The South
American revolution; Simon Bolivar, 1811-1830.—Abd-el-Kader,
1833-1847.—Schamyl of the Caucasus, 1824-1859.—Daniele Manin,
1831-1849, and Giuseppe Garibaldi, 1847-1860.

SEAWELL, Molly Elliot.

Twelve naval captains. 1897.....j923.5 S44
Contents: Paul Jones.—Richard Dale.—Thomas Truxtun.—William Bain-
bridge.—Edward Preble.—Stephen Decatur.—Richard Somers.—Isaac
Hull.—Charles Stewart.—Oliver Hazard Perry.—Thomas MacDon-
ough.—James Lawrence.

SNOW, William Parker.

Southern generals; their lives and campaigns. 1866.....r923.5 S67
Contents: Lee.—Jackson.—Beauregard.—Johnston.—Cooper.—Long-
street.—Bragg.—Ewell.—J. E. B. Stuart.—A. P. Hill.—Hood.—A. S.
Johnston.—Leonidas Polk.—Sterling Price.—E. Kirby Smith.—Mor-
gan.—Hardee.—Wade Hampton.
Also published with the title "Lee and his generals."

SOUTHEY, Robert.

English seamen: Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake,

Cavendish; ed. by David Hannay. 1895.....923.5 S72

WILKINSON, Henry Spenser, ed.

From Cromwell to Wellington; twelve soldiers. 1899....923.5 W72
Contente: Cromwell, by Col. Cooper King & H. S. Wilkinson.—Marl-
borough, by J. W. Fortescue.—Peterborough, by Maj. F. E. Cooper.—
Wolfe, by Gen. Sir Archibald Alison.—Clive, by Col. F. Adam & H. S.
Wilkinson.—Coote, by Col. S. C. Pratt.—Heathfield, by Col. Adye.—
Abercromby, by Col. à Court.—Lake, by Maj. E. S. May.—Baird, by
Capt. Count Gleichen.—Moore, by Maj. C. B. Mayne.—Wellington, by
Gen. F. Maurice.

923.6 Philanthropists

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous givers and their gifts. 1896.....923.6 B61

Contents: John Lowell, jr. and his free lectures.—Stephen Girard and
his college for orphans.—Andrew Carnegie and his libraries.—Thomas
Holloway, his sanatorium and college.—Charles Pratt and his institute.
—Thomas Guy and his hospital.—Sophia Smith and her college for
women.—James Lick and his telescope.—Leland Stanford and his uni-
versity.—Capt. Thomas Coram and his foundling asylum.—Henry Shaw
and his botanical garden.—James Smithson and the Smithsonian in-
stitution.—Pratt, Lenox, Mary M. Stuart, Newberry, Crerar, Astor,
Reynolds and their libraries.—Frederick H. Rindge and his gifts.—A.
J. Drexel and his institute.—P. D. Armour and his institute.—Asa
Packer and Lehigh university.—Cornelius Vanderbilt and Vanderbilt
university.—Baron Maurice de Hirsch.—Isaac Rich and Boston uni-
versity.—Daniel B. Fayerweather.—Catharine L. Wolfe.—Mary E.

Garrett.—Mrs Anna Ottendorfer.—Daniel P. Stone.—Valeria G. Stone.—Samuel Williston.—John F. Slater.—Daniel Hand.—George T. Angell.—William W. Corcoran.—John D. Rockefeller and Chicago university.

The same. 1896.....r923.6 B61

The same. 1896.....j923.6 B61

923.7 Educators

BARDEEN, Charles William, *comp.*

Dictionary of educational biography. 1901.....r923.7 B23

Annotated portraits of men prominent in educational history.

STEWART, Agnes Grainger.

Academic Gregories. 1901. (Famous Scots series.)....923.7 S84

Short history of the famous Scottish family of Gregory. From the middle of the 17th to the middle of the 19th century, with a gap of only a few years, some of the Gregory connection were professors either of mathematics or medicine in one or another of the Scottish universities.

WINSHIP, Albert Edward.

Great American educators, with chapters on American education. 1900.....923.7 W78

Contents: Horace Mann.—Mary Lyon.—D. P. Page.—Henry Barnard.—J. D. Philbrick.—Newton Bateman.—E. A. Sheldon.—J. P. Wickersham.—Founders and benefactors of American colleges: John Harvard, Elihu Yale, Mark Hopkins, F. A. P. Barnard, C. G. Finney.

923.8 Business men

STODDARD, William Osborn.

Men of business. 1893. (Men of achievement series.)....923.8 S86

Contents: P. D. Armour.—J. J. Astor.—H. B. Claflin.—Peter Cooper.—C. M. Depew.—C. W. Field.—Marshall Field.—E. D. Morgan.—L. P. Morton.—G. M. Pullman.—John Roach.—M. O. Roberts.—Leland Stanford.—A. T. Stewart.—C. L. Tiffany.—Cornelius Vanderbilt.

923.9 Explorers. Travelers

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous voyagers and explorers. 1893.....923.9 B61

Contents: Columbus.—Marco Polo.—Magellan.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—Sir John Franklin.—Dr Kane.—C. F. Hall.—David Livingstone.—M. C. Perry.—Gen. Greely.

The same. 1893.....j923.9 B61

BOURNE, C. E.

Heroes of African discovery & adventure. 2v. 1893.....923.9 B65

v.1. From the earliest times to the death of Livingstone.

v.2. Since the death of Livingstone.

GREELY, Adolphus Washington.

Explorers and travellers. 1893. (Men of achievement series.)923.9 G82

Contents: Jonathan Carver.—G. W. De Long.—Du Chaillu.—Frémont.—Robert Gray.—C. F. Hall.—I. I. Hayes.—Joliet.—Kane.—Le Moyné.—Lewis and Clarke.—Z. M. Pike.—Stanley.—Charles Wilkes.

HEROES of chivalry; the lives of the Chevalier Bayard, [tr.

by E. C. Kindersley], and the Cid, [ed. by Richard Markham]. 1884.....923.9 H47

HUDDSFORD, William, *ed.*

Lives of John Leland, Thomas Hearne and Anthony à Wood; from original papers. 2v. 1772.....r923.9 H88

ST. JOHN, James Augustus.

- Lives of celebrated travellers. 3v. 1858-68. (The family library.) 923.9 S14
- v.1. William de Rubruquis.—Marco Polo.—Ibn Batûta.—Leo Africanus.—Pietro della Valle.—Jean Baptiste Tavernier.—François Bernier.—Sir John Chardin.—Engelbert K mpfer.—Henry Maundrell.
- v.2. Joseph Pitton de Tournefort.—Dr Thomas Shaw.—Frederic Hasselquist.—Lady Wortley Montague.—Richard Pococke.—John Bell.—John Ledyard.—George Forster.—James Bruce.—Jonas Hanway.—Antonio de Ulloa.
- v.3. Mungo Park.—Peter Simon Pallas.—Carsten Niebuhr.—Choiseul-Gouffier.—John Lewis Burekhardt.—Volney.—Edward Daniel Clarke.—Fran ois Le Vaillant.—Belzoni.—Dominique Vivant Denon.—Reginald Heber.

VERNE, Jules.

- Famous travels and travellers. 1892. (Exploration of the world.) 923.9 V27f
- Contents:* Celebrated travellers before the Christian era.—Celebrated travellers from the 1st to the 9th century.—Benjamin of Tudela.—Plan de Carpin, or Carpini.—Rubruquis.—Marco Polo.—Ibn Batuta.—Jean de B thencourt.—Columbus.—The conquest of India and of the Spice countries.—The conquerors of Central America.—Magellan and the first voyage round the world.—The polar expeditions and the search for the north-west passage.—Drake.—Cavendish.—De Noort.—Raleigh.—Missionaries and settlers, merchants and tourists.—William Dampier, the great corsair.—The pole and America.
- The same.* 1892. (Exploration of the world.) 923.9 V27f
- Great explorers of the 19th century. 1895. (Exploration of the world.) 923.9 V27g
- Contents:* The dawn of a century of discovery.—The exploration and colonization of Africa.—The oriental scientific movement and American discoveries.—Voyages round the world and polar expeditions.—French circumnavigators.—Polar expeditions.—The North pole.
- The same.* 1895. (Exploration of the world.) 923.9 V27g
- Great navigators of the 18th century. 1894. (Exploration of the world.) 923.9 V27
- Contents:* Astronomers and cartographers.—Voyages in the 18th century.—Capt. Cook's predecessors.—Cook's first, second and third voyages.—French navigators.—African explorers.—Asia and its inhabitants.—The two Americas.
- The same.* 1894. (Exploration of the world.) 923.9 V27

925 Science

ARAGO, Dominique Fran ois Jean.

- Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1857..... 925 A65
- Contents:* Autobiography.—Bailly.—Herschel.—Laplace.—Joseph Fourier.—Carnot.—Malus.—Fresnel.—Thomas Young.—James Watt.
- Œuvres compl tes.* 3v. 1854-55..... 925 A65
- v.1. Histoire de ma jeunesse.—Fresnel.—Alexandre Volta.—Thomas Young.—Joseph Fourier.—James Watt.—Carnot.
- v.2. Amp re.—Caritat de Condorcet.—Bailly.—Gaspard Monge.—Poisson.
- v.3. Gay-Lussac.—Malus.—Biographies des principaux astronomes.—Fermat.—Abel.—Lislet-Geoffroy.—Moli re.—Discours fun raires.—De l'utilit  des pensions accord es aux savants, aux litt rateurs, aux artistes.

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

- Famous men of science. 1889..... 925 B61
- Contents:* Galileo.—Sir Isaac Newton.—Linnaeus.—Baron Cuvier.—Sir William Herschel.—Caroline Herschel.—Humboldt.—Sir Humphrey Davy.—Audubon.—Morse.—Sir Charles Lyell.—Joseph Henry.—Louis Agassiz.—Darwin.—F. T. Buckland.

BREWSTER, Sir David.

Martyrs of science; or, The lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe

and Kepler. 1877.....925 B73

CASSINO, Samuel Edson, *comp.*

International scientists' directory, 1883, 1892. 1883-92....r925 C26i

The "International scientists' directory" and the "Naturalists' directory" are published alternately at intervals of about 18 months.

Naturalists' directory, 1890, 1895, 1898. 1890-98.....r925 C26

CLODD, Edward.

Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with the

causes of arrest of the movement. 1897.....925 C61

pt.4 consists of chapters on Darwin, Wallace, Spencer and Huxley.

"Story of the origin of the evolution idea in Ionia, and, after long arrest, of the revival of that idea in modern times." *Preface.*

JEANS, William Tullock.

Lives of the electricians, 1st ser. v.1. 1887.....925 J22

v.1. Tyndall.—Wheatstone.—Morse.

The same, 1st ser. v.1. 1887.....r925 J22

MUNRO, John.

Heroes of the telegraph. 1891.....925 M96

Contents: The origin of the telegraph.—Wheatstone.—Morse.—Thomson.—Siemens.—Fleeming Jenkin.—Johann Philipp Reis.—Graham Bell.—Edison.—David Edwin Hughes.—C. F. Gauss.—W. E. Weber.—Sir W. F. Cooke.—Alexander Bain.—Werner Siemens.—Latimer Clark.—Count du Moncel.—Elisha Gray.

Pioneers of electricity; or, Short lives of the great electri-

cians. 1890.....925 M96p

Contents: Thales.—William Gilbert.—Franklin.—Charles Augustin de Coulomb.—Volta.—Sir Humphry Davy.—Oersted.—Ampère.—Ohm.—Faraday.—James Clerk Maxwell.

WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian.

Children's stories of the great scientists. 1895.....j925 W93

Contents: Galileo.—Kepler.—Newton.—Franklin.—Linnaeus.—Herschel.—Rumford.—Cuvier.—Humboldt.—Davy.—Faraday.—Lyell.—Agassiz.—Tyndall.—Kirchoff.—Darwin and Huxley.

YOUMANS, William Jay, *ed.*

Pioneers of science in America. 1896.....925 Y35

Contents: J. L. R. Agassiz.—J. J. Audubon.—A. D. Bache.—B. S. Barton.—John Bartram.—William Bartram.—W. C. Bond.—George Catlin.—J. H. Coffin.—T. A. Conrad.—S. L. Dana.—Amos Eaton.—Ebenezer Emmons.—John Ericsson.—J. P. Espy.—Benjamin Franklin.—A. H. Guyot.—Robert Hare.—Joseph Henry.—Edward Hitchcock.—David Hosack.—Isaac Lea.—Leo Lesquereux.—C. A. Lesueur.—W. W. Mather.—M. F. Maury.—Elisha Mitchell.—S. L. Mitchill.—S. F. B. Morse.—G. H. E. Muhlenberg.—Thomas Nuttall.—Denison Olmsted.—D. D. Owen.—C. S. Rafinesque.—David Rittenhouse.—J. B. Rogers.—W. B. Rogers.—Thomas Say.—H. R. Schoolcraft.—L. D. von Schweinitz.—C. U. Shepard.—Benjamin Silliman, the elder.—W. S. Sullivan.—Zadoc Thompson.—John Torrey.—Gerard Troost.—Lardner Vanuxem.—S. C. Walker.—Alexander Wilson.—John Winthrop.

Reprinted from the "Popular science monthly."

925.2 Astronomers

BALL, Sir Robert Stawell.

Great astronomers. 1895.....925.2 B21

Contents: Adams.—Airy.—Bradley.—Tycho Brahe.—Brinkley.—Copernicus.—Flamsteed.—Galileo.—Halley.—Hamilton.—John Herschel.—William Herschel.—Kepler.—Laplace.—Le Verrier.—Newton.—Ptolemy.—Earl of Rosse.

MORTON, Edward John Chalmers.

Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882.....925.2 M92

Contents: On ancient astronomy.—On Copernik and his system.—On Tycho Brahé and his observations.—On Kepler and his laws.—On Galileo and the laws of motion.—On Newton and the discovery of the law of gravitation.—On Newton's "Principia."—On Newton and his followers.—On Lagrange and Laplace.—On Herschel and the distribution of the stars.—On modern astronomy.

Bibliography, p.5.

925.4 Chemists

CHEMICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Memorial lectures, 1893–1900. 1901.....925.4 C42

Contents: Stas, by J. W. Mallet.—Kopp, by T. E. Thorpe.—Marignac, by P. T. Cleve.—Hofmann, by Lord Playfair, and others.—Helmholtz, by G. F. Fitzgerald.—Lothar Meyer, by P. P. Bedson.—Pasteur, by P. Frankland.—Kekulé, by F. R. Japp.—Victor Meyer, by T. E. Thorpe.—Bunsen, by Sir H. E. Roscoe.—Friedel, by J. M. Crafts.—Nilson, by O. Pettersson.

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Chemical society of London.

MUIR, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison.

Heroes of science; chemists. 1883.....925.4 M95

An effort to trace, by selected biographies, the progress of chemistry from the middle of the 18th century to 1880. Contains a sketch of alchemy and the dawn of chemistry.

THORPE, Thomas Edward.

Essays in historical chemistry. 1894.....925.4 T41

Contents: Robert Boyle.—Joseph Priestley.—Carl Wilhelm Scheele.—Henry Cavendish.—Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier.—Priestley, Cavendish, Lavoisier and La révolution chimique.—Michael Faraday.—Thomas Graham.—Friedrich Wöhler.—Jean Baptiste André Dumas.—Hermann Kopp.—Dmitri Ivanowitsh Mendeleeff.—The rise and development of synthetical chemistry.

926 Useful arts

Physicians. Inventors. Manufacturers. Engineers

BRYSON, John.

Inventors of the Scotch-Irish race of America. 1892.....926 B84

Contents: Robert Fulton.—S. F. B. Morse.—C. H. McCormick.

DAVIS, Thomas Davis.

Pioneer physicians of western Pennsylvania; address de-

livered at Philadelphia, Sept. 24, 1901. 1901.....926 D32

Bibliography, p.69–72.

Reprinted from the "Pennsylvania medical journal," v.5, Oct. 1901.

HUBERT, Philip Gengembre.

Inventors. 1893. (Men of achievement series.).....926 H87

Contents: Benjamin Franklin.—Robert Fulton.—Eli Whitney.—Elias Howe.—Samuel F. B. Morse.—Charles Goodyear.—John Ericsson.—Cyrus Hall McCormick.—Thomas A. Edison.—Alexander Graham Bell.—American inventors, past and present.

The same. 1896. (Men of achievement series.).....926 H87i

JEANS, William Tullock.

Creators of the age of steel. 1884.....926 J22

Contents: Sir Henry Bessemer.—Sir William Siemens.—Sir Joseph Whitworth.—Sir John Brown.—S. G. Thomas.—G. J. Snelus.

MACOMBER, Hattie E.

Stories of great inventors. 1897.....926 M21

Contents: Robert Fulton.—Eli Whitney.—Samuel Morse.—Peter Cooper.—T. A. Edison.

PARTON, James.

Captains of industry, 1st-2d ser. 2v. 1892-93.....926 P27

v.1. W. B. Astor.—J. G. Bennett.—Henry Bessemer.—John Bright.—John Bromfield.—P. H. Burnett.—Elihu Burritt.—M. A. Carême.—Richard Cobden.—Sir Henry Cole.—Edward Coles.—Peter Cooper.—Robert Dick.—John Duncan.—Thomas Edward.—Peter Faneuil.—George Flower.—Peter Force.—George Graham.—Horace Greeley's start.—John Harrison.—Sir Rowland Hill.—Myron Holley.—George Hope.—Chauncey Jerome.—James Lackington.—P. L. Liguist.—Founders of Lowell.—David Maydole.—Sir Moses Montefiore.—Robert Owen.—Paris-Duverney.—Maj. Robert Pike.—Israel Putnam.—Sir John Rennie.—Michael Reynolds.—John Smedley.—Gerrit Smith.—Charles Summers.—Frederick Tudor.—Wonderful Walker.—Three John Walters.—Ichabod Washburn.—Marquis of Worcester.—Sir Christopher Wren.

v.2. Joel Barlow.—Marguerite Boucicaut.—Nathaniel Bowditch.—Thomas Brassey.—Michel Brézin.—Chatrian.—Jean le Claire.—Alvan Clark.—J. B. Colbert.—Ezra Cornell.—Mrs Coston.—Sir Francis Crossley.—John Delafield.—William Ellis.—G. B. Emerson.—Eckmann.—G. D. Fahrenheit.—Henry Fawcett.—Elizabeth Fry.—J. B. A. Godin.—George Guess.—Philip Hone.—Joseph Hugo.—Andrew Jackson.—Louis Joliet.—Charles Knight.—Joseph Lancaster.—A. A. Lawrence.—Abbott Lawrence.—James Lenox.—Meriwether Lewis.—Christopher Ludwick.—John Metcalf.—William Murdock.—James Nasmyth.—George Peabody.—Sir William Phips.—Gen. Seth Pomroy.—David Rittenhouse.—Count Rumford.—Frederic Sauvage.—Earl of Shaftesbury.—Junius Smith.—Baron von Stein.—Thomas Telford.—Bartholomew Thimonnier.—Eleazar Wheelock.—Sir Joseph Whitworth.—Edward Winslow.

The same, 1st-2d ser. 2v. 1884-91.....j926 P27

SMILES, Samuel.

Industrial biography; iron workers and tool makers.

1889.926 S64i

Contents: Joseph Bramah.—Joseph Clement.—Henry Cort.—The Darbys.—Dud Dudley.—William Fairbairn.—Fox of Derby.—Benjamin Huntsman.—Henry Maudslay.—Murray of Leeds.—David Mushet.—James Nasmyth.—J. B. Neilson.—The Reynoldses.—Roberts and Whitworth of Manchester.—Dr Roebuck.—Andrew Yarranton.

Lives of the engineers. 5v. 1874.....926 S64l

v.1. Vermuyden, Myddelton, Perry, James Brindley.
v.2. Smeaton and Rennie.
v.3. Metcalf, Telford.
v.4. Boulton and Watt.
v.5. George and Robert Stephenson.

The same. 4v. 1861-65.....r926 S64li

v.1. Early works of embanking and drainage; Vermuyden.—Myddelton.—Early roads and modes of travelling; Metcalf.—Bridges, harbours and ferries; Edwards.—Brindley.
v.2. Smeaton.—Rennie.—Telford.
v.3. George and Robert Stephenson.
v.4. Boulton and Watt.

Men of invention and industry. 1885.....926 S64

Contents: Astronomers and students in humble life.—Charles Bianconi.—William Clowes.—E. T. Harland.—John Harrison.—Industry in Ireland.—Frederick Koenig.—John Lombe.—William Murdock.—Phineas Pett.—F. P. Smith.—The Walters.

TOWLE, George Makepeace.

Heroes and martyrs of invention. 1899.....j926 T65

Contents: Early inventors.—Coster, the discoverer of type-printing.—Gutenberg, the inventor of the printing-press.—Palissy, the potter.—Lee, the inventor of the stocking-frame.—Builders of the Eddystone.—Inventors of cotton-machinery.—Watt, the inventor of the steam-engine.—Montgolfiers and the balloon.—Davy and the safety-lamp.—Nasmyth and the steam-hammer.—Stephenson, the inventor of the railway-locomotive.—Stephenson, the great bridge-builder.—Fulton and the steam-boat.—Struggles of Goodyear.—Howe and the sewing-machine.—Iron and its workers.

BUSBY, T. Addison, *comp.*

Biographical directory of the railway officials of America,
1901, 1906. 1901-06.....r926.5 B95
GALAXY PUBLISHING CO.

Manufactories and manufacturers of Pennsylvania of the
19th century. 1875.....qr926.7 G14

927 Fine arts

ALLGEMEINES künstler-lexicon; leben und werke der
berühmtesten bildenden künstler; vorbereitet von H. A.
Müller, hrsg. von H. W. Singer. 5v. 1895-1901.....r927 A43

BELLIER de la CHAVIGNERIE, Émile, & Auvray, Louis,
comp.

Dictionnaire général des artistes de l'école française; archi-
tectes, peintres, sculpteurs, graveurs et lithographes.
2v. 1882-85.....qr927 B41

The same; supplément et table topographique. 1887.....qr927 B41d
BLANC, Charles.

Les artistes de mon temps. 1876.....q927 B53

Contents: Félix Duban.—Eugène Delacroix.—Eugène Deveria.—Calamatta.—David d'Angers.—Francisque Duret.—Augustin Dupré.—Paul Chenavard.—Henry Leys.—Léon Vaudoyer.—Edouard Bertin.—Hippolyte Flandrin.—Grandville.—Troyon.—Gavarni.—Henri Regnault.—Corot.—Barye.—Exposition universelle de 1867.—Excursion à Munich.

CLEMENT, Mrs Clara (Erskine), *afterward* Mrs Waters.

Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works.

1892.r927 C56p

CLEMENT, Mrs Clara (Erskine), *afterward* Mrs Waters, &
Hutton, Laurence.

Artists of the 19th century and their works. 2v. in 1.

1893.r927 C56

Useful reference book containing 2050 very brief biographies of artists
with mention of their works.

DOHME, Robert, *ed.*

Kunst und künstler der ersten hälfte des neunzehnten jahr-
hunderts. 2v. in 1. 1886. (Kunst und künstler des mit-
telalters und der neuzeit, pt.4.).....qr927 D68

Contents: K. F. Schinkel, von Robert Dohme.—Canova und Thorwaldsen, von Herm. Lücke.—Gottfried Schadow und Rauch, von Karl Eggers.—David d'Angers, von August Schmarsow.—François Rude, von Adolf Rosenberg.—Carstens, von Herm. Lücke.—Cornelius, Overbeck, Schnorr, Veit, Führich, von Veit Valentin.—J. A. Koch, von Theodor Frimmel.—Karl Rottmann, von C. A. Regnet.—P. P. Prud'hon, von August Schmarsow.—A. J. Gros, von Richard Graul.—J. A. D. Ingres, von August Schmarsow.—Théodore Géricault und Eugène Delacroix, von Adolf Rosenberg.—Horace Vernet, Paul Delaroche, Léopold Robert, von Adolf Rosenberg.

DUSSIEUX, Louis Étienne.

Les artistes français à l'étranger. 1876.....q927 D95

Aim of the author is to bring to light the names and the works of French artists, since the 13th century, who have painted in foreign countries. Artists are grouped under the different countries, and the names of the persons for whom they painted, or the places where their works are exhibited, are given. Preceded by a short history of French art.

ELLET, Mrs Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).

Women artists in all ages and countries. 1859.....r927 E51

FOURNEL, François Victor.

Les artistes français contemporains; peintres, sculpteurs.

1884.q927 F83

Contents: La dynastie des Vernet.—Ingres.—David d'Angers.—Léon Cogniet.—Ary et Henri Scheffer.—A. L. Barye.—Camille Corot.—Paysages et paysagistes.—Paul Delaroche.—Eugène Delacroix.—Hippolyte Bellangé.—Charles Gleyre.—P. C. Simart.—Narcisse Diaz.—Hippolyte Flandrin.—Auguste Préault.—Théodore Rousseau.—Isidore Pils.—Auguste Clésinger.—Henri Lehmann.—François Millet.—Thomas Couture.—François Daubigny.—Gustave Courbet.—Eugène Fromentin et les peintres de l'Orient.—J. J. Perraud.—Louis Hamon.—Charles Marchal.—J. B. Carpeaux.—Gustave Doré.—Henri Regnault.—La caricature au XIXe siècle: Daumier, Traviès, Henri Monnier, Charlet, Grandville, Gavarni, Biard, Cham.

GUBERNATIS, Angelo, conte de, *comp.*

Dizionario degli artisti italiani viventi; pittori, scultori e

architetti. 1889.q927 G95

SPOONER, Shearjashub.

Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects,

and curiosities of art. 3v. 1853.r927 S76

SPOONER, Shearjashub, *comp.*

Biographical and critical dictionary of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, from ancient to modern times.

1853.q927 S76b

Authorities, p.3.

VASARI, Giorgio.

Lives of seventy of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects; ed. and annotated in the light of recent discoveries by E. H. and E. W. Blashfield and A. A.

Hopkins. 4v. 1897.r927 V22

Bibliography, v.4, p.333-387.

Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and archi-

tecs; tr. by Mrs Jonathan Foster. 6v. 1891-94.927 V22

v.6 is a commentary by J. P. Richter.

"These biographies...are the groundwork of our knowledge of the great Italian artists of the XV. and XVI. centuries...[The book] is extremely interesting, full of anecdote and picturesque narrative, and gives brilliant pictures of life in Italy during the epoch. The author's statements of fact have often been found erroneous, and are frequently corrected in the notes of this translation." *Russell Sturgis.*

927.3 Sculptors

See also Sculpture, 730

SHEDD, Mrs Julia Ann (Clark).

Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1896.927.3 S54

Catalogue of antique, renaissance and modern sculptures, p.309-329.

Short sketches of the sculptors arranged chronologically rather than by schools; it includes a large number of names; a compilation, not a critical work.

927.5 Painters

See also Painting, 750

BENJAMIN, Samuel Green Wheeler.

Our American artists. 1886.927.5 B43

Contents: William H. Beard.—Albert F. Bellows.—George Loring Brown.—William M. Chase.—Samuel Colman.—John J. Enneking.—

- Robert Swain Gifford.—Sandford R. Gifford.—David Neal.—Walter Shirlaw.—Wordsworth Thompson.—Thomas W. Wood.
 , Appeared in "Wide awake," Jan.—Dec. 1879.
- BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).**
 Famous European artists. 1890.....927.5 B61
Contents: Sir Edwin Landseer.—Leonardo da Vinci.—Michael Angelo.—Murillo.—Raphael.—Rembrandt.—Sir Joshua Reynolds.—Rubens.—Titian.—Turner.
- BRYAN, Michael, comp.**
 Dictionary of painters and engravers. 2v. 1886-89....qr927.5 B84
The same; new ed. rev. and enl. under the supervision of
 G. C. Williamson. 5v. 1903-05.....qr927.5 B84d
- CLAYTON, Ellen Creathorne, afterward Mrs Needham.**
 English female artists. 2v. 1876.....927.5 C55
- CUNNINGHAM, Allan.**
 Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 1879-80..927.5 C92
 v.1. Hogarth.—Wilson.—Reynolds.—Gainsborough.—West.—Barry.—Blake.—Opie.
 v.2. Morland.—Bird.—Fuseli.—Jamesone.—Ramsay.—Romney.—Runciman.—Copley.—Mortimer.—Raeburn.—Hoppner.—Owen.—Harlow.—Bonington.—Cosway.—Allan.—Northcote.
 v.3. Beaumont.—Lawrence.—Jackson.—Liverseege.—Burnet.—Stothard.—Crome.—Turner.—Constable.—Wilkie.—Mulready.—Haydon.—Etty.—Eastlake.—Stanfield.—Leslie.—Roberts.—Landseer.—Scott.—Maclise.—Phillip.
- EASTLAKE, Elizabeth (Rigby), lady.**
 Five great painters; essays reprinted from the Edinburgh
 and Quarterly reviews. 2v. 1883.....927.5 E18
 v.1. Leonardo da Vinci.—Michael Angelo.—Titian.
 v.2. Titian, (continued).—Raphael.—Albert Dürer.
- HUBBARD, Elbert.**
 Little journeys to the homes of eminent painters. 1899..927.5 H871
Contents: Michael Angelo.—Rembrandt.—Rubens.—Meissonier.—Titian.—Van Dyck.—Fortuny.—Ary Scheffer.—Millet.—Reynolds.—Landseer.—Doré.
 "To those who desire to know something of the lives and works of these men, and who have no mind to read the ponderous and more learned tomes which have been written upon them we cordially recommend this unpretentious, lively little book." *Studio*, 1900.
- JAMES, Ralph N. comp.**
 Painters and their works; a dictionary of great artists, not
 now alive, giving their names, lives, and the prices paid
 for their works. 3v. 1896-97.....r927.5 J16
- JAMESON, Mrs Anna Brownell (Murphy).**
 Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1895.....927.5 J16
Contents: Cimabue.—Giotto.—Ghiberti.—Masaccio.—Filippo Lippi.—Angelico.—Gozzoli.—Castagno.—Signorelli.—Ghirlandajo.—Mantegna.—The Bellini.—Perugino.—Francia.—Bartolomeo.—Leonardo.—Michael Angelo.—Andrea del Sarto.—Raphael.—Correggio.—Parmigiano.—Giorgione.—Titian.—Tintoretto.—Paul Veronese.—Bassano.
 "The book is one of a number which serve a certain purpose in relating the better known facts about a famous body of men." *Russell Sturgis*.
- KEYSOR, Jennie Ellis, and others.**
 Great artist series. 3v. 1898-99.....j927 K23
 v.1. Fra Angelico.—Leonardo da Vinci.—Raphael.—Venice, the city of
 Titian.—Antonio Correggio.—Michael Angelo.—Guido Reni.
 v.2. Albrecht Dürer.—Rubens.—Van Dyck.—Rembrandt.
 v.3. Sir Joshua Reynolds.—Landseer.—Jean François Millet.—Rosa Bonheur.—Murillo and Spanish art.
- PILKINGTON, Matthew, comp.**
 Dictionary of painters. 1805.....qr927.5 P58

SHEDD, Mrs Julia Ann (Clark).

Famous painters and paintings. 1896.....927.5 S54

Catalogue of important paintings and their location, p.309-334.

"Purports only to be a series of brief biographical sketches of about 200 painters of all epochs, from Giotto to Ingres, but it will be found to contain very sensible discussion of the merits and peculiarities of these men and the circumstances of their times. A popular book, but a good one." *Russell Sturgis.*

SWEETSER, Moses Forster.

Artist biographies. 7v. 1878.....927.5 S97

v.1. Raphael.—Leonardo da Vinci.

v.2. Michael Angelo.—Titian.

v.3. Claude Lorraine.—Sir Joshua Reynolds.

v.4. Turner.—Landseer.

v.5. Dürer.—Rembrandt.

v.6. Van Dyck.—Fra Angelico.

v.7. Murillo.—Allston.

Each volume contains a list of the artists' works with their present location.

"Rather popular in treatment. The latest information seems to have been used in preparing these biographies." *Russell Sturgis.*

THORNBURY, George Walter.

British artists from Hogarth to Turner. 2v. 1861.....927.5 T39

v.1. Gainsborough in green lanes.—Wilson in Tottenham-court road.—Lawrence in London drawing-rooms.—Nollekens in Mortimer street.—Two fop artists: Sherwin and Cosway.—Fuseli in Somerset house.—Barry in the Adelphi.—Reynolds at his easel in Leicester square.—Brauwer in the Antwerp hospital.—Fra Angelico in the chapel of the Vatican.—A pupil of the school of Watteau [M. Beaujean].—The day after Hogarth's death.—The flower painter's death [Giovanni da Fiori].

v.2. A ship full of nobodies.—The prophet in Carnaby market: Blake the visionary.—The English caricaturists and King Cruikshank.—Men of promise: Procter and Deare.—West, the monarch of mediocrity, in Newman street.—Stothard the graceful.—Morland in the sponging house.—David Scott.—Epochs of painting.—Greek art.—Moorish art.—Gothic art.

TIMBS, John.

Anecdote lives of William Hogarth, Sir Joshua Reynolds,

Thomas Gainsborough, Henry Fuseli, Sir Thomas

Lawrence and J. M. W. Turner. 1887.....927.5 T47

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs Mariana (Griswold).

Six portraits. 1894.....927.5 V19

Contents: Della Robbia.—Correggio.—Blake.—Corot.—George Fuller.—Winslow Homer.

927.8 Musicians and composers

BAPTIE, David.

Sketches of the English glee composers, 1735-1866.....r927.8 B22s

BARRETT, William Alexander.

English church composers. 1882. (Great musicians.)..r927.8 B26

BELLAIGUE, Camille.

Portraits and silhouettes of musicians. 1897.....927.8 B41

Contents: Palestrina.—Marcello.—Pergolesi.—Gounod.—Haydn.—Mozart.—Gluck.—Beethoven.—Rossini.—Weber.—Mendelssohn.—Schumann.—Auber.—Berlioz.—Meyerbeer.—Wagner.

BINGLEY, William.

Musical biography. 2v. 1834.....r927.8 B48

BLAZE de BURY, Henri Blaze, *called.*

Musiciens contemporains. 1856.....r927.8 B54

Contents: Auber.—Bellini.—Chérubini.—Chopin.—David.—Donizetti.—

Gade.—Halévy.—Hérold.—Jenny Lind.—La Malibran.—Mendelssohn.
—Mercadante.—Meyerbeer.—Adolphe Nourrit.—Paer.—La Pasta.—
Rossini.—La Sontag.—Spohr.—Spontini.—Verdi.—Weber.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

Great composers. 1894.....j927.8 B98

Contents: Jubal and the Hebrew oratorios.—Terpander and the lyre of Greece.—St. Ambrose and the music of the early church.—Handel, the father of the oratorio.—Haydn and Mozart.—Beethoven and the symphony.—Mendelssohn.—Chopin and piano music.—Liszt.—Rossini.—Hymn writers of the past.—Hymn writers of to-day.—American national songs.—Wagner and his music in America.—Other great composers.

CHAPIN, Anna Alice.

Masters of music; their lives and works. 1901.....927.8 C36

Contents: Palestrina.—Scarlatti.—Händel.—Bach.—Marcello.—Pergolese.—Glück.—Haydn.—Mozart.—Beethoven.—Weber.—Meyerbeer.—Rossini.—Schubert.—Berlioz.—Chopin.—Mendelssohn.—Bartholdy.—Schumann.—Liszt.—Wagner.

List of references, p.1.

"Concise and simple work on music, with biographies of the composers and a characterization of their work...Anecdote has been interspersed...with fact; and the list of his famous compositions which follows...the account of each artist is most desirable for reference." *Dial*, 1901.

CHARLES, M.

Zeitgenössische tondichter; studien und skizzen, 1st-2d ser.

2v. 1888-90.....927.8 C37

v.1. Liszt.—Wagner.—Hans von Bülow.—Joachim Raff.—Max Erdmannsdorfer und Frau Pauline Erdmannsdorfer-Fichtner.—Carl Reinecke.—Brahms.—Rubinstein.—Grieg.—Eduard Lassen und der Goethe'sche "Faust."—Joseph Joachim und sein concert "In ungarischer weise."—Cyrill Kistler.—Nachwort.

v.2. Max Bruch.—Woldemar Bargiel.—Robert Franz.—Franz Lachner.—Viktor E. Nessler und sein "Trompeter von Säkkingen."—Josef Rheinberger.—Franz Xaver Witt.—Verdi.—Saint-Saëns.—Gounod.—Tschaikowsky und die russische musik.—Ein virtuosenduo: August Wilhelmj (violine), Gustav Láska (kontrabass).

The same, 1st ser. v.1. 1888.....r927.8 C37

CLAYTON, Ellen Creathorne, afterward Mrs Needham.

Queens of song. 1865.....r927.8 C55

Chronological list of operas and their composers, p.515-535.

COX, John Edmund.

Musical recollections of the last half-century. 2v. 1872...r927.8 C85

CROWEST, Frederick James.

Great tone-poets; short memoirs of the greater musical composers. 1891.....927.8 C89g

Contents: Bach.—Handel.—Glück.—Haydn.—Mozart.—Beethoven.—Spohr.—Weber.—Rossini.—Schubert.—Mendelssohn.—Schumann.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell.

A score of famous composers. 1891.....927.8 D69

Contents: Bach.—Beethoven.—Berlioz.—Chopin.—Glinka.—Glück.—Handel.—Haydn.—Liszt.—Mendelssohn.—Meyerbeer.—Mozart.—Palestrina.—Purcell.—Rossini.—Schubert.—Schumann.—Spohr.—Wagner.—Weber.

"As an elementary text-book in biography for those who are beginning their acquaintance with the lives of great composers it will be useful." *Critic*, 1891.

EDWARDS, Henry Sutherland.

The prima donna; her history and surroundings from the 17th to the 19th century. 2v. 1888.....927.8 E31

v.1. Her origin.—Anastasia Robinson and Lavinia Fenton.—Cuzzoni and Faustina.—Mingotti and Gabrielli.—Sophie Arnould.—Mara.—Catalani.—Colbran-Rossini.—Pasta.—Sontag.—Malibran.—Grisi.

v.2. Jenny Lind.—Bosio.—Titiens.—Patti.—Pauline Lucca.—Christine Nilsson.—Albani.—A flight of prime donne.—Mdle Schneider, the

prima donna of opera bouffe.—The prima donna and some operatic conventions.—The prima donna as a type.

EHRlich, A.

Celebrated violinists, past and present; tr. fr. the German and ed. by R. H. Legge. 1897.....927.8 E38

ELSON, Louis Charles.

Great composers and their work. 1898.....927.8 E556

Contents: The old Flemish school.—The old Italian composers; Palestrina.—Opera and oratorio; Gluck, Bach, Händel.—Haydn and Mozart.—Beethoven.—Schubert.—Chopin and the modern piano composers.—Mendelssohn and Schumann.—A batch of operatic composers.—Wagner; his life and theories.—Brahms.—Verdi.—Other influences in modern music.

ENGEL, Louis.

From Handel to Hallé. 1890.....r927.8 E63

FAMOUS composers and their works; ed. by J. K. Paine,

Theodore Thomas and Karl Klauser. 3v. 1891.....qr927.8 F21
v.3 is score and has call number q927.8 F21.

The same, new ser.; ed. by Philip Hale and L. C. Elson.

3v. 1900.....qr927.8 F21a
v.3 is score and has call number q927.8 F21a.

Contains sketches of composers, history of music in the various countries and articles on musical critics and criticism, the great conductors, organ playing in America, musical forms, evolution of musical notation, philosophy of music, music and health, orchestral instruments, the great operas, some orchestral masterpieces, standard oratorios and a pronouncing dictionary of musical terms.

FERRIS, George Titus.

Great violinists and pianists. 1881.....r927.8 F42

GLEICH, Ferdinand.

Charakterbilder aus der neueren geschichte der tonkunst.

2v. in 1. 1863.....r927.8 G48

v.1. Adam.—Auber.—Bellini.—Boieldieu.—Donizetti.—Flotow.—Hälévy.—Hérolde.—Kreutzer.—Lortzing.—Marschner.—Meyerbeer.—Nicolai.—Rossini.—Spohr.—Verdi.—Weber.

v.2. Berlioz.—Gade.—Hauptmann.—Liszt.—Mendelssohn.—Schubert.—Schumann.—Wagner.

GUMPRECHT, Otto.

Musikalische charakterbilder. 1869.....r927.8 G97

Contents: Auber.—Mendelssohn.—Meyerbeer.—Rossini.—Schubert.—Weber.

HUGHES, Rupert.

Contemporary American composers; a study of the music of this country, its present conditions and its future, with critical estimates and biographies of the principal living composers. 1900. (Music lovers' series.).....927.8 H89

Contains sketches of E. A. MacDowell, E. S. Kelley, H. W. Loomis, Ethelbert Nevin, John Philip Sousa, Henry Schoenefeld, J. K. Paine, Dudley Buck, H. W. Parker, W. W. Gilchrist, G. W. Chadwick, Arthur Foote, A. M. Foerster, Mrs H. H. A. Beach and Margaret Ruthven Lang.

"Not content with perusing all accessible printed works of American composers...[Mr Hughes] has had the astounding courage to seek out and read their manuscripts...The information concerning persons and manuscripts...makes his work indispensable to all who are interested in American music...The author has an excellent style, with many an original turn, and he writes with the knowledge of an expert musician." *Nation*, 1900.

KEDDIE, Henrietta, (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler).

Musical composers and their works. 1890.....927.8 K15

KOBBÉ, Gustav.

Opera singers; a pictorial souvenir with biographies of
some of the most famous singers of the day. 1901...q927.8 K35
Some of these articles appeared in "Harper's weekly" and the "Woman's
home companion."

Short biographical sketches of Nordica, Calvé, Eames, the De Reszkes,
Melba, Sembrich and Schumann-Heink, plentifully illustrated.

KÜHNAU, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm.

Die blinden tonkünstler. 1810.....r927.8 K43

LAHEE, Henry Charles.

Famous singers of to-day and yesterday. 1898.....927.8 L15

Chronological table of famous singers, p.325-332.

"It has been the desire of the author to give...as complete a record as
possible of the famous singers from the establishment of Italian opera
down to the present day. The majority are opera singers, but in a
few cases oratorio and concert singers of exceptional celebrity have
been mentioned also." *Preface.*

Famous violinists of to-day and yesterday. 1899.....927.8 L15f

Chronological table of famous violinists, p.367-375.

Grand opera in America. 1902.....927.8 L15g

Brings together in brief compass scattered information concerning
singers, conductors and managers, whose names have been prominent
in the history of the opera in America.

LENZ, Wilhelm von.

Great piano virtuosos of our time: Liszt, Chopin, Tausig,

Henselt; tr. fr. the German. 1899.....927.8 L61

LIPSIUS, Marie.

Musikalische studienköpfe. 3v. in 2. 1874-75.....r927.8 L73

v.1. Weber.—Schubert.—Mendelssohn.—Schumann.—Chopin.—Liszt.—
Wagner.

v.2. Cherubini.—Spontini.—Rossini.—Boieldieu.—Berlioz.

v.3. Moscheles.—David.—Henselt.—Franz.—Rubinstein.—Brahms.—
Tausig.

Each chapter of v.3 is followed by a list of the composer's works.

MARMONTEL, Antoine François.

Pianistes célèbres. 1878.....r927.8 M39

MORRIS, Lydia T.

Famous musical composers; biographies of eminent mu-
sicians. 1890.....927.8 M91

NEUMANN, Wilhelm.

Die componisten der neueren zeit. pt. 1, 4-8, 10-18, 20-21,

in 2v. 1854-55.....r927.8 N25

v.1. Mendelssohn.—Schneider.—Spohr.—Lortzing.—Cherubini.—
Donizetti.—Haydn.—Rossini.—Reissiger.—Meyerbeer.—David.

v.2. Marschner.—Salieri.—Weber.—Liszt.—Chopin.—Berlioz.

PARKER, John R.

Musical biography. 1825.....r927.8 P23

"Church music," p.217-250.

PFEIL, Heinrich, *ed.*

Kleine musikanten-geschichten; ernst und humor aus dem
leben berühmter tonkünstler. 1878.....r927.8 P47

PHIPSON, Thomas Lamb.

Famous violinists and fine violins; historical notes,
anecdotes and reminiscences. 1896.....927.8 P49

RIEHL, Wilhelm Heinrich von.

Musikalische charakterköpfe. 1857.....r927.8 R44

ROWBOTHAM, John Frederick.

Private life of the great composers. 1892.....927.8 R78

Contents: Beethoven.—Mozart.—Haydn.—Bach.—Handel.—Gluck.—

Mendelssohn.—Chopin.—Schubert.—Liszt.—Rossini.—Schumann.—
Donizetti.—Meyerbeer.—Wagner.

SHARP, Robert Farquharson.

Makers of music; biographical sketches. 1898.....927.8 S53

Contents: Bach.—Handel.—Purcell and Dr Arne.—Gluck.—Haydn.—
Mozart.—Beethoven.—Weber.—Schubert.—Berlioz.—Mendelssohn.
—Chopin.—Schumann.—Wagner.—Verdi.—Gounod.—Brahms and
Grieg.

STREATFEILD, Richard A.

Masters of Italian music. 1895. (Masters of contempo-
rary music.).....927.8 S91

Contents: Giuseppe Verdi.—Arrigo Boito.—Pietro Mascagni.—Giocomo
Puccini.—Ruggiero Leoncavallo.—Some other Italian composers.

TAPPER, Thomas.

First studies in music biography. 1900.....j927.8 T19

Contents: Bach.—Handel.—Haydn.—Mozart.—Beethoven.—Schubert.—
Mendelssohn.—Schumann.—Chopin.—Wagner.

TROTTER, James M.

Music and some highly musical people; brief chapters on
music, [with] sketches of musicians of the colored race
and an appendix of music composed by colored men.
1878r927.8 T76

UPTON, George Putnam.

Woman in music. 1886.....r927.8 U26

Contents: Woman in music.—Bach, Händel, Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven,
Schubert, Schumann, Mendelssohn, Weber, Chopin and Wagner: the
influence of woman upon their musical productivity.—Woman as the
interpreter of music.—List of female composers and of music dedicated
to women.

URBINO, Mrs Levina Buoncuore.

Biographical sketches of musical composers. 1876.....927.8 U27

The same. 1876.....r927.8 U27

WALLACE, Grace Maxwell, lady, *tr.*

Letters of distinguished musicians: Gluck, Haydn, Bach,
Weber, Mendelssohn. 1867.....927.8 W17

WEISSHEIMER, Wendelin.

Erlebnisse mit Richard Wagner, Franz Liszt und vielen
anderen zeitgenossen nebst deren briefen. 1898.....927.8 W46

WILLEBY, Charles.

Masters of English music. 1896. (Masters of contempo-
rary music.).....927.8 W73

Contents: Sullivan.—Mackenzie.—Cowen.—Parry.—Stanford.

Dictionaries

BAKER, Theodor, *comp.*

Biographical dictionary of musicians, [with supplement
to 1905]. 1900-05.....r927.8 B17

BAPTIE, David, *comp.*

Handbook of musical biography. 1883.....r927.8 B22

Musicians of all times; a concise dictionary of musical
biography. 1889.....r927.8 B22m

BROWN, James Duff, *comp.*

Biographical dictionary of musicians. 1886.....r927.8 B78
Contains a bibliographical index of works on music.

BROWN, James Duff, & Stratton, S.S. *comp.*

British musical biography; a dictionary of musical artists,
' authors and composers born in Britain and its colonies.

1897.r927.8 B78b

CROWEST, Frederick James, *comp.*

Dictionary of British musicians, from the earliest times to
the present. 1895.r927.8 C89

CUMMINGS, William Hayman, *comp.*

Biographical dictionary of musicians. 1892. (Novello,
Ewer and co.'s music primers.)r927.8 C91

DICTIONARY of musicians and A summary of the history
of music, by Alexandre Choron. 2v. 1825.r927.8 D56

FÉTIS, François Joseph.

Biographie universelle des musiciens, et bibliographie gé-
nérale de la musique. 8v. 1866-68.r927.8 F43

The same; supplément et complément. 2v. in 1. 1881.r927.8 F43b

JONES, F. O. *ed.*

Handbook of American music and musicians. 1886.r927.8 J39

PAUER, Ernst, *comp.*

Dictionary of pianists and composers for the pianoforte,
with an appendix of manufacturers. 1895. (Novello,
Ewer and co.'s music primers.)r927.8 P31

927.9 Actors

BROWN, Mrs Lillie (West), (*pseud.* Amy Leslie).

Some players; personal sketches. 1899.r927.9 B79

Reprinted from the "Chicago daily news."

Sketches of most of the well-known actors, actresses and opera singers of
the day, full of anecdote and gossip. The following quotation is a fair
sample of the author's style: "Her voice was soft as chartreuse and
had a glisten in it like the shine upon pearls... Youth hung all about
her as an infant clings to its mother's skirts. It flecked her strange
eyes with depths aglow in brown topaz... She is as yearless as the
stars." Many photographic illustrations and facsimile letters.

COLLIER, John Payne.

Lives of the original actors in Shakespeare's plays. 1853.

(Shakespeare society. Publications, v.16.)r820.8 S52 v.16

Contents: Robert Armin.—Robert Benfield.—George Bryan.—Richard
Burbadge.—Henry Condell.—Alexander Cooke.—Richard Cowley.—
Samuel Crosse.—William Ecclestone.—Nathan Field.—Samuel Gil-
burne.—Robert Goughe.—John Heminge.—William Kemp.—John Lo-
win.—William Ostler.—Augustine Phillips.—Thomas Pope.—John Rice.
—Richard Robinson.—John Shancke.—William Sly.—Samuel Taylor.
—Nicholas Tooley.—John Underwood.

McKAY, Frederic Edward, & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.*

Famous American actors of to-day. 1896.r927.9 M17

Contents: Mary Anderson, by J. D. Barry.—Lawrence Barrett, by B. L.
Woolf.—Maurice Barrymore, by E. F. Coward.—Agnes Booth, by L.
C. Strang.—Edwin Booth, by H. A. Clapp.—Dion Boucicault, by
Vance Thompson.—Georgia Cayvan, by Ralph Edmunds.—Rose
Coghlan, by F. E. McKay.—William H. Crane, by Joseph Howard.—
Fanny Davenport, by J. B. Benton.—John Drew, by J. S. Metcalfe.—
Mrs John Drew, by T. A. Brown.—Charles Fisher, by Laurence Hut-
ton.—Minnie Maddern-Fiske, by Mildred Aldrich.—W. J. Florence,
Mrs W. J. Florence, by A. E. Berg.—John Gilbert, by Stephen Fiske.
—Nat C. Goodwin, by F. E. Chase.—Edward Harrigan, by W. S.
Blake.—Edmund Milton Holland, by G. P. Lathrop.—Mme Janau-
schek, by Philip Hale.—Joseph Jefferson, by Edward King.—William
J. Le Moyne, by W. F. Gilchrest.—Lotta Crabtree, by Desher Welch.

—Richard Mansfield, by W. H. Frost.—Maggie Mitchell, by L. L. Holden.—Mme Modjeska, by C. E. L. Wingate.—Clara Morris, by William Holcomb.—James O'Neill, by H. G. Fiske.—John T. Raymond, by Franklin Fyles.—Ada Rehan, by E. A. Dithmar.—Stuart Robson, by C. M. Skinner.—Sol Smith Russell, by W. T. Adams.—Alexander Salvini, by J. A. Waldron.—Edward H. Sothorn, by E. M. Alfriend.—James H. Stoddart, by E. F. E. Edgett.—Julia Marlowe-Taber, by Edward Fuller.—Denman Thompson, by E. I. Stevenson.—Charles R. Thorne, jr., by A. M. Palmer.—Mrs Vincent, by G. P. Baker.—John Lester Wallack, by Julian Magnus.—William Warren, by E. G. Sutherland.

MATTHEWS, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.*

Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United

States. 5v. 1886.....927.9 M47

v.1. Charles Macklin, by William Archer.—James Quin, by R. W. Lowe.—Katharine Clive, by Austin Dobson.—David Garrick, by Austin Dobson.—Margaret Woffington, by Austin Dobson.—Spranger Barry and his wife, by W. H. Pollock.—Samuel Foote, by Brander Matthews.—Thomas Sheridan, by Brander Matthews.—Henry Mossop, by R. W. Lowe.—Frances Abington, by Percy Fitzgerald.—George Ann Bellamy, by Percy Fitzgerald.—Tate Wilkinson, by William Archer.—Lewis Hallam, by Edward Eggleston.—John Henderson, by W. H. Pollock.

v.2. George Frederick Cooke, by Laurence Hutton.—Sarah Siddons, by Brander Matthews.—John Philip Kemble, by Brander Matthews.—Joseph Shepherd Munden, by Laurence Hutton.—Elizabeth Farren, by R. W. Lowe.—Dora Jordan, by William Archer.—Robert William Elliston, by William Archer.—Charles Mathews, by H. G. Paine.—Charles Kemble, by Brander Matthews.—Thomas Athorpe Cooper, by J. N. Ireland.—John Liston, by Laurence Hutton.—Charles Mayne Young, by H. G. Henderson.—Eliza O'Neill, by Laurence Hutton.—Wm. Henry West Betty, by Laurence Hutton.

v.3. Edmund Kean, by Edwin Booth.—John Howard Payne, by Laurence Hutton.—James W. Wallack, by William Winter.—Mary Ann Duff, by J. N. Ireland.—Junius Brutus Booth, by Edwin Booth.—Eliza Lucy Vestris, by R. W. Lowe.—Henry Placide, by J. N. Ireland.—James H. Hackett, by J. N. Ireland.—Benjamin Webster, by R. W. Lowe.—John Baldwin Buckstone, by William Archer.—Charles James Mathews, by H. G. Paine.—William E. Burton, by W. L. Keese.—Frances Ann Kemble, by Brander Matthews.—Clara Fisher, by J. N. Ireland.—John Brougham, by B. E. Martin.

v.4. William Charles Macready, by Lawrence Barrett.—Edwin Forrest, by Lawrence Barrett.—Samuel Phelps, by William Archer.—Mr and Mrs Charles Kean (Ellen Tree), by Laurence Hutton.—Edwin L. Davenport, by Henry Edwards.—Charlotte Cushman, by C. E. Clement.—Anna Cora Mowatt, by Laurence Hutton.—Helen Faucit (Lady Martin), by R. W. Lowe.—Frederick Robson, by E. H. Bell.—Charles Fechter, by Kate Field.—Matilda Heron, by Henry Edwards.—E. A. Sothorn, by W. J. Florence.—John McCullough, by William Winter.—Adelaide Neilson, by C. C. Buel.

v.5. Mary Anderson, by W. L. Keese.—Mr and Mrs Bancroft, by William Archer.—Lawrence Barrett, by W. M. Laffan.—Edwin Booth, by Lawrence Barrett.—Mr and Mrs Dion Boucicault, by B. E. Martin.—J. S. Clarke, by E. H. Bell.—Mr and Mrs Florence, by Laurence Hutton.—Henry Irving, by J. R. Towse.—Joseph Jefferson, by H. C. Bunner.—Mr and Mrs Kendall, by William Archer.—Mme Modjeska, by J. L. Gilder.—Clara Morris, by Clinton Stuart.—John T. Raymond, by G. H. Jessop.—Ellen Terry, by G. E. Montgomery.—J. L. Toole, by W. H. Pollock.—Lester Wallack, by William Winter.

ROBINS, Edward.

Twelve great actors. 1900.....927.9 R54

Contents: Garrick.—John Philip Kemble.—Edmund Kean.—Junius Brutus Booth.—Edwin Forrest.—Macready.—Charles James Mathews.—Edwin Booth.—Charles Albert Fechter.—William E. Burton.—Edward A. Sothorn.—John Lester Wallack.

Twelve great actresses. 1900.....927.9 R54t

Contents: Anne Bracegirdle.—Anne Oldfield.—Margaret Woffington.—Frances Abington.—Sarah Siddons.—Dora Jordan.—"Perdita" Robin-

son.—Frances Ann Kemble.—Rachel.—Charlotte Cushman.—Adelaide Neilson.—Ristori.

STRANG, Lewis Clinton.

Famous actresses of the day in America, 1st-2d ser. 2v.

1899-1902. (Stage lovers' series.).....927.9 S89

WEMYSS, Francis Courtney.

Theatrical biography; or, The life of an actor and manager, interspersed with sketches, anecdotes and opinions of the professional merits of the most celebrated actors and actresses of our day. 1848.....r927.9 W51

Wemyss (1797-1859) was for many years a manager of theatres in Washington, Wheeling, Wilmington, Baltimore, Pittsburgh and Philadelphia. His biography consists largely of reminiscences of actors and actresses of his time.

928 Literature. Authors

ADAMS, Oscar Fay, *comp.*

Brief handbook of American authors. 1893.....r928 A21

Brief handbook of English authors. 1884.....r928 A21b

ADAMS, Oscar Fay.

Dear old story-tellers. 1889.....j928 A21

Contents: Homer; tales and romances.—The Arabian nights.—Æsop.—Mother Goose.—Charles Perrault.—The brothers Grimm.—La Fontaine.—Laboulaye.—Hans Christian Andersen.—Defoe.—La Motte Fouqué.—The author of "Paul and Virginia" [St. Pierre].

ADAMS, Oscar Fay, *comp.*

Dictionary of American authors. 1897.....r928 A21d

"An outgrowth of the writer's 'Handbook of American Authors.'"

Preface.

The same. 1901.....r928 A21d2

The same. 1905.....r928 A21d3

ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin, *comp.*

Critical dictionary of English literature, with supplement

by J. F. Kirke. 5v. 1891-92.....qr928 A43

BAGEHOT, Walter.

Literary studies. 2v. 1891.....928 B15

v.1. The first Edinburgh reviewers.—Hartley Coleridge.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—Shakespeare.—John Milton.—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—William Cowper.—Letters on the French coup d'état of 1851.—Cæsarism as it existed in 1865.—Mémorial of James Wilson.

v.2. Edward Gibbon.—Bishop Butler.—Sterne and Thackeray.—The Waverley novels.—Charles Dickens.—Macaulay.—Béranger.—Clough's poems.—Henry Crabb Robinson.—Wordsworth, Tennyson and Browning.—Ignorance of man.—On the emotion of conviction.—The metaphysical basis of toleration.—The public worship regulation bill.

Mémorial of Bagehot, by R. H. Hutton, v.1, p.9-67.

BARDEEN, Charles William.

Authors' birthdays, 1st-2d ser. 2v. 1898-99.....928 B23

v.1. Poe.—Longfellow.—Read.—Irving.—Whitman.—Stowe.—Hawthorne.—Holmes.—Cooper.—Bancroft.—Bryant.—Whittier.

v.2. Bayard Taylor.—Lowell.—Howells.—Motley.—Emerson.—Saxe.—Thoreau.—Ward.—Parkman.—Cable.—Aldrich.—J. C. Harris.

Lists of references follow the chapters.

BATES, William, *comp.*

Maclise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters,

with mémoires. 1898.....928 B31

This admirable series of 81 portraits and groups, mostly full length sketches, originally published in "Fraser's magazine," preserves the familiar aspect of many men still famous, and of others who played

a great part 60 years ago, though they are now comparatively forgotten. Of these drawings Dante Gabriel Rossetti says: "I suppose no such series of the portraits of celebrated persons of any epoch, produced by an eye and hand of so much insight and power, and realized with such a view to the actual impression of the sitter exists anywhere, and the period illustrated possessed abundant claims to a worthy personal record. Pre-eminent here, among literary celebrities, are Goethe, Walter Scott, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Charles Lamb and Thomas Carlyle. Each produces the impression of absolute trustworthiness as in a photograph."

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous American authors. 1887.....928 B61f

Contents: T. B. Aldrich.—Cable.—Will Carleton.—Emerson.—R. W.ilder.—Hawthorne.—T. W. Higginson.—Holmes.—Howells.—Irving.—Longfellow.—Lowell.—Prescott.—E. C. Stedman.—R. H. Stoddard.—Mark Twain.—Warner.—Whittier.

The same. 1887.....928 B61f

Famous English authors. 1890.....928 B61

Contents: Robert Browning.—Burns.—Byron.—Carlyle.—Dickens.—Ruskin.—Scott.—Shelley.—Tennyson.

BORNMÜLLER, Franz, ed.

Biographisches schriftsteller-lexikon. 1882.....928 B63

BRANDES, Georg Moritz Cohen.

Eminent authors of the 19th century; literary portraits; tr.

by R. B. Anderson. 1886.....928 B69

Contents: Paul Heyse.—Hans Christian Andersen.—John Stuart Mill.—Ernest Renan.—Esaias Tegnér.—Gustave Flaubert.—Frederik Paludan-Müller.—Björnstjerne Björnson.—Henrik Ibsen.

BRISSON, Adolphe.

Portraits intimes, 1st-4th ser. 4v. 1894-99.....928 B75

BROUGHAM, Henry Peter, baron Brougham and Vaux.

Lives of men of letters and science who flourished in the

time of George III. 2v. 1845-46.....928 B77

v.1. Voltaire.—Rousseau.—Hume.—Robertson.—Black.—Watt.—Priestley.—Cavendish.—Davy.—Simson.

v.2. Johnson.—Adam Smith.—Lavoisier.—Gibbon.—Sir Joseph Banks.—D'Alembert.

BYRNE, Desmond.

Australian writers. 1896.....928 B99

Contents: Marcus Clarke.—Henry Kingsley.—Ada Cambridge.—A. L. Gordon.—Rolf Boldrewood.—Mrs Campbell Praed.—Tasma.

CAMPBELL, Thomas, and others.

Lives of British dramatists. 2v. in 1. 1846.....928 C16

Contents: Remarks on the life and writings of Shakspeare.—Memoirs of Ben Jonson.—Lives of Beaumont and Fletcher.—Lives of Massinger and Ford.—Biographical and critical notices of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar.

CODY, Sherwin.

Four American poets: Bryant, Longfellow, Whittier,

Holmes; a book for young Americans. 1899.....928 C65

Four famous American writers: Irving, Poe, Lowell,

Bayard Taylor; a book for young Americans. 1899....928 C65f

CONE, Helen Gray, & Gilder, J. L. ed.

Pen-portraits of literary women, by themselves and others.

2v. 1887.....928 C74

v.1. Mme d'Arblay.—Jane Austen.—Joanna Baillie.—Lady Blessington.—Maria Edgeworth.—Mary Lamb.—M. R. Mitford.—Hannah More.—M. W. G. Shelley.—Mary Wollstonecraft.

v.2. Charlotte and Emily Brontë.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—George Eliot.—Margaret Fuller.—Harriet Martineau.—George Sand.

DOUGLAS, Sir George Brisbane Scott.

The Blackwood group. 1897. (Famous Scots series.) 928 D75

Contents: John Wilson.—John Galt.—D. M. Moir.—Miss Ferrier.—
Michael Scott.—Thomas Hamilton.

DU CAMP, Maxime.

Literary recollections. 2v. 1893. 928 D86

Chapter on Gustave Flaubert, v.1, p.154-178.

ELWOOD, Mrs Anne Katharine.

Memoirs of the literary ladies of England. 2v. 1843. 928 E57

v.1. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Lady Murray.—Duchess of Somerset.—Mrs Delany.—Mrs Elizabeth Carter.—Miss Talbot.—Mrs Montagu.—Mrs Sheridan.—Mrs Chapone.—Mrs Trimmer.—Mrs Barbauld.—Miss Seward.—Mrs Hannah More.—Mrs Charlotte Smith.—Mrs Inchbald.

v.2. Mrs Piozzi.—Madame d'Arblay.—Mrs Grant of Laggan.—Mrs Elizabeth Hamilton.—Mrs Mary Wollstonecroft Godwin.—Mrs Radcliffe.—Miss Jane Austen.—Miss Elizabeth Smith.—Mrs Brunton.—Mrs Hemans.—Miss Jane Taylor.—Miss A. M. Porter.—Mrs Maclean.—Miss Emma Roberts.

ESPINASSE, Francis.

Literary recollections and sketches. 1893. 928 E83

Contents: Some early reminiscences.—The British museum library fifty years ago and after.—Concerning the organisation of literature.—The Carlyles and a segment of their circle.—George Henry Lewes and George Eliot.—James Hannay and his friends.—Leigh Hunt and his second journal.—Manchester memories.—Literary journalism.—Later Edinburgh memories.—Lord Beaconsfield and his minor biographers.

FARNELL, Ida, *tr.*

Lives of the troubadours; tr. fr. the mediæval Provençal, with specimens of their poetry rendered into English.

1896 928 F24

Bibliography, p. 16.

FIELDS, Mrs Annie (Adams).

Authors and friends. 1896. 928 F46

Contents: Emerson.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—Longfellow.—Mrs Stowe.—Celia Thaxter.—Tennyson.—Lady Tennyson.—Whittier.

FIELDS, James Thomas.

Yesterdays with authors. 1891. 928 F465

Contents: Barry Cornwall.—Dickens.—Hawthorne.—Miss Mitford.—Thackeray.—Wordsworth.

FISHER, Mary.

Group of French critics. 1897. 928 F53

Contents: Edmond Scherer.—Ernest Bersot.—Saint-Marc Girardin.—Ximénès Doudan.—Gustave Planché.

FORSTER, John.

Historical and biographical essays. 2v. 1858. 928 F78

v.1. HISTORICAL: The debates on the Grand remonstrance, 1641.—The Plantagenets and the Tudors.—The civil wars and Oliver Cromwell.

v.2. BIOGRAPHICAL: Daniel Defoe.—Sir Richard Steele.—Charles Churchill.—Samuel Foote.

GAUTIER, Théophile, and others.

Famous French authors. 1879. 928 G24

Contents: Balzac, Baudelaire, Béranger, by Théophile Gautier.—Brizeux, by Eugène de Mirecourt.—Diderot, by John Morley.—Dumas, by Percy Fitzgerald.—La Fontaine.—Gautier, by Sainte-Beuve.—Gavarni, by Théophile Gautier.—Mme de Girardin, by Saint-Amand.—Maurice de Guérin, by Matthew Arnold.—Arsène Houssaye, Hugo, by Eugène de Mirecourt.—Paul de Kock, Lamartine, by Gautier.—Henri Monnier, by Eugène de Mirecourt.—Alfred de Musset, by Paul de Musset.—Sainte-Beuve, George Sand, by Eugène de Mirecourt.—Mme Swetchine, by M. de Pontmartin.

GILDER, Jeannette Leonard, & Joseph Benson, *ed.*

Authors at home. 1889.....928 G38

Contents: Thomas B. Aldrich, by W. H. Bishop.—George Bancroft, by B. G. Lovejoy.—George H. Boker, by G. P. Lathrop.—John Burroughs, by Roger Riordan.—George W. Cable, by J. K. Wetherill.—S. L. Clemens (Mark Twain), by C. H. Clark.—George W. Curtis, by G. P. Lathrop.—Edward Eggleston, by O. C. Auringer.—Edward Everett Hale, by W. S. Kennedy.—Joel Chandler Harris, by Erastus Brainerd.—Prof. J. A. Harrison, by W. M. Baskerville.—Col. John Hay, by B. G. Lovejoy.—Col. T. W. Higginson, by G. W. Cooke.—Dr O. W. Holmes, by A. W. Rollins.—Julia Ward Howe, by Maud Howe.—W. D. Howells, by W. H. Bishop.—Charles G. Leland, by E. R. Pennell.—James Russell Lowell, by G. E. Woodberry.—Donald G. Mitchell (Ik Marvel), by H. A. Beers.—Francis Parkman, by C. H. Farnham.—Prof. Goldwin Smith, by C. G. D. Roberts.—Edmund C. Stedman, by A. B. Dodd.—R. H. Stoddard, by J. B. Gilder.—Harriet Beecher Stowe, by J. H. Twitchell.—C. D. Warner, by J. H. Twitchell.—Walt Whitman, by George Selwyn.—J. G. Whittier, by H. P. Spofford.

Reprinted from the "Critic," v.2-10, Nov. 1, 1884-Aug. 18, 1888.

The same. 1902.....928 G38a

This edition contains also chapters on Margaret Deland, by Lucia Purdy; F. M. Crawford, by William Bond; and P. L. Ford, by Lindsay Swift.

GRAHAM, William, of *England*.

Last links with Byron, Shelley and Keats. 1898.....928 G77

Contents: Chats with Jane Clermont.—The secret of the Byron separation.—Keats and Severn.

GRENIER, Édouard.

Literary reminiscences. 1899.....928 G87

Contents: Lamartine.—Heine.—Charles Nodier and Musset.—George Sand.—Mérimée; Sainte-Beuve.—On the threshold of the Academy.—Ponsard and Augier.—Epilogue.

GRISWOLD, Mrs Harriet (Tynge).

Personal sketches of recent authors. 1898.....928 G93

Contents: Alfred Tennyson.—Ernest Renan.—Charles Darwin.—Matthew Arnold.—George Du Maurier.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—John Ruskin.—Thomas Henry Huxley.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—William Dean Howells.—Louisa May Alcott.—Lyeff Tolstoi.—Rudyard Kipling.—Christina Rossetti.—Henry David Thoreau.—Bayard Taylor.—James Matthew Barrie.

GUBERNATIS, Angelo, conte de, *comp.*

Dictionnaire international des écrivains du jour. 3v.

1890-91qr928 G95

GUILD, Curtis.

Chat about celebrities. 1897.....928 G96

HALSEY, Francis Whiting, *ed.*

American authors and their homes; personal descriptions

& interviews. 1901.....928 H18

Contents: Introduction; the author and his home.—R. H. Stoddard.—John Burroughs.—Henry van Dyke.—F. R. Stockton.—H. W. Mabie.—T. B. Aldrich.—W. D. Howells.—P. L. Ford.—John Fiske.—G. W. Cable.—Joaquin Miller.—E. C. Stedman.—T. N. Page.—F. H. Smith.—D. G. Mitchell.—T. W. Higginson.—G. E. Woodberry.—Andrew Carnegie.—Brander Matthews.—J. K. Bangs.—H. M. Alden.—E. S. Thompson.

HAMILTON, Catherine Jane.

Women writers; their works and ways, 1st-2d ser. 2v.

1892-93928 H19

v.1. Frances Burney.—Mrs Inchbald.—Madame de Staël.—Mrs Barbauld.—Hannah More.—Lady Anne Barnard.—Joanna Baillie.—Lady Nairn.—Mrs Radcliffe.—Maria Edgeworth.—Amelia Opie.—Jane Austen.—Lady Morgan.—Susan Edmonstone Ferrier.—Mary Russell Mitford.—Countess of Blessington.

v.2. Mrs Hemans.—Mrs Jameson.—Fredrika Bremer.—Harriet Martineau.—Letitia Elizabeth Landon.—Honourable Mrs Norton.—Eliza

beth Barrett Browning.—Mrs Gaskell.—Charlotte Brontë.—George Eliot.—Adelaide Anne Procter.—Louisa May Alcott.

HARKINS, Edward Francis.

Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, 1st-2d ser. 2v. 1902-03.....928 H271

v.1. W. D. Howells.—Bret Harte.—Mark Twain.—"Lew" Wallace.—G. W. Cable.—Henry James.—F. R. Stockton.—J. C. Harris.—S. W. Mitchell.—Robert Grant.—F. M. Crawford.—J. L. Allen.—T. N. Page.—R. H. Davis.—J. K. Bangs.—Hamlin Garland.—P. L. Ford.—R. N. Stephens.—C. G. D. Roberts.—Winston Churchill.

v.2. George Ade.—Irving Bacheller.—J. D. Barry.—Arlo Bates.—C. T. Brady.—R. W. Chambers.—Thomas Dixon.—F. P. Dunne.—G. C. Eggleston.—Elliott Flower.—John Fox.—Henry Harland.—A. S. Hardy.—Jack London.—G. H. Lorimer.—Charles Major.—G. B. McCutcheon.—F. H. Smith.—Booth Tarkington.—Owen Wister.

HARKINS, Edward Francis, & Johnston, C. H. L.

Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books. 1902.....928 H27

Contents: Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.—Frances Hodgson Burnett.—Sarah Orne Jewett.—Mrs Burton Harrison.—Charles Egbert Craddock.—Anna Katharine Green.—Molly Elliot Seawell.—Amelia E. Barr.—Mary E. Wilkins.—Octave Thanet.—Marshall Saunders.—Kate Douglas Wiggin.—Gertrude Atherton.—John Oliver Hobbes.—Lilian Bell.—Ruth McEnery Stuart.—Anna Farquhar.—Pauline Bradford Mackie.—Mary Johnston.—Ellen Anderson G. Glasgow.—Bertha Runkle.

HENRY, Stuart.

Hours with famous Parisians. 1897.....928 H45

Contents: Madame Adam.—Sardou.—Zola.—Daudet.—Coppée.—Paul Verlaine.—Catulle Mendès.—Anatole France.—Jules Lemaitre.—Huysmans.—Drumont.—Hervieu.—Henri de Régnier.—Marcel-Prévost.—Madame Bernhardt.—Mounet Sully.—Coquelin Cadet.—Mademoiselle Reichenberg.—Yvette Guilbert.—Bouguereau.—Henner.—Massenet.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Short studies of American authors. 1897.....928 H53

Contents: Hawthorne.—Poe.—Thoreau.—Howells.—Helen Jackson.—James.—Louisa May Alcott.—Whipple.

"Marked by that delicate literary sense and finish of style that characterizes whatever Mr. Higginson does." *Nation*, 1879.

HOWE, Mark Antony DeWolfe.

American bookmen; sketches, chiefly biographical. 1898...928 H85

Contents: Irving.—Cooper.—Bryant.—Poe.—Willis, Halleck and Drake.—The historians, especially Prescott and Parkman.—Some humorists.—Emerson and Concord.—Hawthorne.—Walt Whitman.—Whittier and Lowell.—Longfellow and Holmes.

Appeared in the "Bookman," v.4-7, Feb. 1897-May 1898.

HOWELLS, William Dean.

Literary friends and acquaintance; a personal retrospect of American authorship. 1900.....928 H857

Contents: My first visit to New England.—First impressions of literary New York.—Round-about to Boston.—Literary Boston as I knew it.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—The white Mr Longfellow.—Studies of Lowell.—Cambridge neighbors.

"Nowhere has Mr. Howells written more delightfully...He is with Lowell heartily in his opinion that the Cambridge society of his day was the best in the world...It is a...privilege to be introduced into such vital contact with so many noble spirits, few if any of them more engaging than the writer who is never for a moment absent from the pleasant scene." *Nation*, 1900.

HUBBARD, Elbert.

Little journeys to the homes of English authors. 2v. 1900...928 H871

v.1. William Morris.—Browning.—Tennyson.—Burns.—Milton.—Samuel Johnson.

v.2. Macaulay.—Byron.—Addison.—Southey.—Coleridge.—Disraeli.
Printed at the Roycroft press.

- The same.* 1903.....928 H8712
- Little journeys to the homes of good men and great.
1895.928 H87
Contents: George Eliot.—Thomas Carlyle.—John Ruskin.—Wm. E. Gladstone.—J. M. W. Turner.—Jonathan Swift.—Victor Hugo.—Wm. Wordsworth.—W. M. Thackeray.—Charles Dickens.—Oliver Goldsmith.—Shakespeare.
- JAMES, Henry, *b.* 1843.
Partial portraits. 1894.....928 J16
Contents: Emerson.—Life of George Eliot, by Cross; a review.—Daniel Deronda; a conversation.—Trollope.—Stevenson.—Miss Woolson.—Daudet.—Maupassant.—Turgénieff.—Du Maurier.—Fiction.
- JAMESON, Mrs Anna Brownell (Murphy).
Memoirs of the loves of the poets; biographical sketches of women celebrated in ancient and modern poetry.
1894928 J166
- JOHNSON, Samuel, 1709–84.
Lives of the British poets. 4v. in 2. 1854.....928 J36
- KEYSOR, Jennie Ellis.
Sketches of American authors. 2v. 1895.....928 K23
v.1. Irving.—Cooper.—Drake and Halleck.—Bryant.—Hawthorne.—Longfellow.—Emerson.—Holland.
v.2. Thoreau.—Willis.—Poe.—Taylor.—Lowell.—Whittier.—Holmes.—Alice and Phœbe Cary.—L. M. Alcott.
- KÜRSCHNER, Joseph, *ed.*
Deutscher litteratur kalender, 1897–date. 19er jahrgang—
date. 1897–date.....928 K43
- LEMAITRE, Jules.
Les contemporains; études et portraits littéraires, 1st–7th
ser. 7v. 1896–99.....928 L58
v.1. Théodore de Banville.—Sully-Prudhomme.—François Coppée.—Édouard Grenier.—Le néo-hellénisme (Mme Adam).—Mme Alphonse Daudet.—A propos d'un nouveau livre de classe, Oraisons funèbres de Bossuet.—Ernest Renan.—Ferdinand Brunetière.—Émile Zola.—Guy de Maupassant.—J. K. Huysmans.—Georges Ohnet.
v.2. Leconte de Lisle.—José-Maria de Heredia.—Armand Silvestre.—Anatole France.—Le père Monsabré.—M. Deschanel et le romantisme de Racine.—La comtesse Diane.—Sarah Bernhardt.—Francisque Sarcey.—J. J. Weiss.—Alphonse Daudet.—Ferdinand Fabre.
v.3. Octave Feuillet.—Edmond et Jules de Goncourt.—Pierre Loti.—Henry Rabusson.—Jules de Glouvert.—Josphin Soulayr.—Le duc d'Aumale.—Gaston Paris.—Les femmes de France.—Albert Wolff et Émile Blavet.—Henry Fouquier.—Henri Rochefort.—Jean Richepin.—Paul Bourget.
v.4. Stendhal.—Baudelaire.—Prosper Mérimée.—Barbey d'Aurevilly.—Paul Verlaine et les poètes symbolistes et décadents.—Victor Hugo.—Lamartine.—George Sand.—M. Taine et Napoléon Bonaparte.—M. Taine et le prince Napoléon.—Sully-Prudhomme.—Alphonse Daudet.—Ernest Renan.—Émile Zola.—Paul Bourget.—Jean Lahor.—Grosclaude.—Pronostics pour l'année 1887.—Contes de Noël.
v.5. Guy de Maupassant.—André Theuriet.—Paul Chalon.—Marcel Prévoist et Paul Margueritte.—Gilbert Augustin-Thierry.—Stéphane Mallarmé.—Édouard Rod.—Choses d'autrefois.—L'exposition Bodinier.—Une âme en péril.—Donec eris felix.—Contre une légende.—Les legs de l'exposition: philosophie de la danse.—Le théâtre annamite.—Rêveries sur un empereur.—Le termite.—Les derniers rois.—Quelques "billets du matin."
v.6. Louis Veuillot.—Lamartine.—De l'influence récente des littératures du nord.—Figurines.—Guy de Maupassant.—Anatole France.—La solidarité.—La tolérance.
v.7. Marceline Desbordes-Valmore.—"L'amour" selon Michelet.—Victor Duruy.—J. K. Huysmans.—Henri Lavedan.—Émile Faguet.—Paul Deschanel.—Maurice Donnay.—Réponse à M. Dubout.

LINK, Samuel Albert.

Pioneers of Southern literature. 2v. 1899-1900.....928 L724

v.1. A glance at the field.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—Frank O. Ticknor and Henry Timrod.—William Gilmore Simms.—John Pendleton Kennedy, John Esten Cooke and other Southern novelists.

v.2. Edgar Allan Poe.—War poets of the South: J. R. Thompson, J. B. Hope, H. L. Flash and others.—Southern humorists: Longstreet, Baldwin, Hooper, W. T. Thompson, Davy Crockett and others.—Political writers and historians.

LINTON, Mrs Eliza (Lynn).

My literary life, with a prefatory note by Beatrice Har-

raden. 1899.....928 L72

Contents: My first London friends [Lewes, Hunt, Laurence].—Lan-dor, Dickens, Thackeray.—A first meeting with George Eliot.

LITTLE journeys to the homes of American authors. 1896.....928 L74

Contents: Audubon, by Parke Godwin.—Bancroft, by G. W. Greene.—Bryant, by C. H. Kirkland.—Emerson, by G. W. Curtis.—Edward Everett, by G. S. Hillard.—Hawthorne, by G. W. Curtis.—Irving, by H. T. Tuckerman.—Longfellow, by G. W. Curtis.—Lowell, by C. F. Briggs.—Prescott, by G. S. Hillard.—W. G. Simms, by W. C. Bryant.—Walt Whitman, by Elbert Hubbard.

First published in 1853 with the title "Homes of American authors." It was probably edited by Henry T. Tuckerman or Charles F. Briggs.

MACOMBER, Hattie E.

Stories of our authors. 1898.....j928 M21

Contents: Holmes.—Longfellow.—Hawthorne.—Bryant.—Lowell.—Alcott.

MASSON, David, and others.

In the footsteps of the poets. [1893.].....928 M46

Contents: Milton, by David Masson.—Herbert, by John Brown.—Cow-per, by Canon Benham.—Thomson, by Hugh Haliburton.—Wordsworth, by H. C. Ewart.—Scott, by John Dennis.—Mrs Browning, by the lord bishop of Ripon.—Robert Browning, by R. H. Hutton.—Tennyson, by William Canton.

MITFORD, Mary Russell.

Recollections of a literary life; or, Books, places and

people. 1852.....928 M75

Contents: Percy's Reliques.—Thomas Davis; John Banim.—Thomas Noel.—Cowley.—J. Anstey.—Longfellow.—Thomas Holcroft.—Beau-mont and Fletcher.—W. M. Praed.—John Clare.—Samuel Johnson.—Herrick; Withers.—Joanna Baillie; Catherine Fanshawe.—E. B. Brown-ing; Robert Browning.—Sir Philip Sydney's Arcadia; Isaac Walton's Complete angler.—Spanish ballads.—Miss Blamire; Mrs James Gray.—Daniel Webster.—Ben Jonson.—W. R. Spencer.—Colley Cibber; Richard Cumberland.—Mrs Clive; Mrs Acton Tindal; Miss Day; Mrs Robert Dering.—Lovelace; Roger L'Estrange; The marquis of Mont-rose.—W. S. Landor; Leigh Hunt; Shelley; Keats.—Christopher Anstey.—Whittier; Fitz-Greene Halleck.—Hargrave's State trials.—Mr Doubleday; Miss Corbett.—John Kenyon.—Chatterton; Southey; Coleridge; Wordsworth.—O. W. Holmes.—Samuel Richardson.—Scott.—W. C. Bennett.—Gerald Griffin.—J. H. Frere.—Lord Clarendon; Chaucer; John Hughes.—George Darley; The Rev. E. W. Barnard.—Hawthorne.—Andrew Marvell.—William Motherwell.—Bacon; Milton; Jeremy Taylor; Ruskin.

OLIPHANT, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson), and others.

Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign; a book of

appreciations. 1897.....928 O23

Contents: The sisters Brontë, by Mrs Oliphant.—George Eliot, by Mrs Lynn Linton.—Mrs Gaskell, by Edna Lyall.—Mrs Crowe, Mrs Archer Clive, Mrs Henry Wood, by Adeline Sergeant.—Lady Georgi-ana Fullerton, Mrs Stretton, Anne Manning, by Charlotte M. Yonge.—Dinah Mulock, by Mrs Parr.—Julia Kavanagh, Amelia Blandford Edwards, by Mrs Macquoid.—Mrs Norton, by Mrs Alexander.—A. L. O. E. [Miss Tucker], Mrs Ewing, by Mrs Marshall.

PITTSBURGH, WRITERS' CLUB, *pub.*

- Book of the writers. 1897.....qr928 P67
 Short biographical sketches of Pittsburghers engaged in newspaper or other literary work.

RIDEING, William Henry.

- Boyhood of famous authors. 1897.....928 R43

Contents: T. B. Aldrich.—Boyesen.—Edward Eggleston.—Edward Everett Hale.—T. W. Higginson.—Holmes.—Howells.—Kipling.—Lowell.—James Payn.—W. C. Russell.—E. C. Stedman.—Stevenson.—Stockton.—J. T. Trowbridge.—Warner.—Whittier.

- The same.* 1897.....j928 R43

Also published with the title "The boyhood of living authors."

"Clear, brief essays on leading authors of America. Examples of their best prose and poetry are given." *Outlook.*

RITCHIE, Mrs Anne Isabella (Thackeray).

- Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 1893.....928 R49

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin.

- Portraits of men. 1891.....928 S15

Contents: Goethe and Bettina, 1850.—Alfred de Musset, 1857.—Letters of Lord Chesterfield to his son, 1850.—De Balzac, 1850.—The memoirs of Saint-Simon, 1851.—Camille Desmoulins, 1850.—Diderot, 1851.—La Bruyère, 1836.—L'abbé de Choisy, 1851.—Fontenelle, 1851.

Critical memoir of Sainte-Beuve, by William Sharp, p.7-48.

SHARP, Robert Farquharson, *comp.*

- Dictionary of English authors, biographical and bibliographical. 1897.....r928 S53

Gives briefly the essential facts in each author's career, followed by a list, as complete as possible, of the first editions of his works, arranged chronologically. Contributions to periodicals are mentioned in their chronological position in the biographical section of each article. A list of works translated and edited is also added. A few of the most prominent American authors are included.

STEARNS, Frank Preston.

- Sketches from Concord and Appledore. 1895.....928 S79

Contents: Concord thirty-odd years ago.—Hawthorne.—Louisa M. Alcott.—Emerson himself.—Matthew Arnold's lecture.—David A. Wasson.—Wendell Phillips.—Appledore and the Laightons.—Whittier.

- The same.* 1895.....r928 S79

STEBBING, Henry.

- Lives of the Italian poets. 3v. 1831.....928 S81

v.1. Dante.—Petrarch.—Boccaccio. — Lorenzo de' Medici. — Angiolo Poliziano.

v.2. Boiardo.—Sannazzaro.—Ariosto.—Bembo.—Vittoria Colonna.—Pietro Aretino.—Bernardo Tasso.—Giovann-Giorgio Trissino.—Francesco Berni.—Luigi Alamanni.—Battista Guarini.

v.3. Torquato Tasso.—Metastasio.—Giuseppe Parini.—Vittorio Alfieri.

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie.

- Studies of a biographer, 1st-2d ser. 4v. 1898-1902.....928 S82s

v.1. National biography.—The evolution of editors.—John Byrom.—Johnsonians.—Gibbon's autobiography.—Arthur Young.—Wordsworth's youth.

v.2. The story of Scott's ruin.—The importation of German.—Matthew Arnold.—Jowett's life.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—Life of Tennyson.—Pascal.

v.3. The Browning letters.—John Donne.—John Ruskin.—William Godwin's novels.—Walter Bagehot.—Huxley.—James Anthony Froude.—In praise of walking.

v.4. Shakespeare as a man.—Southey's letters.—New lights on Milton.—Emerson.—Anthony Trollope.—Stevenson.—The cosmopolitan spirit in literature.

THACKERAY, William Makepeace.

- English humorists of the eighteenth century. 1893.....928 T33

Contents: Swift.—Congreve and Addison.—Steele.—Prior, Gay and Pope.—Hogarth, Smollett and Fielding.—Sterne and Goldsmith.

TYLER, Moses Coit.

Three men of letters [George Berkeley, Timothy Dwight,
Joel Barlow]. 1895.....928 T97

VEDDER, Henry Clay.

American writers of to-day. 1895.....928 V24

Contents: Stedman.—Parkman.—Howells.—James.—Warner.—Aldrich.
—Mark Twain.—Crawford.—Mrs Burnett.—Craddock.—E. S. Phelps.
—Mrs Whitney.—Bret Harte.—Hale.—Eggleston.—Cable.—Stoddard.
—Stockton.—Miller.

WALFORD, Mrs Lucy Bethia.

Twelve English authoresses. 1893.....928 W16

Contents: Hannah More.—Fanny Burney.—Maria Edgeworth.—Harriet Martineau.—Jane Austen.—Felicia Hemans.—Mary Somerville.
—Jane Taylor.—Charlotte Brontë.—Elizabeth Gaskell.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—George Eliot.

WALSH, William Shepard.

Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1886. (The literary life.).....928 W18

Contents: Literary London in 1835.—Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton.—Benjamin Disraeli, lord Beaconsfield.—Thomas Babington Macaulay.—Charlotte Brontë.—Washington Irving.—Edgar Allan Poe.—Harriet Martineau.

Pen pictures of modern authors. (The literary life.).....928 W18p

Contents: Carlyle.—George Eliot.—Ruskin.—Newman.—Tennyson.—Emerson.—Bryant.—Longfellow and Whittier.—Lowell and Holmes.—Hawthorne.—Walt Whitman.—Bayard Taylor.—Swinburne and Oscar Wilde.—The Brownings.—Dickens.—Thackeray.—Some younger writers.

WALTON, Izaak.

Lives of John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker,
George Herbert and Robert Sanderson. 1895. (English classics.).....928 W19

WARD, Mrs May (Alden).

Prophets of the nineteenth century: Carlyle; Ruskin,
Tolstoi. 1901.....928 W21

In short biographies of these three social reformers, Mrs Ward brings out the close resemblance of their teachings and maintains that they were all working toward the same end.

WARNER, Charles Dudley, *ed.*

Warner classics; selected from the introductory studies included in Library of the world's best literature. 4v.

1897928 W23

v.1. Charles Darwin, by E. R. Lankester.—Bacon, by C. T. Lewis.—Cardinal Newman, by R. H. Hutton.—Aristotle, by Thomas Davidson.

v.2. Nathaniel Hawthorne, by Henry James.—Honoré de Balzac, by W. P. Trent.—George Eliot, by Charles Waldstein.

v.3. Lord Byron, by C. D. Warner.—Dante, by C. E. Norton.—Alfred Tennyson, by Henry Van Dyke.

v.4. Edward Gibbon, by W. E. H. Lecky.—Thomas Carlyle, by Leslie Stephen.—Ralph Waldo Emerson, by Richard Garnett.—Matthew Arnold, by G. E. Woodberry.

The same. 4v. 1899.....928 W23w

v.1. Charles Darwin, by E. R. Lankester.—Bacon, by C. T. Lewis.—Cardinal Newman, by R. H. Hutton.—Aristotle, by Thomas Davidson.—Herbert Spencer, by F. H. Collins.—Plato, by Paul Shorey.

v.2. Nathaniel Hawthorne, by Henry James.—Balzac, by W. P. Trent.—George Eliot, by Charles Waldstein.—Thackeray, by W. C. Brownell.—Cooper, by Julian Hawthorne.

v.3. Lord Byron, by C. D. Warner.—Dante, by C. E. Norton.—Alfred Tennyson, by Henry Van Dyke.—Milton, by E. S. Nadal.—Burns, by R. H. Stoddard.

v.4. Edward Gibbon, by W. E. H. Lecky.—Thomas Carlyle, by Leslie Stephen.—Ralph Waldo Emerson, by Richard Garnett.—Matthew

Arnold, by G. E. Woodberry.—Macaulay, by J. B. McMaster.—Washington Irving, by E. W. Morse.—Prescott, by F. N. Thorpe. Binder's title reads "Studies of great authors."

WOLFE, Theodore Frelinghuysen.

Literary haunts & homes; American authors. 1899.....928 W83li

Contents: Literary haunts of Manhattan.—Homes and haunts of Poe.—Bryant, Whitman, etc.; a Long Island ramble.—Cooper shrines and scenes.—Irving's Sunnyside and Sleepy Hollow.—Kipling, Hartford authors, etc.; a Connecticut river pilgrimage.

Literary pilgrimage among the haunts of British authors.

1895.928 W83

Useful handbook of local literary associations and identification of sites made interesting by English authors.

Literary rambles at home and abroad. 1901.....928 W83lit

Contents: Along the Hudson; homes and themes of many authors.—A New Jersey ramble, literary landmarks of Newark, etc.—Where Stockton wrote his stories.—The haunts of Walt Whitman.—A literary pilgrimage by the Delaware.—Stratford-on-Avon.—Byron's Harrow; Kensal Green.—The grave of Childe Harold.—The Ayrshire Burnsland.—The English lakeland and its many writers.

Literary shrines; the haunts of some American authors.

1895.928 W83l

Contents: The Concord pilgrimage.—In and out of literary Boston.—In Berkshire with Hawthorne.—A day with the good gray poet [Walt Whitman].

929 Genealogy and heraldry

AMERICAN ancestry, giving the name and descent in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to 1776. 12v. 1887-1900.....qr929 A51

v.1. City of Albany, New York.

v.2. Columbia county, New York.

v.3-12. Lineages from the whole United States.

AUSTIN, John Osborne, *comp.*

Ancestry of 33 Rhode Islanders born in the 18th century.

1889.qr929 A93

Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island, comprising three

generations of settlers who came before 1690. 1887..qr929 A93g

CAMDEN, William.

Remains concerning Great Britain. 1870.....929 C14

Miscellaneous collection of fragments, the remains of Camden's larger antiquarian work on Great Britain. It includes notes on English Christian names and surnames, on money, wearing apparel and armories, with a collection of witty sayings of Englishmen and of epigrams and epitaphs.

CLEVELAND, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, duchess of.

Battle Abbey roll, with some account of the Norman line-

ages. 3v. 1889.....r929 C58

Gives the Holinshed, Duchesne, Leland and Dives versions of the famous list of the companions in arms of William the Conqueror, with a short account of the descendants of these Normans in England

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Lineage book, 1890-date. v.1-date. 1895-date.....r929 D28

DAVIS, William Thomas.

Ancient landmarks of Plymouth, [Mass.]. 1887.....r929 D32

Contents: Historical sketch and titles of estates.—Genealogical register of Plymouth families.

DEBRETT, John, *comp.*

House of commons and the judicial bench. 1900.....r929 D35h

DRAKE, Samuel Gardner.

Result of some researches among the British archives for information relative to the founders of New England.

1860.r929 D78

EGLE, William Henry, *comp.*

Pennsylvania genealogies, chiefly Scotch-Irish and German. 1896.....

qr929 E36

FARMER, John.

Genealogical register of the first settlers of New-England.

1829.qr929 F24

GLENN, Thomas Allen, *comp.*

List of some American genealogies which have been printed in book form. 1897.....

qr929 G48

GREEN, Raleigh Travers, *comp.*

Genealogical and historical notes on Culpeper county, Virginia; embracing a revised edition of Philip Slaughter's

History of St. Mark's parish. 1900.....r929 G83

HANNA, Charles Augustus.

Ohio valley genealogies, relating chiefly to families in Harrison, Belmont and Jefferson counties, Ohio, and Washington, Westmoreland and Fayette counties, Pennsylvania. 1900.....

r929 H23

Contains an introductory account of the origin of the Scotch-Irish, Germans, Quakers and other elements of the population of the upper Ohio valley, with genealogies of one or more branches of about 300 families.

HAYDEN, Horace Edwin, *comp.*

Virginia genealogies; a genealogy of the Glassell family, also of others of Virginia and Maryland. 1891.....

qr929 H37

HOTTEN, John Camden, *ed.*

Our early emigrant ancestors; lists of persons who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600-

1700. 1880.....qr929 H82

KEITH, Charles Penrose, *comp.*

Provincial councillors of Pennsylvania, 1733-1776, and those earlier councillors who were some time chief magistrates of the province, and their descendants.

1883.....qr929 K16

LEACH, Josiah Granville, *comp.*

Genealogical and biographical memorials of the Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Elkins families.

1898.qr929 L44

MUNSELL'S, (Joel) SONS, *pub.*

American genealogist; a bibliography of American genealogy, or a list of books and pamphlets on family history published in America from 1771 to date.

1897.qr929 M96

Former editions were edited by W. B. Whitmore in 1862, 1868 and 1875.

The same. 1900.....qr929 M96a

Index to American genealogies and to genealogical material contained in all works. 1900.....

qr929 M96i

First and second editions were edited by D. S. Durrie.

- List of titles of genealogical articles in American periodicals and kindred works, giving the name, residence and earliest date of the first settler of each family and adding deficiencies in brackets. 1899.....qr929 M961
- PARKE, James Pemberton, & Ward, Townsend.
Genealogical notes relating to the families of Lloyd, Pemberton, Hutchinson, Hudson and Parke and to others connected directly or remotely with them; ed. by T. A. Glenn. 1898.....qr929 P23
- PENNSYLVANIA, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
Publications. v.1-date. 1895-date.....r929 P39
- PHILLIMORE, William Phillimore Watts.
Pedigree work; a handbook for the genealogist, with a new date book, 1066-1900. 1900.....r929 P49
A concise manual giving much indispensable information.
- POPE, Charles Henry, *comp.*
Pioneers of Massachusetts; a descriptive list drawn from records of the colonies, towns and churches, and other contemporaneous documents. 1900.....qr929 P81
"Authorities quoted," p.520.
Those who came to Massachusetts before 1650, and their children.
- ROBERTS, Ellwood.
Old Richland families; historical and genealogical data derived largely from the records of Friends. 1898.....r929 R53
- ROUND, John Horace.
Studies in peerage and family history. 1901.....929 R77
Contents: The peerage.—The origin of the Stewarts.—The counts of Boulogne as English lords.—The family of Ballon and the conquest of South Wales.—Our English Hapsburgs.—The origin of the Russells.—The rise of the Spencers.—Henry VIII and the peers.—Charles I and Lord Glamorgan.—The abeyance of the barony of Mowbray.—The succession to the crown.
"Some of the articles, of which that on 'Henry VIII and the Peers' is perhaps the most valuable, are...highly important contributions to historical knowledge, others are unsparing exposures of the methods of the 'Peerage-makers' and of the officials of the College of Arms...an eloquent warning as to the results that must follow the persistent prostitution of dignities in the sale of titles that accompanies the political wire-pulling of the day." *Academy*, 1901.
- RUPP, Israel Daniel, *comp.*
Collection of upwards of 30,000 names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and other immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727-1776, with a statement of the names of ships, whence they sailed and the date of their arrival at Philadelphia. 1880.....r929 R88
German and English text.
- SAVAGE, James, 1784-1873, *comp.*
Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May 1692. 4v. 1860-62.....r929 S26
- STILES, Henry Reed.
Hand-book of practical suggestions for the use of students in genealogy. 1899.....qr929 S85
- TALCOTT, Sebastian Visscher, *comp.*
Genealogical notes of New York and New England families. 1883.....r929 T15

TITCOMB, Sarah Elizabeth, *comp.*

Early New England people; some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow and allied families. 1882.....r929 T52

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs May (King), *comp.*

New Yorkers of the XIX century. 1897.....qr929 V19
WATERS, Henry FitzGilbert.

Genealogical gleanings in England. 2v. 1901.....r929 W29
v.2 contains an index of persons and places.

WHITTEMORE, Henry.

Battle of Long Island. 1897. (Heroes of the American revolution and their descendants.).....r929 W65

History of the society, Sons of the Revolution, including the ancestral line of its founders and builders. 1899..qr929 W65
Supplement to section 1 of "Heroes of the Revolution and their descendants."

Signers of the Mayflower compact and their descendants.

1899.qr929 W65s
Chiefly devoted to genealogies of the Bradford and Grinnell families.

WORCESTER COUNTY, Mass.

Worcester county warnings, 1737-1788. 1899. (Systematic history fund.).....qr929 W88

Periodicals

AMERICAN genealogist; monthly, Mar. 1899-Feb. 1900. v.1. 1899-1900.r929 A512

No more published.

GENEALOGICAL advertiser; a quarterly magazine of family history, Mar. 1898-1901. 4v. 1898-1901.....r929 G29

No more published.

GENEALOGICAL magazine; monthly, Apr. 1905-date.

v.1-date. 1905-date.....qr929 G2922

Continuation of the "Genealogical quarterly magazine."

GENEALOGICAL quarterly magazine; devoted to genealogy, history, heraldry, Revolutionary and colonial records, 1900-Jan. 1905. 5v. 1900-05.....r929 G292

Formed by the union of the "Salem press historical and genealogical record," "Magazine of New England history" and "Putnam's historical magazine."

Continued as "Genealogical magazine."

MAYFLOWER descendant; a quarterly magazine of Pilgrim genealogy and history, 1899-date. v.1-date. 1899-date..r929 M53

NEW ENGLAND historical & genealogical register; quarterly. v.1-date. 1847-date.....r929 N26

—Index to genealogies and pedigrees, v.1-50, 1847-96; comp. by W. W. Wight. 1896.

—Index of persons, v.1-50. 1906.
v.1. A-G.

NEW YORK genealogical and biographical record; quarterly, 1870-date. v.1-date. 1870-date.....qr929 N261

NORTH CAROLINA historical and genealogical register; quarterly, 1900-July 1903. v.1-3, no.3. 1900-03.....r929 N45
No more published.

"OLD Northwest" genealogical quarterly, 1898-date. v.1-date. 1898-date.....r929 O23

SOUTH CAROLINA historical and genealogical magazine;
published quarterly by the South Carolina historical
society, 1900-date. v.1-date. 1900-date.....r929 S72

929.2 Family genealogies

ALLERTON, Walter Scott, *comp.*

History of the Allerton family in the United States, 1585-
1885 and a genealogy of the descendants of Isaac Aller-
ton; revised and enlarged by H. T. Currier. 1900.....r929.2 A43

AUSTIN, John Osborne, *ed.*

Ancestral dictionary. 1891.....r929.2 A93

BAKEWELL, Benjamin Gifford, *comp.*

Family book of Bakewell, Page, Campbell; being some
account of the descendants of John Bakewell, born in
1638, Benjamin Page, born in 1765, William Campbell,
born in 1766, John Harding of Leicester. 1896.....qr929.2 B17

BALCH, Thomas Willing.

Brooke family of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England, with
an account of Robert Brooke of Maryland and Col.
Ninian Beall of Maryland and some of their descend-
ants. 1899.....r929.2 B77

BANTA, Theodore Melvin, *comp.*

A Frisian family; the Banta genealogy. 1893. (New
York, Holland society. Publications.).....r929.2 B22

BARRÉ, Richard, lord Ashburton.

Genealogical memoirs of the royal house of France.
1825.qr929.2 C18
History and genealogy of the house of Capet.

BARTON, William Eleazar.

Lieutenant William Barton of Morris county, New Jersey,
and his descendants. 1901.....r929.2 B28

BAXTER, Katharine Schuyler.

A godchild of Washington [Catharine Van Rensselaer
Schuyler]. 1898.....qr929.2 S39
History of the Schuyler and Van Rensselaer families, with chapters
on Washington, Hamilton and others, and shorter sketches of dis-
tinguished men from pre-Revolutionary days down to W. H. Seward
and Horatio Seymour. Illustrated with many portraits, coats of arms,
views of old houses, etc.

CLAPP, John Martin, *comp.*

Family record of Fairchild Hubbard and his descendants,
1771-1891.r929.2 H87

COPE, Gilbert, *comp.*

Genealogy of the Sharpless family descended from John and
Jane Sharples, settlers near Chester, Pa., 1682. 1887..qr929.2 S53

CRAFTS, James Mason, & William Francis, *comp.*

Crafts family; a genealogical history of the descendants
of Griffin and Alice Craft of Roxbury, Mass., 1630-1890.
1893.r929.2 C85

CREMER, John Dorland, *comp.*

Records of the Dorland family in America, embracing the

- principal branches, Dorland, Dorlon, Dorlan, Durland,
Durling. 1898.....r929.2 D73
- DARLINGTON FAMILY.**
Sesqui-centennial gathering of clan Darlington, at the
residence of Brinton Darlington, East Bradford, Pa.,
Aug. 20, 1853. 1853.....r929.2 D25
- ELDERKIN, Dyer White, comp.**
Genealogy of the Elderkin family. 1888.....r929.2 E43
- EMMET, Thomas Addis, b. 1828.**
Emmet family, with some incidents relating to Irish his-
tory. 1898.....qr929.2 E59
- EWING, Thomas, 1827-97.**
The Lyles of Washington county, Penna., 1681 to 1886,
with an account of the centennial reunion, June 18,
1884. 1886.....qr929.2 L98
With biographical letters by the author.
- GOODWIN, John Samuel, comp.**
Goodwin families in America. 1897-99. (William and
Mary college quarterly; supplement, v.6, 8. Oct. 1897,
Oct. 1899.).....r929.2 G63
- GREEN, Thomas Marshall.**
Historic families of Kentucky, with special reference to
stocks immediately derived from the valley of Virginia,
1st ser. 1889.....r929.2 G83
- HORD, Arnold Harris, comp.**
Genealogy of the Hord family. 1898.....r929.2 H79
- JACKSON FAMILY.**
Proceedings of the sesqui-centennial gathering of the de-
scendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson at Harmony
Grove, Chester co., Pa., eighth month, twenty-fifth,
1875, with the family genealogy. 1878.....r929.2 J12
- JAMES, Mrs Isabella (Batchelder).**
Memorial of Thomas Potts, junior, who settled in Penn-
sylvania, with an historic-genealogical account of his
descendants to the eighth generation. 1874.....r929.2 P86
- JENKINS, Howard Malcolm.**
Family of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania;
ancestry and descendants. 1899.....qr929.2 P39
- KEITH, Charles Penrose.**
Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison and notes on families re-
lated. 1893.....qr929.2 H29
- KINGSBURY, Joseph Addison, comp.**
A pendulous edition of Kingsbury genealogy, gathered by
Addison Kingsbury. 1901.....qr929.2 K27
- KITCHEL, Harvey Denison, comp.**
Robert Kitchel and his descendants, 1604 to 1879. 1879..r929.2 K29
- McALLISTER, Mary Catharine, comp.**
Descendants of Archibald McAllister of West Pennsboro
township, Cumberland county, Pa., 1730-1898. 1898..r929.2 M11

- MacGREGOR, Amelia Georgiana Murray, *comp.*
 History of the clan Gregor. v.1-2. 1898-1901.....qr929.2 M16
 v.1. 878-1625.
 v.2. 1625-1774.
- MACKENZIE, Alexander, b. 1838.
 History of the Camerons, with genealogies of the principal families of the name. 1884.....qr929.2 C15
- MASON, Mrs Puella Follett (Hull), *comp.*
 Record of the descendants of Richard Hull of New Haven, Conn.. 1894.....r929.2 H91
- MORRISON, Leonard Allison.
 Earliest history and genealogy, 1600-1891, of the Dinsmoor-Dinsmore family of Scotland, Ireland and America, also statistics concerning the McKean and Bell families. 1891.r914 M91
 Bound with his "Among the Scotch-Irish."
- PEPPER, David, *comp.*
 Notes upon the ancestry of John Platt and a list of his descendants. 1896.....qr929.2 P68
- PIERCE, Frederick Clifton.
 Field genealogy; the record of all the Field family in America whose ancestors were in this country prior to 1700. 2v. 1901.....qr929.2 F45
- READER, Francis Smith.
 Some pioneers of Washington county, Pa.; a family history. 1902.....r929.2 W17
Contents: The Wallaces, Montgomery county, Md. — The Wallaces, Washington county, Pa.—Rev. John Smith family.—The Reader family.
- RICHARDS, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, *comp.*
 Descendants of Henry Melchior Mühlenberg. 1900. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, 1899, v.10, pt.2.).....r974.8 P3993 v.10
 Forms v.1 of Pennsylvania-German genealogies.
- ROBINSON, Thomas Hastings, *comp.*
 Fragments of family and contemporary history. 1867....929.2 R55
The same. 1867.....r929.2 R55
 Records of the descendants of Philip Robinson, an early settler of Pennsylvania (about 1722). Includes the Blaine and McCord families.
- SARTAIN, John, *comp.*
 Annals of the Sartain tribe, 1557-1886. 1886.....r929.2 S24
- SAUNDERS, James Edmonds.
 Early settlers of Alabama, with Notes and genealogies, by E. S. B. Stubbs. 2v. in 1. 1899.....qr929.2 S25
- SELLERS, Edwin Jaquett, *comp.*
 Allied families of Delaware: Stretcher, Fenwick, Davis, Draper, Kipshaven, Stidham. 1901.....qr929.2 S46
 Captain John Avery and his descendants. 1898.....qr929.2 A95
 Genealogy of Dr Francis Joseph Pfeiffer, of Philadelphia, Pa. and his descendants, 1734-1899. 1899.....qr929.2 P47
- SHERRARD, Robert Andrew.
 Sherrard family of Steubenville, with letters, records and genealogies of related families. 1890.....r929.2 S55

- SINCLAIRS of England. 1887.....r929.2 S61
 Author presents the genealogy and history of the Sinclair family with the hope that "the insight that is to be got as to the formation of the nation, from the Norman Conquest downwards" will appeal not only to the genealogist, but "to the large public who accept with appreciation any real contribution to the history of their country."
- SMITH, Zachariah Frederick, & Clay, Mrs M. R.
 Clay family. 1899. (Filson club. Publications.).....qr929.2 C54
Contents: Mother of Henry Clay, by Z. F. Smith.—The genealogy of the Clays, by Mrs M. R. Clay.
 "Authorities," p.237.
- SOUTHWORTH, George Champlin Shepard, *comp.*
 Descendants of Constant Southworth. 1897.....r929.2 S72
- TIFFT, Mrs Maria Elizabeth (Maxon), *comp.*
 Partial record of the descendants of John Tafft of Portsmouth, R. I. and the nearly complete record of the descendants of John Tift of Nassau, N. Y. 1896....r929.2 T45
- UPSHUR, Thomas Teackle, *comp.*
 Sir George Yeardley, or Yardley, and Temperance (West), lady Yeardley, and some of their descendants.....r929.2 S72
 Bound with Southworth's "Descendants of Constant Southworth."
- VERNEY, Frances Parthenope, lady, & Margaret Maria, lady, *comp.*
 Memoirs of the Verney family, 1465-1696. 4v. 1892-99..r929.2 V27
 "For a history of social manners these volumes are simply invaluable. We gain from them clearer insight into the ways of our forefathers of the upper ranks of society than from all the histories of the past... The Verneys were protestants." *Athenæum*, 1892.
- WADE, Isaac E. *ed.*
 Okely; a pedigree and family history of the descendants of John Okely, of Bedford, England, from about 1650 to the present time, to which is added the collateral branches of de Guylpyn, West and Wade. 1899.....r929.2 O22
- WARING, Robert Newton.
 Short history of the Warings. 1898.....qr929.2 W22

929.3 Registers. Vital records. Wills

- BAILEY, Frederic William, *ed.*
 Early Connecticut marriages, as found on ancient church records prior to 1800. 7v. 1896-1906.....r929.3 B15
 Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800. v.1-2. 1897-1900.r929.3 B15e
 v.1. Worcester county.
 v.2. Plymouth county.
- BALDWIN, Jane, *afterward* Mrs Cotton, *comp.*
 Maryland calendar of wills. v.1-2. 1901-06.....r929.3 B19
 v.1. Wills from 1635 (earliest probated) to 1685.
 v.2. Wills from 1685 to 1702.
- BOOGHER, William Fletcher.
 Virginia; Overwharton parish register, 1720 to 1760; old Stafford county. 1899.....r929.3 B63
- BRISTOL PARISH, Va.
 Vestry book and register, 1720-1789; ed. by C. G. Chamberlayne. 1898.....qr929.3 B75
 "Those who are interested in the history of local government in the

South will find here a typical series of entries as to the business of a Virginia parish in the last century...comprising both votes and accounts, records of elections and processionings, and casting light on all manner of details of local administration—glebes, tithes, church buildings, burials, roads, bounds, the poor, the taxes." *American historical review*, 1899.

NEW PALTZ, N. Y., Reformed Dutch church.

Records, containing an account of the organization of the church and the register of consistories, members, marriages and baptisms. 1896. (New York, Holland society. Collections, v.3.).....r929.3 N26

PELLETREAU, William Smith, *ed.*

Early Long Island wills of Suffolk county, 1691-1703.

1897.r929.3 P37

An unabridged copy of the manuscript volume known as "The Lester will book;" being the record of the Prerogative court of the county of Suffolk, New York, with genealogical and historical notes.

Early wills of Westchester county, New York, from 1664 to 1784; abstract of all wills recorded in New York surrogate's office and at White Plains, N. Y., also the genealogy of the Havilands of Westchester county and descendants of James Graham (Watkinson and Ackersley families), with genealogical and historical notes.

1898.r929.3 P37e

Wills of the Smith families of New York and Long Island, 1664-1794. 1898.....r929.3 P37w

RICE, Franklin Pierce, *comp.*

Vital records of Auburn (formerly Ward), Mass., to the end of the year 1850, with the inscriptions from the old burial grounds. 1900. (Systematic history fund.)..qr929.3 R39

Vital records of Northborough, Mass., to the end of the year 1850, the larger part from the copy made by G. B.

Howe. 1901. (Systematic history fund.).....qr929.3 R39vi

Vital records of Boylston, Mass., to the end of 1850. 1900.

(Systematic history fund.).....qr929.3 R39v

ROBERTS, Ellwood.

Plymouth Meeting; its establishment and the settlement of the township, with historical, genealogical and biographical data from records of Friends. 1900.....r929.3 R53

Plymouth Meeting is a small village in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, about 12 miles northwest of Philadelphia. It received its name from the old Friends' meeting house established there about 1710.

WAGENSELLER, George Washington, *comp.*

Snyder county [Pa.] marriages, 1835-1899. 1899.....r929.3 W12

929.4 Names of persons and places

BARDSLEY, Charles Wareing.

Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 1897.....r929.4 B23

BARDSLEY, Charles Wareing, *comp.*

Dictionary of English and Welsh surnames, with special

American instances. 1901.....r929.4 B23d

List of references, p.13-16.

BARDSLEY, Charles Wareing.

English surnames; their sources and significations.

1897.r929.4 B23e

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel Ingersoll.

Suffolk surnames. 1861.....r929.4 B66

GANNETT, Henry.

Origin of certain place names in the United States.

1902.r929.4 G16

"Authorities," p.12-16.

The same. 1902. (In United States—Geological survey.

Bulletin no.197.).....r557.3 U25b

"Authorities," p.12-16.

The same. 1905. (In United States—Geological survey.

Bulletin no.258.).....r557.3 U25b

"Authorities," p.10-14.

JOYCE, Patrick Weston.

Origin and history of Irish names of places. 2v. 1898...r929.4 J48

LOWER, Mark Antony.

English surnames; an essay on family nomenclature, his-

torical, etymological and humorous. 2v. 1875.....r929.4 L95

MATHESON, Robert E. *comp.*

Special report on surnames in Ireland, with notes as to

numerical strength, derivation, ethnology and distribu-

tion. 1894.....qr929.4 M46

Appendix to the 29th detailed annual report of the registrar-general of marriages, births and deaths in Ireland.

SWAN, Helena.

Girls' Christian names; their history, meaning and associa-

tion. 1900.....r929.4 S97

The same. 1905.....j929.4 S97

TAYLOR, Isaac, *comp.*

Names and their histories. 1896.....r929.4 T25

Names and their histories alphabetically arranged as a handbook of historical geography and topographical nomenclature. Object is to give an account of certain names, especially those of philological interest or of geographical importance, of which the origin or etymology has been ascertained, and then to trace historically the changes which have taken place in their forms or in their geographical significance.

WAGNER, Leopold.

Significance of names. 1893.....r929.4 W13

YONGE, Charlotte Mary.

History of Christian names. 1884.....r929.4 Y29

925.9 Epitaphs

ALDEN, Timothy, *comp.*

Collection of American epitaphs. 5v. 1814.....r929.5 A35

BRIDGMAN, Thomas, *comp.*

Memorials of the dead in Boston; inscriptions on the monuments in the King's chapel burial ground, with biographical notices of many of the early settlers.

1853.r929.5 B74

CLARK, Edward L. *comp.*

Record of the inscriptions on the tablets and grave-stones
in the burial-grounds of Christ church, Philadelphia.

1864.r929.5 C51
With an autograph letter by E. L. Clark.

HACKETT, John, *comp.*

Select and remarkable epitaphs in several parts of Europe.

2v. 1757.....r929.5 H12

HOWE, W. H. *comp.*

"Here lies;" a collection of ancient and modern, humorous

and queer inscriptions from tombstones. 1902.....r929.5 H85

929.6 Heraldry

ABBOTT, William Henry.

Heraldry illustrated; a short account of the origin and
history of heraldry and an explanation of its nature,
with practical directions for drawing and painting coats
of arms; to which is added a glossary of terms used in
heraldry. 1897.....r929.6 A13

BOUTELL, Charles.

Heraldry, historical and popular. 1863.....r929.6 B65

CUSSANS, John Edwin.

Handbook of heraldry. 1893.....r929.6 C94

DAVIES, Arthur Charles Fox-, & Crookes, M. E. B. *comp.*

Book of public arms; a cyclopædia of the armorial bear-
ings, heraldic devices and seals of the counties, cities,
towns and universities of the United Kingdom.

1894.qr929.6 D31

GOURDON de GENOUILLAC, Henri.

L'art héraldique. 1889. (Bibliothèque de l'enseignement
des beaux-arts.).....r929.6 G74

Bibliographie héraldique, p.275-290.

HOLDEN, Edward Singleton.

Primer of heraldry for Americans. 1898.....929.6 H71

The same. 1898.....r929.6 H71

MANUAL of heraldry; a concise description of the terms

used. 1894.....r929.6 M34

WHITMORE, William Henry.

Elements of heraldry, containing an essay upon the use of
coat-armor in the United States. 1866.....qr929.6 W64

WOODWARD, John.

Treatise on ecclesiastical heraldry. 1894.....r929.6 W86

929.7 Peerage. Titles of honor

BELTZ, George Frederick.

Memorials of the Order of the Garter, with biographical
notices of the knights in the reigns of Edward III and

Richard II. 1841.....qr929.7 B42

BROWNING, Charles Henry.

Americans of royal descent. 1894.....qr929.7 B81

BROWNING, Charles Henry, *comp.*

Some "Colonial dames" of royal descent; pedigrees showing the lineal descent from kings, of some members of the National society of the colonial dames of America, and of the Order of the crown. 1900.....qr929.7 B81s

BURKE, John, *comp.*

Genealogical and heraldic history of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. 4v. 1833-38.....qr929.7 B917
Later edition has the title "Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland."

BURKE, John, & Sir John Bernard, *comp.*

Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland. 3v. 1846-49.....qr929.7 B917g
v.1. A-L.
v.2. M-Z.
v.3. Supplement, corrigenda and general index.
Earlier edition has the title "Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland."

BURKE, Sir John Bernard, *comp.*

Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. v.57, 62, 64, 68. 1895-1906.....qr929.7 B91g
Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland. 1842.....r929.7 B91k

DEBRETT, John, *comp.*

Complete peerage of Great Britain and Ireland. 1834..r929.7 D35

DOD, Charles Roger.

Manual of dignities, privilege and precedence. 1843....r929.7 D66

DOD'S peerage, baronetage and knightage of Great Britain

and Ireland, 1900. 1900.....r929.7 D67

DOYLE, James E. *comp.*

Official baronage of England, showing the succession, dignities and offices of every peer, 1066-1885. 3v. 1886.r929.7 D77

GOTHAISCHES genealogisches taschenbuch der adeligen

häuser, 1901. 1900.....r929.7 G71

MacNEILL, John Gordon Swift.

Titled corruption; the sordid origin of some Irish peerages. 1894.....929.7 M21

SEARLE, William George, *comp.*

Anglo-Saxon bishops, kings and nobles; the succession of the bishops and the pedigrees of the kings and nobles. 1899.r929.7 S43

WHITAKER'S peerage, 1898-date. 2d issue-date. 1898-

date.r929.7 W62

1st-3d issue title-page reads "Whitaker's titled persons."

Presents in compact form and excellent arrangement information concerning the royal family, the peerage, baronets, knights, English and colonial bishops, etc.

929.8 Coats of arms. Crests

DAVIES, Arthur Charles Fox-, *comp.*

Armorial families; a complete peerage, baronetage and knightage, and a directory of some gentlemen of coat-armour, and being the first attempt to show which arms

in use at the moment are borne by legal authority.

1895.qr929.8 D31

EVE, George W.

Decorative heraldry. 1897. (Ex-libris series.).....929.8 E95

FAIRBAIRN, James, *comp.*

Book of crests of the families of Great Britain and Ire-

land; revised and brought down to date by A. C. Fox-

Davies. 2v. 1892.....qr929.8 F15

v.1. Text.

v.2. Plates.

MATHEWS, Ferdinand Schuyler.

The writing table of the twentieth century; an account of

heraldry, art, engraving and established form for the

correspondent. 1900.....929.8 M47

pt.1. Heraldry.—pt.2. Stationery; including chapters on visiting cards
and various invitations, wedding invitations and announcements,
colonial and modern engraving, bookplates, monograms, etc., dies,
seals, etc., writing-papers, color in writing-paper.

TYPOTIUS, Jacobus.

Symbola divina & humana pontificum, imperatorum, re-

gum; accessit brevis & facilis isagoge Jac. Typotii.

v.1. 1601.....qr929.8 T98

VERMONT, E. de V. *comp.*

America heraldica; a compilation of coats of arms, crests

and mottoes of prominent American families settled in

this country before 1800. 1886.....qr929.8 V27

X, of the Saturday review, *pseud.*

Right to bear arms. 1900.....929.8 X11

Contents: The origin and meaning of arms and gentility; The rights
and prerogatives of the sovereign.—The earl marshal.—The college
and officers of arms.—The granting of arms.—The visitations.—Proof
of the existence of the authority of the crown and college of arms
at the present date.—Armorial law in Scotland.—Armorial law in Ire-
land.—The right to bear arms.—Foreign arms.—Popular fallacies.

ZIEBER, Eugene.

Heraldry in America. 1895.....qr929.8 Z41

929.9 Flags

GRIFFIN, James, *comp.*

Flags, national and mercantile; for the use of officers of

royal navy, mercantile marine and yacht squadrons.

1891.929.9 G89

HOLDEN, Edward Singleton.

Our country's flag, and the flags of foreign countries.

1898.j929.9 H71

Intended to give American children a brief history of our national flag
and its significance, with some account of the flags of other countries,
and of symbols that have had so much to do with the hopes, aspira-
tions and loyalty of nations.

HOUNSELL, George C. *ed.*

Flags and signals of all nations, by Hounsell brothers,

flag manufacturers to the Lords' commissioners of

the admiralty.....qr929.9 H83

HULME, Frederick Edward.

Flags of the world; their history, blazonry and associa-

- tions. [1897.].....929.9 H91
The same. [1897.].....r929.9 H91
 MACGEORGE, Andrew.
 Flags; some account of their history and uses. 1881....r929.9 M16
 PREBLE, George Henry.
 Our flag; origin and progress of the flag of the United States, with an account of the symbols, standards, banners and flags of ancient and modern nations. 1872..r929.9 P89
 Appendix contains a chapter on our national songs.
 UNITED STATES—Equipment bureau.
 Flags of maritime nations. 1899.....qr929.9 U25

92 Individual biography

Critical biographies of artists will be found in class 700, Fine arts.

ABAILARD, Pierre, & Héloïse.

- Abelard and Heloise; a mediæval romance, with the letters of Heloise; ed. by Abby Sage Richardson. 1895.....92 A116r
 Letters of Abelard & Héloïse, with a particular account of their lives and misfortunes by John Hughes. 1806.....92 A116
 First English translation. Contains besides the five letters of Abailard and Héloïse, one from Abailard to Philintus, a friend, also poems by Pope and Mrs Madan.
 Lettres; tr. par E. Oddoul, précédées d'un essai historique par M. et Mme Guizot. 1839.....qr92 A116
 Illustrated by J. Gigoux.
 Love letters of Abelard and Héloïse. 1901. (Temple classics.)92 A116l
 The love story of the illustrious Abailard and Héloïse is told in these six letters, which were written in Latin about the year 1128, 10 years after the lovers had separated, Abailard to become a monk and Héloïse a nun. Though both were famous in their day, Abailard as a philosopher and logician, Héloïse for her learning, it is by these incomparable letters alone that they live to-day.

ABAILARD, Pierre.

- McCabe, Joseph. Peter Abélard. 1901.....92 A116m
 "It is less with the tragic romance with which Abelard's name is principally associated than with the career of the philosopher, the theologian, and the ascetic that Mr. McCabe is concerned." *Academy*, 1901.

ABDURRAHMAN, Khan.

- Wheeler, Stephen. Ameer Abdur Rahman. 1895. (Public men of to-day.)92 A136w
 Life of the ruler of Afghanistan, who was proclaimed ameer in 1880.

ABERDEEN, George Hamilton Gordon, earl of.

- Gordon, Sir Arthur Hamilton. Earl of Aberdeen. 1893.
 (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)92 A143g
 British statesman of the early 19th century. In 1814, he signed the Treaty of Paris as one of the representatives of Great Britain and was premier in 1852-55, his ministry being formed by a coalition of Whigs and Peelites.
 "There was little in his public career to dazzle the spectator, or to command instant or excessive admiration; and neither his mental powers nor rare personal charm can now be fairly appreciated, except by those who, like the author of this book, lived in close personal intercourse with him, and have had access to the mass of his correspondence, public and private." *Dial*, 1893.

ABERNETHY, John.

Macilwain, George. *Memoirs of John Abernethy, with a view of his lectures, writings and character.* 1853. . . . 92 A146m
 Abernethy (1764-1831) had in his lifetime the highest reputation as a surgeon, anatomist and physiologist, and exercised great influence on his profession.

ABINGTON, Mrs Frances (Barton).

Life of Mrs Abington, celebrated comic actress, with full accounts of her various performances in the theatres of London and Dublin, also notes upon the history of the Irish stage and notices, anecdotes and criticisms of her theatrical contemporaries, by the editor of the "Life of Quin." 1888. 92 A149
 Mrs Abington (1737-1815) was the daughter of a private soldier in the Guards. From the position of a flower-girl she rose to eminence on the stage and enjoyed a successful career of 43 years. She was the original representative of 30 characters, the most famous being her crowning triumph, Lady Teazle.

ABRANTÈS, Laure (Permon) Junot, duchesse d'. *See* JUNOT, Laure (Permon), duchesse d'Abrantès.

ADAMS, Mrs Abigail (Smith).

Letters. 2v. 1840. 92 A2112
 Memoir, by C. F. Adams, v.1, p.13-84.
 These letters of Abigail Adams, wife of John Adams, second president of the United States, give a valuable picture of the times, and glimpses of many stirring events. The collection contains letters to her husband during the Revolution and letters to her family, when she was with Mr Adams in Paris, London, Philadelphia and Washington.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1807-86.

Adams, Charles Francis, *b.* 1835. Charles Francis Adams.
 1900. (*American statesmen.*) 92 A211a
The same. 1900. (*American statesmen.*) 92 A211a
 Mr Adams's public life covered a period of only 13 years and was almost entirely connected with events of the Civil war. In this biography by his son we have clearly defined the character and value of his services as minister to England and member of the Geneva tribunal.

ADAMS, John, 1735-1826, & Cunningham, William, of Fitchburg, Mass.

Correspondence, beginning in 1803 and ending in 1812.
 1823. 92 A214
 Written by the ex-president to a relative, shortly after being defeated for re-election. They were under the seal of the strictest confidence and dealt with the chief actors and events in the latter part of his public life. They were vehement, abusive and unjust. Mr C. F. Adams says that an heir of Cunningham gave them to the opponents of John Quincy Adams to be used against him when he was a candidate for the presidency. It was a great mistake upon Adams's part that he wrote them, and a grave misfortune that they were published, even though dishonorably and many years afterward.

ADAMS, John, 1735-1826.

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-86. *Life of John Adams;*
 begun by John Q. Adams. 2v. in 1. 1871. 92 A214a
 John Adams, second president of the United States, was one of the leaders of the patriot party in Massachusetts before the Revolution, signer of the Declaration of independence and prominent in political life till 1801. This biography is a republication of the one first published only in connection with his collected works in 1856, and therefore comparatively inaccessible.

Morse, John Torrey. *John Adams.* 1893. (*American statesmen.*) 92 A214m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 A214m

"We have John Adams the man and patriot, in all his rugged honesty, full of courage in great emergencies when others fell away, pugnacious, wise, when his judgment was not clouded by passion, a statesman without tact, vain and conceited, yet always a patriot, possessing the traits found in most of the world's great heroes, yet not reaching the stature of a hero. It is a truthful portrait." *Dial*, 1885.

ADAMS, John, 1772-1863.

Brown, Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Adams), & Mrs Helen Gilman (Noyes). Story of John Adams, a New England schoolmaster. 1900.....92 A2143b
Dr John Adams was well known as an educator, being principal of Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., 1810-32.

ADAMS, John Quincy.

Memoirs; comprising portions of his diary from 1795 to 1848; ed. by C. F. Adams. 12v. 1874-77.....r92 A2142

"Volumes of surpassing interest on the personal and political life of one of the noblest and most accomplished of our public men. The most striking and interesting peculiarity of the diary is the fulness of the author's reflections and comments on the men and on the events among which he lived." *C. K. Adams*.

Morse, John Torrey. John Quincy Adams. 1895. (American statesmen.).....92 A2142m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 A2142m

"That Mr. Morse's conclusions will be those of posterity, we have very little doubt, and he has set an admirable example to his coadjutors in respect of interesting narrative, just proportion and judicial candor. If entire patriotism, incorruptibility, political fairness, prescience, initiative and high physical and moral courage are the marks of statesmanship it would be difficult to point to any of his contemporaries or successors who possessed them in an equal degree with Mr. Adams." *Nation*, 1882.

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864. Memoir of the life of John

Quincy Adams. 1859.....92 A2142q

"The light attempted to be thrown on his course has been derived from personal acquaintance, from his public works, and from authentic unpublished materials. The chief endeavor has been to render him the expositor of his own motives, principles, and character, without fear or favor,—in the spirit neither of criticism or eulogy." *Prefatory note*.

ADAMS, Samuel.

Hosmer, James Kendall. Samuel Adams. 1893. (American statesmen.).....92 A217h

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 A217hi

A study of the New England town meeting with Adams in the foreground.

"He was possessed with the instinct of agitation: led the people, not the leaders; cared not for place, but only for power; showed a mastery of means, a self containment, a capacity for timely and telling speech, that marked him a statesman, though he loved the rough ways of a people's government, and preferred the fierce democracy of the town meeting to the sober dignity of senates." *Woodrow Wilson's George Washington*.

"Interesting and appreciative Life of Adams—one which fairly sets forth the man, his work, and his times." *Nation*, 1885.

Wells, William Vincent. Life and public services of Samuel Adams, with extracts from his correspondence, state papers and political essays. 3v. 1865.....r92 A217w

"One of the most valuable contributions to our knowledge of the Revolutionary period. It was not written so much for the purpose of constructing a fascinating narrative as to give a sober account of the great events in which Samuel Adams took so conspicuous a part. The early years of his life are therefore rapidly passed over, and the principal part of the work is devoted to his Revolutionary services." *C. K. Adams*.

ADDISON, Joseph.

Courthope, William John. Addison. [1884.] (English men of letters.).....92 A225c

"It is praise enough to say of a writer, that in a high department of literature, in which many eminent writers have distinguished themselves he has had no equal; and this may, with strict justice, be said of Addison...He is entitled to be considered not only as the greatest of the English essayists, but as the forerunner of the great English novelists...His best essays approach near to absolute perfection; nor is their excellence more wonderful than their variety." *Macaulay's Essay on Addison.*

AGASSIZ, Louis.

Agassiz, Mrs Elizabeth (Cary). Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence. 1893.....92 A262a

This biography by his wife gives pictures of Agassiz's early life in Switzerland, tells of his friendships with Cuvier, Humboldt and other distinguished scientists, of his scientific work, particularly in geology and ichthyology, of his work at Harvard including the founding of the Agassiz museum. The enthusiasm which he always kindled in others and his rare personal charm are felt throughout the book.

Gould, Alice Bache. Louis Agassiz. 1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 A262g

Bibliography, p.149-154.

Short sketch, giving the main facts of his career and quite a vivid idea of his personality.

Marcou, Jules. Life, letters and works of Louis Agassiz.

2v. 1896.....92 A262m

Author was one of the European naturalists who came to America with Agassiz in 1846, and he was his friend for nearly 30 years.

"Particularly remarkable for raking up old personalities and forgotten scientific quarrels." *Nation*, 1896.

AGNEW, David Hayes.

Adams, Jedidiah Howe. History of the life of D. Hayes

Agnew. 1892.....q92 A273a

Dr Agnew (1818-92) was an eminent American surgeon and from 1871 to 1889 professor of surgery in the University of Pennsylvania.

AIRY, Sir George Biddell.

Autobiography; ed. by Wilfrid Airy. 1896.....92 A298

List of printed papers and books by Sir G. B. Airy, p.369-404.

Airy (1801-92) was astronomer royal for 46 years, and this autobiography deals less with his private life than with his scientific work, which was varied and extensive.

AKBAR, emperor of India.

Malleson, George Bruce. Akbar and the rise of the Mughal empire. 1896. (Rulers of India.).....92 A313m

Akbar, the real founder of the Mughal, or Mogul, empire in India, was a contemporary of Queen Elizabeth of England. He was specially famed as a civil administrator, striving to reconcile the various races under his rule and bringing about many reforms. He seems to have been in some ways distinctly modern, particularly in regard to religious toleration.

ALBANY, Louise Marie Caroline von Stolberg-Gedern, countess of.

Paget, Violet, (*pseud.* Vernon Lee). Countess of Albany.

1897. (Famous women.).....92 A326p

"List of authorities consulted," in the preface.

"The great figure of her book is...Alfieri...By this figure, so strange yet so grand even in its contradictions, stands another more perfect as a contrast, a foil to it, than any novelist could have imagined. If there be in history one man more than another for whom friends should mourn that the privilege of an early death was denied to him, that man is the Young Pretender, Charles Edward. Vernon Lee...does not spare the adjectives to describe him in the days when he had 'let himself become a disgrace to the very memory of the men who

had died for him.' Such he was when married by French intrigues to Louise of Stolberg... We have named her the last of the three because her place in the book is least, though as Countess of Albany she gives her name to it." *Nation*, 1884.

ALBEMARLE, George Monk, duke of. See **MONK**, George, duke of Albemarle.

ALBERT, prince consort of England.

Grey, Charles, 1804-70. Early years of the prince consort; comp. under the direction of the queen. 1867.....92 A333g

Author was for some years Prince Albert's private secretary.

This memoir extends to 1840 only.

Binder's title reads "Queen Victoria's memoirs of the prince consort; his early years."

Martin, Sir Theodore. Life of the prince consort. 1882..92 A333m

Written at the request of Queen Victoria.

"Throughout the work courtly reticence has been reconciled with independent judgment, and sincere appreciation has never expressed itself in the language of flattery." *Saturday review*, 1880.

ALBUQUERQUE, Affonso de.

Stephens, Henry Morse. Albuquerque. 1892. (Rulers of India.)92 A345s

ALCOTT, Louisa May.

Cheney, Mrs Ednah Dow (Littlehale), ed. Louisa May

Alcott; her life, letters and journals. 1892.....92 A355c

The same. 1902.....92 A355c

Daughter of A. Bronson Alcott and author of "Little women" and other popular books for young people.

"It is an unstudied, almost fragmentary memoir which Mrs. Cheney has edited with wise reserve and good taste." *Atlantic monthly*, 1890.

ALCUIN.

West, Andrew Fleming. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. 1892. (Great educators.).....92 A356w

"Books on Alcuin," p.197-198.

Alcuin was educated at York, and settled on the continent in 782, on the invitation and under the protection of Charlemagne. He was master of the school of the palace and served as general superintendent of Charlemagne's schemes of ecclesiastical and educational reform.

"Combines careful scholarly investigation with popularity." *George Trumbull Ladd*.

ALEXANDER I, czar of Russia.

Choiseul-Gouffier, comtesse de. Historical memoirs of Alexander I and the court of Russia; tr. fr. the original

French by M. B. Patterson. 1900.....92 A3743c

"Translation...of the book...produced in 1828, three years after the Czar's death...The comtesse...had the advantage of knowing the Czar well, but her writing is frothy and vain where her own contact with the Russian court is to be described, and her moralizing is of the most vapid kind." *Nation*, 1900.

ALEXANDER II, czar of Russia.

[Joyneville, C.] Life of Alexander II, emperor of all the

Russias. 1883.....92 A3741j

Author lived for a long time in Russia and on the personal history of the czar he is well informed and his account is interesting. His narrative of the political history of the reign is written from the strongly Russian standpoint.

ALEXANDER III, czar of Russia.

Lowe, Charles. Alexander III of Russia. 1895.....92 A3742l

Clear, interesting and fairly impartial memoir, though it is written rather from the British standpoint, and the author's sympathies are plainly not with Russia. The first chapter contains an excellent summary of the history of Alexander's ancestors from Catharine II, and there are interesting accounts of certain great ceremonies which the author witnessed.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Alexander the Great. 1876....92 A374a

This history of the famous Macedonian king and conqueror was written 50 years ago and in its style is quite different from the present approved manner of writing biography for the young, but, in common with the other biographies and histories by the same author, it was exceedingly popular in its day, and is still much read.

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Alexander; a history of the origin and growth of the art of war, to the battle of Ipsus, B. C. 301, with a detailed account of the campaigns of the great Macedonian. 1890. (Great captains.).....92 A374d

The best ancient and modern authorities have been consulted to make up a complete history of Alexander's wars, and the author has taken great pains to explain and describe the equipments and tactics of the Greeks and Persians. Illustrated with many charts, maps, topographical sketches and woodcuts of armor.

Hogarth, David George. Philip and Alexander of Macedonia; two essays in biography. 1897.....92 P4951h

"Author speaks to the cultivated public rather than to the scholar...He mentions only the telling facts, pursues only the main line of events; and, thus avoiding detail, gives us a remarkably perspicuous narrative of the rise of Philip's kingdom and Alexander's empire." *Nation*, 1897.

Wheeler, Benjamin Ide. Alexander the Great; the merging of East and West in universal history. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 A374w

"A history of the period as well as of the man...Tells the story of Alexander's aims and achievements with considerable detail and admirable clearness." *Nation*, 1900.

ALFIERI, Vittorio, conte.

Autobiography, with an essay by W. D. Howells. 1877. (Autobiographic series.).....92 A387

Famous Italian tragic poet and dramatist of the 18th century.

"Work of intense interest, and perhaps the most thoroughly sincere among celebrated books of its order of literature. It depicts a man continually under the influence of pride and discontent, but whom pride and discontent stimulate to lofty endeavour and noble actions... This psychological interest is relieved and enhanced by the details of his numerous adventures, his extensive travels, and his love affairs, three of which were memorable." *Garnett's Italian literature*.

ALFRED THE GREAT, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of King Alfred. 1877.....92 A392a

Besant, Sir Walter. Story of King Alfred. 1901. (Library of useful stories.).....92 A392be

Good short history of the career of Alfred and the position of England in the 9th century.

Bowker, Alfred, ed. Alfred the Great. 1899.....92 A392b

Contents: Introduction, by Sir Walter Besant.—Alfred as king, by Frederic Harrison.—Alfred as a religious man and an educationalist, by G. F. Browne.—Alfred as a warrior, by Charles Oman.—Alfred as a geographer, by Sir Clements Markham.—Alfred as a writer, by John Earle.—English law before the Norman conquest, by Sir Frederick Pollock.—Alfred and the arts, by W. J. Loftie.

Conybeare, Edward. Alfred in the chronicles. 1900....92 A392c

"Purpose is to put before unlearned readers in their own language all those passages of our early historians which can possibly rank as sources for either the real or the legendary history of King Alfred...An introduction, giving an account of Alfred's life and work, is prefixed, and the book is accompanied by a map of England in the 9th century...Unfortunately the workmanship is far from being altogether scholarly...Considering the popular object of the book, its defects are not likely to do much harm, and for many readers it may be both instructive and entertaining." *Athenæum*, 1900.

- Draper, Warwick Herbert. Alfred the Great. 1901.....92 A392d
 Bibliography, p.137-140.
 Biographical sketch, followed by seven studies of different aspects of Alfred's life and work.
- Giles, John Allen. Life and times of Alfred the Great. 1854.r92 A392g
 Gives Alfred's will and several other documents in Saxon, and makes much use of old chronicles and histories, but is now regarded as more curious than valuable.
- Hughes, Thomas. Alfred the Great. 1891.....92 A392h
 "A book with a direct, practical purpose, not merely the biography of a great man. He does not profess to be an original explorer in the history of those times...[he] aims to turn the lessons of history to the account of the highest and most pressing needs of his own generation." *Nation*, 1870.
- Page, Jesse. Alfred the Great, the father of the English. [1900.].....92 A392pa
 Author has made a special point of presenting the social and religious conditions of the age, and in order to increase "the general interest and lifelikeness of the narrative" includes many familiar, but entirely traditional events.
- Pauli, Reinhold. Life of Alfred the Great; tr. fr. the German, to which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with a literal English translation and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary by B. Thorpe. 1893.....92 A392p
 Though written 50 years ago it still has a high reputation because of its thorough research, the fidelity of its spirit and the accuracy of its critical analysis.
- ALLEN, Ethan.
 De Puy, Henry Walter. Ethan Allen and the Green mountain heroes of '76. 1853.....r92 A425d
 Noted American revolutionary commander (1737-89), colonel of the "Green mountain boys." This biography is one of the standard works on the subject.
- Hall, Henry. Ethan Allen. 1892.....92 A425h
 A popular history of the hero of Ticonderoga.
- ALLEN, Grant.
 Clodd, Edward. Grant Allen; a memoir. 1900.....92 A4252c
 Bibliography of the writings of Grant Allen published in book form, p.213-222.
 "Grant Allen's life was charged with tragic interest...He had to live by his pen, and he soon learned that living by his pen, in the regions he was specially equipped for—namely, science and philosophy—meant starvation. Then he tried his hand at every branch of literature, and displayed versatility which was truly marvellous. He achieved success...But success came too late...He had been constantly thinking, planning and scheming to produce wares to catch the literary market, and this ceaseless mental activity and worry wore him out, and cut short his life at a comparatively early age." *Academy*, 1900.
- ALLEN, Thomas.
 United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thomas Allen (a representative from Missouri) delivered in the House of representatives and in the Senate, 47th cong., 1st session. 1884.....qr92 A431u
- ALLEN, William, 1710-80.
 Extracts from Allen's letter book; selected and arranged by L. B. Walker, with an appendix containing pamphlets in the controversy with Franklin. 1897. (Burd papers.)r92 A432
 Allen was chief justice of Pennsylvania, 1750-74. He was an extensive land owner in Pennsylvania, and Allentown, which was laid out on a

portion of his land, was named for him. These letters, covering the period 1753-70, relate mostly to personal matters.

ALLEYN, Edward.

Alleyn papers. 1853. (Shakespeare society. Publications, v.8.).....r820.8 S52 v.8

Alleyn (1566-1626) was an English actor, founder of Dulwich college. He was associated with Henslowe in his management of the Rose and Fortune theatres.

Collier, John Payne. Memoirs of Edward Alleyn. 1853.

(Shakespeare society. Publications, v.8.).....r820.8 S52 v.8

ALLSTON, Washington.

Flagg, Jared Bradley. Life and letters of Washington

Allston. 1893.....qr92 A442f

This life of the eminent American painter (1779-1843) is compiled from notes, letters and memoranda gathered by R. H. Dana in preparation for a memoir, which however he never wrote. Allston's work shows high imaginative power and his ability as a colorist gained him the name of the "American Titian."

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Laurence. See Artists, p.1254.

ALTDORFER, Albrecht. See Artists, p.1262.

AMADEUS, duke of Aosta.

Whitehouse, Henry Remsen. Sacrifice of a throne; an account of the life of Amadeus, duke of Aosta, sometime king of Spain. 1897.....92 A481w

Second son of Victor Emmanuel II, was elected king of Spain in 1870. After a brief and unpopular reign he abdicated in 1873 and returned to Italy, where in 1890 he died.

AMHERST, William Pitt, earl.

Ritchie, Mrs Anne Isabella (Thackeray), & Evans, Richardson. Lord Amherst and the British advance to Burma. 1894. (Rulers of India.).....92 A515r

AMICIS, Edmondo de.

Ricordi d'infanzia e di scuola; seguiti da Bambole e marionette, Gente minima, Piccoli studenti, Adolescenti, Due di spade e due di cuori. 1901.....92 A5162

"Signor de Amicis is the most candid of autobiographers—he writes with an irony that subtly tells against himself, of his ambitions, his frequent discomfitures, his love of praise, his susceptibilities, his impetuosity, and finally of all the circumstances that decided his career as a man of letters." *Saturday review*, 1901.

Short stories and sketches fill the last half of the volume.

AMIEL, Henri Frédéric.

Fragments d'un journal intime. 2v. in 1. 1897.....92 A516f

Journal intime; tr. by Mrs Humphry Ward. 1893.....92 A516

"Amiel has been much compared with Obermann and Maurice de Guérin, but he is far nearer to us than either...There was in Amiel that deeper seriousness which we characterize by the word Puritan. It is for that type of religious mind, of which there are very many among English speaking peoples, even though they disavow the name, that the book will have the strongest attraction." *Nation*, 1886.

AMMEN, Daniel.

The old navy and the new; memoirs. 1898.....92 A518

Life in the United States navy from the time the author entered the service as a midshipman of 16 to his resignation as admiral in 1877. Contains much of interest concerning the evolution of war-ships, and the naval contests of the Civil war.

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian.

Story of my life. 1871.....92 A544

"The absolute candor with which Andersen lays bare his soul, the complete intentional or unintentional self-revelation, gives a psychological value to the book which no mere literary graces could bestow...

Andersen remained, until the day of his death, a child. His innocence was more than virginal; his unworldliness simply inconceivable...He conceived of his life as a fairy-tale...The feeling of the marvellous pervades the book from beginning to end." *Boyesen's Essays on Scandinavian literature.*

The autobiography brings the narrative down to 1867. An account of his later years will be found in Bain's "Hans Christian Andersen," 92 A544b.

Bain, Robert Nisbet. Hans Christian Andersen. 1895....92 A544b

"He retells the story, soberly, carefully, critically, perhaps with a little less than full fellow-feeling for the wayward, daemonic, half-irrational, half-inspired element in Andersen's character, but certainly with great fulness of knowledge not only as regards the facts of Andersen's own life, and the books by him and about him, but also as regards Danish literature generally." *Academy*, 1896.

ANDERSON, George Bonbright.

Anderson, William C. In memory of George Bonbright

Anderson, who departed this life Oct. 4, 1896. 1897...92 A546a
Pennsylvania physician, 1853-96.

ANDERSON, Mary, *afterward* Mme de Navarro.

A few memories. 1896.....92 A548

Mary Anderson played with much success such parts as Juliet, Perdita, Galatea, Rosalind, etc. from 1875 to 1889, when she retired from the stage.

"As a contribution to theatrical literature her volume is of very small importance, but as a bit of autobiography it is exceedingly interesting...From first to last...there is not one note of affectation or insincerity...The real interest and charm lie in the story of her life outside the theatre...of the friendship of many of the most distinguished men and women of the day." *Nation*, 1896.

ANDRÉ, Maj. John.

Lossing, Benson John. Two spies: Nathan Hale and John

André. 1892.....92 H161l

The same. 1903.....92 H161l

"Two Revolutionary sketches, turning about the dates 1776 and 1780. The one is based on Stuart's Hale and the other on Sargeant's André. The author makes a strong presentation of André's courage...The merit of the book lies in the illustrations drawn from nature by the author." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ANDREA DEL SARTO. *See* Artists, p.1276.

ANDREW, St. apostle.

Chittenden, Ezra Porter. Life and example of Saint Andrew. 1896.....92 A562c

A short sketch written for the members of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

ANDREWES, Lancelot, bp.

Wood, Lady Mary Susan 'Felicie. Story of a saintly bishop's life; Lancelot Andrewes, bishop of Winchester, 1555-1626. 1898.....92 A564w

Andrewes was eminent as a prelate of the Church of England, as a preacher and as a writer. His "Manual of private devotion" is especially well known and widely used. In this short memoir the object has been to give a picture of his personal life and character rather than to enter on doctrinal questions.

ANDREWS, William Watson.

Andrews, Samuel James. William Watson Andrews; a religious biography, with extracts from his letters and other writings. 1900.....92 A572a

"Published writings of W. W. Andrews," p.276-278.

Mr Andrews (1810-97) was a Congregational minister who withdrew from the church in 1849 and entered the ministry of the Catholic apostolic church (Irvingites). Later he took up the career of an evangelist in which he continued until his death.

ANGELICO, Fra Giovanni. *See* Artists, p.1276.

ANGELL, George Thorndike.

Autobiographical sketches. 1892.....92 A583

Founder of the American Humane education society and one of the founders of the Massachusetts society for the prevention of cruelty to animals.

ANGELO, Michael. See MICHAEL ANGELO.

ANGOULÊME, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d'.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Duchess of

Angoulême and the two restorations. 1892.....92 A593s

Popular account of the daughter of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette (1778-1851), from the restoration of Louis XVIII in 1814 to the arrival of the duchesse de Berry in 1816.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Youth of

the duchess of Angoulême. 1894.....92 A593sa

Popular history from her imprisonment in the Temple, 1793 to the return of Louis XVIII in 1814.

ANNE BOLEYN, queen of Henry VIII.

Friedmann, Paul. Anne Boleyn; a chapter of English his-

tory, 1527-1536. 2v. 1884.....92 A613f

Author has not only studied all the English state papers bearing on the subject, but has made exhaustive investigations on the continent.

"Result is that he has been able to tell the tale of Anne Boleyn's ascendancy with a fulness, a clearness, and a graphic minuteness of detail with which it has not yet been treated in any English history." *Academy*, 1884.

ANSELM, St. abp. of Canterbury.

Rigg, James Macmullen. St. Anselm of Canterbury.

1896.92 A618r

"The first English biography which assigns due prominence to Anselm's minor works...It should be read by those who care to know Anselm rather as a literary man, a thinker and a theologian than as a statesman." *Athenaeum*, 1897.

Rule, Martin. Life and times of St. Anselm, archbishop of

Canterbury. 2v. 1883.....92 A618ru

"Contains a good deal of useful matter, the fruit of long and careful labour, but marred by irrelevant digressions and a cumbrous style." *Dictionary of national biography*.

"St. Anselm [archbishop 1093-1109] is the most universally attractive figure in the history of mediæval Christendom...That which distinguishes St. Anselm above all his contemporaries is that he still retains, and must permanently retain, a hold upon the respect and attention of men. This is the result of the unique many-sidedness of his character and work." *Saturday review*, 1883.

ANTHONY of PADUA, St.

Bell, Mrs Nancy R. Elizabeth (Meugens), (*pseud.* N. d'An-

vers). Saint Antony of Padua. 1901.....92 A6282b

Picturesque combination of what history and legend have to say about the great Franciscan monk and miracle worker. Includes a satisfactory chapter on St. Anthony's place in art.

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell.

Harper, Mrs Ida (Husted). Life and work of Susan B.

Anthony, including public addresses, her own letters and many from her contemporaries during fifty years; a story of the evolution of the status of woman. 2v.

1898-99.92 A628h

AQUINAS, Thomas, St. See THOMAS AQUINAS, St.

ARBLAY, Mme Frances (Burney) d'.

Diary and letters, with notes by W. C. Ward. 7v. 1854....92 A665

Fanny Burney's social advantages were great and the years of intercourse with brilliant people gave her unusual knowledge of the world. Not long after the publication of "Cecilia" she accepted a position at the court as keeper of the robes to Queen Charlotte. Her "Diary

and letters" gives us one of the best historical pictures of that time, the everyday life at court, King George III's increasing insanity, and her own story of discomfort in uncongenial companionship.
 "As a diarist Miss Burney is with Pepys and Evelyn, as a letter-writer with Walpole and Chesterfield. And unlike all of these, except Horace, she is a novelist as well." *Saintsbury's Essays in English literature*.

Seeley, Leonard Benton. Fanny Burney and her friends; select passages from her diary and other writings.

1890.92 A665s

Passages from her memoir of her father, her diary and her letters to Crisp, with a connecting thread of narrative. Illustrated with portraits.

ARC, Joan of. See JOAN of ARC.

ARISTIDES.

Plutarch. Themistocles and Aristides; tr. with notes by Bernadotte Perin. 1901. (Plutarch's Greek lives, v.1.)92 T346p

Sketch of Plutarch, p.1-24; List of authorities cited by Plutarch, p.68-69.

ARNDT, Ernst Moritz.

Life and adventures; comp. fr. the German, with a preface

by J. R. Seeley. 1879.....92 A747

"These memoirs...may serve as a sort of Erckmann-Chatrian novel for Germany, showing us the side of the Napoleonic age which history for the most part overlooks, and at the same time they have the advantage over every novel that they are true, and also that they make us acquainted with an interesting and a celebrated man." *J. R. Seeley, in preface*.

ARNOLD, Benedict.

Arnold, Isaac Newton. Life of Benedict Arnold; his

patriotism and his treason. 1880.....92 A752a

"Life of the celebrated general of the 18th century (1741-1801), whose treason is one of the Revolutionary episodes...The sources of information...are, in part, family papers. As the book is frankly an attempt to overcome the 'universal prejudice' against Arnold, it loses somewhat in impartial treatment, though the desire of the author to be just and fair is everywhere evident." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

ARNOLD, Matthew.

Letters, 1848-1888. 2v. 1896.....92 A757

"His friendly, chatty, confidential letters combine the simplicity of a child with all the mental and imaginative resources of a scholar, a poet, a philosopher, and a man of the world." *Forum*, 1896.

Saintsbury, George. Matthew Arnold. 1899. (Modern

English writers.).....92 A757s

Chiefly a critical study of Arnold's literary work.

ARNOLD, Thomas, 1795-1842.

Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling. Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English education. 1897. (Great educators.)92 A759f

The author of this biography was a colleague of Matthew Arnold in educational work, and he aims to present those characteristics of both father and son which are of special interest to teachers.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, dean. Life and correspondence

of Thomas Arnold. 2v. in 1. 1892.....92 A759s

There is only so much narrative as will enable the reader to take up the letters with a right understanding of the writer's opinions at different periods, and so far as possible his plans and opinions are given in his own words. Dean Stanley was chosen by Dr Arnold's family for the work, and has availed himself of the contributions of others who might have had better opportunities of knowing Dr Arnold, especially in early life. His own acquaintance with his subject began when Stanley was a pupil at Rugby, and extended with increasing intimacy

until Dr Arnold's death in 1842, and it is to the latter's work as master of Rugby, with which his name is most closely associated in the general mind, that most space is given.

ARNOLD, Thomas, 1823-1900.

Passages in a wandering life. 1900.....92 A7592

"Account of his mental and spiritual wanderings is much more interesting than that of his corporeal ones. When he goes back to a generation of great men now dead—when he tells us how he went into the Catholic church—and out and in again—we are delighted, but his journeyings in New Zealand, Tasmania, and Sweden and Italy are hardly worth writing about. Of his father, Dr. Arnold, he tells us little that is new—there cannot be much left to tell—but his friends at Fox How, and his boyish recollections of Wordsworth, Southey, Professor Wilson, and Hartley Coleridge, are well worth reading." *Spectator*, 1900.

ARTEVELDE, Jacob van.

Ashley, William James. James and Philip van Artevelde.

1883.92 A786a

Bibliography, p.5-6.

Considers the history of the Artevelde in its relation to the general development of the Flemish towns in the 14th century.

ASCHAM, Roger.

Whole works; ed. by J. A. Giles. 3v. in 4. 1864-65.....92 A812

v.1, pt.1. Life [of Ascham, by J. A. Giles], &c. and letters.

v.1, pt.2. Letters, (continued).

v.2. Letters, (continued).—Toxophilus.

v.3. Report and discourse of the affaires and state of Germany and the emperor Charles his court.—The scholmaster.—Latin poems.—Grant's oration on the life and death of Roger Ascham, (in Latin).—Seven letters of Giles Ascham, (in Latin).

"Ascham is a great name in our national literature. He was one of the first founders of a true English style in prose composition, and one of the most respectable and useful of our scholars...acute, learned and laborious." *Retrospective review*, 1821.

AUCKLAND, George Eden, earl of.

Trotter, Lionel James. Earl of Auckland. 1893. (Rulers

of India.).....92 A898t

AUDUBON, John James.

Audubon and his journals; ed. by M. R. Audubon, with

notes by Elliott Coues. 2v. 1897.....92 A916

v.1. The European journals, 1826-29.—The Labrador journal, 1833.—The Missouri river journals, 1843.

v.2. The Missouri river journals, (continued).—Episodes.

"Audubon," by M. R. Audubon, v.1, p.5-77.

Audubon is celebrated chiefly for his drawings and paintings of birds.

In pursuit of specimens for his work he made many journeys and in his journals and letters describing them we feel his remarkable enthusiasm and tireless patience.

"Miss Audubon has done her work well...She has made an important contribution to the historical and zoölogical literature of America, and has erected to the memory of Audubon a useful and enduring monument." *Nation*, 1898.

Audubon, Mrs Lucy (Bakewell). Life of John James Au-

dubon, the naturalist; ed. by his widow, with an intro-

duction by J. G. Wilson. 1894.....92 A916a

Short biography written in 1867.

AUGUSTA, empress of Germany.

Tschudi, Clara. Augusta, empress of Germany; authorised

tr. fr. the Norwegian by E. M. Cope. 1900.....92 A9232t

An interesting biography in which many historical events are skilfully interwoven with the personal narrative of the life of the empress Augusta, who was the wife of Emperor William I and the grandmother of William II.

AUGUSTINE, St.

Hatzfeld, Adolphe. Saint Augustine; tr. by E. Holt.

1898. (The saints.)92 A9231h
 After a brief sketch of the life of the saint and penitent, pieced together
 'mainly from the "Confessions," the author gives us in two short
 chapters a general review of the teachings of St. Augustine from the
 Roman Catholic point of view.
- AUGUSTINE, St. abp. of Canterbury.
 Cutts, Edward Lewes. Augustine of Canterbury. 1895....92 A923c
 Dr Cutts does not limit himself to a biography of St. Augustine, but
 gives some account of the work of his successors up to the accession
 of Theodore, about 60 years after St. Augustine's death.
- AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus, emperor of Rome.
 Watson, Paul Barron. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.
 1884.92 A927w
 "Marked by thorough scholarship, industry, and a clear judgment of
 historical relations, and by an excellent English style...The principal
 defect of the book...is an inadequate treatment of the condition of
 society and institutions at this period." *Nation*, 1884.
- AURUNG-ZEB.
 Poole, Stanley Lane-. Aurangzib. 1893. (Rulers of
 India.)92 A931p
- AUSTEN, Jane.
 Letters; ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 1892.....92 A933
 Adams, Oscar Fay. Story of Jane Austen's life. 1897....92 A933a
 Sets forth her domestic rather than her literary life. Illustrations from
 photographs of scenes connected with Miss Austen.
 Smith, Goldwin. Life of Jane Austen. 1890. (Great
 writers.)92 A933s
 Bibliography, apx. p.1-5.
 "The first and best chapter contains an excellent sketch of Jane Austen's
 life; the other chapters analyze her novels with delicate taste and fine
 critical faculty." *Athenaeum*, 1890.
- AYTOUN, William Edmondstoune.
 Masson, Mrs Rosaline (Orme). Pollok & Aytoun. 1898.
 (Famous Scots series.)92 P767m
 Pollok was a Scottish religious poet (1798?-1827); Aytoun a Scottish
 lawyer, poet and man of letters (1813-65).
- AZARIAS, Brother, (Patrick Francis Mullany).
 Smith, John Talbot. Brother Azarias; the life story of an
 American monk. 1897.....92 A992s
 An Irish-American, member of the Roman Catholic order of Christian
 brothers, whose lives are devoted to teaching. He was superior of the
 Rock Hill college at Ellicott City, Md. for several years and spent
 the last four years of his life, 1889-93, in the De La Salle institute,
 New York. He was the author of various books on philosophy, litera-
 ture and education.
- AZEGLIO, Massimo Tapparelli, marchese d'.
 I miei ricordi. 1895.....92 A993
 "The life of a man who was soldier, artist, diplomatist, novelist, and
 statesman; whose earliest reminiscences were of Alfieri and the
 Countess of Albany, and who lived to be introduced to the present
 heir-apparent of the British throne; who, born in the highest social
 circle, mingled by choice and by profession with members of every
 class, and who exercised no small influence upon the destinies of his
 native Italy, can hardly fail to present some points of interest."
Quarterly review, 1867.
 "This character of individuality, which impressed its stamp on his whole
 life, is charmingly revealed in every sentence of the memoirs which he
 has left behind him; so that, more than any of his previous writings,
 their homeliness and wit and wisdom justify the epithet which I once
 before ventured to give him when I described him as 'the Giusti of
 Italian prose.'"
- Recollections; tr. by Count Maffei. 2v. in 1. 1868.....92 A993r

BABBAGE, Charles.

Passages from the life of a philosopher. 1864.....r92 B114

English mathematician, chiefly known as the inventor of a calculating machine which, after years of toil, he failed to perfect. The book is more concerned with his experiments than with the personal details of his life, and is marred by a certain bitterness of tone.

BABER, Zehir-Eddin Mohammed, emperor of Hindustan.

Poole, Stanley Lane-. Bábar. 1899. (Rulers of India.)..r92 B116p

Note on authorities, p.5-7.

BACH, Johann Sebastian.

Bitter, Carl Hermann. Johann Sebastian Bach, [in

German]. 2v. 1865.....r92 B125bi

Haupt-zusammenstellung aller von J. S. Bach hinterlassenen werke, v.2, apx. p.79-121.

Bitter, Carl Hermann. Life of J. Sebastian Bach; abridged

translation by J. E. Kay-Shuttleworth. 1873.....r92 B125b

List of Bach's compositions, p.105-153.

Forkel, Johann Nicolaus. Life of John Sebastian Bach,

with a critical view of his compositions. 1820.....r92 B125f

The author was personally acquainted with Bach's two eldest sons, for years constantly corresponded with them, and obtained from them much information about Bach's life and works.

Poole, Reginald Lane. Sebastian Bach. 1894. (Great

musicians.)r92 B125p

List of church cantatas, p.131-138.

"An excellent compendium; a vast amount of information well brought out and well stated." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Spitta, Philipp. Johann Sebastian Bach; his work and in-

fluence on the music of Germany, 1685-1750; tr. fr. the

German by Clara Bell and J. A. F. Maitland. 3v.

1899.r92 B125s

"A monumental example of German thoroughness and devotion." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Wesley, Samuel. Letters to Mr Jacobs relating to the in-

troduction into this country [England] of the works of

Bach; ed. by Eliza Wesley. 1875.....r92 B125w

List of the musical works of Samuel Wesley, p.51-60.

Samuel Wesley, the son of Charles, was a distinguished musician, the greatest organist of his day.

"The great event of Wesley's life was his vigorous propaganda of the works of John Sebastian Bach in this country [England]...During 1808 and 1809 he addressed a series of characteristic letters on the subject to Benjamin Jacob, then organist of Surrey Chapel. These letters, edited by his daughter Eliza Wesley were published in 1875."

Dictionary of national biography.

Williams, Charles Francis Abdy. Bach. 1900. (Master

musicians.)r92 B125w

Catalogue of vocal works, p.177-190; catalogue of instrumental works, p.191-201; bibliography, p.202-204.

Popular biography of Johann Sebastian Bach, the composer, based on the numerous previous lives. The details of his career are considered in the first seven chapters; his compositions and methods in the seven chapters following.

BACH, Karl Philipp Emanuel.

Bitter, Carl Hermann. Carl Philipp Emanuel und Wil-

helm Friedemann Bach und deren brüder. 2v. 1868..r92 B124b

Sons of Johann Sebastian Bach. Bitter is a recognized German authority on the Bach family.

BACHE, Francis Edward.

Bache, Constance. Brother musicians; reminiscences of

Edward and Walter Bache. 1901.....r92 B126b

"The older of the brothers, who died forty-three years ago [1858], il-

illustrates musical affairs in London in the period of Mendelssohn worship, when no other god was acknowledged except Handel; whereas Walter Bache, who died thirteen years ago [1888], was one of the leading apostles of the new German school...and...spent a great part of his life and a third of his income in making propaganda for the 'music of the future,' especially that of...Franz Liszt." *Nation*, 1901.

BACON, Francis.

Church, Richard William. Bacon. [1884.] (English men of letters.).....92 B131c
Short biography highly praised for its fair and thoughtful delineation of Bacon's character.

Dixon, William Hepworth. Personal history of Lord Bacon. 1861.....r92 B131d

"Dixon's books upon Bacon obtained wide popularity, both at home and abroad, but have not been highly valued by subsequent investigators." *Dictionary of national biography*.

BADEN-POWELL, Robert Stephenson Smyth.

Begbie, Harold. Story of Baden-Powell; "the wolf that never sleeps." 1900.....92 B144b
Pleasant, anecdotal biography of that distinguished English officer, popularly known as the "hero of Mafeking" (Anglo-Boer war, 1899-1901).

BAILLIE, Robert.

Letters and journals; ed. from the author's manuscripts by David Laing. 3v. 1841-42.....q92 B163
v.1. 1637-1641.
v.2. 1642-1646.
v.3. 1647-1662.
Baillie (1599-1662) was one of the most learned of the earlier Scotch Presbyterian divines.
"His 'Letters and Journals' are for Scotland much what Pepys and Evelyn are for England. They are especially valuable in relation to the assembly of 1638 and the assembly of Westminster." *Dictionary of national biography*.

BAIREUTH, Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, markgräfin von. See FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, markgräfin von Baireuth.

BAKER, Daniel.

Baker, William Mumford. Life and labours of Daniel Baker, pastor and evangelist. 1859.....92 B173b
Baker (1791-1857) was pastor of Presbyterian churches in different parts of the South, and afterward missionary in Texas, where he founded Austin college.

BALFE, Michael William.

Barrett, William Alexander. Balfe; his life and work. 1882.....92 B196b
Irish violinist and operatic composer (1808-70).
"There is in the book so much that is curious and interesting to people interested in musical matters, so much that is eminently readable by people that have no special interest in such matters...that the author may be excused for his shortcomings, odd as some of them are." *Saturday review*, 1882.

Kenney, Charles Lamb. Memoir of Michael William

Balfe. 1875.....q92 B196k
"The book is full of anecdote, and we find no fault with the writer's enthusiasm for his subject." *Spectator*, 1875.

BALLANTINE, William.

Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1883.....92 B213
English barrister, counsel for the claimant in the original suit of the famous Tichborne case.
"The first judgment of most readers must be unfavourable; but as they go along the author's frankness and easy good nature will please them and help to atone for the great defects of arrangement and of

style... There are plenty of good anecdotes scattered about the book."
Athenæum, 1883.

BALTIMORE, George Calvert, baron.

Browne, William Hand. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore of Baltimore. 1890. (Makers of America.).....92 B217b
"Altogether this is a solid and scholarly performance, well planned and adapted to its subject, with little attempt at description of manners, with few moving accidents, never exciting, but excellently written and readable. It is worth the attention of people interested in the early history of Maryland and of the United States. It has, moreover, the great merit of brevity, containing less than 200 small pages."
Nation, 1890.

BALZAC, Honoré de.

Letters to Mme Hanska, born Countess Rzewuska, afterwards Mme Honoré de Balzac, 1833-1846; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 1900.....92 B2181
"The simple story of these letters is as follows. In February, 1833, Balzac received a letter, posted in Russia, from a lady who signed herself 'l'Étrangère' ('Foreigner'). This letter is not known to exist, nor is there any authentic knowledge of its contents; but it began a correspondence between its writer and Balzac which ended in their marriage in 1850." *Translator's preface*.

Personal opinions, taken from his correspondence and his miscellaneous writings; comp. and tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 1899.....92 B218

Concerning history, politics, literature, art and some of his own works.
Wedmore, Frederick. Life of Honoré de Balzac. 1890.
(Great writers.).....92 B218we
Bibliography, apx. p.1-15.

"The best part of Mr. Wedmore's book is the biographical. It is accurate in matters of detail, and on the whole judiciously discriminative... Written with sufficient ease, grace, and spirit to deserve more than one reading." *Nation*, 1890.

Wormeley, Katharine Prescott. Memoir of Honoré de Balzac. 1892.....92 B218w
List of Balzac's writings, p.357-364.
Taken partly from the narrative of his sister, Mme Surville. More biographical than critical.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

Literary industries; a memoir. 1890.....92 B223
In 1852 Mr Bancroft established an extensive book business in San Francisco and began to collect books and documents relating to the Pacific states, acquiring 60,000 volumes, tracts and mss. Upon this library, which was elaborately indexed, he founded his "History of the Pacific states" in 39 volumes. This book tells the story of his great undertaking.

BARLOW, Joel.

Todd, Charles Burr. Life and letters of Joel Barlow, with extracts from his works. 1886.....92 B248t
Joel Barlow (1755-1812) was a prominent figure in early American literature. His verse for the most part is stilted and declamatory, but his "Hasty pudding," a poetical reminiscence of New England among Italian scenes, still affords pleasant reading, and is genuinely humorous.

BARNATO, Barnett Isaacs.

Raymond, Harry. B. I. Barnato; a memoir. 1897.....92 B253f
Barnato was a notorious South African speculator and diamond-mine owner.

BARNEVELDT, Jan van Olden.

Motley, John Lothrop. Life and death of John of Barneveld; with a view of the primary causes of the Thirty

- years war. 2v.....92 B256m
 "An account of what is known in the Netherlands as the 'Twelve Years' Truce.' It was a turbulent period of intrigues between the conflict that for more than forty years had been raging in Holland, and that greater struggle which engrossed the energies of all Central Europe for more than a quarter of a century." *C. K. Adams.*
- BARRIE, James Matthew.**
 Hammerton, J. A. J. M. Barrie and his books; biographical and critical studies. 1900.....92 B2662h
 "Barriana," p.255-257; bibliography of Barrie's works, p.258-264. Does not pretend to be a formal biography, nor a comprehensive critical study, but aims to supply biographical and bibliographical data.
- BARRIE, Mrs Margaret (Ogilvy).**
 Barrie, James Matthew. Margaret Ogilvy. 1896.....92 B266b
 This memoir of Barrie's mother is eloquent of family love and filial devotion and respect. It deals most delicately with the tender and intimate relations between a mother and her son, and reveals an individual character, shrewd, mirthful, pious and intensely human. It necessarily includes much that relates to her son's life and work.
- BARRY, John, commodore.**
 Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph. History of Commodore John Barry. 1897.....92 B272g
 Reprinted from the records of the American Catholic historical society. Distinguished naval commander of the American revolution. Served from 1775 to 1803.
- BARTHOLDY, Felix Mendelssohn-. See MENDELSSOHN-**
BARTHOLDY, Felix.
- BARTLETT, Gen. William Francis.**
 Palfrey, Gen. Francis Winthrop. Memoir of William Francis Bartlett. 1878.....92 B278p
 Tribute to one of Massachusetts' leaders in the Civil war. "The story told in Mr. Palfrey's pages is a deeply interesting one. Among all the officers of the Volunteer army to whom the war brought early distinction and rapid promotion, General Bartlett is conspicuous by his coolness and gallantry and the beauty of his character." *Nation*, 1877.
- BARTOLOMMEO, Fra. See Artists, p.1277.**
- BARTON, Thomas H.**
 Autobiography of Dr T. H. Barton, the self-made physician of Syracuse, Ohio, including a history of the Fourth reg't West Va. vol. inf'y. 1890.....92 B283z
- BARTON, Gen. William.**
 Williams, Mrs Catherine R. (Arnold). Biography of Revolutionary heroes; the life of Brigadier Gen. William Barton and also of Capt. Stephen Olney. 1839.....92 B283w
 Barton (1748-1831) is famous for the surprise and capture of the British general, Robert Prescott, who had made himself offensive to the Rhode Island Whigs. Olney (1755-1832) was an officer in the Revolutionary army.
- BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie.**
 Journal of a young artist, 1860-1884; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 1889.92 B291
 "It is not alone the outspoken wit, longing, and opinions of a girl writing for her own heart, and poising for her public at the same moment, but the self-revelation of a gifted and forceful nature, working itself out through successive phases of a life which, concentrated into a few short years, leaves an impression almost complete in its distinctness." *Atlantic monthly*, 1889.
- Last confessions, and Correspondence with Guy de Maupassant. 1901.....92 B291l**
 "Interest is the same as that which gave the first diaries their popularity; but the present volume is more painful, covering as it does the

last year of that brilliant, ambitious and restless creature... We see Marie making fashions, but no friends; criticizing society, pining for real expert praise of her pictures, flirting with Guy de Maupassant in a series of letters under a mask of anonymity; and over all... the restless energy, so soon faded, of the consumptive." *Athenaum*, 1901.

BASS, Edward, bp.

Addison, Daniel Dulany. Life and times of Edward Bass, first bishop of Massachusetts. 1897.....92 B295a

Account of the establishment of the Episcopal church in Puritan Massachusetts; the ecclesiastical causes of the Revolution; the history of the parishes during the war, and the consecration and influence of the first bishop.

BASTIEN-LEPAGE, Jules. *See* Artists, p.1270.

BATCHELOR, Charles William.

Incidents in my life, with a family genealogy. 1887.....92 B311

Mr Batchelor (1823-96) was born in Steubenville, Ohio, but lived much of his life in Pittsburgh. He was at one time captain of the "Allegheny" on the Pittsburgh and Cincinnati steamboat line, held interests in other steamboat lines, and from 1861 to 1865 was surveyor of the port at Pittsburgh. He was a prominent Mason and received the highest degree that can be conferred by that order.

BAUER, Karoline Philippine Auguste.

Posthumous memoirs; fr. the German. 2v. 1884.....92 B325

The author, a German actress, gives us a strange picture of court life and intrigues in the middle of the 19th century.

BAYARD, Pierre du Terrail, chevalier de.

Mailles, Jacques de, *called* Le loyal serviteur. History of

Bayard, the good chevalier sans peur et sans reproche;

tr. into English from the French of Loredan Larchey.

1883.92 B333m

Author was Bayard's secretary. His account, published in 1527, is the source of much of the information concerning Bayard. Illustrated with drawings and reproductions of old prints.

"Chivalry, deprived of fantastic extravagance, is perfectly mirrored in the character of Bayard, (1476-1524). He combined the merits of a skilful tactician with the romantic heroism, piety and magnanimity of the ideal knight-errant."

BAZZI, Giovanni Antonio, *called* Sodoma. *See* Artists, p.1283.

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, earl of.

Froude, James Anthony. Lord Beaconsfield. 1893.

(Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 B342f

"Three fifths of it are occupied with the early history and struggles of Mr. Disraeli down to the fall of Sir Robert Peel... The romantic interest attaching to the beginning of his marvellous career is so great that we should not blame his biographer for devoting only the lesser of the two portions of the book to the succeeding thirty-five years had that remainder been entirely given to the life and actions of the leader and reconstructor of the Tory party." *Athenaum*, 1890.

Gorst, Harold Edward. Earl of Beaconsfield. 1900. (Victorian era series.).....92 B342g

"An excellent life... from the public point of view." *Athenaum*, 1900.

Punch. Benjamin Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield, in upwards of 100 cartoons from the collection of "Mr Punch." 1878.....92 B342p

BEARDSLEY, Aubrey.

Symons, Arthur. Aubrey Beardsley. 1898.....92 B343s

Short critical and appreciative essay with no biographical details. Illustrated with six of Beardsley's drawings and three portraits.

BEATRICE d'ESTE, duchess of Milan.

Cartwright, Julia Mary, *afterward* Mrs Ady. Beatrice

d'Este, duchess of Milan, 1475-1497; a study of the re-

- naissance. 1899.....92 B3453c
 "Authorities," p.9-11.
 "Not restricted to the incidents of family relations and court society.
 It shows in a hundred ways how thoroughly Renaissance life was
 steeped in classicism, it investigates the political aims of Ludovico,
 it enters upon the relations of Venice with the northern states of Italy
 and it brings the French across the Alps...Her knowledge of docu-
 ments and skilful use of detail could be used to advantage on the same
 line for a long time to come." *Nation*, 1900.
- BEAUHARNAIS, Eugène de, prince.
 Pulitzer, Albert. Romance of Prince Eugène. 2v. 1895..92 B348p
 Considers the Napoleonic era from the standpoint of Eugène, Napoleon's
 adopted son, called for his courage, purity and nobility the "modern
 Bayard." His military and political career is traced, together with the
 story of his marriage and family life. Contains many letters of in-
 terest.
- BECK, James Burnie.
 United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life
 and character of James B. Beck, (a senator from Ken-
 tucky), delivered in the Senate and House of repre-
 sentatives, Aug. 23d and Sept. 13th, 1890. 1891. (51st
 cong. 2d sess. Senate. Misc. doc. no.26.).....92 B363u
- BECKET, Thomas à, St. See THOMAS A BECKET, St.
- BECKLEY, Mary Emily.
 Loomis, S. C. In memoriam of Mary Emily Beckley;
 funeral discourse. 1878.....92 C734m
 Bound with "Memorial of Henry G. Comingo."
- BECKWOURTH, James P.
 Life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth, mountaineer,
 scout, pioneer and chief of the Crow nation of Indians;
 written from his own dictation by T. D. Bonner; ed.
 with preface by C. G. Leland. 1892. (Adventure
 series.)92 B368b
 Beckwourth (1798-1867) was a mulatto who had great influence with
 the Indians and led a most adventurous life. He figures in many
 books of Western travel.
- BEECHER, Henry Ward.
 Barrows, John Henry. Henry Ward Beecher, the Shake-
 speare of the pulpit. 1893. (American reformers.)....92 B378ba
 Short, interesting and popular biography of the noted preacher.
 Beecher, William Constantine, & Scoville, Samuel. Biog-
 raphy of Henry Ward Beecher. 1888.....92 B378b
 Work by Beecher's son and son-in-law, based upon the rough outline of
 an autobiography which he himself had planned. Contains many let-
 ters and personal reminiscences.
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van, comp.
 Brevier; sammlung der von ihm ausgezogenen stellen aus
 dichtern und schriftstellern, nebst einer darstellung von
 Beethovens geistiger entwicklung; hrsg. von Ludwig
 Nohl. 1870.....92 B383b
 Collection of passages from poets and prose writers, ancient and modern,
 selected by Beethoven, together with a sketch of Beethoven's mental
 development by Ludwig Nohl, a modern German writer on musical
 subjects.
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van.
 Letters, 1790-1826; tr. by Lady Wallace. 2v. 1867.....92 B383
 Contains those from the first Nohl collection and 66 letters to the
 archduke Rudolph.

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—*continued*.

- Breuning, Gerhard von. Aus dem Schwarzspanierhause; erinnerungen an Beethoven aus meiner jugendzeit. 1874.r92 B383br
 Personal recollections by Stephen von Breuning's son, who was 11 years old when Beethoven died, and was much with him during the last years of his life. The von Breuning family were for years Beethoven's closest friends.
- Frimmel, Theodor. Neue Beethoveniana. 1888.r92 B383f
 Five studies of Beethoven's life and work. Not to be confounded with another work with a similar title by Nottebohm published in 1878.
- Lenz, Wilhelm von. Beethoven; eine kunststudie. 5v. in 3. 1855-60.r92 B383l
 v.1. Das leben des meisters.
 v.2. Der styl in Beethoven.—Die mit- und nachwelt Beethovens.—Der Beethoven-status quo in Russland.
 v.3-5. Katalog sämmtlicher werke Beethovens, mit analysen.
 "Largely rhapsodical, but inspired by genuine enthusiasm for Beethoven's genius and well calculated to promote appreciation of his works." *H. E. Krehbiel*.
- Marx, Adolph Bernhard. Ludwig van Beethoven; leben und schaffen. 2v. in 1. 1863.r92 B383ma
 "A critical biography written with ardent sympathy and in a sanely poetical style, with analysis of the larger compositions of Beethoven which give it a place not filled by any English biography." *H. E. Krehbiel*.
- Moscheles, Ignaz, *ed.* Life of Beethoven, including the biography by Schindler, Beethoven's correspondence with his friends, and The life and characteristics of Beethoven, by Heinrich Döring. 1841.92 B383m
 Systematically arranged index of the works of Beethoven, p.385-390.
- The same.* 1841.r92 B383m
 Schindler was the intimate companion of Beethoven, and for several years lived in his house as a sort of secretary.
- Mühlbrecht, Otto. Beethoven und seine werke. 1866.r701 L33
 List of Beethoven's works, p.71-115.
 Bound with Lasaulx's "Philosophie der schönen künste."
- Nohl, Ludwig. Life of Beethoven. 1881. (Biographies of musicians.)92 B383n
The same. 1881. (Biographies of musicians.)r92 B383n
 Condensed from the German biography in three volumes.
 "Nohl is said to be inaccurate, and he is certainly diffuse, but I for one owe him a debt of gratitude for his various publications, the information in which can be found nowhere else." *Grove's Dictionary of music*.
- Nohl, Ludwig. Eine stille liebe zu Beethoven. 1875.r92 B383nr
- Rudall, H. A. Beethoven. 1890. (Great musicians.)92 B383r
 Catalogue of Beethoven's printed works, p.153-165.
 Trustworthy and readable short biography.
- Schindler, Anton. Biographie von Ludwig van Beethoven. 2v. in 1. 1860.r92 B383s
 "The intimate relations which existed between Schindler and Beethoven during the last few years of the latter's life give great worth to the book as an original source of information." *H. E. Krehbiel*.
- Wasielewski, Joseph Wilhelm von. Ludwig van Beethoven, [in German]. 2v. in 1. 1888.r92 B383w
- BEGAS, Reinhold. *See* Artists, p.1207.
- BELLINI, Giovanni. *See* Artists, p.1277.
- BENIOWSKY, Móric Ágoston, gróf. Memoirs and travels in Siberia, Kamchatka, Japan, Liukiu islands and Formosa. 1893. (Adventure series.)92 B435

BENSON, Edward White, abp. of Canterbury.

Benson, Arthur Christopher. Life of Edward White Benson, archbishop of Canterbury. 1901.....92 B443b

Abridged from the first two-volume issue.

"Many circumstances combined to invest the fourteen years of his Primacy [1882-96] with exceptional importance...The...book is an important contribution to the ecclesiastical history of this century...It is also extremely good reading, and contains more than the ordinary proportion of racy and humorous anecdotes...We lay down these volumes...with a greatly enhanced opinion of the late Primate's ability, a juster estimate of his great work for the Church of England, and a warm affection for his interesting and complex personality." *Saturday review*, 1900.

Bernard, John Henry. Archbishop Benson in Ireland; a record of his Irish sermons and addresses, 1896. 1896.....92 B443be

BENTINCK, Lord William Cavendish.

Boulger, Demetrius Charles von Kavanagh. Lord William Bentinck. 1892. (Rulers of India.).....92 B444b

BENTLEY, Richard.

Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse. Bentley. [1882.] (English men of letters.).....92 B445j

Bibliography, p.5-6.

"The restoration of classical learning in England was effected by a few great scholars of various countries. Among these Bentley (1672-1742) represents England, and he begins a new epoch." *Dictionary of national biography*.

BENTON, Thomas Hart.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Thomas Hart Benton. 1891. (American statesmen.).....92 B4453r

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 B4453ri

"Benton [1782-1858] is worth studying both as a type and individual. Mr. Roosevelt has most correctly shown that he is a representative of the West in its early generation, as distinguished at once from the East and the South...In his account of the strife of parties during the administrations of Jackson, Van Buren, and Tyler, the author has aimed to combine a reasonable regard for the demands, motives and passions of the time with the coolness of a philosophic historian." *Nation*, 1888.

BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de.

Memoirs, written by himself. 1858.....92 B448

Gives the principal events of his poetic and political life.

"In all his works, in lyrics of levity, of politics, of worldly reflection,—Béranger...has given us an idea of the essential French character, such as we fancy it must be, but can never for ourselves hope to see that it is." *Bagehot's Literary studies*.

BERKELEY, George.

Fraser, Alexander Campbell. Berkeley. 1894.....92 B455f

Berkeley (1684-1753) was one of the most profound and original of English philosophers. He lived for several years near Newport, R. I. and gave a strong stimulus to philosophical and classical studies in America. This small biography presents Berkeley's philosophy in connection with his personal history.

Fraser, Alexander Campbell. Life and letters of George Berkeley. 1871.....92 B455fi

The same. 1871.....r92 B455fi

Collects all ascertainable information with large selections from Berkeley's papers, including diaries of his travels.

BERLIOZ, Hector.

Autobiography. 2v. 1894.....92 B4553

"A necessary help to a study of the eccentric French genius, but as a literary work woefully deficient in that it has no index and few references to dates." *H. E. Krehbiel*.

BERNARD, St. abbot of Clairvaux.

Morison, James Cotter. Life and times of St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux. 1889.....92 B456m

Bernard exercised great influence on the intellectual and spiritual life of his time and was one of the controlling forces of ecclesiastical politics of Europe. His was the strongest influence in prevailing upon France and England to recognize Innocent II as pope in opposition to the rival claimant, and his preaching is largely responsible for the second crusade.

"A book which was praised by Mark Pattison, Matthew Arnold, and Cardinal Manning. It shows great historical knowledge and a keen interest in the mediæval church." *Dictionary of national biography*.

BERNARD, Claude.

Foster, Sir Michael. Claude Bernard. 1899. (Masters of medicine.).....92 B4562f

"No one, perhaps, is better fitted to give an account of the French master of modern physiology than Sir Michael Foster, himself the representative physiologist of England, and the founder of the Cambridge school. But Sir Michael has hardly done justice to himself or his subject...The early chapters are hastily and rather carelessly written ...There is a good portrait of Claude Bernard...and a sufficient index." *Literature*, 1899.

BERNHARDT, Sarah.

Huret, Jules. Sarah Bernhardt; tr. by G. A. Raper. 1899..92 B457h

Chiefly an accumulation of dates, facts and events purporting to have been taken from the actress's own lips.

"The best things in this book are the illustrations and two pages and a half of the preface by M. Rostand." *Spectator*, 1899.

BERRY, Marie Caroline de Bourbon, duchesse de.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. 1894.....92 B459s

Second volume of the series. Presents a picture of the intrigues of the French court and the causes which finally led to the revolution of 1830.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. 1892.....92 B459sa

The duchess of Berry (1798-1870) was the wife of Charles Ferdinand, duke of Berry and mother to the comte de Chambord. This, the first of a series of three volumes on the duchess of Berry, covers her girlhood and brief married life.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. 1893.....92 B459sai

Third and final volume on the duchess of Berry. Describes abdication and flight of Charles X and accession of Louis Philippe.

BERRY, Mary.

Extracts of her journals and correspondence, from 1783 to 1852. 3v. 1865.....92 B459I

Biographical sketch of Miss Berry, v.1, p.13-41.

For over 70 years Mary Berry and her sister Agnes were constantly in society both at home and abroad and, having peculiar social talents and literary tastes and pursuits, they knew well the most distinguished people of that long period. Horace Walpole was an intimate friend and Miss Berry's first literary task was editing his works.

BERZELIUS, Johan Jakob, baron, & Schönbein, C. F.

Letters, 1836-1847; ed. by G. W. A. Kahlbaum, tr. by F. V.

Darbshire and N. V. Sidgwick. 1900.....92 B465

Berzelius (1779-1847) enriched and developed chemistry to an extent not exceeded by any other man. Perhaps his greatest contributions to chemistry were his development of the atomic theory, his electrochemical theory, and his dualistic system. Schönbein (1799-1868) is chiefly known as the discoverer of ozone and gun-cotton. The letters are chiefly devoted to ozone, gun-cotton and theoretical subjects.

BESANT, Sir Walter.

Autobiography. 1902.....r92 B466

,"Interesting just as Sir Walter's novels were interesting...not thrilling, not great in any way, but full of the interest that went with his personality." *Critic*, 1902.

BETHAM-EDWARDS, Matilda. See EDWARDS, Matilda

Betham-.

BETTERTON, Thomas.

Life and times of Thomas Betterton. [Anonymous.]

1888.r92 B468

Distinguished actor of the latter half of the 17th century, who was intimate with Dryden and with others of the most intellectual men of his time.

BEUST, Friedrich Ferdinand, graf von.

Memoirs. 2v. 1887.....r92 B469

Statesman and diplomatist of Saxony and Austria who was Bismarck's chief political opponent during the decade preceding the Austro-Prussian war.

BEWICK, Thomas.

Dobson, Austin. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 1884...r92 B4692d

Appeared, in an abridged form, in the "Century magazine," v.24, 1882. "Besides being an engraver, he was, in his own way, an artist of remarkable capacity as a faithful interpreter of animal life, and a genuine humourist of a sub-Hogarthian type...As an engraver Bewick has been justly styled the restorer of wood engraving in England. It is to the impulse which it received from his individual genius that its revival as an art must be ascribed." *Dictionary of national biography*.

BÈZE, Théodore de.

Baird, Henry Martyn. Theodore Beza, counsellor of the

French reformation, 1519-1605. 1899.....r92 B469b

Bibliography, p.17-21.

"Of the heroes of the Reformation Theodore Beza is by no means the least attractive. His course of activity was long and brilliant. He presided over the Reformed Church in the French-speaking countries through a protracted series of years, its recognized counsellor and leader in times of peril both to Church and to State. The friend of Calvin, he was also the friend and adviser of Henry IV until within five years of that monarch's end." *Preface*.

BIDDLE, Charles.

Autobiography, 1745-1821. 1883.....r92 B475

Born in Philadelphia in 1745, he followed the sea in early life, later he was vice-president of the Supreme executive council of Pennsylvania and held other offices. He was a friend of Franklin and Burr, and the book contains hitherto unpublished letters from Burr and others. He was the father of Nicholas Biddle, the financier, of Richard Biddle of Pittsburgh, and of James Biddle, the distinguished naval officer.

BIENVILLE, Jean Baptiste Lemoine, sieur de.

King, Grace. Jean Baptiste le Moyne, sieur de Bienville,

[in English]. 1893. (Makers of America.).....r92 B476k

"Among the makers of America, Bienville was by no means the least. He was one of the party who first discovered the mouth of the Mississippi from the south in 1699, 17 years after La Salle had reached that point from the north...19 years after he first saw the Mississippi, Bienville founded New Orleans...Found faithful in many trusts and equal to every emergency, he rose step by step to the Governorship of Louisiana, and continued in public service there for 25 years before returning to France." *Nation*, 1893.

BIRNEY, James Gillespie.

Birney, William. James G. Birney and his times; the genesis of the Republican party, with some account

of abolition movements in the South before 1828. 1890..r92 B491b

"Anti-slavery books before 1831," p.382-388.

Although Birney (1792-1857) was born in Kentucky and lived half his life in the South, he was always in favor of the emancipation of the

slaves, and for years devoted himself entirely to that work. He was the candidate of the "Liberty" party for president in 1840 and 1844.

BISMARCK-SCHÖNHAUSEN, Otto Eduard Leopold, first von.

Bismarck, the man & the statesman; reflections and reminiscences written after his retirement from office. 2v.

1899.92 B497bi

Valuable for sidelight, particularly to students of political history, who care little for the lighter matters of personality and anecdote.

Love letters of Bismarck; letters to his fiancée and wife,

1846-1889. 1901.92 B497lv

"Reveals Bismarck in an entirely new light. The self-portraiture shows a forcible tenderness that will surprise such as associate only shrewd insight and bull-dog tenacity with the statesman...This volume is a part of history." *Saturday review*, 1901.

Table-talk. 1895.92 B497

Based on Herr von Poschinger's five volumes of Bismarck's table-talk, compiled from a great variety of sources, private communications, etc., and covering his life from boyhood to his retirement in 1890.

Andler, Charles. Le prince de Bismarck. 1899.92 B497a

"Sources," p.395-400.

General sketch of Bismarck, his character and policy.

"Author knows the history of the period, is familiar with German life, and evidently has read all the voluminous Bismarck literature that is worth reading. He writes with creditable control of his national bias." *Nation*, 1899.

Busch, Moritz. Bismarck; some secret pages of his history. 2v. 1898.92 B497bus

The author entered the German foreign office in 1870 and from that time was a special follower and great admirer of Bismarck. After the latter's retirement, Dr Busch was still his frequent and intimate guest. The foundation of this book is a diary covering 25 years of official and private intercourse with the great chancellor. Its publication was authorized by Bismarck. It is a most complete and frank record of a great man's career written by a devoted adherent.

Busch, Moritz. Bismarck und sein werk; beiträge zur inneren geschichte der letzten jahre bis 1896, nach tagebuchsblättern. 1898.92 B497bu

Small collection of extracts from Busch's diary and from public and private papers to which Bismarck gave him access.

Busch, Moritz. Our chancellor. 2v. in 1. 1884.92 B497b

Not in any sense a biography of Bismarck, but a series of essays on his character and statesmanship, beginning with "the chancellor's profession of faith and moral code of statesmanship" and going on to discuss separate aspects of his public work, especially his relations with Austria, Russia and France. Comes down to 1883.

Görlach, Wilhelm. Fürst Bismarck; eine lebensbeschreibung. 1885.92 B497g

Short sketch for younger readers showing the influence he exerted on the formation of the Germany of to-day.

Headlam, James Wycliffe. Bismarck and the foundation of the German empire. 1899. (Heroes of the nations.)92 B497he

Popular general view of his life and character.

"The novelty of Mr. Headlam's work lies in his treatment of the career of Bismarck in his later labors as chancellor of the German Empire." *Dial*, 1900.

Hoche, Jules. The real Bismarck. 1898.92 B497h

Also published with the title "Bismarck at home."

The real Bismarck, according to M. Hoche, is first of all a humorist, which explains his apparent inconsistencies and exaggerations, also the "chameleon-like" charm of his personality. The book is largely a compilation of anecdotes from newspapers and the older Bismarck literature.

BISMARCK-SCHÖNHAUSEN, Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von—continued.

- Jácks, William. Life of Prince Bismarck. 1899.....92 B497j
 Popular, somewhat superficial and very enthusiastic biography.
- Jahnke, Hermann. Fürst Bismarck; sein leben und wirken.
 [1899.]92 B497ja
 Comes down to his retirement in 1890. Many portraits and other illustrations.
- Klaczko, Julian. Two chancellors; Gortchakof and Bismarck. 1876.....92 G689k
 Reviews the diplomatic history of Europe, 1855-71, and sketches the careers of Gortchakof and Bismarck then (1873) chancellors respectively of Russia and the German empire and the most friendly allies.
- Kohl, Horst. Fürst Bismarck; regesten zu einer wissenschaftlichen biographie des ersten deutschen reichskanzlers. 2v. 1891-92.....qr92 B497k
 v.1. 1815-1871.
 v.2. 1871-1890.
 Valuable storehouse of the necessary data for a biography, arranged by years.
- Lord, John. Two German giants: Frederic the Great and Bismarck, with a character sketch of Bismarck by Bayard Taylor, and Bismarck's great speech on the enlargement of the German army in 1888. 1894.....92 F895l
 Short character sketches. Also included in his "Beacon lights of history."
- Lowe, Charles. Prince Bismarck. 1896.....92 B497lo
 "Since the appearance of my large two-volume work, 'Prince Bismarck: An Historical Biography,' ten years ago, much fresh material on my subject has come to light; and the substance of this up-to-date material—sometimes corrective, sometimes supplementary—I have incorporated in the present sketch." *Preface*.
- Lowe, Charles. Prince Bismarck; a historical biography.
 2v. 1895.....92 B497l
 "Mr. Lowe has studied the sources of information at present available with great care; has arranged and presented the results of his investigation with no little art and skill; and has written not merely a very readable book, but a very creditable history of Bismarck and his times." *Nation*, 1886.
- Poschinger, Heinrich von, *comp.* Conversations with Prince Bismarck; English edition ed. by Sidney Whitman. 1900.....92 B497p
 "Herr von Poschinger's official position afforded him unique opportunities for collecting authentic details and many entertaining anecdotes about the Iron Chancellor. Mr. Whitman has made selections for English purposes from five bulky volumes." *Saturday review*, 1900.
- Smith, Munroe. Bismarck and German unity; a historical outline. 1898.....92 B497s
 "Bismarck literature," p.95-99.
 Covers the entire ground of Bismarck's career and the political influences which surrounded him. As a companion volume to Dr Busch's larger work, it will be found not only useful, but very entertaining, and one who has not the time for the larger work will find the present volume sufficient to give a clear and rational view of the career of the great statesman. Originally published in the New York "Evening post" immediately after Bismarck's death.
- Stearns, Frank Preston. Life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. 1899.....92 B497st
 Study of his life and character and of his place in history.
- BLACKIE, John Stuart.**
 Stoddart, Anna M. John Stuart Blackie; a biography. 2v. 1895.92 B515s
 The author is a warm admirer of the famous Scotchman whom she

had special facilities for knowing in all moods and under all circumstances; but this biography is an impartial one, doing full justice to him and at the same time not concealing his limitations and inconsistencies.

BLACKWOOD, William.

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Annals of a publishing house; William Blackwood and his sons, their magazine and friends. 3v. 1897-98.....92 B5170

v.1 and 2, which are all that Mrs Oliphant lived to complete, bring the history of the Blackwood firm down to 1861 and are valuable for the sidelights they throw on the literary history of the period. Of them the London "Athenæum" says: "They form a most interesting record of the doings of a famous publishing house, which has always stood high, not only for the many notable books it has produced, but for the integrity and liberality which have distinguished its dealings with author and public." v.3, "John Blackwood," is by his daughter, Mrs Porter.

BLAINE, James Gillespie.

Hamilton, Gail, (*pseud. of Mary Abigail Dodge*). Biography of James G. Blaine. 1895.....92 B522h

"This is not in reality a biography at all; it is the history of a family, written by a kinswoman who was practically an inmate of the household...Mr. Blaine has often been compared with Henry Clay, but this biography shows how small was the likeness between them. Both were energetic, magnetic leaders, speakers of the House, secretaries of state, repeatedly disappointed candidates for the presidency. But Clay was a great figure, and filled a great place; while of Blaine the best-intentioned biographer makes out a man genial, kindly, eager, shrewd, renowned, but not extraordinary." *A. B. Hart, in American historical review*, 1897.

BLAKE, Admiral Robert.

Dixon, William Hepworth. Robert Blake, admiral and general at sea; based on family and state papers. 1852...92 B527d

Blake was among the first to join the parliamentary forces in 1642 and after a notable career on shore was appointed one of the commanders of the fleet, and it was at sea that his greatest reputation was gained. "More even than by his glory and by his success the memory of Blake is dear to the English people by the traditions of his chivalrous character and of his unselfish patriotism." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Hannay, David. Admiral Blake. 1886. (English worthies.)92 B527h

"He does not unduly glorify his hero. The sea fights are made intelligible to the non-professional reader and there is also an interesting chapter on the navy of the commonwealth." *English historical review*, 1888.

BLAKE, William.

Garnett, Richard. William Blake, painter and poet. 1895. (Portfolio monographs.).....qr92 B528g

William Blake (1757-1827) must always be one of the most interesting figures in art. His position is exceptional, for his fame as a poet has fully rivaled his fame as a painter. The present volume considers both his literary and artistic work.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. William Blake, with illustrations from Blake's designs in facsimile. 1868.....r92 B528s

The same. 1906.....92 B528s

Does not contain illustrations.

"Mr. Swinburne shows himself master of his purpose, which is to set forth the ideas of Blake in religion, morality and design." *Athenæum*, 1868.

BLANCHARD, Claude.

Journal, 1780-1783; tr. by William Duane and ed. by

Thomas Balch. 1876.....r92 B532

Blanchard was sent to America in 1780 as commissary-in-chief of the French forces under Gen. Rochambeau. While his Journal gives but

few military details it contains much that is interesting concerning the organization and discipline of the French forces, and some glimpses of American society.

BLESSINGTON, Margaret (Power) Gardiner, countess of.

Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald. Most gorgeous Lady Blessing-

ton. 2v. 1896.....92 B548m

Lady Blessington was a noted English beauty and wit, a writer and a leader of fashion.

"A curious, sad and interesting life, a picture of literary society...and a collection of anecdotes about its members...Lord Byron especially is a wonderful portrait in a few pages...Poor Lady Blessington is throughout more natural than any of her courtiers; she remains the beautiful, charming, sensitive, clever, good-natured, unaffected and unlucky Margaret Power to the end." *Nation*, 1896.

BLISS, Philip Paul.

Whittle, D. W. Memoirs of Philip P. Bliss. 1877.....92 B553w

Philip Paul Bliss (1838-76) was a well-known evangelist, and a popular composer and singer of sacred songs.

BLOOMFIELD, Georgiana (Liddell), baroness.

Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2v. 1883....92 B562

Baroness Bloomfield before her marriage was maid of honor to Queen Victoria, and for nearly 30 years after that lived at St. Petersburg, Berlin and Vienna, when Lord Bloomfield was ambassador at those courts. During those years she also traveled extensively on the continent and met most of the great social and political personages of the time.

BLUEBEARD. See RETZ, Gilles de Laval, baron de.

BOCCACCIO, Giovanni.

Symonds, John Addington. Giovanni Boccaccio as man

and author. 1895.....92 B576s

"The literature of modern as distinguished from mediæval Europe began with three Italian poets—Dante, Petrarch and Boccaccio [1313-75]... We have to estimate Boccaccio, not only as the author of the 'Decameron,' not only as the poet who controlled the course of Italian literature in its main currents for three hundred years, but also as the founder of Greek studies and Petrarch's ablest lieutenant in the pioneering work of the Revival." *Symonds's Boccaccio*.

BONAPARTE, Mme Elizabeth (Patterson).

Didier, Eugene Lemoine. Life and letters of Madame

Bonaparte. 1879.....r92 B6181d

Mme Bonaparte was an American, daughter of a Baltimore merchant, who married Jerome Bonaparte, the brother of Napoleon, in 1803.

BONAPARTE, Joseph, king of Spain. See JOSEPH BONAPARTE, king of Spain.

BONAPARTE, Louis Napoleon. See NAPOLEON III, emperor of the French.

BONAPARTE, Mme Marie Laetitia (Ramolino).

Tschudi, Clara. Napoleon's mother. 1900.....92 B6182t

Bibliography, p.11.

"She [Letitia Bonaparte] is usually credited with colossal greed and an unpleasant partiality toward certain members of her family. In the present sketch these hard lines of character are a good deal softened by the emphasis which is placed upon her self control, in prosperity and misfortune alike...A well-prepared sketch." *Nation*, 1900.

BONAPARTE, Napoleon. See NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French.

BOND, William Cranch.

Holden, Edward Singleton. Memorials of William Cranch

Bond and George Phillips Bond. 1897.....92 B622h

List of the scientific writings of W. C. Bond and G. P. Bond, by R. F.

Bond, p.276-291.

The Bonds, father and son, had charge of the Harvard college observa-

tory from its foundation in 1840 down to 1865, and hold a leading place among American astronomers.

BONHEUR, Rosa. See Artists, p.1270.

BOONE, Daniel.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Daniel Boone, pioneer of Kentucky. 1898.....92 B631a

The same. 1900.....92 B631a

Short biography, written for young people, of the famous pioneer, hunter and Indian fighter.

Ellis, Edward Sylvester, (*pseud.* Col. H. R. Gordon). Life and times of Daniel Boone, with sketches of Simon Kenton and Lewis Wetzel. 1884.....92 B631e

"Popular account of a notable life, written in a pleasing style, occasionally rhetorical. A boys' book." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Hartley, Cecil B. Life and times of Daniel Boone, to which is added Boone's autobiography. 1859.....92 B631h

The autobiography is the foundation of most of the biographies of Boone.

BOOTH, Mrs Catherine (Mumford).

Stead, William Thomas. Mrs Booth of the Salvation

army. 1900.....92 B6312s

Enthusiastic eulogy of Mrs William Booth, the "mother" of the Salvation army.

BOOTH, Edwin.

Copeland, Charles Townsend. Edwin Booth. 1901.

(Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 B632c

Bibliography, p.157-159.

"Compact and comprehensive...A most intelligent and sympathetic appreciation of the actor and the man in which cordial recognition of his genius and his virtues is mingled with judicious criticism." *Nation*, 1902.

Grossmann, Mrs Edwina (Booth). Edwin Booth; recollections by his daughter and letters to her and to his friends. 1894.....92 B632g

These recollections of the great actor by his only child are most interesting, bringing out the side of Mr Booth which was seen only by his family and friends.

Winter, William. Life and art of Edwin Booth. 1893.....92 B632

Appreciative biography, somewhat lacking in details but valuable for its studies of the actor's chief impersonations; many interesting portraits.

BOOTHBY, Charles.

A prisoner of France; the memoirs, diary and correspondence of Charles Boothby, during his last campaign, [1809-1810]. 1898.....92 B633

Charles Boothby (1786-1846), captain in the Royal British engineers, while recovering from a serious wound received during the campaign in the Peninsula in 1809, fell into the hands of the French and was detained as prisoner of war. His memoirs tell the story of his captivity and of the treatment accorded him by a courteous enemy.

Under England's flag, 1804-1809; memoirs, diary and correspondence; comp. by M. S. B. & C. E. B. 1900.....92 B633u

"Sincere and straightforward description of campaigning in the two Sicilies and the Peninsula, with passages concerning Sir John Moore's expedition to Sweden... 'A Prisoner of France'...[describes] the later acts of Capt. Boothby in the Peninsula war." *Nation*, 1901.

BORROMEO, Carlo, St. abp. of Milan.

Thompson, Edward Healy. Life of S. Charles Borromeo.92 B6391t

Italian cardinal and archbishop of Milan in the 16th century. He ac-

complished great reforms in the church in his large diocese, taking special interest in the education of persons intended for holy orders. This account was first published in 1858.

BORROW, George.

Knapp, William Ireland. Life, writings and correspondence of George Borrow, (1803-1881); based on official and other authentic sources. 2v. 1899.....92 B639k
Chronological bibliography of the writings of George Borrow, v.2, p.343-375.

The author of "The Bible in Spain" and "Lavengro" has for the first time a full and authentic biography. After his death in 1881 Professor Knapp, late of Yale, made a collection of his printed books, the magazines that contained his early fugitive pieces, and the articles that discussed him and his works. Eventually he also secured his papers, the correspondence of half a century and more, his manuscripts, and the scattered remains of his library. From this mass of authentic records it now became possible for the first time, to give a full and reliable account of his origin, his early struggles and employments, his later triumphs, his withdrawal from the "trumpety society of London," and also to explain his disinclination to furnish correct data for his personal history.

BOSWELL, James.

Leask, William Keith. James Boswell. 1896. (Famous Scots series.).....92 B645l
Short but satisfactory account of Johnson's famous biographer.

BOTTICELLI, Sandro. See Artists, p.1277.

BOUCHER, François. See Artists, p.1270.

BOUDINOT, Elias.

Boudinot, Jane J. Life, public services, addresses and letters of Elias Boudinot. 2v. 1896.....92 B652b
Elias Boudinot (1740-1821) was an American patriot and philanthropist, and was made president of the Continental congress, 1782.

BOUGAINVILLE, Louis Antoine de.

Roy, Just Jean Étienne. Bougainville, [in French]. 1883.r92 B653r
Bougainville was a Frenchman who went to Canada as aide-de-camp of Montcalm, and was at the battle of Quebec. In 1763 he left the army for the navy. He explored the Straits of Magellan, visited a great number of the Pacific islands, coasted New Ireland and New Guinea, and returned to France by the Cape of Good Hope.

BOUQUET, Gen. Henry.

Cort, Cyrus, ed. Bouquet celebration on Bushy Run battlefield in Westmoreland county, Pa., Aug. 6, 1883. 1886.r92 B655c
Bound with his "Col. Henry Bouquet and his campaigns."
The same. 1886.....r974.844 C8z
Bound with his "Memorial of Enoch Brown and eleven scholars."
Cort, Cyrus. Col. Henry Bouquet and his campaigns of 1763 and 1764. 1883.....92 B655c
The same. 1883.....r92 B655c
This sketch of Col. Bouquet and his campaigns against the Indians in western Pennsylvania, especially of the expedition for the relief of Fort Pitt in 1763, was prepared for the 120th anniversary of his victory at Bushy Run, Aug. 6, 1763.

BOURGOGNE, Adrien Jean Baptiste François.

Memoirs of Sergeant Bourgogne, 1812-1813. 1899.....92 B657
The terrible Russian campaign, the burning of Moscow, and the memorable retreat are described by a sergeant in Napoleon's Old Guard. The events of war as seen by private soldiers are given. The volume is illustrated with reproductions of sketches made by an officer of the French army during the retreat.

BOURKE, Richard Southwell, earl of Mayo. See MAYO, Richard Southwell Bourke, earl of.

BOWLES, Samuel.

Merriam, George Spring. Life and times of Samuel

Bowles. 2v. 1885.....92 B662m

Mr Bowles (1826-78) was editor of the "Springfield republican."

"The first interest of the general public in the career of Samuel Bowles arises from the fact that he was an eminent journalist...his editorial work covered the period from the annexation of Texas to the close of reconstruction under President Hayes...In the struggle which ended in the overthrow of slavery, he was a spectator and actor."

Preface.

BOWNE, Mrs Eliza (Southgate).

A girl's life eighty years ago; selections from [her] letters.

1888.92 B663

Biography, by Clarence Cook, p.3-6.

The same. 1903.....j92 B663

These letters date from 1797 to 1809, forming a record of the life of an American beauty and girl of fashion during that period. They are of interest for their contemporaneous records, their literary merit and the portrait they present of a lovable girl with a striking and individual character.

BOWYER, William.

Nichols, John. Biographical and literary anecdotes of

William Bowyer and his friends. 1782.....qr92 B664n

Bowyer (1699-1777) was an English printer; Nichols was his apprentice and later, his partner. These reminiscences, covering Bowyer's long career as a printer, contain much information regarding the publications which came from his press, anecdotes of his friends, and other literary material.

BOYCE, Mrs Jane (Harker).

Ikirt, Mary Holmes. In memoriam Mrs Jane Harker

Boyce. [1898?].....r92 B666i

BOYD, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson.

Last years of St. Andrews, 1890 to 1895. 1896.....92 B667l

Brings the pleasant familiar record of his life down to the beginning of 1896, three years before his death.

St. Andrews and elsewhere. 1894.....92 B667s

Continuation of Dr Boyd's reminiscences, devoted to "Men and matters ecclesiastical" and "One's real life in the latter years."

Twenty-five years of St. Andrews, 1865 to 1890. 2v. 1892..92 B667

Dr Boyd, author of the well-known "Recreations of a country parson," was minister in the famous old Scottish university town, coming into personal contact with the many distinguished people who every year find their way to that interesting place.

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie.

Recollections of persons and places in the west. 1868....r92 B677

With newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech.

Mr Brackenridge was born in Pittsburgh, and his book includes recollections of the early days of that city as well as of Baltimore, St. Louis and the middle west in the first quarter of the 19th century.

BRADFORD, Andrew.

Jones, Horatio Gates. Andrew Bradford; an address delivered at the meeting of the Historical society of Pennsylvania, Feb. 9th, 1869. 1869.....qr92 B681j

Bradford was the only printer in Pennsylvania from 1712 to 1723. In 1719 he began the publication of the first newspaper printed in the middle states, the "American weekly mercury." It was at his printing office that Benjamin Franklin found employment on arriving in Philadelphia.

BRADSTREET, Mrs Anne (Dudley).

Campbell, Mrs Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her time.

1891.....92 B685c

Mrs Bradstreet (1612-72), wife of one of the early colonial governors of Massachusetts, was a poet whose work was much praised by her

contemporaries. This volume contains extracts from her poems, and some prose meditations which are more interesting to the modern mind than the poetry.

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend.

Recollections of a missionary in the great West. 1900.....92 B686
Anecdotes of an Episcopal missionary's hard work in five Western states and territories.

BRAHE, Tycho.

Dreyer, John Louis Emil. Tycho Brahe; a picture of scientific life and work in the 16th century. 1890.....92 B688d
Aims not only to "narrate the various incidents in the life of the great astronomer, in some detail, but also to describe his relations with contemporary men of science, and review his scientific labours in their connection with those of previous astronomers."
Author is himself an astronomer and director of Armagh observatory since 1882.

BRAHMS, Johannes.

Dietrich, Albert Hermann, & Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms; tr. by D. E. Hecht. 1899..92 B6882d
"Professor Dietrich...was on most intimate terms with Brahms during the years immediately following the latter's introduction to the public. The letters carry us...from the year 1853 up to 1874; whereas Dr. J. V. Widmann, an eminent Swiss *littérateur*, is enabled to give us some details of the later years of the musician's life (1886-97)." *Translator's preface*.

BRAINERD, David.

Memoirs of David Brainerd, missionary to the Indians on the borders of New-York, New-Jersey and Pennsylvania; chiefly taken from his own diary, by Jonathan Edwards; including his journal, now for the first time incorporated with the rest of his diary in a regular chronological series by S. E. Dwight. 1822.....r92 B689

Page, Jesse. David Brainerd, the apostle to the North American Indians.....92 B689p
Condensed biography.

Sherwood, James Manning, *ed.* Memoirs of David Brainerd, missionary to the Indians; based on the life of Brainerd by Jonathan Edwards. 1891.....92 B689s
Contains also an essay on God's hand in missions, by A. T. Pierson.

BRAMSTON, Sir John.

Autobiography. 1845. (Camden society. Publications, v.32.)92 B6943
Bramston (1611-1700) was an English lawyer and member of Parliament.

"Although it [the Autobiography] casts no important light on historical events, it is of great interest as a record of the social and domestic life of the period." *Dictionary of national biography*.

BRAMWELL, George William Wilshere, baron.

Fairfield, Charles. Some account of George William Wilshere, baron Bramwell of Hever, and his opinions. 1898.92 B694f

Baron Bramwell in 1856 was appointed to fill a vacancy on the exchequer bench, a position he held for 20 years, when he was made a lord justice of appeal. Many of his important decisions are incorporated in the book.

BRAUNSCHWEIG-LÜNEBURG, Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, herzog von. See KARL WILHELM FERDINAND, herzog von Braunschweig-Lüneburg.

BRECK, Samuel.

Recollections, with passages from his note-books (1771-

- 1862); ed. by H. E. Scudder. 1877.....92 B722
 Samuel Breck (1771-1862) was a merchant in Philadelphia, a member of the Pennsylvania legislature and of Congress.
 "Mr. Breck made no pretensions to literary power, but he was a man of catholic tastes and general interests. In this book the reader hears his chat, and will be helped by it to get that contemporaneous position which is so needful if one would see American life and manners from time to time during the first century of the Republic." *Preface.*
- BREITMANN, Hans, *pseud.* See LELAND, Charles Godfrey.
- BRETON, Jules.
 Life of an artist; an autobiography; tr. by M. J. Serrano.
 1892.92 B734
 A large part of this autobiography of the great French painter is given to impressions of his childhood; much more to reminiscences of the famous artists with whom he was brought in contact, and criticisms of their work; but the most valuable part of the book consists of extracts from his notebooks, giving his art doctrines and opinions.
- BRIGHT, John.
 Robertson, William, *of Rochdale.* Life and times of John Bright. 1889.....92 B749r
 Gives an interesting account of the condition of the English people under the corn laws and of Mr Bright's share in bringing about their repeal.
- Smith, George Barnett. Life and speeches of John Bright.
 2v. 1881.....92 B749s
 Very full account of the public career and speeches of the well-known British statesman, whom the author considers "the greatest Liberal orator of the 19th century."
- Vince, Charles Anthony. John Bright. 1898. (Victorian era series.).....92 B749v
 A study of Mr Bright's political life rather than a general biography. Being himself in active political life in Birmingham, Mr Vince can well estimate the effect of Bright's influence and example in that city.
- BRINKERHOFF, Roeliff.
 Recollections of a lifetime. 1900.....92 B752
 During the eventful years of the last half-century the author was active and prominent in many ways, as educator, lawyer, editor, soldier, statesman and philanthropist. In 1861, when the war broke out, he entered the army, and for five years was an officer in the Quartermaster's department, at the front, and at important stations west and east, and when the war closed he was on duty at Washington. Among his close friends were Salmon P. Chase, James G. Blaine, General Garfield and General R. B. Hayes, all of whom occupy a prominent place in these recollections.
- BROADFOOT, George.
 Broadfoot, William. Career of Major George Broadfoot (governor-general's agent N. W. frontier, 1844-5) in Afghanistan and the Punjab; comp. fr. his papers and those of Lords Ellenborough and Hardinge. 1888....92 B758b
 List of books consulted, p.11-14.
 "Extends only over the last few years of Broadfoot's career, commencing in 1841, when he was thirty-four years of age, and ending with his death at the battle of Firozshah in 1845...A gallant soldier, who fought hard, endured much, and died bravely." *Athenæum*, 1889.
- BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Collins.
 Holmes, Timothy. Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie. 1898.
 (Masters of medicine.).....92 B763h
 Distinguished English surgeon (1783-1862), president of the Royal college of surgeons (1844) and also of the Royal society (1858-61).
- BROGLIE, Achille Léonce Victor Charles, duc de.
 Personal recollections. 2v. 1887.....92 B765
 "This life of his was so mixed up with public affairs from beginning to end that it is in fact part of the history of France, and from the early

years of the century to 1832, the point reached by the *Recollections*, one could hardly read any book giving a better idea of the course of public events...To many people the most interesting part of the *Duc de Broglie's* book will be his wonderfully spirited account of the Revolution of 1830 of which he was an eyewitness." *Spectator*, 1887.

BRONTË, Charlotte, *afterward* Mrs Nicholls, (*pseud.* Currer Bell).

Birrell, Augustine. *Life of Charlotte Brontë*. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 B7712b

"Avoiding the amiable prolixity of Mrs. Gaskell and the sententious dogmatism of Mr. Reid, Mr. Birrell has availed himself of all the material before the public, has brought to light a hitherto unpublished chapter in the career of Patrick Brontë, and has offered upon Charlotte Brontë's novels some critical remarks which are characterized by clearness of perception and sound common sense. The book is small in compass, but it covers the field thoroughly; and for its freshness of observation, admirable perspicacity, and charm of style, it is a contribution to critical biography of no slight importance." *Literary world*, 1887.

Gaskell, Mrs Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson). *Life of Charlotte Brontë*. 1895.....92 B7712g

The same, with introduction by C. K. Shorter. 1900.....92 B7712g2
Haworth edition.

"Charlotte Brontë was so far fortunate...that her biography was written by the one woman among her contemporaries who had the most genuine fitness for her task." *Clement K. Shorter*, in *preface*.

Harland, Marion, (*pseud.* of Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune). *Charlotte Brontë at home*. 1899. (Literary hearthstones.).....92 B7712h

"In compiling her narrative of the domestic life of the eldest of the Brontë sisters, Mrs. Terhune has drawn on Mr. Shorter's work, from which was omitted nothing of material importance concerning the daily life at Haworth parsonage...Dwells minutely on the details of Charlotte Brontë's daily existence."

MacKay, Angus Mason. *The Brontës, fact and fiction*. 1897.92 B7711m

Consists of two essays, one written to disprove Dr William Wright's theories concerning the Brontës in Ireland. The other is entitled "Fresh light on Brontë biography," and deals mainly with Charlotte Brontë's experience in Brussels and its effect on her character and writings.

Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss. *Charlotte Brontë*. 1877.....92 B7712r

One of the first biographies of Charlotte Brontë to be written after Mrs Gaskell's, it contains some material not available earlier, and deals with circumstances with which Mrs Gaskell could not, writing as she did during the lifetime of Miss Brontë's father.

Shorter, Clement King. *Charlotte Brontë and her circle*. 1896.92 B7712s

"This is not a biography, but a bundle of correspondence," writes Mr. Shorter...The book...owes its value mainly to the material put at the editor's disposal by the Rev. Arthur Bell Nicholls, husband of Charlotte Brontë...by Miss Ellen Nussey, and by the family of the late Mr. W. S. Williams...In these pages Charlotte, and Emily, and Anne appear to live again—more ordinary mortals, perhaps, than those limned by Mrs. Gaskell; not less interesting, perhaps more lovable." *Nation*, 1896.

Wright, William, D.D. *The Brontës in Ireland; or, Facts stranger than fiction*. 1894.....92 B7712w

An account of the family down to the time when Charlotte Brontë's father left Ireland in 1802.

BRONTË, Emily, (*pseud.* Ellis Bell).

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, *afterward* Mme Darmesteter, *afterward* Mme Duclaux. *Emily Brontë*.

1889. (Famous women.).....92 B771r

List of authorities, p.7-8.

Sister of Charlotte Brontë and author of "Wuthering Heights," etc.

"The story of her short life, and the delineation of her character and writings, are accomplished with admirable skill by her present biographer. The narrative is infinitely pathetic, with few and faint points of brightness to relieve its sombre color. But it adds a new light to our comprehension of the circumstances environing the inmates of Haworth parsonage." *Dial*, 1883.

BROOKE, Sir James, rajah of Sarawak.

St. John, Sir Spenser. Rajah Brooke; the Englishman as ruler of an Eastern state. 1899. (Builders of greater

Britain.).....92 B772s

"Short biography of Sir James Brooke, rajah of Sarawak, Borneo, 1842-63. Contains an account of Brooke's attempts to regenerate the Malays, of relations with Chinese and with pirates, illustrating British policy in southeastern Asia." *W. Dawson Johnston*.

BROOKS, Phillips, bp.

Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold. Life and letters of

Phillips Brooks. 2v. 1900.....92 B774a

"Dr. Allen sees the soul behind the man, and enables his reader to share something of his sight. It is this power of vision which gives to this life of Phillips Brooks its peculiar value. And if there was ever a man whose inner life was hard to discern, it was Phillips Brooks; he hid it behind an impenetrable reserve...Nevertheless, Dr. Allen has succeeded in piercing behind this reserve...There is no process of vivisection; no abnormal interest excited in a keen dissection of motives...The impression of Phillips Brooks's real personality steals upon you while you read, as the personality of one of the portraits of Chase or Sargent while you look." *Lyman Abbott*.

Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe. Phillips Brooks. 1899.

(Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 B774h

Bibliography, p.116-120.

Good short essay on the distinguished preacher.

BROUGHAM, Henry Peter, baron Brougham and Vaux.

Life and times, written by himself. 3v. 1871-72.....92 B779

Celebrated British statesman, orator, jurist and scientist. He was one of the founders of the "Edinburgh review" in 1802, lord chancellor of England 1830-34.

"Life and Times must...be read with caution, and its statements compared with other authorities; it is chiefly valuable for the letters it contains." *Dictionary of national biography*.

BROWERE, John Henri Isaac. See Artists, p.1207.

BROWN, Rev. George.

Recollections of itinerant life, including early reminis-

cences. 1866.....r92 B787

Personal reminiscences of one of the founders of the Methodist Protestant church; embracing social and religious changes and ecclesiastical reforms, together with incidents of pioneer and clerical life in western Pennsylvania, eastern Ohio and West Virginia. Dr Brown was at one time president of Madison college, Uniontown.

BROWN, John, M.D.

M'Laren, E. T. Dr John Brown and his sisters, Isabella

and Jane. 1901.....92 B7912m

Introductory note, by A. C. Brown, p.7-17.

These short sketches of the author of "Rab and his friends" and his two sisters are sympathetic appreciations written by an intimate friend.

BROWN, John, of Ossawatimie.

Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar. John Brown. 1899. (Beacon

biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 B791c

Bibliography, p.135-138.

Short sketch of his life with no estimate of his character or the effect of his work.

- Holst, Hermann von. John Brown. 1888.....92 B791h
 "Of interest as a study of John Brown's career by a foreign historian who was making a profound study of the influence of slavery on American politics." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. Life and letters of John Brown. 1891.....92 B791s
The same. 1891.....r92 B791s
 "The most elaborate life of John Brown, and the fullest collection of his letters and papers...The editor, himself an actor in some of the earlier scenes, is a hero-worshipper, and goes to some lengths in attempting to explain and justify the Pottawatomie massacre." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- BROWN, John Gemmill.
 Fiftieth anniversary of his membership in the presbytery of Monongahela, Seventh United Presbyterian church, Pittsburg, Dec. 22, 1896. [Anonymous.] 1896.....r92 B7911f
 Dr Brown, a native of Pittsburgh, was for 25 years pastor of the Third United Presbyterian church, founder of the Western Pennsylvania institution for the instruction of the deaf and dumb, and for several years its superintendent.
- BROWN, Oliver Madox.
 Ingram, John H. Oliver Madox Brown, 1855-1874. 1883..92-B793i
 Oliver Madox Brown was the son of Ford Madox Brown, the eminent artist, but though he painted several notable pictures his gifts were rather in the direction of letters.
 "Leaving Chatterton out of the question, it would be difficult to recall any other English man of letters who, dying at so early an age (he was not yet twenty), left behind him such remarkable, if fragmentary work." *Athenæum*, 1883.
- BROWN, Thomas Edward.
 Letters; ed. with introductory memoir by S. T. Irwin. 2v.
 1900.92 B797
 "Letters, apart from their original private use, may be of value...as revealing in obscure writers a personality worth knowing, and otherwise missed by the public. Mr. Brown's letters belong to this... class, for he had no renown except in a small way as a minor poet... He was not fond of the serious vein—in these letters. He preferred dash and sparkle, and talk about Flaubert, or Scott, or his friend Hall Caine, or any of a thousand literary topics, or the hills of Man and its peasants, or...the affairs of his friends." *Nation*, 1900.
- BROWNING, Mrs Elizabeth (Barrett).
 Letters; ed. with biographical additions by F. G. Kenyon.
 2v. 1897.....92 B818
 "Mr. Kenyon says: 'It is essentially her character, not her genius, that is presented to the reader in these letters.' But it is her intellectual character equally with her moral, and this, if not essential to her genius, is to that allied. It is her character as a poet; it shows her relation to her work." *Nation*, 1898.
- BROWNING, Mrs Elizabeth (Barrett), & Robert.
 Letters, 1845-1846. 2v. 1899.....92 B819
- BROWNING, Mrs Elizabeth (Barrett).
 Ingram, John H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1893.
 (Famous women.).....92 B818i
 List of authorities, p.7-8.
- BROWNING, Robert, & Mrs Elizabeth (Barrett).
 Letters, 1845-1846. 2v. 1899.....92 B819
 These are all the letters that ever passed between Mr and Mrs Browning, and date from some time before their first meeting down to their departure together for the continent a week after their marriage. Before Mr Browning's death he destroyed all his correspondence except these letters, which he left to his son to do with as he liked.

BROWNING, Robert.

Gosse, Edmund William. Robert Browning; personalia.

1895.92 B819g

Contents: The early career of Browning, 1812-46.—Personal impressions.

The first of these essays appeared in the "Century magazine," v.23, Dec. 1881; the second, in the "New review," v.2, Jan. 1890.

Orr, Mrs Sutherland. Life and letters of Robert Browning.

2v. 1891.92 B819o

"Her details...of the poet's youth are abundant without being in the least tedious; her account of his middle life is judicious and pleasing; her sketch of his triumphal progress at the end, succinct and well-tempered." *Saturday review*, 1891.

Sharp, William. Life of Robert Browning. 1890. (Great

writers.).92 B819s

Bibliography, apx. p.1-22.

The larger part of the volume is criticism of Browning's work.

Vaugh, Arthur. Robert Browning. 1900. (Westminster

biographies.).92 B819w

Bibliography, p.153-155.

A brief biography aiming to give a faithful picture of the personal character and social surroundings of Browning; also to indicate his place in the literary movement of his times. "The primary object is," says the author, "to lead the reader to the poems themselves."

BRUCE, James.

Head, Sir Francis Bond. Life of Bruce, the African

traveller. 1830.r92 B825h

James Bruce (1730-94) was one of the earliest African explorers, investigating successively Syria, the Nile valley and Abyssinia, 1768-73.

"He will always remain the poet and his work the epic of African travel." *Dictionary of national biography*.

BRUCE, Robert, king of Scotland. See ROBERT BRUCE, king of Scotland.

BRUMMELL, George Bryan, called beau.

Barbey d'Aureville, Jules. Of dandyism and of George

Brummell. 1897.92 B834b

George, generally known as "Beau" Brummell was for years the absolute ruler of fashion in London, the prince of Wales (later George IV) being his subject in this domain.

"It is his [d'Aureville's] peculiar glory to have written the epic of Dandyism and of Brummell. This masterpiece is more intimately his own than the best of his romances, the fiercest of his criticisms. For not only in his life, but in his art dandyism was a constant obsession ...and this immortal treatise is the best commentary on his works as on his career." *Whibley's Pageantry of life*.

BRUNO, Giordano.

Louis, Gustav. Giordano Bruno; seine weltanschauung

und lebensauffassung. 1900.92 B836l

"Litteraturnachweis," p.137-143.

Eminent Italian philosopher, 1548-1600. His teachings were opposed to the current philosophic tenets and religious dogmas. From his writings a mass of testimony was collected sufficient to convict him of heresy, and he was burned at the stake by order of the Roman Inquisition.

"Dr. Louis' pamphlet was timed for the tercentenary of that event. It is extremely well written and well arranged, giving in a moderate compass all the essential facts of Bruno's life and thought, as well as a brief review of his influence on posterity and of the bibliography connected with his name." *Saturday review*, 1900.

BRUNOT, Felix Reville.

Slattery, Charles Lewis. Felix Reville Brunot, 1820-1898, a civilian in the war for the Union, president of the

- first Board of Indian commissioners. 1901.....92 B8362s
- "He [Mr Brunot] was a forerunner of Mr. Carnegie in Pittsburgh, a principal founder and benefactor of the Mercantile Library...During the Civil War he was an ardent and active patriot. His interest in the sick and wounded soldiers took him to the front, where he was arrested as an army surgeon and taken to Libby Prison...Mr. Brunot's service on the Board of Indian Commissioners was highly honorable, and Dean Slattery does not exaggerate his influence on Indian affairs." *Nation*, 1901.
- BRUNSWICK**, Charles William Ferdinand, duke of. *See*
- KARL WILHELM FERDINAND**, herzog von Braunschweig-Lüneburg.
- BRYANT**, William Cullen.
- Bigelow, John. William Cullen Bryant. 1893. (American men of letters.).....92 B842b
- Author, a warm personal friend, was associated for many years with Mr Bryant in the management of the "Evening post," and he has written a compact and readable life.
- Godwin, Parke. Biography of William Cullen Bryant. 2v. 1883.....92 B842g
- This exhaustive biography by Mr Bryant's son-in-law must always be interesting and valuable to those who want all possible information about the poet.
- BUCHANAN**, George, 1506-82.
- Wallace, Robert, 1831-99. George Buchanan; completed by J. C. Smith. 1899. (Famous Scots series.).....92 B849IW
- Scottish historian, scholar and Latin poet, at one time classical tutor to Mary, queen of Scots, and preceptor to her son James. He was an adherent of the regent Murray in the civil war.
- "The estimate of Buchanan's character and genius is, on the whole, quite admirable." *Spectator*, 1900.
- BUCHANAN**, James.
- Curtis, George Ticknor. Life of James Buchanan, 15th president of the United States. 2v. 1883.....92 B849c
- Very laudatory account of the president who, to Mr Curtis's thinking, has been almost universally misjudged.
- BUCKLE**, Henry Thomas.
- Huth, Alfred Henry. Life and writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. 1880.....92 B856h
- Special bibliography, p.483-496.
- Mr Huth's parents were intimate friends of the author of the famous "History of civilization in England," and he himself as a boy of eleven accompanied Buckle on his last journey to the East.
- BUFFALO BILL**. *See* CODY, William Frederick.
- BUGEAUD** de la PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, duc d'Isly.
- Ideville, Henri Amédée le Lorgne, comte d'. Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud, 1784-1849; ed. fr. the French by C. M. Yonge. 2v. 1884.....92 B865i
- Marshal Bugeaud was one of Napoleon's veterans, who during a great career served France both in peace and war. His most brilliant service was in Africa, where he saved Algeria for France at a serious crisis. This biography has been compiled from family documents, and is well translated.
- BULL**, Ole.
- Bull, Mrs Sara Chapman (Thorpe). Ole Bull; a memoir. 1883.r92 B874b
- Contains also Ole Bull's "Violin notes" and A. B. Crosby's "Anatomy of the violinist."
- A Norwegian violinist (1810-80) of great technical skill. He had also much knowledge of the construction of the violin, and his "Violin notes" contains interesting information about its history and manufacture, and the famous Italian violin makers. It also includes an ex-

cellent analysis of Paganini's playing. Ole Bull made frequent concert tours in the United States and spent much of the last part of his life here.

BULLER, Sir Redvers Henry.

Jerrold, Walter. Sir Redvers H. Buller; the story of his life and campaigns. 1900.....92 B875j

The author states that this little volume has been pieced together from various sources to meet the present (1900) demand for information concerning General Buller.

BÜLOW, Bertha, freiin von Marenholtz-. See MAREN-HOLTZ-BÜLOW, Bertha, freiin von.

BÜLOW, Hans von.

Briefe; hrsg. von Marie von Bülow. v.1-5. 1898-1904....92 B877b

v.1. 1841-1853.

v.2. 1853-1855.

v.3. 1855-1864.

v.4. 1864-1872.

v.5. 1872-1880.

Early correspondence; ed. by his widow. 1896.....92 B877

"Hans von Bülow [1830-94] has been, with one exception, the 'best abused' musician of our day...I believe that these letters will do more than anything else to clear away the atmosphere of mist and doubt that has hung around Bülow's name." *Preface.*

BULWER-LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton, baron.

See LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-, baron.

BUNSEN, Christian Karl Josias, freiherr von.

Bunsen, Frances (Waddington), freiherrin von, *comp.*

Memoir of Baron Bunsen. 2v. 1868.....92 B8842b

Distinguished German scholar and diplomatist, author of various philosophical and religious works.

"Baroness Bunsen gives to the world two large volumes which more than justify her husband's confidence in her ability to produce a record of his achievements in literature and politics, of his friendships with good and learned men, and of the many joys of his domestic life. The only exception that can be made to her work is, that it is on too large a scale." *Athenaeum*, 1868.

BUNSEN, Frances (Waddington), freiherrin von.

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Life and letters of

Frances, baroness Bunsen. 2v. in 1.....92 B884h

"As author of the life of her husband [Memoir of Baron Bunsen] her literary ability has been fully acknowledged, but it was only among her private friends that her extraordinary talent and her wonderful knowledge of the various public events of the time could be appreciated." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BUNYAN, John.

Froude, James Anthony. Bunyan. [1880.] (English men of letters.).....92 B885f

"A real study of Bunyan's life and character, and at the same time a real study of his books." *Athenaeum*, 1880.

Venables, Edmund. Life of John Bunyan. 1888. (Great writers.).....92 B885v

Bibliography, apx. p.1-35.

"Nothing more has been attempted in the present work than to arrange the available materials in a clear and intelligible form; where it has been possible allowing Bunyan to tell his own story in his own unapproachable English." *Preface.*

BUONAPARTE. See BONAPARTE.

BUONARROTI, Michael Angelo. See MICHAEL ANGELO.

BURCHARD, Whiting Cyrus.

Memorial volume; Rev. W. C. Burchard. [Anonymous.]

1892.r92 B89i

BURD, Edward.

Selections from his letters, 1763-1828; ed. by L. B. Walker.

1899. (Burd papers.).....r92 B893

Edward Burd (1751-1833) served as major during the Revolution and was captured by the British in the battle of Long Island. He was prothonotary of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania from 1778 to 1805. The letters are of great interest in connection with Pennsylvania local history.

BURGES, Sir James Bland.

Selections from his letters and correspondence, with notices

of his life; ed. by James Hutton. 1885.....r92 B897

"Burgess was not so influential a statesman nor was he so great a poet as he thought himself, but he was associated with many famous men during the last quarter of the 18th century and afterwards, and the mass of correspondence which he left behind him contained quite enough material for an interesting volume." *Athenaeum*, 1885.

BURKE, Edmund.

Correspondence, 1744-1797; ed. by Earl Fitzwilliam and

Sir Richard Bourke. 4v. 1844.....r92 B916

A large, well-arranged collection of letters. One of the editors was distantly related to the family of Edmund Burke and has supplied the notes to the letters from his personal information.

Morley, John. Burke. [1879.] (English men of letters.).....r92 B916m

A fine analysis and critical study of the great political thinker, his times and his work.

BURLEIGH, William Cecil, baron.

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp. The great Lord Burghley;

a study in Elizabethan statcraft. 1898.....r92 B921h

"As one of the painstaking editors of the Record Office calendars of Spanish State Papers Major Hume was familiar with much of the material requisite for this life. He also had access to other manuscripts bearing on the Elizabethan period in the Calendars of the Hatfield Papers. The book throws useful light on some points of Elizabethan policy, and brings out clearly, and with many fresh and welcome illustrations, the chief political movements of the times and Cecil's share in guiding and controlling them." *Literature*, 1898.

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward. See Artists, p.1254.

BURNETT, Mrs Frances (Hodgson).

The one I knew the best of all; a memory of the mind of

a child. 1893.....r92 B934

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.13, Jan.-June 1893.

Recollections of her own childhood by the author of "Little Lord Fauntleroy," and "That lass o' Lowrie's."

BURNEY, Charles.

Arblay, Mme Frances (Burney) d'. Memoirs of Dr Bur-

ney. 1833.....r92 B936a

Charles Burney (1726-1814), Fanny's father, is distinguished as the author of a valuable history of music.

"The book is disfigured by an elaborate affectation of style and is singularly vague in dates; but it contains much interesting matter and many fragments of letters and diaries, full of vivacious description." *Dictionary of national biography*.

BURNS, Robert, & Dunlop, Mrs F. A. (Wallace).

Correspondence, with elucidations by William Wallace.

2v. 1898.....r92 B939

These volumes contain 96 letters that passed between Burns and Mrs Dunlop in the course of their 10 years' friendship, during the last decade of the life of Burns.

BURNS, Robert.

Blackie, John Stuart. Life of Robert Burns. 1888.

- (Great writers.).....92 B939b
 Bibliography, apx. p.1-41.
 "If his judgment of Burns, both as a poet and a man, is not distinguished by originality, it is catholic and well balanced." *Academy*, 1888.
- Memorial catalogue of the Burns exhibition held in the galleries of the Royal Glasgow institute of the fine arts, 1896. 1898.....qr92 B939m
 Exhibition of portraits, pictures, relics, manuscripts, etc. The catalogue is illustrated.
- Setoun, Gabriel, (*pseud. of* Thomas Hepburn). Robert Burns. 1896. (Famous Scots series.).....92 B939se
 "He is impatient of biographical details, and appears to be under the impression that we should understand Burns better if we could cut him adrift from 'uninteresting' events, surroundings, and contemporaries... Estimate of Burns is sane." *Academy*, 1896.
- Shairp, John Campbell. Robert Burns. [1879.] (English men of letters.).....92 B939s
 "A very satisfactory life of the poet and critical estimate of his genius." *Leyboldt & Iles's Books for girls and women*.
- BURR, Aaron.
 Davis, Matthew L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr, with selections from his correspondence. 2v. 1838.....r92 B943d
 For 40 years the author was intimately acquainted with Burr, possessed his full confidence and wrote this memoir at the repeated request of Burr, who gave Mr Davis all his letters and papers to be used at discretion.
- Merwin, Henry Childs. Aaron Burr. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 B943m
 Bibliography, p.148-150.
 Short essay giving less attention than most of the biographies to the political side of his career.
- Parton, James. Life and times of Aaron Burr. 2v. 1893..92 B943p
- BURROUGH, Edward.
 Memoir of the life and religious labors of Edward Burrough, minister of the gospel of the Society of Friends. [Anonymous.] 1890.....92 B946
 An English minister of the Society of Friends, 1634-62. His numerous works were formerly held in high esteem among the Quakers.
- BURTON, Isabel (Arundell), lady.
 Romance of Isabel, lady Burton; the story of her life told in part by herself and in part by W. H. Wilkins. 1898...92 B952
 Lady Burton was the wife of Sir Richard Burton, the famous orientalist and explorer.
- BURTON, Sir Richard Francis.
 Burton, Isabel (Arundell), lady. Life of Captain Sir Richard F. Burton. 1898.....92 B953b
 Burton was a traveler, orientalist, and writer of bold and original personality, whose life was full of picturesque incident. One of his most interesting adventures was a pilgrimage in disguise to Mecca, described by him in his "Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Meccah."
 "Fault of Lady Burton's presentment is that it is adulatory to the point of absurdity... Full of characteristic anecdotes and opinions about every variety of subject, political, social, religious, spiritualistic, linguistic, and what not... Had they been well written they would have formed one of the most remarkable biographies of the day." *Athenaeum*, 1893.
- Stisted, Georgiana M. True life of Sir Richard F. Burton. 1897.92 B953s
 Author was a niece of Burton and wrote this to supply a popular biography, but she has little literary skill and she makes an unnecessary attack on Lady Burton.

BUSHNELL, Horace.

- Munger, Theodore Thornton. Horace Bushnell, preacher and theologian. 1899.....92 B964m
 "Published writings," p.11-14.
 "He brings to Dr. Bushnell a reverent admiration, but his attitude toward his thought is never that of the advocate or apologist. It is calmly and kindly judicious...There is no attempt to represent Bushnell as a theological finality. His was the work of liberation, breaking up the 'cake of custom' which had thickened and hardened over the New England orthodox mind."

BUSS, Frances Mary.

- Ridley, Annie E. Frances Mary Buss and her work for education. 1895.....92 B968r
 Miss Buss was the founder and head-mistress of the Camden school and of the North London collegiate school for girls.

BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin.

- Butler's book; autobiography and personal reminiscences. 1892.92 B975
 Author (1818-93) was a lawyer, politician, and general in the Civil war. This autobiography is full of misstatements and is no authority as history.

BUTLER, Elizabeth Southerden (Thompson), lady. See Artists, p.1254.

BUTLER, James, duke of Ormond. See ORMOND, James Butler, duke of.

BYRON, Anne Isabella Millbanke, lady.

- Stowe, Mrs Harriet (Beecher). Lady Byron vindicated; a history of the Byron controversy, from its beginning in 1816 to the present time [1869]. 1870.....92 B997s
 Mrs Stowe was a friend of Lady Byron and publishes Lady Byron's own statement made to her.

BYRON, George Gordon Noel, lord.

- Letters and journals; ed. by R. E. Prothero. 6v. 1898-1901.r92 B998
 v.1. Nov. 1798-Aug. 1811.
 v.2. Aug. 1811-Apr. 1814.
 v.3. Jan. 1814-Nov. 1816.
 v.4. Nov. 1816-Mar. 1820.
 v.5. Apr. 1820-Oct. 1821.
 v.6. Jan. 1822-Apr. 1824.
 "Sources of the text," v.6, p.459-492.
 v.6 contains an index to the set.
 Contains much new biographical detail and many letters inaccessible to previous biographers and editors.
 "Byron's letters appeal on three special grounds to all lovers of English literature. They offer the most suggestive commentary on his poetry; they give the truest portrait of the man; they possess, at their best, in their ease, freshness and racy vigour, a very high literary value."
Preface.

Letters, 1804-1813; ed. by W. E. Henley. 1897.....92 B998

- v.1 of an edition of Byron's works which was to have been completed in 12 volumes, but was left unfinished at the time of the editor's death in 1903.
 "These Letters Mr. Henley has annotated as never, surely, were letters annotated before. The Notes provide simply a complete series of little biographies of everyone mentioned in the letters; miniature biographies with such vital selection, such concise completion without dryasdustness, such interest in little, as no other writer but Mr. Henley could compass." *Academy*, 1896.

Brandes, Georg Moritz Cohen. Shelley und Lord Byron; zwei litterarische charakterbilder, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der frauengestalten in ihrem leben.

1894.92 S545br

Castelar, Emilio. Life of Lord Byron, and other sketches.

1876.92 B998c

Other sketches: Victor Hugo.—Alexander Dumas.—Émile Girardin.—Daniel Manin.—Adolphe Thiers.

Though this Life presents no new biographical details, it is of value as showing the view of Byron's mind and genius taken by a Spaniard of distinction.

Nichol, John. Byron. 1902. (English men of letters.)...92 B998n

"Books consulted," p.7-8.

A competent and sympathetic biography, which, however, does not spare the weaknesses of the poet.

Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothsley. Life of Lord Byron.

1890. (Great writers.).....92 B998no

Bibliography, apx. p.1-38.

"Mr. Noel, besides many other qualifications for his task, has the one essential one, that he has a strong admiration for his subject, yet not so all-absorbing as to make him blind to the very serious faults which disfigured the character of his hero." *Athenæum*, 1890.

Trelawny, Edward John. Recollections of the last days

of Shelley and Byron. 1858.....r92 S545t

"Relating to only the last six months of Shelley's life, but unrivalled for vivacity of portraiture." *Dictionary of national biography*.

CABOT, John.

Beazley, Charles Raymond. John and Sebastian Cabot; the

discovery of North America. 1898. (Builders of greater Britain.).....92 C1142b

"Cabot literature," p.265-305.

"The most useful, and the most readable, volume upon the Cabots, for the purposes of the general reader. Like every other book devoted to the explorers, it is largely filled up with the original documents, which Mr. Beazley interprets with much care, conservatism and common sense." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Harrisse, Henry. John Cabot, the discoverer of North

America, and Sebastian his son, 1496-1557. 1896....r92 C1142h

"An expansion, in English, of the narrative and argumentative portions of Harrisse's *Jean et Sébastien Cabot*...The French volume contains the most correct text Mr. Harrisse could secure of every important document which throws light upon the Cabots, and is the recognized source for reference to these texts. The English volume is a 'laboratory manual, in which the student finds revealed each step of the processes through which the material of history has been forced, in order that it might be made to render up the truth which was contained within it.' " *Larned's Literature of American history*.

CABOT, Sebastian.

Biddle, Richard. Memoir of Sebastian Cabot, with a re-

view of the history of maritime discovery, illustrated by documents from the Rolls. 1832.....92 C114b

The same. 1831.....r92 C114b

With annotations by Isaac Craig.

"One of the earliest American works of serious historical scholarship, and important in the history of historical study and writing in America. A powerful argument advocating the achievements of the son as more important than those of the father; the source from which nearly every article upon Cabot, during the succeeding forty years derived both its inspiration and facts. Many of these facts, and most of the conclusions based upon them, have been overthrown by the discovery of documents unknown to Mr. Biddle." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Nicholls, James Fawckner. Remarkable life, adventures

and discoveries of Sebastian Cabot. 1869.....92 C114n

"Valueless eulogy, in which all the available evidence is interpreted so as to add to the glory of Sebastian as a native of England and of Bristol." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

- Stevens, Henry. Sebastian Cabot, John Cabot. 1870....r92 C114s
In the main a criticism of J. F. Nicholls's "Remarkable life, adventures and discoveries of Sebastian Cabot."
- CÆSAR, Caius Julius.
- Abbott, Jacob. History of Julius Cæsar. 1877.....92 C119a
The same. 1902.....j92 C119a
- Clarke, Michael. Story of Cæsar. 1898.....j92 C119c
- Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Cæsar; a history of the art of war among the Romans, with a detailed account of the campaigns of Cæsar. 1893. (Great captains.).....92 C119d
Consideration of Cæsar's campaigns with reference to the permanent problems of strategy and tactics.
- Fowler, William Warde. Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 1892. (Heroes of the nations.)92 C119f
Embodies results of recent investigations, and preserves an excellent perspective in dealing with Cæsar's character and in estimating his influence.
- Froude, James Anthony. Cæsar. 1894.....92 C119fr
A careful study of "the conversion of the Roman republic into a military empire." Froude, though didactic, is always readable, and the student will from this book obtain a good outline picture of Roman life and conditions at the time of Cæsar.
"A brilliant and fascinating piece of historical writing, but tainted with Carlylean hero-worship." *Larned's History for ready reference.*
- Liddell, Henry George. Life of Julius Cæsar. 1860.....r92 C119l
Taken from the author's "History of Rome."
- Napoleon III, emperor of the French. History of Julius Cæsar. 2v. and atlas. 1862.....qr92 C119n
"It cannot be denied that this is a history of some importance, in spite of the questionable object for which it was written. The author himself declares that it was prepared 'for the purpose of proving that when Providence raises up such men as Cæsar, Charlemagne, and Napoleon, it is to trace out to peoples the path they ought to follow; to stamp with the seal of their genius a new era; and to accomplish in a few years the work of many centuries.'" C. K. Adams.
- CAGLIARI, Paolo, called Paolo Veronese. See Artists, p.1284.
- CALDECOTT, Randolph.
- Blackburn, Henry. Randolph Caldecott; a personal memoir of his early art career. 1886.....92 C1292b
English artist (1846-86), whose reputation rests largely upon his illustrations for books and periodicals.
"Written by a friend and fellow-labourer, one who knew the artist well, written most sympathetically, and adorned with a copious and representative series of drawings, many of which have not before been published." *Spectator*, 1886.
- CALDER, Howard L.
Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Memorial proceedings upon the death of Howard L. Calder. 1901..r92 C129p
- CALHOUN, John Caldwell.
- Correspondence; ed. by J. F. Jameson. (In American historical association. Annual report, 1899, v.2.).....r973 A5122a
The same; ed. by J. F. Jameson. (American historical association. Annual report, 1899, v.2.).....92 C132
- Holst, Hermann von. John C. Calhoun. 1894. (American statesmen.)92 C132h
The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 C132h
Calhoun was in public life from 1811 to his death in 1850 and as member of Congress, secretary of state, vice-president and United States senator he played an important part in the history of the country.

Deals chiefly with public relations; valuable as history of the slavery question rather than as personal biography.

Jenkins, John Stilwell. *Life of Calhoun*. 1851.....92 C132j

Style is rhetorical, and the author is warm in his praise of Calhoun.

Some extracts of speeches and letters are given, and there is a clear statement of Calhoun's position in regard to nullification.

CALIARI, Paolo, *called* Paolo Veronese. *See* Artists, p.1284.

CAMERON, Richard.

Herkless, John. Richard Cameron. 1896. (*Famous Scots series*)92 C153h

A short life of the founder of the Cameronians, a sect which was afterwards organized as the Reformed Presbyterian church of Scotland.

CAMOENS, Luis de.

Adamson, John. *Memoirs of the life and writings of Luis de Camoens*. 2v. 1820.....r92 C154a

v.1. *Memoirs of Luis de Camoens*.—Notices concerning the *Rimas*, or smaller poems of Camoens.

v.2. Essay on the *Lusiad* of Camoens; translated from the Portuguese of Dom Jozé Maria de Souza.—Some account of the translations of the *Lusiad*, with notices concerning the translators.—Some account concerning the editions of the works of Camoens.

The most celebrated of Portuguese poets, whose greatest work, the "*Lusiad*," first printed in 1572, commemorates the exploits of Vasco da Gama and other Portuguese heroes. Of his poems Madame de Staël says, "The national glory of the Portuguese is there illustrated under all the forms that imagination can devise. The versification is so charming and stately that even the common people know them by heart and sing them with delight."

CAMPBELL, Colin, baron Clyde.

Burne, Sir Owen Tudor. Clyde and Strathnairn. 1891.

(*Rulers of India*).....92 C157b

Lord Clyde distinguished himself in the Crimean war, but his most famous and brilliant achievement was the relief of Lucknow during the Sepoy rebellion of 1857-58.

Forbes, Archibald. Colin Campbell, lord Clyde. 1895.

(*English men of action*).....92 C157f

Well-written short account of Lord Clyde's military career.

Shadwell, Lawrence. *Life of Colin Campbell, lord Clyde*.

2v. 1881.....92 C157s

Author was for a long time in Lord Clyde's regiment and on his staff and, while one might wish to hear more of Lord Clyde's early life, the book is always interesting and valuable.

CAMPBELL, Thomas.

Hadden, James Cuthbert. Thomas Campbell. 1899.

(*Famous Scots series*).....92 C161h

"His remarks, taken separately, are just, but he dwells overmuch on Campbell's weaknesses, and the criticism of his poetry, although sensible, is not particularly acute...As we have demurred to much that Mr. Hadden says, it is only fair to add that his monograph is painstaking and accurate." *Athenæum*, 1900.

CAMPION, Edmund.

Simpson, Richard. Edmund Campion; a biography. 1867..92 C164s

Bibliography, p.347-359.

Campion was an English Jesuit and scholar, one of the most prominent of the Jesuit missionaries in England, condemned on a charge of high treason and executed at Tyburn, 1581.

"The...biography by Richard Simpson [is] an admirable and exhaustive work...It contains much valuable information on points connected with the religious history of the 16th century." *Dictionary of national biography*.

CANNING, Charles John, earl.

Cunningham, Sir Henry Stewart. Earl Canning. 1892.

(*Rulers of India*).....92 C1733c

CANNING, Charlotte (Stuart), countess.

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Story of two noble lives; being memorials of Charlotte, countess Canning and Louisa, marchioness of Waterford. 3v. 1893.....92 C173h

"The work begins in the third quarter of the eighteenth century...Lady Hardwicke and Lady Stuart de Rothesay, the grandmother and mother of the two beautiful women designated by the title, contribute two...collections of prefatory letters. Lady Hardwicke's husband was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1801 to 1806, and she gives some amusing sketches of Dublin society of that time. Lady Stuart de Rothesay's letters are dated from the English Embassy at Paris, and are rich in reminiscences of men and events...Her daughters, Lady Canning and Lady Waterford, belonged to the second quarter of the century. Mr. Hare gives interesting details of their childhood in France and England and of their marriages. Lady Canning's married life was spent in India during the eventful period of the mutiny, her journal being full of the thrilling scenes there enacted...Lady Waterford spent her long widowhood among her husband's tenants in Ireland. With many domestic details are anecdotes and recollections of some famous people."

CANNING, George.

Hill, Frank Harrison. George Canning. 1887. (English worthies.)92 C1732h

Famous English statesman, orator and prime minister, 1770-1827. A compact and impartial biography, drawn in large measure from the lives, letters and speeches of statesmen of the time, and quoting freely from the squibs, lampoons and public prints of Canning's day.

CANNING, Stratford, viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. See

STRATFORD de REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount.

CANNON, Harriet Starr.

Dix, Morgan. Harriet Starr Cannon, first mother superior of the sisterhood of St. Mary. 1896.....92 C1731d
A Protestant episcopal sisterhood, founded 1865.

CANOVA, Antonio. See Artists, p.1207.

CAPPER, Mary.

Memoir. 1888.....92 C184
Mary Capper (1755-1845) was a minister of the English Society of Friends.

CARLYLE, Mrs Jane Baillie (Welsh).

Letters and memorials; ed. by J. A. Froude. 2v. in 1. 1894..92 C214I
The same. 2v. 1883.....r92 C214I

"A pathetic and instructive record of the private history of a woman who will henceforth be remembered and honoured, not only or chiefly because she was the wife of a man of genius, but on account of her own virtues and talents...The humour and the pungent wit, the delicious *naïveté*, and the power of expressing spontaneous thoughts, grave and gay, in choice language...make at least a hundred...letters worth preserving as choice specimens of letter-writing apart altogether from their personal interest." *Athenæum*, 1883.

CARLYLE, Thomas.

Early letters, 1814-1826; ed. by C. E. Norton. 1886.....92 C214e
"Mr. Norton is one of the many outsiders to whom 'the view of Mr. Carlyle's character presented in Mr. Froude's biography has not approved itself,' and he endeavors to correct that view by printing selections from the letters written by Carlyle himself." *Athenæum*, 1886.

Letters of Carlyle to his youngest sister; ed. by C. T. Cope-

land. 1899.....92 C214I

The letters printed in this volume were mainly written by Thomas Carlyle to his youngest sister, Mrs Robert Hanning, who died in Toronto Dec. 13, 1897. Other members of the family are represented in the correspondence; there are a few letters—these perhaps the most interesting—from Carlyle to his mother; a few, also, from the mother to her oldest and to her youngest child. The collection extends from

1832 to 1890. Mr Copeland's introductory essay is on "Carlyle as a letter-writer."

CARLYLE, Thomas, & Emerson, R. W.

Correspondence. 2v. 1888.....92 C214

"Not so much a correspondence in any true intellectual sense as a deliberate exchange of monologues...Emerson's nature, on the whole, comes out of this correspondence the more disinterested, saner, and wiser, though not the stronger and grander of the two." *Spectator*, 1883.

CARLYLE, Thomas.

Froude, James Anthony. Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life in London. 2v. in 1. 1892.....92 C214f1

Froude, James Anthony. Thomas Carlyle; a history of the first forty years of his life. 2v. in 1. 1882.....92 C214f

The same. 2v. 1896.....92 C214f2

Froude was Carlyle's intimate friend and literary executor, but his biography has been bitterly criticized for its ruthless frankness, and its accuracy denied by those in a position to know the facts.

Garnett, Richard. Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1887. (Great writers.)92 C214g

Bibliography, apx. p.1-28.

"Mr. Garnett has given a singularly good account of Carlyle, man and work...We do not know that anything important...in Carlyle's biography is here omitted, while his successive works meet with criticism which is more or less sympathetic and discriminating. Mr. Garnett is most emphatically right in insisting on the altogether incalculable importance of Carlyle as an ethical influence on the last half of the nineteenth century." *Saturday review*, 1887.

Macpherson, Hector Carsewell. Thomas Carlyle. 1897. (Famous Scots series.).....92 C214m

"Regarded...as a study based on Froude's work—supplemented and tempered by the much more genial reminiscences of...Professor Masson—Mr. Macpherson's book is...admirable." *Academy*, 1896.

Nichol, John. Thomas Carlyle. 1892. (English men of letters.).....92 C214n

"Has distinct merits as a narrative, a few passages of sound criticism, and at the end a refreshingly vigorous recognition of the great position of Carlyle." *Saturday review*, 1892.

Wilson, David. Mr Froude and Carlyle. 1898.....92 C214w

A defense of Carlyle, introductory to a proposed biography.

CARNEGIE, Andrew.

Cunningham, Andrew S. *ed.* A busy week; Mr Andrew Carnegie at Dumfermline, Kirkcaldy, Dumfries, Portmahomack. 1899.....92 C216c

Collection of newspaper notices about the functions connected with the opening of a technical school, a library and the laying of the corner stones of two libraries. Illustrated.

CARPENTER, Mary.

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin. Life and work of Mary Carpenter. 1881.....92 C223c

Mary Carpenter (1807-77) was one of the founders of reformatory and industrial schools in England. She was also much interested in the education of the women of India.

"The book might have had a keener interest if it had been more varied in its treatment; but in Mary Carpenter herself we shall look in vain for variety. Her strength lay in a single purpose, carried out through a long life with single-minded persistence." *Saturday review*, 1880.

CARROLL, Charles, *of Carrollton*.

Rowland, Kate Mason. Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 1737-1832, with his correspondence and public papers. 2v. 1898.....92 C233r

Bibliography, v.1, p.17-18.

"Although associated with almost every public event from 1770 to 1800

Carroll habitually destroyed his correspondence. Hence this, his only worthy biography [1902], finds its material largely in official records, publications of the Maryland Historical Society, the journal of William Maclay, and a few unpublished family letters. It is a mixture of his public and private life, but especially a Carroll family book." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CARROLL, Lewis, (*pseud.* of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson).

Bowman. Isa. Story of Lewis Carroll; told for young people by the real Alice in Wonderland, with a diary and numerous facsimile letters. 1900.....92 C2332b
Miss Bowman was one of the child actresses who impersonated Alice on the stage and came to know the author in that way. Illustrated.

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll. 1898.....92 C2332c

Bibliography, p.431-443.

Interesting biography of the Oxford don who lectured on mathematics and created the immortal Alice. The author quotes many entertaining letters to and from children, of whom Lewis Carroll was very fond, and gives some interesting details about "Alice in Wonderland," "Through the looking-glass" and "Sylvie and Bruno." Illustrated by sketches and remarkably fine photographs by Lewis Carroll.

CARSON, Christopher.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Christopher Carson, known as Kit Carson. 1898.....92 C2342a

The same. 1901.....j92 C2342a

Young people's biography of one of the most picturesque figures of early Western history, trapper, guide and friend of the Indians.

CARSTARES, William.

Story, Robert Herbert. William Carstares, a character and career of the revolutionary epoch, 1649-1715. 1874..92 C2345
"William [III] had...one Scottish advisor, who deserved and possessed more influence than any of the ostensible ministers. This was Carstairs, one of the most remarkable men of that age. He united great scholastic attainments with great aptitude for civil business, and the firm faith and ardent zeal of a martyr with the shrewdness and suppleness of a consummate politician." *Macaulay's History of England.*

CARY, Alice.

Hudson, Mrs Mary (Clemmer) Ames. Memorial of Alice and Phæbe Cary, with some of their later poems. 1873..92 C245h
Familiar, personal account of the two American poets by an intimate friend.

CASANOVA de SEINGALT, Giovanni Jacopo.

Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison; ed. by P.

Villars. 1892. (Adventure series.).....92 M444

Masers de Latude (1728-1805), whose "Memoirs" are here given in full, was one of the celebrated prisoners of the Bastille and in confinement for 35 years before he finally made his escape. Casanova, one of the most noted adventurers of the 18th century, was imprisoned in Venice for political reasons. The graphic story of his escape, here translated from his remarkable "Memoirs" gained him great celebrity.

Mémoires, écrits par lui-même. 6v. in 3.....92 C248

CASAS, Bartolomé de las, bp. of Chiapa.

Helps, Sir Arthur. Life of Las Casas, "the apostle of the

Indies." 1896.....92 C249h

The same. 1868.....r92 C249h

"In this work, reproduced with additions from the author's 'Spanish Conquest,' Mr. Helps has refuted the charge that Las Casas, in his anxiety to relieve the Indians from the slavery imposed upon them by the Spaniards, first suggested the institution of African slavery." *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

CASS, Lewis.

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. Lewis Cass. 1892.

(American statesmen.).....92 C258m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....92 C258m

Like the other biographies in this series, this is more of a political than a personal history, and Cass has been studied as a representative of the old Northwest and as a power in the development of that section and in the growth of its political life.

CASTELAR, Emilio.

Hannay, David. Don Emilio Castelar. [1896.] (Public

men of to-day.).....92 C266h

Good sketch of the distinguished Spanish statesman, orator and author (1832-99), and of Spanish politics in the later 19th century.

CATHARINE II, empress of Russia.

Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Romance of an empress, Cath-

erine II of Russia; tr. fr. the French. 1894.....92 C279w

Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Story of a throne (Catherine II

of Russia); fr. the French. 2v. 1895.....92 C279wa

Sequel to "The romance of an empress."

CATLEY, Anne, *afterward* Mrs Lascelles.

Life of Anne Catley, celebrated singing performer of the

last century, including an account of her introduction

to public life, her professional engagements and her

various adventures and intrigues. [Anonymous.]

1888.92 C284l

CAVENDISH, Henry.

Wilson, George, 1818-59. Life of Henry Cavendish, in-

cluding abstracts of his more important scientific papers

and a critical inquiry into the claims of all alleged dis-

coverers of the composition of water. 1851. (Caven-

dish society. Publications.).....92 C295w

Cavendish (1731-1810) was a distinguished natural philosopher who discovered the composition of water and made other important contributions to scientific knowledge.

CAVENDISH, William, duke of Newcastle. *See* NEW-

CASTLE, William Cavendish, duke of.

CAVOUR, Camillo Benso, conte di.

Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn (Carrington), contessa.

Cavour. 1898. (Foreign statesmen.).....92 C296m

"Chief authorities," p.221-222.

Cavour, the celebrated Italian statesman, was the moving force in achieving the unification of Italy.

CAXTON, William.

Blades, William. Biography and typography of William

Caxton. 1882.....92 C297b

The standard authority concerning the life and work of the first English printer. It contains full reprints of original documents and many reproductions of Caxton's work.

CECIL, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne, marquis of Salis-

bury. *See* SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gas-

coyne Cecil, marquis of.

CELLINI, Benvenuto.

Life; newly tr. into English by J. A. Symonds. 1899.....92 C315l

Contains an introduction by Symonds which gives a good character sketch of Cellini.

"Those who have made themselves thoroughly familiar with Cellini's *Memoirs* possess the substance of that many-sided epoch [the 16th century] in the form of an epitome. It is the first book which a student of

the Italian Renaissance should handle in order to obtain the right direction for his more minute researches... From the pages of this book the Genius of the Renaissance, incarnate in a single personality, leans forth and speaks to us. He was the first goldsmith of his time, an adequate sculptor, a restless traveller, an indefatigable workman, a Bohemian of the purest water, a turbulent bravo, a courtier and companion of princes; finally, a Florentine who used his native idiom with incomparable vivacity of style." *J. A. Symonds.*

"One of the most interesting and valuable autobiographies ever written. The author was contemporaneous with Raphael and Michael Angelo, and was the most skilful worker in metals in that age of artists. It was while he was engaged in the varied labors of his craft that he dictated this fascinating work. The variety of its incidents, the minuteness of its descriptions, the pictures of the people, and of the manners of the time, and, above all, the view it affords of the life of one of the most powerful characters of the age, give it at once the charm of romance and the value of a record of contemporaneous events." *C. K. Adams.*

Memoirs; tr. by Thomas Roscoe. 1901.....92 C315

Longueville, Thomas. Chisel, pen & poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini; his times and his contemporaries. 1899..92 C315lt
By the author of "The life of Sir Kenelm Digby."

Interesting and amusing but very condensed account, dealing only slightly with his art.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de.

Kelly, James Fitzmaurice-. Life of Cervantes. 1892....92 C334k

Bibliography of the works of Cervantes, p.321-384.

Mr Fitzmaurice-Kelly has a great enthusiasm for the author of Don Quixote, and criticizes his writings with literary judgment, but his book will be more interesting to the student of Spanish literature than to the general reader.

Mayans y Siscar, Gregorio. Life of Michael de Cervantes

Saavedra; tr. fr. the Spanish by Mr Ozell. 1738....qr92 C334m

Contains a number of prints illustrating Don Quixote.

One of the four biographies of the famous Spanish novelist, author of Don Quixote, mentioned in Ticknor's "History of Spanish literature." He characterizes it as a "work of learning, and the first proper attempt to collect materials for a life of Cervantes, but ill-arranged and ill-written, and of little value now, except for some of its incidental discussions."

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Cervantes.

[1880.]92 C334o

"The biographical part has all the charm and dramatic colour of a novel...The purely literary and critical portion is less happy." *Saturday review*, 1881.

Watts, Henry Edward. Life of Miguel de Cervantes.

1891. (Great writers.).....92 C334w

Bibliography, apx. p.1-23.

A rearrangement of a larger work by the same author, omitting much matter intended for Spanish students, and adding criticism and literary history more interesting to the general reader.

CHAIKOVSKII, Petr Il'ich. See TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter Ilyitch.

CHALKLEY, Thomas.

Journal. 1749.....92 C352

An itinerant preacher of the Society of Friends. He visited the American colonies in 1698, 1700, 1710, and a few years before his death established a residence near Philadelphia.

CHALMERS, Thomas.

Blaikie, William Garden. Thomas Chalmers. 1896.

(Famous Scots series.).....92 C353b

"Looking at the influence of Chalmers on the religious thought and life of Scotland generally, we may say that he let in daylight and fresh air on the evangelical enclosures of the church...With broad, statesman-like view he was seen to have apprehended the evils of modern society,

to have detected the remedy, and girded himself, in all his strength, to apply it." *Dictionary of national biography*.

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph.

Jeyes, Samuel Henry. Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain.

(Public men of to-day.).....92 C355j

Brief account of the public career of "the best abused man in England," to quote Mr Chamberlain's own description of his position in public life.

The last chapter, "Mr Chamberlain the imperialist," includes a brief account of Dr Jameson's expedition in the Transvaal.

CHAMBERS, George.

Sharpe, John McDowell. Memoir of George Chambers of

Chambersburg. 1873.....r92 C355s

Read before the Historical society of Pennsylvania, Feb. 17th, 1873.

Eminent Pennsylvania jurist, member of the convention that formed the present constitution of Pennsylvania, was made a judge of the supreme court of his state in 1851. A manuscript history of a considerable portion of Pennsylvania, which he had written for the Pennsylvania historical society was destroyed when the Confederates burned Chambersburg in 1864.

CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de.

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. Samuel de Champlain. 1902..92 C358s

Being written for young people the biography does not refer to original sources or discuss at length questions of policy. It dwells particularly on Champlain's life in France and presents his nobility of character.

CHANDLER, Zachariah.

United States—Senate. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Zachariah Chandler, delivered Jan. 28,

1880. 1880.....qr92 C364u

Senator from Michigan, 1857-75 and again from Mar. 1879 to his death, Nov. 1879.

CHANNING, William Ellery, 1780-1842.

Channing, William Henry. Life of William Ellery Channing. 1890.....92 C365c

Channing may be regarded as the founder of the Unitarian denomination in the United States, and for the middle part of his life as the leader of that body. During his later years he was especially interested in social questions and the abolition of slavery.

CHAPIN, Edwin Hubbell.

Ellis, Sumner. Life of Edwin H. Chapin. 1882.....92 C367e

A prominent Universalist clergyman of New York city, 1814-80.

CHARLEMAGNE, emperor of the West.

Davis, Henry William Carless. Charlemagne, the hero of two nations. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 C374d

"I have endeavored to give some idea of the first western Emperor's personality and influence upon European history. I have limited myself, in dealing with institutions and social and literary developments, to those facts which seemed to throw light on his career. I have throughout based my narrative on a study of the chronicles, diplomata, and literature of the period." *Preface*.

Eginhard. Life of Charlemagne; tr. fr. the text of the

"Monumenta Germaniæ" by S. E. Turner. 1880.....92 C374e

Life of Eginhard, p.9-10.

Eginhard (770-840?) was minister of public works and councillor to Charlemagne as well as his private secretary.

Hodgkin, Thomas. Charles the Great. 1897. (Foreign statesmen.).....92 C374h

The author prefaces his history of Charlemagne by a study of his predecessors and the conditions of the time, and in the last chapter gives a brief summary of the effect of his rule on the political condition of Europe, on literature, on laws and on the western church.

Mombert, Jacob Isidor. History of Charles the Great.

1888.92 C374m

"As a record of events...an admirable piece of work. Scarcely a single fact has escaped his notice, and he has entered far more minutely into several of the affairs of Charles's reign than any other historian who has written in English...He has not attempted to define the place which his hero holds in the history of the world, or to trace the effects of his conquests and general policy on the fortunes of the peoples included in his Empire." *Saturday review*, 1889.

CHARLES I, king of England.

Last advice of Charles to his son, 1648. 1886. (Aungervyle society. Reprints.).....92 C375

Abbott, Jacob. History of Charles the First of England. 1876.92 C3752a

The same. 1899.....92 C3752a
Written for young people.

Disraeli, Isaac. Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I, king of England. 2v. 1851.....92 C3752d

"Disraeli's point of view is that of a High Tory, and it is probably the most powerful plea ever made in behalf of Charles I. But, notwithstanding the ardor of its advocacy, it is temperate in language and dignified in tone. The greatest value of the volumes is not so much in the new evidence brought to light, though new evidence is not wanting, as in the ingenuity with which known facts are woven into the argument and made to support his cause." *C. K. Adams*.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. History of Charles I and the English revolution, [1625-49]. 2v. 1854.....92 C3752g

Herbert, Sir Thomas. Memoirs of the last two years of the reign of Charles I, to which is added a particular account of the funeral of the king, in a letter from Sir Thomas Herbert to Sir William Dugdale. 1815.....92 C3752h
Sir Thomas Herbert was an English traveler and writer and a faithful adherent to the cause of Charles I, being the king's sole attendant during the last few months of his life.

CHARLES I, king of Roumania.

Whitman, Sidney, *ed*. Reminiscences of the king of Roumania; *ed. fr. the original*. 1899.....92 C3754w

"Mr. Whitman is justified in claiming to introduce 'a piece of work which a politician must consult unless he is to remain in the dark concerning much of moment in the political history of the Eastern question'...The book is carelessly edited, and abominably indexed, but it deserves to be read for its...pleasant anecdotes and interesting sidelights on characters of European celebrity...It will remain an important book of reference and...affords us a graphic account of the romantic career of an essentially unromantic personage." *Saturday review*, 1899.

CHARLES II, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Charles the Second of England. 1877.....92 C3751a

The same. 1900.....92 C3751a
For young people.

Blount, Thomas. Boscobel; or, The history of His Majesties most miraculous preservation after the battle of Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651. 1887.....92 C3751b
Reprint of the edition of 1660.

Short contemporary account of the escape of Charles II and his adventures up to the time of leaving Boscobel.

CHARLES V, emperor of Germany.

Maxwell, Sir William Stirling-. Cloister life of the emperor

- Charles V. 1891.....92 C3753m
Elaborate, careful and interesting account of the life of the emperor of the Holy Roman empire after his abdication in 1556.
- CHARLES XII, king of Sweden.
Bain, Robert Nisbet. Charles XII and the collapse of the Swedish empire. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 C375b
The present work has no pretension to be anything like an exhaustive biography. But it claims to suggest the lines on which such a biography should be written, "and it endeavours to dissipate the many erroneous notions concerning 'The lion of the North' for which Voltaire's brilliant and attractive work, I had almost said romance, 'Histoire de Charles XII' is mainly responsible." *Preface*.
- Browning, Oscar. Charles XII of Sweden. 1899.....92 C375br
"A lucid popular account of those wars and adventures which were at once the delight and the terror of Europe." *Academy*, 1899.
- CHARLES EDWARD STUART, the Young Pretender. *See* STUART, Charles Edward, the Young Pretender.
- CHARLES FREDERICK WILLIAM, duke of Brunswick.
See KARL WILHELM FERDINAND, herzog von Braunschweig-Lüneburg.
- CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, duchesse d'Orléans. *See* ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, duchesse d'Orléans.
- CHASE, Salmon Portland.
Diary and correspondence. (In American historical association. Annual report, 1902, v.2, p.11-527.)....r973 A5122a v.2
Hart, Albert Bushnell. Salmon Portland Chase. 1899.
(American statesmen.).....92 C392h
The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 C392h
"The central figure in three historic episodes; the western political anti-slavery movement, the financial measures of the Civil War, and the process of judicial reconstruction. Mr. Hart has...followed the historical rather than the biographical method of treatment, and although the general reader will miss something of the picturesqueness of a more personal narrative, the work is perhaps of greater value as a political study on this account." *American historical review*, 1900.
- Schuckers, J. W. Life and public services of Salmon Portland Chase. 1874.....r92 C392s
"Little more than a skeleton narrative of the public career of his subject." *Nation*, 1874.
- Warden, Robert Bruce. Account of the private life and public services of S. P. Chase. 1874.....r92 C392w
"Author had intimate knowledge of his subject, had access to private journals and papers, but the work is poorly done...Gives much more of the personal life of Chase than does Shuckers, but lacks his scholarly treatment." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- CHATEAUBRIAND, François Auguste, vicomte de.
Les mémoires d'outre-tombe, avec une introduction, des notes et des appendices par Edmond Biré. 6v. [1898-1900.]92 C396
- CHATHAM, William Pitt, earl of. *See* PITT, William, earl of Chatham, 1708-78.
- CHATTERTON, Thomas.
Dix, John. Life of Thomas Chatterton, including his unpublished poems and correspondence. 1851.....r92 C399d
English poet, famous for his precocity and for his literary impostures, committed suicide in 1770 at the age of 17.
"There is little, if anything, of permanent value in his writings. In one way, however, he showed an acuteness which may, perhaps, be fairly called marvellous. He showed an instinctive knowledge—remarkable in one so young—of the kind of intellectual food for which a

demand was springing up in the country. His forgeries illustrate, as they no doubt stimulated, the growing taste for ancient literature." *Stephen's English thought in the eighteenth century.*

Masson, David. Chatterton; a story of the year 1770.

1874.92 C399m

A short biography of Chatterton, most of the book being devoted to the causes which led him to go to London, and his life there from Apr. 1770 until his death.

CHAUCER, Geoffrey.

Ward, Adolphus William. Chaucer. [1880.] (English men of letters.)92 C411w

Compact sketch giving the results of modern scholarship.

"He has a real eye for Chaucer himself and the best points of his work, and is the first critic who has done justice to the wonderful dramatic power of the poet." *Academy*, 1880.

CHAVANNES, Pierre Puvis de. *See* Artists, p.1273.

CHERUBINI, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobi Salvatore.

Bellasis, Edward. Cherubini; memorials of his life. 1874..92 C425b

Standard biography of the celebrated Italian composer (1760-1842).

Crowest, Frederick James. Cherubini. 1890. (Great musicians.)92 C425c

Catalogue of Cherubini's works, p.105-109.

"Conventional in style. Its chief claim to interest is its subject." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

CHEVREUSE, Marie de Rohan-Montbazon, duchesse de.

Cousin, Victor. Secret history of the French court under Richelieu and Mazarin; or, Life and times of Madame de Chevreuse. 1859.....92 C429c

CHICKERING, Jonas.

Parker, Richard Green. Tribute to the life and character of Jonas Chickering. 1854.....92 C432p

Chickering (1797-1853) was the well-known piano manufacturer.

CHILD, Mrs Lydia Maria (Francis).

Letters. 1882.....92 C436

Biographical introduction, by J. G. Whittier, p.5-25.

Mrs Child (1802-80) was a novelist and edited the first monthly periodical for children published in the United States, but her great work was in connection with the antislavery movement, her writings contributing in no slight degree to the formation of public sentiment on that subject.

CHOATE, Rufus.

Brown, Samuel Gilman. Life of Rufus Choate. 1891.....92 C448b

A distinguished American lawyer (1799-1859), especially noted for his power as an orator. The memoir contains extracts from his speeches, journals and letters, but the author was unable to include any of his addresses to a jury, for which he was perhaps most famous.

CHODOWIECKI, Daniel Nikolaus. *See* Artists, p.1262.

CHOPIN, Frédéric François.

Huneker, James. Chopin; the man and his music. 1900..92 C456h

Bibliography, p.391-396.

"Divided into two parts, the first giving a sketch of Chopin's life, personality and style...while the second part analyzes in detail the...valse, nocturnes, etc., of the great Polish composer...No pianist...can rise from the perusal of his pages without a deeper appreciation of the new forms of beauty which Chopin has added...to the musical flora of the 19th century...He justly takes every opportunity to emphasize the manliness of Chopin." *Nation*, 1900.

Karasowski, Moritz. Frederic Chopin; his life, works and letters. 2v. 1880-83.....92 C456k

"Until the appearance of the exhaustive work by Niecks, the best Chopin biography." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

- Liszt, Franz. *Life of Chopin*; tr. by M. W. Cook. [1872.] .92 C456l
The same. 1866.r92 C456l
The same; tr. in full by John Broadhouse. [1899.]92 C456l2

"It is a misnomer to call Liszt's poetical, almost hysterical essay a 'Life' of Chopin. Its biographical material is meagre and faulty, but the book is valuable as a study of Chopin's art by a fellow-artist and friend." *H. E. Krehbiel*.

CHORLEY, Henry Fothergill.

- Recent art and society, as described in his autobiography and memoirs; comp. fr. the edition of H. G. Hewlett by C. H. Jones. 1874. (*Amateur series*).92 C457
 Chorley was from 1833 to 1866 musical critic for the "Athenæum," numbering among his friends Dickens, Miss Mitford, Lady Blessington, Mr and Mrs Browning, Mendelssohn, Moscheles, Grote and other well-known men and women of the time. He was the author of various interesting books on music and of several novels and dramas which were not successful.

CHRIST. See Christology, p.165.

CHRISTINA, queen of Sweden.

- Bain, Francis William. *Christina, queen of Sweden*. 1890. .92 C461b
 Authorities, p.7-9.
 Christina was the daughter of Gustavus Adolphus, whom she succeeded in 1632, abdicating the throne in favor of her cousin, Charles Gustavus, in 1654. After embracing the Catholic faith, she settled in Rome, where she became the patron of men of letters and science. The book makes no attempt to chronicle the history of Sweden.

CHURCH, Richard William.

- Life and letters*; ed. by M. C. Church. 1897.92 C468
 List of the author's writings, p.423-424.
 Church (1815-90) was a historian, critic and, from 1871 to his death, dean of St. Paul's. He has been called "perhaps the most impressive preacher of his generation; the only one who suggested to his hearers the presence of a prophetic gift." This biography consists chiefly of his letters.

CHURCHILL, John, duke of Marlborough. See MARLBOROUGH, John Churchill, duke of.

CHURCHMAN, John.

- Account of his labors and Christian experiences*. 1882.92 C469
 A minister of the Society of Friends, whose life (1705-77) was chiefly spent in Pennsylvania.

CIBBER, Colley.

- Apology for his life*. 1822.r92 C474
 English actor and dramatist (1671-1757), held up to scorn by Pope in the *Dunciad*.
 "He was a sparkling and successful dramatist, a comedian of high mark, a singularly capable and judicious manager. . . and an unequalled critic of theatrical performances." *Dictionary of national biography*.

CIBBER, Mrs Susannah Maria (Arne).

- Account of the life of Mrs Susannah Maria Cibber, also the two trials between Theophilus Cibber and William Sloper*. 1887.r92 C4742a
 English actress and singer, whose debut was made in 1732. She was a special favorite with Handel, who wrote the contralto songs in the "Messiah" and the part of Micah in "Samson" expressly for her.

CICERO, Marcus Tullius.

- Davidson, James Leigh Strachan. *Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic*. 1891. (*Heroes of the nations*). .92 C475d
 "The author has thought for himself, and draws his own picture of Cicero and his times without making either a servile copy from other authorities or a fantastic caricature in defiance of them. . . Especially worthy of commendation is the clear statement of the relations of the different orders in the later Commonwealths." *Nation*, 1894.

- Trollope, Anthony. *Life of Cicero*. 2v. [1881.].....92 C475t
 "An exceedingly vivid portrayal of the life of the great orator. No one of the numerous biographers of Cicero has succeeded so completely in transplanting him and his surroundings into our own days... While Mommsen, Froude, Merivale, and others have looked at the condition and the necessities of the State, and have censured Cicero for not comprehending the nature of the situation, Trollope had studied the problem with a view to ascertaining and showing how it must have appeared to Cicero himself. Thus the volumes become very largely a personal rather than a political life." *C. K. Adams*.
- CID, Rodrigo or Ruy Diaz de Bivar, *called the*.
 Clarke, Henry Butler. *The Cid Campeador and the waning of the crescent in the west*. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.)92 C477c
- CLARK, Alexander Downs.
 In *memorial Alexander Downs Clark, 1812-1884*. [Anonymous.] [1885?].....r92 C518
 Mr Clark was president of Franklin college from 1845 to 1861, professor of biblical literature and criticism in the Allegheny theological seminary from 1847 to 1884 and also pastor of the Sixth church, Allegheny, from 1861 to the close of his life.
- CLARK, William, 1770-1838.
 Lighton, William R. *Lewis and Clark; Meriwether Lewis and William Clark*. 1901.....92 L674l
 Short sketch of the two pioneers and their famous expedition from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean.
- CLARK-STEINIGER, Frau Anna.
 Iphigenia, baroness of Styne; a story of the "divine impatience;" an approximate autobiography; ed. by F. H. Clark. 1896.....92 C527
The same. 1896.....r92 C527
 Anna Steiniger (1848-90?) was the inventor of a new method of piano-forte playing, known as the "Clark-Steiniger" system.
- Cobb, John Storer. *Anna Steiniger; a biographical sketch, in which is contained a suggestion of the Clark-Steiniger system of piano-forte playing*. 1886.....r92 C527c
- CLARKE, Adam.
 Account of his infancy, religious and literary life, written by himself. v.1. 1833.....r92 C528
 Clarke was a Wesleyan preacher, commentator and theological writer of the later 18th and early 19th centuries. He was born in Ireland, but lived in various places in Ireland, Scotland and England.
- CLARKE, James Freeman.
 Autobiography. 1891.....92 C533
 List of the writings of J. F. Clarke, p.416-419.
 Leading Unitarian clergyman (1810-88), prominent in educational and reform work in Boston.
- CLARKE, Mrs Mary Cowden.
 My long life. 1897.....92 C534
 These recollections by the author of the "Concordance to Shakespeare" include many of the notable literary and musical people during the greater part of the 19th century.
- CLAUDE LORRAIN. *See Artists*, p.1270.
- CLAY, Henry.
 Private correspondence; ed. by Calvin Colton. 1855.....r92 C549
 The editor visited Henry Clay at his home in Kentucky and was given free access to all his papers. After the death of the famous political leader his papers came into the possession of Mr Colton and from them this work was compiled.

- Prentice, George Denison. *Biography of Henry Clay*.
 1831.r92 C549p
 Written by a friend and admirer shortly before Clay's election to the Senate in 1831.
- Sargent, Epes. *Life and public services of Henry Clay, down to 1848, containing Clay's select speeches*.
 1856.r92 C549sa
 This memoir was completed down to Clay's death in 1852 by Horace Greeley, who also modified some of the more partisan passages.
- Schurz, Carl. *Life of Henry Clay*. 2v. 1894. (American statesmen.)92 C549s
The same. 2v. 1894-95. (American statesmen.)r92 C549s
 "Really a political history of the United States, based upon the public life of Henry Clay...We do not know of any book of like compass so well suited as this to give young Americans a knowledge of the history of their country during those stirring years—at once accurate, graphic, and pervaded by a strong moral sense." *Nation*, 1887.
- CLAYTON, Mrs Victoria V. (Hunter).
 White and black under the old regime. 1899.92 C552
 These reminiscences of life in the South before the Civil war throw light on the relations of whites and negroes in slavery times.
- CLEOPATRA, queen of Egypt.
 Abbott, Jacob. *History of Cleopatra*. 1879.92 C571a
The same. 1900.j92 C571a
 For young people.
- CLERK-MAXWELL, James. *See* MAXWELL, James Clerk.
- CLEVELAND, Grover.
 Stoddard, William Osborn. *Grover Cleveland*. 1888.
 (Lives of the presidents.)j92 C582s
 Whittle, James Lowry. *Grover Cleveland*. 1896. (Public men of to-day.)92 C582w
The same. 1896. (Public men of to-day.)r92 C582w
 The object of the series is to present "a study of the career of some conspicuous personage in each nationality," and to the author (an Englishman) it seemed in 1896, when the book was written, that there was no American then living who had played so distinguished a part, and at the same time had so strong a personality, as the then president of the United States.
- CLINTON, De Witt.
 Campbell, William W. *Life and writings of De Witt Clinton*. 1849.92 C595c
 "The most important part of the book is the Private canal journey, 1810, which is the diary of a journey through New York between Schenectady and Buffalo, and contains considerable historic and economic information gathered while the country was still in a primitive state. Helpful data will be found here in regard to wages, prices, value of land and local products. Clinton was afterwards an ardent supporter of the construction of the Erie Canal." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- CLIVE, Mrs Catherine (Raftor).
 Fitzgerald, Percy. *Life of Mrs Catherine Clive, with an account of her adventures on and off the stage*. 1888.r92 C612f
 English actress of the 18th century usually known as "Kitty Clive," her forte being rattling comedy and operatic farce.
- CLIVE, Robert, baron.
 Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John. *Lord Clive; the foundation of British rule in India*. 1899. (Builders of greater Britain.)92 C612a
 "Sir Alexander Arbuthnot's excellent little study will do good service in proving to his countrymen that Clive [1725-74] was no ruffianly

adventurer and no mere lucky soldier of fortune, but a man of wide and comprehensive mind, a great statesman as much as a great soldier." *Spectator*, 1899.

Malcolm, Sir John. Life of Robert, lord Clive; collected from the family papers. 3v. 1836.....92 C612m

v.1. 1746-1758.

v.2. 1758-1765.

v.3. 1766-1770.

The fairest and most authoritative of the longer biographies of Clive.

"From his first visit to India [1743-53] dates the renown of the English arms in the east...Nor must we forget that he was only twenty-five years of age when he approved himself ripe for military command...

The only man, so far as we recollect, who at an equally early age ever gave equal proof of talents for war, was Napoleon Bonaparte...From Clive's second visit to India dates the political ascendancy of the English in that country...From Clive's third visit to India dates the purity of the administration of our Eastern empire." *Macaulay's Essay on Lord Clive*.

Malleson, George Bruce. Lord Clive. 1893. (Rulers of India.).....92 C612ma

Wilson, Sir Charles. Lord Clive. 1890. (English men of action.).....92 C612w

Terse and direct account, with selections from Clive's letters.

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh.

Prose remains, with a selection from his letters, and a memoir. 1888.....92 C619

Contents: Memoir.—Letters.—A consideration of objections against the Retrenchment association at Oxford during the Irish famine in 1847.—Lecture on the poetry of Wordsworth.—On the formation of classical English; an extract from a lecture on Dryden.—Lecture on the development of English literature from Chaucer to Dryden.—Review of some poems by Alexander Smith and Matthew Arnold.—Letters of Parepidemus.—A passage upon Oxford studies; extracted from a review of the Oxford university commissioners' report, 1852.—Extracts from a review of a work entitled "Considerations on some recent social theories."—Notes on the religious tradition.

CLYDE, Colin Campbell, baron. See CAMPBELL, Colin, baron Clyde.

COAN, Titus.

Coan, Mrs Lydia (Bingham). Titus Coan; a memorial. 1884.92 C628c
One of the early missionaries to Hawaii (1801-82).

COBBE, Frances Power.

Life, by herself. 2v. 1895.....92 C632
Gives a picture of the position of woman in the world to-day as contrasted with that of 70 years ago.

"Miss Cobbe's life has been a useful, interesting and important one, and she has told her story of it better, on the whole, than any other biographer could do it." *Nation*, 1894.

COBBETT, William.

Waters, Robert. How to get on in the world, as demonstrated by the life and language of William Cobbett, to which is added Cobbett's English grammar with notes. 1883.....92 C6322w

Cobbett (1762-1835) was an English essayist, politician and agriculturist.

"Cobbett if not an attractive character, is a very interesting one, and the active part taken by him in all the public events and controversies of an important period makes him well worth knowing to all who are students of that period. For this purpose Mr. Waters's life is well suited...He has had the good sense, too, to let Cobbett tell his own story for the most part, an easy thing in so voluminous and egotistical a writer, and a very desirable thing in a writer so racy and entertaining." *Nation*, 1883.

COBDEN, Richard.

Morley, John. Life of Richard Cobden. 1890.....92 C633m
 "The best account of the agitation which led to the establishment of free
 trade in England." C. K. Adams.

COCHRAN, John.

Pennsylvania — Senate. Proceedings and obituary ad-
 dresses on the occasion of the death of John Cochran.
 1883.r92 C645p
 Senator from the second district of Pennsylvania, 1879-81.

COCHRANE, Thomas, earl of Dundonald. See DUN-

DONALD, Thomas Cochrane, earl of.

CODY, William Frederick.

Wellmore, Mrs Helen (Cody). Last of the great scouts;
 the life story of Col. William F. Cody, ("Buffalo Bill").
 1899.92 C655w
 The public knows "Buffalo Bill" as a buffalo hunter, soldier and scout,
 an intrepid frontiersman and a famous exhibitor. This biography is
 written by his sister and from the standpoint of hero-worship.

COFFIN, Charles Carleton.

Griffis, William Elliot. Charles Carleton Coffin, war cor-
 respondent, traveller, author and statesman. 1898....92 C662g
 Well-known, particularly in New England, as correspondent for many
 years, beginning early in the Civil war, of the "Boston journal."

COFFIN, Levi.

Reminiscences; history of the labors of a lifetime in behalf
 of the slave, with stories of fugitives who gained their
 freedom through his instrumentality. 1880.....r92 C663
 "Coffin was a member of the Society of Friends; resided in youth in
 North Carolina; and removed in early manhood (1822) to Indiana.
 Successful in business he devoted time and money to the help of escap-
 ing slaves,—several thousand, it is estimated in number. Because of
 his activity he was termed by some the president of the underground
 railroad. This volume...is a simple but thrilling record of the escapes
 with which the author was associated. It is one of the few books
 on the subject, and...is likely to remain a principal authority."
Larned's Literature of American history.

COIGNET, Jean Roch.

Narrative of Captain Coignet, soldier of the empire, 1776-
 1850; ed. by Lorédan Larchey, tr. fr. the French by
 Mrs M. Carey. 1890.....92 C671
 These personal experiences of a soldier of the empire were most exciting
 and are vividly told. He was with Napoleon's army in Italy, Spain,
 Prussia, Poland and Russia.

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor.

Biographia literaria; or, Biographical sketches of my liter-
 ary life and opinions. 1891.....92 C688b
The same. 2v. in 1. 1852.....r92 C688
 "Primarily intended...as a claim for public recognition, but diverging
 into some of his most admirable criticism." *Dictionary of national
 biography.*

Letters; ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 2v. 1895.....92 C688
 Though filling two large volumes this collection is only a selection from
 the most important letters. It is intended to illustrate his personal
 history rather than his critical and philosophical opinions, or his
 development as a poet.

Caine, Hall. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1887.

(Great writers.).....92 C688c

Bibliography, apx. p.1-21.

"Careful performance, containing many new facts." *Athenæum*, 1886.

- Traill, Henry Duff. Coleridge. [1884.] (English men of letters.)92 C688t
 Excellent short account.
- COLERIDGE, Mrs Sara Henry (Coleridge).**
 Memoirs and letters; ed. by her daughter. 1875.....92 C6882
 Mrs Coleridge (1802-52) was the daughter of the poet Coleridge, and herself a poet.
 "The unanimous testimony of her friends represents her as an almost perfect woman, uniting masculine strength of intellect to feminine grace and charm. This favourable judgment is confirmed in both its branches by the correspondence published by her daughter in 1873, though a considerable part of it is occupied with references to contemporary theological controversies." *Dictionary of national biography*.
- COLES, Abraham.**
 Coles, Jonathan Ackerman, *ed.* Abraham Coles; biographical sketch, memorial tributes, selections from his works. 1892.....92 C689c
 New Jersey physician (1813-91), author of various reviews and papers on literary, medical and scientific subjects, and several volumes of poems and hymns, among them 13 versions of the Latin hymn, "Dies iræ."
- COLIGNY, Gaspard de, admiral of France.**
 Besant, Sir Walter. Gaspard de Coligny. 1879. (Makers of history.).....92 C692b
 Popular sketch of one of the most heroic figures in French history.
- COLUMBUS, Christopher.**
 Adams, Charles Kendall. Christopher Columbus; his life and his work. 1892. (Makers of America.).....92 C727a
 "Excellent brief life, written in an impartial spirit." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
 Boston—City council. Memorial of Christopher Columbus in honor of his discovery of America. 1893.....qr92 C727b
 Contains an oration on Columbus by John Fiske.
 Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of Christopher Columbus. 1892. (Children's lives of great men.)....j92 C727b
 Elton, Charles Isaac. Career of Columbus. 1892.....92 C727c
 Popular narrative with little criticism or comment.
 Helps, Sir Arthur. Life of Columbus. 1897.....92 C727h
The same. 1869.....r92 C727h
 Admirable biography taken in great part verbatim from the author's "History of the Spanish conquest in America," but somewhat enlarged and rearranged.
 Irving, Washington. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, with those of his companions. 3v. 1868..92 C727i
 "Irving's work has more than literary merit. It is a history written with judgment and impartiality." *Harrisse's Christophe Colomb*.
 "Did not draw characters with the realistic fidelity now in favor. He smoothed his portrait of Columbus, and defects are passed over in silence or left obscure in the background." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
 Markham, Sir Clements Robert. Life of Christopher Columbus. 1892. (World's great explorers and explorations.)92 C727m
 Mr Markham is a ripe student of history, but he is biased in his estimate of Columbus by his admiration for the seamanship. He is trustworthy except in regard to the personal character of Columbus.
Adapted from Nation, 1892.
 Neri, Achille. I ritratti di Cristoforo Colombo. 1893....qr92 C727n
 Bibliography, p.25-32.
 Treats of the various portraits of Columbus and gives reproductions of over 40 of them.

- Poole, William Frederick. Columbus and the finding of the New World. 1892.....r92 C727p
A 19-page essay, reprinted from the "Northwestern Christian advocate," 1892, and containing some severe criticism of the great explorer.
- Pratt, Mara L. Story of Columbus. 1892.....j92 C727p
Simply written, for first grade children.
- Seelye, Mrs Elizabeth (Eggleston). Story of Columbus. 1893.j92 C727s
One of the most attractive and reliable of the shorter volumes about Columbus.
- Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, *ed.* Christopher Columbus, his own book of privileges, 1502; photographic facsimile of the manuscript in the archives of the Foreign office in Paris, with translation into English. 1893..qr92 C727s
Just before Columbus started on his last voyage in 1502 he determined to have some record made of the royal and official documents in his favor. Four copies were made and in this volume we have a photographic facsimile of one of the two sent to Nicolò Oderigo for preservation in Genoa.
- Tarducci, Francesco. Life of Christopher Columbus. 2v. 1890.r92 C727t
"Very readable detailed narrative designed for the general public. Tarducci approaches his subject in the spirit of Irving. He is not a specialist in this field, and in accordance with the aim in view, he does not discuss at any length the doubtful questions...It is strictly a life of Columbus, and little attention is given to the general history of the discoveries." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- Winsor, Justin. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 1892.....92 C727w
"Contains not only a detailed account of Columbus' achievements, but also a mass of bibliographical and cartographical detail of great value. Based on careful study of printed sources. Written in a spirit of hostility to Columbus." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- COLVIN, John Russell.
Colvin, Sir Auckland. John Russell Colvin. 1895. (Rulers of India.).....92 C728c
- COMINES, Philippe de, sieur d'Argenton.
Memoirs, containing histories of Louis XI and Charles VIII, kings of France, and of Charles the Bold, to which is added The scandalous chronicle; or, Secret history of Louis XI, by Jean de Troyes. 2v. 1892-94...92 C735
"This author, not without some reason, has been called the father of modern history. Certainly he was the first author of modern times to reason with sagacity on the characters of men and the consequences of their action...Commines was contemporaneous with Columbus, and consequently wrote during that lull which preceded the great storm of the Reformation." *C. K. Adams.*
- COMINGO, Henry G.
In memoriam Henry G. Comingo. [Anonymous.].....qr92 C734i
Henry G. Comingo (1809-61) was pastor of the First Presbyterian church in Steubenville, Ohio, 1836-61. This volume contains three of his sermons, an account of his funeral services and a short memorial sketch.
- Memorial of Henry G. Comingo, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, Steubenville, Ohio. 1862.....92 C734m
Contains his sermon on the 25th anniversary of his pastorate, his last two sermons and the sermon preached at his funeral.
- COMMINES, Philippe de, sieur d'Argenton. *See* COMINES, Philippe de, sieur d'Argenton.

CONGREVE, William.

Gosse, Edmund William. *Life of William Congreve.*

1888. (Great writers.).....92 C749g

Bibliography, apx. p.1-9.

This study of Congreve is said to be the first detailed biography of him that has ever been written, and it offers some new and interesting additions to the materials of literary criticism.

CONSTABLE, Archibald.

Constable, Thomas. *Archibald Constable and his literary*

correspondents. 3v. 1873.....92 C761c

Archibald Constable (1774-1827) was the well-known publisher of the "Edinburgh review."

"The interest of the memoir centres as much upon the lives and characters of his correspondents, as shown by their letters to him, as upon his own life. . . Letters hitherto unpublished from Sydney Smith, Godwin, Jeffrey, Lockhart, and Sir Walter Scott, cannot fail to arrest attention." *Saturday review*, 1869.

CONSTABLE, John.

Leslie, Charles Robert. *Memoirs of the life of John Con-*

stable, composed chiefly of his letters. 1845.....92 C761l

COOK, Capt. James.

Besant, Sir Walter. *Captain Cook.* 1890. (English men

of action.).....92 C774b

"There was, and is, but one Capt. Cook, yet who, among the rising generation, has read those volumes which describe how his strong hand tore away the veil from half a world? . . . Mr. Besant passes by the Voyages, for the most part, to sketch for us the portrait of the man. This he has done with clear and just yet kindly touches, as was fitting . . . That it may call renewed attention to the fascinating story of his voyages is to be hoped and expected." *Nation*, 1890.

COOK, Peter McCauley.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. *Proceedings on*

the occasion of the death of P. McCauley Cook. 1897..92 C774p

Member of the legislature from Fulton county.

COOKMAN, Alfred.

Ridgway, Henry Bascom. *Life of Alfred Cookman, with*

some account of his father, George Grimston Cookman.

1873.92 C782r

Mr Cookman (1828-71) was a Methodist minister of some note, connected during most of his life with the Philadelphia conference. He was pastor of Christ church, Pittsburgh, 1855-57.

COOPER, Anthony Ashley, earl of Shaftesbury. *See*

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of.

COOPER, James Fenimore.

Clymer, William Branford Shubrick. *James Fenimore*

Cooper. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Amer-

icans.).....92 C787c

Bibliography, p.146-149.

Brief sketch, following Lounsbury's biography in general, but containing a few new letters.

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford. *James Fenimore Cooper.*

1895. (American men of letters.).....92 C787l

Partial bibliography of Cooper's writings, p.290-299.

"An admirable specimen of literary biography. . . It gives the reader not merely a full account of Cooper's literary career, but there is mingled with this a sufficient account of the man himself, apart from his books, and of the period in which he lived, to keep alive the interest from the first word to the last." *Nation*, 1883.

COOPER, Peter.

Raymond, Rossiter Worthington. *Peter Cooper.* 1901..92 C788r

Excellent short biography of the American inventor and philanthropist

(1791-1883), founder of Cooper union, written by one who was closely associated with him during the last decade of his life.

COPLEY, John Singleton.

Amory, Mrs Martha Babcock (Greene). Domestic and artistic life of John Singleton Copley, with notices of his works and reminiscences of his son, Lord Lyndhurst. 1882.....92 C795a
 Portrait painter (1737-1815), distinguished equally in America, where he was born, and in England, where he spent the last half of his life. This biography is by his granddaughter and includes many family letters.

CORDAY, Charlotte.

Van Alstine, Mrs Jeanette. Charlotte Corday. 1890.....92 C813v
 There is not much known about the life of the young Frenchwoman, famous for the assassination of Marat in 1793, but Mrs Van Alstine has made a good little biography and added a few letters.

CORNEILLE, Pierre.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Corneille and his times. 1871.....92 C821g
Partial contents: Poetry in France before the time of Corneille.—Jean Chapelain.—Jean Rotrou.—Paul Scarron.
 One of the standard biographies of the great French dramatist and tragic poet (1606-84).

CORNELIUS, Peter, 1824-74.

Sandberger, Adolf. Leben und werke des dichtermusikers Peter Cornelius. 1887.....92 C822s
 Cornelius composed several unsuccessful operas, but is chiefly known through his advocacy of the musical theories of Wagner and Liszt.

CORNELL, Ezra.

Cornell, Alonzo Barton. Biography of Ezra Cornell, founder of Cornell university. 1884.....92 C822c

CORNWALL, Barry, pseud. See PROCTER, Bryan Waller.

CORNWALL, Piers Gaveston, earl of. See GAVESTON, Piers, earl of Cornwall.

CORNWALLIS, Charles, marquis.

Correspondence; ed. by Charles Ross. 3v. 1859.....92 C825
 Lord Cornwallis (1738-1805) played a prominent part in the American revolution, and later served with much distinction as governor-general of India and lord lieutenant of Ireland. This correspondence is the great storehouse of facts about his career.

Karr, Walter Scott Seton-. Marquess Cornwallis. 1893.
 (Rulers of India.).....92 C825k

COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille. See Artists, p.1271.

CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri da. See Artists, p.1277.

CORTÉS, Hernando.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Hernando Cortez. 1884.92 C829a

The same. 1904. (Makers of history.).....92 C829a
 Title reads "Hernando Cortez."

Popular biography for young people of the great Spanish soldier and conqueror of Mexico. Written about 1860.

Helps, Sir Arthur. Life of Hernando Cortes. 2v. 1871..92 C829h

The same. 2v. 1871.....92 C829h
 As in the lives of Columbus, Pizarro and Las Casas, the author has used his work on the "Conquest of Mexico" as a foundation, but in this case he has added greatly to those parts which especially concern the private life of Cortés.

CORWIN, Thomas.

Russell, Addison Peale. Thomas Corwin. 1881.....92 C831r
An American statesman and orator. He was governor of Ohio, 1840-42,
and United States minister to Mexico, 1861-64. He opposed the Mexi-
can war and made a strong speech against it in 1846.

COSMOPOLITE, *pseud.* See DOW, Lorenzo.

COTMAN, John Sell. See Artists, p.1255.

COUSIN, Jean. See Artists, p.1271.

COUSIN, Victor.

Simon, Jules. Victor Cousin. 1888. (Great French writ-
ers.)92 C843s
Narrative of the life of the French philosopher and writer (1792-1867)
and an exposition of his system, by one of his favored disciples.
"Pithy and entertaining, but often prejudiced Life...The most interest-
ing feature...is its collection of anecdotes, in the pithy and picturesque
style of which M. Simon is the acknowledged master, of every phase
of Cousin's life and character." *Edinburgh review*, 1890.

COWDEN-CLARKE, Mrs Mary. See CLARKE, Mrs Mary
Cowden.

COWPER, William.

Best letters; ed. by A. B. McMahan. 1893.....92 C849
The letters extend from 1765 to 1794, were written chiefly to Lady Hes-
keth, Mr Joseph Hill, Rev. William Unwin and Rev. John Newton,
and show the poet at his best and happiest.

Letters; ed. with introduction by W. Benham. 1899.....92 C849l
"Two men of mark in English literature, Southey and Alexander Smith,
have called Cowper 'the best of English letter-writers,' and few will
be found to challenge this opinion. The charm of Cowper's letters,
like that of his poetry, lies first of all in his naturalness and sincerity.
He writes simply because he had something to say, or because he loves
his correspondent, and has no idea of posing for effect...His letters,
then, are the simple statement of whatever he has in his mind; written
in pure and beautiful English; full of the information and refined
taste of a well-read man; overflowing now with humour, now with deep
religious feeling." *Introduction*.

Life and letters; ed. by Robert Southey. 4v. 1853-54....92 C849so
v.1. Life, by Robert Southey.
v.2. Life, (continued) and Letters.
v.3-4. Letters.
One of the best of the biographies of Cowper.

Gearey, Caroline, *ed.* Cowper and Mary Unwin; a centen-
ary memento. 1900.....92 C849g
With the aid of judicious extracts from the poet's ever-charming letters,
she relates her story in a style of pleasant gossip.

Harland, Marion, (*pseud.* of Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes)
Terhune). William Cowper. 1899. (Literary hearth-
stones.)92 C849h
"Her aim is to show what the subjects of her studies *were*, rather than
what they did—to portray them familiarly as men and women, rather
than as members of the guild of authors." *Dial*, 1899.

Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. [1880.] (English men of let-
ters.)92 C849s
The man, the poet, his work and his age, portrayed by a scholarly hand.

Wright, Thomas, *principal of Cowper school, Olney.* Life of
William Cowper. 1892.....92 C849w
Author has many sources of fresh information such as Cowper's unpub-
lished letters in the British museum, the unpublished Diary and Life
of Samuel Teedon, who had great influence over Cowper, and other
diaries of the period.

COX, David. See Artists, p.1254.

COX, Samuel Sullivan.

Cox, William Van Zandt, & Northrup, M. H. Life of

- Samuel Sullivan Cox. 1899.....92 C853c
 Mr Cox, the American politician and diplomatist, served several terms in Congress, and as United States minister to Turkey, 1885-86. He was chiefly instrumental in reforming the national postal service laws and securing for the post-office employees regular hours and salaries.
- United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Samuel Sullivan Cox, representative from New York, delivered in the House of representatives and Senate. 1890.....qr92 C853u
- CRABBE, George.
 Keibel, Thomas Edward. Life of George Crabbe. 1888.
 (Great writers.).....92 C857k
 Bibliography, apx. p.1-5.
 Biographical and critical study.
- CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, (*pseud.* of Mary Noailles Murfree).
 Baskervill, William Malone. Charles Egbert Craddock. 1897. (Southern writers.).....92 C858b
 Short essay on her life and writings.
- CRAIG, Isaac.
 Craig, Neville B. Sketch of the life of Isaac Craig. 1854..r92 C861c
 With annotations by Judge Veech.
 Sketch, by his son, of one of the first settlers of Pittsburgh, a man who had previously served throughout the Revolution and who afterward was employed by the government in various positions.
- CRAIN, William Henry.
 United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of William H. Crain, representative from Texas, delivered in the House of representatives and Senate. 1897. (54th cong. 1st sess. House. Doc. no.429.)qr92 C863u
 Mr Crain was member of Congress from Texas, 1885-96.
- CRANMER, Thomas, abp. of Canterbury.
 Mason, Arthur James. Thomas Cranmer. 1898. (Leaders of religion.).....92 C867m
 "The chief value of Canon Mason's work lies in the claim which it establishes for Cranmer to rank as distinctly the most learned theologian of his time." *Athenaeum*, 1898.
- Strype, John. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, wherein the history of the church and the reformation of it, during his primacy, are, illustrated; collected chiefly from records, registers, authentic letters and other original manuscripts. 2v. 1840.....92 C867s
 One of the most important of Strype's publications. Most of his material was taken from a fine collection of original letters and state papers of the Tudor period owned by the family of the secretary of Lord Burghley, Elizabeth's lord high treasurer.
- CRESAP, Michael.
 Jacob, John J. Biographical sketch of Captain Michael Cresap. 1866.....qr92 C879j
 Reprinted from the Cumberland edition of 1826.
 Proves that Cresap, who was for 50 years considered responsible for the treacherous murder of the family of Logan, a friendly chief, during an Indian outbreak near Wheeling in 1774, had nothing to do with it and was in Maryland at the time. The case against Cresap may be found in Thomas Jefferson's "Notes on the state of Virginia," 1795-5 J23, and r308 J23, v.3 and 7.
- Mayer, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap; an historical essay. 1867.....r92 C879m
 Vindication of Michael Cresap from the charge of killing the family of

a friendly chief named Tah-gah-jute or Logan. Logan's famous speech is given in an appendix.

CRISPI, Francesco.

Stillman, William James. Francesco Crispi, insurgent, exile, revolutionist and statesman. 1899.....92 C884s

Author was special correspondent of the London Times from 1876 to 1898. Crispi is pictured as one of the greatest of Italian statesmen, second only to Cavour among the makers of Italy.

"We take leave of this work with a feeling that few critics have the right to meet Mr. Stillman on a ground, every inch of which he knows so well, and yet, at the same time, with a doubt whether Signor Crispi is the great Italian hero he appears in these pages." *Spectator*, 1899.

CRITTENDEN, John Jordan.

Coleman, Mrs Ann Mary (Crittenden). Life of John J. Crittenden, with selections from his correspondence and speeches. 2v. in 1. 1871.....92 C885c

"Life of one of the best examples of a Southern public man of the old school...He was a thoroughgoing Union man to the last, and, like most other such North and South, believed that the Union was only to be maintained by granting the slaveholders every possible protection for their peculiar species of property...He resisted the annexation of Texas, resolutely withstood the repeal of the Missouri Compromise, sternly condemned the Lecompton fraud and the Kansas villanies, opposed the measure looking towards the annexation of Cuba, and was a bitter opponent of secessionism...The defect of the book as a literary work is, that it is less a continuous narrative of a life than a collection of documents relating to one." *Nation*, 1872.

CRIVELLI, Carlo. See Artists, p.1278.

CROCKETT, David.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. David Crockett. 1898.....92 C886a
The same. 1898.....92 C886a

Crockett was elected to the Tennessee legislature in 1821, when he had never read a newspaper and was entirely ignorant of public speaking; served three terms in Congress, where he was noted for his strong common sense, as well as his eccentricity of manner; joined in the Texan struggle for independence, and lost his life in the famous defence of the Alamo. This biography is a popular one for young people, written many years ago.

Ellis, Edward Sylvester, (*pseud.* Col. H. R. Gordon). Life of Colonel David Crockett, to which are added sketches of Gen. Sam Houston, Gen. Santa Anna, Rezin P. and Col. James Bowie. 1884.....92 C886e
American pioneer, hunter and politician, killed at Fort Alamo, Texas in 1836.

CROKER, Richard.

Lewis, Alfred Henry, (*pseud.* Dan Quin). Richard Croker. 1901.92 C889l

"Though a good deal of the life history of his hero is imbedded in the pages of Mr. Lewis's extraordinary book, it is not so much a biography as the vindication of a system [Tammany]...The account...of the personality of the great Tammany chief is extremely engaging...the book as a whole is full of curious entertainment." *Spectator*, 1901.

CROME, John. See Artists, p.1255.

CROMWELL, Oliver.

Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. The Protector [Cromwell]; a vindication. 1850.....92 C892a
Vindication of Cromwell's religious character.

Church, Samuel Harden. Oliver Cromwell; a narrative of his life, with extracts from his letters and speeches and an account of the political, religious and military affairs of England during his time. 1895.....92 C892c

CROMWELL, Oliver—*continued.*

The same. 1895.....r92 C892c

The same. 1899.....r92 C892c2

Finding the existing historical treatment of Cromwell typified by the extreme severity of Hume, or the equally unfair hero-worship of Carlyle, Mr Church began a serious study of the man and his time, and the result is this book, which he does not consider a biography, but "as an adequate narrative which aims to present, with sufficient detail, the formation of the Commonwealth and its strange paradox of the permanent establishment of civil and religious liberty through a Dictator who respected no law, in working out England's salvation, but the law of necessity; and this for a nation whose fortunes are happily and inseparably linked with the forms of popular monarchy."

Firth, Charles Harding. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.)92 C892f

While based on an article contributed by the author to the "Dictionary of national biography" in 1888, this life embodies the result of later researches and of recently discovered documents such as the Clarke papers. The battle plans have been specially drawn for this volume by B. V. Darbishire and in two cases differ considerably from those generally accepted as correct.

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. Oliver Cromwell. 1899....q92 C892g

"A cautious, moderate and unpartisan estimate...A truly marvellous picture of Cromwell." *Spectator*, 1899.

"From a literary point of view, Mr. Gardiner has never done anything so good. As an artistic whole, the arrangement, the subordination of details to the general effect, the breadth and skill of the treatment, are worthy of a great historian." *Literature*, 1899.

Beautifully illustrated with reproductions of portraits, busts, medals, seals and miniatures pertaining to Cromwell and his family.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth, 1649-1658. 1887.92 C892gu

Title-page reads "Life of Oliver Cromwell."

The same. 2v. 1854.....r92 C892gu

Harrison, Frederic. Oliver Cromwell. 1894. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 C892h

"'Popular' in the good, not in the bad sense of that term. It tells ordinary readers the facts which men who are not historians, but who care for history, want to know about the Protector, and it tells these facts in a style which is clear, striking, and unaffected." *Nation*, 1888.

Horton, Robert Forman. Oliver Cromwell; a study in personal religion. 1897.....92 C892ho

Believing that the Puritan creed was the central idea of Cromwell's life and that no biographer has been in sufficient sympathy with this idea to exhibit his career properly, Dr Horton has considered it entirely from this point of view.

Morley, John. Oliver Cromwell. 1900.....92 C892m

Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.59-60, Nov. 1899-Oct. 1900.

"Not a biography, but an 'appreciation' of the Protector...Mr. Morley...unites the character of the man of letters...with the character of a statesman who has played a leading part in English public life...The book does not...explain the paradox of Puritanism...It does not give a picture of Cromwell, but it suggests peculiarities in his character which go far to explain his failure in every attempt to construct a system which should outlast his own life." *Nation*, 1901.

Paterson, Arthur Henry. Oliver Cromwell; his life and character. 1899.....92 C892pa

"The object of this book is to give a narrative of the personal life, aims, and motives of this great Englishman; any history of the time has been studiously avoided. Cromwell, and Cromwell alone, with what Cromwell did, and tried to do, and was—this is the theme." *Preface*.

"Mr. Paterson, though...a devotee of Cromwell, yet writes like a man who has first weighed the evidence *pro* and *con*." *Spectator*, 1899.

- Picton, James Allanson. Oliver Cromwell; the man and his mission. 1889.....92 C892p
 "Mr. Picton has succeeded in drawing a life-like portrait of the liberal-minded despot, and has clearly brought out the ideas, religious and political, that influenced him," *Athenaeum*, 1883.
 "The best biography of Cromwell." *Fiske's Beginnings of New England*, 1889.
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Oliver Cromwell. 1900.....92 C892r
 Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.27, Jan.-June 1900.
 Written with special reference to the birth of English liberty and its relation to the growth of American liberty and institutions. Illustrated with portraits, facsimiles, documents and memorabilia from the best English collections.
- Tangye, Sir Richard. The two protectors, Oliver and Richard Cromwell. 1899.....92 C892t
 Authorities consulted, p.16.
 "Of no little interest to all lovers of Cromwell, and to all students of the Commonwealth period. It is not a history or Life of Cromwell or his son, but rather a series of reproductions of Cromwell pictures and Cromwell relics with a certain amount of explanatory comment. Sir Richard Tangye appears to have a large and valuable collection of pictures and other objects connected with the Protector, and it is from his own collection that most of these pictures are drawn." *Spectator*, 1899.
- CROMWELL, Richard.
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. History of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II. 2v. 1856..92 C8922g
 "A philosophical study rather than a history...Chief value lies in the mass of illustrative letters printed in the Appendices. Considerably more than half the work is filled with these letters, drawn from foreign archives, and some of them are of extreme importance...Cardinal Mazarin was one of the coolest and cleverest of the many spectators of events in England, and the letters of his diplomatic agent, M. de Bordeaux, are deeply interesting." *Athenaeum*, 1856.
- CROSS, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans). See ELIOT, George, *pseud.*
- CROWE, Sir Joseph Archer.
 Reminiscences of thirty-five years of my life. 1895.....92 C896
 An account of his life to the time when he entered the public service, and a most interesting life it was, passed by turns in London, on the continent, in India. He was war correspondent on the Danube in '54, in the Crimea, in Bombay during the mutiny, in the Franco-Austrian war in '59. Not the least interesting part of the book is his account of the circumstances under which he wrote in collaboration with Cavalcaselle the history of the early Flemish painters.
- CROZIER, John Beattie.
 My inner life; a chapter in personal evolution and autobiography. 1898.....92 C8962
 "Mr. Crozier is known to English readers as one of the most versatile and original thinkers of the day, and there is nothing which he is disposed to say which is not, at least, interesting and suggestive. This work...is a curious blend of biography, incident, and inward growth, together with much acute criticism on the history of philosophy, and on some of the leading writers of our time. The object of the work is to reveal the various forces which played on an exceedingly active and serious mind." *Spectator*, 1899.
- CRUIKSHANK, George.
 Jerrold, William Blanchard. Life of George Cruikshank, in two epochs. 2v. 1882.....92 C897j
 English caricaturist and artist (1792-1878). This biography is written largely from personal knowledge and reminiscences of friends. The two epochs are those of Cruikshank's early conviviality and his later devotion to the cause of total abstinence.
- CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Mrs Marguerite (du Plantz). See OWEN, Mrs Marguerite (du Plantz) Cunliffe-.

CUNNINGHAM, William, of *Fitchburg, Mass.*, & Adams,
John, 1735-1826.

Correspondence, beginning in 1803 and ending in 1812.

1823.qr92 A214

Written by the ex-president to a relative shortly after being defeated for re-election. They were under the seal of the strictest confidence and dealt with the chief actors and events in the latter part of his public life. They were vehement, abusive and unjust. Mr C. F. Adams says that an heir of Cunningham gave them to the opponents of John Quincy Adams to be used against him when he was a candidate for the presidency. It was a great mistake upon Adams's part that he wrote them and a grave misfortune that they were published, even though dishonorably and many years afterward.

CURRAN, John Philpot.

Curran, William Henry. *Life of John Philpot Curran.*

1855.92 C931c

Irish patriot and orator (1750-1817). His wit and conversational powers were so brilliant that they almost eclipsed his reputation as an advocate and statesman.

The editor of this American edition of his *Life* by his son has introduced a large quantity of new matter relating principally to his legislative and personal life.

CURTIN, Andrew Gregg.

Egle, William Henry, *ed.* Andrew Gregg Curtin; his life

and services. 1895.....92 C932e

Andrew Curtin (1815-94) was the famous "war governor of Pennsylvania." This biography consists of independent chapters on different periods and phases of Curtin's life, written by men closely associated with him.

Honors to Andrew Gregg Curtin. 1869.....qr92 C932

Account of a reception and dinner given by citizens of Philadelphia to Gov. Curtin on his departure for Russia.

McClure, Alexander Kelly. *Life and services of Andrew*

G. Curtin; an address delivered in the House of repre-

sentatives at Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 20, 1895. 1895.....92 C932m

Col. McClure was Gov. Curtin's intimate friend and associate during the most eventful period of his life.

CURTIS, George William.

Early letters to John S. Dwight; *Brook Farm and Con-*

cord; *ed.* by G. W. Cooke. 1898.....92 C934

"Mr. Cooke has studied Emerson and others of the Concord set so carefully that he is well prepared to edit the letters which he now presents to us...Taken in their entirety, the letters are a fine disclosure of the working of Transcendentalism in a singularly ardent and ingenuous youth." *Nation*, 1898.

Cary, Edward. *George William Curtis. 1895. (American*

men of letters.).....92 C934c

The author being himself a political journalist his comment and criticism on Mr Curtis's connection with "Harper's weekly," with civil service reform, with state and national politics is particularly valuable, while his judgments of the purely literary work are frank and discriminating. Of Mr Curtis's more personal and private life Mr Cary has written briefly, but with excellent taste.

"Taking his book as a whole, those must have known Mr. Curtis extremely long and well whose good opinion of him is not enhanced by this entirely simple and sincere portrayal of his character and career." *Nation*, 1895.

Chadwick, John White. *George William Curtis. 1893.*

(Black and white series.).....92 C934ch

Address on his character and work.

CUSHMAN, Charlotte Saunders.

Stebbins, Emma. *Charlotte Cushman; her letters and*

- memories of her life. 1899.....92 C941s
 Author is a friend of Miss Cushman, and the biography is complete on the personal side, but of her career as an actress little is to be learned.
- CUSHMAN, Pauline.**
 Sarmiento, Ferdinand L. Life of Pauline Cushman, the celebrated Union spy and scout. 1865.....r92 C941s
 Gives her early history, describes her exciting adventures while with the Army of the Cumberland, her sentence to death as a spy and her final rescue by the Union troops.
- CUST, Robert Needham.**
 Memoirs of past years of a septuagenarian. 1899.....92 C943
Contents: Twenty-one years before India.—Twenty-five years in India.—Thirty-two years after India.
 Chronological list of his writings, p.325-383.
 Went to India in 1843, where he held high posts in the civil service and was present at several battles during the mutiny. Author of numerous religious and linguistic works.
- CUSTER, Gen. George Armstrong.**
 Custer, Mrs Elizabeth (Bacon). "Boots and saddles;" or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 1901.....92 C944cb
The same. 1902.....j92 C944cb
 "Mrs. Custer has aimed 'to give a glimpse to civilians of garrison and camp life'...She has truthfully presented the domestic life of an army family...A book breezy with open air and cheery with horse and hound." *Nation*, 1885.
 Custer, Mrs Elizabeth (Bacon). Boy general; story of the life of George A. Custer; ed. by M. E. Burt. 1901..j92 C944cu
 Condensed from "Tenting on the plains," "Following the guidon" and "Boots and saddles."
 Custer, Mrs Elizabeth (Bacon). Following the guidon. 1890.92 C944cf
The same. 1904.....j92 C944cf
 Experiences of army life on the plains.
 Custer, Mrs Elizabeth (Bacon). Tenting on the plains; or, Gen. Custer in Kansas and Texas. 1895.....92 C944ct
The same. 1895.....j92 C944ct
 Military life in Texas and Kansas during the two years immediately following the Civil war.
 "The book is not meant to be a mere chronicle of the small beer of domestic pleasures and trouble and nothing more...Its public value consists in its presentation of the constant trials and privations, as well as of more heroic adventures, that befell the troops when 'there was no wild clamor of war to enable them to forget the absence of the commonest necessities of existence.'" *Nation*, 1888.
- CUTHBERTSON, John.**
 Biographical sketch of John Cuthbertson, the first Reformed Presbyterian minister in America, 1751-1791.
 [Anonymous.] 1878.....92 C948b
 For many years after coming over from Scotland in 1751, Mr Cuthbertson did missionary duty in various parts of Pennsylvania, though his principal congregations were at Octoraro, Lancaster county, and Lower Chanceford, York county. The facts of this work are taken from his diary and from details given by old people in the places where he worked.
- CUTLER, Ephraim.**
 Life and times; prepared from his journals and correspondence. 1890.....r92 C949i
 Contains a biographical sketch of W. P. Cutler.
 Ephraim Cutler (1767-1853) was the son of Manasseh Cutler of the "Ohio company" and naturally turned westward with the other early emigrants. He rendered important service in the convention that framed the Ohio state constitution, and in the territorial legislature, and led the hard life of a frontiersman. The book contains also a

short memoir of Jervis Cutler, one of Putnam's band of pioneers who began the settlement of Ohio in 1788.

CUTLER, Manasseh.

Life, journals and correspondence; ed. by W. P. and J. P.

Cutler. 2v. 1888.....r92 C949

"Most complete account ever published of the beginnings of the colonial system of the United States, in the first settlement and civil organization of the region beyond the Ohio river, grouped around the personality of one of the most prominent actors in the events themselves." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CUVIER, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron.

Lee, Mrs Sarah (Wallis) Bowdich. Memoirs of Baron

Cuvier. 1833.....92 C957l

Author and her husband, who wrote an "Introduction to the Ornithology of Cuvier," were in daily intercourse with him and his family in Paris for several years, and warm friends for many more. She speaks not only of his work as a naturalist and legislator, but also of his private and family life.

CYRUS THE GREAT, king of Persia.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Cyrus the Great. 1878.....92 C992a

The same. 1900.....j92 C992a

Short history for young people.

DABNEY, Thomas Smith Gregory.

Smedes, Mrs Susan (Dabney). A Southern planter [T. S.

G. Dabney]. 1890.....92 D115s

Mr Dabney (1808-86) lived most of his life in Mississippi.

"Intensely interesting, vivid, and valuable as a portraiture of a southern planter of wealth and intelligence, who treated his slaves with patriarchal dignity and affection...Mr. Dabney lost nearly everything during the Rebellion, and the volume gives an account of the deprivations undergone during this period...Of great importance, not merely as a biography, but as a contribution to social history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DAHLGREN, Ulric.

Dahlgren, John Adolph. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren.

1872.r92 D151d

Ulric Dahlgren (1842-64) son of Admiral Dahlgren, officer in the Union army, was killed in a raid to release the Union prisoners in Libby prison and Belle Isle.

DALE, Robert William.

Dale, Alfred William Winterslow. Life of R. W. Dale of

Birmingham. 1899.....92 D161d

List of Dr Dale's publications, p.751-758.

"He was the minister of one of the largest Congregational churches in England...he stood in the foremost rank of citizens in 'the best-governed city in the world;' he was an active politician and reformer, a leader in his denomination and elsewhere...The special importance of the book lies in the graphic picture it gives of a very able man, and still more, for American readers, in the careful and appreciative chapters upon public matters of far more than local or national moment." *American journal of theology*, 1900.

DALHOUSIE, James Andrew Ramsay, marquis.

Hunter, Sir William Wilson. Marquess of Dalhousie. 1895.

(Rulers of India.).....92 D164h

DALTON, John.

Henry, William Charles. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton. 1854. (Cavendish society.

Publications.)r92 D175h

Written from personal knowledge and Dalton's correspondence and scientific journals, by one of his executors.

- Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield. John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. 1895. (Century science series.)...92 D175r
Short but fairly complete account of the author of the atomic theory.
- DAMPIER, William.
Russell, William Clark. William Dampier. 1894. (English men of action.)...92 D189r
Dampier (1652-1715) was buccaneer, pirate, circumnavigator, captain in the English navy, and an excellent hydrographer with a remarkable talent for observing and describing natural phenomena. This short sketch gives a good account of his voyages, but is less successful as a biography.
- DANA, James Dwight.
Gilman, Daniel Coit. Life of James Dwight Dana, scientific explorer, mineralogist, geologist, professor in Yale university. 1899.....92 D194g
Bibliography, p.385-394.
"In preparing the biography, which is personal rather than scientific, the subject of it is his own interpreter, and wherever his language could be introduced, or that of his correspondents, I have preferred to quote rather than to condense or rewrite what they have said."
Preface.
- DANA, Richard Henry, 1815-82.
Adams, Charles Francis, b. 1835. Richard Henry Dana.
2v. 1891.....92 D195a
Biography of the man best known as the author of "Two years before the mast," though he was also an authority on maritime law, and prominent in the defense of the fugitive slaves. Two-thirds of the book is autobiography, a large part of that a diary as interesting as his famous book.
- DANICAN, François André. See PHILIDOR, François
André Danican, *called*.
- DANTE ALIGHIERI.
Boccaccio, Giovanni, & Bruni, Leonardo, *called* Aretino.
Earliest lives of Dante; tr. fr. the Italian by J. R. Smith.
1901. (Yale studies in English, v.10.).....92 D237b
Of the biography by Boccaccio, Scartazzini in his "Companion to Dante" says: "Though doubtless well intended and a fine monument of literature, valuable too, indeed indispensable, for the historic study of Dante, [it] has to be used with the greatest caution." The same author says of Bruni's work: "One of the most important among the old biographies of Dante, and his statements always deserve to be taken into consideration."
- Browning, Oscar. Dante; his life and writings. 1891....92 D237b
Expanded from an article in the "Encyclopædia Britannica." Gives a short account of Dante's life and work without detailed criticisms. Useful as an introduction to the study of Dante.
- Plumptre, Edward Hayes, dean. Life of Dante; ed. by A.
J. Butler. 1900.....92 D237p
New edition of the work which appeared in 1886, the editor having pruned, he says, "a little of the somewhat exuberant conjecture in which the Dean, after the fashion of an earlier school of biographers, was apt to indulge." In spite of this tendency, the book has both value and interest and the advantage of compactness, covering less than 250 small pages of good-sized print.
- Toynbee, Paget. Dante Alighieri. 1900.....92 D237t
"For the general reader; controversial points are for the most part avoided...Mr. Toynbee...has given a certain originality...to his handling of the well-worn subject by making his little book very largely an avowed compilation." *Athenæum*, 1901.
- Ward, Mrs May (Alden). Dante; a sketch of his life and works. 1887.....92 D237w
Bibliography, p.287-294.
Good introduction to the study of Dante.

DANTON, Georges Jacques.

Beesly, Augustus Henry. *Life of Danton*. 1899.....92 D238be
 Authorities, p.7-8.

"Distinctly apologetic from beginning to end...He shows a wide familiarity with French researches, but he has apparently paid little attention to the documentary sources of information." *Dial*, 1899.

Belloc, Hilaire. *Danton; a study*. 1899.....92 D238b

The first biography in English of the great French revolutionary leader, founded on original documents. Mr Belloc, late scholar of Balliol college, Oxford, deals only with known facts—facts that may be proved; he has painted a vivid and true picture of Danton and described the character of the period in which he was a central figure. An appendix supplements the narrative, embodying much collateral information.

D'ARC, Jeanne. *See* JOAN of ARC.

DARIUS I, king of Persia.

Abbott, Jacob. *History of Darius the Great*. 1878.....92 D255a

DARWIN, Charles.

Charles Darwin; his life told in an autobiographical chapter and in a selected series of his published letters; ed. by

Francis Darwin. 1893.....92 D268d

Virtually an abbreviation of the "Life and letters" in which the more scientific part of those volumes is omitted, although during certain periods of Mr Darwin's life when the scientific and the personal elements were alike interesting both parts have been retained. For instance, the part of the story relating to the writing of the "Origin of species" has been told in full.

Life and letters of Charles Darwin; ed. by Francis Dar-

win. 2v. 1891.....92 D268

"List of works by C. Darwin," v.2, p.533-541.

The same. 2v. 1899.....92 D268

"List of works by C. Darwin," v.2, p.533-541.

"The book is at once a biography, an autobiography, and the history of a great idea...The man and his work are so presented as never to be dissociated." *Spectator*, 1887.

Allen, Grant. *Charles Darwin*. 1893. (English worthies.)...92 D268a

Small, popularly written book, dealing "rather with Darwin's position as a thinker and worker than with the biographical details of his private life."

Bettany, George Thomas. *Life of Charles Darwin*. 1887.

(Great writers.).....92 D268b

Bibliography, apx. p.1-31.

Somewhat slight and uncritical sketch.

Holder, Charles Frederick. *Charles Darwin; his life and*

work. 1892. (Leaders in science.).....92 D268h

Popular; useful for readers in general and especially for the young.

DARWIN, Erasmus.

Krause, Ernst, (*pseud.* Carus Sterne). *Erasmus Darwin,*

with a preliminary notice by Charles Darwin. 1880..92 D2681k

"The permanent interest in his writings depends on his exposition of the form of evolutionism afterwards expounded by Lamarck. He caught a glimpse of many observations and principles, afterwards turned to account by his grandson, Charles Darwin; but, though a great observer and an acute thinker, he missed the characteristic doctrine which made the success of his grandson's scheme." *Dictionary of national biography*.

DAUBIGNY, Charles François. *See* Artists, p.1271.

DAUDET, Alphonse.

Trente ans de Paris; à travers ma vie et mes livres.

[1888.]92 D284

"To read *Trente Ans de Paris* is not reading in the ordinary sense of the word. It is spending a couple of hours with Daudet, who takes the reader out of himself, shows him Paris, and describes his own life

- there with that mixture of pathos and humour which is so characteristic of the great French artist." *Nineteenth century*, 1890.
- Daudet, Léon. Alphonse Daudet, to which is added The Daudet family, "Mon frère et moi," by Ernest Daudet. 1898.92 D284d
This memoir of the great French writer by his son, shows Daudet's charming personality and the general trend of his thought, and throws much light on his literary aims and methods. An appendix contains a conversation "concerning the imagination" between father and son and an interesting account of their early life by Daudet's brother.
- Sherard, Robert Harborough. Alphonse Daudet; a biographical and critical study. 1894.....92 D284s
Written from personal knowledge.
- DAVID, Ferdinand, & Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.
Ferdinand David und die familie Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; aus hinterlassenen briefschaften zusammengestellt von Julius Eckardt. 1888.....r92 M616e
- DAVID, Gheerardt. *See* Artists, p.1289.
- DAVID, Jacques Louis.
David, J. L. Jules. Le peintre Louis David, 1748-1825; souvenirs & documents inédits. 1880.....qr92 D2962d
Contains a list of David's pupils, a catalogue of his paintings and a bibliographical index.
- DAVIS, Charles Henry, 1807-77.
Davis, Charles Henry, b. 1845. Life of Charles Henry Davis, rear admiral, 1807-1877. 1899.....92 D316d
Valuable for its account of the early days of the United States navy and the naval side of the Civil war. Perhaps Davis's greatest achievement was the establishment in 1849 of the "American ephemeris and nautical almanac," a work which will always remain an enduring monument to his scientific skill. He was also intimately connected with the early work of the United States Coast survey.
- DAVIS, Jefferson.
Craven, John J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 1866....r92 D319c
"Written by the physician in attendance during the imprisonment in Fortress Monroe from May 25 to December 25, 1865. A kind of diary of the daily life, giving the gist of conversations. Written by a Union man, but sympathetic and forgiving." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- Daniel, John Warwick. Oration on the life of Jefferson Davis. 1890.....r92 D319d
- DAVIS, Thomas Osborne.
Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan. Thomas Davis; the memoirs of an Irish patriot, 1840-1846. 1890.....92 D323d
By his colleague and close friend.
- DAVY, Sir Humphry.
Thorpe, Thomas Edward. Humphry Davy, poet and philosopher. 1896. (Century science series.).....92 D327t
"Probably few persons have hitherto so completely realized as will the readers of this book the poetic element in Davy's character, and the large share it had in determining his choice of associates, as well as the extent to which it appears to account for the quality of some of his scientific work, and the vivacity and ardour with which he pursued his discoveries." *Nature*, 1897.
- DAWSON, Sir John William.
Fifty years of work in Canada, scientific and educational; autobiographical notes; ed. by Rankine Dawson. 1901..92 D332
"Sir William Dawson's notes are mostly concerned with his educational work...The success of the schemes he had so much at heart—McGill University, the Royal Society of Canada, and the higher education of

women—takes up several chapters, and his visits to England and a few references to his geological work the rest." *Spectator*, 1901.

DEAN, Philotus.

Kerr, John H. Address delivered on the dedication of the monument to Philotus Dean, 1872. 1873.....r92 D345k
Dean was principal of the Pittsburgh Central high school, 1859-71.

DEARBORN, Gen. Henry Alexander Scammell.

Goodwin, Daniel. The Dearborns. 1884. (Chicago historical society. Proceedings.).....r92 D348g
Biographical sketch of Henry Dearborn (1751-1829) distinguished officer in the Revolution and War of 1812, and his son Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn (1783-1851) who was the first president of the Massachusetts horticultural society and laid out Mount Auburn and Forest Hills cemeteries.

DECAMPS, Alexandre Gabriel. *See* Artists, p.1271.

DECATUR, Stephen, commodore.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend. Stephen Decatur. 1900.
(Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 D358b
Bibliography, p.138-142.

Stephen Decatur was the most conspicuous figure in the naval history of the United States for the hundred years between Paul Jones and Farragut. For an accurate presentation of his life the author has drawn freely upon all available sources of information, including many manuscripts, letters, and other interesting matter in the possession of Decatur's descendants and in the library of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

Author is a graduate of the Naval academy at Annapolis, and, previous to his taking orders in the church, served in the navy.

DEFFAND, Marie (de Vichy-Chamrond), marquise du. *See*

DU DEFFAND, Marie (de Vichy-Chamrond), marquise.

DEFOE, Daniel.

Chadwick, William. Life and times of Daniel De Foe.

1859.92 D378c
Covers a period of contemporary English history from the revolution of 1688 to the death of Queen Anne in 1714.

Minto, William. Daniel Defoe. [1879.] (English men of letters.)92 D378m

"Mr. Minto has laid down for himself two points as specially illustrated in the life of Defoe,—first, the beginning of English journalism and the special qualities which journalism tended to call forth; secondly the way in which 'Robinson Crusoe' really reflected the many-sided energy and adventurous life of its author." *Athenaeum*, 1879.

Whitten, Wilfred. Daniel Defoe. 1900. (Westminster biographies.)92 D378w
Bibliography, p.113-117.
Animated short sketch.

DEFREGGER, Franz. *See* Artists, p.1262.

DE KALB, John. *See* KALB, Johann, baron von.

DELANY, Mrs Mary (Granville).

Autobiography and correspondence, with interesting reminiscences of George III and Queen Charlotte. 3v. 1861..92 D389

Mrs Delany was a great favorite of George III and the royal family, and had many interesting friends, but is best known from her connection with Fanny Burney. Part of the letters describe life in Ireland, 1743-68.

Symonds, E. M. (*pseud.* George Paston), *comp.* Mrs Delany (Mary Granville); a memoir, 1700-1788. 1900.....92 D389s

"There is every reason why, in her reincarnation in one volume, abridged and intelligently edited, so vivacious a lady should win a new lease of life. Her lively journal of the court and social life of a century so dull is worth reading, if only for the light it throws on the minor

antiquities of dress and manners, and for the curious pieces of gossip that only a clever woman knows how to retail." *Nation*, 1900.

DE LAROCHE, Paul. *See* Artists, p.1273.

DE MORGAN, Augustus.

De Morgan, Mrs Sophia Elizabeth (Frend). Memoir of Augustus De Morgan, with selections from his letters.

1882.92 D422d

List of De Morgan's works, p.401-415.

De Morgan (1806-71) was a noted English mathematician and logician.

DEMOSTHENES.

Butcher, Samuel Henry. Demosthenes. 1897. (Classical writers.)92 D424b

"An admirable little book. Mr. Butcher has brought his finished scholarship to bear on a difficult, but most interesting chapter of Greek literary history...The result is as fresh and attractive in form as it is ripe in learning and thorough in method." *R. C. Jebb, in Academy*, 1882.

DE QUINCEY, Thomas.

Hogg, James, *publisher*. De Quincey and his friends; personal recollections, souvenirs and anecdotes. 1895....92 D442h

Many of these recollections, anecdotes and criticisms by personal friends of De Quincey have been previously printed. They include Thomas De Quincey, his friends and associates, by Alexander H. Japp; recollections by Findlay, Woodhouse, Colin Rae-Brown, James Payn and James Hogg, criticism by Dr Hodgson.

Japp, Alexander Hay. Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings. 2v. in 1. 1877.....92 D442j

Detailed and complete biography, containing much information furnished by De Quincey's family and friends, including interesting papers and letters, here first published.

Masson, David. De Quincey. [1887.] (English men of letters.)92 D442m

Short biographical and critical study.

DERBY, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, earl of.

Saintsbury, George. Earl of Derby. 1892. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 D443s

British Tory statesman of the middle 19th century, premier in 1852, 1858-59 and 1866-68.

"A forcible, compact, yet, space considered, fairly thorough review, from the Tory standpoint, of Lord Derby's public career, with the due infusion of characteristic anecdote and personal detail...He sketches rapidly and sympathetically...the salient events of Lord Derby's political life, his part in fighting the Reform Question, his attitude towards the Corn Law agitation, his first, second and third ministries...Lord Derby's connection with the turf is not forgotten." *Dial*, 1892.

DESCARTES, René.

Mahaffy, John Pentland. Descartes. 1894.....92 D456m

Account of his life with an estimate of his writings.

DES ÉCHEROLLES, Alexandrine.

Side lights on the Reign of terror; memoirs; tr. fr. the French by M. C. Balfour. 1900.....92 D458

"It is a tale of personal vicissitude, wholly devoid of political character or literary association, and dependent for its success on the ingredients of peril and unexpected escape...The siege of Lyons is an episode of some moment in the history of the Revolution, and it fills the chief place among the historical events which are described by Mlle. des Écherolles. After the troops of the Convention had entered the conquered city M. des Écherolles was condemned, and escaped only after he had survived some remarkable dangers...Her reminiscences create a pleasant impression by their simplicity of tone, while the amount of domestic detail which they furnish places them in the class of historical materials." *Nation*, 1900.

DESMOULINS, Camille.

Claretie, Arsène Arnaud, *called* Jules. Camille Desmoulins and his wife; passages from the history of the Danton-

ists. 1876.....r92 D468c

"No man in himself ever personified the people better than did Camille Desmoulins [1760-94]... He not only aped the people, he was the people himself. His newspapers cried in the public streets, and their sarcasm, bandied from mouth to mouth, has not been swept away with the other impurities of the day... It was the popular chorus which led the people to their most important movements." *Lamarine's Girondists*.

DE SOTO, Hernando. *See* SOTO, Hernando de.

DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas.

Recollections. 1897.....r92 D487

Contains a chapter on Cardinal Newman and one on Cardinal Manning. "Recollections" and "Autobiographies" are very different things; and this book belongs to the former class, not to the latter. We have seen persons and places which have amused or interested us, and it occurs to us that if accurately described they might amuse or interest others also; but this is a very different thing from writing one's biography, with which the world has little concern." *Preface*.

DEWEES, Samuel.

History of his life and services; comp. by J. S. Hanna.

1844.r92 D513

A Pennsylvanian who served during the Revolution and the War of 1812. Of interest for its local history.

DEWEY, Admiral George.

Barrett, John. Admiral George Dewey; a sketch of the man. 1899.....r92 D514b

Most of the book is given to his career at Manila, May 1898 to May 1899. Author was war correspondent there.

Dewey, Adelbert Milton. Life and letters of Admiral Dewey, from Montpelier to Manila, containing reproductions in fac-simile of hitherto unpublished letters during his naval career and extracts from his log-book.

1899.q92 D514d

Very detailed biography. Many illustrations.

DE WINT, Peter. *See* Artists, p.1254.DE WITT, Jan. *See* WITT, Jan de.

DIANE de POITIERS.

Hay, Marie. Madame Dame Dianne de Poytiers, la grande seneschale de Normandie, duchesse de Valentinois; a monograph. 1900.....qr92 D537h

A brief and interesting biography of this famous woman of the French court, who lived during the first half of the 16th century (1499-1566) and who exercised so great an influence on court and king (Henry II).

Among the numerous and fine illustrations those of the 16th century bookbindings are perhaps the most interesting.

DIBDIN, Thomas John.

Reminiscences. 2v. in 1. 1828.....r92 D541

English actor and dramatist (1771-1841).

"Though necessarily egotistical and devoted to theatrical recollections, [are] lively and amusing, full of interesting anecdotes of old companions." *Dictionary of national biography*.

DICK, Robert.

Smiles, Samuel. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. 1878.....r92 D549s

Life and scientific work of a poor Scottish baker (1811-66). Illustrated.

DICKENS, Charles.

- Collection of letters. 1889.....92 D551
 Small collection, much condensed from the larger volume of letters (92 D551) and with the connecting narrative also omitted.
- Letters, 1833-1870. 1893.....92 D551
 Date from 1833, just before the starting of the "Pickwick papers," to the day before his death in 1870. A slight thread of narrative introduces the letters of each year.
- Dickens, Mamie. My father as I recall him. [1897.]....92 D551d
 Informal portrayal of the great novelist's gay and affectionate nature in his own home.
- Forster, John. Life of Charles Dickens. 1893.....92 D551f
The same. 2v. 1889.....r92 D551f
 Gadshill edition.
- The same*; abridged and revised by George Gissing. 1903..92 D551f2
 This biography by Dickens's intimate friend and literary executor is the chief authority and source of information concerning his life and writings.
- Marzials, Sir Frank Thomas. Life of Charles Dickens. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 D551m
 Bibliography, by J. P. Anderson, apx. p.1-33.
 Short popular biography with some history and criticism of each of the more important works.
- Pemberton, T. Edgar. Charles Dickens and the stage; a record of his connection with the drama as playwright, actor and critic. 1888.....92 D551p
- Perkins, Frederic Beecher. Charles Dickens; a sketch of his life and works. 1870.....r92 D551p
 Short biography with little criticism of his works.
- Ward, Adolphus William. Dickens. [1882.] (English men of letters.).....92 D551w
 Short biography.

DICKINSON, Emily.

- Letters. 2v. 1894.....92 D553
 Extend from 1845 to the author's death in 1886.
 "These letters cannot fail to arouse sharp differences of opinion, but also they cannot fail to arouse interest. They are an important contribution to our collection of human documents...They deepen the impression made by Miss Dickinson's poems, and they afford material for the study of an extraordinary style." *Nation*, 1894.

DICKINSON, John.

- Stillé, Charles Janeway. Life and times of John Dickinson, 1732-1808. 1891.....92 D554s
The same. 1891. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.13.).....r974.8 P39 v.13
 "Careful and thorough biography by a competent scholar." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

DIDEROT, Denis.

- Morley, John. Diderot and the encyclopædists. 2v. 1886-91.92 D562m
 "The biography of the chief founder and conductor of the Encyclopædia is not, in Mr. Morley's hands, a mere peg on which to hang a dissertation, but is set before us as an example of what Encyclopædists were. Treated in this way, the life of Diderot has a value which it could not have otherwise." *Saturday review*, 1878.

DIGBY, Sir Kenelm.

- Longueville, Thomas. Life of Sir Kenelm Digby, by one of his descendants. 1896.....92 D5771
 "Were it for nothing else than the picturesqueness and versatility of the man, Kenelm Digby would have been a notable figure at the court of King Charles. He had laid it out for himself to combine the roles

in life of the philosopher, the fine gentleman, and the man of affairs, and he attacked his difficult problem with astonishing audacity, and on the whole, astonishing success... His life is pretty reading and we are in debt to the descendant signing himself, T. L., who has put it together for us." *Academy*, 1896.

DINGELSTEDT, Franz von.

Münchener bilderbogen. 1879.....92 D613

Dingelstedt (1814-81) was a German poet and dramatist, and stage director of the National theatre at Munich. His autobiography relates to his Munich experiences.

DIX, Dorothea Lynde.

Tiffany, Francis. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. 1892....92 D647t

The life of Dorothea Dix was devoted to work in behalf of paupers, prisoners and the insane. Her campaigns for reform won almost single-handed, her victories over the ignorance and indifference of legislatures, at home and abroad, form an unusually interesting story.

DODGE, Mary Abigail. See HAMILTON, Gail, *pseud.*

DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge. See CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud.*

DOLET, Étienne.

Christie, Richard Copley. Étienne Dolet, the martyr of the renaissance, 1508-1546. 1899.....92 D694c

List of books written or published by Dolet, p.513-553.

First edition appeared in 1880.

"Such memory of Dolet as survives is the exclusive possession of the bibliophile or the scholar. To the former he is known as one of those erudite printers who have placed Lyons in typographical art by the side of Venice or Florence, or in subsequent times Amsterdam. The latter has gleaned some scanty particulars concerning one who was the friend and the publisher of Marot and Rabelais, the pupil of Villanovanus, the ally of Bonaventure Despériers, the opponent of Erasmus, and the antagonist of Scaliger... It is pleasant to think that an Englishman has been the first to drag to light such particulars concerning Dolet as may yet be found, and to supply a biography that must rank as adequate." *Athenæum*, 1880.

DOMINIC, St. *called de Guzman.*

Herkless, John. Francis and Dominic and the mendicant orders. 1901. (World's epoch-makers.).....92 F866h

"Literature," p.227-230.

Short sketches of St. Francis and St. Dominic, followed by an historical account of the founding of the mendicant orders, particularly the Franciscans and the Dominicans.

DON JOHN of Austria. See JOHN of AUSTRIA, don.

DONATELLO, Donato di Betto Bardi, *called.* See Artists, p.1206, 1207.

DONNE, John.

Gosse, Edmund William. Life and letters of John Donne, dean of St. Paul's. 2v. 1899.....92 D728g

"Mr. Gosse's subtle and solid study of John Donne justifies expectation... It is a brilliant portrait: it is also a laborious and exact work of literary history... Apart from Walton... Mr. Gosse has found his chief mine of biographical matter in Donne's own works—the poems, so far as they can be dated, and the letters... These [letters] have been digested, set as far as possible in chronological order, and incorporated in the text of the compiler's narrative." *Athenæum*, 1899.

Jessopp, Augustus. John Donne, sometime dean of St.

Paul's, 1621-1631. 1897.....92 D728je

"It will not have been Dr. Jessopp's fault if the world does not begin to understand Donne's greatness as a preacher and a Churchman... Dr. Jessopp is an enthusiast, a Donne worshipper; but even if he does not always persuade us to take quite his view, he never fails to make his subject attractive." *Spectator*, 1897.

DORA, Sister. See PATTISON, Dorothy Wyndlow.

DORÉ, Gustave.

- Jerrold, William Blanchard. *Life of Gustave Doré*. 1891...92 D737j
 Biography and study of his work by an intimate friend and co-worker.
 Many illustrations chiefly from unpublished sketches.

DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold.

- Brown, William Garrott. *Stephen Arnold Douglas*. 1902...92 D759b
 "Notable as a recognition of the great part that Douglas really played
 ...The criticism that suggests itself respects the scope rather than the
 form of the book. It is too mature for younger readers and too
 meager for older ones." *American historical review*, 1903.
- Sheahan, James W. *Life of Stephen A. Douglas*. 1860....92 D759s
 Extremely eulogistic sketch written to secure for him the presidential
 nomination of 1860.

DOUGLASS, Frederick.

- Life and times, written by himself. 1893.....92 D761
 "Highly interesting and instructive narrative. The account of slavery
 as it appeared to a slave is invaluable, and no other single source gives
 us such a strong and effective picture." *Larned's Literature of
 American history*.
- Chesnutt, Charles Waddell. *Frederick Douglass*. 1899.
 (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 D761c
 Bibliography, p.136-141.
 Short sketch.

DOUGLASS, Sir James Nicholas.

- Williams, Thomas, *civil engineer*. *Life of Sir James Nich-
 olas Douglass, formerly engineer-in-chief to the Trinity
 house*. 1900.....92 D7612w
 "For thirty years his life was a continuous record of lighthouse erection,
 design, and improvement, not only on the English coast, but also on
 the Great and Little Basses reefs...The Eddystone Lighthouse...has
 always been regarded as the chief monument of his engineering skill."
Athenæum, 1900.

DOW, Lorenzo.

- History of Cosmopolite; experience and travels in Europe
 and America, also polemic writings, to which is added
 the Journey of life, by Peggy Dow. 1850.....92 D767
 Methodist minister (1777-1834) who preached in New England and the
 South, and visited Ireland feeling a divine call to preach to the
 Catholics, and England, where he introduced camp-meetings, and was
 the means of the organization of the sect of the Primitive Methodists.

DOW, Neal.

- Reminiscences; recollections of eighty years. 1898.....92 D767
 Account of the temperance movement in Maine by the leader of the
 reform.

DRAKE, Sir Francis.

- Corbett, Julian Stafford. *Sir Francis Drake*. 1890. (Eng-
 lish men of action.).....92 D786c
 Short popular biography which has been severely criticized as unreliable
 and unattractive, while a later work by the same author, "Drake and
 the Tudor navy," of which this is the nucleus, has been highly praised.
- Towle, George Makepeace. *Drake, the sea-king of Devon*.
 1882. (Young folks' heroes of history.).....92 D786t

DREW, Mrs Louisa (Lane).

- Autobiographical sketch, with an introduction by her son,
 John Drew, and biographical notes by Douglas Taylor.
 1899.92 D821
 "Little more than a bare outline of Mrs. Drew's professional career,
 with dates of her different engagements, the names of the characters
 in which she appeared, and the briefest references to the many dis-
 tinguished players with whom she was associated at different times...
 Nevertheless, the book is worth reading as an illustration of the sort

of apprenticeship which the really skilled actors of the past were compelled to serve, and is rendered additionally attractive by a number of excellent portraits." *Nation*, 1899.

DREXEL, Anthony Joseph.

Drexel institute, Philadelphia. Service in memory of Anthony J. Drexel, founder of Drexel institute, held Jan. 20, 1894. 1896.....92 D822d
The memorial address was by Bishop Potter.

DREYFUS, Alfred.

Five years of my life, 1894-1899. 1901.....92 D823f
Covers the time of his captivity on Devil's island.

"Almost entirely confined to extracts from the letters of Capt. Dreyfus to his wife and of Madame Dreyfus to her husband...Carefully excludes everything which bears upon what is known as 'the case' itself." *Athenæum*, 1901.

Letters of Captain Dreyfus to his wife. 1899.....92 D823

Cover the period from Dec. 5, 1894, to Feb. 14, 1898, and contain the only defense which Dreyfus has made refuting the calumny that his married life was not what it should have been. They are dated from the prisons of Cherche-Midi and La Santé, from Saint Martin de Ré, and from Devil's island. There is an introduction, summing up the Dreyfus case, by Walter Littlefield.

Barlow, George. History of the Dreyfus case, from the arrest of Captain Dreyfus, Oct. 1894 up to the flight of Esterhazy in Sept. 1898. 1899.....92 D823b

The author firmly believes in the innocence of both Dreyfus and Picquart, shows the entire improbability that Dreyfus ever made any confession of guilt, pays a high tribute to M. Zola and condemns the conduct of M. Cavaignac.

Conybeare, Frederick Cornwallis. The Dreyfus case. 1898.92 D823c
A clear and concise history.

Hale, Richard Walden. The Dreyfus story. 1899.....92 D823h
Clear, very brief statement, with a simple explanation of French procedure.

Lushington, Sir Godfrey. Conspiracy against Dreyfus. 1899.92 D823l
Special supplement to the National review, v.33, June 1899.
Summary of the more important facts.

Rogès, Louis. L'affaire Dreyfus; cinq semaines à Rennes. [1899.]r92 D823r
Brief description of the trial at Rennes accompanying 200 photographs (most of them evidently snap-shots) of all the participants in the affair, prisoner, counsel, witnesses, journalists, etc.

Steevens, George Warrington. Tragedy of Dreyfus. 1899..92 D823s
"A newspaper correspondent's book, which tells nothing new, but is an endeavor to present a great event as a contemporary Macaulay might have done it." *Nation*, 1899.

Zola, Émile. Trial of Émile Zola, containing M. Zola's letter to President Faure relating to the Dreyfus case, and a full report of the fifteen days' proceedings in the Assize court of the Seine, including testimony of witnesses and speeches of counsel. 1898.....92 D823z

DREYFUS, Mme Lucie.

Lazarus, Josephine. Madame Dreyfus; an appreciation. 1899.92 D823il

DRUMMOND, Henry.

Simpson, James Young, b. 1873. Henry Drummond. 1901. (Famous Scots series.).....92 D845si
A brief biography followed by an estimate of Drummond's literary work.

- Smith, George Adam. Life of Henry Drummond. 1898..92 D845s
 Critical biography of the author of "The greatest thing in the world."
 "Drummond was, first, last, and always, an evangelical Christian, much
 in love with science and unable to be happy in his religious faith with-
 out her approval and consent...His enthusiasm for humanity...was
 the consuming passion of his life, and was marked by a naturalness
 and simplicity that make us love the man...What makes [Mr Smith's]
 ...biography admirable is his fairness in dealing with Drummond's
 intellectual product, and his loving appreciation of the man." *Nation*,
 1899.
- DRUMMOND, James, earl of Perth. See PERTH, James
 Drummond, earl of.
- DRUMMOND, William, of Hawthornden.
 Masson, David. Drummond of Hawthornden; the story
 of his life and writings. 1873.....92 D8452m
 Scottish poet of the first half of the 17th century.
 "An elaborate monograph on the poet's literary and political position and
 influence." *Dictionary of national biography*.
- DRYDEN, John.
 Saintsbury, George. Dryden. [1881.] (English men of
 letters.)92 D851s
- DU DEFFAND, Marie (de Vichy-Chamrond), marquise.
 Lettres à Horace Walpole, écrites dans les années 1766 à
 1780, auxquelles sont jointes des lettres à Voltaire,
 écrites dans les années 1759 à 1775. 2v. 1864. (Biblio-
 thèque des mémoires pendant le 18e siècle.).....92 D869
 Madame Du Deffand (1697-1780) was a brilliant and witty French-
 woman, a leader in Parisian literary and philosophical circles. She is
 noted for her correspondence with Voltaire, Hénault, Montesquieu,
 Horace Walpole and other great men of her time.
- DUDEVANT, Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin). See
 SAND, George, *pseud.*
- DUDLEY, Thomas.
 Jones, Augustine. Life and work of Thomas Dudley, the
 second governor of Massachusetts. 1899.....92 D874j
 "Mr. Jones is less concerned with the case of Governor Dudley than with
 that of the orthodox party of the Puritan Commonwealth, and he has
 mainly written to defend his heroes against their modern critics."
American historical review, 1899.
- DUELON, Friedrich Ludwig. See DÜLON, Friedrich Ludwig.
- DUERER, Albrecht. See DÜRER, Albrecht.
- DUFFERIN and AVA, Hariot Georgiana (Hamilton), mar-
 chioness of.
 Our viceregal life in India; selections from my journal,
 1884-1888. 1890.....92 D8772
 "The distinct value of the book is in the detailed description of the
 viceregal round, ceremonial and practical, of native customs and cos-
 tumes, contrasts of life, Indian and English." *Nation*, 1890.
- DUFFY, Sir Charles Gavan.
 My life in two hemispheres. 2v. 1898.....92 D877
 "As the career of the famous Irish editor, leader, and statesman covers
 forty years of active public life in Great Britain and Australia, his
 autobiography is practically a history of the stirring times of the Irish
 famine, the Young Ireland movement, the subsequent struggle in the
 House of Commons, and the final disruption of the Irish party."
Critic, 1898.
- DU GUESCLIN, Bertrand.
 Stoddard, Enoch Vine. Bertrand Du Guesclin, constable of
 France; his life and times. 1897.....92 D882s
 French commander of the 14th century, distinguished in the campaigns
 against the English and Pedro the Cruel. He was made comte de

Longueville and marshal of Normandy in 1364 and constable of France in 1369.

DÜLON, Friedrich Ludwig.

Dülons des blinden flötenspieler leben und meynungen,
von ihm selbst bearbeitet; hrsg. von C. M. Wieland.

2v. 1807-08.....r92 D889

DUMAS, Alexandre, *the elder*.

Memoirs; tr. by A. F. Davidson. 2v. 1891.....92 D891

Selections from the first five volumes of "Mes mémoires."

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life and adventures of Alexander

Dumas. 2v. in 1. 1873.....92 D891f

Written from a very unsympathetic point of view and giving him the credit of few of his works.

DU MAURIER, George.

Moscheles, Felix. In Bohemia with Du Maurier. 1897..92 D8911m

Reminiscences of the artist in Antwerp in the 50's. Illustrated by Du Maurier.

DUNBAR, William, 1465?-1530?

Smeaton, Oliphant. William Dunbar. 1898. (Famous

Scots series.).....92 D898s

Dunbar was one of the earliest Scottish poets.

DUNCAN of CAMPERDOWN, Adam Duncan, viscount.

Wilson, Henry Walter. Adam Duncan. 1900. (West-

minster biographies.).....92 D899w

Bibliographical note, p.154-156.

A brief biography of the famous English admiral (1731-1804).

DUNCOMBE, Thomas Slingsby.

Duncombe, Thomas H. *ed.* Life and correspondence of

Thomas Slingsby Duncombe. 2v. 1868.....r92 D912d

English radical legislator, member of Parliament, 1834-61. He constantly

advocated the vote by ballot, extension of suffrage, and other reforms.

In 1858 he carried an important motion which resulted in the relief of

the Jews from political disabilities.

DUNDONALD, Thomas Cochrane, earl of.

Fortescue, John William. Dundonald. 1895. (English

men of action.).....92 D916f

"In truth, with all his faults, he was a great man, a great commander,

and a very great seaman. The fame of Nelson overshadows all others

in British naval history, but as a naval genius Nelson himself stands

hardly higher than Dundonald." *Author*.

DUNLOP, Mrs Frances Anna (Wallace), & Burns, Robert.

Correspondence, with elucidations by William Wallace.

2v. 1898.....92 B939

These volumes contain 96 letters that passed between Burns and Mrs

Dunlop in the course of their 10 years' friendship, during the last

decade of the life of Burns.

DUNSTER, Henry.

Chaplin, Jeremiah. Life of Henry Dunster, first president

of Harvard college. 1872.....r92 D926c

Contains a genealogy of the Dunster family.

"It will do a good work in bringing so admirable a character and so

great a benefactor of our oldest university to the knowledge of many

persons who would otherwise have known little or nothing about him."

Nation, 1872.

DUPLEIX, Joseph François, marquis.

Malleson, George Bruce. Dupleix. 1895. (Rulers of

India.)92 D931m

DURAND, Asher Brown.

Durand, John. Life and times of A. B. Durand. 1894...qr92 D937d

List of engravings by Durand, p.223-226.

Durand was an eminent American engraver and painter (1796-1886).

DÜRER, Albrecht.

Conway, Sir William Martin, *ed.* Literary remains of Albrecht Dürer, with transcripts from the British museum manuscripts and notes upon them by Lina Eckenstein.

1889.q92 D875c

"Most thorough and conscientious study of his writings. Every scrap of them that has been preserved to us seems to have been deciphered—letters and journals and notes written upon the margins of drawings, as well as his professed treatises upon art and engineering—and the whole collated and compared with scrupulous care in the effort to throw some new light upon his nature, his ideas, and his methods of work. The result is almost altogether admirable." *Nation*, 1890.

Heaton, Mrs Mary Margaret (Keymer). Life of Albrecht

Dürer. 1881.....92 D875he

Full biography and criticism. Illustrated.

Scott, William Bell. Albert Dürer; his life and works, including autobiographical papers and complete catalogues. 1869.....92 D875s

"Authorities," p.7-10.

"Catalogue of Dürer's works," p.220-315.

"The account of the life and works of Dürer occupies only 193 small pages of large print. It is a vigorous and sympathetic biography of a great artist, who was also a worthy man and who lived a somewhat eventful life. It includes long extracts from the journal which Dürer kept during his journey to the Netherlands...For the general reader, not specially occupied with German art or with print collecting, this is the best life of Dürer." *Russell Sturgis*, 1897.

Thausing, Moriz. Albert Dürer; his life and works. 2v.

1882.92 D875t

"Probably the standard work on Albert Dürer." *Russell Sturgis*, 1897.

DWIGHT, John Sullivan.

Cooke, George Willis. John Sullivan Dwight, Brook-

Farmer, editor and critic of music; a biography. 1898...92 D977c

"He knew most of the choice spirits of his time, and enjoyed both their esteem and their love. The story of his life is thus deeply rooted in all that was noblest and best in mid-century New England, and the associations evoked by its pages are indeed various. This extra-musical interest is so great that the book will find as many readers among those who do not care for the art...as among those who do." *Dial*, 1899.

DYCK, Anton van. See VAN DYCK, Anton.

DYLKS, Joseph C.

Taneyhill, Richard Henry. Leatherwood god; an account of the appearance and pretensions of Joseph C. Dylks in eastern Ohio in 1828. 1870. (Ohio valley historical series.).....r977 E84

"A very curious and interesting account of the achievements of Joseph C. Dylks, who appeared for the first time, no one knew how or whence, at a meeting of the Ohio Methodists in the open air; he laid claim to extraordinary physical and spiritual powers...The delusion of which it treats, is extraordinary in its nature, and the story is instructive and significant, as an example of the credulity of a comparatively educated and intelligent people." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio*.

Bound with Espy's "Memorandums of a tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana territory."

EADS, James Buchanan.

How, Louis. James B. Eads. 1900.....92 E126h

Books of reference, p.5.

American engineer, 1820-87, distinguished for important achievements

in mechanical and hydraulic engineering, including a diving-bell boat for the recovery of cargoes of sunken steamers, the designing and construction of iron-clads and mortar-boats used in the Civil war, construction of the steel arch bridge across the Mississippi at St. Louis, and the Mississippi jetties.

EASTLAKE, Elizabeth (Rigby), lady.

Journals and correspondence. 2v. 1895.....92 E184

"Lady Eastlake (1809-93) wrote much about literature and art, and expressed in her journals and letters many opinions on politics. Time has changed many of her judgments; yet they are still worth attention. She was a woman of great ability and much culture; she lived among well-born, clever, and well-informed people." *Spectator*, 1896.

EASTWICK, Capt. Robert William.

Master mariner; being his life and adventures. 1891. (Adventure series.).....92 E186

Narrative dictated by Eastwick (1772-1865) in his blind old age.

"He went to sea as an apprentice in the whaling trade...had a brief experience of a man-of-war as a pressed man; sailed much in the East Indies, both for the Company and private employers...was a prisoner on board the *Forte* when she was captured by the *Sybil* in the famous night action; he made and lost several fortunes in those days of war freights and French privateers, was in several shipwrecks, saw the mutiny of the Irish political convicts at Sydney." *Saturday review*, 1891.

EBERS, Georg.

Die geschichte meines lebens. 1893.....92 E218g

Story of my life. 1893.....92 E218

Born in Berlin in 1837, Dr Ebers has become well known as a novelist and Egyptologist, both in his own country and among English-speaking people. His autobiography, which closes with the completion of his first novel, gives a touching retrospect of his childhood, an account of his gymnasium and university career, and a description of the famous Keilhau school (founded by Froebel), its methods and ideals. There is much incidental portraiture and entertaining reminiscence.

ÉCHEROLLES, Alexandrine des. *See* DES ÉCHEROLLES, Alexandrine.

EDEN, Mrs Horatia K. F. Gatty. *See* GATTY, Horatia K. F.

EDGEWORTH, Maria.

Life and letters; ed. by A. J. C. Hare. 2v. 1895.....92 E284

"There is nothing more unlike the life of the typical literary lady than that of Maria Edgeworth as we see it in her letters. They are full of the happy cheerfulness of a lovable woman whose heart was in her home and her multifarious duties, and who took her writing mainly as one of the permissible healthy recreations." *Saturday review*, 1895.

Zimmern, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. 1883. (Famous women.)92 E284z

Critical rather than biographical.

EDISON, Thomas Alva.

Dickson, William Kennedy-Laurie, & Antonia. Life and inventions of Thomas Alva Edison. 1894.....92 E288d

The same. 1894.....92 E288d

Authors had been close business and friendly associates of Mr Edison for 13 years and he supplied much of the material for this book. Many illustrations from drawings and photographs.

EDMUNDSON, William.

Journal of his life, travels, sufferings and labour of love in the ministry. 1715.....92 E295

17th century Quaker of some note.

"His 'Journal' and other works are written in a simple, unaffected way which makes them very pleasant reading, and they are still among the most popular works on quakerism." *Dictionary of national biography*.

EDWARD I, king of England.

Jenks, Edward. Edward Plantagenet (Edward I), the

- English Justinian; or, The making of the common law.
1902. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 E313j
List of authorities, p.349-351.
This biography, written by an English lawyer, lays special stress on the legal significance of Edward's reign.
- Tout, Thomas Frederick. Edward the First. 1896.
(Twelve English statesmen.).....92 E313t
Concise, popular biography.
- EDWARD III, king of England.
Mackinnon, James. History of Edward the Third, (1327-1377). 1900.....92 E3132m
"The history of Edward III. is practically that of England for half a century and embraces that of Scotland, France, the Low Countries, and Spain, in a more limited degree. The work is, therefore, more than a biography; it is a history of an important and dramatic epoch, as influenced and overshadowed by the extraordinary man who was the motive power of the activity of his age." *Preface.*
- EDWARD VII, king of England.
Belloc, Marie Adelaide, *afterward* Mrs Lowndes. H. R. H. the prince of Wales; an account of his career. 1898....92 E3133l
Collection from newspapers and memoirs, of information regarding his education, travels, marriage, home life, philanthropic, social and political work. There are many illustrations, some of them very interesting.
- Private life of King Edward VII (prince of Wales, 1841-1901), by a member of the royal household. 1901....92 E3133p
Personal gossip extending to the most trivial details of food and clothes.
- EDWARD, Thomas.
Smiles, Samuel. Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward. 1876.....92 E314s
Account, much of it autobiographic, of the difficulties and successes of the shoemaker and naturalist, an extremely accurate and original observer.
- EDWARDS, Henry Sutherland.
Personal recollections. 1900.....92 E317
"Begin in the later forties, and deal chiefly with London and Paris. His main interest was in his fellow-correspondents, in authors and musicians of various grades, and in matters theatrical...His tone is that of easy-going, matter-of-course, semi-journalistic comradeship...He has known some eminences, as Verdi, Charles Reade, Thackeray, Dean Stanley, Browning." *Nation*, 1900.
- EDWARDS, Jonathan.
Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold. Jonathan Edwards. 1894. (American religious leaders.).....92 E318a
Bibliography, p.391-393.
"Well-balanced and just study of the great divine and metaphysician of New England." *Dial*, 1889.
- Hopkins, Samuel, 1721-1803. Life of Jonathan Edwards, with extracts from his private writings & diary, also seventeen select sermons. 1804.....92 E318h
Short biography, written in 1764, six years after Edwards's death, by his friend and pupil.
"A work which has the quaint charm of Walton's Lives." *Allen's Jonathan Edwards.*
- EDWARDS, Matilda Betham-.
Anglo-French reminiscences, 1875-1899. 1900.....92 E3182a
"Has studied France long and sympathetically, and writes well of what she has seen; but her pages are pervaded by a vehement spirit of religious animosity...Her picture of Gambetta, whom she twice heard address a meeting, is striking. But the more interesting things are her detailed accounts of less famous persons, of M. Guépin of Nantes, a colleague in 1830 of Ledru-Rollin and Louis Blanc, a pioneer of democracy among the Bretons...and of Mr. Holden, the English Wes-

leyan manufacturer of Reims, to whom after the war of 1870 was unanimously voted the Legion of Honour... But the most interesting thing of all in the book is the study of the French soldier." *Spectator*, 1900.

- Reminiscences. 1898.....92 E3182
 Recollections of the odd manners and customs in Suffolk during the author's childhood, of the beginnings of her literary career, of her life abroad, particularly in Weimar, where she knew Liszt and the last of the Goethe family. George Eliot she knew well, and there are innumerable amusing anecdotes of other distinguished people.
- ELIOT, George, (*pseud.* of Mrs Mary Ann (Evans) Cross).
 Life, as related in her letters and journals; ed. by J. W. Cross. 3v.....92 E476
 "Setting aside the introductory chapter, a few closing pages of deep interest, and a rare occasional paragraph, we find George Eliot's life here recorded by herself from her nineteenth year until three days before her death... We are shown George Eliot not as an Olympian, but human... an eager, sensitive, frail, dependent woman... Mr. Cross has done his work... with admirable judgment, fine feeling, and dignified self-subordination to his theme." *Academy*, 1885.
- Blind, Mathilde. George Eliot. 1883. (Famous women.)..92 E476b1
 Short biography and account of her work.
- Browning, Oscar. Life of George Eliot. 1890. (Great writers.)92 E476b
 Bibliography, by J. P. Anderson, apx. p.1-14.
 Short biography and criticism by a personal friend.
- Thomson, Clara Linklater. George Eliot. 1901. (Westminster biographies.).....92 E476t
 Bibliography, p.128-132.
 Considering its extreme condensation, a fairly satisfactory biography.
- ELIOT, Sir John.
 Forster, John. Sir John Eliot; a biography, 1590-1632.
 2v. 1865.....92 E477f
 "Sir John Eliot was the most eloquent leader of the first Parliament of Charles I... These volumes, therefore, contain a vast amount of valuable information not to be found elsewhere. No one will ever understand thoroughly what the rising against the Stuarts meant until he is well acquainted with its beginning, and no one can get such an acquaintance better than by studying these volumes." *C. K. Adams*.
- ELIZABETH, queen of England.
 Abbott, Jacob. History of Queen Elizabeth. 1876.....92 E485a
The same. 1904.....j92 E485a
 Beesly, Edward Spencer. Queen Elizabeth. 1892. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 E485b
 We hear little of Elizabeth as a woman or of domestic affairs, most of the book being given to a study of her foreign policy.
- ELIZABETH AMÉLIE EUGÉNIE, empress of Austria.
 [Owen, Mrs Marguerite (du Plantz) Cunliffe-] Martyrdom of an empress [Elizabeth of Austria]. 1899.....92 E48520
 The writer is violently prejudiced in favor of the empress and blind to the fact that her misguided eulogies but strengthen the conclusion she so earnestly seeks to deny,—that all Elizabeth's troubles were indirectly of her own making. In seeking to vindicate Elizabeth's character she libels the emperor and other distinguished people. Like many other books which would have been better unwritten, this volume throws a good deal of light upon history and, in the main, is doubtless genuine, though often misleading and inaccurate.
- ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, duchesse d'Orléans.
 McLaughlin, Mary Louise. The second Madame; a memoir of Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'Orléans. 1895.....92 E4851m
 Short sketch of the second wife of Philip, duke of Orleans, brother of Louis XIV.

ELIZABETH FARNESE, queen of Philip V of Spain.

Armstrong, Edward. Elisabeth Farnese, the Termagant of Spain. 1892.....92 E4855a
Bibliography, p.5-6.

"Elizabeth Farnese took her place on the throne of Spain at the end of the year 1714...Mr. Armstrong's book...is practically a political, or rather, diplomatic study of the times when this woman occupied the attention of all Europe...An original, well-arranged, and well-written monograph on a person, and of a period, which few but specialists are able to focus for themselves. In the introduction, there is a valuable discussion of the sources from which materials have been drawn, including those still unedited." *Spectator*, 1892.

ELIZABETH PETROVNA, empress of Russia.

Bain, Robert Nisbet. Daughter of Peter the Great; a history of Russian diplomacy and of the Russian court under the empress Elizabeth Petrovna, 1741-1762. 1899.92 E4854b
Bibliography, p.15-18.

"His aim is to make clear the political history of the days which saw the rise of the present royal house of Prussia, and to winnow out the truth from the baffling and confused mass of falsehood. In this he succeeds admirably...the portrait of Empress Elizabeth is imbued with all the vivacity and fascination with which her contemporaries credited her." *Nation*, 1900.

Illustrated with interesting portraits.

ELIZABETH STUART, queen of Bohemia.

Benger, Elizabeth Ogilvy. Memoirs of Elizabeth Stuart, queen of Bohemia, including sketches of the state of society in Holland and Germany in the 17th century. 2v. 1825.....92 E4853b
Daughter of James I of England.

ELLIOTT, Charles Loring.

Thorpe, Thomas Bangs. Reminiscences of Charles L. Elliott, artist.....r92 E5292t
Reprinted from the New York "Evening post."
Short personal sketch of the American portrait painter (died 1868).

ELLIOTT, David.

Brownson, James Irwin. Address commemorative of the life and character of David Elliott. 1874.....r92 E529b
David Elliott (1787-1874) was pastor at Mercersburg and Washington, Pa. and, 1836-74, professor in the Western theological seminary.

ELLWOOD, Thomas.

History of the life of Thomas Ellwood; or, An account of his birth, education, etc.; ed. by C. G. Crump. 1900....92 E538
"Although the passages referring to Milton are the gems of Ellwood's autobiography, the whole is worth reading as a picture of the early Quakers and of the times they lived in." *Athenaeum*, 1900.

Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, baron. Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood, with essays by W. D. Howells. 1877. (Autobiographic series.)92 H461

"The autobiography of Lord Herbert is of a style so charming, and of a manner and matter so singularly characteristic of his order, age, and nation, that one might easily believe it written by some skilful student of the period...As you read, you cannot help thinking...that Thackeray himself could not have done it better, if he had been minded to portray a gentleman of the first James's time. Yet this picture, so frank, so boldly colored, so full of the very life of a young English noble, is one of the most remarkable instances of self-portraiture in any language...A rare sincerity marks the whole memoir, and gives it the grace of an antique simplicity...Herbert, not only as James's ambassador to Louis XIII., but as a sort of soldier of fortune in the Low Countries,

and a peaceful traveller in Italy, saw everything that was best worth seeing in the Europe of his day." *W. D. Howells, in introduction.*
The other autobiography included in this volume is that of a "sturdy Quaker, good and beautiful, with a simple righteousness that comforts and strengthens the soul."

ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart.

Cotton, James Sutherland. Mountstuart Elphinstone.

1892. (*Rulers of India.*).....92 E549c

ELSON, George.

Last of the climbing boys; an autobiography. 1900.....92 E556

Autobiography of a chimney-sweep. Anecdotes about all sorts and conditions of men are introduced.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.

Letters to a friend, 1838-1853; ed. by C. E. Norton. 1899..92 E586

34 very short letters to an unnamed friend.

"Here we find the same gentle optimism, the same inspiring note as in his Essays." *Dial*, 1899.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, & Carlyle, Thomas.

Correspondence. 2v. 1888.....92 C214

*"Not so much a correspondence in any true intellectual sense as a deliberate exchange of monologues...Emerson's nature, on the whole, comes out of this correspondence the more disinterested, saner, and wiser, though not the stronger and grander of the two." *Spectator*, 1883.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, & Sterling, John.

Correspondence. 1897.....92 S838

Life of Sterling, by E. W. Emerson, p.3-24.

"In presenting the words of good cheer that passed between John Sterling, the poet, and a friend, never seen, beyond the ocean, I wish to urge that here was one whose nobility and sympathy illuminated in his short day the lives of his friends; and though he died before his noon, leaving little lasting work, yet was not the light lost, for the seemingly more enduring work of his friends was done in a measure in its rays."
E. W. Emerson.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.

Albee, John. Remembrances of Emerson. 1901.....92 E586a

Contents: A day with Emerson. — Emerson's influence on the young men of his time.—Emerson as essayist.

Cabot, James Elliot. Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

2v. 1893.....92 E586c

"Mr. Cabot has done a difficult task with singular skill and success. The chief regret with which one lays down the book is that he has not given us more." *Nation*, 1887.

Conway, Moncure Daniel. Emerson at home and abroad.

1882.92 E586co

"A biographical eulogy rather than a criticism. To him Emerson was from the first not merely a great man but the revealer of a new life."
Nation, 1883.

Garnett, Richard. Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1888.

(Great writers.).....92 E586g

Bibliography, apx. p.1-14.

Short biography and criticism.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1895.

(American men of letters.).....92 E586h

The same. 1897. (American men of letters.).....92 E586h

"Detailed review of the *opera omnia* of one man of genius by another, with running annotations, grave, gay, learned and witty." *Nation*, 1885.

Ireland, Alexander, (*pseud.* Philobiblos). Ralph Waldo

Emerson; his life, genius and writings. 1882.....92 E586i

Deals especially with Emerson's European relations and gives a number of letters.



- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. Ralph Waldo Emerson.
1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.)....92 E586s
Bibliography, p.133-140.
- ERASMUS, Desiderius.
Drummond, Robert Blackley. Erasmus; his life and character as shown in his correspondence and works. 2v.
1873.92 E712d
Emerton, Ephraim. Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam.
1899. (Heroes of the reformation.).....92 E712e
Bibliographical notes, p.23-26.
"Prof. Emerton is necessitated by the series of which his volume is one, to treat most fully of Erasmus as related to the Reformation, but he has been led into no one-sided biography. The inclusion of Erasmus among the 'Heroes of the Reformation' he holds to be justified not merely on account of the great scholar's 'heroism of persistent work and cheerful endurance,' but of his immense services in preparing the way for reform by illuminating and unlocking the sources of Christian thought, by insistence 'upon the principle of a sound, sane, reasonable, individual judgment,' and by a sense of the 'essential rightness of what is natural.'" *Nation*, 1899.
- Froude, James Anthony. Life and letters of Erasmus.
1895.92 E712f
"Have all the merits and all the demerits of their author's other works. His descriptions are most happy. His portraits are most life-like. His summaries are most brilliant...But of that judicial mind, that breadth of view, that philosophic moderation, which are essentially characteristic of a great historian, his pages present no trace." *Quarterly review*, 1895.
- Jortin, John. Life of Erasmus. 2v. 1758-60.....qr92 E712j
v.1. Life of Erasmus.
v.2. Life, (continued).—Remarks upon the works of Erasmus.—Extracts from Erasmus.
"The common foundation of all the modern compilations on the life of Erasmus is the sketch which Le Clerc, while he was superintending the Leyden edition of the works, drew up...Dr. Jortin adapted and enlarged Le Clerc in his 'Life of Erasmus.'" *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
- Pennington, Arthur Robert. Life and character of Erasmus. 1875.....92 E712p
Condensed and somewhat partisan.
- ERICSSON, John.
Church, William Conant. Life of John Ericsson. 2v.
1891.92 E743c
"One of the best and most interesting biographies on record." *Nation*, 1891.
- ERNST II, herzog zu Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha.
Memoirs, 1818-1850. v.1-2. 1888.....92 E767
Brother of Prince Albert, the husband of Queen Victoria.
"In consequence of my continual participation in German politics my recollections have quite unintentionally assumed the character of an uninterrupted representation of the events of the past decades." *Preface*.
- ESTE, Beatrice d', duchess of Milan. See BEATRICE d'ESTE, duchess of Milan.
- ETTRICK SHEPHERD, *pseud.* See HOGG, James, 1770-1835.
- ETTY, William.
Gilchrist, Alexander. Life of William Etty. 2v. 1855....92 E898g
Life of the English artist (1787-1849) with little criticism of his art.
Founded on letters and recollections of friends.
- EUGÉNIE, empress of the French.
Tschudi, Clara. Eugénie, empress of the French; a popular sketch; authorised translation from the Norwegian by E. M. Cope. 1899.....92 E923t

EULENSTEIN, Charles.

- Sketch of the life of C. Eulenstein, performer on the Jews' harps. 1833.....r92 E925
Short memoir of a German musician who produced extremely beautiful effects by performing on 16 jews-harps.

EVANS, Christmas.

- Davis, J. Memoir of Christmas Evans. 1840.....r92 E946d
Short sketch of one of the great Welsh preachers (1766-1838).

EVANS, Mary Ann. See ELIOT, George, *pseud.*

EVANS, Robley Dunglison.

- A sailor's log; recollections of forty years of naval life. 1901.r92 E948
"Rear-Admiral Evans, popularly known as 'Fighting Bob,' certainly has a story to tell, and he tells it in a plain sailorlike way...The main narrative begins with the account of the author's services in the Civil War, and then follows the diversified story of cruises to the Orient, to Africa, to South America, to Behring Sea, to the Baltic, and so on...The volume closes with a lively *résumé* of the naval operations of the Spanish-American war." *Dial*, 1901.

EVANS, William.

- Journal. 1894.....r92 E949
Minister of the Society of Friends (1787-1867).

EVELYN, John.

- Diary and correspondence; ed. by William Bray. 4v. 1889-91.r92 E953
"Covers the long period from 1641 to 1705. The author was a much more important and worthy personage than his friend Pepys, and yet his work is of somewhat less interest, if not of less value. He travelled extensively in different parts of Europe, and he made record of what impressed him most." *C. K. Adams*.

EWING, Mrs Juliana Horatia.

- Leaves from "Canada home;" gathered by E. S. Tucker. 1896.r92 E974
Interesting personal recollections of Mrs Ewing in Canada with some of her letters during that period. Illustrated with photographs and with facsimiles of eight watercolor drawings by Mrs Ewing.
Gatty, Horatia K. F. *afterward* Mrs Eden. Juliana Horatia Ewing and her books. 1887.....j92 E974g
"List of Mrs Ewing's works," p.84-88.

EWING, Thomas, 1827-97.

- Shafer, John Douglas, *comp.* In memoriam Thomas Ewing, 1827-1897. 1898.....r92 E974s
Funeral sermon, memorial resolutions, articles and addresses before the Bar association on the occasion of the death of the president judge of the court of common pleas, no.2 of Allegheny county, 1897.

EYCK, Hubert van. See Artists, p.1289.

EYCK, Jan van. See Artists, p.1289.

FABER, Frederick William.

- Bowden, John Edward. Life and letters of Frederick William Faber. 1869.....r92 F1132b
Faber (1814-63) was prominent among the English clergymen who went over to the Roman Catholic church about 1845. This biography by a fellow-member of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri devotes most attention to the Roman portion of Faber's career.

FABERT, Abraham de, marshal of France.

- Hooper, George. Abraham Fabert, governor of Sedan, marshal of France; his life and times, 1599-1662. 1892..r92 F113h
A famous French general, son of a printer, who was created marshal of France by Louis XIV in 1658. His exploits and good fortune were so extraordinary that they were by many ascribed to magic.

FABIUS, *pseud.* See DICKINSON, John.

FAIRFAX, Thomas, baron.

Markham, Sir Clements Robert. Life of the great Lord

Fairfax. 1870.....92 F162m

Appendix: Selections from the poems of Lord Fairfax.—Pictures, engravings, medals, etc. of Lord Fairfax and his kindred.—Will of Lord Fairfax.

"Book of real and conscientious work...Mr. Markham's chief object seems to be to challenge for Fairfax his proper place in the military history of the Civil War, in which he holds that his fame has been unfairly overshadowed by Cromwell." *Saturday review*, 1870.

FALLS, Mrs Alicia Maria.

Foreign courts and foreign homes. 1899.....92 F197

Rambling, entertaining narrative of the author's life abroad. Her father was a high official at the court of Hanover and later held a consulship in France. We have glimpses of many interesting people, the old king of Hanover, Montalembert, de Tocqueville, Thiers and Guizot, Napoleon III and his circle.

FALLS, Henry C.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on

the occasion of the death of Henry C. Falls. 1885....92 F1971p
Member from Lawrence county.

FARADAY, Michael, & Schönbein, C. F.

Letters, 1836–1862, with notes, comments and references to contemporary letters; ed. by G. W. A. Kahlbaum and

F. V. Darbishire. 1899.....92 F229

"We have now the whole correspondence brought together chronologically, the letters being left intact as originally written, and made more valuable by a most complete series of explanatory notes giving references to the papers alluded to, as well as short biographical notices of people mentioned in the correspondence. The care and trouble which has been bestowed upon this most essential adjunct to a set of letters containing references to memoirs which for us represent the scientific literature of a former generation, has thus resulted in a distinct contribution to the history of science, and the editors have laid all workers in the domains of physics and chemistry under a debt of obligation." *Nature*, 1900.

FARADAY, Michael.

Jones, Henry Bence. Life and letters of Faraday. 2v.

1870.92 F229j

"Though full of interest to scientific men, and to those who knew Faraday personally, was too voluminous and too lacking in cohesion to be very widely read." *Nature*, 1872.

Thompson, Silvanus Phillips. Michael Faraday; his life

and work. 1898. (Century science series.).....92 F229th

Interesting account of him as a scientist and also from the purely human standpoint.

Tyndall, John. Faraday as a discoverer. 1890.....92 F229t

"Spirited and sympathetic memoir." *Saturday review*, 1870.

FARRAGUT, Admiral David Glasgow.

Barnes, James. David G. Farragut. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 F248ba

Bibliography, p.129–132.

Brief popular essay.

Farragut, Loyall. Life of David Glasgow Farragut. 1891..92 F248f

"Largely composed of the journal kept by the admiral himself and of his letters...The story of Farragut's early life, the letters to his family, and the revelations of character make the book a marked one in literature." *Nation*, 1880.

Mahan, Capt. Alfred Thayer. Admiral Farragut. 1893.

(Great commanders.).....92 F248m

"Ideal piece of brief biography. The subject is excellent, the author perfectly adapted in every way to treat it, and the treatment itself

well calculated to inspire interest and just admiration for the subject."
Larned's Literature of American history.

FAWCETT, Henry.

Stephen, Sir Leslie. *Life of Henry Fawcett.* 1886.....92 F291s

List of Fawcett's published works, p.469-472.

Though Mr Stephen was for 30 years one of Fawcett's most intimate friends this biography dwells far more on his public work and career than on his vigorous and interesting personality.

FAY, Amy.

Music-study in Germany. 1896.....92 F295m

The same. 1881.....r92 F295

Miss Fay lived in Germany from 1870 to 1875, studying music under celebrated masters, including Taussig, Kullak, Deppe and Liszt. She wrote during that time to her home in Boston frankly ingenuous and entertaining letters describing her musical experiences and impressions, and affording pleasant glimpses of German home and social life.

FERGUSON, Robert.

Grosart, Alexander Balloch. *Robert Fergusson.* 1898.

(Famous Scots series.).....92 F389g

Fergusson was a Scottish poet of considerable merit, born in Edinburgh in 1750.

FERRIER, James Frederick.

Haldane, Elizabeth Sanderson. *James Frederick Ferrier.*

1899. (Famous Scots series.).....92 F4211h

Ferrier was a Scottish metaphysician of the first half of the 19th century.

FERRIER, Susan Edmonstone.

Ferrier, John, *comp.* *Memoir and correspondence of Susan*

Ferrier, 1782-1854; ed. by J. A. Doyle. 1898.....92 F421f

Scottish novelist. Her letters describe the society of her day, and in them we meet many of the originals of characters in her novels.

FIELD, Cyrus West.

Judson, Mrs Isabella (Field). *Cyrus W. Field; his life and*

work, 1819-1892. 1896.....92 F456j

Mr Field's life-story is well worth reading apart from his share in the laying of the Atlantic cable, with which his name is so honorably associated.

FIELD, David Dudley.

Field, Henry Martyn. *Life of David Dudley Field.* 1898..92 F4572f

"To be regarded as a tribute of fraternal affection rather than as a true biography. Mr. Field's career was in many respects very remarkable, and his abilities were admitted to be of the highest order, but many important events in his career are unmentioned here, and his abilities did not produce the results which his brother naturally attributes to them." *Nation*, 1898.

FIELD, Eugene.

Below, Ida Comstock. *Eugene Field in his home.* 1898..92 F457b

Bibliography, p.107-111.

Thompson, Slason. *Eugene Field; a study in heredity and*

contradictions. 2v. 1901.92 F457t

Written by an intimate friend and in a spirit of warmest admiration.

Wilson, Francis. *The Eugene Field I knew.* 1898.....92 F457w

Anecdotes, by his intimate friend, the well-known comedian.

FIELD, Kate.

Whiting, Lilian. *Kate Field; a record.* 1899.....92 F4573w

Appreciative account of her career as journalist, author and lecturer.

FIELD, Mary Katherine Keemle. *See* FIELD, Kate.

FIELDING, Henry.

Dobson, Austin. *Fielding.* [1883.] (English men of

letters.)92 F461d

Authorities, p.5-6.

Thorough and exhaustive study based on careful study of the materials.

FILDES, Luke. *See* Artists, p.1255.

FILSON, John.

Durrétt, Reuben Thomas. John Filson, the first historian of Kentucky; an account of his life and writings. 1884. (Filson club. Publications.).....qr92 F486d

FINLEY, James Bradley.

Autobiography; or, Pioneer life in the West; ed. by W. P.

Strickland. 1853.....92 F499
Methodist preacher in southern Ohio and missionary to the Wyandot Indians, 1809-56.

FIRTH, Frank Russell.

Young engineer; memoir of Frank Russell Firth, with a sketch of the life of Otis Everett Allen. 1874.....92 F521y
Short memoir, written for private circulation, with an introduction by Edward Everett Hale, commending as an example the life of the young civil engineer engaged in railway construction in Kansas and Nebraska, 1868-72.

FITHIAN, Philip Vickers.

Journal and letters, 1767-1774; student at Princeton college, 1770-72, tutor at Nomini hall in Virginia, 1773-74; ed. for the Princeton historical association by J. R. Williams. 1900.....92 F554
Fithian was born in 1747 and was a student at Princeton with Burr and Madison and Henry Lee. He gives a graphic account of his life in Virginia as tutor in the household of Robert Carter of Nomini hall during the interesting period just before the Revolution. He was a frequent guest of the Lees of Stratford and Lee hall, the Turbervilles, the Washingtons of Bushfield and other famous families. The notes give much historical and genealogical information about these families.

FITZGERALD, Edward.

Letters to Fanny Kemble, 1871-1883. 1895.....92 F572
More letters; ed. by W. A. Wright. 1901.....92 F572m
These letters belong with the other two volumes of "Letters" and the "Letters to Fanny Kemble." They have the same progressive dates and they cover similar subjects.
The "Letters" will be found in v.1 of his "Letters and literary remains," call number 828 F57 v.1.
"Fitzgerald's letters are...among the best of their kind. They are real letters, written by the most modest of men, with no reputation in his own day and without any suspicion of posthumous honors...they are also candid letters, expressing the actual opinions he had formed on matters of literature and art...above all, they are the letters of a master of style." *Spectator*, 1902.

Glyde, John. Life of Edward Fitz-Gerald, with an introduction by Edward Clodd. 1900.....92 F572g

Bibliography of the versions and editions of the *Rubáiyát* of Omar Khayyám, by Edward Fitzgerald, and others, p.341-348; bibliography of articles in reviews and magazines relating to Fitzgerald and Omar, p.349-352.

English poet and translator (1809-83), best known by his rendering of the "*Rubáiyát*" of Omar Khayyám. His "Letters," published in 1894, tell us in such a charmingly unaffected way just what we want to know of his singularly quiet and uneventful life, that a formal biography is almost needless, but there are some things in Mr Glyde's "Life" which the lovers of the letters may like to note.

FLAUBERT, Gustave.

Faguet, Émile. Flaubert, [in French]. 1899. (Les grands écrivains français.).....92 F619f
"The most important part of the book lies among the hundred pages in the middle, where romanticism and realism are studied, and Flaubert's relation to them and the relations of them to his works." *Nation*, 1899.

- Tarver, John Charles. Gustave Flaubert as seen in his
works and correspondence. 1895.....92 F619t
- FLEMING, Andrew.
Yalden, Margaret Lyon, and others. In memoriam Andrew
Fleming. 1898.....92 F628y
Pittsburgh physician, 1830-96.
- FLETCHER, Andrew.
Omond, George William Thomson. Fletcher of Saltoun.
1897. (Famous Scots series.).....92 F634o
An able Scottish republican writer and orator, born at Saltoun, 1653,
died in London, 1716.
- FONTENOY, Mme la marquise de, *pseud.* See OWEN, Mrs
Marguerite (du Plantz) Cunliffe-.
- FORBES, John Murray.
Hughes, Mrs Sarah (Forbes), *ed.* Letters and recollec-
tions of John Murray Forbes. 2v. 1890.....92 F754h
"John Murray Forbes renewed in our American society, during the most
heroic period of the republic, the old Venetian type of merchant, who
managed to unite a keen eye for trade and commerce with an equally
keen or keener eye for the public interest...A most successful man of
business...he found the time and had the inclination to keep in close
communion with the choicest spirits of his day and country, to exercise
a large and liberal hospitality...while at the same time placing at the
disposal of his government the services of a ceaseless activity, and of a
sagacity and judgment concerning the conduct of public affairs, which
were rarely at fault." *Nation*, 1899.
- FORREST, Edwin.
Rees, James, (*pseud.* Colley Cibber). Life of Edwin For-
rest. 1874.....92 F781r
Partisan, uncritical, anecdotal biography of the American actor (1806-
72) by a personal friend.
- FORREST, Gen. Nathan Bedford.
Mathes, James Harvey. General Forrest. 1902. (Great
commanders.)92 F7812m
Forrest (1821-77) was a Confederate cavalry commander during the
Civil war. This biography was written by a warm admirer.
- Wyeth, John Allan. Life of General Nathan Bedford For-
rest. 1899.....92 F7812w
- FOSTER, Birket. See Artists, p.1255.
- FOTHERGILL, Samuel.
Crosfield, George. Memoirs of Samuel Fothergill. 1857..92 F822c
English minister of the Society of Friends (1715-72). He traveled and
preached in America, 1754-56, visiting most of the Friends' meetings
from South Carolina to Cape Cod.
- FOUCHÉ, Joseph, duc d'Otrante.
Memoirs. 1894.....92 F827
These memoirs of the minister of police under Napoleon, though declared
by his family to be forgeries, are undoubtedly founded on genuine
documents.
- FOWLER, Sir John.
Mackay, Thomas. Life of Sir John Fowler, engineer.
1900.92 F848m
"Sir John Fowler must be reckoned one of the grand old men of the
Victorian era, for his work began before her Majesty's accession to
the throne, and he died the year after the Diamond Jubilee, being then
more than 80 years old. He saw the great railway boom and collapse
of the later 'forties,' he took the lion's share in the creation of the
Metropolitan Railway, and crowned a life's work with the great Firth
of Forth bridge in conjunction with Sir Benjamin Baker." *Spectator*,
1900.

FOX, Caroline.

Memories of old friends; extracts from journals and letters, from 1835 to 1871; ed. by H. N. Pym. 2v. 1882.....92 F8512
 Memoir, v.1, p.13-31.

John Stuart Mill and John Sterling were among her intimate friends, and her journal owes its value to her association with many distinguished persons.

"Indicates the gentle, spiritual, and at the same time intellectual and accomplished woman, and it will always be valued as a highly important illustration of the most characteristic thought of the Victorian era." *Dictionary of national biography*.

FOX, Charles James.

Russell, John, earl. Memorials and correspondence of

Charles James Fox. 4v. 1853-57.....92 F851r

The third Lord Holland began the collection of the material, consisting of letters, notices and anecdotes from contemporary journals and other unpublished manuscripts, and of recollections of Fox's contemporaries, but Lord John Russell prepared the work for the press. There is a great amount of valuable and interesting material, but the arrangement is sometimes rather intricate.

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto. Early history of Charles

James Fox. [1880.].....92 F851t

"Although this volume purports to be only a history of a small part of the life of a single person, yet its historical importance is such as to entitle it to the student's most careful consideration...It is the best picture that has ever been drawn of the transition from the old methods of statesmanship to the new. The author holds that Fox was the first great statesman of the modern school...It is an admirable specimen of literary workmanship, and its charming pages are as instructive as they are fascinating." *C. K. Adams*.

The life of Fox, between 1774 and 1782, is so inextricably interwoven with the history of the American revolution that Trevelyan has treated this part of Fox's career in his "American revolution," 973.3 T73.

Trotter, John Bernard. Memoirs of the latter years of

Charles James Fox. 1812.....92 F851tr

"By Fox's private secretary, the first-hand authority for many details of private life from 1802 to 1806." *Dictionary of national biography*.

FOX, George.

Passages from his life and writings, taken from his journal with the desire to give a representation of his character and religious views.....92 F852

Hodgkin, Thomas. George Fox. 1896.....92 F852h

"Mr. Hodgkin, as a Quaker himself, writes in sober and loyal sympathy with the founder of the society to which he belongs, but he writes with dignity, sobriety, and eminent fairness." *Athenæum*, 1896.

FRA ANGELICO. See Artists, p.1276.

FRA BARTOLOMMEO. See Artists, p.1277.

FRANCESCA, Piero della. See Artists, p.1278.

FRANCIA, Francesco. See Artists, p.1278.

FRANCIS of ASSISI, St.

Herkless, John. Francis and Dominic and the mendicant orders. 1901. (World's epoch-makers.).....92 F866h

"Literature," p.227-230.

Short sketches of St. Francis and St. Dominic, followed by an historical account of the founding of the mendicant orders, particularly the Franciscans and the Dominicans.

Little flowers of Saint Francis of Assisi; tr. fr. the Italian with a brief account of the life of Saint Francis by A. L.

Alger. 1898.....92 F866

"In this little book are contained certain little flowers, miracles and devout examples of that glorious poor follower of Christ, Saint Francis, and of certain of his holy companions, told to the praise of Jesus Christ."

"A series of legends which were collected some two hundred years after his death, having been handed down by word of mouth until that time. They form an excellent biography of him and his disciples, told with quaint simplicity and grace." *Preface.*

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Francis of Assisi. 1902.....92 F866o

"Few, if any, of St. Francis's many biographers, Catholic or Protestant, have told the exquisite tale of his life and work with more quiet grace and appreciative sympathy." *Saturday review*, 1871.

Sabatier, Paul. Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 1894.....92 F866s

The same. 1895.....r92 F866s

The author, a Protestant, has made a fair and sympathetic study of St. Francis, applying the most modern methods of historical investigation.

FRANCIS, Sir Philip.

Francis, Beata, & Keary, Eliza, *ed.* The Francis letters, by Sir Philip Francis and other members of the family, with a note on the Junius controversy by C. F. Keary.

2v. [1901.].....92 F868f

"Though these two volumes are interesting enough of themselves to justify their publication, their interest is intensified by the ancient mystery of Junius...The letters, of course, do nothing to pierce the mystery...but...Mr. C. F. Keary contributes an admirably lucid note upon the famous controversy." *Athenaeum*, 1901.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

Autobiography; ed. by John Bigelow.....92 F879b

The same, with a sketch of Franklin's life from the point

where the autobiography ends. 1902.....92 F879a

The same. 1902.....j92 F879a

The same. 1887. (In his Complete works, v.1, p.27-

301.)r308 F87 v.1

The same. 1905. (In his Writings, v.1, p.219-439.).....308 F87 v.1

Franklin's fame as a writer chiefly rests on this autobiography.

Life, written by himself; ed. by John Bigelow. 3v. 1893..92 F879

The same; ed. by D. H. Montgomery. 1891.....92 F879mon

The same. 1891.....r92 F879mon

The same. 1902.....j92 F879mon

The same, to which is added his essays. 1813.....r92 F879f1

Made up of his autobiography, which ends with 1757, and selections from his very full official and private correspondence continuing the narrative to the end of his life.

"The importance of the volumes grows not simply or even chiefly out of their description of contemporaneous events, but rather from the revelation they give of Franklin's methods of viewing contemporaneous events." *C. K. Adams.*

Memoirs, written by himself, with his most interesting es-

says, letters and miscellaneous writings. 2v. 1876....r92 F879m

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Benjamin Franklin. 1898..92 F879ab

The same. 1903.....j92 F879ab

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of Benjamin Frank-

lin. 1898. (Children's lives of great men.).....j92 F879br

Fisher, Sydney George. The true Benjamin Franklin.

1899.92 F879f

"Useful, but overdone, and gives a false and rather mean impression, by accentuating the faults and giving the benefit of the doubt in favor of the unfavorable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Ford, Paul Leicester. Many-sided Franklin. 1899.....92 F879fo

Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.57, 1898-99.

Emphasizes the many-sidedness of Franklin's genius by treating in each chapter a separate phase of his varied activity. The printer, the jour-

FRANKLIN, Benjamin—*continued.*

nalist, the scientist, the diplomat, the administrator, the family man, the lover and the friend are in turn set before the reader, and the effect produced is more lifelike than that of the usual chronological narrative.

Holley, Orville Luther. *Life of Benjamin Franklin.*

1866.r92 F879h

Treats of the development of his character and mind rather than of his political or diplomatic services.

McMaster, John Bach. *Benjamin Franklin as a man of*

letters. 1895. (American men of letters.)r92 F879m

"Written from the historical standpoint rather than the critical, in the writer's brilliant allusive style. As Franklin wrote but little that may be called literature, the main subject is necessarily sometimes obscured by the interesting but secondary details. Sources have been consulted and many of the most important documents are quoted or alluded to."

Larned's Literature of American history.

More, Paul Elmer. *Benjamin Franklin.* 1900.r92 F879mor

Short account for young people.

Morse, John Torrey. *Benjamin Franklin.* 1894. (Amer-

ican statesmen.)r92 F879mo

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.)r92 F879mo1

His chapter on the Hutchinson letters is most adequate and satisfactory.

The hostile influences against which Franklin as a diplomatist had to contend are made clear. On the subject of the treaty of peace with England in 1783, Mr Morse has availed himself of new and important materials recently brought to light. *Adapted from Nation*, 1889.

Parton, James. *Life and times of Benjamin Franklin.* 2v.

1897.r92 F879p

"In this, as in his other books, Mr. Parton stands midway between the old-fashioned panegyrist of the Abbott type and the modern 'critical' biographer. Much minute investigation is shown, and the result is entertainingly and graphically told." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Robins, Edward. *Benjamin Franklin, printer, statesman,*

philosopher and practical citizen, 1706-1790. 1898.

(American men of energy.)r92 F879r

"The familiar story is told in an intimate and warm manner, with use of the phraseology and even slang of to-day." *Nation*, 1898.

Weems, Mason Locke. *Life of Benjamin Franklin.*

1820.r92 F879w

Anecdotal, popular and unreliable.

FRANKLIN, Sir John.

Beesly, Augustus Henry. *Sir John Franklin.* 1881.

(Makers of history.)r92 F881b

Useful and accurate short account, chiefly compiled from earlier narratives, including Franklin's own accounts of two Arctic expeditions previous to that in which he lost his life.

FRANKLIN, Samuel Rhoades.

Memoires of a rear-admiral, who has served for more than

half a century in the navy of the United States. 1898.r92 F881i

Experiences and anecdotes of naval life from his entrance into the service as midshipman in 1841, and descriptions of his association with distinguished people all over the world.

FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, markgräfin von

Baireuth.

Memoirs, with an essay by W. D. Howells. 2v. 1877.

(Autobiographic series.)r92 F894

The author was the favorite sister of Frederick the Great and the *Memoirs* give a picture of Frederick William and his family.

FREDERICK THE GREAT.

Brackenbury, Charles Booth. *Frederick the Great.* [1896.]

- (Makers of history.).....92 F895b
 "A succinct, clear, well studied military history." *Larned's History for ready reference.*
- Carlyle, Thomas. History of Friedrich II of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 6v. 1886-87.....92 F895ca
The same. 7v. in 4.....92 F895ca2
The same. 8v. 1897-98.....r92 F895c
 Centenary edition.
 "The book is founded on the most exhaustive study and the most careful observation. The author even visited the more important of Frederick's battle-fields and had surveys made in the interests of absolute accuracy. Every scrap of German writing that would throw light on the reign appears to have been examined and weighed. The result is one of the most remarkable books in the English language, and one, which, all things considered, is unquestionably the best history of Frederick the Great in any language." *C. K. Adams.*
- Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, baron. Life of Frederic II, king of Prussia. 2v. 1833.....r92 F895d
- Kugler, Franz Theodor. Geschichte Friedrichs des Grossen. 1901.....92 F895k
- Kugler, Franz Theodor. Life of Frederick the Great, comprehending a history of the Silesian campaigns and the Seven years' war.....r92 F895k
 First published in 1840.
 Contains 400 illustrations by Adolf Menzel, who made a special study of the period. The portraits are accurate likenesses, the localities, costumes, etc. are accurately represented.
- Lord, John. Two German giants: Frederic the Great and Bismarck, with a character sketch of Bismarck by Bayard Taylor, and Bismarck's great speech on the enlargement of the German army in 1888. 1894.....92 F895l
 Short character sketches. Also included in "Beacon lights of history."
- FREDERICK III, emperor of Germany.
- Hiltl, Georg. Unser Fritz, deutscher kaiser und könig von Preussen. [1890.].....92 F8952h
 Popular biography, recommended in Germany for school and public libraries.
- Poschinger, Frau Margaretha von. Life of the emperor Frederick; ed. fr. the German, with an introduction by Sidney Whitman. 1901.....92 F8952p
 Frederick III, son of the emperor William I. Includes conversations, letters and personalia of monarchs, soldiers, statesmen and men of letters during the last half of the 19th century.
- FREEMAN, Edward Augustus.
- Stephens, William Richard Wood, dean. Life and letters of Edward A. Freeman. 2v. 1895.....92 F911s
 "What he was, moreover, as host, as guest, as fellow traveller—in each situation distinguished as he was by strong and sometimes grotesque characteristics—it might have interested some to have been told in greater fulness. But as it stands, this biography deserves the very highest praise, as a faithful and sympathetic picture of one of the greatest of English historians—a man much admired, somewhat feared, and too little understood." *Academy*, 1895.
- FRÉMONT, Gen. John Charles.
- Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim. Life of Col. John Charles Fremont, and his narrative of explorations and adventures in Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon and California. 1856.r92 F922s
 Short biography, written for the campaign of 1856. Frémont's narrative occupies most of the book.
 "Frémont's journal is written in a graphic style, bearing evidence of

literal accuracy in all its statements, and yet in many parts reading like a romance." *American journal of science*, 1847.

FRENEAU, Philip.

- Austin, Mary S. Philip Freneau, the poet of the Revolution; a history of his life and times; ed. by H. K. Vree-land. 1901.....92 F929a
The account of Freneau's life is much encumbered with the general history of the time, and only one chapter is given to him as an author.

FREYTAG, Gustav.

- Erinnerungen aus meinem leben, und Gedichte. 1896....92 F945e
Reminiscences of my life; tr. fr. the German by Katharine Chetwynd. 2v. 1890.....92 F945
Admirers of the German author will be interested in what he says of his literary friends, and of "Debit and credit" and his other writings.

FRÖBEL, Friedrich.

- Autobiography; tr. and annotated by Emilie Michaelis and H. K. Moore. 1896.....92 F961
Consists of a letter written to the duke of Meiningen in 1827 and one to the philosopher Krause in 1828 in which he tells the story of the perplexities and difficulties of his early life.
"Though of very great value, was not written till Froebel was forty-five years of age, and some allowance must be made for this when we are considering what he says about his earliest years." *Bowen's Fröbel*.
Bowen, Herbert Courthope. Froebel and education by self-activity. 1893. (Great educators.).....92 F961b
Bibliography, p.197-201.
"A book that is a real addition to Fröbel literature." *W. T. Harris, in Bibliography of education*.
Marenholtz-Bülow, Bertha, freiin von. Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel; tr. by Mrs Horace Mann, with a sketch of the life of Froebel by Emily Shirreff. 1892..92 F961m
A graphic account of the last years of Froebel's life; written by the gifted woman through whom he first obtained recognition by the leading educators of Germany.
Snider, Denton Jaques. Life of Frederick Froebel, founder of the kindergarten. 1900.....92 F961s
Fröbel's life, from the standpoint of the author, the well-known lecturer and founder of the Chicago kindergarten college, was from beginning to end an illustration of his own principle of the unfolding of the child.

FROISSART, Jean.

- Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, *afterward* Mme Darmesteter, *afterward* Mme Duclaux. Froissart; tr. by E. F. Poynter. 1895.....92 F963r
So little is known of the facts of Froissart's life that it is by no means easy to write the story of it, but Madame Darmesteter has very skillfully used both the old material and some which has been discovered recently. Being herself both historian and poet she is just the one to rightly estimate Froissart, who was so essentially both poet and historian.

FROMENTIN, Eugène.

- Gonse, Louis. Eugène Fromentin, peintre et écrivain; ouvrage augmenté de Notes d'un voyage en Égypte, et d'autres notes et morceaux inédits de Fromentin. 1881.q92 F964g
"Although mainly a life of Fromentin, contains long passages of his critical work." *Russell Sturgis*.
Illustrated.

FROUDE, James Anthony.

Wilson, David. Mr Froude and Carlyle. 1898.....92 C214w
A defense of Carlyle, introductory to a proposed biography.

FRY, Mrs Elizabeth (Gurney).

Pitman, Mrs Emma Raymond. Elizabeth Fry. 1892.

(Famous women.).....92 F975p

English philanthropist and minister of the Society of Friends. She was especially noted as a promoter of prison reform in the first half of the 19th century.

"She tells us what Mrs. Fry did (and it was a great work) but not what she was." *Nation*, 1884.

FULLER, Margaret, *afterward* marchesa d'Ossoli.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Margaret Fuller Ossoli.

1891. (American men of letters.).....92 F983hi

List of Margaret Fuller's works, p.315-318.

Just, sympathetic and sincere biography of one of the most interesting Americans of her period. Mr Higginson describes her as "a woman whose aims were high and whose services great; one whose intellect was uncommon, whose activity incessant, whose life varied, and whose death dramatic."

Howe, Mrs Julia (Ward). Margaret Fuller. 1883.

(Famous women.).....92 F983h

An admirable study. Gives emphasis to culture as the keynote to Margaret Fuller's career.

FULTON, Robert.

Reigart, J. Franklin. Life of Robert Fulton. 1856....r92 F986r

Curious and interesting illustrations, some of them reproducing Fulton's paintings and drawings.

Thurston, Robert Henry. Robert Fulton. 1891. (Makers

of America.).....92 F986t

Short biography, including a general sketch of steam-navigation before Fulton and since his time.

GAINE, Hugh.

Journals of Hugh Gaine, printer; ed. by P. L. Ford. 2v.

1902.qr92 G139

v.1. Biography and bibliography.

v.2. Journals and letters.

Gaine (1726?-1807) was a Scotch-Irish printer and bookseller. In 1752 he established in New York a weekly publication called the "Mercury." At the close of the Revolutionary war, he discontinued the publication of his paper and confined himself to the printing and bookselling business. His journals here printed cover two years of the French and Indian war, five years of the Revolutionary war and two years of John Adams's presidency. They contain many minute details of interest to both the general and local historian.

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas.

Fulcher, George Williams. Life of Thomas Gainsborough.

1856.92 G141f

Biography with no criticism.

"Represents much careful original research, and is written in a terse scholarly style." *Dictionary of national biography*.

GALITZIN, Demetrius Augustine, prince. *See* GALLITZIN,

Demetrius Augustine, prince.

GALLAND, Pierre Victor. *See* Artists, p.1271.

GALLATIN, Albert.

Adams, Henry, b.1838. Life of Albert Gallatin. 1879..qr92 G149a

With a biographical letter by the author.

"A volume designed to supply historians with some of the materials for the history of a period as yet only imperfectly understood. For the financial history of the years between 1801 and 1829 the volume is of importance only second to that of Gallatin's works. It is not a biography written for popular use, but rather a narrative designed to assist the most thoughtful student." *C. K. Adams*.

- Stevens, John Austin. Albert Gallatin. 1892. (American statesmen.).....92 G149s
The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....92 G149s1
 Carefully prepared biography of the man who chiefly influenced United States financial policy during the first 30 years of national history.
- GALLENDA, Antonio, (*pseud.* Luigi Mariotti).
 Episodes of my second life. 2v. 1884.....92 G152
 v.1. American experiences.
 v.2. English experiences.
 The author emigrated from Italy to America in 1836. From this important step, he dates the episodes of his life in a strange land.
- GALLITZIN, Demetrius Augustine, prince.
 Heyden, Thomas. Memoir on the life and character of Prince Demetrius A. de Gallitzin. 1869.....92 G154h
 Gallitzin (1770-1841) was an early missionary of the Roman Catholic church in Pennsylvania, and founder of Loretto.
- GAMA, Vasco da.
 Towle, George Makepeace. Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. 1878. (Young folks' heroes of history.)92 G161t
- GAMBETTA, Léon Michel.
 Marzials, Sir Frank Thomas. Life of Léon Gambetta. 1890. (Statesmen series.).....92 G163m
 Short sketch of the French orator and statesman (1838-82).
- GARDINER, William.
 Music and friends. 3v. 1838-53.....92 G179
 English manufacturer and amateur of music (1770-1853), who did much to introduce the works of Beethoven, Mozart and Haydn to the English public, and had many friends among leading musicians. His recollections give a lively account of life in his native town of Leicester, his career and his friends.
- GARFIELD, James Abram.
 Blaine, James Gillespie. James A. Garfield; memorial address, Feb. 27, 1882. 1882.....92 G184b
 Short sketch of the career of the twentieth president of the United States.
- GARIBALDI, Gen. Giuseppe.
 Autobiography; tr. by A. Werner. 3v. 1889.....92 G185
The same; ed. by Alexandre Dumas, tr. by William Robson. 3v. 1889.....92 G185
 "Throughout his eventful and romantic career, Garibaldi had years of comparative inaction, at least as respects public life...During those years he wrote the first part of his Memoirs, comprising his youth, his joining the Mazzinian uprising in Piedmont, his exile to South America, his ten years' guerilla warfare in that country, and the prominent part he took in the Italian revolution of 1848-49. This he did not publish at the time; but, after the eventful epochs of the Franco-Italian war against Austria, the Sicilian uprising against the Bourbons of Naples led by him and his one thousand red-shirted volunteers...and, finally, the Franco-Prussian war...Garibaldi, on retiring to his island home at Caprera, corrected and modified the first portion, and wrote the remainder without books or documents, or any assistance save his own memory...Space will not allow us to comment on Mme. Mario's Supplement [v.3 of the 1889 edition], except to say that it...is...the most thorough and authoritative addition to Garibaldi's memoirs that has yet been published." *Nation*, 1889.
 Life written by himself, with sketches of his companions in arms; tr. by Theodore Dwight. 1859.....92 G185l
 Includes his life to the end of the revolution of 1848-49.
- GARRICK, David.
 Davies, Thomas, 1712-85. Memoirs of the life of David

Garrick, with anecdotes of his theatrical contemporaries, the whole forming a history of the stage. 2v. 1784..92 G194d
By a friend and contemporary of Garrick. Source of much of the information concerning him.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life of David Garrick. 2v. 1868....92 G194f
Contains much interesting and valuable information, but is badly arranged.

GARRISON, William Lloyd.

Garrison, Wendell Phillips, & Francis Jackson. William Lloyd Garrison. 4v. 1885-89.....92 G195g
Many portraits.

"Although the treatise...is primarily a biography, and a very full and minute one, and although it is written with the reverential admiration of children rather than from the point of view of a dispassionate and critical historian, it is also virtually a history of the anti-slavery struggle. Seldom has a cause and a contest been more closely associated with the life of one man than in the case of abolition and Garrison."
James Bryce, in English historical review, 1886.

Smith, Goldwin. The moral crusader, William Lloyd Garrison. 1892.....92 G195s

In the preface the author acknowledges his indebtedness for his facts to the life of Mr Garrison by his children. The opinions are formed from his own point of view, that of an Anglo-Canadian who sympathized with the American friends of the antislavery cause.

GASCOIGNE, George.

Schelling, Felix Emmanuel. Life and writings of George Gascoigne, with three poems heretofore not reprinted. (In Pennsylvania university. Publications; series in philology and literature, v.2, no.4.).....qr805 P39 v.2, pt.4
Bibliography, p.117-123.

Whetstone, George. A remembrance of the wel imployed life & godly end of G. Gascoigne. 1888. (Aungervyle society. Reprints.).....92 G213w
Commemorates in verse the death of the poet in 1577. This is a reprint of a unique copy in the Bodleian library.

GASPARIN, Agénor Étienne, comte de.

Borel, Thomas. Count Agénor de Gasparin. 1881.....92 G217b
An early advocate of the enfranchisement of the negroes, who from the beginning of the Civil war warmly supported our government, doing much to influence public opinion in Europe in our favor.

GASS, Patrick.

Jacob, J. G. Life and times of Patrick Gass, with his journal of the expedition under Lewis and Clarke, condensed. 1859.....92 G218j
Gass (1771-1870) was a sergeant in the army, an efficient and intelligent man of little education, detailed to accompany the Lewis and Clark expedition 1804-6. This memoir is by a personal acquaintance. Contains also a sketch of the early history of western Pennsylvania.

GATES, Adelia.

Orpen, Mrs Adela Elizabeth R. Chronicles of the Sid; or, The life and travels of Adelia Gates. [1893.].....92 G2320
"Sid," the author tells us, means lady or mistress, and was the title by which Miss Gates was known in the Sahara. Her travels extended over Italy, the Sahara, the Holy Land, the North cape and Iceland.

GAVARD, Charles.

A diplomat in London; letters and notes, 1871-1877. 1897..92 G2482
"Notwithstanding the slovenliness of the translation, this book is very entertaining, particularly for its comments on English life, manners and tastes...The diplomatic notes are of much interest, as M. Gavard, though only an attaché of the French Embassy at London, was more than once, from the change of ministers, obliged to act as sole representative of France at the English Court." *Critic*, 1897.

GAVESTON, Piers, earl of Cornwall.

Dodge, Walter Phelps. Piers Gaveston; a chapter of constitutional history. 1899.....92 G248d

Piers Gaveston was the companion and favorite of Edward II of England. His influence over the king was of the worst and he was especially disliked by the barons, whom he finally provoked to a rising, in the course of which he was captured and executed.

"Presents no clear image of the man, any more that it presents a clear picture of the times...Written in a jerky style, and though...it contains a good deal of hitherto inaccessible information...it is not interesting reading." *Spectator*, 1899.

GEARY, John White.

Pennsylvania—General assembly. Memorial addresses on the death of Gov. John W. Geary, delivered in the Senate and House of representatives, Feb. 1873. 1873..qr92 G261p

Geary (1819-73) was distinguished in the Mexican and Civil wars, and was governor of Pennsylvania, 1867-73.

GEBHARDT, Eduard von. *See* Artists, p.1263.

GELÉE, Claude. *See* Artists, p.1270.

GENGHIS KHAN, emperor of Tartary. *See* JENGIS KHAN; emperor of Tartary.

GEORGE III, king of England.

Brown, John, *of England*. Memoirs of George III. 1820..r92 G311
Gossiping history of his private life. Illustrated.

GEORGE IV, king of England.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life of George the Fourth, including his letters and opinions, with a view of the men, manners and politics of his reign. 1881.....92 G311f

A personal history full of interesting details of the life and people of the period.

Huish, Robert. Memoirs of George IV, descriptive of his private and public life and the important events of his reign, with sketches of his friends and ministers. 2v. 1830.92 G311h

GEORGE, Henry.

George, Henry, *jr*. Life of Henry George. 1900.....92 G312g

American writer on political economy and sociology, author of "Progress and poverty" and "Protection or free trade." He advocated the appropriation of rent by the community, thus making land virtually common property. This "Life" is written by his son.

GÉRARD, François, baron. *See* Artists, p.1272.

GERRY, Elbridge.

Austin, James Trecothick. Life of Elbridge Gerry, with contemporary letters. v.2. 1829.....r92 G324a
v.2. From the close of the American revolution.

"The book is not one of great inherent merits; but a sympathetic view of Gerry's life while he was governor of Massachusetts and Vice-President of the United States, as well as the acknowledged leader of the opposition to New England Federalism, is not without considerable importance." *C. K. Adams*.

GHIRLANDAJO, Domenico. *See* Artists, p.1278.

GIBBON, Edward.

Autobiographies; ed. by John Murray. 1896.....92 G361a

Contains the six sketches of his life left by Gibbon from which the received text of his "Autobiography" was compiled by his friend and literary executor, Lord Sheffield.

Autobiography, with an essay by W. D. Howells. 1895.

(Autobiographic series.).....92 G361au

"All critics agree that Gibbon's autobiography is a model in its way. Every autobiography is interesting...But Gibbon's has the very rare

and peculiar charm of recording complete success... We may probably have known of men... who might be compared to Gibbon in natural endowments, and who have left nothing but fragments... It is only when the right player comes, and the right cards are judiciously dealt to him by fortune that the great successes can be accomplished."
Stephen's Studies of a biographer.

Private letters, 1753-1794; ed. by R. E. Prothero. 2v. 1896. .92 G361p

This collection of correspondence practically covers the whole of Gibbon's life, and most of the letters now appear for the first time.

Morison, James Cotter. Gibbon. [1878.] (English men of letters.).....92 G361m

Contains an excellent estimate of Gibbon's history.

"An effective and well-balanced sketch of Gibbon's life and personal character." *Saturday review*, 1878.

GIBBS, Mifflin Wistar.

Shadow and light; an autobiography, with reminiscences of the last and present century, with an introduction by B.

T. Washington. 1902.....92 G365

The author, a negro, has had a long and varied career as antislavery lecturer, merchant, railroad builder, attorney-at-law, municipal judge and United States consul to Madagascar. He was associated in labor for his race with Frederick Douglass. His book will be of value to those who are interested in the history of the negro in America.

GIBSON, John Bannister.

Roberts, Thomas Paschall. Memoirs of John Bannister

Gibson. 1890.....92 G371r

The same. 1890.....r92 G371r

GIBSON, Randall Lee.

United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Randall Lee Gibson delivered in the Senate and House of representatives, Mar. 1, 1893 and Apr. 21, 1894. 1894. (53d cong. 2d sess. Senate. Misc. doc. no.178.).....qr92 S785u

Bound with "Memorial addresses on the life and character of Leland Stanford."

GIBSON, William Hamilton.

Adams, John Coleman. William Hamilton Gibson, artist,

naturalist, author. 1901.....92 G3712a

Bibliography of the writings of Gibson, p.273-275.

GILBERT, Alfred. *See* Artists, p.1208.

GILBERT, Mrs Anne (Hartley).

Stage reminiscences; ed. by C. M. Martin. 1901.....92 G383

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.29, Feb.-Apr. 1901.

Mrs Gilbert's career on the American stage has been unusually long and full of interest. For 30 years she was identified with Augustin Daly's company.

GILLESPIE, Mrs Elizabeth (Duane).

Book of remembrance. 1901.....92 G412

Mrs Gillespie, a Philadelphian and a great-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin, has traveled much at home and abroad and has met many interesting people. Her reminiscences, covering a period of 70 years, abound in anecdote and humor.

GILMOUR, James.

Lovett, Richard, *ed.* James Gilmour of Mongolia; his

diaries, letters and reports. [1892.].....92 G425

Scottish missionary to China (1843-91).

GIORGIONE, Giorgio Barbarelli, *called.* *See* Artists, p.1278.

GIOTTO, Angiolotto Bondone. *See* Artists, p.1279.

GIRARD, Stephen.

Beck, James M. Stephen Girard; an oration delivered May

- 20, 1897. 1897.....r92 G445
Short appreciative sketch of the career and the character of the founder
of Girard college, Philadelphia.
- Rupp, George Peabody, *ed.* Statue of Stephen Girard;
records of its erection and unveiling, Philadelphia, May
20, 1897, with commemorative poem by H. H. Hay and
historical essay by G. P. Rupp. 1897.....92 G445r
- GIRTIN, Thomas. *See* Artists, p.1256.
- GLADSTONE, William Ewart.
- Bryce, James. William Ewart Gladstone; his characteris-
tics as man and statesman. 1898.....92 G458b
Critical essay by a personal friend and political ally. Appeared in the
"Nation," May 26, 1896 and is also included in Bryce's "Studies in
contemporary biography" (920 B84).
- Hamilton, Sir Edward Walter. Mr Gladstone. 1898....92 G458h
Valuable brief personal sketch. Author was for several years Gladstone's
private secretary.
- McCarthy, Justin. Story of Gladstone's life. 1897.....92 G458m
The same. Ed. 2 enl. 1898.....92 G458m2
The same. Ed. 2 enl. 1898.....r92 G458m2
"For the most part, a high eulogy...The value of the work is to be
found in Mr. McCarthy's personal recollections and impressions. He
has lived an active life, he is familiar with public affairs and public
men, he has been an actor in the events of his time as well as a
recorder of them...His 'Story' has the saving merit of liveliness."
Spectator, 1898.
- Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss, *ed.* Life of William Ewart
Gladstone. 2v. [1899.].....92 G458re
Popular compilation, different aspects of Mr Gladstone's life and char-
acter being dealt with by different writers. Illustrated with portraits,
views, political cartoons, etc.
- Russell, George William Erskine. Mr Gladstone's religious
development. 1899.....92 G458ru
Short essay.
- Russell, George William Erskine. Right Honourable Wil-
liam Ewart Gladstone. 1891. (Prime ministers of
Queen Victoria.).....92 G458r
Brief sketch giving the successive events with little comment and dealing
chiefly with the earlier portions of his life. Comes down to 1891.
- Smith, George Barnett. Life of William Ewart Gladstone..92 G458s
Originally published in 1879, chapters were added to successive editions
bringing it finally to Mr Gladstone's death.
"Seems to have many of the qualities which in this country mark a book
out as a campaign biography." *Nation*, 1880.
- Tollemache, Lionel Arthur. Talks with Mr Gladstone.
1898.92 G458t
These "talks" are upon books, men, women and political questions.
They took place in the years 1856-70 and in 1891-96.
- Williamson, David, *and others.* William Ewart Gladstone,
statesman and scholar. 1898.....92 G458w
Written by G. R. Emerson, Ronald Smith and David Williamson.
Popular biography. Illustrated.
- GLANVILL, Joseph.
- Greenslet, Ferris. Joseph Glanvill; a study in English
thought and letters of the 17th century. 1900. (Colum-
bia university. Studies in English, v.1.).....92 G461g
Contents: Sketch of English thought, 1579-1660.—The Cambridge
Platonists.—Glanvill's life and the order of his writings.—The philos-
ophy of Glanvill.—Latitudinarian theology.—Ghost stories and witch-
craft.—Glanvill as a man of letters.—Chronological list of Glanvill's

publications.—Principal critical notices of Glanvill.—Writings of the Cambridge Platonists.

English divine, philosopher and voluminous writer, whose most important work is the "Vanity of dogmatizing" in which he attacks the Aristotelian philosophy.

"Joseph Glanvill was that fashionable divine and Fellow of the Royal Society at whose house in Bath our friend Samuel Pepys, four years his senior, used to sit up into the small hours with fair Mistress Pennington...Dr. Greenslet has made a diligent study of his subject, and has put into a compact and entertaining form all that ordinary readers, including students of philosophy and of literature, will generally be particular to know about Glanvill." *Nation*, 1900.

GLENDOWER, Owen.

Bradley, Arthur Granville. Owen Glyndwr and the last struggle for Welsh independence, with a brief sketch of Welsh history. 1901. (Heroes of the nations.)...92 G486b
Owen Glendower (1359?-1415?), lord of Glyndwr and a great national hero of Wales, was the last native who assumed the title of prince of Wales and the leader of the only formidable attempt made by the Welsh to regain their freedom after their subjugation by Edward I.

GLUCK, Christoph Willibald von.

Newman, Ernest. Gluck and the opera; a study in musical history. 1895.....92 G522n
Schmid, Anton. Christoph Willibald von Gluck; dessen leben und wirken. 1854.....r92 G522s
Bibliography, p.491-508.
Detailed biographical æsthetic study. Gives a fairly complete list of Gluck's compositions.

GLYNDWR, Owain. See GLENDOWER, Owen.

GODWIN, Mrs Mary (Wollstonecraft). See WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von.

Autobiography and annals; tr. by John Oxenford. 2v.
1884-91.92 G559
The autobiography, begun in 1810, tells the story of the poet's life down to the time of his settlement in Weimar in 1775. The annals continue it to 1819.
"Has great charm, but the charm is scarcely, if at all, the kind which belongs to Autobiography. Its calm artistic delineation of men, scenes and influences...however we may prize them, only approximate to Autobiography; left as they are without the precise detail, and above all without the direct eloquent egotism which constitutes the value and charm of such works." *Lewes's Life of Goethe*.

Boyhood and youth of Goethe; being books I to XI of the Autobiography; tr. fr. the German by John Oxenford.
2v.92 G559o

Letters to Zelter, with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe; tr. by A. D. Coleridge. 1887.....r92 G559g
Zelter was a Berlin musician, the teacher of Mendelssohn, "the restorer of Bach to the Germans." He set many of Goethe's songs to music, was one of his most devoted admirers and from these letters, which cover the widest range of topics, it is evident that Goethe had a real affection for him.

Arnim, Frau Elisabeth, called Bettina, (Brentano) von.
Goethes briefwechsel mit einem kinde.....92 G559b
"Einleitung," von Franz Brümmer, p.5-15.

Eckermann, Johann Peter. Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret. 1883.....92 G559e
Eckermann was Goethe's private secretary from about 1823. The "Conversations" include the period 1822-32.
"Present a most striking picture of Goethe in old age, and it is impossible to read them without feeling that they bring us into contact with

an intellect and character of superb quality. Almost every subject interests Goethe as he is here revealed." *Sime's Life of Goethe*.

Grimm, Herman. Life and times of Goethe; tr. by S. H.

Adams. 1880.92 G559g

"Gives a more natural and human delineation of Goethe than any other biography. Notwithstanding prolixity and eulogy the best single work on Goethe up to this time for old and young." *Nation*, 1881.

Lewes, George Henry. Life and works of Goethe, with

sketches of his age and contemporaries. 2v. 1856....92 G559le

"Has become the standard work on the subject...It shows his characteristic merits of clear good sense, independent criticism, and unflagging vivacity. Goethe's idolaters were of course dissatisfied, and Lewes's general prepossession against German style and dislike of the mystic and allegorical may disqualify him for adequate appreciation of some aspects of Goethe's genius. The book, however, has merits which have seldom been equalled in similar work, and it retains its position in our literature." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Lewes, George Henry. Story of Goethe's life. 1894.....92 G559l

Abridged from his "Life and works of Goethe."

Sime, James. Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. 1888.

(Great writers.).....92 G559s

Bibliography, apx. p.1-44.

Convenient popular biography, too brief for any adequate estimate of Goethe's work.

GOLDONI, Carlo.

Memoirs; tr. fr. the French by John Black, with an essay

by W. D. Howells. 1877. (Autobiographic series.)....92 G585

Goldoni (1707-93), famous Italian comedy-writer and the founder of modern Italian comedy. The "Memoirs" are interesting and valuable as revealing the life of the author, and presenting a faithful picture of Italian, particularly Venetian, life of the 18th century.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver.

Black, William, 1841-99. Goldsmith. [1879.] (English

men of letters.).....92 G588b

Inferior to the more copious lives by Forster and Washington Irving; but judiciously presenting, in brief compass, the familiar facts and incidents of his life, as well as the genial characteristics of the poet.

Dobson, Austin. Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 1888. (Great

writers.)92 G588d

Bibliography, apx. p.1-24.

"In many respects a model of short biography...Mr. Dobson's narrative is clear and well-arranged, and his remarks on Goldsmith's literary work are full of common sense." *Athenæum*, 1888.

Irving, Washington. Oliver Goldsmith. 1864.....92 G588i

The same. 2v. 1868.....92 G588i

"One of the best biographies in the whole range of English literature, just, full, brilliant...No one whose idea of Goldsmith has been formed by Boswell can afford to neglect Irving's presentation of the Irish poet and novelist." *Richardson's American literature*.

GOLITSUIN, Dmitry Augustin, prince. See GALLITZIN,

Demetrius Augustine, prince.

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, & Jules

Alfred Huot de.

Journal; mémoires de la vie littéraire. 9v. in 5. 1891-96..92 G612

Extends from 1851 to 1895.

"The history of their numerous books, their articles, their studies...the register, moreover, of their adventures and triumphs as collectors...of their talks, their visits, their dinners, their physical and intellectual states, their projects and visions, their ambitions and collapses, and, above all, of their likes and dislikes." *Henry James's Essays in London*.

Belloc, Marie Adelaide, *afterward* Mrs Lowndes, & Shed-

- lock, M. L. *ed.* Edmond and Jules de Goncourt, with letters and leaves from their journals. 2v. 1895.....92 G612b
- GONNEVILLE, Aymar Olivier le Harivel de.
Souvenirs militaires; publiés par la comtesse de Mirabeau.
1875.r92 G617
Officer in the French army 1804-33.
- GOOD, Adolphus Clemens.
Parsons, Ellen C. A life for Africa; Rev. Adolphus Clemens Good. 1898.....92 G623p
Appendixes: Scientific labors of A. C. Good, by W. J. Holland.—Superstitions of equatorial Africa, by A. C. Good.
Good (1856-94) was an American missionary in equatorial west Africa. Illustrated.
- GOODELL, William.
Prime, Edward Dorr Griffin. Forty years in the Turkish empire; or, Memoirs of William Goodell. 1883.....r92 G624p
Author was a missionary for some years in Turkey, Syria, etc. Full of incident and very readable. The earl of Shaftesbury said of this missionary and his fellows, "They are a marvellous combination of common sense and piety."
- GOODYEAR, Charles.
Peirce, Bradford Kinney. Trials of an inventor; life and discoveries of Charles Goodyear. 1866.....92 G636p
Goodyear (1800-60) was the first inventor of a process for vulcanizing rubber.
- GORCHAKOV, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, prince.
Klaczko, Julian. Two chancellors: Gortchakof and Bismarck. 1876.....92 G689k
Reviews the diplomatic history of Europe, 1855-71, and sketches the careers of Gortchakof and Bismarck then (1873) chancellors respectively of Russia and the German empire and the most friendly allies.
- GORDON, Adoniram Judson.
Gordon, Ernest Barron. Adoniram Judson Gordon, with letters and extracts from his sermons. 1896.....92 G6562g
Baptist clergyman, pastor of the Clarendon street church in Boston, 1869-95.
- GORDON, Gen. Charles George.
Gordon in central Africa, 1874-1879; from original letters and documents; ed. by G. B. Hill. 1899.....92 G656hi
In China, at the head of the "ever-victorious army," Gordon suppressed the Tai-ping rebellion; in central Africa, in the service of the Egyptian khedive, he gave himself to the extermination of the slave-trade in the Sudan. These letters and diaries cover the period of his career in Egypt. The "Story of Chinese Gordon" by A. E. Hake (92 G656h) covers the whole period of Gordon's life.
- Journals at Kartoum, introduction and notes by A. E.
Hake. 1895.....92 G656
Tells the story of the siege from Sept. 10-Dec. 14, 1884.
- Allen, Charles H. Life of "Chinese" Gordon. 1884.....r92 G656a
Author was secretary of the British and foreign antislavery society, and a personal friend of Gordon. This short sketch was published while Gordon was on his way to Khartum.
- Butler, Sir William Francis. Charles George Gordon.
1891. (English men of action.).....92 G656b
Author was a friend of Gordon and a member of the Khartum relief expedition.
"Brief memorial of a career that embraced many momentous spheres of action, that included some of the principal military and colonial crises of the past fifty years, and that ended in a halo of transcendent self-immolation." *Athenæum*, 1889.

- Forbes, Archibald. Chinese Gordon; a succinct record of his life. 1884.....92 G656f
 Comes down only to Gordon's arrival in Khartum, Feb. 1884.
- Hake, Alfred Egmont. Story of Chinese Gordon. 2v. 1884-85.92 G656h
 v.1 contains the story of Gordon's life to 1884. v.2 describes the events of the last year of his life. Portraits and maps.
- GÖTHE, Johann Wolfgang von. See GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von.
- GOTTSCALK, Louis Moreau.
 Notes of a pianist during his tours in the United States, Canada and South America. 1881.....r92 G725
 Describe many entertaining experiences of his travels from 1853 to his death in Rio Janeiro in 1869, but say little about music.
- Hensel, Octavia, (*pseud. of Mrs Mary Alice (Ives) Seymour Fonda*). Life and letters of Louis Moreau Gottschalk. 1870.....r92 G725h
 Author was a pupil of Gottschalk and writes an extremely personal sketch.
- GOUGH, John Bartholomew.
 Autobiography. 1870.....92 G734
 Popular American temperance lecturer (1817-83).
- Martyn, William Carlos. John B. Gough, the apostle of cold water. 1893.....92 G734m
- GOUNOD, Charles François.
 Memoirs of an artist; rendered into English by A. F. Crocker. 1895.92 G746
 Account of his life to the production of "Faust" in 1859.
- Bovet, Marie Anne de. Charles Gounod; his life and his works. 1891.....92 G746b
 "Neither a biography nor a criticism...What I have endeavored to produce, is a portrait of the artist and the man within the limits wherein one is inseparable from the other." *Preface*.
- GOYA y LUCIENTES, Francisco. See Artists, p.1285.
- GOZZI, Carlo, conte.
 Memoirs; tr. by J. A. Symonds, with essays on Italian impromptu comedy, Gozzi's life, the dramatic fables and Pietro Longhi, by the translator. 2v. 1890.....92 G761
 "Books used and referred to in this work," v.1, p.13-14.
 This 18th century Venetian dramatist and opponent of Goldoni possessed unusual powers of observation and description and a keen sense of humor and had a very varied experience of life. His "Memoirs" deal with family affairs, discuss fashion, philosophy, treat in great detail of actors and acting, give lively portraits of all classes, in short enable us to study thoroughly Venetian society at the end of the 18th century.
- GRADY, Henry Woodfin.
 Harris, Joel Chandler, *ed.* Life of Henry W. Grady, including his writings and speeches. 1890.....92 G764h
 Mr Grady was well known by his newspaper work, especially on the Atlanta (Georgia) Constitution, but even better known by his speeches, two famous ones being "The new South," delivered in New York, and "The race problem," which was delivered in Boston just before his death. A man of fine character, an eloquent orator and a writer of much ability, he was a great power in the South.
- GRAHAM, James, marquis of Montrose. See MONTROSE, James Graham, marquis of.
- GRAHAM, Peter. See Artists, p.1256.
- GRAMMONT, Philibert, comte de.
 Hamilton, Anthony, count. Memoirs of the count de

Grammont, containing the history of the English court under Charles II; tr. by Horace Walpole. [1890.]....92 G775h
Biographical sketch of Hamilton, p.1-15.

"Mainly occupied with the 'amorous intrigues' at the court of Charles II during 1662-64; it is written with such brilliancy and vivacity that it must always rank as a classic." *Dictionary of national biography*.

GRANBY, John Manners, marquis of.

Manners, Walter Evelyn. Some account of the military, political and social life of John Manners, marquis of Granby. 1899.....92 G777m

"Authorities," p.5-7.

English general, distinguished during the Seven years' war, was appointed master-general of the ordnance in 1763 and commander-in-chief of the British army in 1766.

GRANT, Gen. Ulysses Simpson.

Letters to a friend [E. B. Washburne], 1861-1880, with introduction and notes by J. G. Wilson. 1897.....92 G789l

This series of letters begins during the first year of the war and continues almost uninterruptedly till Gen. Grant's return from his tour round the world. Many are dated from famous battlefields, and others contain his opinions upon men and affairs in America and the foreign countries he visited.

Personal memoirs. 2v. 1885-86.....92 G789

The same. 2v. 1895.....92 G789p

"Books, reviews and pamphlets cited in the marginal annotations," v.1, p.18-19.

"Cover the course of the author's life down to the close of the Civil War...The native simplicity and lack of affectation so characteristic of the author are noticeable features of the work." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Allen, Walter. Ulysses S. Grant. 1901.....92 G789a

Short biography for young people.

"Unusually accurate and significant portrait." *Dial*, 1901.

Badeau, Adam. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant. 3v.

1885.92 G789b

Extends from 1861 to 1865.

"The author had a story of the utmost dignity to tell, he possessed exceptional opportunities of knowing it thoroughly, and he has told it well; and this is true in spite of the fact that...[it is] almost an apotheosis of Grant, who is credited with every military virtue and with a large share of the other virtues." *Nation*, 1868.

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of U. S. Grant.

1897. (Children's lives of great men.).....j92 G789br

Church, William Conant. Ulysses S. Grant and the period

of national preservation and reconstruction. 1897.

(Heroes of the nations.).....92 G789c

"Such a life as Grant's cannot fail to be interesting, and, although Mr. Church fails as a military critic, his picture of the man of stubborn will, natural modesty, and clear judgment, but without a spark of genius, is distinctly attractive." *London Times*.

Coppée, Henry. Grant and his campaigns. 1866.....92 G789co

The events of the Civil war form the background for an outline of Grant's career. His plans, their execution and results are presented. Details of tactics are given only when necessary for the comprehension of the general's purposes and achievements. Personal and political history are subordinate to the military side of his life.

Cramer, Michael John. Ulysses S. Grant; conversations

and unpublished letters. 1897.....92 G789cr

Written by a brother-in-law of Gen. Grant.

Fairmount park art association, Philadelphia. Ceremo-

nies incident to the unveiling of the statue of Gen.

Grant erected in Fairmount park by the Fairmount

GRANT, Gen. Ulysses Simpson—*continued*.

- park art association, Apr. 27, 1899. 1899.....qr92 G789f
- Garland, Hamlin. Ulysses S. Grant; his life and character. 1898.92 G789g
- Gives many anecdotes and much detailed information about periods of his life usually treated at less length, such as his boyhood, life at West Point, army life in California, and the period after leaving the presidency.
- Headley, Joel Tyler. Life of Grant. 1868.....r92 G789h
- Popular uncritical biography written for the presidential campaign of 1868.
- Knox, Thomas Wallace. Boys' life of General Grant. 1895.j92 G789k
- Odell, Samuel W. Lives and campaigns of Grant and Lee; a comparison and contrast, with introductory reminiscences by O. O. Howard and J. P. Newman. 1895.....92 G789o
- Stoddard, William Osborn. Ulysses S. Grant. 1886. (Lives of the presidents.).....j92 G789s
- Wilson, James Grant. General Grant. 1897. (Great commanders.)92 G789w
- Deals chiefly with his military career. Letters to E. B. Washburne, first published here, are of special interest.
- Wister, Owen. Ulysses S. Grant. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 G789wi
- Bibliography, p.141-145.
- "From first to last this book is incisive and fixes attention, dealing in high praise and the most unsparing criticism. Throughout it is strong in its contrasts, shows Grant's failure before the war and in the Presidency as well as his military success." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

GRANTHAM, Sir Thomas.

- Historical account of some memorable actions; particularly in Virginia. 1882.....r92 G7893
- A reprint of the edition of 1716.
- British naval commander who took part in several expeditions to the East Indies and to Virginia, where he was present during Bacon's rebellion in 1676.

GRANVILLE, Mary. *See* DELANY, Mrs Mary (Granville).

GRAY, Asa.

- Letters. 2v. 1893.....92 G816
- "The letters give special prominence to the...botanical researches and discoveries on which his fame securely rests, but...we shall be mistaken if the charming journals of travel, only lightly freighted with botanical lore, but rich in friendly gossip, botanical and other, do not prove welcome to many a reader who does not know one plant from another." *Nation*, 1893.

GRAY, Thomas, 1716-71.

- Letters, including the correspondence of Gray and Mason; ed. by D. C. Tovey. 2v. 1900-04.....92 G819l
- Edited in a most scholarly fashion and, for the first time, presented exactly as the poet wrote them.
- "His letters are all but the best in the best age of letter-writing. They are fascinating not only for the tender and affectionate nature shown through a mask of reserve, but for gleams of the genuine humour which Walpole pronounced to be his most natural vein." *Dictionary of national biography*.
- Letters; selected with a biographical notice by H. M. Rideout. 1899.....92 G819
- Includes only 55 letters, a small part of his published correspondence.
- Gosse, Edmund William. Gray. [1882.] (English men of

letters.)92 G819g
 "Authorities consulted," p.5-6.
 Excellent short study.

GRAYDON, Alexander.

Memoirs of a life passed in Pennsylvania. 1811.....r92 G821

"Revolutionary period in Philadelphia and in New York, where the author was a prisoner. Extremely interesting, gossipy memoir... One of the earliest, best known and most used sources for the period and places." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

GREELEY, Horace.

Recollections of a busy life. 1868.....92 G826

"The personal narrative is well told and full of human interest...and this is no bad example of the egotistical, self-complacent, gossiping, rambling, miscellaneous medley of failures and successes, of joys and sorrows, of opinions, good and bad, and their issues, which we all of us like to read...because 'we have all one human heart.'" *Nation*, 1868.

Parton, James. Life of Horace Greeley. 1872.....92 G826p

First published in 1855. Supplementary chapters bring it down to Greeley's nomination for the presidency in 1872.

GREEN, John Richard.

Letters; ed. by Leslie Stephen. 1901.....92 G829

"Works of J. R. Green," p.497-503.

So far as possible the editor has limited his own work to narratives explaining Green's position during various periods of his life. These are derived from a fragmentary diary, from autobiographical reminiscences taken down by Mrs Green, and from information collected from friends. Most of the early letters are addressed to Prof. Boyd Dawkins and the majority of the later to E. A. Freeman.

GREENE, Gen. Nathanael.

Greene, Francis Vinton. General Greene. 1893. (Great commanders.)92 G837gr

Candid and intelligent study of the military operations of the Revolution and Greene's public relations. Valuable to students and interesting to the general reader.

Greene, George Washington. Life of Nathanael Greene.

3v. 1878-90.....92 G837g

"As the most important biography of the ablest subordinate to Washington in the Revolutionary War, these volumes are not without considerable historical value. They throw much light on the military history of the war, especially that portion of it which was under General Greene's immediate direction. The biographer differs in some important particulars from Bancroft; and, therefore, the two works may well be used in common." *C. K. Adams*.

GREENHALGE, Frederic Thomas.

Nesmith, James Ernest. Life and work of Frederic

Thomas Greenhalge. 1897.....92 G843n

Greenhalge (1843-96) was a member of Congress from Massachusetts, 1889-91, and governor of Massachusetts, 1894-96.

"The portrait...is really valuable because it points a moral. Here, on the whole, was the sort of man whom any government should try to ensnare into its service—able, honorable, disinterested, possessed of fibre and sentiment which is apt to go with a sensitive conscience." *Nation*, 1897.

GREY de WILTON, William Grey, baron.

Grey de Wilton, Arthur Grey, baron. Commentary of the services and charges of William, lord Grey of Wilton, with a memoir of the author and illustrative documents; ed. by Sir P. de M. G. Egerton. 1847. (Camden society. Publications, v.40.).....92 G887

An account of the military achievements of this distinguished general in the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI and Mary. The larger portion of the narrative is devoted to the details of the siege of Guisnes, in 1558, of which Grey was at that time the governor.

GRIFFITH, John.

Journal of [his] life, travels and labours in the work of the ministry. 1780.....92 G895

Griffith (1713-76) was a minister of the Society of Friends who came to Pennsylvania from England in 1726. He spent 1736-47 in visiting Friends' meetings in this country. After his return to England in 1747 he went about preaching in England and Ireland. His journal records only the religious conditions of the time.

GRIMSTON, Mrs Margaret Brunton (Robertson). *See* KENDAL, Mrs.

GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot.

Passages from the correspondence and other papers of Griswold. 1898.....92 G931

Griswold (1815-57) was a journalist and compiler, best known by his works on American literature.

"Contains a more vivid and more intimate view of the atmosphere and state of literature in the early manhood of our important writers, as they proved to be, than is elsewhere to be obtained." *Nation*, 1898.

GRONOW, Rees Howell.

Reminiscences and recollections; anecdotes of the camp, court, clubs and society, 1810-1860. 2v. 1900.....92 G933

English officer and society "beau" of the first half of the 19th century. "When he relates his personal experiences, as in his account of the state of Paris in 1815, the condition of society in London in his own time, and the doings of the court of Napoleon III, his testimony is to be relied on, but his second-hand stories and anecdotes of persons whom he did not know are of little value." *Dictionary of national biography*.

GROS, Antoine Jean, baron.

Delestre, Jean Baptiste. Gros; sa vie et ses ouvrages.

1867.....92 G937d

French historical painter (1771-1835), pupil of David. The biography is illustrated with many reproductions of unpublished drawings and other compositions.

GROTE, George.

Grote, Mrs Harriet (Lewin). Personal life of George

Grote; comp. fr. family documents, private memoranda and original letters to and from various friends. 1873..92 G942g

Biography by his wife begun in his lifetime.

"More lively and piquant as a composition than always quite accurate in its statement of fact." *Dictionary of national biography*.

GROW, Galusha Aaron.

Biographical sketch, with speeches and extracts from his speeches.92 G945

Member of Congress from Pennsylvania, 1851-63 and 1895-1903, and speaker of the national House of representatives, 1861-63. This brief sketch gives his career only to 1881.

Presentation of portrait of G. A. Grow to the Legal association of Susquehanna co., Pa. [Anonymous.] 1892..92 G945i

GRÜTZNER, Eduard. *See* Artists, p.1263.

GUÉRIN, Eugénie de.

Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. 2v. 1893.....92 G958j

The history of Eugénie de Guérin and her brother Maurice is left in the form of journals and letters, the most intimate records of their characters and spirits. Eugénie's journal was written for her brother only; during her lifetime no one else ever saw it.

Matthew Arnold says, "Her soul had the same characteristic quality as ...[her brother's], talent,—*distinction*. To the circle of spirits marked by this rare quality, Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin belong; they will take their place in the sky which these inhabit, and shine close to one another."

Journal et fragments; publiés par G. S. Trebutien. 1898..92 G958jo

- Letters; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. 1866.....92 G958
 Lettres; publiées par G. S. Trebutien. 1899.....92 G958I
- GUÉRIN, Georges Maurice de.
 Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. 1891.....92 G957
 Memoir, by Sainte-Beuve, p.1-53.
 Guérin (1810-39), a French poet with a rare appreciation of nature.
- Journal, lettres et poèmes; publiés par G. S. Trebutien et
 précédés d'une étude biographique et littéraire par
 Sainte-Beuve. 1898.....92 G957j
- GUESCLIN, Bertrand du. *See* DU GUESCLIN, Bertrand.
- GUIDO d'AREZZO.
 Angeloni, Luigi. Sopra la vita, le opere ed il sapere di
 Guido d'Arezzo. 1811.....r92 G965a
 Comprehensive but uncritical.
- Kiesewetter, Raphael Georg, edler von Weisenbrunn.
 Guido von Arezzo; sein leben und wirken. 1840.....qr92 G965
 One of the chief authorities on the life of the Italian monk of the
 11th century, who is often called the father of modern music.
- GUISE, Henri I de Lorraine, duc de.
 Macdowall, H. C. Henry of Guise, and other portraits.
 1898.92 G967m
Contents: Henry of Guise.—Agrippa d'Aubigné.—Catherine of Navarre.
 "He writes from considerable knowledge of the original authorities,
 and he undoubtedly succeeds in expressively delineating some sides of
 sixteenth-century life in France...Here [in the essay on Agrippa
 d'Aubigné] Mr. Macdowall has drawn the portrait remarkably well, and
 he shows a fine taste in letters, as well as an accurate judgment of
 Henri Quatre, Huguenotism, and his own hero. The third essay is
 a quiet and pathetic, even charming, sketch of Catherine of Navarre,
 Henri's unhappy sister." *Literature*, 1898.
- GUSTAVUS II, ADOLPHUS, king of Sweden.
 Chapman, Benjamin. History of Gustavus Adolphus and
 of the Thirty years' war. 1856.....r92 G983c
 "The author appears to have taken great pains in searching out the
 documents of the period...The book is an agreeable one to read; but
 it seems to us deficient in breadth of view." *Saturday review*, 1856.
- Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Gustavus Adolphus; a history
 of the art of war from its revival after the middle ages
 to the end of the Spanish succession war. 1895. (Great
 captains.)92 G983d
- Fletcher, Charles Robert Leslie. Gustavus Adolphus and
 the struggle of Protestantism for existence. 1892.
 (Heroes of the nations.).....92 G983f
 "Shows the part Sweden played in the Reformation and the 30 years
 war." *A. L. A. catalog*, 1904.
- Stevens, John Leavitt. History of Gustavus Adolphus.
 1885.92 G983s
 "An attractive volume which will amply repay a careful perusal. Though
 he is not free from the biographer's fault of making too much of his
 chosen hero, he has thrown fresh light on Gustavus' exploits."
Academy, 1885.
- GUTHRIE, Thomas.
 Smeaton, Oliphant. Thomas Guthrie. 1900. (Famous
 Scots series.).....92 G986s
 Eloquent Scottish preacher, who, as an associate of Dr Chalmers, took
 a prominent part in the institution of the Free church in 1843, and was
 the chief founder of the original Ragged or Industrial school of
 Edinburgh.
- GWYN, Nell.
 Cunningham, Peter. Story of Nell Gwyn and the sayings

- of Charles II; ed. by H. B. Wheatley. 1896.....92 G997c
 Life of the author, by H. B. Wheatley, p.11-19.
 Interesting, but not always trustworthy.
- HAENDEL, Georg Friedrich. *See* HÄNDEL, Georg Friedrich.
- HAHNEMANN, Christian Samuel Friedrich.
 Bradford, Thomas Lindsley. Life and letters of Dr Samuel
 Hahnemann. 1895.....92 H147b
 Bibliography of Hahnemann's translations, p.507-513.
 Includes an account of the origin and development of homeopathy.
- HAIDAR ALI. *See* HYDER-ALI.
- HALE, Edward Everett.
 A New England boyhood. 1893.....92 H159
The same, and other bits of autobiography. [1900.].....92 H159n
 Recollections of Dr Hale's own boyhood and youth in Boston, 1822-39.
 The later edition supplements the record with papers entitled "Sixty
 years of my life," bringing the biography to 1899.
- HALE, Nathan, 1755-76.
 Johnston, Henry Phelps. Nathan Hale, 1776; biography
 and memorials. 1901.....q92 H161j
 "Professor Johnston has made the most of his material, and has care-
 fully garnered every reference to Hale or the regiment in which he
 served...The entries from the British orderly-books and from the logs
 of the British vessels near New York enable Mr. Johnston to correct
 the current story of Hale's capture, and this may be considered the
 most important contribution made to history by the present volume.
 Hale's diary while in service is given in full." *Nation*, 1902.
- Lossing, Benson John. Two spies: Nathan Hale and John
 André. 1892.....92 H161f
The same. 1903.....j92 H161f
 "Two Revolutionary sketches, turning about the dates 1776 and 1780.
 The one is based on Stuart's Hale and the other on Sargeant's André.
 The author makes a strong presentation of André's courage...The
 merit of the book lies in the illustrations drawn from nature by the
 author." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- Stuart, Isaac William. Life of Captain Nathan Hale, the
 martyr-spy of the American revolution. 1856.....92 H161s
 Short popular sketch of little value.
- HALL, John.
 Hall, Thomas Cuming. John Hall, pastor and preacher;
 a biography by his son. 1901.....92 H1742h
 Dr Hall (1829-98) was a Scotch-Irishman, for 30 years pastor of the
 Fifth avenue Presbyterian church in New York city, and a preacher of
 wide reputation.
- HALL, Newman.
 Autobiography. [1898.].....92 H174
 Informal and genial record by the English nonconformist minister
 (1816-1902), dealing not only with his religious work but with all the
 experiences of his life. Ends with 1898.
- HALLAM, Arthur Henry.
 Gladstone, William Ewart. Arthur Henry Hallam.....92 H177g
 Appeared in the "Youth's companion," v.72, Jan. 6, 1898.
 Brief personal reminiscences.
- HALLECK, Fitz-Greene.
 Wilson, James Grant. Life and letters of Fritz-Greene
 Halleck. 1869.....r92 H178w
 The principal biography of the American poet (1790-1867).
- HALS, Frans. *See* Artists; p.1289.
- HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert.
 Hamerton, Mrs Eugénie (Gindriez). Philip Gilbert Hamer-

ton; an autobiography, 1834-1858, and a memoir by his wife, 1858-1894. 1896.....92 H196h

"Mr. Hamerton was in this generation the best literary exponent of art to the public, and of different classes of art to each other...His literary services to art as a whole—his quarter-century editing of the Portfolio which he founded, with his clear and patient analysis of current works of art...his thorough technical works on Etching, on Landscape, on all the Graphic Arts; his life of Turner; his 'Thoughts on Art'...and much other matter—have probably done more than all other art writing of the age together to put the public mind into the only state from which anything good can be hoped for art." *Warner's Library of the world's best literature.*

Mrs Hamerton's Memoir is brightened with much lively chat as to her own experiences, domestic and social, in Scotland and in France.

HAMILTON, Alexander.

Observations on certain documents contained in no.5 & 6 of "The history of the United States for 1796," in which the charge of speculation against Hamilton is fully refuted, written by himself. 1797.....r92 R515r
Bound with Rush's "Eulogium to perpetuate the memory of David Rit-
tenhouse."

Conant, Charles Arthur. Alexander Hamilton. 1901....92 H198c
Outline sketch of Hamilton's career.

"Mr. Conant seems to be of the opinion that the form of our govern-
ment, its successful establishment, and its later greatness, are due to
Hamilton more than to any other man." *Dial*, 1902.

Hamilton, John Church. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2v.

1840.r92 H198h

Unfinished biography by his son. 'Ends with the adjournment of the
Federal convention in 1787.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Alexander Hamilton. 1893. (Amer-
ican statesmen.).....92 H198l

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 H198l

"An excellent bit of...biography. It presents on the whole a very
fair picture of an extraordinary man." *Nation*, 1882.

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim. Life and times of Alex-
ander Hamilton. 1856.....92 H198s

Schouler, James. Alexander Hamilton. 1901. (Beacon
biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 H198sc

Bibliography, p.138-140.

Short sketch chiefly devoted to a discussion of Hamilton's political
career. Author is more in sympathy with Jefferson than with Hamil-
ton.

HAMILTON, Gail, (*pseud.* of Mary Abigail Dodge).

Gail Hamilton's life in letters; ed. by H. A. Dodge. 2v.

1901.92 H212

"Books of Gail Hamilton," v.2, p.1077-1083.

In her active and varied career in Washington and in New England she
knew well the most famous literary and political people of the last
half of the 19th century, and in these letters her faculty of hitting
off the characteristics of people she met gives us many entertaining
sketches.

HAMLIN, Cyrus.

My life and times. 1893.....92 H221

Dr Hamlin was for many years missionary to Turkey; he also wrote a
book called "Among the Turks." From his boyhood on a New Eng-
land farm to his missionary life in Turkey there is nothing common-
place in his career.

HAMLIN, Hannibal.

Hamlin, Charles Eugene. Life and times of Hannibal

Hamlin. 1899.....q92 H2212h

American statesman, several times United States senator; governor of
Maine in 1857; vice-president 1861-65; and minister to Spain 1881-83.

"The chief feature of Hannibal Hamlin's career is his anti-slavery record. This is the principal story of the biography, and it includes a substantial account of the rise and fall of the slave party in Maine, as well as in the nation." *Preface.*

HAMMOND, Charles.

Smith, William Henry, 1833-96. Charles Hammond and his relations to Henry Clay and J. Q. Adams; or, Constitutional limitations, and the contest for freedom of speech and the press. 1885.....r92 H226s
Hammond (1779-1840), Ohio lawyer and journalist.

HAMPTON, John Henry.

In memoriam John Henry Hampton. [Anonymous.]
1892.r92 H229
Member of the Allegheny county bar, 1850-91.

HANCOCK, John.

Brown, Abram English. John Hancock, his book. 1898..92 H2323b
Consists largely of extracts from John Hancock's letter-book. They are not only on business, but also of political and personal interest, incidentally showing the man himself and his domestic as well as business and public life. The narrative forms only the necessary connection between the letters. Illustrated.

HANCOCK, Gen. Winfield Scott.

Forney, John Weiss. Life and military career of Winfield Scott Hancock, also a biographical sketch of W. H. English. 1880.....92 H233f
Biography hastily written to help Gen. Hancock to the presidency in 1880.

Hancock, Mrs Almira (Russell). Reminiscences of Winfield Scott Hancock. 1887.....92 H233h
Very personal narrative of events from his marriage in 1850 to his death in 1886. Illustrated.

Walker, Francis Amasa. General Hancock. 1894. (Great commanders.)92 H233w
"The habit of dealing with census statistics, and of seeking close logical form for the expression of reasoning in economics, has not deprived the author of the power of making a vivid and most effective narrative, full of color and deep feeling." *Nation*, 1895.

HÄNDEL, Georg Friedrich.

Bray, Mrs Anna Eliza (Kempe). Handel; his life personal and professional, with thoughts on sacred music.
1857.r92 H234br
Short sketch.

Burney, Charles. Account of the musical performances in Westminster-abbey and the Pantheon in commemoration of Handel. 1785.....qr92 H234b
Life of Handel, p.1-56.
Presented by Dr Burney, with his autograph inscription, to the duke of York, with the duke's memoranda in pencil on the margins.

Chorley, Henry Fothergill. Handel studies. 2v. in 1.
1859.r92 H234ch
v.1. Biographical notice of Handel.—The Messiah.
v.2. The Dettingen Te Deum.—Israel in Egypt.
Description and comment for the amateur.

Chrysander, Friedrich. G. F. Händel. v.1-3, pt.1, in 2.
1858-67.r92 H234c
"Carries the story of Händel's life down to 1740 and to that limit is exhaustive, not to say prolix." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Marshall, Mrs Florence A. (Thomas). Handel. 1890.
(Great musicians.).....92 H234m
List of Handel's works, p.130-136.

The same. 1883. (Great musicians.).....r92 H234m
Short biography based on Chrysander's work.

Rockstro, William Smyth. Life of George Frederick Handel. 1883.....92 H234r

Catalogue of Handel's works, p.432-439.

"Trustworthy and serviceable." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Schoelcher, Victor. Life of Händel. 1857.....r92 H234s
List of Handel's compositions, p.480-482.

"Schoelcher was not a musician, but a politician, who, as a republican, was expelled from France on the accession of Napoleon III. He lived in London till 1870, and his book was the fruit of an enthusiasm for Handel created and nourished there. Though extremely faulty, it long enjoyed great popularity because there was no modern English biography of Handel. It has now been supplanted by Rockstro's 'Life.'" *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Williams, Charles Francis Abdy. Handel. 1901. (Master musicians.).....92 H234w

Catalogue of works, p.239-246; Bibliography, p.247-252.

"Without making any pretence to an exhaustive treatment of the subject ...gives a pleasant and unaffected account of the life and works of the great Saxon composer." *Spectator*, 1901.

HANEMANN, Moritz.

Aus der musikerwelt; leben und schriften eines königlich preussischen kammer-musikus. 1875.....r92 H235

HANKS, Nancy. See LINCOLN, Mrs Nancy (Hanks).

HANNIBAL.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Hannibal the Carthaginian.

1876.92 H237a

The same. 1901.....j92 H237a

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Hannibal; a history of the art of war among the Carthaginians and Romans, to 168

B. C. 1893. (Great captains.).....92 H237d

Morris, William O'Connor. Hannibal, and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome. 1897.

(Heroes of the nations.).....92 H237m

Presents the conditions existing in Rome and Carthage just previous to Hannibal's campaigns, and an account of his various battles and military movements.

HARBAUGH, Henry.

Harbaugh, Linn. Life of the Rev. Henry Harbaugh.

1900.92 H247h

Henry Harbaugh, D. D. (1817-67) was professor of didactic and pastoral theology in the Theological seminary of the Reform church, Mercersburg, Pa. He was, says Nathan C. Schaeffer in his introduction, "a typical Pennsylvania German." Mr Schaeffer also regards him as noteworthy, because of his familiarity with the social and religious life of the Pennsylvania Germans.

HARDINGE, Henry, viscount.

Hardinge, Charles, viscount. Viscount Hardinge. 1892.

(Rulers of India.).....92 H256h

HARDY, Thomas.

Macdonell, Mrs Annie (Harrison). Thomas Hardy. 1894.

(Contemporary writers.).....92 H263m

Biography and criticism.

HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert.

Memorials of a quiet life. 2v. in 1. 1872.....92 H264

"The special office of this work is that it leads us into one of the most refined and cultured and lovely of English homes...where all the amenities and dignities of a...fastidious training are lifted into the

freedom and light of an atmosphere of tender devotion." *F. D. Huntington, in preface.*

Story of my life. 6v. 1896-1900.....92 H264s

Mr Hare's (1834-1903) occupation was literature, and he led an uneventful life, but he met numberless interesting people, stayed in many historic houses, heard many anecdotes, visited many haunted houses in which he firmly believed, and tells about everything and everybody with an exceeding frankness and at great length.

HARIOT, Thomas. *See* HARRIOT, Thomas.

HAROUN-AL-RASCHID, calif of Bagdad. .

Palmer, Edward Henry. Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. (Makers of history.).....92 H282p

Probably few people ever think of this famous character except in connection with the "Arabian nights," or even realize that he was an actual person. Mr Palmer, the distinguished oriental scholar, has written a spirited life of him full of characteristic anecdotes and verses from Arabic sources.

HARRIOT, Thomas.

Stevens, Henry. Thomas Hariot, the mathematician, the philosopher and the scholar; developed chiefly from dormant materials, with notices of his associates, including biographical and bibliographical disquisitions upon the materials of the history of "Ould Virginia."

1900.r92 H271

Eminent English mathematician, who visited Virginia in the service of Sir Walter Raleigh in 1584, publishing an account of that province in 1588. It is said that he observed the satellites of Jupiter in 1610 a few days after Galileo first discovered them, and that he was the first who detected the spots on the sun, Dec. 8, 1610.

HARRIOTT, Mrs Clara (Morris). *See* MORRIS, Clara.

HARRIS, Joel Chandler.

Baskervill, William Malone. Joel Chandler Harris. 1896.

(Southern writers.).....92 H293b

Very short biographical and critical essay.

HARRIS, Townsend.

Griffis, William Elliot. Townsend Harris, first American envoy in Japan. 1895.....92 H296g

By a personal friend familiar with Japanese history and affairs. Based on Mr Harris's journals and letters.

HARRISON, Benjamin.

Wallace, Lewis. Life of Gen. Ben. Harrison, also Life of

Levi P. Morton, by G. A. Townsend. 1888.....92 H298w

Includes "Our former presidents" and "Bird's-eye view of the presidential contests," p.439-552.

Hastily written biography for the presidential campaign of 1888.

HARRISON, Gen. William Henry.

Burr, Samuel Jones. Life and times of William Henry

Harrison. 1840.....r92 H312b

Gives a short sketch of his life to his nomination for the presidency in 1839.

Jackson, Isaac Rand. Life of William Henry Harrison, with a history of the wars with the British and Indians.

1840.r92 H312j

Comes down to 1840.

Montgomery, H. Life of William H. Harrison. 1860..r92 H312m

HARTE, Bret.

Pemberton, T. Edgar. Bret Harte; a treatise and a tribute.

1900. (English writers of to-day.) 92 H319p
Bibliography of the writings of Bret Harte, p.271-284.
Enthusiastic uncritical narrative by an admiring friend. Comes down
only to 1900.

HARVEY, William.

Da Costa, Jacob Mandes. Harvey and his discovery.

1879. 92 H336d
Address before the Jefferson medical college on William Harvey
(1578-1657) and his discovery of the circulation of the blood.

Power, D'Arcy. William Harvey. 1898. (Masters of
medicine.) 92 H336p
"Authorities," p.267-270.
For both the professional and general reader.
"A work of permanent value." *Nature*, 1898.

HASTINGS, Francis Rawdon-, marquis.

Ross-of-Bladensburg, Sir John Foster George. Marquess
of Hastings. 1893. (Rulers of India.) 92 H3432r

HASTINGS, Warren.

Lyll, Sir Alfred Comyns. Warren Hastings. 1889. (Eng-
lish men of action.) 92 H343l
Impartial biography of the first governor-general of British India (1732-
1818).

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, lord. Warren Hastings,
with notes and appendices by K. Deighton. 1897. 92 H343m
"Despite its exuberance of colour, its Whig partiality, and its proved in-
accuracies, will not soon be superseded." *Encyclopædia Britannica*.

Trotter, Lionel James. Warren Hastings and the found-
ing of the British administration. 1897. (Rulers of
India.) 92 H343t

HAUPTMANN, Moritz.

Briefe an Ludwig Spöhr und andere. 1876. 92 H353
Hauptmann (1792-1868), distinguished teacher of the theory of music,
and cantor of the Thomas school at Leipsic. He was a life-long friend
of Spöhr.

HAUSER, Michael.

Aus dem wanderbuche eines virtuosen; briefe aus Cali-
fornien, Südamerika und Australien. 2v. in 1. 1860. 92 H354
The same. 2v. in 1. 1859. 92 H354
Familiar letters of the Hungarian violinist while on a concert tour
(1850-58).

HAVELOCK, Sir Henry.

Forbes, Archibald. Havelock. 1890. (English men of ac-
tion.) 92 H357f
The same. 1891. (English men of action.) 92 H357f
Brief outline sketch of the career of the heroic English general who first
relieved Lucknow.

HAVERGAL, Frances Ridley.

Havergal, Maria Vernon Graham. Memorials of Frances
Ridley Havergal. 1892. 92 H359h
Miss Havergal (1836-76) is best known by her hymns and religious
poems.
"Striking picture of an unusually eager...spiritual life." *Dictionary of
national biography*.

HAWKER, Robert Stephen.

Gould, Sabine Baring-. Vicar of Morwenstow; a life of
Robert Stephen Hawker. 1899. 92 H364g
"The whole book is full of stories, tragic as well as humorous, in illus-
tration of the Cornish life, but its central interest lies in a lively

picture of this strange ecclesiastic...[whose life, 1804-75], with all its extravagances and eccentricities...was saintly and beautiful." *Spectator*, 1899.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.

Conway, Moncure Daniel. *Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne.*

[1890.] (Great writers.).....92 H367c

Bibliography, apx. p.1-13.

"Effective brief view of the author's career, well-proportioned and readable, and contains some interesting observations upon the more marked phases of Hawthorne's life." *Nation*, 1890.

Fields, Mrs Annie (Adams). *Nathaniel Hawthorne.* 1899.

(Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 H367f

Bibliography, p.133-136.

Short biographical essay with little criticism of his work.

Hawthorne, Julian. *Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife.*

2v. 1893.....92 H367h

"So instinct with a tender respect and unquestioning love, so full of a frank boyish spirit, of a loyalty that has never contemplated the King's doing wrong, that the critic is constrained to take his point of view and accept this biography not as a critical and complete life, but as a friendly confidence." *Nation*, 1884.

James, Henry, b. 1843. *Hawthorne.* 1879. (English men

of letters.).....92 H367j

"He has made a careful, conscientious and even vivid literary portrait...Whatever its comparative value, it has the artistic advantage of being less formally a biography and more completely a criticism than any of its predecessors; it may, indeed, be said to be saturated with the essence of literary criticism, and to be a fine thing in itself." *Nation*, 1880.

Lathrop, Mrs Rose (Hawthorne). *Memories of Hawthorne.*

1897.92 H367l

"Largely made up from Sophia Hawthorne's letters...In this volume Hawthorne the man, amid his surroundings, comes to view cordially and even intimately." *Dial*, 1897.

Pickard, Samuel Thomas. *Hawthorne's first diary, with*

an account of its discovery and loss. 1897.....92 H367p

Contents: The home in Raymond, Me.—The story of William Symmes.

—Extracts from diary.

This diary purports to have been kept by Hawthorne during his residence in Raymond, Me. The question of its authenticity is considered in the "*Nation*," v.65, Nov. 25, 1897, p.425.

HAYDN, Franz Joseph.

Beyle, Marie Henri, (*pseud.* De Stendhal), *ed.* *Life of*

Haydn, in a series of letters written at Vienna [originally written in Italian by Giuseppe Carpani], followed by *Life of Mozart*, [by A. H. F. von Schlichtegroll], with observations on Metastasio and on the present state of music in France and Italy; tr. fr. the French by the author of *The sacred melodies* [W. Gardiner].

1820.r92 H371b

"A fascinating book." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Carpani, Giuseppe. *Le Haydine; ovvero, Lettere su la vita*

e le opere del maestro Giuseppe Haydn. 1812.....r92 H371c

Dies, Albert Christoph. *Biographische nachrichten von*

Joseph Haydn. 1810.....r92 H371d

Account of 30 visits paid to Haydn 1805-08, with the object of obtaining materials for a biography. Gives personal rather than musical details.

Ludwig, C. Albert. *Joseph Haydn; ein lebensbild.* 1867..r92 H371l

Nohl, Ludwig. *Life of Haydn.* 1883. (Biographies of

musicians.)92 H371n

- The same.* 1883. (Biographies of musicians.).....r92 H371n
Condensed popular biography.
"Nohl has a good eye for the significant and suggestive facts in the life of his subjects, and his sympathy with the modern movement in music does not prevent him from appreciating the historical and enduring value of the classical masters." *Nation*, 1883.
- Townsend, Pauline D. Joseph Haydn. 1884. (Great musicians.)92 H371t
List of Haydn's compositions, p.121-124.
"Unadorned narrative of facts without attempts at analysis or criticism."
H. E. Krehbiel.
- Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart und Joseph Haydn; versuch einer parallele. [Anonymous.] 1810.....r780.4 H55 v.3
Bound with Hiller's "Aus dem tonleben unserer zeit."
- HAYES, Rutherford Birchard.
- Howard, James Quay. Life, public services and select speeches of R. B. Hayes. 1876.....r92 H372h
Has more speeches and messages, but lacks the literary merit of Mr Howells's biography.
- Howells, William Dean. Sketch of the life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes, also a biographical sketch of W. A. Wheeler. 1870.....92 H372h
"In most respects a pleasing picture of an honest, simple-minded, modest citizen, a good soldier, a faithful and energetic lawyer, and a public-spirited politician." *Nation*, 1876.
- HAYNE, Paul Hamilton.
- Link, Samuel Albert. Paul Hamilton Hayne, poet laureate of the South. 1896. (Pioneers of Southern literature.)..92 H374l
Very brief biographical sketch with a few selections from his poems.
- HAYWARD, Abraham.
- Selection from his correspondence, 1834-1884, with an account of his early life. 2v. 1886.....92 H377
"Very heterogeneous collection of notes and letters, light and serious, dull and entertaining, but it affords a fair retrospect of half a century of London life in the world of affairs and entertainment." *Nation*, 1887.
- HAZLITT, William.
- Hazlitt, William Carew, *ed.* Lamb and Hazlitt; further letters and records hitherto unpublished. 1899.....92 H382
Contents: The earliest Hazlitts.—Hazlitt's school days.—Hazlitt at Hackney college.—Between two paths.—A curious historiette.—Hazlitt's earlier married life.—*Liber amoris*, pt.2.—A packet of new Lamb notes and verses.
- HEALY, George Peter Alexander.
- Reminiscences of a portrait painter. 1894.....92 H384
Gives many anecdotes of the famous people whose portraits he painted, from John Quincy Adams to Franz Liszt. Illustrated.
- HEARNE, Thomas.
- Reliquiæ Hearnianæ; the remains of Thomas Hearne; extracts from his diaries; ed. by Philip Bliss. 3v. 1869..92 H385
Hearne (1678-1735), historical antiquary and for some years one of the assistant librarians of the Bodleian library. His elaborate diary kept during the last 30 years of his life is full of personal anecdotes, details of the habits and manners of the university, information about local antiquities and outspoken remarks on his friends and enemies.
- HEBER, Reginald, bp.
- Some account of the life of Reginald Heber. [Anonymous.] 1829.....92 H389s
Heber (1786-1823), English bishop of Calcutta, well known for his hymns, the most familiar of which is "From Greenland's icy mountains."

HECKER, Isaac Thomas.

Elliott, Walter. *Life of Father Hecker*. 1898.....92 H393c

Of German-American parentage, brought up as a workingman, Father Hecker early felt the need of a fuller and more spiritual life. He sought it in various philosophies and beliefs, lived for a time at Brook Farm, and finally became a Roman Catholic priest. He was one of the originators and the superior of the Paulist community in New York. In 1865 he started the "Catholic world" and later the "Young Catholic."

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. *Father Hecker*. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 H393s

Bibliography, p.153-157.

Brief sketch of his character and work.

HECKEWELDER, John.

Rice, W. H. Rev. John Heckewelder. 1899. (In Ohio archæological and historical publications, v.7, p.314-348.)r977.1 O18 v.7

The same. (In Ohio archæological and historical society.

The Gnadenhuetten centennial, p.314-348.).....r977.1 O18g
Heckewelder was a Moravian missionary among the Indians. He died at Bethlehem, Pa. in 1823.

Rondthaler, Edward. *Life of John Heckewelder*. 1847..r92 H393r

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich.

Caird, Edward. *Hegel*. 1892.....92 H414c

Good popular exposition of Hegel's system of philosophy.

HEINE, Heinrich.

Sharp, William. *Life of Heinrich Heine*. 1888. (Great writers.)92 H419s

Bibliography, apx. p.1-17.

Biography with a critical estimate and description of his writings.

Stigand, William. *Life, work and opinions of Heinrich Heine*. 2v. 1875.....92 H419st

"Rather a copious selection of material for a critical biography than such a biography itself." *Saturday review*, 1876.

HELMHOLTZ, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von.

M'Kendrick, John Gray. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz. 1899. (Masters of medicine.).....92 H429m

Bibliography, p.291-294.

"Rather a record of scientific discovery than a biography...Helmholtz was a physicist by training, but a physicist and mathematician by nature, and the problems to which he devoted his immense intellectual power with such brilliant success—notably optics and acoustics—involved the application of the most abstruse mathematical principles to physiological ends." *Literature*, 1900.

HÉLOÏSE, & Abailard, Pierre.

Abelard and Heloise; a mediæval romance, with the letters of Heloise; ed. by Mrs Abby Sage Richardson. 1895..92 A116r

Letters of Abelard & Héloïse, with a particular account of their lives and misfortunes by John Hughes. 1806....92 A116

First English translation. Contains besides the five letters of Abailard and Héloïse, one from Abailard to Philintus, a friend, also poems by Pope and Mrs Madan.

Lettres; tr. par E. Oddoul, précédées d'un essai historique par M. et Mme Guizot. 1839.....qr92 A116
Illustrated by J. Gigoux.

Love letters of Abelard and Héloïse. 1901. (Temple classics.)92 A116l

The love story of the illustrious Abailard and Héloïse is told in these six letters, which were written in Latin about the year 1128, 10 years after the lovers had separated, Abailard to become a monk and Héloïse a nun. Though both were famous in their day, Abailard as a philos-

opher and logician, H  lo  se for her learning, it is by these incomparable letters alone that they live to-day.

HENRIETTA ANNA, duchesse d'Orl  ans.

Cartwright, Julia Mary, *afterward* Mrs. Ady. Madame; a life of Henrietta, daughter of Charles I, and duchess of Orl  ans. 1894.....92 H448c

"It is by Bossuet's magnificent funeral oration that the lovely Princess is best known, but that masterpiece of eloquence cannot be fully appreciated without a larger knowledge than it affords of Henrietta's singular grace, winning charms and many talents. This knowledge Mrs. Ady's book gives...The book...is interesting from the first page to the last." *Nation*, 1894.

HENRY II, king of England.

Green, Mrs. Alice Sophia Amelia (Stopford). Henry the Second. 1898. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 H4515g
Brief study of Henry's work as a statesman. Distinguished for its firm grasp of its subject, its philosophic tone and its literary style.

HENRY IV, king of France and Navarre.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Henry the Fourth, king of France and Navarre. 1884.....92 H451a
The same. 1900.....j92 H451a
Popular history for young people.

Willert, Paul Ferdinand. Henry of Navarre, and the Huguenots of France. 1893. (Heroes of the nations.)...92 H451w
Fair and appreciative estimate founded on the best contemporary sources of information.

HENRY V, king of England.

Church, Alfred John. Henry the Fifth. 1889. (English men of action.).....92 H4514c
"Faithful sketch of an interesting career in the military annals of the race." *Dial*, 1889.

Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge. Henry V, the typical medi  val hero. 1901. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 H4514k
Bibliography, p.29-31.

"An expansion of the short life of Henry which he contributed to the 'Dictionary of National Biography.' He has not perhaps wholly succeeded in shaking off the austere style of that businesslike repertory ...But it is a sound and scholarly piece of work, based upon a thorough study of the original sources...of which an excellent account is given in his preface." *English historical review*, 1902.

Tyler, James Endell. Henry of Monmouth; or, Memoirs of the life and character of Henry the Fifth as prince of Wales and king of England. 2v. 1838.....92 H4514t
v.1. 1387-1413.
v.2. 1413-1422.
One of the best of the modern authorities. Most valuable for the earlier years.

HENRY VII, king of England.

Gairdner, James. Henry the Seventh. 1889. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 H4512g
Condensed narrative. Author writes from thorough knowledge of the 15th century.

HENRY, prince of Portugal, called the Navigator.

Beazley, Charles Raymond. Prince Henry the Navigator, with an account of geographical progress throughout the middle ages. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.)....92 H4513b
Contains 14 maps.
"One of the best brief introductions to the period of discoveries."
Larned's Literature of American history.

Major, Richard Henry. *Life of Prince Henry the Navigator and its results.* 1868.....r92 H4513m

"Critical history of the geographical discoveries of the fifteenth century and first part of the sixteenth. Prince Henry was the pioneer of modern scientific exploration, and the work done under his direction paved the way for Columbus and Magellan. Mr. Major...discusses with wide learning and a keen critical spirit a great number of obscure and controverted questions relating to the early voyages of exploration." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HENRY, Joseph.

Dickerson, Edward Nicoll. *Joseph Henry and the magnetic telegraph; an address delivered at Princeton college, 1885.* 1885.....r92 H4522d

American physicist, especially noted for investigations in electromagnetism. Became secretary of the Smithsonian institution in 1846.

HENRY, Patrick.

Henry, William Wirt. *Patrick Henry.* 3v. 1891.....92 H452h

"Author a descendant of Patrick Henry. Had access to much new material. The 'life' is written from a family standpoint. The documents given in these volumes, however, are of inestimable value and give a new and more correct view of Henry's great career. The standard work on the subject for students' use." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Tyler, Moses Coit. *Patrick Henry.* 1894. (American statesmen.)92 H452t

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 H452ti

"One of the best and most readable of American biographies. May be fairly said to reconstruct the life of Patrick Henry, and to vindicate his memory from the unappreciative and injurious estimate which has been placed upon it." *Nation*, 1888.

Wirt, William. *Sketches of the life and character of*

Patrick Henry. 1863.....92 H452w

"Based on inadequate materials. Often very unjust to Henry. Charmingly written but now antiquated and of no use to the student." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HERBERT, Amabel (Aston), lady.

Stepney, Catherine (Pollok), lady. *Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 1623-1723.* 1898.....92 R917s

Rachel, lady Russell, was the wife of that Lord Russell who was beheaded in 1683 on a charge of treason. A woman of fine mind she was her husband's adviser, and even after his death followed public events with keen interest. Lady Herbert was the wife of Sir Edward Herbert, an adherent of the Stuarts. There is an interesting account of her rescue of her husband after the battle of Naseby and their escape to France.

HERBERT of CHERBURY, Edward Herbert, baron.

Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood, with essays by W. D. Howells. 1877. (Autobiographic series.)92 H461

"The autobiography of Lord Herbert is of a style so charming, and of a manner and matter so singularly characteristic of his order, age, and nation, that one might easily believe it written by some skilful student of the period...As you read, you cannot help thinking...that Thackeray himself could not have done it better, if he had been minded to portray a gentleman of the first James's time. Yet this picture, so frank, so boldly colored, so full of the very life of a young English noble, is one of the most remarkable instances of self-portraiture in any language...A rare sincerity marks the whole memoir, and gives it the grace of an antique simplicity...Herbert, not only as James's ambassador to Louis XIII., but as a sort of soldier of fortune in the Low Countries, and a peaceful traveller in Italy, saw everything that was best worth seeing in the Europe of his day." *W. D. Howells, in introduction.*

The other autobiography included in this volume is that of a "sturdy

Quaker, good and beautiful, with a simple righteousness that comforts and strengthens the soul."

HERKOMER, Hubert. *See* Artists, p.1256.

HERRON, Francis.

Paxton, William Miller. Two discourses upon the life and character of Francis Herron. 1861.....92 H478p

Pastor of the First Presbyterian church in Pittsburgh, 1811-50.

HERSCHEL, Caroline Lucretia.

Herschel, Mrs John, *ed.* Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. 1879.....92 H4791h

The memoir, written to preserve for her nephew an account of the life and labors of his father, is the chief source of information concerning Sir William Herschel, whose able and devoted assistant she was.

HERSCHEL, Sir William.

Clerke, Agnes Mary. The Herschels and modern astronomy. 1895. (Century science series.).....92 H479c

"Not the annals of the Herschel family, but rather a series of pictures from the lives of Sir William, Sir John and Caroline, which suffice to present in vivid colors the individuality of brother, sister and son." *Science*, 1896.

Holden, Edward Singleton. Sir William Herschel. 1881..92 H479h

Bibliography of the writings of Herschel on astronomical subjects, p.215-233.

Account of his life and a careful analysis of his work. Author is himself an astronomer.

Sime, James. William Herschel and his work. 1900.

(World's epoch-makers.).....92 H479s

Less successful, particularly in its account of Herschel's scientific work, than the biography by Holden (92 H479h).

HIBERNICUS; or, Memoirs of an Irishman now in America;

containing an account of the principal events of his life, and interspersed with anecdotes and observations,

humorous, political and moral. 1828.....92 H521

Born in Ireland in 1779, the writer emigrated to America shortly after the famine of 1817. He tells quite fully the story of his youth in Ireland, his misfortunes, his wanderings about in America and his final settling in Kentucky, where misfortune still pursued him, this book being written to eke out his living as a teacher.

HIERONYMUS, Sophronius Eusebius. *See* JEROME, St.

HIGGINSON, Francis.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Life of Francis Higginson, first minister in the Massachusetts Bay colony and author of "New England's plantation," 1630. 1891.

(Makers of America.).....92 H5361h

"The connection of Francis Higginson with the settlement of Massachusetts was so brief and his previous life so unrecorded, that the materials for his biography suffice for a mere outline sketch. Under these necessary limitations Col. Higginson has succeeded in presenting a readable life of his ancestor. He has allowed contemporary documents and the older historians, like Morton and Mather, to tell the story in the main, connecting these excerpts by gracefully written comments." *Nation*, 1891.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Cheerful yesterdays. 1898.....92 H536

Contents: A Cambridge boyhood.—A child of the college.—The period of the newness.—The rearing of a reformer.—The fugitive slave epoch.—The birth of a literature.—Kansas and John Brown.—Civil war.—Literary London twenty years ago.—Literary Paris twenty years ago.—On the outskirts of public life.

"It admits us to the very heart of several of the greatest movements of the century, without any exaggeration of the writer's personal contribution to the current of events. It gives us history in its social setting." *Nation*, 1898.

HILEY, Richard William.

- Memories of half a century. 1899.....92 H544
By an English clergyman who has been in active clerical and educational life during the latter half of the 19th century.

HILL, Benson Earle.

- Recollections of an artillery officer, including scenes and adventures in Ireland, America, Flanders and France.
2v. in 1. 1836.....r92 H551

HILLARD, Mrs Harriet (Low).

- My mother's journal; a young lady's diary of five years spent in Manila, Macao and the Cape of Good Hope, 1829-1834; ed. by Katharine Hillard. 1900.....92 H556
"Written in a fresh and piquant manner...There is also the fascination which habitually inheres in times and manners very different from our own—the voyage of 15 weeks' duration; the pleasant glimpse of Manila as it was in 1829; the delightful impressions of the South African Dutch in 1834; the visit to St. Helena, before Napoleon's dust had been removed to France...But altogether the most interesting aspect of Miss Low's journal is the entirely frank and simple revelation of the young writer's mind and heart." *Nation*, 1900.

HODGES, Edward.

- Hodges, Faustina Hasse. Edward Hodges. 1896.....92 H664h
The same. 1896.....r92 H664h
Hodges (1796-1867) was much esteemed as an organist during a long residence in New York.

HOGARTH, William.

- Sala, George Augustus Henry. William Hogarth; essays on the man, the work and the time. 1866.....92 H686s
"To be received rather as a result of Mr. Sala's ready conclusions and hasty assumptions than as a 'Life' of Hogarth." *Athenæum*, 1867.

HOGG, James, 1770-1835.

- Douglas, Sir George Brisbane Scott-. James Hogg. 1899.
(Famous Scots series.).....92 H688d
Includes brief notices of Robert Tannahill, William Motherwell and William Thom.

HOLBEIN, Hans.

- Woltmann, Alfred. Holbein and his time. 1872.....92 H694w
Elaborate and learned work. Many illustrations.
Wornum, Ralph Nicholson. Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein. 1867.....q92 H694wo
Excellent biographical and critical study. Illustrated.

HOLE, Samuel Reynolds, dean.

- Memories. 1894.....92 H718
"The Dean has known a large number of interesting men. His tastes are wide, embracing literature and art, horticulture and most forms of sport. He has a keen sense of humour and never spoils his stories by over-elaboration of their points." *Athenæum*, 1892.
More memories. 1894.....92 H718m
Substance of lectures delivered in America.

HOLLEY, Alexander Lyman.

- American institute of mining engineers. Memorial of Alexander Lyman Holley. 1884.....92 H727
Holley (1832-82) was prominent in developing the Bessemer process in the United States.

HOLLEY, Sallie.

- A life for liberty; anti-slavery and other letters; ed. by J. W. Chadwick. 1899.....92 H7272
Miss Holley (1818-93) was an active worker in the antislavery cause and a teacher of colored people in Virginia from 1870 to her death.

HOLLS, George Charles.

Barnard, Henry. George Charles Holls; a memoir. 1901..92 H731b

Holls (1824-86) was a German who devoted himself to questions of juvenile reform, charities and education. He came to America in 1851 and soon afterward became the head of the first great Lutheran orphan asylum in the United States. His later years were passed as head of the Wartburg orphan farm school, near Mount Vernon, New York.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell.

Brown, Emma Elizabeth. Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes.

1884.92 H736b

Bibliography, p.302-304.

Popular biography. Ends 10 years before Holmes's death.

Jerrold, Walter. Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1893.....92 H736j

Short biography with criticism of Holmes as poet, novelist, autocrat and doctor, enlivened with many quotations and anecdotes.

Morse, John Torrey. Life and letters of Oliver Wendell

Holmes. 2v. 1896.....92 H736m

"Taken together, the memoir and the letters form a complete and most engaging piece of literary portraiture—one which the reader finishes with a gratified sense of having learned all that one needs know, and has a right to know of the career and personality of the kindly 'Autocrat.'" *Dial*, 1896.

HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), baronne de

Staël-. See STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Ger-

maine (Necker), baronne de.

HONE, Philip.

Diary, 1828-1851; ed. by Bayard Tuckerman. 2v. 1889....r92 H764

Hone (1780-1851) was identified with the business, social and somewhat with the political life of New York. Diary was begun as a record of business or personal affairs, but later the author chronicled general events and comments on art, literature, politics, etc. Mr Hone was an ardent Whig. Diary is interesting particularly to students of social life.

HOOK, James Clarke. See Artists, p.1257.

HOOKE, Thomas.

Walker, George Leon. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder,

democrat. 1891. (Makers of America.).....92 H774w

One of the founders of the Connecticut colony and first pastor of the Hartford church.

"200 pages, of which 70, an undue proportion, treat of his youth, education, preaching in England, and in Holland, whither he went in 1630 ...From Hooker's arrival in New England in 1633 when he was 47 years old, Mr. Walker's materials increase in value, and his narrative gains correspondingly in interest and importance...It is from the aptness and the raciness of the quotations from old sermons that the book gets its most characteristic and agreeable flavor." *Nation*, 1891.

HOOPER, J. W.

Three score and ten in retrospect; boyhood days and reminiscences of school experiences from twenty to seven-

ty-two. 1900.....92 H778

Pictures of school and home life in Onondaga county, New York, 1847-99.

HOPKINS, Esek.

Field, Edward. Esek Hopkins, commander-in-chief of the Continental navy during the American revolution,

1775-1778. 1898.....92 H784f

Includes the part borne by Rhode Island in the naval struggles of the war.

HORT, Fenton John Anthony.

Hort, Arthur Fenton. Life and letters of Fenton John

- Anthony Hort. 2v. 1896.....92 H8151h
 Hort (1828-92) was best known to the general public by his valuable work on the revision of the New testament, but he was also a man of varied interests. He was an excellent botanist and geologist, keenly interested in questions of social and educational reform and in modern literature, and was one of the founders of the Alpine club.
- HORTENSE, queen of Holland.
 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Hortense, queen of Holland, mother of Napoleon III. 1870.....92 H815a
The same. 1900.....j92 H815a
 Short popular history for young people.
- HOUGHTON, Richard Monckton Milnes, baron. *See*
 MILNES, Richard Monckton, baron Houghton.
- HOUSTON, Gen. Samuel.
 Bruce, Henry. Life of Gen. Houston, 1793-1863. 1891.
 (Makers of America.).....92 H838b
 "Largely composed of quotations from other biographers and from standard historians, which have been cleverly strung together."
Larned's Literature of American history.
- Elliott, Sarah Barnwell. Sam Houston. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 H838e
 Bibliography, p.145-149.
 Vivid short narrative.
- Williams, Alfred Mason. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. 1893.....92 H838w
 "Books relating to Houston and the history of Texas," p.397-400.
 "A good historical monograph, and a discriminating account of a public man whose memory has suffered about equally from fulsome eulogy and unjust detraction." *Dial*, 1893.
- HOWARD, John, 1726-90.
 Brown, James Baldwin, 1781-1843. Memoirs of John Howard; comp. fr. his diary, letters and other documents. 1831.r92 H846b
 English philanthropist (1726-90) devoted to prison reform. He was the first to awaken English public sentiment to the need of improvement in the construction and discipline of prisons.
- Scullard, Herbert Hayes. John Howard; a lecture. 1899..92 H846s
 Short sketch. Illustrated.
- HOWARD, William D.
 In memory of Rev. W. D. Howard, pastor of the Second Presbyterian church, Pittsburgh, Pa.; published by a committee of the congregation. 1876.....r92 H847
- HOWE, Mrs Julia (Ward).
 Reminiscences, 1819-1899. 1900.....92 H853
 Many of the chapters appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," v.82-83, 1898-99.
 As wife of the distinguished philanthropist, Samuel Gridley Howe, herself both philanthropist and author, Mrs Howe had rare opportunities for knowing many of the most prominent men and women of her time. Of these she gives us reminiscences, as well as of the various movements in which she has been interested.
- HOWELLS, William Cooper.
 Recollections of life in Ohio, 1813 to 1840. 1895.....92 H8572
 "Very valuable because of the clear and simple accounts it gives of material, intellectual and religious conditions in central Ohio, for the period covered." *Review of reviews*, 1895.
- HOWELLS, William Dean.
 My year in a log cabin. 1893. (Black and white series.)..92 H857
 Memories of the author's boyhood in Ohio.

HUDSON, Henry.

Read, John Meredith, *b.* 1837. Historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, his friends, relatives and early life, his connection with the Muscovy company and discovery of Delaware bay. 1866.....r92 H887r

The same; abridged and ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 1883.

(Clarendon historical society. Reprints.).....92 H887r

"Most scholarlike and admirable example of a species of investigation which lies at the base of all accurate and trustworthy history. Its subject is a discoverer who holds a conspicuous place in the early annals of this continent, but whose life has nevertheless been wrapped in an almost impenetrable obscurity." *Atlantic monthly*, 1867.

HUDSON, Thomas M.

Life and times of Thomas M. Hudson. 1871.....r92 H888

Methodist minister whose connection with the Pittsburgh conference dated from its formation in 1825.

HUGHES, George Edward.

Hughes, Thomas. Memoir of a brother [G. E. Hughes].

1873.92 H897h

"Memoir itself is but a sketch...Those, however, who have a spare hour on their hands might well spend it in studying the character of one who, in his brother's words 'was only a good specimen of thousands of Englishmen of high culture, high courage, high principles, who are living their own quiet lives in every corner of the kingdom.'" *Saturday review*, 1873.

HUGO, Victor.

Letters; ed. by Paul Meurice. 2v. 1896-98.....92 H899

v.1. To his family, Sainte-Beuve and others.

v.2. From exile and after the fall of the empire; to Ledru-Rollin, Mazzini, Garibaldi, Lamartine and others.

"If the first volume...[contains] little else than dulness, the second offers the pleasing contrast of much attractive and valuable matter, whether for literature or for biography...The principal literary interest...of the correspondence arises from its unexpected abundance of illustrations of Hugo's characteristic mannerisms of style...One of the greatest merits of [the second] volume lies in its constant presentation of an aspect of his character not sufficiently dwelt on...the sunny and cheerful geniality of his prevailing mood." *Nation*, 1898.

Love letters, 1820-1822, with comment by Paul Meurice.

1901.92 H899l

Appeared in an abridged form in "Harper's magazine," v.101-102, Nov. 1900-Jan. 1901.

Written to Adèle Foucher, whom he married in 1822.

"They are love-letters pure and simple, the rapturous outpourings of a youth of genius who has nothing to conceal...and whose pen paints with delicate fidelity the fluctuating emotions of the lover's heart." *Dial*, 1901.

Memoirs; tr. by J. W. Harding. 1899.....92 H899me

"In no sense a connected autobiography...little more than scattered scraps of memoranda relating only to a few isolated episodes—and these not always the most important episodes—of his career...Not very well translated." *Literature (Eng.)*, 1899.

Blémont, Émile, *ed.* Memorial life of Victor Hugo, by contemporary writers.....92 H899b

Disconnected sketches on his life, personal appearance and habits, and various homes, together with contemporary criticisms on his principal works. Published several years before Hugo's death. Many illustrations.

Marzials, Sir Frank Thomas. Life of Victor Hugo. 1888.

(Great writers.).....92 H899m

Bibliography, apx. p.1-29.

Clear and concise biography and discriminating criticism.

HULL, Gen. William.

Defence delivered before the general court martial, Albany,

1814. 1814.....r92 H914
 Hylt was accused of treason in the surrender of Detroit to the British in 1812.
- HUMBOLDT, Alexander von.
 Letters, 1827-1858, to Varnhagen von Ense, with extracts from Varnhagen's diaries and letters to Humboldt; tr. fr. the German. 1860.....r92 H923
 The distinguished scientist was then at the zenith of his fame, and the letters are a valuable contribution to the history of German science, literature and society, especially of Berlin, but they also reveal some unpleasant qualities of the writer, and their injudicious publication has been much regretted.
- HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm, freiherr von.
 Briefe an eine freundin. 2v. 1856.....92 H9233b
 Letters to a lady; fr. the German by C. G. Leland. 1864...92 H9233
 These familiar letters from the German diplomatist and philosopher to a friend discuss a great variety of topics and show much beauty of thought and feeling besides possessing considerable biographical interest.
- HUME, David.
 My own life. 1879. (In his History of England, v.1, p.5-13.)942 H92 v.1
 Calderwood, Henry. David Hume. 1898. (Famous Scots series.)92 H925c
 "Inclined to underrate the depth and extent of Hume's skepticism. The exposition of his philosophy is superficial, but the 'Letters to William Strahan' have been turned to good account in the biography, which is pleasant reading." *Athenæum*, 1898.
- Huxley, Thomas Henry. Hume. [1879.] (English men of letters.)92 H925h
The same, with helps to the study of Berkeley. 1894...92 H925h1
 "Clear reproduction of the more popular results of Hume's philosophy, without criticism or historical treatment." *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
- HUNT, Holman. *See* Artists, p.1257.
- HUNT, Leigh.
 Monkhouse, William Cosmo. Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893. (Great writers.)92 H939m
 Bibliography, apx. p.1-15.
 "Mr. Monkhouse has brought together and skilfully set in order much widely scattered material, and his comments...show that he has endeavoured to be candid as well as sympathetic in his treatment of Hunt both as a man and an author." *Athenæum*, 1893.
- HUNT, William Holman. *See* Artists, p.1257.
- HUNT, William Morris. *See* Artists, p.1251.
- HUNTER, John, 1728-93.
 Paget, Stephen. John Hunter, man of science and surgeon, 1728-1793. 1898. (Masters of medicine.).....92 H943p
 "Chief references," p.264-266.
 Untechnical biography for non-professional readers.
- HUNTER, Rev. William, 1811-77.
 Note book, containing texts and dates of sermons preached by Hunter.....r92 H943
 Covers the period 1833-44, when Hunter, who was a Methodist minister, preached in Pittsburgh, Uniontown, Beaver and other places in this region.
- HUOT de GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine. *See* GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de.
- HUTCHINSON, Col. John.
 Hutchinson, Mrs Lucy (Apsley). Memoirs of the life of

Col. Hutchinson, governor of Nottingham castle and town, to which is prefixed The life of Mrs Hutchinson, by herself, also an account of the siege of Lathom house. 1889.....92 H971h

"Intended simply for the preservation of his memory and the instruction of his children, it possesses a peculiar value among seventeenth-century memoirs. As a picture of the life of a puritan family, and the character of a puritan gentleman, it is unique." *Dictionary of national biography*.

HUTCHINSON, John Wallace.

Story of the Hutchinsons. 2v. 1896.....92 H9711

Interesting story of this remarkable singing family. They rendered effective aid to the cause of slavery and other reforms, and the book is full of anecdotes and reminiscences. Many illustrations.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas.

Diary and letters of Thomas Hutchinson, captain-general and governor-in-chief of the province of Massachusetts Bay, with an account of his administration when member and speaker of the House of representatives, and his government of the colony during the difficult period that preceded the war of independence; comp. fr. the original documents by P. O. Hutchinson. 2v. 1883-86..r92 H971

"Story as narrated by himself of a man whose fate was perhaps as tragic as that of any figure in American history." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Hosmer, James Kendall. Life of Thomas Hutchinson, royal governor of the province of Massachusetts Bay. 1896..92 H9712h

It adds materially to our knowledge of the Revolutionary era and restores Governor Hutchinson to his rightful place in our regard, both as a thoroughly capable magistrate and a thoroughly noble man.

HUTTON, Laurence.

A boy I knew, and Four dogs. 1898.....j92 H977

These two sketches were originally published in "St. Nicholas," and, as the writer says, are true histories, which he hopes will interest boys and girls. The reader soon discovers that "the boy" is the writer himself.

"A boy I knew" appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.24, Dec. 1896-Mar. 1897; "Three dogs" in v.23, Nov. 1895; "Another Dandy" in v.24, Oct. 1897.

HUTTON, William.

Life of William Hutton, stationer, of Birmingham, and the history of his family, written by himself, with some extracts from his other works. 1841.....r92 H977

"Hutton [1723-1815] has been called 'the English Franklin'...His personal narratives form a graphic record of a life of great industry, and abound in clear and sensible judgments on men and things." *Dictionary of national biography*.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry.

Huxley, Leonard. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley, by his son. 2v. 1900.....92 H983h

"Strongest...in the presentation of Huxley's character and personality.

Mr. Huxley's own writing is thoroughly good, and his appreciation of his father's scientific work is clear, but he leaves him for the most part to expound it in his letters...What we do get everywhere is the reaction of Huxley's mind upon his work, and its effect on others, with a good deal of its tentative process in advance of its deliberate expression...The chapters that report his relation to Darwin's epoch-making book are the most dramatic in this biography." *Nation*, 1901.

Mitchell, Peter Chalmers. Thomas Henry Huxley; a sketch of his life and work. 1900. (Leaders in science.)...92 H983m

"List of Huxley's writings," p.15-17.

"This volume is in no sense an intimate or authorized biography of

Huxley. It is simply an outline of the external features of his life and an account of his contributions to biology, to educational and social problems, and to philosophy and metaphysics." *Preface.*

HYDE, Henry Baldwin.

Equitable life assurance society of the United States.

Henry Baldwin Hyde; a biographical sketch. 1901....92 H993e

Mr Hyde (1834-99) was the founder of the Equitable life assurance society of the United States, and later its president. He exerted an immense influence on the development of life insurance in the United States and throughout the world.

HYDER ALI.

Bowring, Lewin Bentham. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán.

1893. (Rulers of India.).....92 H994b

"The reigns of Haidar Ali and his son Tipu filled...thirty-eight years of the eighteenth century...To his varied local knowledge and his Oriental scholarship, Mr. Bowring adds a cool, unbiassed judgment, a searching study of documents, and a fair degree of literary skill. The result is a clear and impartial narrative of a remarkably troublous time, both for the natives of Southern India and for the English settlement at Madras." *Athenæum*, 1894.

IBSEN, Henrik.

Jæger, Henrik. Henrik Ibsen, 1828-1888; a critical biogra-

phy. 1890.....92 I127j

"Jæger, has taken high rank in Scandinavia as a critic and man of letters and his biography has become the recognized authoritative life of Ibsen...Was written with Ibsen's sanction and partial collaboration." *Nation*, 1891.

IDA, a Florentine girl.

Alexander, Francesca, (*pseud.* Francesca). Story of Ida;

ed. by John Ruskin. 1891.....92 I141a

This "story of a young Florentine girl's too short life is absolutely and simply true: it was written only for a memorial of her among her friends by one of them that loved her best, and who knew her perfectly." *Editor's preface.*

IDDESLEIGH, Stafford Henry Northcote, earl of.

Lang, Andrew. Life, letters and diaries of Sir Stafford

Northcote, 1st earl of Iddlesleigh. 2v. 1890.....92 I1412l

Sir Stafford Northcote was a noted English conservative statesman. A graduate of Oxford, he became an M. P. and served consecutively as president of the board of trade, as secretary of state for India, as a member of the joint high commission which drew up the Treaty of Washington in 1871, as chancellor of the exchequer, first lord of the treasury and colonial secretary. He was the author of "Twenty years of financial policy."

IGNATIUS de LOYOLA, St.

Autobiography; ed. by J. F. X. O'Conor. 1900.....92 I175

Founder of the Society of Jesus.

Testament of Ignatius Loyola; being "sundry acts of our

Father Ignatius, founder of the Society of Jesus, taken

down from the saint's own lips by Luis Gonzales;" tr.

by E. M. Rix, with preface by George Tyrrell. 1900....92 I175g

Bibliographical appendix, p.207-230.

Another translation of Loyola's autobiography.

Rose, Stewart. St. Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits.

1891.q92 I175r

"Authorities," p.5-6.

"Excellentlly illustrated and while written from the Roman Catholic point of view, and showing a greater admiration of Loyola and his aims than we can pretend to, is marked by moderation and good sense." *Athenæum*, 1891.

INCHBALD, Mrs Elizabeth (Simpson).

Boaden, James. Memoirs of Mrs Inchbald, to which are

added The massacre, and A case of conscience. 2v.

1833.92 I242b

Mrs Inchbald was a novelist, dramatist and actress, a friend of Mrs Siddons and of John Philip Kemble. Her diary was destroyed at her death, but Boaden had access to her correspondence and probably saw portions at least of her diary. This is regarded as the standard biography of her.

INGERSOLL, Charles Jared.

Meigs, William Montgomery. Life of Charles Jared Inger-

soll. 1897.....92 I244m

Table of references, p.335-343.

"Written from Ingersoll's papers, and of value in relation to politics from 1812 to 1850. Ingersoll was a Philadelphia lawyer, a Democrat who supported the war of 1812, Jackson's attack on the Bank, the Mexican war and southern interests. The events of his life are here presented in a satisfactory manner." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique. See Artists, p.1272.

IRVING, Edward.

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Life of Ed-

ward Irving, minister of the National Scotch church, London, illustrated by his journals and correspondence.

[1865.]92 I2882o

Interesting but not impartial account of the founder of the sect of the Irvingites, an eloquent preacher, and from 1822 to 1833 one of the striking figures of the English ecclesiastical world.

IRVING, Sir Henry.

Hiatt, Charles. Henry Irving; a record and review. 1899..92 I2883h

Account of the career of the English actor from 1856 to 1899. Many illustrations.

IRVING, Washington.

Boynton, Henry Walcott. Washington Irving. 1901....92 I288b

Condensed biography.

Irving, Pierre Munroe. Life and letters of Washington

Irving. 3v. 1869.....92 I288i

Full biography founded on journals, note-books and many letters. Little literary criticism.

Warner, Charles Dudley. Washington Irving. 1894.

(American men of letters.).....92 I288w

Particularly good for its estimate and appreciation of Irving's work.

ISABELLA, queen of Castile and Aragon.

Nervo, Gonsalve, baron de. Isabella the Catholic, queen

of Spain; her life, reign and times, 1451-1504. 1897....92 I291n

"Fluently written, popular presentment of a great character considered as the central influence of an important epoch." *Spectator*, 1897.

IVAN IV, czar of Russia, called the Terrible.

Pember, Austen. Ivan the Terrible; his life and times.

1895.92 I331p

Sketch of Russia in the 16th century, giving a vivid picture of the singular and horrible career of the czar.

JACKSON, Andrew.

Brown, William Garrott. Andrew Jackson. 1900.....92 J123b

Short biography intended for young people, but also interesting to older readers.

"Rarely impartial account of a career which, as he observes, has always made staunch friends or bitter enemies." *Dial*, 1901.

Eaton, John Henry. Life of Andrew Jackson; comprising

a history of the war in the South, from the commencement of the Creek campaign to the termination of hos-

JACKSON, Andrew—*continued.*

- tilities before New Orleans. 1824.....qr92 J123e
The first four chapters, carrying the narrative nearly through the Creek war, were written by Major John Reid, who was an eye-witness of the events he relates.
- Jenkins, John Stilwell. Life and public services of Andrew Jackson, including the most important of his state papers, with the eulogy delivered June 21, 1845 by George Bancroft. 1850.....92 J123j
Most of the work is given to a full account of Jackson's military career.
- Parton, James. General Jackson. 1893. (Great commanders.)92 J123pi
Excellent popular biography; frank criticism tempers an estimate which is in the main favorable.
- Parton, James. Life of Andrew Jackson. 3v. 1887-88....92 J123p
List of publications containing information respecting Andrew Jackson, his times and contemporaries, v.1, p.13-25.
"Unquestionably one of the best of Parton's biographies. Jackson's weaknesses are not concealed; on the contrary he is shown to have had serious faults, but, at the same time, to have been honest and interesting, though not at all times wise...Though the book contains much that a severe judgment would exclude, yet from beginning to end it is a narrative of absorbing interest." *C. K. Adams.*
- Sumner, William Graham. Andrew Jackson. 1894. (American statesmen.).....92 J123s
References, p.387-392.
- The same.* 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 J123si
"A very able and critical treatment of the political and financial history of the years 1824-1840...Prof. Sumner writes as an expounder of the processes of democratic government and a vigorous critic of financial theories and practice, rather than as the biographer of Jackson. The book is one of the most instructive on this period." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- JACKSON, Gen. Thomas Jonathan, *called* Stonewall.
- Cooke, John Esten. Stonewall Jackson; a military biography. 1876.....92 J126c
Popular biography from the Southern standpoint. The writer had no access to the military records, and his narrative of military operations is more picturesque and interesting than reliable.
- Henderson, George Francis Robert. Stonewall Jackson and the American civil war. 2v. 1898.....92 J126h
Exhaustive and elaborate military biography and history by an English officer who, if not partisan, is certainly not unfavorable to the Southern side.
- Hovey, Carl. Stonewall Jackson. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 J126ho
Bibliography, p.129-131.
Brief biography, particularly good for its presentment of a simple and noble character.
- Jackson, Mrs Mary Anna (Morrison). Memoirs of Stonewall Jackson. 1895.....q92 J126j
Portrays less the fighter and strategist than the man of strong and beautiful character.
- Life of Thomas J. Jackson, by an ex-cadet. 1864.....r92 J126
Short sketch, chiefly of "Stonewall" Jackson's career during the Civil war, from the Southern point of view.
- JACOBUS, Melancthon Williams.
- In memoriam Melancthon W. Jacobus, 1816-1876. [Anonymous.]r92 J135
From 1852 to 1876 Dr Jacobus was professor in the Western university of Pennsylvania.

JASMIN, Jacques.

Smiles, Samuel. Jasmin; barber, poet, philanthropist.

1892.92 J213s

Longfellow translated "The blind girl of Castel Cuillé," one of the best of Jasmin's poems, and in a note to the translation he says "Jasmin [1798-1864]. . . is to the South of France what Burns is to the South of Scotland, the representative of the heart of the people."

JAY, John, 1745-1829.

Jay, William. Life of John Jay. 2v. 1833.....r92 J223j

v.2 contains the miscellaneous and official correspondence of Jay.

With annotations by Isaac Craig.

"As unprejudiced as a son's life of his father is likely to be. The *Life* occupies Vol. 1. It is composed of letters patched together with what are scarcely more than editorial notes...The original papers contained in this work give it great value for the close reader." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Pellew, William George. John Jay. 1892. (American statesmen.)92 J223p

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 J223pi

"Thoughtful and judicious account of the life of one of the best and ablest of the old Federalist statesmen...It abounds in excerpts from Jay's correspondence, and gives an unusually clear picture of the Revolutionary period and two succeeding generations." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Whitelock, William. Life and times of John Jay. 1887..92 J223w

"Sketch of the history of the United States during the years 1774-1800 with Jay as the central figure. Based on the ordinary materials. Very favorable to Jay." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

JAY, William.

Tuckerman, Bayard. William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery. 1894.....92 J223t

Bibliography, p.171-173.

This memoir is largely devoted to the part borne by Judge Jay in anti-slavery work, his relations to the abolition societies and the political antislavery parties.

JEANNE d'ARC. See JOAN of ARC.

JEFFERIES, George, baron. See JEFFREYS, George, baron.

JEFFERIES, Richard.

Story of my heart; my autobiography. 1898.....92 J231s

English writer (1848-87), best known for his descriptions of nature.

"A writer of a perfectly original type, and at the same time intensely English...he is unparalleled, unless by Shelley, for the eloquent expression of the mere rapture of living, of the joy of existence in fresh air and clear light amid lovely landscape...*'The Story of my Heart'*...idealises the feelings and yearnings of his youth; it is hardly what the lad really thought, but embodies all he was to think when he should have intellectually come to man's estate. The one fixed point in it is its intense pantheism." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Besant, Sir Walter. Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 1888....92 J231b

List of Jefferies' works, p.366-369.

Besant's feeling for Jefferies, according to his own confession, is one of "admiration pure and unalloyed." The natural result is that his book will be completely acceptable only to those whose enthusiasm is equal to his own.

JEFFERSON, Joseph.

Autobiography. 1890.....92 J232

"Mr. Jefferson's style has the cadence and the color of good dramatic writing, with a charm that seems to be his own...Quaint and odd as were many of the personages whom he recalls for us in these pages, he sketches them with unfailing charity, with never a hint of acerbity, and with very remarkable skill...Something more than merely amusing. We see here the judgment of an expert with broad sympathies and a chastened taste." *Nation*, 1890.

Winter, William. Life and art of Joseph Jefferson. 1894..92 J232w

In his account of the long career of the actor (1829-1905) Mr Winter

includes much of the earlier history of the American stage and accounts of some of Mr Jefferson's contemporaries. Illustrated.

JEFFERSON, Thomas.

Curtis, William Eleroy. The true Thomas Jefferson.

1901.92 J2323c

Series of sketches showing Jefferson as lawyer, farmer, politician, author of the Declaration of independence, founder of the University of Virginia, and as a scientific and literary man. The author hopes by this unconventional form to show Jefferson as he was and not as he has hitherto been presented either by strong partisans or bitter opponents.

Lee, Henry, 1787-1837. Observations on the writings of

Thomas Jefferson, with reference to the attack they

contain on the memory of Gen. Henry Lee. 1832....r92 J2323l

With newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech.

The "Gen. Henry Lee" referred to is the Revolutionary officer known as "Light-horse Harry."

Merwin, Henry Childs. Thomas Jefferson. 1901.....92 J2323me

Brief impartial biography.

Morse, John Torrey. Thomas Jefferson. 1892. (Ameri-

can statesmen.).....92 J2323m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 J2323mi

"Brief popular biography based on Randall's *Life* and Jefferson's *Works*. Over two thirds of the book are devoted to Jefferson's official career after 1790, his relations to Washington, Hamilton, Randolph, Burr, to the Louisiana purchase, and to the embargo receiving particular attention." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Parton, James. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1889.....92 J2323p

"The least valuable of the author's biographical productions, with the possible exception of the 'Life of Burr'...The author seems to have been moved by two impulses equally strong—admiration of Jefferson and aversion to Hamilton...The narrative is fascinating, but the historical value of the work is very slight." *C. K. Adams.*

Pierson, Hamilton Wilcox. Jefferson at Monticello; the

private life of Thomas Jefferson. 1862.....r92 J2323pi

Reminiscences of the manager of Jefferson's estate at Monticello from 1800 to 1820.

Randall, Henry Stephens. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3v.

1858.r92 J2323r

"By far the most valuable of the biographies of Jefferson. It is a very elaborate effort to place the third President before the people...in a favorable light. The author...has brought together a large amount of valuable material...It is chiefly in this material that the real importance of the volumes consists." *C. K. Adams, 1888.*

Schouler, James. Thomas Jefferson. 1893. (Makers of

America.)92 J2323s

Brings out clearly Jefferson's far-seeing intuition, not only in statecraft but also in moral and educational matters.

Tucker, George. Life of Thomas Jefferson, with parts

of his correspondence. 2v. 1837.....r92 J2323t

With ms. annotations by Judge Veech.

"Formerly the standard life of Jefferson, based largely on correspondence and papers, but written with a love of the subject which frequently leads to a strong bias. Eulogy often takes the place of critical judgment." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Watson, Thomas Edward. Thomas Jefferson. 1900.

(Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 J2323w

Bibliography, p.147-150.

"It is remarkable that so few pages can give so comprehensive an understanding of the immense versatility of the man, of the range of his interests and information and of his great and manifold services to state and nation." *American historical review, 1901.*

JEFFREYS, George, baron.

Bent, James. Bloody assizes; or, A compleate history of

- the life of George, lord Jefferies, from his birth to this present time. 1890.....qr92 J234b
 Reprint of the edition of 1680.
 Author took part in Monmouth's rebellion.
- Irving, Henry Brodribb. Life of Judge Jeffreys. 1898....92 J234i
 Ingenious but unsuccessful attempt to modify the current condemnation of Jeffreys' character and conduct.

JEMISON, Mary.

- Seaver, James E. Deh-he-wa-mis; or, A narrative of the life of Mary Jemison, called The white woman, who was taken captive by the Indians, 1755. 1844.....r92 J253s
 Captured by the Indians as a child she lived with them in western New York until her death in 1828.
 "The best résumé we have of incidents in the history and common life of the Seneca Indians." *Field's Indian bibliography*.

JENGIS KHAN, emperor of Tartary.

- Abbott, Jacob. History of Genghis Khan. 1888.....92 J255a
The same. 1901.....j92 J255a
 Account of the Mongol emperor (1162-1277). For young people.

JENKIN, Henry Charles Fleeming.

- Stevenson, Robert Louis. Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin.*
 1896.92 J256s
The same, with Records of a family of engineers. 1896....92 J256s1
 Electrical engineer, 1833-85.
 "May be read a first time for the sake of Fleeming Jenkin; it will be read a second time for the sake of Fleeming Jenkin's biographer. Mr. Stevenson has never done a more delightful bit...of literary work than this Life of the man to whom he stood first in the position of careless pupil, and then of warm friend." *Spectator*, 1888.

JEROME, St.

- Largent, Hubert Augustin Pierre Joseph. Saint Jerome.
 1900. (The saints.).....92 J281i
 "Father Largent has shown us the preacher of asceticism, and at the same time, the man who affected the history of the church as much by his scholarship as by his gospel of monasticism." *Athenæum*, 1901.

JERROLD, Douglas William.

- Jerrold, William Blanchard. Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold. 1859.....92 J283j
 Anecdotal biography of the dramatist, journalist and contributor to "Punch," by his son. Contains also a poem and a fragment of a story.

JESUS CHRIST. See Christology, p.165.

JOACHIM, Joseph.

- Moser, Andreas. Joseph Joachim; a biography, (1831-1899); tr. by Lilla Durham. 1901.....92 J328m
 Appreciative biography of the famous German violinist. It admits the reader to such musical centres as Vienna, Leipsic, Weimar, Hanover and Berlin.

JOAN of ARC.

- Boutet de Monvel, Maurice. Joan of Arc. 1896.....qj92 J329mo
 Gower, Lord Ronald Charles Sutherland Leveson-. Joan of Arc. 1893.....92 J329g
 Bibliography of Joan of Arc, p.311-321.
 Written with much enthusiasm for the subject, and aims at giving a picture of his heroine, rather than a discussion of controverted points. Illustrated.
- Lowell, Francis Cabot. Joan of Arc. 1896.....92 J329l
The same. 1896.....r92 J329l
 "Learned and compact biography." *Nation*, 1896.
 Mr Lowell's design is to exclude the legendary element by stating just

what is known of Joan's actual life and achievements. The result is that her personality stands out pure, strong and simple without artificial light.

Michelet, Jules. Joan of Arc. [1858.].....92 J329m

From his "History of France."

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Jeanne d'Arc; her life and death. 1896. (Heroes of the nations.)....92 J329o

Popular and romantic biography from the standpoint of a warm admirer.

Not founded on historical research.

Tuckey, Janet. Joan of Arc, the maid. 1880.....92 J329t

Short popular sketch.

JOHN of AUSTRIA, Don.

Maxwell, Sir William Stirling-. Don John of Austria;

or, Passages from the history of the 16th century, 1547-

1578. 2v. 1883.....qr92 J356m

Bibliography, v.2, p.468-504.

Lucid, vivid and exhaustive study with many interesting and valuable illustrations.

"The gallant son of a great father, though not himself a man either of genius or of commanding strength of character, he stood in the van of the two chief conflicts of his century—that of Christendom against Islam, and that of Rome and Spain against the liberties of both princes and peoples." *Saturday review*, 1884.

JOHNSON, Andrew.

United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life

and character of Andrew Johnson, delivered in the

Senate and House of representatives, Jan. 12, 1876.

1876.qr92 J359m

JOHNSON, Samuel, 1709-84.

Johnsonian miscellanies; ed. by G. B. Hill. 2v. 1897.....92 J365h

v.1 contains "Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson during the last twenty years of his life," by H. L. Piozzi, and "An essay on the life and genius of Samuel Johnson," by Arthur Murphy.

Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson. 2v. in 1. 1904..92 J365b2

The same; ed. by Arnold Glover, with an introduction by

Austin Dobson. 3v. 1901.....r92 J365b

The same, with Boswell's Journal of a tour to the Hebrides,

and Johnson's Diary of a journey into north Wales; ed.

by G. B. Hill. 6v. 1891.....92 J365b

"Assuredly a great, a very great work. Homer is not more decidedly the first of heroic poets,—Shakespeare is not more decidedly the first of dramatists,—Demosthenes is not more decidedly the first of orators, than Boswell is the first of biographers...Many of the greatest men that have ever lived have written biography; Boswell was one of the smallest men that ever lived, and he has beaten them all." *Macaulay's Essays*.

Grant, Frederick Richard Charles. Life of Samuel John-

son. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 J365g

Bibliography, apx. p.1-28.

Good condensed biography.

Johnson club. Johnson club papers. 1899.....92 J365j

Contents: Verses addressed to the editors, by G. H. Radford.—The transmission of Dr Johnson's personality, by Augustine Birrell.—Dr Johnson as a Grecian, by J. Gennadius.—Boswell's proof-sheets, by G. B. Hill.—The Boswell centenary, by G. B. Hill.—Dr Johnson and the "Gentleman's magazine," by A. W. Hutton.—Dr Johnson's library, by A. W. Hutton.—Some Johnson characteristics, by H. W. Massingham.—Dr Johnson and Lichfield, by G. H. Radford.—Dr Johnson and music, by J. Sargeaunt.—Dr Johnson's politics, by J. Sargeaunt.—Dr Johnson's associations with the law, by A. H. Spokes.—Dr Johnson as a correspondent, by A. West.—Round the town with Dr Johnson, by George Whale.—Dr Johnson as a traveller, by George Whale.—At the "Cheshire Cheese," by Lionel Johnson.

The Johnson club was formed Dec. 13, 1884, at the "Cock tavern," Fleet st., London, exactly 100 years after Dr Johnson's death. These papers have been contributed by members of the club at the quarterly meetings.

Stephen, Sir Leslie. Samuel Johnson. [1878.] (English men of letters.).....92 J365s

Brief but excellent study of Johnson's career with much acute criticism founded on a clear insight into Johnson's character and much knowledge of his times.

JOHNSON, Sir William.

Griffis, William Elliot. Sir William Johnson and the Six nations. 1891. (Makers of America.).....92 J366g

"Clear and interesting view of this stirring period [1738-74] on the frontier and...a sympathetic study of the masterful Irish pioneer." *Nation*, 1892.

Stone, William Leete, 1792-1844. Life and times of Sir William Johnson. 2v. 1865.....qr92 J366s

This accurate and detailed study contains an excellent and thorough account of Indian relations in New York in the 18th century.

JOHNSTON, Gen. Joseph Eggleston.

Hughes, Robert William. General Johnston. 1893. (Great commanders.).....92 J369h

"Its high appreciation of the great Confederate general does not prevent a candid treatment of the portions of his career which have been the subject of more or less controversy...The bias toward the Confederate side is nowhere shown in any exaggerated or offensive form." *Nation*, 1893.

JOHNSTON, William Graham.

Life and reminiscences, from birth to manhood. 1901.....92 J371

The same. 1901.....r92 J371

Mr Johnston was born in Pittsburgh in 1828. His reminiscences, extending to about the year 1850, are rich in historical data.

JONES, Sir Edward Burne-. See Artists, p.1254.

JONES, Harry W.

A chaplain's experience ashore and afloat; the "Texas" under fire. 1901.....92 J411

Author was on the Texas during the Spanish-American war.

JONES, Inigo.

Cunningham, Peter. Inigo Jones, a life of the architect, [and] Remarks on some of his sketches for masques and dramas by J. R. Planché. 1853. (Shakespeare society. Publications, v.17.).....r820.8 S52 v.17

JONES, John Paul.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend. Commodore Paul Jones. 1900. (Great commanders.).....92 J4112br

"Covers satisfactorily the main events of Jones's public career. It is written from the view-point of an ardent admirer...Mr. Brady's animated style and exuberant patriotism make his book an attractive one for young readers." *Dial*, 1900.

Buell, Augustus C. Paul Jones, founder of the American navy. 2v. 1900.....92 J4112b

List of works consulted, v.2, p.356-359.

"These two volumes not only tell an old story well, but they have enough new material to clothe the old story with all the attributes of novelty...The technical knowledge of the writer has enabled him to develop what was one of the essential features of Jones's career; for the daring courage of the fighter would have been of small service had it not been for the sound and advanced seamanship which gave it a foundation." *Worthington C. Ford*.

- Hapgood, Hutchins. Paul Jones. 1901.....92 J4112h
 "Authorities," p.5-6.
 Short sketch intended particularly for young people.
- Sands, Robert Charles. Life and correspondence of J. P. Jones, including his narrative of the campaign of the Liman. 1830.....r92 J411sa
 This is what is known as the "Janette Taylor collection" and includes journals and other papers not contained in the Sherburne biography.
- Sherburne, John Henry. Life and character of John Paul Jones. 1825.....r92 J411s
 First life of Paul Jones published in this country. It contains his letters and other papers relating to his services in the Revolutionary war, but does not include his journals.
- Sherburne, John Henry. Life of Paul Jones, from original documents. 1825.....r92 J411si
 Condensation for publication in England of the "Life and character of John Paul Jones" (r92 J411s), and more interesting to the general reader.
- JONES, William, b. 1826.
 Quaker campaigns in peace and war. 1899.....92 J417
 The author is a Friend, and the book is practically an autobiography, giving particular prominence to his experiences while distributing the relief funds of the Society of Friends in France in 1870-71, in Bulgaria in 1876-77, and his visits to America and Australia in the interest of peace and arbitration.
- JONSON, Ben, & Drummond, William, of *Hawthornden*.
 Notes of conversations, 1619. 1853. (Shakespeare society. Publications.)r820.8 S52 v.17
- JONSON, Ben.
 Symonds, John Addington. Ben Jonson. 1886. (English worthies.)92 J423s
 Short critical study.
- JOSEPH II, emperor of Germany.
 Bright, James Franck. Joseph II. 1897. (Foreign statesmen.)92 J442b
 "The present volume is a direct continuation of 'Maria Theresa.'" *Prefatory note.*
- JOSEPH BONAPARTE, king of Spain, & Napoleon I, emperor of the French.
 Confidential correspondence; selected and tr. fr. the "Memoires du roi Joseph." 2v. 1856.....r92 N129
- JOSEPH BONAPARTE, king of Spain.
 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Joseph Bonaparte, king of Naples and Italy. 1869.....92 J4422a
 A short history, for young people, of the life of the elder brother of the great Napoleon.
- JOSEPHINE, empress of the French.
 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Josephine. 1879..92 J443a
The same. 1899.....j92 J443a
 Short history for children, more readable than valuable.
- Ducrest, Mme Georgette. Memoirs of the empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre and Malmaison. 2v. 1894.....92 J443d
 Originally published in 1828.
 "In spite of her garrulity, and her curious capacity for spoiling good stories, she had considerable powers of observation, and could set down external characteristics with entertaining facility." *Athenaeum*, 1894.
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Citizeness

- Bonaparte. 1894.....92 J443s
Sketches life of Josephine from her marriage with Napoleon to his elevation to the consulship.
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Court of the empress Josephine. 1894.....92 J443sai
Comprises most brilliant period of Josephine's life; from beginning of the empire in 1804 to 1807.
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Wife of the first consul. 1894.....92 J443sa
Series of vivid pictures of court of Napoleon and Josephine during consulate.
- Ober, Frederick Albion. Josephine, empress of the French. 1895.92 J443o
Popular gossiping biography devoting an unusual share of attention to Josephine's life before her marriage to Napoleon and after the divorce.
- JOWETT, Benjamin.
Letters; ed. by Evelyn Abbott and Lewis Campbell. 1899..92 J476
Contents: Church reform and the abolition of religious tests.—Educational.—European politics.—Letters on India.—Miscellaneous.—Notes and sayings.
Supplement to the "Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett," published in 1897.
- Abbott, Evelyn, & Campbell, Lewis. Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. 2v. 1897.....92 J476a
"The leading intellectual and practical interests of the Master's life were so varied as to defy any process of cataloguing, and make it reasonable to say that the present biography must possess an almost unique interest for the future historian of English life and thought from the decline at Oxford of the Tractarian movement to the closing decade of our century." *Nation*, 1897.
- JUAN, don, of Austria. *See* JOHN of AUSTRIA, don.
- JULIAN, emperor of Rome, *called* the Apostate.
Gardner, Alice. Julian, philosopher and emperor, and the last struggle of paganism against Christianity. 1895.
(Heroes of the nations.).....92 J513g
Remarkably clear, fair and unprejudiced. Is particularly good in its chapters on his philosophy and religion, but pays less attention to his military career.
- JUNOT, Laure (Permon), duchesse d'Abrantès.
Autobiography and recollections of Laura, duchess of Abrantès. 4v. 1893.....92 N129j
Second title-page reads "Home and court life of Napoleon and his family."
Also published with the title "Memoirs of the emperor Napoleon, from Ajaccio to Waterloo."
Wife of a marshal of France, and herself a well-known figure at the court of Napoleon, the author gives a vivid and entertaining description of the life there.
- KALB, Johann, baron von.
Kapp, Friedrich. Life of John Kalb, major-general in the Revolutionary army. 1884.....92 K117k
"Fair and unbiassed account of the service of Kalb (de Kalb) in the Revolutionary War, considering both sides of each question and giving abundant references for the statements...The author's account of the early life of his subject differs widely from the accepted descriptions."
Larned's Literature of American history.
- KANT, Immanuel.
Stuckenberg, John Henry Wilburn. Life of Immanuel Kant. 1882.92 K129s
Appendix contains a list of works consulted.
Devoted almost entirely to a personal study of the man in his various relations. Gives only an epitome of the main points of his philosophy.

KARL WILHELM FERDINAND, herzog von Braunschweig-Lüneburg.

Fitzmaurice, Lord Edmond George Petty. Charles William Ferdinand, duke of Brunswick; an historical study, 1735-1806. 1901.....92 K135f
 Appeared in the "Edinburgh review," v.186-187, July 1897 and Jan. 1898.

"Brunswick is one of the most ill-fated figures in history. Sharing in the military glories of the great Frederick of Prussia...he was looked upon as the greatest general and placed at the head of the best army in Europe...Yet Brunswick's name, as Lord Edmond remarks, is chiefly associated in our minds with Valmy and Auerstädt—with the first check administered by France to her enemies, and with the humiliation of Prussia by Napoleon...The book is all too brief...a suggestive sketch." *Athenaeum*, 1901.

KATHARINE. See CATHARINE.

KATHERINE. See CATHARINE.

KAUFFMANN, Angelica.

Gerard, Frances A. Angelica Kauffmann. 1893.....92 K141g
 Popular personal sketch of the artist who, little as she is now esteemed, was a member of the Royal academy and ranked high among English painters of her day.

KAULBACH, Friedrich August von. See Artists, p.1263.

KEATS, John.

Letters; ed. by H. B. Forman. 1895.....92 K153
 Includes all letters known to exist in 1895. Illustrated with contemporary views of places visited by Keats.

Colvin, Sidney. Keats. [1887.] (English men of letters.)...92 K153c
 Authorities, p.5-8.
 Brief but exhaustive biography, sympathetic and suggestive criticism.

Rossetti, William Michael. Life of John Keats. 1887.
 (Great writers.).....92 K153r
 Bibliography, apx. p.1-11.
 More perfunctory and generally less valuable either for biography or criticism than Colvin's "Keats" (92 K153c).

KELLER, Helen Adams.

Chappell, Jennie. Always happy; or, The story of Helen Keller. [1895.].....92 K165c
 Short sketch of the early life of the remarkable deaf, dumb and blind girl.

KELLY, James.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on the occasion of the death of James Kelly. 1885.....92 K1721p
 Member from Fulton county, 1881.

KELLY, Michael.

Reminiscences. 2v. 1826.....92 K172
 These memoirs of the actor, vocalist and composer (1764?-1826) concerning his long career in Dublin, on the continent and in London are highly esteemed. At Vienna he was intimate with Mozart and gives much interesting and important information about him.

KELVIN, William Thomson, baron.

Glasgow university. Lord Kelvin, professor of natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1846-1899, with an essay on his scientific work by G. F. Fitzgerald and an account of the celebrations on the occasion of Lord Kelvin's jubilee as a professor. 1899.....92 K172

KEMBLE, Frances Anne.

Further records, 1848-1883. 1891.....92 K173f
 "Principally from the year 1874 when she settled in Philadelphia, to

1877, when she returned to England, and...concerned with domestic particulars. Towards the end of the volume are some letters of travel in Switzerland, the Tyrol, and Italy, and a separate batch dating from 1848 to 1883...Adds very little to our knowledge of the writer or to her anecdotes of the past." *Nation*, 1891.

Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation, 1838-1839.

1863.92 K173

"The first ample, lucid, faithful, detailed account from the actual headquarters of a slave plantation in this country." *Atlantic monthly*, 1863.

Records of a girlhood. 1884.....92 K173r

Extend from 1809 to 1834. She first appeared on the stage in 1829 and the book contains much interesting information about the famous Kemble family, and particularly about the career of her father, Charles Kemble.

Records of later life. 1884.....92 K173re

Extend from her marriage in 1834 to 1848. Vivacious letters concerning life in America and her experiences after returning to England. She was a great favorite with many distinguished persons on both sides of the Atlantic and records numberless anecdotes about them.

KEMBLE, John Philip.

Fitzgerald, Percy. The Kembles; an account of the Kemble family, including the lives of Mrs Siddons and her brother John Philip Kemble. 2v. [1871.].....92 K1732f

Makes only the merest mention of other members than Mrs Siddons and her brother, John Philip. Illustrated.

KENDAL, Mrs, (Mrs Margaret Brunton (Robertson) Grims-ton).

Pemberton, T. Edgar. The Kendals; a biography. 1900..92 K179p

Popular, uncritical biography. Illustrated.

KENNEDY, Joseph P.

Pennsylvania—Senate. Proceedings and obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Joseph P. Kennedy. 1887.....92 K184p

Senator from Philadelphia, 1883-86.

KENT, James.

Kent, William, lawyer. Memoirs and letters of James Kent, chancellor of the state of New York. 1898.....92 K192k

Appendix: Chancellor Kent's Memories of Alexander Hamilton.

"It can be truly said that it is due to his life's work, more than to that of any other man, that the United States, from ocean to ocean, is controlled by the same system of jurisprudence, founded upon those principles of law and equity which he enunciated."

KERFOOT, John Barrett, bp.

Harrison, Hall. Life of John Barrett Kerfoot, first bishop of Pittsburgh, with selections from his diaries and correspondence. 2v. 1886.....92 K198h

v.1. 1816-1864.

v.2. 1864-1881.

KERNER, Justinus Andreas Christian.

Das bilderbuch aus meiner knabenzeit; erinnerungen aus den jahren 1786 bis 1804. 1886.....92 K211

Kerner (1786-1862) was a German lyric poet.

KING, Rufus.

Life and correspondence, comprising his letters, public documents and speeches. 6v. 1894-98.....92 K266

v.1. 1755-1794.

v.2. 1795-1799.

v.3. 1799-1801.

v.4. 1801-1806.

v.5. 1807-1816.

v.6. 1816-1827.

"Valuable contribution to American political history. Concerns the later

sessions of the Continental Congress, the formation and adoption of the Federal Constitution, the first United States Senate, the Jay treaty, and especially relations with England from 1796 to 1803. Also embraces the admission of Missouri." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

KING, William Rufus.

United States—Congress. Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of the Hon. William R. King of Alabama delivered in the Senate and House of representatives and in the Supreme court of the United States, 8th and 9th Dec. 1853. 1854.....r92 K267u
From 1811 King was almost continuously in public life, dying a few months after his election to the vice-presidency.

KINGSLEY, Charles.

Kingsley, Mrs Fanny (Grenfell), *ed.* Charles Kingsley; his letters and memories of his life. 2v. 1894.....92 K272k
"It is not merely as the author of a few clever novels, or brilliant essays, or pretty little poems; it is not merely as an eloquent preacher or capable exponent of popular science that Charles Kingsley has a distinctive claim to be honourably remembered...it is rather as one who, as a teacher and writer, exercised a very remarkable influence over others, and especially over those of a younger generation." *Edinburgh review*, 1877.

Stubbs, Charles William, dean. Charles Kingsley and the Christian social movement. 1899.....92 K272s
Frederick Denison Maurice is nearly as prominent as Kingsley, of whom there is a most agreeable though sketchy picture, but the book is chiefly given to an account of the social movement of the middle 19th century.

KINSEY, John.

Walton, Joseph Solomon. John Kinsey, speaker of the Pennsylvania assembly and justice of the Supreme court of the province. 1900.....r92 K276w
Short sketch of the Quaker leader (1693-1750).

KIPLING, Rudyard.

Clarke, William James, (*pseud.* G. F. Monkshood). Rudyard Kipling; an attempt at appreciation. 1899.....92 K278c
"Kiplingana," p.235-236.
Biographical and appreciative, but could hardly be called discriminating.
Norton, Charles Eliot. Rudyard Kipling; a biographical sketch. 1899.....92 K278n
"Books by Rudyard Kipling," p.23-24.
Very brief sketch, giving only the outline of his life down to 1898.

KIRKCALDY, Sir William.

Barbé, Louis A. Kirkcaldy of Grange. 1897. (Famous Scots series.).....92 K285b
Straightforward, impartial account of a striking figure in the stirring times of Mary, queen of Scots.

KITE, Thomas.

Memoirs and letters. 1883.....92 K298
Minister of the Society of Friends in Philadelphia (1785-1845). The letters are concerned with religious or personal matters.

KLINGER, Max. See Artists, p.1264.

KNAUS, Ludwig. See Artists, p.1264.

KNOX, Gen. Henry.

Brooks, Noah. Henry Knox, a soldier of the Revolution, 1750-1806. 1900. (American men of energy.).....92 K354b
Gen. Knox was chief of artillery during the Revolution, the close friend and constant companion of Washington, first secretary of war under the constitution, and one of the founders of the Society of the Cincinnati.

- Drake, Francis Samuel. Life and correspondence of Henry Knox, major-general in the American revolutionary army. 1873.....q92 K354d
 "Materials for this memoir, prepared...for the 'Memorials of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati,' have been mainly derived from the original letters and papers of General Knox." *Preface.*
- KNOX, John, 1505-72.
- Brown, Peter Hume. John Knox. 2v. 1895.....92 K355b
 "In this work are found grace of literary style, patient mastery of details, and that comprehensive grasp of the larger aspect of affairs which is to the historian what atmospheric effect is to the landscape painter."
Athenæum, 1895.
- Harland, Marion, (*pseud.* of Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune). John Knox. 1900. (Literary hearthstones.)92 K355h
 Popular personal biography. Illustrated.
- Innes, Alexander Taylor. John Knox. 1896. (Famous Scots series.).....92 K355i
 Impartial, very condensed narrative making use of all the latest materials.
- M'Crie, Thomas. Life of John Knox. 1855.....92 K355m
 The author has consulted, besides the usual sources of information, many manuscripts, especially a volume of Knox's letters which throw much light on his character and history.
- Maccunn, Florence A. John Knox. 1895. (Leaders of religion.)92 K355ma
 Well-written short narrative.
- KOLOKOTRONES, Theodore.
- The Klepht and the warrior. 1892. (Adventure series.)...92 K371
 Absorbing autobiography of this modern Greek hero, prefaced by a brief history of the Klephts.
- KONER, Max. See Artists, p.1264.
- KOSSUTH, Louis.
- Memories of my exile. 1894.....92 K392
 Though the famous Hungarian patriot was exiled in 1849 and remained in exile until his death in 1894 the "Memories" deal only with the Italian war of 1859 and its effect on the destiny of Hungary.
- KOVALÉVSKY, Sónya.
- Recollections of childhood, with a biography by A. C. Leffler. 1895.....92 K397
 Mme Kovalevsky was a gifted Russian mathematician and author.
 "Mr. Gladstone is right in saying that the biography of Sonia Kovalevsky is a book of extraordinary interest...There is nothing in the world more interesting than to obtain fresh insight into the real nature of a human soul...The character here described is that of a woman of extraordinary intellectual powers and of extraordinary richness and force of character... The story of her life is intensely interesting and intensely sad." *Nation*, 1895.
- KRASINSKA, Françoise, countess, afterward duchess of Courland.
- Journal; tr. fr. the Polish by Kasimer Dziekonska. 1896..92 K413
 "Gives, with charming naïveté, a picturesque account of high life in Poland at the middle of the [18th] century—a life still pervaded by feudal traditions and customs...The Countess writes with all the vivacity of a girl who does not suspect that the glamour will pass, but withal she has very keen eyes, that see just those details which posterity is most interested in and rarely finds in formal histories." *Nation*, 1895.
- KRAUTH, Charles Porterfield.
- Spaeth, Adolph. Charles Porterfield Krauth. v.i. 1898...92 K414s
 v.i. 1823-59.
 "By universal consent the most accomplished scholar and theologian of

- the Lutheran church in America." *Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography*.
- Was pastor of the First English Lutheran church in Pittsburgh, 1855-59.
- KROPOTKIN, Petr Alexeievitch, prince.**
- Memoirs of a revolutionist.** 1899.....92 K425
- Appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," v.82-84, Sept.1898-Sept. 1899, with the title "The autobiography of a revolutionist."
- "Kropotkin's story is a singularly rich, diversified, and romantic one, and it is attractively told. Nothing more interesting in its way has ever been written than the chapters relating his prison life and escape. The book abounds in instructive pictures of Russian life and character, done with unconscious art." *Dial*, 1900.
- KRÜDENER, Barbe Julie (de Wietinghoff), baronne de.**
- Ford, Clarence.** Life and letters of Madame de Krudener.
1893.92 K426f
- "Authorities consulted," p.15-16.
- Born at Riga in 1764, she led a brilliant social and intellectual life till she was about 30, when she was suddenly converted and devoted the rest of her life to the most exalted preaching and exhortation. Her special renown was acquired through her remarkable influence over the Russian emperor, Alexander I.
- "Mr. Ford's compilation from the Continental authorities is a valuable piece of work, and a service to English-speaking students of modern Russian history who constantly encounter allusions to one of the most famous of Russian women." *Nation*, 1893.
- KRUGER, Paul.**
- Statham, Francis Reginald, (*pseud.* Francis Reynolds).
- Paul Kruger and his times. 1898.....92 K426s
- Defense of the Boer president and the Boer policy. Author was for years a journalist in South Africa.
- KUHLAU, Friedrich Daniel Rodolph.**
- Thrane, Karl.** Friedrich Kuhlau. 1886.....r92 K433t
- Short biography of a composer (1786-1832) much esteemed in his day.
- L. E. L. *pseud.*** See LONDON, Letitia Elizabeth, *afterward* Mrs Maclean.
- LA FARGE, John.** See Artists, p.1251.
- LAFAYETTE, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, marquis de.**
- Adams, John Quincy. Oration on the life and character of Lafayette, delivered in the House of representatives, Dec. 31st, 1834. 1835.....r92 S849
- Bound with "Biographical sketch of Charles Stewart."
- Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of Lafayette.
1899.j92 L144b
- Burton, Alma Holman. Lafayette, the friend of American liberty, with an introduction by James Baldwin.
1898.j92 L144bu
- Simply told, for quite young children.
- Headley, Phineas Camp. Life of General Lafayette.
1876.r92 L144h
- With newspaper clippings and annotations by Isaac Craig.
- Popular biography.
- Memoirs of La Fayette, embracing sketches of the American revolution, the French revolution, the downfall of Bonaparte and the restoration of the Bourbons.** 1825..r92 L144
- This narrative, hastily compiled by an anonymous writer, must not be confounded with Lafayette's own "Memoirs."
- Pelet de la Lozère, Privat Joseph Claramont, comte.** La-fayette en Amérique et en France. 1867.....92 L144p
- Deals at much greater length with Lafayette's career in France than with his American career.

Sichel, Edith. Household of the Lafayettes. 1897.....92 L144s

Author is at her best in her general surveys of events, and she gives an interesting portrait of Adrienne de Lafayette, distinguished even in an age of notable women. Her statements are not always strictly according to history. Illustrated.

Tuckerman, Bayard. Life of General Lafayette, with a critical estimate of his character and public acts. 2v.

1889.92 L144t

"The greater part of the first volume deals with his American experiences...The whole of the second volume is devoted to his arduous labors during and after the French Revolution. The pictures of life in France, as painted by Mr. Tuckerman, form a brilliant addition to our knowledge of French history. Then comes one long swath of sunlight in the visit, in 1824, of Lafayette to America, and the homage of a grateful people." *Critic*, 1889.

LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, chevalier de.

Packard, Alpheus Spring. Lamarck, the founder of evolution; his life and work, with translations of his writings on organic evolution. 1901.....92 L177p

Bibliography of the writings of Lamarck, p.425-443; list of biographical articles on Lamarck, p.444-445.

"The most important of the pre-Darwinian writers on evolution...With the advance of scientific knowledge others have discovered laws, regarding the processes of evolution, which were distinctly formulated by Lamarck, and it is the full exposition in English of Lamarck's own view upon evolution that constitutes the chief value of this volume... Chapters are added presenting Lamarck's views on the evolution of man, his thoughts on morals and the relation of science to religion, and a brief summary of the views of the more important Neo-Lamarckians." *American journal of science*, 1902.

LAMARTINE, Alphonse de.

Memoirs of my youth.....rS778c

Bound with Staël-Holstein's "Corinne."

LAMB, Charles.

Letters. 2v. 1889.....92 L179

"They are not in the least like any one else's. They defy classification, and escape analysis. Humour and fancy run through them all, but it is Lamb's humour and Lamb's fancy. Nothing occurs in them but the unexpected." *Paul's Men and letters*.

Ainger, Alfred. Charles Lamb. [1882.] (English men

of letters.).....92 L179a

Short biographical and critical study. Author is one of the chief authorities on his subject.

Hazlitt, William Carew, ed. Lamb and Hazlitt; further

letters and records hitherto unpublished. 1899.....92 H382

Contents: The earlier Hazlitts.—Hazlitt's school days.—Hazlitt at Hackney college.—Between two paths.—A curious historiette.—Hazlitt's earlier married life.—*Liber amoris*, pt.2.—A packet of new Lamb notes and verses.

Lucas, Edward Verrall, ed. Charles Lamb & the Lloyds;

comprising newly-discovered letters of Charles Lamb,

S. T. Coleridge, the Lloyds, etc. 1899.....92 L179l

"This book grew from the discovery, in 1894, of two masses of correspondence relating to the family of Charles Lloyd (1748-1828), the Quaker philanthropist and banker of Birmingham. The papers...contain upwards of twenty new letters of Charles Lamb, some of them worthy to rank with his best, and others, also hitherto unpublished, of Coleridge, Wordsworth, [and others]." *Preface*.

Martin, Benjamin Ellis. In the footprints of Charles Lamb.

1894.92 L179m

Bibliography, by E. D. North, p.150-195.

Description of the homes and places associated with Lamb. Illustrated.

LAMB, Gen. John.

Leake, Isaac Q. Memoir of the life and times of John

Lamb. 1850.....r92 L1791l

"Lamb was the leader of the Sons of Liberty in New York, beginning with the Stamp Act, and was connected with the most rabid spirits of the Revolution in that colony. Later, he was in the Canadian campaign, in command of West Point when Arnold tried to betray it, and was at the Yorktown surrender. His memoirs cover these topics, as well as the treatment of the Loyalists in New York, the adoption of the Constitution, and later New York politics." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

LAMB, Mary.

Gilchrist, Mrs Anne (Burrows). Mary Lamb. 1883.

(Famous women.)92 L1791g

List of authorities, p.11-12.

LAMB, William, viscount Melbourne. See MELBOURNE,

William Lamb, viscount.

LAMBALLE, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie-Carignan,
princesse de.

Bertin, Georges. Madame de Lamballe; tr. by Arabella

Ward. 1901.....92 L181b

The story of Madame de Lamballe (1749-92), her intimacy with Marie Antoinette and her devotion to the royal family, forms an interesting and pathetic chapter in the history of the French revolution. This biography seeks to show that her murder by the mob was entirely unmerited.

LAMBERTON, Robert.

Eaton, Samuel John Mills. Memorial of the Hon. Robert

Lamberton. 1885.....92 L184c

Short sketch of a typical Scotch-Irishman who settled in Franklin, Pennsylvania about 1830, and there engaged in trade and various other enterprises.

LAMPSON, Frederick Locker-

My confidences; an autobiographical sketch. 1896.....92 L211

"Locker-Lampson's literary acquaintance embraced most of the authors of his time...These recollections are cheery, consciously unaffected, and deliberately discursive...They contain capital...stories and some shrewd perspectives of character...Vitality is never missing...and the self-portraiture most undeniably charms." *Athenæum*, 1896.

These reminiscences, which cluster about the middle years of the 19th century, include recollections of George Eliot, Thackeray, Dickens, Leigh Hunt, Carlyle, Dean Stanley and others.

LANDON, Letitia Elizabeth, *afterward* Mrs Maclean, (*pseud.*

L. E. L.).

Blanchard, Samuel Laman. Life and literary remains of

L. E. L. [Letitia Elizabeth Landon]. 2v. in 1. 1841..r92 L227b

English poet and novelist of early 19th century.

"As a poetess Letitia Elizabeth Landon can only rank as a gifted improvisatrice...If not entitled to a high place in literature upon her own merits, she will nevertheless occupy a permanent one as a characteristic representative of her own time." *Dictionary of national biography*.

LANDOR, Walter Savage.

Letters, private and public; ed. by Stephen Wheeler. 1899..92 L228

"Lady Graves-Sawle, whom we have to thank for permitting the publication of these private letters, is niece to that 'Rose Aylmer' whom more than one generation has thanked for inspiring perhaps the most Hellenic of English lyrics. Written to Lady Graves-Sawle in her unmarried youth and during the first years of her marriage, they belong to the last division of Landor's life and cover the period of his final sojourn in England and his sad exile to his death-place, Florence... We are less grateful for the collection of public letters, rescued from the pages of the extinct 'Examiner.'" *Saturday review*, 1899.

Colvin, Sidney. Landor. [1881.] (English men of letters.)92 L228c
Bibliography, p.5-6.

"A book the reading of which will do much to popularize this great and much neglected writer." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin. *See* Artists, p.1257.

LANIER, Sidney.

Letters; selections from his correspondence, 1866-1881.

1899.92 L264

Written chiefly to Gibson Peacock, Bayard Taylor and Paul Hayne. Include many notes on music and musical impressions. Two portraits of Lanier and a facsimile of a letter to Bayard Taylor appear in the book.

LARCOM, Lucy.

New England girlhood. [1889.]92 L323

Recollections, by the New England poet, of her childhood in a small country village and of her girlhood and young womanhood in a busy manufacturing town.

LAS CASAS, Bartolomé de, bp. of Chiapa. *See* CASAS, Bartolomé de las, bp. of Chiapa.

LASSALLE, Ferdinand.

Bernstein, Edward. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social re-

former. 1893. (Social science series.)92 L345b

"For a full treatment of the subject it is far too incomplete, and its constituent parts are of purpose unequally balanced...But, on the other hand, it deals with questions almost ignored by other writers, and after I had had access to documents hitherto unknown to them. Further, it is written at the same time from a Social-Democratic and a critical standpoint." *Preface.*

LATIMER, Hugh, bp.

Carlyle, R. M. & Alexander James. Hugh Latimer. 1899..92 L356c

Authorities, p.5-6.

"A clear, vigorous, and readable sketch of the great English Protestant preacher. They have nothing extenuated, and certainly they have set down nought in malice...The account of the sermons before Edward VI is especially good." *Literature (Eng.)*, 1900.

LATUDE, Jean Henri Masers de. *See* MASERS de LATUDE, Jean Henri.

LAUD, William, abp. of Canterbury.

Works. 7v. in 9. 1847-60. (Library of Anglo-Catholic theology.)92 L363

v.1. Sermons.

v.2. Relation of the conference between William Laud and Mr Fisher the Jesuit.

v.3. Devotions, diary, and History of troubles and trial.

v.4. History of troubles and trial, (continued).

v.5, pt.1. History of his chancellorship of Oxford, &c.

v.5, pt.2. Accounts of his province. — Visitation articles. — Injunctions and orders.—Statutes of Canterbury cathedral.—Canons and constitutions for the Church of Scotland, 1636.—Canons and constitutions for the Church of England, 1640.

v.6, pt.1. Miscellaneous papers.—Letters.

v.6, pt.2. Letters.—Notes on Bellarmine.

v.7. Letters.

Simpkinson, Charles Hare. Life and times of William

Laud. 1894.....92 L363s

Strongly partisan biography.

LAUNAY, Mlle de. *See* STAAL, Marguerite Jeanne (Cordier), baronne de.

LAVAL, Gilles de, baron de Retz. *See* RETZ, Gilles de Laval, baron de.

LAWRENCE, Abbott.

Hill, Hamilton Andrews. *Memoir of Abbott Lawrence.*

1883.r92 L4221h

"Lawrence was a Clay Whig, prominent as a New England manufacturer, philanthropist and politician. His biographer's abilities are moderate, and he fails to present Lawrence's position on slavery... The work...[is] accurate, painstaking and valuable from the political and social points of view." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LAWRENCE, Amos Adams.

Lawrence, William, bp. *Life of A. A. Lawrence, with ex-*

tracts from his diary and correspondence. 1888.....r92 L4221

Biography of a public-spirited, successful business man. Perhaps the most interesting part is that relating to his political and antislavery action.

LAWRENCE, Sir Henry Montgomery.

Innes, James John McLeod. *Sir Henry Lawrence, the*

pacificator. 1898.....r92 L423i

"His most eminent services were the control of the Sikh Government during Lord Hardinge's rule of India; his part in the pacification and administration of the Punjab after its annexation; his subsequent management of the Rájputána States during a period of controversy and irritation; and his final but short-lived career in Oudh, with his wise and vigorous measures for preparing Lucknow for defence, as a probable centre of war during the ensuing struggle." *Introduction.*

LAWRENCE, John Laird Mair, baron.

Aitchison, Sir Charles Umpherson. *Lord Lawrence.* 1892.

(*Rulers of India.*).....r92 L424a

Smith, Reginald Bosworth. *Life of Lord Lawrence.* 2v.

1885.r92 L424s

The same. 2v. 1883.....r92 L424s

Excellent, detailed, somewhat eulogistic biography, founded on all Lord Lawrence's papers and on personal intimacy after his eventful career in India.

Temple, Sir Richard. *Lord Lawrence.* 1893. (*English*

men of action.).....r92 L424t

Brief biography of the man who, as governor of the Punjab, was a power in India during the mutiny, and later a successful viceroy of India. Author was for a time his private secretary.

LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas. *See Artists, p.1257, 1260.*LEADER, Benjamin Williams. *See Artists, p.1257.*

LE BRUN, Mme Marie Louise Elisabeth (Vigée).

Souvenirs. 1886.....r92 L483

The same. 2v. 1879.....r92 L483l

Much more complete than the "Memoirs" translated by Strachey (92 L483m) but has no illustrations.

LEE, Gen. Charles.

Moore, George Henry. *Treason of Charles Lee.* 1860..qr92 L521m

"First publication of the papers proving the treason of Lee, with a conclusive argument. A classic of the subject." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LEE, Gen. Henry, 1756-1818.

Jones, Charles Colcock. *Reminiscences of the last days,*

death and burial of Gen. Henry Lee. 1870.....r92 L523j

LEE, Richard Henry, 1732-94.

Lee, Richard Henry, jr. *Memoir of the life of Richard*

Henry Lee, and his correspondence. 2v. 1825.....r92 L526l

Valuable on account of the collection of 150 letters to and from Lee, Washington, Jefferson and other leaders during the Revolutionary period.

LEE, Gen. Robert Edward.

Anderson, Archer. Robert Edward Lee; an address delivered at the dedication of the monument to Gen. Lee.

1890.r92 D319d

Bound with Daniel's "Oration on the life of Jefferson Davis."

Cooke, John Esten. Robert E. Lee. 1893.....92 L5261c

"This *Life*, though one of the earliest published, remains one of the best biographies of Lee. It is an affectionate, reverential estimate of the Confederate chief, full and accurate enough to be a trustworthy guide, and broad enough to command respect...It is strongly Confederate, but free from bitterness." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Lee, Fitzhugh. General Lee. 1895. (Great com-

manders.)92 L5261e

Admirable in its high estimate of Gen. Lee's character, and contributing much interesting matter. By Lee's nephew.

Long, Gen. Armistead Lindsay. Memoirs of Robert E.

Lee. 1887.....92 L5261l

"The greatest value of Gen. Long's book is found in his reminiscences of his personal association with Lee, and in his reports of the conduct and opinions of his chief as they were seen and heard by himself. The narrative of Lee's early life and his service in the army of the United States prior to the Civil War is also more full than usual." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Odell, Samuel W. Lives and campaigns of Grant and Lee;

a comparison and contrast, with introductory reminiscences by O. O. Howard and J. P. Newman. 1895....92 G789o

Trent, William Peterfield. Robert E. Lee. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 L5261t

Bibliography, p.132-135.

Brief sketch written with great admiration of the man, but with little admiration for the political beliefs for which he fought.

White, Henry Alexander. Robert E. Lee and the Southern

confederacy, 1807-1870. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.)92 L5261w

Author had the use of Gen. Lee's letters and papers and gives a spirited narrative of his campaigns, but is less successful in presenting the man himself.

LEECH, John.

Frith, William Powell. John Leech; his life and work. 2v.

1891.92 L529f

Apart from his work there is little to say of the life of the artist best known perhaps through his connection with "Punch," and these two volumes are principally occupied by a discussion of his work, fully illustrated with reproductions of his drawings.

LEETH, John. *See* LEITH, John.

LEGOUVÉ, Ernest.

Sixty years of recollections; tr. by A. D. Vandam. 2v.

1893.92 L549

The versatile and amiable lecturer and dramatist, author of "Adrienne Lecouvreur" and other successful dramas, knew everybody in the literary and artistic world of Paris and his "Recollections," which begin about 1820, are full of interest.

LEIBL, Wilhelm. *See* Artists, p.1264.

LEICESTER, Simon de Montfort, earl of. *See* MONTFORT,

Simon de, earl of Leicester.

LEIGHTON, Frederic, lord. *See* Artists, p.1258.

LEITH, John.

Short biography; a reprint, with notes by C. W. Butterfield.

1883.r92 L569
 With annotations by Isaac Craig and autograph letter by C. W. Butterfield.
 Leith was taken prisoner by the Indians in 1772 and remained among them for 18 years, most of which were spent in the wilds of western Pennsylvania and Ohio. His narrative tells of his adventures and suffering.
- LEJEUNE, Louis François, baron.**
 Memoirs; tr. and ed. fr. the original French by Mrs Arthur Bell. 2v. 1897.....92 L571
 Lejeune was aide-de-camp to marshals Berthier, Davout and Oudinot. "The charm of [the memoirs] consists in this, that, cultivated, brilliant, and gallant soldier as Lejeune was, he was essentially, and always remained, an artist who had become a soldier rather than a soldier who had taken to art." *Introduction.*
- LELAND, Charles Godfrey.**
 Memoirs. 1893.....92 L573
 "Records to 1870 of a life of unusual variety of event. Candid and rich in reminiscence and humor. Leland [is] widely known as 'Hans Breitmann.'" *A. L. A. catalog, 1904.*
- LEMON, John A.**
 Pennsylvania—Senate. Memorial proceedings upon the death of John A. Lemon. 1897.....r92 L589m
 Member of the state senate at different times from 1872 to 1895, and held other offices.
- LEMON, Michael B.**
 Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings and obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Michael B. Lemon. 1895.....r92 L5892p
 Member of the House of representatives from Allegheny county, 1887-95.
- LENBACH, Franz.** *See Artists, p.1264.*
- LEO X, pope.**
 Roscoe, William. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2v. 1853.92 L6191r
 Though first published in 1805 it has remained an authority on this important period. It treats not only of the personal history of the pope, but also of the general history of Italy and especially considers the revival of letters and of the fine arts.
- LEO XIII, pope.**
 McCarthy, Justin. Pope Leo XIII. 1896. (Public men of to-day.).....92 L619m
 Excellent sketch from sympathetic standpoint of the pope's personality, career and attitudes toward public questions.
- Narfon, Julien de. Pope Leo XIII; his life and work; tr. fr. the French by G. A. Raper. 1899.....92 L619n
 "The object of the present volume is not so much to narrate the public acts of his administration, as to furnish a faithful account of the daily life and personal traits and character of the pope."
- Talbot, James F. *comp.* Pope Leo XIII; his life and letters. 1886.....92 L619t
 Includes "Useful information, also a pronouncing dictionary of Catholic words, phrases, etc.," p.405-512.
- LEONARDO da VINCI.** *See Artists, p.1279.*
- LEPAGE, Jules Bastien-.** *See Artists, p.1270.*
- LESSEPS, Ferdinand, vicomte de.**
 Smith, George Barnett. Life and enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps. 1893.....92 L648s
 Popular account of his work in connection with the Suez canal and the Panama project.

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim.

Kolleston, Thomas William Hazen. *Life of Gotthold*

Ephraim Lessing. 1889. (Great writers.).....92 L649r

Bibliography, apx. p.1-15.

Condensed but vivid and truthful study, detailed enough for ordinary purposes. Particularly good for its exposition of and comment on Lessing's works.

Sime, James. *Lessing*. 2v. 1877.....92 L649s

Account of Lessing's life with a minute analysis of his writings and full comment on them.

LESUEUR, Eustache.

Dussieux, Louis Étienne. *Nouvelles recherches sur la vie*

et les ouvrages d'Eustache Le Sueur, avec un catalogue

des dessins de Le Sueur. 1852.....92 L642d

Short biographical and critical sketch, with no illustrations.

LEWES, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans). *See* ELIOT, George, *pseud.*

LEWIS, Meriwether.

Lighton, William Rheem. *Lewis and Clark; Meriwether**Lewis and William Clark*. 1901.....92 L674l

Short sketch of the two pioneers and their famous expedition from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean.

LI HUNG CHANG.

Douglas, Robert Kennaway. *Li Hungchang*. 1895. (Pub-

lic men of to-day.).....92 L695d

Successful short sketch of the public career of the Chinese statesman.

Comes down to 1895.

LIDDELL, Henry George.

Thompson, Henry Lewis. *Henry George Liddell, dean of**Christ church, Oxford; a memoir*. 1899.....92 L686t"Liddell popularized scholarship. It is difficult to imagine how the world learnt Greek in the pre-Liddell and Scott days...He has... found...an admirable biographer." *Spectator*, 1899.

LIEBER, Francis.

Harley, Lewis Reifsneider. *Francis Lieber; his life and**political philosophy*. 1899.....92 L691h

Bibliography, p.199-207.

Lieber was a German political refugee who occupied the chair of history and political science at Columbia university from 1857 till his death, and was the author of various books on political science.

LIEBERMANN, Max. *See* Artists, p.1264.

LIEBIG, Justus, baron von.

Shenstone, William Ashwell. *Justus von Liebig; his life*

and work, 1803-1873. 1895. (Century science series.)..92 L692s

"While it possesses literary charm of its own, gives a clear and at the same time, critical summary of the work and writings of the great chemist." *Nature*, 1895.

LIGNE, Charles Joseph, prince de.

Memoirs, letters and miscellaneous papers; selected and tr.

by K. P. Wormeley. 2v. 1899.....92 L695i

List of publications relating to the prince de Ligne, v.1, p.42-43.

Austrian general, born in 1735.

"He fought through the Seven Years War, and his sword was always unsheathed when opportunity favoured him...Through all the years of inaction he had but one ambition—happiness...He went everywhere, he knew everybody, he read everything. The Emperor Joseph, the great Frederick, Catherine herself, were among his friends...His works are a pleasant commentary upon the grave history of half a century." *Spectator*, 1899.LIGNE, Hélène (Massalska), princesse de. *See* POTOCKA,

Hélène (Massalska), comtesse.

LILFORD, Thomas Littleton Powys, baron.

Drewitt, Mrs Caroline Mary (Powys). Lord Lilford,

Thomas Littleton, fourth baron; a memoir, by his sister.

1900.92 L696d

"It was as an ornithologist that Lord Lilford was chiefly famed...The most interesting part of this memoir will be found in the letters written at various times to his friends. They show the character of the man, as well as his intimate knowledge and great love of animal life, and especially of birds. The illustrations are chiefly of birds from the collection at Lilford Hall...live birds, which were kept in a state of freedom only second to nature." *Knowledge*, 1901.

LINCOLN, Abraham.

Abraham Lincoln, his book; a facsimile reproduction of the original, with an explanatory note by J. McC. Davis.

1901.r92 L715a

"Facsimile reproduction of a small leather-covered memorandum book owned by Lincoln during the campaign of 1858. It reproduces both the newspaper clippings and the autograph notes which the owner put into it, and constitutes a curious and interesting souvenir of the great President." *Dial*, 1901.

Arnold, Isaac Newton. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1893....92 L715a

"History of Lincoln's political life almost exclusively...The portion which deals with Lincoln's personality is...small, and the new material meagre." *Nation*, 1885.

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of Abraham Lincoln. 1896. (Children's lives of great men.).....j92 L715br

Brooks, Noah. Abraham Lincoln; a biography for young people. 1893.....j92 L715bro

Brooks, Noah. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. 1894. (Heroes of the nations.)...92 L715b

"Good specimen of the so-called popular style of history, treating its subject in a heroic light rather than as a man. Especially full on the legends of the early life of Lincoln...Strongly biased against the South." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. In the boyhood of Lincoln.

1896.j92 L715bu

Sketch of Abraham Lincoln's boyhood and of the influences under which his character developed; gives many anecdotes and traditions.

Carpenter, Francis Bicknell. Inner life of Abraham Lincoln; six months at the White house. 1869.....92 L715ca

While painting a historical picture the author saw much of the inner life at the White house and often had short conversations with the president. Gives many anecdotes and incidents.

Chittenden, Lucius Eugene. Recollections of President

Lincoln and his administration. 1891.....92 L715ch

Author was register of the treasury during Lincoln's administration, and a personal friend of the president.

Choate, Joseph Hodges. Abraham Lincoln. 1900.....92 L715cho

An address delivered before the Edinburgh philosophical institution, Nov. 13, 1900.

Eulogy emphasizing the part Lincoln bore in preserving the integrity of the American union.

Coffin, Charles Carleton. Abraham Lincoln. 1893.....j92 L715c

Cravens, Frances. Story of Lincoln, for children. 1900..j92 L715cr

Dana, Charles Anderson. Lincoln and his cabinet. 1896..92 L715d

"Mr. Dana was employed in the War Department, and his reminiscences concern chiefly Stanton and Lincoln. His estimates of the different men are brief but judicious. He gives many anecdotes of Lincoln." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Gallaher, James E. Best Lincoln stories tersely told.

1898.92 L715g

LINCOLN, Abraham—*continued*.

The same. 1898.....j92 L715g

Hapgood, Norman. Abraham Lincoln, the man of the people. 1900.....92 L715ha

"It is not easy to imagine that anyone would think so well of Lincoln after reading this book as before, could they not appeal from it to other and more comprehensive representations. This does not mean that Mr. Hapgood has had the intention of writing Lincoln down. He writes more things that are favorable to him than the reverse, and lavishes upon him many strains of generous and lofty praise. But he seems to do these things...from a sense of duty; while he tells the vulgar story and reports the political indirection with as much relish as conscientiousness...Somehow the emphasis appears to be upon the lower things." *Nation*, 1899.

Herndon, William Henry, & Weik, J. W. Abraham Lincoln. 2v. 1895.....92 L715h

Mr Herndon was for 20 years Lincoln's friend and law partner. Most of the work is given up to the incidents of Lincoln's boyhood and early manhood, and it gives no adequate estimate of his place in history, nor of his conduct of national affairs.

Lamon, Ward Hill. Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, 1847-1865. 1895.....92 L715l

"Miscellaneous collections of alleged anecdotes and reminiscences, some of which are true and some decidedly untrue, notably the one about the Gettysburg address...Its principal value lies in facsimile reproductions of an autograph memorandum by Mr. Lincoln, and one or two autograph letters." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Leland, Charles Godfrey. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. 1879. (Makers of history.).....92 L715le
Brief popular biography.

McKinley, William. Abraham Lincoln; an address before the Marquette club, Chicago, Feb. 12, 1896.....92 L715mc

Morse, John Torrey. Abraham Lincoln. 2v. 1894. (American statesmen.).....92 L715m

The same. 2v. 1899. (American statesmen.).....92 L715m1

Should have given more attention to Lincoln's life before the Civil war. Of all Lincoln's gifts, that of knowing the public mind, and finding his way to the public heart, was the most precious to the country. It is a great merit of this book that it holds this trait constantly before the reader's eye, although the author is himself too much dazzled by it. While Mr Morse cautions his readers very properly against the apotheosis of Lincoln by Nicolay and Hay, yet he is constantly sliding into the tone of idolatry in a lesser degree. *Adapted from Nation*, 1893.

Nicolay, John George, & Hay, John. Abraham Lincoln; a history. 10v. 1890.....92 L715n

The authors, as private secretaries to President Lincoln, stood in most intimate and confidential relations with him, and had his approval of this history for which they began to prepare during the war. Their work is really a history of the period with Lincoln as the central figure, particular attention naturally being given to the political struggle preceding the war, and to the narrative of military events. Illustrated.

Oldroyd, Osborn Hamiline. Assassination of Abraham Lincoln; flight, pursuit, capture and punishment of the conspirators. 1901.....92 L715o
Many illustrations.

Pitman, Benn, *comp.* Assassination of Lincoln and the trial of the conspirators. 1865.....92 L715p

Authentic record of the trial, including the testimony, addresses of counsel, documentary evidence, and the findings and sentences.

Putnam, M. Louise. Children's life of Abraham Lincoln.

LINCOLN, Abraham—*continued*.

1893.j92 L715p
- Rice, Allen Thorndike, *ed.* Reminiscences of Lincoln, by distinguished men of his time. 1888.....92 L715r
- The same.* 1888.....r92 L715r
- The "distinguished men" were nearly all prominent in the civil and military service of the government during the Civil war. Better for its personal characterizations and the idea it gives of the spirit of the time than for concise and definite historical statement.
- Schurz, Carl. Abraham Lincoln. 1892.....92 L715s
- Appeared in the "Atlantic monthly" v.67, June 1891.
- Noteworthy short sketch of the character and achievements of the great president.
- Scripps, John Locke. First published life of Abraham Lincoln, written in 1860. 1900.....qr92 L715s
- "The extreme rarity of a campaign life of Lincoln, by John Locke Scripps of the *Chicago Tribune*, in 1860, and published conjointly by that journal and by the *New York Tribune*, justifies the reprinting of it since it is the earliest in existence. It is a good specimen of its class, and had the advantage of some communications from the subject of it." *Nation*, 1900.
- Selby, Paul, *comp.* Life, stories and speeches of Abraham Lincoln. 1900.....92 L715se
- Contains a short biography of Lincoln, stories of his early life, incidents from his presidential career, stories of the war, a few characteristic letters and a selection of his speeches.
- Stoddard, William Osborn. Abraham Lincoln; the true story of a great life, showing the inner growth, special training and peculiar fitness of the man for his work. 1896.92 L715st
- "Mr. Stoddard has the advantage of having been one of Lincoln's private secretaries...The book is too much of an essay about Lincoln to take rank as a satisfactory biography, but it contains much that is discriminating and penetrating in its portraiture, not only of Mr. Lincoln, but of the men who were about him." *Atlantic monthly*, 1885.
- Tarbell, Ida Minerva. Life of Abraham Lincoln; drawn from original sources, and containing many speeches, letters and telegrams hitherto unpublished. 2v. 1900..92 L715t
- "The distinctive value of Miss Tarbell's Life of Lincoln lies in the fact that it is to some extent based on independent research and contains a considerable amount of new and interesting information. This information is the fruit of the systematic and extensive inquiries instituted in 1894 by the proprietors of 'McClure's Magazine'...This matter was largely embodied in the two series of articles by Miss Tarbell which appeared in 'McClure's Magazine' during the past five years...Both series, in a revised and supplemented form, are published in the present volumes." *Dial*, 1900.
- United States—State department. Assassination of Lincoln and the attempted assassination of W. H. Seward and F. W. Seward; expressions of condolence and sympathy. 1867.....qr92 L715u
- The same.* 1866.....r327 U25p
- Being appendix to Diplomatic correspondence of 1865.
- LINCOLN, Mrs Nancy (Hanks).
- Hitchcock, Mrs Caroline (Hanks). Nancy Hanks; the story of Abraham Lincoln's mother. 1899.....92 L716h
- Mrs Hitchcock here establishes by new documents and facts obtained in her genealogical researches, the true story of the life of President Lincoln's mother.
- LIND, Jenny, *afterward* Mme Goldschmidt.
- Holland, Henry Scott, & Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of

Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt. 2v. 1891.....92 L717h
Most of the two volumes is devoted to her career as an opera singer, and the narrative ends with her retirement from the operatic stage in 1851. Illustrated.

LINNELL, John.

Story, Alfred Thomas. Life of John Linnell. 2v. 1892..92 L726s

Though Linnell was an artist he was interested in many other things, and this book describes his interesting personality as well as his work as a painter. It is illustrated with reproductions of his work, both landscapes and portraits, and has a list of his pictures.

LIPPI, Fra Filippo. See Artists, p.1280.

LISZT, Franz.

Briefe; hrsg. von La Mara. 8v. 1893-1905.....92 L738b

v.1. Von Paris bis Rom.

v.2. Von Rom bis an's ende.

v.3. Briefe an eine freundin.

v.4-7. Briefe an die fürstin Carolyne Sayn-Wittgenstein.

v.8. Virtuosen- und wanderjahre, 1823-1847.—Weimar, 1848-1859.—

Rom, 1862-1868.—Weimar, Pest, Rom, 1869-1886.

Letters; tr. by Constance Bache. 2v. 1894.....92 L738

LISZT, Franz, & Wagner, Richard.

Correspondence; tr. by Francis Hueffer. 2v. 1897.....92 W134

v.1. 1841-1853.

v.2. 1854-1861.

"All these letters are of inestimable value to Wagner students." H. E.

Krehbiel.

LISZT, Franz.

Nohl, Ludwig. Life of Liszt; tr. fr. the German by G. P.

Upton. 1892. (Biography of musicians.).....92 L738n

The same. 1884. (Biography of musicians.).....92 L738n

Brief popular biography, dealing particularly with his musical achievements.

Wohl, Janka. Franz Liszt; erinnerungen einer landsmännin. 1887.....92 L738w

Author knew Liszt well, and the book records many of his conversations with her. A record of the man rather than of the musician, with many interesting anecdotes.

LIVINGSTON, Edward.

Hunt, Charles Havens. Life of Edward Livingston. 1864..92 L748h

"Livingston's life is of special interest because of his preparation of a penal code for Louisiana which gave him a great reputation, not only in this country but in Europe. He was closely identified with President Jackson's administration, and, it is generally understood, had much to do with the preparation of Jackson's important papers." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LIVINGSTONE, David.

Blaikie, William Garden. Personal life of David Living-

stone, chiefly from his unpublished journals. 1894....92 L749b

"Reveals most clearly the character of Livingstone, the intense religious faith which permeated every act of his life, his exact sense of justice, his earnestness of purpose, his unconquerable will, his disregard of comfort, the joyous enthusiasm of his earlier years, and the pathetic sadness of his later ones." *Nation*, 1881.

Hughes, Thomas. David Livingstone. 1893. (English men of action.).....92 L749h

Short and readable biography, not going deeply into any question of Livingstone's achievements as an explorer.

LOCKE, John.

Bourne, Henry Richard Fox. Life of John Locke. 2v.

1876.92 L759b

Full account of his life and system of philosophy, based on all available sources of information.

- Fowler, Thomas. Locke. [1880.] (English men of letters.)92 L759f
 A large part of the book is given to an account of the events of Locke's life, and the rest to exposition and criticism of his works.
- LOCKER-LAMPSON, Frederick. See LAMPSON, Frederick
 Locker-.
- LOCKHART, John Gibson.
 Lang, Andrew. Life and letters of John Gibson Lockhart. 2v. 1897.....92 L762l
 "As a man of letters, Lockhart is a fascinating, if not a prominent, figure...but to the majority he will never be more than the biographer of Scott...What here enhances even Mr. Lang's wonted charm of style is the pervading note of devoted admiration for the great minstrel, and of gratefully affectionate regard...toward his faithful son and biographer." *Academy*, 1896.
- LOCKWOOD, Sir Francis.
 Birrell, Augustine. Sir Frank Lockwood; a biographical sketch. 1898.....92 L763b
 "Sir Frank Lockwood's career presents nothing in itself worthy of special record; his utterances, happy and effective as they were, have little claim to be remembered; but he was among the most charming and most loved personalities of his age, and it is the man himself that Mr. Birrell has endeavored to portray." *Spectator*, 1898.
 Illustrated with reproductions of Lockwood's caricatures.
- LOGAN (TAH-GAH-JUTE).
 Mayer, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap; an historical essay. 1867.....r92 C879m
- LOGAN, George.
 Logan, Mrs Deborah (Norris). Memoir of Dr George Logan of Stenton, with selections from his correspondence; ed. by F. A. Logan. 1899.....qr92 L775l
 Published by the Historical society of Pennsylvania.
 George Logan was a prominent politician in the early days of the Republic. In 1798 he visited France with the object of averting war between that country and the United States. Born in Pennsylvania, he was for several years a member of the state legislature, and during 1801-07 represented her in the United States senate.
- LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth.
 Carpenter, George Rice. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.)....92 L828c
 Bibliography, p.147-150.
 Brief biography and just, discriminating and appreciative criticism.
- Longfellow, Samuel. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, with extracts from his journals and correspondence. 3v. 1893.....92 L828l
 Bibliography of Longfellow's works, v.3, p.427-441.
 The authoritative biography.
 "Full and delightful history of the external aspects of a lettered life in a refined society, as it was led by a man who fulfilled his duties in the varied relations of his sphere in a way that made his days beautiful and his memory a humanizing influence upon all who have any perception of the sources of its charm." *Nation*, 1886.
- Longston, Eric Sutherland. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 L828r
 An appreciative and sympathetic monograph.
- LONGFELLOW, Samuel.
 May, Joseph. Samuel Longfellow; memoir and letters. 1894.92 L8281m
 Samuel Longfellow was a brother of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, and himself the writer of some fine hymns, much used in the Unitarian denomination, of which he was a clergyman.

LONGUEVILLE, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon-Condé,
duchesse de.

Cock; Mrs Alfred. *Life of Madame de Longueville*

(Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon). 1899.....92 L844c

Mme de Longueville (1619-79), sister of the great Condé, was in her youth an ornament of the Hôtel de Rambouillet, became the heroine of the Fronde, and in later life was attached to the Jansenists and the community of Port Royal.

"In that adventurous time there is no figure so romantic as that of the beautiful Duchess, and no story so exciting as that of her expeditions, her treaties, her narrow escapes, the sad disenchantment of the last days at Bordeaux, when treachery hastened the death of the Fronde and Mazarin's victory. Throughout those reckless years, in spite of terrible mistakes and severe punishment, Madame de Longueville may be said to have been the good angel of a bad cause." *Spectator*, 1900.

LORD, John.

Twombly, Alexander Stevenson. *Life of John Lord.*

1896.920 L86b v.8

The same. 1896.....r920 L86b v.8

Bound with Lord's "Beacon lights of history," v.8.

LORRAIN, Claude. *See* Artists, p.1270.

LORRAINE, Henri I de, duc de Guise. *See* GUISE, Henri

I de Lorraine, duc de.

LORTZING, Gustav Albert.

Düringer, Philipp Johann. *Albert Lortzing; sein leben und*

wirken. 1851.....r92 L891d

Short biography of a composer (1803-51) of light operas which are still constantly performed in Germany.

LOTI, Pierre, (*pseud. of* Julien Viaud).

Le roman d'un enfant. 1895.....92 L916r

Story of a child; tr. fr. the French by C. F. Smith. 1901....92 L916

Reminiscences of the author's own childhood.

"These reminiscences date back to the second year, so that the narrative surpasses in retrospective reach all other records of childish experience...They give us in an almost startling vividness impressions of particular moments, sudden and transient awakenings of childish 'clairvoyance'...The writer...has the true feeling for child-nature, its original way of envisaging things, its questionings, its pathetic isolation...It is as if he were writing of another, of one whose innermost secrets had revealed themselves to him." *James Sully, in Longman's magazine*, 1891.

LOTTO, Lorenzo. *See* Artists, p.1280.

LOUIS IX, king of France.

Perry, Frederick. *Saint Louis, the most Christian king.*

1901. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 L9273p

Covers the period of French history from 1224 to 1270 and emphasizes the influence Louis IX exerted in developing the system of monarchical government.

Sepet, Marius. *Saint Louis, with a preface by George*

Tyrell. 1899.....92 L9273s

Study of the character of the man, emphasizing his moral and religious nature, rather than an historical study.

LOUIS XIV, king of France.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. *History of Louis XIV.*

1870.92 L9271a

Hassall, Arthur. *Louis XIV and the zenith of the French*

monarchy. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 L9271h

Notes on authorities, p.15-16.

"A just estimate of an extraordinary character...When the record of events is condensed into small space there is little opportunity for

picturesque description, for glowing portrayal of character or of famous scenes, and these he has not attempted. His review of Louis XIV.'s reign is eminently correct and just in its general outlines." *American historical review*, 1896.

LOUIS XVII, titular king of France.

Beauchesne, Alcide Hyacinthe du Bois de. Louis XVII; his life, his suffering, his death; tr. and ed. by W. Hazlitt. 2v. 1853.....r92 L9273b
Can hardly be considered as history. It is strongly royalist in its sympathy, has a decidedly romantic coloring and gives many details of more than doubtful authenticity.

Perceval, Charles George, *tr.* Abridged account of the misfortunes of the dauphin; tr. fr. the French. 1838..r92 L9273p
Memoir of Hébert, calling himself duke of Normandy, one of the many imposters who have claimed to be Louis XVII escaped from the Temple.

LOUIS NAPOLEON. *See* NAPOLEON III, emperor of the French.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, king of the French.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Louis Philippe. 1871.r92 L9272a

LOUISA AUGUSTE WILHELMINE, queen of Prussia.

Hudson, Elizabeth Harriot. Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia, with a sketch of Prussian history. 2v. 1876.r92 L927h
Gossiping popular biography..

L'OUVERTURE, François Dominique Toussaint. *See* TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE, François Dominique.

LOVELAND, Solomon M.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on the occasion of the death of Solomon M. Loveland. 1885.r92 L943p
Member from Mercer county, 1881.

LOW, Harriet, *afterward* Mrs Hillard. *See* HILLARD, Mrs Harriet (Low).

LOWELL, James Russell.

Letters; ed. by C. E. Norton. 2v. 1894.....r92 L957
"So far as Mr. Norton's volumes represent Mr. Lowell, they represent him most delightfully and yet most fairly, and...there has not, on the whole, been a collection of English letters of such rich and varied quality since those of John Keats." *Nation*, 1893.
"From first to last," the one impression, inclusive of all others, that these letters make, is that Lowell the writer and Lowell the man were absolutely one...And while they do not alter, but confirm our previous apprehension of his personality, they add one of capital importance to the known variety of his gifts—a gift for writing letters of such brightness and such beauty that they are a permanent addition to one of the most delightful satisfactions which the past affords the present and the coming time." *Forum*, 1894.

Curtis, George William. James Russell Lowell. 1893.....r92 L957c
Address before the Brooklyn institute on the character of Lowell.

Hale, Edward Everett. James Russell Lowell and his friends. 1899.....r92 L957h
Dr Hale was in college with Lowell and much of his life was spent among the same surroundings, so that he has personal recollections of the people, the places and the affairs in which Lowell himself was engaged. It gives an admirable review of the latter half of the 19th century in eastern New England.

Hale, Edward Everett, *jr.* James Russell Lowell. 1899.

(Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 L957ha

Bibliography, p.124-128.

"The value of the book is in its discussion of Lowell as a force in the literature and society which were taking form about him." *Nation*, 1899.

Scudder, Horace Elisha. James Russell Lowell; a biography. 2v. 1901.....92 L957s

List of the writings of Lowell, arranged as nearly as may be in order of publication, v.2, p.421-447.

"Mr. Scudder was pre-eminently interested in Lowell as a man of letters; was interested moreover not in his influence on others, but in the impressions made by friends, by passing events, by literature, by family misfortune on the mind and spirit of Lowell himself." *American historical review*, 1902.

Underwood, Francis Henry. James Russell Lowell; a biographical sketch. 1897.....92 L957u

"Mr. Underwood's sketch is perhaps a trifle over-colored by his warm personal admiration of the subject, but it is well written and interesting and full of pleasant biographical and literary details." *Dial*, 1882.

LOYOLA, Ignatius de, St. See IGNATIUS de LOYOLA, St.

LUBBOCK, Francis Richard.

Six decades in Texas; or, Memoirs of Francis Richard Lubbock; a personal experience in business, war and politics; ed. by C. W. Raines. 1900.....92 L967

Lubbock was governor of Texas in war-time, 1861-63. He does not claim that his work is a history of Texas, but a personal memoir interspersed with such public events as he recalled when writing it. It extends over the entire life of the Republic and the Confederacy, coming down to the present time (1900).

LUCA della ROBBIA. See Artists, p.1207, 1208.

LUDLOW, Roger.

Taylor, John Myers. Roger Ludlow, the colonial law-maker. 1900.....92 L974t

"Bibliographical notes," p.163-166.

"The salient feature of Ludlow's career...was his large share in originating and putting into practical operation the original laws of Connecticut. When, after the Pequot War, the General Court met to decide upon a frame of government, he was unanimously appointed to make the draft. Of this great paper it is not too much to say briefly, that in its immediate application and far-reaching results, it ranks with the best that have been formulated by the profoundest statesmen." *Magazine of American history*, 1882.

LUDWIG II, king of Bavaria.

Gerard, Frances A. Romance of Ludwig II, of Bavaria. 1899.92 L975g

Profusely illustrated, vivacious, popular biography of the "mad king" of Bavaria whose best claim to remembrance is his early recognition of Wagner's genius.

LUINI, Bernardino. See Artists, p.1280.

LUMSDEN, Sir Harry Burnett.

Lumsden, Sir Peter Stark, & Elsmie, G. R. Lumsden of the Guides; a sketch of the life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Burnett Lumsden, with selections from his correspondence and occasional papers. 1899.....92 L977l

"Authorities," p.8.

Originator and for 16 years (1846-62) commander of the famous corps recruited from among the most hardy and adventurous natives, many of them desperate outlaws, who rendered invaluable service as guides and interpreters to the troops operating against the hill tribes of India. Maps, plans and illustrations.

LUTHER, Martin.

Freytag, Gustav. Doktor Luther; eine schilderung. 1884..92 L982fr

Freytag, Gustav. Martin Luther; tr. by H. E. O. Heine-
mann. 1897.....92 L982f

Excellent short biography giving a clear synopsis of the important events
of the 16th century in which Luther played so prominent a part. Many
illustrations from contemporary prints.

Jacobs, Henry Eyster. Martin Luther, the hero of the
reformation, 1483-1546. 1898.....92 L982j

Köstlin, Julius. Life of Luther. 1883.....92 L982k
One of the best biographies of Luther, with many interesting illustrations.

Labouchère, Pierre Antoine, & Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'.
Illustrations of the life of Martin Luther; engraved after
paintings by Labouchère, descriptions by d'Aubigné.
1862.92 L982l

Sears, Barnas. Life of Luther, with special reference to its
earlier periods and the opening scenes of the reforma-
tion. 1850.92 L982se
Written for the American Sunday-school union. Illustrated.

Seiss, Joseph Augustus. Luther and the reformation.
1883.92 L982s
"Founding of Pennsylvania," p.135-206.
Short and disconnected sketch of Luther and his period.

Whately, Elizabeth Jane. Story of Martin Luther. 1867..92 L982w

LYELL, Sir Charles.

Bonney, Thomas George. Charles Lyell and modern
geology. 1895. (Century science series.).....92 L987b
Good short account of Lyell's life and a review of his influence on
modern geology.

LYMAN, Mrs Anne Jean (Robbins).

Lesley, Mrs Susan Inches (Lyman). Recollections of my
mother, Mrs Anne Jean Lyman; being a picture of
domestic and social life in New England in the first
half of the 19th century. 1899.....92 L989f

Mrs Lyman was the wife of Judge Joseph Lyman of Northampton,
Mass. Their social position and overflowing hospitality drew to their
home or into the current of their existence many interesting and
eminent people, including Emerson, Webster, Bryant, Bancroft, Chan-
ning, Harriet Martineau, Lydia Maria Child and John S. Dwight.
The Round Hill school, the law school at Northampton, the Unitarian
controversy, the slavery agitation, the early growth of American litera-
ture—all these add interest to the volume. But, as the title-page in-
dicates, its chief attraction lies in its quality as a picture of the best
New England life of the times.

LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-, baron.

Meredith, Owen, (*pseud.* of Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton,
earl of Lytton). Life, letters and literary remains of
Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton, by his son. 2v. 1883....92 L999m
The subject of this book was the author of "Last days of Pompeii,"
"Last of the barons," "Harold," "Lady of Lyons," "Richelieu," etc.
These volumes cover the period from 1803 (the date of his birth) to
1832, the first volume containing an autobiographical fragment. In-
clude various fragments of unfinished novels.

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, lord.

Morison, James Cotter. Macaulay. [1883.] (English men
of letters.).....92 M119m
Interesting biography and most thoughtful and suggestive criticism, valu-
able to every student of Macaulay's place in literature.

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto. Life and letters of Lord

Macaulay. 2v. in 1. 1875.....92 M119t

"'It was my business,' says he [Trevelyan], 'to show my uncle as he was, and not as I or any one else would have had him'...If Sir George had set himself to cut away all the early and later priggishness, all the evidences of extreme partisanship...if he had given us a Macaulay all family affection, all sweet reasonableness, all pathetic humanity, a trimmed, shorn, and varnished Macaulay, we should have revolted...whereas, by giving the rough with the smooth, and letting the man exhibit himself as he actually was...the revolution of opinion in the minds of some, the establishment once for all of a good opinion in those of others, was done and done thoroughly, so that it will never need to be done again." *Saintsbury's Essays in English literature.*

MACAULAY, Zachary.

Knutsford, Margaret (Trevelyan) Holland, viscountess.

Life and letters of Zachary Macaulay, by his granddaughter. 1900.....92 M1192k

Macaulay's services toward abolishing the British slave trade can hardly be overestimated, and this biography is an important contribution to our knowledge of the subject. The story of the family life is interesting and the family letters form an entertaining part of the correspondence.

MACCHIAVELLI, Niccolò. See MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò.

McCLELLAN, Gen. George Brinton.

Michie, Peter Smith. General McClellan. 1901. (Great commanders.)92 M135m

"Thoroughly just and kind to McClellan, yet impartial and searching in its treatment of military questions. It is written outside the atmosphere of personal friendship or hostility, and with command of the host of documents, public and private, which have made clear many a disputed fact." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Maps.

McCLURE, David.

Diary, 1748-1820, with notes by F. B. Dexter. 1899.....92 M137

After his ordination in 1772, David McClure spent 16 months as a missionary among the Indians in the vicinity of Pittsburgh.

McCOSH, James.

Sloane, William Milligan, ed. Life of James McCosh; a record, chiefly autobiographical. 1896.....92 M142s

Bibliography, p.269-282.

"To have moulded in some degree the thought of two generations in three lands; to have shared in Scotland's latest struggle for religious liberty; to have wrought in the great enterprise of Ireland's intellectual emancipation; to have led a powerful educational movement in America, and to have regenerated one of her most ancient universities [Princeton].—these are the titles of James McCosh [1811-94] to public distinction." *Introduction.*

McCREERY, William.

In memory of William McCreery. [Anonymous.] 1892..92 M142i

Obituary notices and memorial resolutions on the death of a prominent citizen of Pittsburgh, 1891.

McCUNE, John Robison.

Ewing, Thomas, 1827-97. Memorial volume; John Robison McCune. 1889.....92 M143e

For 50 years a business man in Pittsburgh.

MACDONALD, Maréchal Étienne Jacques Joseph Alexandre, duc de Tarente.

Recollections of Marshal Macdonald; ed. by Camille Rousset. 1893.....92 M145r

Created a marshal of France and duke of Tarentum by Napoleon for his military services.

"Carries in every page the evidence that it was written, as it professes to be, purely from memory, dashed off at speed, without revision by

the aid of documents...What might be lost in fulness of historical detail is more than made up in the lively and vigorous presentation of the Marshal's own personality. He stands vividly before us for what he was—a brave, honest, and blunt man, half Scotch and half French, whose military eminence was fairly won and honorably used." *Nation*, 1892.

MACDONALD, Sir John Alexander.

Biggar, Emerson Bristol. Anecdotal life of Sir John Macdonald. 1891.....92 M1452b
Distinguished Canadian statesman of the latter half of the 19th century.

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò.

Morley, John. Machiavelli; the Romanes lecture, 1897.
1897.92 M168m

"Mr. Morley is to be thanked, in that he has not joined his mighty voice to the chorus of condemnation; he discriminates, illustrates, puts historical imagination into his final censure, and passes judgment with no note of unctuous rectitude." *Academy*, 1897.

Villari, Pasquale. Life and times of Niccolò Machiavelli.

2v. 1892.....92 M168v

"The most satisfactory work on the life and public services of this great political philosopher and writer. For centuries Machiavelli has been regarded as a species of sphinx of whom no one could solve the riddle...The work of Professor Villari is an effort to solve the enigma. The theory of the author is that an adequate explanation can only be found in a study of the man and of his times, as revealed especially in his unpublished writings. To this task Villari has applied himself with unusual assiduity and success." *C. K. Adams*, 1888.

MACKAY, Alexander Murdoch.

H., J. W. A. M. Mackay, pioneer missionary of the Church missionary society to Uganda, by his sister. 1896....92 M175h

H., J. W. Story of the life of Mackay of Uganda, told for boys by his sister. 1895.....j92 M175hj

McKINLEY, William.

Andrews, Byron. One of the people; life and speeches of William McKinley, embracing a report of the St. Louis convention, with a sketch of Garret A. Hobart. 1896..92 M184a

The same. 1896.....r92 M184a
Popular campaign biography.

Porter, Robert Percival. Life of William McKinley, with biographical sketch of G. A. Hobart. 1896.....92 M184p

The same. 1896.....r92 M184p
Campaign biography. As a journalist, economist and personal friend of Mr McKinley the author had unusual knowledge of his subject and of the effect on the country of his tariff policy.

MACKLIN, Charles.

Kirkman, James Thomas. Memoirs of Charles Macklin; a history of the stage. 2v. 1799.....r92 M186k
Romantic, but not always reliable biography of the actor, dramatist and stage-manager (1697?-1797).

MACLEAN, Mrs Letitia Elizabeth (Landon). See LANDON,
Letitia Elizabeth, *afterward* Mrs Maclean, (*pseud.*
L. E. L.).

MACLEOD, Norman, 1812-72.

Wellwood, John. Norman Macleod. 1897. (Famous Scots series.).....92 M198w
Scottish divine and author.

MACREADY, William Charles.

Reminiscences and selections from his diaries and letters.
1875.92 M224

- The same.* 1875.....r92 M224
Chief source of information concerning the life of the actor (1793-1873).
- MacWHIRTER, John. *See* Artists, p.1258.
- MADISON, Mrs Dorothy (Payne).
Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison. 1888.....92 M236i
A record of 40 years of married life of President Madison's wife, by a grandniece. As a picture of political and fashionable life in the early part of this century, these letters, while lacking the sparkle of Abigail Adams's, are still worthy to rank with them. The narrative which holds them together is given simply and with excellent taste.
- Goodwin, Mrs Maud (Wilder). Dolly Madison. 1896.
(Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.).....92 M236ig
A sketch of the wife of President Madison and of the social and domestic life of the period.
- MADISON, James.
Adams, John Quincy. Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. 1851.....r92 M236a
"Eulogies rather than critical biographies, but valuable as the estimates of the character and services of these statesmen made by a contemporary who knew them well and who had himself taken a large part in the events whereof he writes." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- Gay, Sydney Howard. James Madison. 1894. (American statesmen.)92 M236g
The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 M236g
"Viewed from a Federalist (and later non-'state-rights') standpoint. Severe, if not unsympathetic. The author thinks Madison possessed of great powers in ordinary affairs, but lacking purpose in crises; deplores his defection from the Hamiltonians, belittles the war of 1812, and sustains the attitude of New England. Nevertheless it is the best brief biography of Madison extant [1902]. Especially full on the origin of the Federal convention." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- MAGEE, Christopher Lyman.
Pennsylvania—Senate. Memorial proceedings upon the death of Christopher L. Magee. 1901.....r92 M249p
- MAGELLAN, Fernando.
Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill. Life of Ferdinand Magellan and the first circumnavigation of the globe. 1890.
(World's great explorers and explorations.).....92 M252g
Interesting, accurate and thorough biography, the first written in English, of the Portuguese sailor who first circumnavigated the globe. Especial attention is paid to Magellan's early life and to the details of the important questions and difficulties of his career.
- Towle, George Makepeace. Magellan; or, The first voyage round the world. 1879.....j92 M252t
- MAHOMET. *See* MOHAMMED.
- MAINTENON, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de.
Bowles, Emily. Madame de Maintenon. 1888.....92 M266b
"Authorities consulted," p.7-8.
An interesting account of the second wife of Louis XIV whom Dr Dolinger has called the most influential woman in French history. Many of her letters are included.
- MAITLAND, Sir Thomas.
Lord, Walter Frewen. Sir Thomas Maitland; the mastery of the Mediterranean. 1897. (Builders of greater Britain.)92 M272l
Does not deal with the private life of its subject, but is occupied entirely with his public career, in Parliament, in San Domingo, with his mission to the United States, and especially with the events of his

two most important positions as governor of Ceylon and later of Malta, where he secured for the English the control of the Mediterranean.

MALIBRAN, Mme Maria Felicita (Garcia), *afterward* Mme de Bériot.

Merlin, Mercedes Jaruco, comtesse de. *Memoirs of*
Madame Malibran. 2v. 1844.....r92 M289m
More a romance than a biography of one of the most popular and successful of modern singers (1808-36).

MALLET du PAN, Jacques.

Memoirs and correspondence, illustrative of the history of
the French revolution; ed. by A. Sayous. 2v. 1852....r92 M291

"Mallet was a Swiss intriguer who put himself at the service of the Reaction. In carrying out those secret intrigues, he found out some things of use, and his revelations have a certain value." *Andrew D. White's Bibliography of the French revolution.*

MANN, Horace.

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. Horace Mann and the common
school revival in the United States. 1898. (Great edu-
cators.)92 M335h
Bibliography, p.311-319.

Deals with Horace Mann (1796-1859) as an educator, and says little of his private life or personal characteristics. Gives a short history of common school education before and after his time.

Mann, Mrs Mary (Peabody). *Life of Horace Mann.*

1891.92 M335m

The same. 1891. (In Mann, Horace. *Life and works*,
v.1.)379-744 M33 v.1

"His thoughts, his motives, his private letters, and, above all, his long continued private diary, are now laid open with so much freedom, and at the same time with so much delicacy and appreciation, that the veil which often covers the secret springs of a public career seems in his case completely lifted...He stands before us a self-denying, public-spirited, eloquent, and indefatigable advocate of popular education." *Nation*, 1865.

MANNERS, John, marquis of Granby. *See* GRANBY, John
Manners, marquis of.

MANNING, Henry Edward, cardinal.

Purcell, Edmund Sheridan. *Life of Cardinal Manning.* 2v.

1896.92 M337p

v.1. Manning as an Anglican.

v.2. Manning as a Catholic.

The biography has been much criticized as belittling its subject and betraying his confidence.

"Whatever view is taken of Manning's personal character, his methods and his principles, it must be acknowledged that his was a picturesque and commanding figure, that he was a distinguished Englishman and a distinguished prince of the Church. This, however, is not the impression gathered from this narrative." *Athenæum*, 1896.

MANSFIELD, Edward Deering.

Personal memories; social, political and literary, with
sketches of many noted people, 1803-43. 1879.....r92 M345

The author was born in Connecticut, but moved to Ohio in 1824, where he became well-known as editor of several Cincinnati papers. He was a contributor to other papers and the author of various books.

"As a contribution to the history of the period...it possesses both interest and value." *Nation*, 1879.

MANTEGNA, Andrea. *See* Artists, p.1280.

MAPLES, Chauncy, bp.

Maples, Ellen. Chauncy Maples; a sketch of his life, with
selections from his letters, by his sister. 1897.....92 M357m
A memoir of a pioneer missionary in east central Africa for 20 years.

His sympathies and interests were remarkably wide, and his exploring journeys into the interior resulted in contributions to scientific as well as missionary knowledge of the country and the natives.

MARBOT, Jean Baptiste Marcelin, baron de.

Memories; tr. fr. the French by A. J. Butler. 1893.....92 M361

Among the most valuable of the private memoirs concerning the first empire. Marbot served with great distinction in the army of Napoleon, being on the staff successively of five of his marshals and present at nearly all the great historic battles of the period.

MARCEAU, Gén. François Séverin Desgravières.

Johnson, T. G. François-Séverin Marceau. 1896.....92 M362j

This young French general, killed in battle at the age of 27 is one of the poetic figures of the French revolution, more widely known by Byron's lines on seeing his tomb.

MARCHESI de CASTRONE, Mme Mathilde (Graumann).

Marchesi and music; passages from the life of a famous

singing-teacher. 1897.....92 M372

During Mme Marchesi's long career not only has she numbered among her pupils most of the most famous singers of the time, but she has come to know well the most distinguished musicians of the century, and in these memoirs we have a lively record of her observations and personal experiences.

MARCO POLO. *See* POLO, Marco.

MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW, Bertha, freiin von.

Bülow-Wendhausen, Bertha, freiin von. Life of the baron-

ess von Marenholtz-Bülow. 2v. 1901.....92 M379b

"The memoirs...are valuable to the kindergartner as furnishing an insight into the intellectual struggles of the most gifted of Fröbel's commentators to seize in its full depths the meaning of the educational ideas of the founder of the kindergarten. Nothing that has been printed of the writings of the Baroness is so helpful in this regard as the quotations from her diary contained in the present volume...A second claim which this work has upon the reader, not the merely professional reader but even the general reader, is to be found in the light which is thrown upon the political and social situation that prevailed in Germany during the epoch covered by the diary." *W. T. Harris, in preface.*

MARGARET, queen of Denmark, Sweden and Norway.

Hill, Mary. Margaret of Denmark. 1898.....92 M3822h

Bibliography, p.151-152.

Short narrative of a shrewd, wise and energetic woman, the daughter of a king of Denmark and wife of a king of Norway, who succeeded in gaining also the crown of Sweden and uniting the three Scandinavian kingdoms under one sovereign.

MARGARET of ANGOULÊME, queen of Navarre.

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, *afterward* Mme Darmes-

teter, *afterward* Mme Duclaux. Margaret of Angoulême,

queen of Navarre. 1887. (Famous women.).....92 M3821r

"Authorities," p.11-13.

"Gives a picture of a phase of the Reformation period which is little known, but is full of instruction. Margaret, sister of Francis I. and grandmother of Henri IV., was a potent influence in her day...and to her is largely due the preservation of whatever germs of the reformed religion survived in France." *Nation*, 1887.

MARGARET of ANJOU, queen of Henry VI.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Margaret of Anjou, queen of

Henry VI of England. 1900.....92 M382a

The same. 1861.....j92 M382a

Hookham, Mrs Mary Ann. Life and times of Margaret of

Anjou, queen of England and France, and of her father,

René the Good, with memoirs of the houses of Anjou.

2v. 1872.....92 M382h

"An elaborate compilation...Though containing many facts, is of no

great value, being mostly derived from modern sources." *Dictionary of national biography.*

MARIA CAROLINA of AUSTRIA, queen consort of Ferdinand IV, king of Naples.

Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson; an historical biography based on mss in the British museum and on letters and other documents preserved amongst the Morrison mss. 2v. 1889.....92 M384j
 Defends Maria Caroline from the various charges brought against her character and conduct, shows the falsity of the stories of Lady Hamilton's influence in political affairs at Naples and also has much to say about Lady Hamilton and Nelson.

MARIA THERESA, empress of Austria.

Bright, James Franck. Maria Theresa. 1897. (Foreign statesmen.)92 M385b
 "The subject of this monograph, the political work of Maria Theresa, runs over into a second volume, which will appear under the title of 'Joseph II.'" *Prefatory note.*

MARIE, Mrs Jane.

Case of Jane Marie, exhibiting the cruelty and barbarous conduct of James Ross. 1808.....r92 R738m

MARIE ANTOINETTE, queen of France.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Maria Antoinette. 1849.92 M386a
The same. 1900.....j92 M386a
 Bicknell, Anna L. Story of Marie-Antoinette. 1897.....92 M386b
 Full justice is here done to the romance and pathos of the life of this unhappy queen, without ignoring the abuses and extravagances of the court. Fully illustrated.

Campan, Mme Jeanne Louise Henriette (Genest). Private life of Marie Antoinette. 1890.....92 M386c
 Lively narrative, full of interesting anecdotes, by a clever and accomplished woman, who was first lady in waiting and in close personal relation to Marie Antoinette from her marriage to her imprisonment.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1895.....92 M386sai
 The events of the French revolution, from the beginning of 1792 to the proclamation of the republic in September.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. 1894.....92 M386s
 From the birth of the dauphin to the flight of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette from Paris.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791. 1895.....92 M386sa

Keddie, Henrietta, (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler). Marie Antoinette, the woman and queen. 1883. (The new Plutarch.)92 M386k
 Popular biography, treating the life of the queen independently of the history of France.

La Rocheterie, Maxime de. Life of Marie Antoinette; tr. by C. H. Bell. 2v. 1895.....92 M386r

Nolhac, Pierre de. Marie Antoinette, the queen. 1898..qr92 M386n
 "Authorities," p.187-188.
 Particularly valuable for the reproductions of many portraits of Marie Antoinette, and other illustrations.

Tschudi, Clara. Marie Antoinette. 1898.....92 M386t
 "Works of reference," p.8-9.
 Animated popular biography.

Yonge, Charles Duke. *Life of Marie Antoinette*. [1878.] .92 M386y

"Mr. Yonge possesses in a high degree the art of narration, and has composed a graphic and interesting account of the life of Marie Antoinette. He is also painstaking and accurate in his facts. He does not, however, possess that indispensable quality of a historian—a sound and impartial judgment. He appears as, above all things, a panegyrist of the queen." *Nation*, 1876.

MARIE LOUISE, empress of the French.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. *Happy days of Marie Louise*. 1893.....92 M386jsa
From her marriage to Napoleon to 1812.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. *Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire*. 1891.....92 M386jst
From the return of Marie Louise from her triumphal journey to Prague to her final farewell to Napoleon in 1814.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. *Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814*. 1891.....92 M386jsn

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. *Marie Louise, Elba and the hundred days*. 1893.....92 M386js
The final scenes in Napoleon's career, Elba, Waterloo and the voyage to St. Helena.

MARION, Gen. Francis.

Simms, William Gilmore. *Life of Francis Marion*. 1860..92 M388s
"Authorities," p.6.
Celebrated American general of the Revolution. For more than three years he carried on a guerilla warfare in the South, often attended with brilliant successes, and baffling all the attempts of the British generals to effect his capture.

MARIOTTI, Luigi, *pseud.* See GALLENGA, Antonio.

MARLBOROUGH, John Churchill, duke of.

Coxe, William. *Memoirs of the duke of Marlborough, with his correspondence*. 3v. and atlas. 1865-93.....q92 M392c
Sainsbury, George. *Marlborough*. 1886. (English worthies.)92 M392s
Bibliographical note on Marlborough, p.219.

Short sketch, aiming to give an impartial view of Marlborough, and particularly opposing the view taken of him by Macaulay.

Wolseley, Garnet Joseph, viscount. *Life of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough, to the accession of Queen Anne*. 2v. 1894.....92 M392w

A study of the man and his time, portraying in a picturesque manner the home and court life of Marlborough and other important men during the reigns of Charles, James, William and Anne.

MARMONTEL, Jean François.

Memoirs. 4v. 1805.....r92 M395

Interesting for what it tells of Marmontel, himself in the front rank of French litterateurs of the time, and still more for its revelations of the literary history and of the celebrities of the latter half of the 18th century. The author clearly depicts the court of Louis XV from 1753 and the whole reign of Louis XVI, and gives much space to the acts and events which led to the French revolution.

Memoirs, with an essay by W. D. Howells. 2v. 1878.

(Autobiographic series.).....92 M395

MARRYAT, Capt. Frederick.

Hannay, David. *Life of Frederick Marryat*. 1889. (Great writers.)92 M412h
Bibliography, apx. p.1-8.

"As a succinct record of Capt. Marryat's career, Mr. David Hannay's little book will be found extremely useful...and it is also valuable as a critical examination of Marryat's claim to be one of our notable novelists of the sea." *Academy*, 1889.

MARSHALL, Christopher.

Passages from [his] remembrancer, [1774-1781]. 1839....r92 M416

Mr Marshall was a native of Chester county, Pa. and was dismissed from the Society of Friends because of his devotion to the cause of the colonies. The editor has selected from his diary all passages relating to public affairs and so much of the private history as throws light on the life and manners of the period.

MARSHALL, John, *chief justice*.

Centennial anniversary of the elevation of John Marshall to the office of chief justice of the Supreme court of the United States, Feb. 4, 1901; celebration in Philadelphia, under the auspices of the Law association of Philadelphia, the Lawyers' club of Philadelphia, the Pennsylvania bar association, the Law school of the University of Pennsylvania. 1901.....r92 M417c

Magruder, Allan Bowie. John Marshall. 1892. (American statesmen.).....92 M417m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 M417mi

"Although Marshall's fame rests upon his judicial services, he was made Chief Justice because of the eminent ability he had shown in other fields than that of the bench, and the volume is especially interesting because it reminds the reader how wide and diversified were the gifts of the men who formed the statesmen of the earlier period." *Atlantic monthly*, 1885.

Story, Joseph. Discourse upon the life, character and services of John Marshall. 1835.....r92 S849

Bound with "Biographical sketch of Charles Stewart."

Thayer, James Bradley. John Marshall. 1901.....92 M417t

"Brief, compact, impressive memoir, which can be read in an evening, and will be remembered because it does not overtask the memory... Nearly half of this monograph is...given up to a review of Marshall's most noted opinions, and their bearing on our political system." *Nation*, 1901.

MARTIN, St. bp. of Tours.

Scullard, Herbert Hayes. Martin of Tours, apostle of Gaul. 1891.....92 M426s

"Works referred to," p.9-11.

Short account of this saint of the Roman Catholic church (316-397) as a political force, as a social reformer, as a missionary.

MARTIN, John, 1846-76.

Craik, Mrs Dinah Maria (Mulock). A legacy; being the life and remains of John Martin, schoolmaster and poet. 1878.92 M428c

Born in the East end of London, his early life was spent in the depths of misery and poverty, but in spite of everything he educated himself sufficiently to be a schoolmaster, though he never achieved the literary recognition he so much desired. Most of the book is occupied with his journals and note-books.

MARTINEAU, Harriet.

Autobiography; ed. by M. W. Chapman. 2v. 1877.....92 M431

Memorials of Harriet Martineau, by Mrs M. W. Chapman, v.2, p.131-596.

English author, of the 19th century, whose first literary success was a series of stories illustrating the political economy of Malthus, Ricardo and James Mill. In 1834 she visited America and assisted the abolitionists.

"This is doubtless one of the very honestest autobiographies ever written, and in respect to careful self-analysis, it probably stands at the head of its whole class...The little deaf woman...was courted by lords, commons, and society at large...She saw everybody in London who was notable...but there was no figure in this circle more remarkable than Harriet Martineau herself, a young woman of thirty, into whose ear-trumpet philosophers dropped their theories and states-

men their plans, while she in return supplied, at their request, facts, theories, and themes." *Nation*, 1877.

Miller, Mrs Florence Fenwick. Harriet Martineau. 1890.

(Famous women.).....92 M431m

"Good, compact, unambitious summary of the career of a remarkable woman." *Nation*, 1885.

MARTINEAU, James.

Jackson, Abraham Willard. James Martineau; a biogra-

phy and study. 1900.....92 M4312j

Contents: The man.—The religious teacher.—The philosopher of religion.

English Unitarian minister and writer on philosophic theology and ethics.

"As an exposition...of Dr. Martineau's teaching, and as an account of the progressive steps by which the force of that teaching was borne in upon a mind not altogether inclined to accept it as true in its entirety, Mr. Jackson's book must be pronounced a most satisfying and nutritive one." *Dial*, 1900.

MARTYN, Henry.

Smith, George, b. 1833. Henry Martyn, first modern mis-

sionary to the Mohammedans, 1781–1812. [1892.]....92 M434s

Henry Martyn was one of the most heroic figures in English missionary history. This biography is written in the light of recent (1892) knowledge of India, Persia and Turkey.

MARY I, queen of England.

Stone, J. M. History of Mary I, queen of England, as

found in the public records, despatches of ambassadors, in original private letters and other contemporary docu-

ments, [1516–1558]. 1901.....92 M4393s

Much of the substance of this history is derived from the despatches of foreign ambassadors, Giustinian, Chapuys, Renard, Michiel and others, and from the English chroniclers, Stone, Holinshed, Machyn, etc. Queen Mary is shown in a much more favorable light than usual.

MARY, queen of Scots.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Mary, queen of Scots. 1876..92 M439a

The same. 1904.....j92 M439a

Popular history for young people, first published 1848.

Bell, Henry Glassford. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 2v.

1890.92 M439b

One of the principal works in vindication of Mary. First published 1840.

De Peyster, John Watts. Inquiry into the career and character of Mary Stuart and a justification of Bothwell.

1883.q92 M439de

Bound with his "Bothwell."

Includes a discussion of the authenticity of the Casket letters, which the author believes to be genuine.

De Peyster, John Watts. Mary, queen of Scots; a study.

1882.q92 M439de

Bound with his "Bothwell."

Short study, on the whole unfavorable to Mary.

Dumas, Alexandre, *the younger*. Mary Stuart, queen of

Scots; tr. by J. M. Howell. 1896.....92 M439d

Familiar and graphic in style, it still keeps very close to the facts of Mary's life, though naturally choosing the most dramatic scenes to dwell upon.

Kaufman, Rosalie, *ed*. Mary, queen of Scots; abridged

from Agnes Strickland's Queens of Scotland. 1892....92 M439k

Gives the most important parts of Miss Strickland's warm defense of Queen Mary, which was first published in 1852, and founded on careful study of the documents then available. Illustrated.

- Lang, Andrew. *Mystery of Mary Stuart*. 1901.....92 M439l
Appendix contains Scottish and English translations, and original French version of the Casket letters.
The most serious charges against the character of the Scottish queen are involved in the partial or complete authenticity of what are known as the "Casket letters," a series of eight epistles which came into the hands of Mary's enemies in 1567. Half of Mr Lang's book is devoted to an examination of these letters, and, though the author disavows the intention of defending Mary's innocence, he throws a searching light on the intricacies of the tragedy.
- Mignet, François Auguste Marie. *History of Mary, queen of Scots*. 1887.....92 M439m
Careful, unprejudiced, elaborate presentation of the adverse view and, though first published in 1851, still in many respects a standard authority.
- Pitcairn, Robert, *comp.* *Funeral of Mary, queen of Scots; a collection of curious tracts relating to the burial of this princess; ed. by R. Prescott-Innes*. 1890.....r92 M439p
Reprint of the edition of 1822.
- The same*. 1890.....qr92 M439p2
- Strangvage, William. *Historie of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots, to her escape from Loch Leven into England*. 1891. (Holyrood series.).....92 M439s
Reprint of the edition of 1624.
- The same*. 1891. (Holyrood series.).....r92 M439s
- MARYSIENSKA, Marie de la Grange (d'Arquien) Zamoyska Sobieski, queen of Poland, *called*.
- Waliszewski, Kazimierz. *Marysienka, Marie de la Grange d'Arquien, queen of Poland and wife of Sobieski, 1641-1716; tr. fr. the French by Lady Mary Loyd*. 1898..92 M4392w
List of authorities consulted, p.13-16.
Daughter of a poor French captain of the guards, she became the wife of Sobieski, who owed his crown almost as much to her cleverness as to his own military ability.
- MASERS de LATUDE, Jean Henri.
Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison; ed. by P. Villars. 1892. (Adventure series.).....92 M444
Masers de Latude (1728-1805) was one of the celebrated prisoners of the Bastille and in confinement for 35 years before he finally made his escape. Casanova, one of the most noted adventurers of the 18th century, was imprisoned in Venice for political reasons. The graphic story of his escape, here translated from his remarkable "Memoirs," gained him great celebrity.
- MASON, George.
Rowland, Kate Mason. *Life of George Mason, 1725-1792, including his speeches, public papers and correspondence*. 2v. 1892.....92 M449r
Bibliography, v.1, p.17.
Gives a genealogy of the Mason family in Virginia, a biography of the "planter statesman of the Revolution," an abbreviated history of the time, an exposition of the political opinions and principles of which he was so distinguished an advocate. He was an intimate associate of Washington in public and private affairs, member of the Virginia assembly and author of the "Declaration of rights," member of the convention that drafted the constitution of the United States. Thomas Jefferson says of him that he was "a man of the first order of wisdom among those who acted on the theatre of the Revolution, of expansive mind, profound judgment, cogent in argument, learned in the lore of former constitutions, and earnest for the republican change on democratic principles."
- MASON, William, b. 1829.
Memories of a musical life. 1901.....92 M453
Entertaining and valuable reminiscences of music and musicians, chiefly

in Europe, by one of the best known living (1901) American musicians.

MASSIE, Nathaniel.

Massie, David Meade. Nathaniel Massie, a pioneer of Ohio; his life and selections from his correspondence.

1896.92 M458m

"Bare, matter of fact narrative of the life of a distinguished actor in early Ohio history...He was a surveyor, land speculator, founder of towns and politician. He was a pronounced Jeffersonian...and an active advocate of the early admission of Ohio to the Union. Historically the main interest of the book is in the original documents relating to this event." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MATAMOROS, Manuel.

Greene, William. Manuel Matamoros; his life and death; a narrative of the late persecution of Christians in Spain.

1866.r92 M467g

Matamoros (1834-66) on account of his belief was imprisoned in Spain for several years, and finally condemned to the galley, but the sentence was commuted to exile, during which he did much work for the spread of Christianity in Spain.

MATHER, Cotton.

Wendell, Barrett. Cotton Mather, the Puritan priest.

1891. (Makers of America.).....92 M468w

"Authorities," p.309-310.

Mather (1663-1728) was an able minister, a voluminous writer, but is most widely known for his connection with the witchcraft trials where his course has been much criticized. Prof. Wendell believes him to be truthful, honest and devout, but prejudiced, narrow and lacking in judgment.

MATHEWS, Charles James.

Life, chiefly autobiographical, with selections from his correspondence and speeches; ed. by Charles Dickens. 2v.

1879.92 M472

English actor and dramatist (1803-78). This work is the principal authority for the events of his life.

"Full of anecdotes, nearly all of them fresh and well told. Mathews's frequent letters are as light and sprightly as possible." *Nation*, 1879.

MATHY, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm.

Freytag, Gustav. Karl Mathy, [in German]. 1898.....92 M474f

German editor and statesman (1807-68) with a varied career from his connection with the revolution of 1830 through his long work in government departments of finance and trade in Baden, where he did much to develop banks and railways. The memoir is by a friend and fellow journalist.

MAURICE, Frederick Denison.

Maurice, Sir John Frederick, *ed.* Life of Frederick Deni-

son Maurice, chiefly told in his own letters. 2v. 1884..92 M495m

Maurice (1805-72), Anglican divine and one of the leaders in the "Christian socialist" movement of the middle of the 19th century.

"In the 'Life of Frederick Denison Maurice' the world has received the picture of a character and the account of an influence. The man himself...was of deeper import than his work, and his character explains the quality and the limits of his influence." *Nation*, 1884.

MAURIER, George du. See DU MAURIER, George.

MAURY, Gen. Dabney Herndon.

Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian and

Civil wars. 1897.....92 M498

During his life at West Point and his long service in the United States and Confederate armies Gen. Maury knew intimately most of our military leaders, and his estimates of them are extremely interesting. As is natural the Virginians fare best at his hands.

MAX-MÜLLER, Friedrich. See MÜLLER, Max.

MAXWELL, James Clerk.

Campbell, Lewis, & Garnett, William. Life of James Clerk

Maxwell, with selections from his writings. 1884.....92 M524c

Biography, popular account of his scientific work and a selection from his poetry. Illustrated.

"The interest and freshness of Prof. Campbell's story lie in the light it throws on the subjective influences that moulded the character of the gentle physicist, a character which was the most extraordinary combination that this generation has seen, of practical wisdom, childlike faith, goodness of heart, metaphysical subtlety, and discursive oddity, with wonderful critical sagacity and penetrating scientific genius."

Nature, 1882.

Glazebrook, Richard Tetley. James Clerk Maxwell and

modern physics. 1896. (Century science series.).....92 M524g

Brief non-technical account of his scientific work.

MAYO, Richard Southwell Bourke, earl of.

Hunter, Sir William Wilson. Earl of Mayo. 1892. (Rulers

of India.).....92 M542h

MAZARIN, Jules, cardinal.

Masson, Gustave. Mazarin. 1886.....92 M545m

"Authorities," p.10, 294-297.

Short popular account, with many extracts from contemporary memoirs, of the great cardinal and the France of his time.

MEADE, Gen. George Gordon.

Bache, Richard Meade. Life of Gen. George Gordon

Meade, commander of the Army of the Potomac. 1897..92 M553b

"Rather a narrative of the campaigns of the Army of the Potomac; and the intimate history of Meade is limited to a dozen pages at the beginning and a score at the end of the volume... We find the standpoint of the writer to be that of a group of the younger officers who surrounded General Meade, who, starting with the intensest prejudices against the men who succeeded McClellan, transferred the dislike with equal hostility to Grant and Sheridan, when Meade was superseded in the independent command of the Potomac army." *American historical review*, 1898.

Pennypacker, Isaac Rusling. General Meade. 1901.

(Great commanders.).....92 M553p

"Mr. Pennypacker... sums up as a logical deduction from his whole story, the services of Meade: 'In the history of the wars of the United States, it does not appear that the nation ever profited by the services of any other army commander who combined thorough training with personal energy and skill on the battlefield as did General Meade.' That is a great verdict, and unless the whole structure of Mr. Pennypacker's book can be overthrown, it is a true one." *Dial*, 1901.

MEADE, Sir Richard John.

Thornton, Thomas Henry. General Sir Richard Meade and the feudatory states of central and southern India.

1898.92 M5532t

MEDICI, Cosmo de', called the elder.

Ewart, K. Dorothea. Cosimo de' Medici. 1899. (Foreign statesmen.)92 M5612e

Bibliography, p.239-240.

Short and careful study of his domestic and foreign policy, treating only briefly of him as a patron and cultivator of art and letters.

MEDICI, Lorenzo de', prince of Florence.

Armstrong, Edward. Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in

the 15th century. 1896. (Heroes of the nations.)....92 M561a

A graphic and delightful volume in which the brilliant picture of the person and the age is brought vividly before us. Illustrated.

Carpenter, Edith. Lorenzo de' Medici; an historical

portrait. 1893.....92 M561c

Brief study, taking a middle ground between admiration and severity of

criticism, and pointing out his real accomplishments as poet, scholar, art critic, statesman and man of affairs.

Reumont, Alfred von. Lorenzo de' Medici the Magnificent; tr. fr. the German by Robert Harrison. 2v. 1876...92 M561re

"Not so much a biography of Lorenzo as a history of Italy at the time Lorenzo was its most important figure. The work of an able scholar and historian. The translation has numerous errors." *C. K. Adams.*

Roscoe, William. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 1891.....92 M561r

Memoir of Roscoe, p.19-48.

"Not to be regarded as a good authority. Roscoe's style introduced his books easily into public favor, but his works have been shown again and again to be inaccurate." *C. K. Adams.*

MEHEMET ALI.

Murray, Sir Charles Augustus. Short memoir of Mohammed Ali, founder of the vice-royalty of Egypt.

1898.92 M568m

Valuable for the personal estimate and recollections of the author, who was English consul-general in Egypt, 1846-51, during Mohammed Ali's viceroyalty.

MEIER-SMITH, Matson. See SMITH, Matson Meier.

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest. See Artists, p.1272.

MELANCHTHON, Philipp.

Deane, David J. Philip Melancthon, the Wittemberg professor and theologian of the reformation. [1897.]...92 M581d
Brief biography of Luther's associate in the Protestant reformation.
For the general reader.

Richard, James William. Philip Melancthon, the Protestant preceptor of Germany, 1497-1560. 1898.....92 M581r
Melancthon's Funeral oration over Luther, p.381-392.

Does full justice to his character and work, without concealing his failings. Gives selections from his letters and other writings.

Wilson, Rev. George. Philip Melancthon, 1497-1560. 1897.92 M581w

Having both thorough knowledge of his subject and literary skill Mr Wilson has made an interesting short sketch, giving a good account of the more personal side of his life and of his theological work.

MELBOURNE, William Lamb, viscount.

Dunckley, Henry. Lord Melbourne. 1890. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 M582d
Bibliographical note, p.5.

English Whig statesman, was prime minister in 1834 and 1835-41.

"A readable sketch of Queen Victoria's first Premier and early Mentor ... While Lord Melbourne was not, despite his Premiership, in any sense a great man, he bore no inconsiderable share in great events; and the story of his private life is sufficiently piquant to attract readers who might shrink from following Dr. Dunckley into the maze of British politics." *Dial*, 1891.

MELLOR, Richard.

Incidents in the life of a veteran organist, [Richard Mellor].

[Anonymous.] 1874.....r780 P21u
Reprinted from the "Huddersfield examiner."

MELVILLE, Andrew.

Morison, William. Andrew Melville. 1899. (Famous Scots series.).....92 M595m

16th century reformer and scholar. Was actively engaged in the religious controversies of the time and was chiefly instrumental in the abolition of episcopacy in Scotland.

"A painstaking and accurate little monograph, but will hardly commend itself to any but the extremer Presbyterians." *Athenaeum*, 1899.

MEMLING, Hans. See Artists, p.1289.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix.

Briefe an Ignaz und Charlotte Moscheles. 1888.....r92 M616br
 Letters to his intimate friends, containing many opinions and criticisms concerning music and musicians.

Letters from Italy and Switzerland; tr. by Lady Wallace.

1865.....r92 M616

Benedict, Sir Julius. Sketch of the life and works of Felix

Mendelssohn Bartholdy. 1853.....r92 M616b

"Sketch of one who knew him well; attractive and, as far as it goes, complete." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

David, Ferdinand, & Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Fer-

dinand David und die familie Mendelssohn-Bartholdy;

aus hinterlassenen briefschaften zusammengestellt von

Julius Eckardt. 1888.....r92 M616e

David was concertmaster of the Gewandhaus orchestra when Mendelssohn was conductor of the concerts, they were intimate friends, and many of Mendelssohn's works were referred to his taste and knowledge during their composition.

Devrient, Philipp Eduard. My recollections of Felix Men-

delssohn-Bartholdy, and his letters to me; tr. fr. the

German by Natalia Macfarren. 1869.....r92 M616d

"Containing 32 letters and portions of letters. The work of an old and intimate friend, but written with all the impartiality of a stranger." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

Hensel, Sebastian. Mendelssohn family (1729-1847), from

letters and journals; tr. by Carl Klingemann and an

American collaborator, with a notice by George Grove.

2v. 1882.....r92 M616h

"Compiled from journals and family papers, and containing 73 letters or portions of letters hitherto [1879] unpublished. The title of the book would perhaps be more appropriately 'Fanny Hensel and her family;' but it is a most valuable addition to our knowledge of Felix ...The notices and letters of Abraham Mendelssohn are especially new and valuable." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

Hiller, Ferdinand. Mendelssohn; recollections and letters.

1874.....r92 M616hi

"Contains 26 letters not before printed. A thoroughly good book, genial, discriminating, and accurate; by one well able to judge." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

Lampadius, Wilhelm Adolph. Life of Felix Mendelssohn

Bartholdy; ed. and tr. by W. L. Gage. 1866.....r92 M616l

"Standard work, written in a spirit of affectionate sympathy." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Appendix contains sketches by Benedict, Chorley, Rellstab, Bayard Taylor, R. S. Willis and J. S. Dwight.

Polko, Frau Elise (Vogel). Reminiscences of Felix Men-

delssohn-Bartholdy. 1869.....r92 M616p

"Poor gushing book, from which however some traits may be picked up. Chiefly valuable for the letters." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

Rockstro, William Smyth. Mendelssohn. [1881.] (Great

musicians.)r92 M616r

Complete catalogue of Mendelssohn's works, p.141-147.

"Follows pretty closely the lines of Sir George Grove's article in his dictionary; but Mr. Rockstro had the privilege of being personally acquainted with the subject of his biography, and his own reminiscences are among the most valuable portions of his book." *Athenaum*, 1884.

Stratton, Stephen Samuel. Mendelssohn. 1901. (Master

musicians.)r92 M616s

Mendelssohn bibliography, p.225-234; List of Mendelssohn's compositions, p.235-248.

"Does not profess to furnish any new data, but it is a careful compila-

tion of facts regarding the life and works of Mendelssohn, gathered from a great variety of sources, and presented in a readable manner." *Nation*, 1901.

MENDEZ PINTO, Fernão. See PINTO, Fernão Mendez.

MENZEL, Adolf Friedrich Erdmann. See Artists, p.1264.

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper.

Lettres à une inconnue. 2v. in 1. 1899.....92 M636

"Étude sur Mérimée," par H. Taine, p.1-32.

MERIVALE, Charles.

Autobiography, with selections from his correspondence.

1899.92 M637

English historian and divine, author of several works on Roman history.

"'Autobiography'...closes with the attainment of the fellowship at St. John's [1833], the remaining two-thirds of the volume being devoted to correspondence. The whole forms a good record of a life with high aims steadily and successfully pursued." *Dial*, 1900.

MESDAG, Hendrik Willem. See Artists, p.1289.

METASTASIO, Pietro Antonio Domenico Buonaventura Trapassi.

Burney, Charles. Memoirs of the life and writings of Metastasio, in which are incorporated translations of his principal letters. 3v. 1796.....r92 M645b

Consists chiefly of letters written after he became court poet at Vienna in 1729.

"He may be considered as the originator of a real improvement in the musical drama, though long since superseded. His popularity as a dramatic poet was great; the charm, grace, melody, and sweetness of his verse have induced the composers to overlook the absence of contrast and strong passion; and in consequence some of his libretti have been set to music thirty or forty times." *Grove's Dictionary of music*.

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk

Lothar, fürst von.

Memoirs; ed. by Prince Richard Metternich. 5v. 1880-82..92 M648

The same. 5v. 1881-82.....r92 M648

Prince Metternich (1773-1859), an eminent Austrian statesman, was ambassador at Berlin and Paris, and for more than 30 years chancellor and minister of foreign affairs.

"No diplomatist, even in that age of intellectual giants, excelled, perhaps hardly any equalled, Metternich in the sagacious survey which he took of existing events, and the admirable tact with which he contrived to render them conducive to the interests of his country."

Alison's History of Europe.

MEYER, Leopold von.

Biography of Leopold de Meyer. 1845.....r92 K433t

Bound with Thrane's "Friedrich Kuhlau."

Illustrated popular sketch of the Austrian pianist of the middle of the 19th century.

MEYERBEER, Giacomo.

Mendel, Hermann. Giacomo Meyerbeer; eine biographie.

1868.qr92 M656m

Appreciative criticism of the composer by a competent writer on musical subjects.

MICHAEL ANGELO.

Duppa, Richard. Michel Angelo, by Richard Duppa, with

Raffaello, by Quatremère de Quincy. 1846.....r92 M663d

Catalogue of the principal works of Michel Angelo, in sculpture, painting, design and architecture, p.164-188. List of the works of Raffaello, p.452-457.

The life of Michael Angelo was written early in the 19th century under the influence of the English revival of interest in Italian art, particularly that of Michael Angelo. The biography of Raphael, published in 1824, is inaccurate in many respects.

- Grimm, Herman. *Life of Michael Angelo*. 2v. 1890....92 M663g
 "Not the most sympathetic nor the most critical of the many lives of Michelangelo, but containing a great deal of research and brought down to date." *Russell Sturgis*.
- Symonds, John Addington. *Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti*, based on studies in the archives of the Buonarroti family at Florence. 2v. 1893.....92 M663s
 "Containing what seems most necessary in the other books on the man and his time and much additional information." *Russell Sturgis*.
 Many valuable illustrations.
- Wilson, Charles Heath. *Life and works of Michelangelo Buonarroti*. 1881.....92 M663w
 Life is partly compiled from that by Aurelio Gotti.
 "Mr. Wilson had the rare good fortune to gain access to the scaffolding erected close under the vault of the Sistine Chapel; he thence analyzed the processes used by Michelangelo in the frescoes there, which constitute, perhaps, the most important monument of the painter's art in Europe." *Russell Sturgis*.
- MICHIARELLI, Niccolò. *See* MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò.
- MIEL, Charles Francis Bonaventure.
Pèlerinage d'un âme; ou, Expériences religieuses. 1899...92 M6752
 M. Miel, a Frenchman and a Jesuit, driven by doubts to give up his religious career, came to America in 1855, where he was at first associated with the Unitarian church and the Transcendentalists, but, finally became an Episcopal clergyman. This interesting account of his "soul's pilgrimage" has an introduction by Dr McConnell, of Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.
- MIÉVILLE, Sir Walter Frederick.
Under queen and khedive; the autobiography of an Anglo-Egyptian official. 1899.....92 M675
 "Sir Walter Miéville is one of those who have worked under Lord Cromer...They who are acquainted with Egypt know that he did excellent work there for over 20 years, especially at the Quarantine Board over which for many years he presided. He was present during all the troubles of Alexandria and he was in the square Mahomed Ali when the news of the victory of Tel-el-Kebir arrived." *Saturday review*, 1899.
- MILAN, Beatrice d'Este, duchess of. *See* BEATRICE d'ESTE, duchess of Milan.
- MILES, Gen. Nelson Appleton.
Personal recollections, embracing a brief view of the Civil war and the story of his Indian campaigns. 1896.....92 M685
 The greater part of the book is devoted to an account of the campaigns against the Western Indians during the last 30 years. There are also chapters on Alaska, California and the development of transportation facilities in the West.
- MILL, John Stuart.
Autobiography. 1887.....92 M687
 "The practical record of the formation of an eminent thinker's mental habits and the succession of his mental attitudes...If Mr. Mill's autobiography has no literary grandeur, nor artistic variety, it has the rarer merit of presenting for our contemplation a character that was infested by none of the small passions, and warped by none of the more unintelligent attitudes of the human mind." *John Morley*, in *Fortnightly review*, 1874.
- Courtney, William Leonard. *Life of John Stuart Mill*. 1889. (Great writers.).....92 M687c
 Bibliography, apx. p.1-12.
 Short critical biography of Mill's life and work, somewhat antagonistic in tone, and taking for granted in the reader some knowledge of his writings.
- MILLAIS, Sir John Everett.
 Millais, John Guille. *Life and letters of Sir John Everett*

Millais. 2v. 1899.....q92 M688m

Chronological list of Millais' work in oil, water and black-and-white, v.2, p.466-494.

"The 'Life and letters' is somewhat confusingly written, skipping back and forth and sometimes giving contradictory accounts of the same event; but it succeeds, on the whole, in drawing a clear picture of the cheery, hearty, determined, straight-forward, eminently British personality of the man...Profusely illustrated." *Nation*, 1900.

MILLER, Hugh.

My schools and schoolmasters; or, The story of my educa-

tion. 1882.....q92 M692

To the author of this autobiography, Thomas Carlyle wrote: "You have painted to us scenes of life, scenes of nature, which rarely come upon the canvas; such draughtsmen, too, are extremely rare in that and in other walks of painting." This book convincingly proves how much education there is out of school—in the experience and thought of every-day life. A work of especial value to readers who regret their lack of thorough formal instruction. Miller was a Scottish geologist and worked as a stone-mason in his youth.

Bayne, Peter. Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2v. 1882..q2 M692b

Very full biography, particularly of his earlier years.

Leask, William Keith. Hugh Miller. 1896. (Famous Scots series.)q2 M692l

Bibliography, p.155-157.

Brief biography, devoted chiefly to Miller's connection with the Free Church movement.

MILLET, Jean François.

Cartwright, Julia Mary, *afterward* Mrs Ady. Jean François

Millet; his life and letters. 1896.....q92 M696c

"The authoress has combined the information gathered from the books of Sensier and Piedagniel and much information from articles in the American magazines, together with a number of Millet's letters. The result is a very good and satisfactory treatise on the man." *Russell Sturgis*.

Sensier, Alfred. Jean-François Millet, peasant and painter.

1896.q2 M696s

Biography of the author, p.5-8.

A peasant and the painter of peasants, whose typical figure was the laborer in the fields, Millet is one of the most interesting of artists. Sensier was an intimate friend and his biography is the authoritative one.

MILMAN, Henry Hart.

Milman, Arthur. Henry Hart Milman, dean of St. Paul's;

a biographical sketch. 1900.....q2 M711

"'Scholar, poet, critic, historian, but above all these a perfect Christian gentleman,' Dean Milman was also a man of the world, and a most agreeable member of society at a period when society was most agreeable. Walter Scott and Byron were still alive when he entered it, and Sidney Smith, Whately, Macaulay, Stephen, Monckton Milnes, Rogers, Senior, Lords Holland and Lansdowne, and many others whom it would take too long to enumerate, were his contemporaries." *Spectator*, 1900.

MILNES, Richard Monckton, baron Houghton.

Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss. Life, letters and friendships

of Richard Monckton Milnes, first lord Houghton. 2v.

1891.q2 M715r

Lord Houghton (1809-85) lived in intimate contact with the stirring events in England and Europe for half a century from 1835 onwards, and knew well the chief actors in them. He was an accomplished man of the world, a scholar and man of letters, a critical and philosophical spectator, the friend of Carlyle and Edward Fitzgerald and Tennyson, the political confidant of de Tocqueville and Guizot, equally at home with Landor in Florence and Emerson in Concord. The biography is generously appreciative. *Condensed from Saturday review*, 1890.

MILTON, John.

Garnett, Richard. *Life of John Milton*. 1890. (Great writers.)92 M719g
Bibliography, apx. p.1-39.

Excellent short biography with clear and discriminating criticism of Milton's poetry and prose by a most competent critic. Mr Garnett differs with Mr Pattison (92 M719p) on the importance of the effect on Milton of the political and religious controversies of the time.

Masson, David. *Life of John Milton*. 7v. 1873-94.....92 M719m

"Professor Masson's 'Life of Milton' is an elaborate and often highly interesting study of all the contemporary movements—religious, political, and social—which may be supposed to have influenced the poet's genius or to have moulded the national history." *Gardiner & Mullinger's Introduction to English history*.

Pattison, Mark. *Milton*. [1880.] (English men of letters.)92 M719p

A singularly able monograph, invaluable to students of Milton and his times.

Trent, William Peterfield. *John Milton; a study of his life and works*. 1899.....92 M719t

"Is welcome...because it aims and succeeds at getting at the heart of Milton as man and writer, because it is charged with a fine enthusiasm, while yet being quite sane and critical in tone." *Spectator*, 1899.

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de.

Memoirs, by himself, his father, his uncle and his adopted child. 4v. 1835-36.....r92 M735

These memoirs, biographical, literary and political, are the most important authority concerning Mirabeau.

Willert, Paul Ferdinand. *Mirabeau*. 1898. (Foreign statesmen.)92 M735w

"A portrait which is not less large in treatment because it is small in scale...Mirabeau, after all, was eminent for a statesmanship unique in his time; and it is for this, as well as for his superb, unconscious gift of drama, that Mr. Willert justly esteems him." *Spectator*, 1898.

MISSING friends; the adventures of a Danish emigrant in Queensland, 1871-1880. 1892. (Adventure series.).....92 M743

True experiences of a carpenter as he wandered from place to place looking for work and adventures.

MITCHEL, John.

Dillon, William. *Life of John Mitchel*. 2v. 1888.....92 M7452d

Mitchel (1818-75), Irish nationalist. On account of his political utterances he was transported for treason, escaped to America and lived there and in Paris, always working for the Irish cause, until his return to Ireland in 1875. He was active on the Confederate side during the Civil war.

MITCHEL, Ormsby MacKnight.

Mitchel, Frederic Augustus. *Ormsby MacKnight Mitchel*.

1887.92 M745m

Life, by his son, of the American astronomer and general (1809-62). He was director of the Cincinnati observatory 1845-59, of the Dudley observatory at Albany 1859-61 and brigadier-general in the Civil war 1861-62. He was an enthusiastic lecturer and was largely instrumental in the establishment of some of the first observatories in the United States.

MITCHELL, Maria.

Life, letters and journals; comp. by P. M. Kendall. 1896...92 M748

"The life of the first American woman who attained eminence in science, and it is also the perfect picture of the ideally happy life of the woman who devotes herself to scientific pursuits." *Nation*, 1896.

MITFORD, Mary Russell.

Life, told by herself in letters to her friends; ed. by A. G.

- K. L'Estrange. 2v. 1870.....92 M754
 Miss Mitford (1787-1855) was an English novelist and dramatist. She was an inveterate letter-writer and corresponded with scores of people whom she never met. Her letters are as attractive as her books. The most interesting are those written to Sir William Elford and Miss Barrett. But her correspondents also included Macready, Mrs Hemans, Mrs Trollope, Dyce, Allan Cunningham, Haydon, Douglas Jerrold, Mary Howitt, Harriet Martineau, Mrs Jameson and Barry Cornwall.
- L'Estrange, Alfred Guy Kingham, *ed.* Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford, as recorded in letters from her literary correspondents. 2v. 1882.....92 M754l
 Includes letters from Macready, Joanna Baillie, Charles Kemble, Harriet Martineau, N. P. Willis, Elizabeth Barrett, Ruskin, Crabb Robinson, Landor and many others.
- MOFFAT, Robert.
 Moffat, John Smith. Lives of Robert & Mary Moffat. [1888.]92 M769m
 Pioneers in South African mission work where they labored, 1817-70. It was Moffat who aroused Livingstone's interest in Africa.
- MOHAMMED.
 Irving, Washington. Mahomet and his successors. 2v. 1868.92 M772i
 "One of the most attractive accounts of the rise of Mohammedanism, and of its development from 622 to 710. It cannot be said to contain any important additions to our knowledge of Mohammedanism; but, like all of Irving's histories, it does much to compensate for any lack of profound research by the charm of an unusually attractive style."
C. K. Adams.
- Muir, Sir William. Mahomet and Islam. [1895.].....92 M772mu
 A sketch of the prophet's life from original sources, and a brief outline of his religion.
- MOHAMMED ALI. *See* MEHEMET ALI.
- MOHL, Mme Mary (Clarke).
 O'Meara, Kathleen. Madame Mohl; her salon and her friends; a study of social life in Paris. 1886.....92 M773o
 Of English birth, but brought up in France, Mme Mohl (1793-1883) was the friend of Mme Récamiér, and for nearly 40 years her own receptions attracted a most talented circle.
- MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin.
 Brown, Alexander Menzies. Molière and his medical associations; glimpses of the court and stage, the faculties and physicians of the grand siècle. 1897.....92 M791b
 Bibliography, p.232.
- MOLINOS, Miguel.
 Bigelow, John. Molinos the Quietist. 1882.....92 M799b
 Molinos was a Spanish theologian, born about 1630. He founded the sect of the Quietists, was sentenced to life imprisonment by the Inquisition and died in 1696.
- MOLTKE, Helmuth, graf von.
 Field-marshal Count Helmuth von Moltke as a correspondent; tr. by Mary Herms. 1893.....92 M811f
 Selected letters to his father, sisters, brother and other relatives, and to several friends, on a variety of subjects.
- Letters to his mother and brothers; tr. by Clara Bell and H. W. Fischer. 2v. 1891.....92 M811l
 Biography of Frau von Moltke, v.1, p.3-6.
 Gives an excellent idea of the real nature of the great German general. Illustrated.
- Letters to his wife and other relatives; tr. by J. R. McIlraith. 2v. 1896.....92 M811
 These letters show Moltke to be very different from the ordinary con-

ception of him. To the world he was cold and silent, to his family and friends he was affectionate, kind and sympathetic to a remarkable degree. Though generally regarded as little better than a strategic machine we find in these letters that two of his chief characteristics are admiration of nature and fondness for children. He was a keen observer and his opinions of the people and countries which he saw in his long life are interesting and valuable.

Hermes, Mary, *tr.* Moltke; his life and character. 1892...92 M811h

Largely made up of selections from his journals, letters and autobiographical notes. Includes a tale written at the age of 28. Illustrated with drawings by von Moltke and portraits.

MONK, George, duke of Albemarle.

Corbett, Julian Stafford. Monk. 1889. (English men of action.)92 M828c

Biography of Gen. Monk, the restorer of Charles II; greatly exalts the hero.

MONMOUTH, James Scott, duke of.

Fea, Allan. King Monmouth; a history of the career of James Scott, "the Protestant duke," 1649-1685. 1902..92 M832f

"The ill-fated career...of James, Duke of Monmouth, the natural son of Charles II., forms an important chapter in English history; and... it is as a picture of the times, rather than of the man, that any recital of his adventures can be of value...The chief interest in Monmouth's career centres, of course, in his invasion from Holland soon after his father's death, and in the battle of Sedgemoor which put an end to his kingly pretensions...The new material drawn upon by the author makes his book well worth the writing." *Dial*, 1901.

MONROE, James, 1758-1831.

Adams, John Quincy. Lives of James Madison and James

Monroe. 1851.....r92 M236a

"Eulogies rather than critical biographies, but valuable as the estimates of the character and services of these statesmen made by a contemporary who knew them well and who had himself taken a large part in the events whereof he writes." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Gilman, Daniel Coit. James Monroe. 1893. (American statesmen.)92 M836g

Bibliography, p.255-280.

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 M836g

Bibliography, p.260-294.

"Short and simple account of the most important events in Monroe's life. When the book was written the Monroe manuscripts at Washington, while not inaccessible, were not easily handled...The publication of these papers may show the desirability of a more extended biography; but probably the general judgments of this book will not be overthrown." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

MONTAGU, Lady Mary (Pierrepont) Wortley.

Letters and works; ed. by Lord Wharnccliffe. 2v. 1893....92 M845

Memoir of Lady Montagu, by W. M. Thomas, v.1, p.1-48; Anecdotes of Lady Montagu, by Lady Louisa Stuart, v.1, p.49-121.

From 1718 to 1739, Lady Mary Wortley Montagu was one of the leaders in English society and letters, a friend of Pope, Sir Horace Walpole and Lord Hervey. She accompanied her husband on his embassy to Turkey, and the letters written during this time are her best. Her sprightliness and the easy elegance of her style, her pungent wit and shrewd observations make her letters justly famous.

Letters previous to 1717. 1834. (In Republic of letters, v.1, p.76-131.).....qr828 R35 v.1

MONTAGU, Victor Alexander.

A middy's recollections, 1853-1860. 1898.....92 M8452

The author began his sea-service when he was only 12 years old. He saw service in the Crimean war, the war with China in 1857, and in the mutiny in India, when he was a member of a naval brigade which did land duty.

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de.

- Lowndes, Mary E. Michel de Montaigne; a biographical study. 1898.....92 M8471
 St. John, Bayle. Montaigne, the essayist. 2v. 1858.....92 M847s
The same. 2v. 1858.....r92 M847s
 Good and careful study.

MONTAL, Claude.

- Dufau, Pierre Armand, *and others.* Claude Montal, facteur de pianos; sa vie et ses travaux. 1857.....qr92 M848d
 Short sketch of the life and work of a blind man of unusual musical taste who was a maker of excellent pianos.

MONTALEMBERT, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, comte de.

- Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Memoir of Count de Montalembert; a chapter of recent French history. 2v. 1872.....92 M848o

Mrs Oliphant was personally acquainted with Montalembert, she wrote with the aid and sanction of his family, she had access to the best sources of information, and she produced a valuable and interesting memoir to which there is, however, one marked objection. She gives an undue prominence to the romantic, sentimental or sensational aspects of character, and places the clerical enthusiast in broad relief, but hardly does justice to the orator, statesman, author and accomplished man of the world. *Condensed from Quarterly review*, 1873.

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses, & Judith (Cohen), lady.

- Diaries, 1812-1883; ed. by L. Loewe. 2v. 1890.....92 M855

Sir Moses Montefiore (1784-1885) was a Jewish philanthropist of Anglo-Italian origin, who spent his enormous wealth in ameliorating the condition of the Jews in all parts of the world. His life is also interesting from its great length, he having lived to over a hundred years in perfect possession of his faculties.

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses.

- Wolf, Lucien. Sir Moses Montefiore, with selections from his letters and journals. 1885.....92 M855w

Well-written, brief biography of the Jewish philanthropist, much more interesting to general readers than the edition of his diaries, edited by Loewe.

MONTESQUIEU, Charles de Sécondat, baron de.

- Sorel, Albert. Montesquieu; tr. by M. B. Anderson and E. P. Anderson. 1888. (Great French writers.).....92 M859s

"M. Sorel does his work very well. He gives us a fair notion of what Montesquieu did, but does not contribute much that is new. We knew before that Montesquieu was one of the pioneers of modern political philosophy; that he helped, without knowing or intending it, to pave the way for the French Revolution; and we strongly suspected that a great deal of his speculation was wholly groundless, or, rather that the groundwork of his speculation was often flimsy and unsubstantial. Perhaps the exhibition of this weakness is the best part of M. Sorel's work." *Nation*, 1888.

MONTFORT, Simon de, earl of Leicester.

- Creighton, Mandell. Life of Simon de Montfort. 1895. (Historical biographies.).....92 M862c
 Brief, reliable and interesting. Gives the most important events of his life, but does not go deeply into constitutional questions.

- Prothero, George Walter. Life of Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, with special reference to the parliamentary history of his time. 1877.....92 M862p
 "Elaborate study of the earl's character and career as a whole." *Dictionary of national biography*.

MONTROSE, James Graham, marquis of.

- Morris, Mowbray Walter. Montrose. 1892. (English men

- of action.).....92 M872m
 Brief and spirited sketch of the noted Scottish statesman and soldier,
 James Graham, first marquis of Montrose (1612-50).
- MOODY, Dwight Lyman.**
 Daniels, William Haven. D. L. Moody and his work.
 1875.92 M874d
 Drummond, Henry. Dwight L. Moody; impressions and
 facts. 1900.....92 M874dr
 "A personal tribute," by G. A. Smith, p.3-36.
 Brief appreciation.
- Moody, William Revell. Life of Dwight L. Moody.
 1900.92 M874m
 Life of the evangelist (1837-99) by his son. Many illustrations.
- MOORE, Albert Joseph.** See Artists, p.1258.
- MOORE, George, 1806-76.**
 Burnley, James. Sir Titus Salt and George Moore. 1885.
 (The world's workers.).....92 S176b
 Both were successful business men and philanthropists.
- MOORE, Thomas, 1779-1852.**
 "Thomas Moore" anecdotes, bon-mots and epigrams from
 [his] "Journal;" ed. with notes by Wilmot Harrison.
 1899.92 M879
 Interesting notes and observations on the society of his day.
- MOORHEAD, James Kennedy.**
 Cowan, Edward P. Memorial volume; James Kennedy
 Moorhead. 1885.....92 M8792c
 Brief sketch of the career of Gen. Moorhead of Pittsburgh (1806-84),
 with memorial addresses, resolutions, etc.
- MORDAUNT, Charles, earl of Peterborough.** See PETER-
 BOROUGH, Charles Mordaunt, earl of.
- MORE, Hannah.**
 Harland, Marion, (*pseud.* of Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes)
 Terhune). Hannah More. 1900. (Literary hearth-
 stones.)92 M885h
 Principally concerned with the personal life of its subject. Illustrated.
- Thompson, Henry. Life of Hannah More, with notices of
 her sisters. 1838.....92 M885t
 Considered the best biography of the distinguished writer and interesting
 woman.
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Hannah More. 1888. (Famous
 women.)92 M885y
 "Authorities," p.9.
 Excellent short account of her long and varied life (1745-1833).
- MORE, Sir Thomas.**
 Bridgett, Thomas Edward. Life and writings of Sir Thomas
 More, lord chancellor of England and martyr under
 Henry VIII. 1892.....92 M886b
 Authorities, p.6-18.
 "Among all those who suffered death for the faith in England under
 King Henry VIII and Queen Elizabeth...and who have been declared
 Blessed by the Holy See, there is no one who is universally more
 warmly esteemed than Sir Thomas More...The work before us is not
 an indiscriminating panegyric...it is a careful exhibit of what he was,
 and said, and did, after a laborious, painstaking study of original
 sources." *American Catholic quarterly review*, 1891.
- Roper, William. Life of Sir Thomas More. 1894. (In
 More's Utopia, p.5-56.).....320.1 M88
 "Earliest life of More...by...[his] son-in-law...It is full of attractive

anecdote, and is the original source of all information concerning More's personal history." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Roper, William. *Vita Thomæ Mori, lingua Anglicana contexta; accedunt Mori Epistola de scholasticis, quibusdam Trojanos sese appellantibus; Academia Oxoniensis epistolæ et orationes aliquammultæ; Anonymi chronicon Godstovianum, et Fenestrarum depictarum ecclesiæ parochialis de Fairford explicatio. 1716.....r92 M886r*
The life is written in English, the letters and orations in Latin.

MORELLET, André, abbé.

Lettres à Lord Shelburne, depuis marquis de Lansdowne, 1772-1803. 1898.....92 M8882
Lord Shelburne became acquainted with Morellet during a visit to Paris in 1771, and they remained firm friends, much of Shelburne's subsequent interest in France being due to this. The letters are concerned with the people, politics and literature of the time.

Mémoires sur le 18e siècle et sur la révolution, précédés de l'éloge par Lemontey. 2v. 1821.....r92 M8881
"Of value for the Philosophie period...Morellet, though not a man of extraordinary ability, or of specially amiable or estimable character, was in both respects a fair specimen of the man of letters of all work of the time." *Encyclopædia Britannica*.

MORELLI, Domenico. *See Artists, p.1281.*

MORGAN, Gen. Daniel.

Graham, James, *of New Orleans. Life of Gen. Daniel Morgan, with portions of his correspondence. 1859...r92 M892g*
With newspaper clippings and annotations by Isaac Craig.
Prepared from unpublished letters and papers, with a full account of the battle of the Cowpens.

MORLAND, George. *See Artists, p.1258.*

MORRIS, Clara.

Life on the stage; my personal experiences and recollections. 1901.92 M915
Some of these chapters have appeared in "McClure's magazine."
Varied and interesting experiences of the American actress, who began her stage career as a ballet girl in 1862 and became one of the most successful emotional actresses of her time.

MORRIS, Gouverneur, 1752-1816.

Diary and letters, 1789-1816; ed. by A. C. Morris. 1888...92 M916m
Letters of our minister to France and notes which he jotted down daily during that most momentous epoch of modern history—the epoch of the revolution in France.

Roosevelt, Theodore. *Gouverneur Morris. 1893. (American statesmen.).....92 M916r*

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 M916r1
"In the portrayal of this energetic and brilliant statesman he [Mr Roosevelt] found a congenial task. Occasionally the author indulges in flip-pant comments, or in exaggerated praise or blame, but on the whole his method and temper are commendable. The life of Morris in Paris during the days of the French Revolution is entertainingly described."
Larned's Literature of American history.

Sparks, Jared. *Life of Gouverneur Morris, with selections from his correspondence, and miscellaneous papers. 3v. 1832.r92 M916s*
"The early standard life of Morris. The first volume contains a biography into which are woven extracts from his correspondence and diary, conscientiously expurgated and revised according to the Sparks method...This work has been supplanted to a certain extent as a biography by Roosevelt's *Morris*." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

MORRIS, John Gottlieb.

Life reminiscences of an old Lutheran minister; an autobiography. 1896.....92 M917
 Morris (1803-95) was a Lutheran minister in Baltimore, librarian of Peabody institute, founder of the "Lutheran observer," lecturer, scientist and author.

MORRIS, Robert, 1734-1806.

Sumner, William Graham. Robert Morris. 1892. (Makers of America.).....92 M918s
 Abridged from the author's longer work "The financier and the finances of the American revolution," (336.7 S95).
 "There is hardly sufficient personality in this epitome to arouse interest in Morris as a man, but it brings out in clear relief the financial methods, both public and private, that prevailed during our Revolutionary period." *Nation*, 1892.

MORRIS, William.

Mackail, John William. Life of William Morris. 2v. 1899.92 M9182m
 This biography of the poet, decorator, printer, and craftsman in many arts was undertaken at the special request of the late Sir Edward Burne-Jones. The author had unreserved access to all materials in the possession of the family of William Morris. His crowded, brave and useful life is put on record with excellent judgment of essentials and non-essentials.

Vallance, Aymer. William Morris; his art, his writings and his public life; a record. 1897.....qr92 M918v
 "Chronological list of the printed works of William Morris," p.447-452;
 "Publications of the Kelmscott press," p.453-454.
 This does not claim to be a biography or an account of Mr Morris's private life. It is an enlargement of "The art of William Morris" by the same author, the most important addition being a chapter on Morris's connection with the socialistic movement. The author was expressly permitted by Mr Morris to bring out this book and every facility was given for reproducing a number of ornaments of the Kelmscott press. Perhaps the distinctive feature of the book is the chapter "Of the firm of Morris & co., decorators."

MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese.

Prime, Samuel Irenæus. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. 1875.92 M923p
 Full biography of the founder of the American electromagnetic telegraph, written, however, from the non-scientific standpoint.
 Trowbridge, John. Samuel Finley Breese Morse. 1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 M923t
 Bibliography, p.132-134.
 Very brief sketch. Author is (1902) a Harvard lecturer on the application of science to the useful arts.

MORTON, John, abp. of Canterbury.

Woodhouse, Reginald Illingworth. Life of John Morton, archbishop of Canterbury. 1895.....92 M927w
 "John Morton [born about 1420] was from early years a distinguished man, a popular man, and a man beloved at Oxford. He was the chief civil and ecclesiastical lawyer of his time...He was the trusted friend and councillor of Henry VI...of Edward IV and of Henry VII; and if Shakespeare's play is correct, he was councillor of Edward V. and united the rival factions of York and Lancaster." *Preface*.

MORTON, Levi Parsons.

Wallace, Lewis. Life of Gen. Ben Harrison, also Life of Levi P. Morton, by G. A. Townsend. 1888.....92 H298w
 Includes "Our former presidents" and "Bird's-eye view of the presidential contests," p.439-552.
 Hastily written biography for the presidential campaign of 1888.

MORTON, Oliver Perry.

Foulke, William Dudley. Life of Oliver P. Morton, includ-

ing his important speeches. 2v. 1899.....92 M9272f

"In any list of a dozen men most prominent in civil life during the civil war period, Oliver P. Morton's name would...be found...His biographer has given us a book which will help the historian, for it is a fair presentation of the acts and events of Morton's life, without overstraining to force them into consistency or to justify them...Done with moderation and intelligent restraint, as well as with good literary judgment." *American historical review*, 1899.

MOSCHELES, Felix.

Fragments of an autobiography. 1899.....92 M9312

The author's special gift as a writer of reminiscences was shown in his "In Bohemia with Du Maurier." In this volume he tells of his student life in Paris, of his love affairs, of sketching tours with Claude Raoul Dupont, ocean travel with Henry Irving and Ellen Terry, life in New York and Chicago, and meetings with Mazzini, Rossini and Robert Browning. The volume is illustrated with portraits of the author's mother, of Mazzini and Browning, reproduced from the author's paintings.

MOSCHELES, Ignaz.

Recent music and musicians, as described in his diaries and correspondence; ed. by his wife and adapted fr. the original German by A. D. Coleridge. 1889. (Amateur series.).....92 M931

The same. 1873. (Amateur series.).....92 M931

The author (1794-1870) was one of the foremost pianists of the early 19th century, and this book is an interesting record of his life and work, and also a chronicle of the musical history of the time covered by his diaries (1814-70).

MOTLEY, John Lothrop.

Correspondence; ed. by G. W. Curtis. 2v. 1889.....92 M941

One of the most delightful collections of letters ever written, embracing his life in Russia, Holland, England and Austria, and his intimate friendship with Bismarck. His letters written during the Civil war are vivid pictures of the intensity of feeling existing at that time.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. John Lothrop Motley; a memoir.

1889.92 M941h

The same. 1898.....92 M941h

Rather brief biography based on a sketch prepared for the Massachusetts historical society.

MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus.

Letters; tr. fr. the collection of Ludwig Nohl by Lady

Wallace, 1769-1791. 2v. 1866.....92 M948

Beyle, Marie Henri, (*pseud.* De Stendhal), ed. Life of Haydn, in a series of letters written at Vienna [originally written in Italian by Giuseppe Carpani], followed by Life of Mozart [by A. H. F. von Schlichtegroll], with observations on Metastasio and on the present state of music in France and Italy; tr. fr. the French by the author of The sacred melodies [W. Gardiner]. 1820..92 H371b

"A fascinating book." *H. E. Krehbiel*.

Gehring, Franz. Mozart. (Great musicians.).....92 M948g

"We can pay it no higher compliment than in saying that the little volume reads like an abstract of Jahn's great work. The style is very clear and thoroughly interesting, and though any detailed account of Mozart's compositions was obviously impossible, the short criticisms given in the course of the narrative are just and discriminating." *Athenaeum*, 1883.

Holmes, Edward. Life of Mozart. 1860.....92 M948h

"Works of Mozart," p.367-372.

"Holmes has arranged the essential portions of the correspondence with intelligence and discrimination and has connected them by a narrative

MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus—*continued*.

built upon previous notices; he has thus produced a trustworthy, and, so far as possible, an exhaustive account of Mozart's life...The result is a work which must be considered as the most trustworthy and serviceable biography that could be produced by a skilful employment of the materials generally accessible. Holmes has not attempted to draw from hitherto unknown sources. He neither carries his researches to any depth nor offers any original opinions or explanations." *Jahn's Life of Mozart*.

Jahn, Otto. W. A. Mozart [in German]. 2v. 1867.....92 M948j

The same. 4v. 1856-59.....r92 M948j

The book is not a life of Mozart so much as an encyclopædia of musical art and biography. Not only have we the narrative of the life of Mozart himself from his cradle to his grave in the smallest particulars, with a detailed examination of each work, but we have the history of the rise and progress of each branch of music that Mozart touched. We have also full accounts of the social and musical condition of the various cities visited by Mozart and biographical notices of every person whom his biographer has occasion to mention. *Condensed from preface by Sir George Grove*.

Lorenz, Franz. W. A. Mozart als clavier-componist.

1866.r92 W372k

Bound with Kohut's "Weber-gedenkbuch."

Nissen, Georg Nikolaus von. Biographie W. A. Mozart's.

2v. 1828.....r92 M948ni

Nissen married Mozart's widow, had full access to all Mozart's papers and the benefit of the recollections of his wife and Mozart's sister, but he was not able to make good use of his material, and his book is valuable chiefly as a mine of information.

Nohl, Ludwig. Life of Mozart; fr. the German by J. J.

Lalor. 1897. (Biographies of musicians.).....92 M948n

The same. 1880. (Biographies of musicians.).....r92 M948n

Valuable short biography.

Nohl, Ludwig. W. A. Mozart; ein beitrag zur aesthetik

der tonkunst. 1860.....r785.1 E56b

Bound with Elterlein's "Beethoven's symphonien."

Oulibicheff, Aleksander Dmitriewitch. Mozart's leben, nebst einer uebersicht der allgemeinen geschichte der musik und einer analyse der hauptwerke Mozart's. 3v.

1847.r92 M948oi

Oulibicheff, Aleksander Dmitriewitch. Nouvelle biographie de Mozart, suivie d'un aperçu sur l'histoire générale de la musique, et de l'analyse des principales oeuvres de Mozart. 3v. 1842-43.....r92 M948o

"The historical 'aperçu'...attacked the later compositions of Beethoven and provoked Lenz to write his 'Beethoven et ses trois styles.'" *H. E. Krehbiel*.

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart und Joseph Haydn; versuch

einer parallele. [Anonymous.] 1810.....r780.4 H55 v.3

Bound with Hiller's "Aus dem tonleben unserer zeit."

MOZLEY, James Bowling.

Letters; ed. by his sister. 1885.....92 M948z

"The letters in this volume are all more or less interesting, and are mostly from Mozley himself. But there are also letters from other well-known pens, including Dr. Newman's, Dr. Pusey's, Mr. Keble's, Mr. Gladstone's, the Dean of St. Paul's and Dr. Liddon's." *Spectator*, 1884.

MUELLER, Max. *See* MÜLLER, Max.

MUHLBERG, Gen. John Peter Gabriel.

Muhlenberg, Henry Augustus. Life of Major-general

Peter Muhlenberg, of the Revolutionary army. 1849..92 M9522m

Gen. Muhlenberg was born in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, in

1746, a son of the chief founder of the German Lutheran church in America. He served with distinction in the Revolutionary war and was elected to the Senate of the United States in 1801.

MUHLBERG, William Augustus.

Ayres, Anne. Life and work of William Augustus Muhlenberg. 1880.....92 M952a

Dr Muhlenberg (1796-1877) was a teacher, Episcopal clergyman, founder of St. Luke's hospital, New York, and of the first Protestant sisterhood in the United States.

MÜLLER, Max.

Auld lang syne, 1st-2d ser. 2v. 1898-99.....92 M959

Being ordered by his doctor to go away for a rest, and to take no books with him, Max Müller relieved the tedium of his vacation by writing these fragments of autobiographical reminiscence which are full of interest. In v.1, one chapter is devoted to his "recollections," four contain his "literary recollections," two his "recollections of royalties," and a final chapter on "beggars" gives some entertaining stories of his experiences with needy students, crafty adventurers and literary impostors. v.2, "My Indian friends," includes a chapter on the poets of the Veda, with metrical translations of some of their hymns.

My autobiography; a fragment. 1901.....92 M959m

Supplements Müller's "Auld lang syne," which contains recollections of his friends, but very little about his own life and career. The present volume covers his childhood at Dessau, school-days at Leipzig, and the early part of his career at Oxford.

MULREADY, William. See Artists, p.1258.

MUNRO, Sir Thomas.

Bradshaw, John. Sir Thomas Munro. 1894. (Rulers of India.)92 M968b

Short biography of the man who as soldier, civil officer and governor took part in most of the leading events in southern India from 1780 to 1827. He inaugurated a successful system of land tenures and he understood and was beloved by the natives so that his memory is still cherished among them.

MURDOCH, James Bissett.

Memorial volume; James Bissett Murdoch. [Anonymous.]

1897.r92 M972m

MURDOCH, John, 1872-94.

John Murdoch, son of Dr James B. Murdoch and Mrs Jennie Moorhead Murdoch. [Anonymous.]. 1894.....r92 M9722

Short memorial containing resolutions, sketches, letters, etc.

MURFREE, Mary Noailles. See CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, *pseud.*

MURILLO, Bartolomé Estéban. See Artists, p.1285.

MURRAY, John, 1778-1843.

Smiles, Samuel. A publisher and his friends; memoir and correspondence of John Murray, with an account of the origin and progress of the house, 1768-1843. 2v. 1891..92 M978s

"Murray lived in the world of books and was a great potentate there. The history of his affairs touches authors and publishers, literature and trade, poetry and politics; and no phase of his varied connections is neglected...The selection is well-proportioned, the arrangement is admirable, and the knowledge conveyed is great in amount." *Nation*, 1891.

MURRAY, Lindley.

Memoirs of his life and writings, in a series of letters written by himself, with a preface and a continuation of the memoirs by Elizabeth Frank. 1827.....r92 M978

Murray's famous "English grammar," published in 1795, has been characterized as the "worst of all contrivances invented by human ingenuity for puzzling the brains of the young," but it went through 50 editions and for a long time was used in schools to the exclusion of

all other text-books of grammar. His "Spelling book" and "English reader" were equally popular.

NAAS, Richard Southwell Bourke, lord. See MAYO, Richard
'Southwell Bourke, earl of.

NANSEN, Fridtjof.

Brøgger, Waldemar Christopher, & Rolfsen, Nordahl.

Fridtjof Nansen, 1861-1893; tr. by William Archer.

1896.92 N126b

Detailed account of the ancestry, training and life of the Arctic explorer up to the departure of the *Fram* on her famous voyage in 1893. Many illustrations.

Bull, Jacob B. Fridtjof Nansen; a book for the young.

1899.j92 N126bu

Dolman, Frederick. Dr Nansen; the man and his work.

1897.92 N126d

Very brief sketch including an account of the expedition farthest north, 1893-96.

NAPIER, Sir Charles James.

Butler, Sir William Francis. Sir Charles Napier. 1890.

(English men of action.)92 N128b

Somewhat indiscriminately eulogistic biography of the gallant English general (1782-1853), particularly distinguished as the conqueror of Sind.

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French.

New letters of Napoleon I, omitted from the edition published under the auspices of Napoleon III; fr. the

French by Lady Mary Loyd. 1897.92 N129

Omitted as showing the emperor in an unfavorable and unamiable light.

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French, & Joseph Bonaparte, king of Spain.

Confidential correspondence; selected and tr. fr. the

"Mémoires du roi Joseph." 2v. 1856.r92 N129

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French.

Antommarchi, Francesco. Last days of Napoleon. 2v.

1825.r92 N129a

The author was an Italian surgeon, physician to Napoleon at St. Helena.

Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul, prince. Na-

poleon and his detractors; tr. and ed. with a biographi-

cal sketch and notes by R. L. de Beaufort. 1888.92 N129bo

"Biographical sketch of Prince Napoleon," p.1-93.

Author was a nephew of Napoleon, son of his brother Jerome.

Bourrienne, Louis Antoine Fauvelet de. Memoirs of Na-

poleon Bonaparte; ed. by R. W. Phipps. 4v. 1890.92 N129b

Lively and entertaining, but often inaccurate. Author was the early friend of Napoleon, and his private secretary, 1796-1802.

Constant, Louis Constant Wairy, called. Memoirs on the

private life of Napoleon, his family and his court; tr. by

E. G. Martin, with a preface by Imbert de Saint-Amand.

4v. 1895.92 N129c

For many years Constant was his servant, hardly leaving him for a day.

Gives the details of his daily life.

Doris, Charles. Secret memoirs of Napoleon, by one who

never quitted him for 15 years. 1896.92 N129d

First issued in 1815.

Political rather than personal. The author was no blind admirer of Napoleon.

Foa, Mme Eugénie. Boy life of Napoleon, afterwards

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French—*continued*.

- emperor of the French; adapted and extended for American boys and girls by E. S. Brooks. 1895.....j92 N129f
- Forsyth, William. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena; from the letters and journals of Sir Hudson Lowe and official documents not before made public. 3v. 1853.....r92 N129f
- A defense of the personal and official conduct of the governor of St. Helena. Historically it is important and has been a mine of information for students ever since its publication, but the general reader will hardly find it interesting.
- Hazlitt, William. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3v. 1894.....92 N129ha
- "Not...a correct view of Napoleon as he is revealed to us by later investigators, but still one of the best of those originally published in English. Unlike most of the histories of Napoleon written on the north side of the Channel, it shows a strong sympathy for the career of its subject. Certainly in English no better word than this has been spoken for the first emperor. But as all histories written before the publication of Napoleon's Correspondence are now to be regarded as incomplete and imperfect, so this cannot be held as a high authority." *C. K. Adams.*
- Hillis, William J. *comp.* Metrical history of the life and times of Napoleon Bonaparte; a collection of poems and songs, with notes and connecting narrative. 1896.....92 N129h
- Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron de. Life of Napoleon; tr. fr. the French, with notes by H. W. Halleck. 4v. and atlas. 1864.....r92 N129j
- Sketch of the life and writings of Jomini, v.1, p.13-29.
- "Of value, no doubt, to military students, but absurdly written as though narrated by Napoleon in the other world to a ghostly audience of the great warriors of the past." *Larned's History for ready reference.*
- Junot, Laure (Permon), duchesse d'Abrantès. Autobiography and recollections of Laura, duchess of Abrantès. 4v. 1893.....92 N129j
- Second title-page reads "Home and court life of Napoleon and his family."
- Also published with the title "Memoirs of the emperor Napoleon, from Ajaccio to Waterloo."
- Wife of a marshal of France, and herself a well-known figure at the court of Napoleon, the author gives a vivid and entertaining description of the life there.
- Lanfrey, Pierre. History of Napoleon the First. 4v. 1894.....92 N129l
- The history is carried down to 1811 only, as Lanfrey died before completing his work.
- "In his treatment of the first emperor, Lanfrey is very severe; but his severity is discriminating, and he has therefore been able almost completely to revolutionize public opinion concerning the character and purposes of the emperor." *C. K. Adams.*
- Laurent, Paul Mathieu. History of Napoleon; fr. the French. 2v. in 1. 1854.....r92 N129l
- Chiefly valuable on account of its 500 illustrations by Horace Vernet, the French military painter.
- Levy, Arthur. Private life of Napoleon. 2v. 1894.....92 N129le
- One of the most valuable books on the subject.
- Lockhart, John Gibson. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 1897.....92 N129lo
- When originally published in 1829 this biography was widely read and highly praised for its serious and generous treatment of Napoleon, for its brevity and for its interesting style, but now, like all histories writ-

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French—*continued.*

ten before the publication of Napoleon's correspondence, it cannot be regarded as complete.

- Masson, Frédéric. Napoleon, lover and husband; tr. fr. the French by J. M. Howell. 1894.....92 N129ma
- Méneval, Claude François, baron de. *Memoirs illustrating the history of Napoleon I, from 1802 to 1815.* 3v. 1895.92 N129me
- Méneval was for some years Napoleon's private secretary.
- "The value of these memoirs is scarcely proportional to their bulk. They contain neither inspiring narrative nor profound analysis. The Baron was incapable of either. It is impossible to compare them with the thoughtful memoirs of the Chancellor Pasquier, and they do not contain a trace of the spice that enlivens the reminiscences of the Rémusat family...Unstinted adulation and extravagant panegyric are the warp and woof of these books...Nevertheless...[they] are not entirely devoid of interest." *Nation*, 1895.
- Morris, William O'Connor. Napoleon, warrior and ruler, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France. 1895. (*Heroes of the nations.*).....92 N129m
- Deals chiefly with Napoleon as a warrior and in his public relations; deprecates extreme severity of recent estimates of his character.
- Napoleon III, emperor of the French. *Des idées napoléoniennes; On the opinions and policy of Napoleon.* 1840.r92 N129n
- Author was a nephew of Napoleon.
- O'Connor, Thomas Power. Napoleon. 1896.....92 N129o
- Collection of essays giving the substance of various histories and memoirs of Napoleon, aiming to produce a true picture. Mr O'Connor's witnesses are generally favorable to Napoleon.
- O'Meara, Barry Edward. Napoleon in exile; or, A voice from St. Helena; the opinions and reflections of Napoleon. 2v. 1827.....r92 N129o
- Author was surgeon to Napoleon at St. Helena until recalled for his intrigues against the governor in 1818. He was in Napoleon's confidence, but he was also for part of the time the spy of the British government, and his book though interesting is unreliable.
- Ropes, John Codman. First Napoleon; a sketch, political and military. 1895.....92 N129r
- "An able attempt to stem the resistless tide of condemnation that set in with the publication of Napoleon's correspondence." *C. K. Adams.*
- Rose, John Holland. Life of Napoleon I, including new materials from the British official records. 2v. 1901-02.92 N129ros
- "This book is rather biographical than historical—that is to say, it deals with Napoleon rather than with the Napoleonic epoch...The chief contribution which Mr. Rose makes to the materials of Napoleon's biography consists in his personal study of the British official records of the Napoleonic times...and...[his] systematic examination of the archives of our Foreign Office, War Office, and Admiralty, from 1795 to 1815, has yielded much valuable information." *Athenaeum*, 1902.
- Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of. Napoleon; the last phase. 1900.....92 N129ro
- "The bulk of the book is devoted to three subjects: the relations between the British government and Napoleon arising out of the captive's custody; Napoleon's life at Longwood...and finally, his character considered in the light of his whole career...The style is beautifully clear and has the characteristics of clever, compact and well-sustained conversation...Judging him by the standard of sheer capacity, Lord Rosebery raises Napoleon to a height beyond which the enthusiasm of the devotee could hardly soar." *Nation*, 1900.
- Scott, Sir Walter. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, with a

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French—*continued*.

preliminary view of the French revolution. 9v. 1827..r92 N129sc

"The information is sufficient, the narrative clear... But it is too long to be read... for its merits as biography, and not technically authoritative enough to be an exhaustive work of reference from the military, diplomatic, and political side." *Saintsbury's Sir Walter Scott*.

Seeley, Sir John Robert. Short history of Napoleon the

First. 1892.....92 N129s

The same. 1897.....j92 N129s

"The most able of the brief accounts of Napoleon from a hostile point of view." *C. K. Adams*.

Sloane, William Milligan. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.

4v. 1901.....q92 N129sl

"Historical sources," v.4, p.249-261.

Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.49-52, Nov. 1894-Oct. 1896.

The same. 4v. 1896.....qr92 N129sl

An elaborate history of the Napoleonic era. The illustrations are remarkable both in number and in quality.

Tarbell, Ida Minerva. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, with

a sketch of Josephine, empress of the French. 1901....92 N129t

Appeared in "McClure's magazine," v.3-4, Nov. 1894-May 1895.

The illustrations are very numerous and of special interest, and include many from private French collections, never before reproduced. The account of Josephine is based on the most recent historical investigations.

Ussher, Sir Thomas, & Glover, J. R. Napoleon's last voy-

ages; being the diaries of Sir Thomas Ussher on board

the "Undaunted" and J. R. Glover on board the "North-

umberland." 1895.....92 N129na

Vereshchagin, Vasili. "1812;" Napoleon I in Russia. 1899..92 N129v

Contents: On progress in art.—Realism.—Napoleon.—The burning of Moscow.—The Cossacks.—The grande armée.—The marshals.

"It may fairly be doubted whether any other so brief treatment of the Moscow campaign makes for the general reader a more satisfactory and intelligible presentation of the subject." *Nation*, 1899.

Warden, William. Letters written on board the Northum-

berland and at Saint Helena, in which the conversa-

tions of Napoleon and his suite are faithfully described.

[1816.]r92 N129w

During the voyage to St. Helena, and for several months afterward, Warden, a British naval surgeon, was in frequent attendance on Napoleon who talked frankly to him, but as he spoke no French and Napoleon spoke no English and the interpreter was Las Cases the book is considered to have little historical value.

NAPOLEON III, emperor of the French.

Forbes, Archibald. Life of Napoleon III. 1897.....92 N129lf

Excellent popular biography, contributing no new material, but showing familiarity with the French and English sources. Particularly good in its account of the events leading up to the Franco-German war. Many portraits and other illustrations.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Louis Na-

poleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo. 1897.....92 N129is

Spirited biography of Louis Napoleon down to his marriage in 1853.

NASMYTH, James.

An autobiography; ed. by Samuel Smiles.....92 N146

Nasmyth (1808-90), Scottish engineer and inventor of the steam-hammer.

"A pleasant record of a very interesting life. It would seem that from his earliest years Mr. Nasmyth has not suffered any passing event to escape his observation, and the consequence is that, in addition to his record of the many valuable mechanical contrivances in which he takes a just pride, he gives us some delightful sketches of a time which has completely passed away and of which we cannot have too many records." *Saturday review*, 1883.

NECKER, Mme Suzanne (Curchod).

- Haussonville, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, vicomte d'.
 Le salon de Madame Necker, d'après des documents
 tirés des archives de Coppet. 2v. in 1. 1885.....92 N193h
 Haussonville, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, vicomte d'.
 The salon of Madame Necker; tr. by H. M. Trollope.
 2v. 1882.....92 N193ha
 By her great-grandson, from hitherto unpublished material.
 "Admirable sketch of an admirable woman, with a brilliant picture of
 the leading men and women of the epoch in which she was a social,
 literary, and almost a political leader—the eve of the French Revolution."
Nation, 1882.

NEESIMA, Joseph Hardy.

- Davis, John D. A maker of new Japan, Joseph Hardy
 Neesima. 1894.....92 N197d
 Biography of the Japanese educator and missionary (1843-90) by an
 associate in his work.

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. Life and letters of Joseph

Hardy Neesima. 1893.....92 N197h

NELSON, Horatio, viscount.

- Letters and despatches; ed. by J. K. Laughton. 1886.....92 N222
 Selection made with the object of presenting in convenient compass
 Nelson's own view of his professional life.
 Beresford, Charles William de la Poer, lord, & Wilson, H.
 W. Nelson and his times. [1898.].....92 N222b
 Popular and profusely illustrated.

Laughton, John Knox. Nelson. 1895. (English men of
 action.)92 N222l
 Authorities, p.9.

Good short biography written by an English professor of naval history.

Mahan, Capt. Alfred Thayer. Life of Nelson; the embodi-
 ment of the sea power of Great Britain. 2v. 1897....92 N222m
 "It is essential to the completeness and rounding off of the author's
 discussion of the 'Influence of Sea Power,' that he present a study,
 from his own point of view, of the one man who in himself summed
 up and embodied the greatness of the possibilities which Sea Power
 comprehends." *Preface*.

"Capt. Mahan's merit is that he treats with full competence the three
 aspects involved—personal, professional, and political." *Nation*, 1897.

Russell, William Clark. Horatio Nelson and the naval
 supremacy of England. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.)...92 N222r

Russell, William Clark. Pictures from the life of Nelson.
 1897.92 N222ru
 Collection of popular articles.

Southey, Robert. Life of Nelson; ed. with introduction
 and notes by Michael Macmillan. 1892.....92 N222s
 Though one of the best-known and most popular of all the lives of
 Nelson, it is unreliable as biography, but interesting and valuable as
 literature, one of Southey's best works.

White, Joshua. Professional life of Lord Nelson. 1805..92 N222w
 Published immediately after Nelson's death and now of little value.

NERO, emperor of Rome.

- Abbott, Jacob. History of Nero. 1881.....92 N238a
The same. 1901.....92 N238a
 Popular biography for young people. First published 1853.

NEUFELD, Charles.

- Prisoner of the Khaleefa; twelve years' captivity at Omdur-
 man. 1899.....92 N252
 Author was captured by dervishes in 1887 while journeying to Kordofan.

He has been the subject of much discussion and apparent misrepresentation and intends his book as a personal vindication. The appendix contains an account of General Gordon's last stand and death.

NEVILLE, Richard, earl of Warwick. *See* WARWICK, Richard Neville, earl of.

NEWCASTLE, William Cavendish, duke of.

Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, duchess of.

Lives of William Cavendish, duke of Newcastle, and

his wife, Margaret; ed. by M. A. Lower. 1872.....92 N264n

William Cavendish (1592-1676) was governor of the prince of Wales, afterward Charles II, and prominent in the royalist cause. His second wife, Margaret, cultivated literature with great industry and her best work is her biography of her husband.

"Her life of the duke is in its way a masterpiece. With it may be classed her autobiographical sketch, the naïveté and beauty of which are equal. Not easy is it to find a picture so faithful and attractive of an English interior." *Dictionary of national biography*.

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal.

Apologia pro vita sua; a history of his religious opinions.

1893.92 N285

Remarkable account of the inner life of the distinguished English cardinal for 45 years, written in answer to a controversial pamphlet by Charles Kingsley.

"Few books have so triumphantly accomplished their purpose as that remarkable work. Its simple candour wrought conviction even in theological opponents, while it revolutionized the popular estimate of its author." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Letters and correspondence during his life in the English church. 2v. 1891.....92 N285l

Waller, A. R. & Barrow, G. H. S. John Henry, cardinal

Newman. 1901. (Westminster biographies.).....92 N285w

Bibliography, p.148-150.

Brief sketch compiled from authoritative sources.

NEWTON, Sir Isaac.

Brewster, Sir David. Memoirs of the life, writings and

discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2v. 1860.....92 N293b

Considered the most complete life of Newton.

NICHOL, Mrs Elizabeth (Pease).

Stoddart, Anna M. Elizabeth Pease Nichol. 1899.....92 N317s

"Born in 1807 of the best Quaker blood in England, Miss Pease married in 1853 Prof. Nichol, Astronomer Royal of Scotland...She was actively engaged in all the liberal philanthropic movements of her time...

For American readers, the chief interest in Miss Pease lies in her intimate relations to the American abolitionists, and especially to their leader." *Nation*, 1900.

NIEMEYER, Mary A.

Light in darkness; autobiography. 1878.....92 N334

Short sketch of the uneventful life of a blind girl.

NIND, Mrs Mary Clarke.

Baucus, Georgiana. In journeyings oft; a sketch of the life

and travels of Mary C. Nind. 1897.....92 N362b

Account of a visit to the missions of the Methodist church in eastern Asia and India.

NORTH, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* WILSON, John.

NORTHCOTE, Stafford Henry, earl of Iddesleigh. *See*

IDDESLEIGH, Stafford Henry Northcote, earl of.

NORTHUP, Nicholas Carr.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on the occasion of the death of Nicholas C. Northup.

1885.r92 N458p

Member from Lackawanna county, 1884-85.

NUGENT, Robert, earl.

- Nugent, Claud. Memoir of Robert, earl Nugent, with letters, poems and appendices. 1898.....92 N498
 One of the prominent figures of his time (1702-88). For 20 years he represented the city of Bristol in Parliament, he held office under the government, and was the fast friend of Frederick, prince of Wales. He was the associate of such men as Pope, Goldsmith, Chesterfield, Chatham, Pitt, Henry Fox and Horace Walpole, and many of their letters to him are included in this volume.

O'CONNELL, Daniel.

- Correspondence of Daniel O'Connell, the liberator; ed. with notices of his life and times by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2v. 1888.....92 O135f

Dunlop, Robert. Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.)...92 O135id
 Irish patriot and orator, founder of the Catholic association, leader of the agitation in favor of Catholic emancipation and of the "repeal" agitation in 1840.

O'CONNOR, Michael Patrick.

- O'Connor, Mary Doline. Life and letters of M. P. O'Connor. 1893.....92 O135o
 Contains his orations, p.223-561.
 Mr O'Connor was one of the leading men in South Carolina during the reconstruction period and a member of Congress from 1879 to 1881.

OGLETHORPE, Gen. James Edward.

- Bruce, Henry. Life of Gen. Oglethorpe. 1890. (Makers of America.).....92 O175b
 English general and philanthropist, who projected the colony of Georgia for insolvent debtors and persecuted Protestants. He conducted the expedition for its settlement in 1733.
 "There must have been much individuality in the soldier of Marlborough and Prince Eugene; the philanthropist who defended duelling, and is said, at the age of 93, to have challenged a neighboring gentleman for trespassing on his manor; the prisoners' friend, and the friend of Johnson, Goldsmith, and Boswell...We have enough here to make us wish for more." *Nation*, 1890.

Wright, Robert. Memoir of Gen. James Oglethorpe, one of the earliest reformers of prison discipline in England and the founder of Georgia in America. 1867.....r92 O175w
 An admirable biography, based on careful study of official papers, contemporary journals, periodicals, county histories, etc.

O'HARA, Theodore.

- Ranck, George Washington. "Bivouac of the dead," and its author [Theodore O'Hara]. 1898.....92 O181r
 Theodore O'Hara (1820-67) is known to us almost wholly through his poem, the "Bivouac of the dead." This little volume contains a brief biographical sketch and the text of the poem.

O'KEEFFE, John.

- Recollections of his life. 2v. 1826.....r92 O222
 O'Keeffe (1747-1833) studied under Benjamin West, but early gave up painting, first for acting, and later for dramatic writing. These rambling recollections are full of gossip of the social and dramatic world in London and Dublin.

OLIPHANT, Laurence.

- Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant his wife. 2v. 1891.....92 O233o
 Biography of two very remarkable characters and lives. In Laurence Oliphant (1829-88) a taste for adventure, wit, humor, shrewd business ability and knowledge of the world were singularly combined with a strange religious development. Both he and his wife, a beautiful and attractive woman, had great fascination for all who knew them.

OLIPHANT, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).

Autobiography and letters; ed. by Mrs Harry Coghill.

1899.92 O2332

List of Mrs Oliphant's works, p.441-451.

The memoir left by Mrs Oliphant was begun in 1860 and relates chiefly to the struggles of her early widowhood. She made no addition to the work till 1864 and after this there is a long gap of 21 years, when the narrative was taken up again at intervals until 1892. Her manuscript has been supplemented by letters, the whole being connected with the slightest possible thread of story.

OLNEY, Capt. Stephen.

Williams, Mrs Catherine R. (Arnold). Biography of Revolutionary heroes; the life of Brigadier Gen. William Barton and also of Capt. Stephen Olney. 1839.....r92 B283w

OLYMPIAS, St.

Herbert, Lady Mary Elisabeth, *tr.* Wives and mothers in the olden time; *fr.* French, Italian, and Latin authors.

1885.92 P319h

Contents: History of Saint Paula; *tr. fr.* her life by François Lagrange.

—Life of St. Olympias.

OPIE, John. *See* Artists, p.1259.

ORCHARDSON, William Quiller. *See* Artists, p.1259.

O'REILLY, John Boyle.

Roche, James Jeffrey. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly, with his complete poems and speeches; ed. by Mrs John

Boyle O'Reilly. 1891.....92 O283r

Born in Ireland in 1844 he entered the British army to spread disaffection among the Irish soldiers, was tried for treason, confined in various prisons and finally sent to Australia, from whence he escaped to America, where he afterwards lived. He was editor of the Boston "Pilot," lecturer and writer.

ORFORD, Horace Walpole, earl of. *See* WALPOLE, Horace, earl of Orford.

ORFORD, Robert Walpole, earl of. *See* WALPOLE, Robert, earl of Orford.

ORLÉANS, Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'. *See* ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, duchesse d'Orléans.

ORLÉANS, Henrietta Anna, duchesse d'. *See* HENRIETTA ANNA, duchesse d'Orléans.

ORMOND, James Butler, duke of.

Carte, Thomas. Life of James, duke of Ormond, containing an account of the most remarkable affairs of his time and particularly of Ireland under his government, with an appendix and a collection of letters. 6v. 1851..92 O285c

v.1-2. To Sept. 1643.

v.3. Sept. 1643-1660.

v.4. 1660-1668.

v.5-6. Letters.

James Butler (1610-88), first duke of Ormond, became lord lieutenant of Ireland in 1644. After the execution of Charles I, he attached himself to the cause of Charles II, whom he accompanied into exile. At the restoration in 1662, he was returned to the lord-lieutenancy of Ireland. The biography by Carte is quoted in the "Dictionary of national biography" as one of the chief authorities for the life of the duke of Ormond, especially the collection of letters in the appendix.

OSBORN, Hon. Mrs Sarah (Byng).

Political and social letters of a lady of the 18th century, 1721-1771; ed. by E. F. D. Osborn. 1890.....92 O291
Mrs Osborn was the daughter of Viscount Torrington and the sister of

- Admiral Byng. Her letters cover an important period of history and politics and throw light upon the manners and customs of the day.
- OSBORNE, Dorothy. *See* TEMPLE, Dorothy (Osborne), lady.
- OSSOLI, Margaret (Fuller), marchesa d'. *See* FULLER, Margaret, *afterward* marchesa d'Ossoli.
- OSTADE, Adriaen van. *See* Artists, p.1290.
- OSTADE, Isack van. *See* Artists, p.1290.
- OTRANTE, Joseph Fouché, duc d'. *See* FOUCHÉ, Joseph, duc d'Otrante.
- LOUDINOT, Maréchal Nicolas Charles, duc de Reggio.
- Stiegler, Gaston. *Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot, duc de Reggio; comp. fr. the Souvenirs of the duchesse de Reggio; tr. into English by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos.* 1897.....92 O322s
Beginning his career as a common soldier he became a peer and marshal of France, one of Napoleon's most distinguished generals.
- OVERBECK, Fritz. *See* Artists, p.1264.
- [OWEN, Mrs Marguerite (du Plantz) Cunliffe-.]
Tribulations of a princess, by the author of "The martyrdom of an empress." 1901.....92 O3422
"The publishers announce that the...book is autobiography; but it is doubtful whether or not its thrilling narrative furnishes any solution, save that of dilemma, for the problem of 'who's who'...We have merely a rapid and well-sustained narrative of Austrian and Russian court-life, which...the reader may regard seriously as strict fact or more lightly as fiction, with little to gain or lose either way." *Dial*, 1901.
- OWEN, Sir Richard, 1804-92.
- Owen, Rev. Richard. *Life of Sir Richard Owen, with an essay on Owen's position in anatomical science by T. H. Huxley.* 2v. 1894.....92 O3420
Bibliography of Owen's works, v.2, p.333-382.
- The same.* 2v. 1894.....r92 O3422
Interesting and well-balanced memoir by his grandson. The famous naturalist had a very human side, was hospitable and fond of society, and many interesting people figure in the letters and journals.
- OWEN, Robert.
- Jones, Lloyd. *Life, times and labours of Robert Owen.* 1895. (Social science series.).....92 O3423j
Appreciative account of the well-known philanthropist and socialist, often called the "father of English socialism."
- PACKARD, Alpheus Spring.
- Little, George Thomas. *Memorial; Alpheus Spring Packard, 1798-1884.* 1886.....r92 P1261
Bibliography of Prof. Packard's publications, p.89-92; bibliography of "Tributes to his life and character," p.92-95.
For 65 years he was connected as tutor and professor with Bowdoin college, Maine.
- PACKARD, Silas Sadler.
- My recollections of Ohio; a paper read before the Ohio society of New York, May 12, 1890. 1890.....r92 P1262
Author was at the time of his death in 1898, president of Packard's business college, New York. His recollections of his youth in Ohio, to which state he was taken as a child in 1833, give us a good idea of what life, particularly school life, was at that time and in that state.
- PAGANINI, Nicolò.
- Fétis, François Joseph. *Notice biographique sur Nicolo*

Paganini, précédée d'une esquisse de l'histoire du violon.

1851.r92 P143f
Good short biography.

Polko, Frau Elise (Vogel). Nicolo Paganini und die
geigenbauer. 1876.r92 P143p
Short popular sketch.

PAGET, Lord Clarence Edward.

Autobiography and journals. 1896.92 P146
Admiral Paget was present at the battle of Navarino, served in the
Crimean war, and in addition to his active naval service, was at one
time a member of Parliament and secretary of the admiralty during
Lord Palmerston's premiership, beginning in 1859.

PAINE, Thomas.

Conway, Moncure Daniel. Life of Thomas Paine. 2v.
1892.92 P164c
The best (1902) long biography of the author of "The age of reason" and
"The rights of man," based on careful and exhaustive research, but
too zealous in Paine's defense.

Sedgwick, Ellery. Thomas Paine. 1899. (Beacon biogra-
phies of eminent Americans.)92 P164s
Bibliography, p.148-150.
Good, very short biography, accurate, animated and impartial.

PALESTRINA, Giovanni Pierluigi da.

Baini, Giuseppe. Ueber das leben und die werke des G.
Pierluigi da Palestrina; nach den Memorie storico-
critiche des abbate Giuseppe Baini verfasst und mit his-
torisch-kritischen zusätzen begleitet von F. S. Kandler,
hrsg. von R. G. Kiesewetter. 1854.r92 P182b
"A welcome translation and abridgment [by Kandler and Kiesewetter] of
the Abbé Baini's famous work on Palestrina, which was published in
1828. Invaluable in the study of church music." *H. E. Krehbiel*.

PALGRAVE, Francis Turner.

Palgrave, Gwennllian F. Francis Turner Palgrave; his
journals and memories of his life. 1899.92 P186p
"This little sketch of my father's life has...been greatly aided by his
own journals, which are quoted at some length, for in them he speaks
for himself, expressing many thoughts and opinions which could not
otherwise have been so plainly given...I have tried to show my father
both as a man of true poetical feeling, possessed of the purest taste in
art and literature, and also as one who was loved by an almost infinite
number of friends." *Preface*.

PALMER, John McAuley.

Personal recollections; the story of an earnest life. 1901.92 P196
Mr Palmer (1817-1900) had a long political career. He served as Il-
linois state senator, commanded the 14th Illinois regiment in the Civil
war, was governor of Illinois from 1869 to 1873, and United States
senator from 1891 to 1897.

PALMER, Roundell, earl of Selborne. See SELBORNE,

Roundell Palmer, earl of.

PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, viscount.

Ashley, Evelyn. Life of Viscount Palmerston, 1846-1865.
2v. 1876.92 P198a
Consists principally of selections from his letters and speeches.
British statesman, became prime minister in 1855, retaining the office,
with the interval of Lord Derby's administration in 1858-59, until his
death in 1865.

Dalling and Bulwer, Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, baron.

Life of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston, with
selections from his diaries and correspondence. v.1-2.

1871.92 P198d
Comes down only to 1847.
"We could wish the life had been written by one who had lived more in his society, and could to a certain extent have Boswellized him, as he would have repaid the process more perhaps than most of our public men. As it is, the book, though a valuable contribution to history, is upon the whole rather dry, and very unlike what one's imagination had previously conceived of a life of Lord Palmerston." *Academy*, 1874.
- Lorne, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland
Campbell, marquis of. Viscount Palmerston. 1892.
(Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 P198l
"The Marquis of Lorne has wisely availed himself of the enormous amount of correspondence, official and private, left behind by the 'fair and square' political fighter whose official career extended over nearly sixty years, allowing him to speak wherever feasible, and thus indicate in his own way the object and motives that influenced him... An interesting chapter on Lord Palmerston's personal characteristics rounds out the view of the politician and statesman." *Dial*, 1892.
- Sanders, Lloyd Charles. Life of Viscount Palmerston.
1888. (Statesmen series.).....92 P198s
Considered the best short biography of Lord Palmerston.
- PANIZZI, Sir Anthony.
Cowtan, Robert. Biographical sketch of Sir Anthony
Panizzi. 1873.....92 P219c
In 1837 Panizzi became keeper of the printed books in the British museum and devised the catalogue. He was made principal librarian in 1856, the construction of the great reading-room from his design being finished in the following year. He was also active in the interests of the revolution in Italy.
- Fagan, Louis Alexander. Life and correspondence of Sir
Anthony Panizzi. 2v. 1881.....92 P219f
The same. 2v. 1880.....92 P219f
By a close personal friend and professional associate.
- PAOLO, Fra. See SARPI, Pietro, called Fra Paolo.
- PAOLO, Servita. See SARPI, Pietro, called Fra Paolo.
- PAPIAS, bp. of Hierapolis.
Hall, Edward Henry. Papias and his contemporaries; a
study of religious thought in the 2d century. 1899....92 P224h
Liberal study for the general reader.
- PARÉ, Ambroise.
Paget, Stephen. Ambroise Paré and his times, 1510-1590.
1897.92 P231p
List of chief references, p.13-14.
"A brief but exceedingly interesting and well illustrated memoir of the great French military surgeon who followed the wars, off and on, for 32 years, who practised for more than half-a-century in Paris, who was surgeon to four Kings, and whose life extended from Louis XII. to Henri IV., from the battle of Spurs to the battle of Ivry, from Flodden Field to the Armada. With excellent judgment, Mr. Paget has allowed his hero to tell much of his own story. Few books give so graphic a picture of many of the social aspects of Paré's day." *The Times* (London).
- PARK, Mungo.
Life and travels of Mungo Park, with the account of his
death from the journal of Isaaco, the substance of later
discoveries relative to his lamented fate, and the termination of the Niger. 1840.....92 P235l
Celebrated African explorer, drowned in the Niger, probably in 1806.
- MacLachlan, T. Banks. Mungo Park. 1898. (Famous
Scots series.).....92 P235m
Good short biography of the African explorer.

PARKER, Joseph.

A preacher's life; an autobiography and an album. 1899....92 P239

Bibliography, p.16.

Prominent English Congregational preacher and writer, settled in London in 1869, where he built the City temple, of which he became minister.

PARKER, Theodore.

Chadwick, John White. Theodore Parker, preacher and

reformer. 1900.....92 P242c

Bibliography, p.11-20.

"We find no better study of personal character in any recent book, and it is based upon intimate study and ardent appreciation...[Mr Chadwick says] 'I have nowhere encountered in the modern world a man whose religiousness has seemed to me so complete as Theodore Parker's, such a perpetual presence and delight, such an abiding strength and peace, such an abounding inspiration.'" *Nation*, 1900.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Theodore Parker. 1874..92 P242f

"An exceptionally good biography of a great American of the New England type. Parker's inherited traits and gifts, his home and student life, his career as preacher, philosopher, heretic, reformer, philanthropist and patriotic citizen, are set forth in a way that makes him an attractive and impressive personality." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Weiss, John. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker.

2v. 1864.....92 P242w

Very full and sympathetic biography written soon after Mr Parker's death.

PARKMAN, Francis.

Farnham, Charles Haight. Life of Francis Parkman.

1900.92 P246f

Contents: Preparation. — Parkman as seen in his works. — Spiritual growth.

Bibliography of Parkman's writings, p.359-364.

Sympathetic, impartial account of the historian of France in America.

PARNELL, Charles Stewart.

O'Brien, Richard Barry. Life of Charles Stewart Parnell,

1846-1891. 2v. in 1. 1898.....92 P2520b

"Mr. O'Brien's book might be more complete if private papers had been open to him; but, even without that advantage, it may be more valuable than any biography written after the present generation had passed away could be...Considering the political bias of the author, it is an admirable book. Few men were in the position...to elicit, concerning phases in the life of Mr. Parnell, opinions, verging on the confidential, of Mr. Gladstone, Mr. Bright, Mr. Duffy, Mr. Chamberlain, Mr. Rhodes, and other prominent men." *Nation*, 1899.

O'Connor, Thomas Power. Charles Stewart Parnell; a

memory. [1891.].....92 P2520

Slight partisan sketch of the Irish leader (1846-91) by a political associate.

PASCAL, Blaise.

Tulloch, John. Pascal. [1878.].....92 P275t

Brief popular account of the life and works of the famous French philosopher (1623-62).

PASTEUR, Louis.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, & Mrs Grace Coleridge (Toyn-

bee). Pasteur. 1898. (Century science series.).....92 P286f

"Presents a picture of the great master, and of the scientific machinery which he knew so well how to set in motion and how to control. This biography is practically the history of the germ theory of disease during this century."

Vallery-Radot, René. Life of Pasteur; tr. fr. the French

by Mrs R. L. Devonshire. 2v. 1902.....92 P286v

"The whole of this noble life is laid open in these pages...The scientific

- world in which Pasteur lived is veraciously and vividly portrayed, and this is one of the most valuable features of the work." *Nation*, 1902.
- Vallery-Radot, René. Louis Pasteur; his life and labours, by his son-in-law; tr. fr. the French by Lady Claud Hamilton. 1885.....92 P286
Written during the lifetime of the distinguished scientist (1822-95).
"The book, as a whole, is much more a sketch of the man's work than of the man himself; and the work is great work...It presupposes, if not a knowledge of the interesting discoveries which it details, some familiarity with kindred subjects; and those who would seek simple entertainment will scarcely find it in these pages." *Nation*, 1885.
- PATERSON, Gen. John.
Egleston, Thomas. Life of John Paterson. 1894.....92 P293c
The story of Gen. Paterson's life is the story of the Revolutionary war, and includes, besides details of his private life and of his efforts to build up the state of Massachusetts and especially his own county of Berkshire and the town of Lenox, chapters on the Continental congresses and the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and the battle of Trenton, the campaign of Valley Forge and Monmouth, Shay's rebellion, etc.
- PATMORE, Coventry Kearsey Dighton.
Champneys, Basil. Memoirs and correspondence of Coventry Patmore. 2v. 1900.....92 P295c
"Principal editions of Patmore's writings," v.1, p.15-16.
v.1 contains the story of Patmore's life; v.2 a discussion of his religious and philosophical opinions, an account of his conversion to Roman Catholicism, and his letters to correspondents, including Tennyson, Ruskin, Carlyle, Aubrey de Vere, Newman, Holman Hunt, Emerson and Browning.
- PATON, John Gibson.
John G. Paton, missionary to the New Hebrides; an autobiography; ed. by his brother. 2v. in 1. 1889.....92 P296p
The same. 3v. in 1. 1898.....92 P296p2
A Scottish Presbyterian missionary whose life-work in the New Hebrides began in 1858. He gives a very full account of his labors among the natives.
Story of J. G. Paton; ed. for young folks by James Paton. 1896.j92 P296
- PATTESON, John Coleridge.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Life of John Coleridge Patteson. 2v. 1894.....92 P313y
Patteson (1827-71) was an English missionary in the Pacific, made bishop of Melanesia in 1861.
- PATTISON, Dorothy Wyndlow.
Lonsdale, Margaret. Sister Dora. 1892.....92 P314l
The record of a life devoted to the sick poor. Sister Dora was a member of the Sisterhood of the Good Samaritan.
- PAUL, Charles Kegan.
Memories. 1899.....92 P317
Bibliography of his works, p.378-381.
"This interesting volume is in part autobiography of the ordinary kind, in part *apologia pro vita* of the type of which Cardinal Newman's is the most famous example, and in part a record of the author's reminiscences of other people...The chapter recording Mr. Kegan Paul's experiences as a publisher has an intimate bearing on current controversies, and is well worth the consideration of those who are concerned with them." *Literature (Eng.)*, 1899.
- PAULA, St.
Herbert, Lady Mary Elisabeth, tr. Wives and mothers in the olden time; fr. French, Italian and Latin authors.

1885.92 P319h

Contents: History of St. Paula; tr. fr. her life by François Lagrange.
—Life of St. Olympias.

By far the larger part of the volume is devoted to St. Paula (347-404), the devoted disciple of Jerome.

PEDRO I, the Cruel, king of Castile. See PETER I, the Cruel, king of Castile.

PEEL, Sir Robert.

Memoirs. 2v. 1857-58.92 P365

v.1. The Roman Catholic question, 1828-9.

v.2. The new government, 1834-5.—Repeal of the corn laws, 1845-6.

McCarthy, Justin. Sir Robert Peel. 1892. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)92 P365m

"A somewhat superficial piece of work." *Athenaeum*, 1891.

Parker, Charles Stuart, *ed.* Sir Robert Peel; from his private papers, with a chapter on his life and character by his grandson, George Peel. 3v. 1891.92 P365p

The authoritative biography.

"[Mr Parker's] running commentary is thoroughly adequate and well informed, elucidating without impeding the correspondence." *Athenaeum*, 1891.

Thursfield, James Richard. Peel. 1898. (Twelve English statesmen.)92 P365t

"It is unfortunate for Mr. McCarthy that Mr. Thursfield's 'Peel' should have appeared at this time, as a comparison between the two biographies is inevitable, and the verdict must certainly be in favor of the latter. It is superior to Mr. McCarthy's work in every point, and it is specially explicit and satisfactory in regard to the particular matters which he has neglected." *Nation*, 1891.

PELLICO, Silvio.

My prisons; memoirs, with an introduction by Epes

Sargent. 1885.92 P381

Pellico (1789-1854) was an Italian whose writings gave offense to the Austrian government and caused his imprisonment. This book, written after his release from prison, revealed to Europe the iniquities of Austrian rule in Italy, and powerfully aided the movement for Italian independence.

PENINGTON, Isaac.

Bevan, Joseph Gurney. *Memoirs of the life of Isaac Penington, with a review of his writings.* 1831.92 P393b

Account of a Puritan and Quaker (1616-79), whose stepdaughter was William Penn's first wife. Written from the viewpoint of a Quaker.

PENN, William.

Passages from his life and writings. [1882.]92 P395

Clarkson, Thomas. *Memoirs of the private and public life of William Penn.* 2v. 1813.92 P395c

List of authorities for the work, v.1, p.9-12.

"This is one of the earlier, but yet one of the most valuable of the lives of Penn...Is written not from the standpoint of a critic, but of an admirer. But it is based on a thorough knowledge of Penn's writings and ideas, and it sets forth authoritatively and in agreeable style the Quaker view of his life and work." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Dixon, William Hepworth. William Penn. 1851.92 P395d

"Its style is agreeable, and it is full of interesting facts picturesquely grouped. In some cases, however, the authorities quoted do not support the inferences which have been drawn from them, and the historical value of the book has been sacrificed in order to add to its attractiveness." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

Draper, Bourne Hall. Life of Penn, to which is added his reflections and maxims relating to the conduct of

PENN, William—*continued*.

- human life. [1834?].....r92 P395dr
 Very small volume, a good deal of it consisting of a reprint of Penn's
 "Fruits of solitude."
- Fisher, Sydney George. True William Penn. 1900.....92 P395f
 "There is a very interesting description of the condition of life in the
 time when Penn was growing up, so that it is not at all difficult to un-
 derstand how this youth, having chances to enjoy the gay career of a
 courtier, preferred to cast his lot with the persecuted Quakers. The
 changes in his thought as the panorama of his life shifted are admir-
 ably set forth. Both the frame and the picture are to be praised."
Dial, 1900.
- Forster, William Edward. William Penn and Thomas B.
 Macaulay; being brief observations on the charges
 made in Mr Macaulay's History of England against the
 character of William Penn. 1850.....r92 P395f
 "His [Macaulay's] severe treatment of William Penn appears to have
 arisen from a confounding of two different persons." *C. K. Adams*.
 Refutation of Macaulay's charges.
- Harrison, George Leib. Remains of William Penn. 1882..92 P395h
The same. 1882.....r92 P395h
 Author went to England in 1881 as the representative of the governor of
 Pennsylvania to negotiate for the transfer of the remains of William
 Penn from England to America. He here gives an account of this
 mission, which was not successful.
- Hodges, George. William Penn. 1901.....92 P395ho
 "Authorities," p.141.
The same. 1901.....j92 P395ho
 Small volume of less than 150 pages.
 "Within his rather contracted limits contrives to paint a firm and well-
 realized portrait." *Dial*, 1901.
- Janney, Samuel Macpherson. Life of William Penn, with
 selections from his correspondence and autobiography.
 1852.r92 P395j
 "A trustworthy book. All that was in print at the time it was written
 was used in its preparation, and it is today [1884], historically, the
 best work on the subject...It treats more of William Penn the Quaker
 than of William Penn the founder of Pennsylvania." *Winsor's Narra-
 tive and critical history of America*.
- Paget, John. Inquiry into the evidence relating to the
 charges brought by Macaulay against William Penn.
 1858.r92 P395p
 A vindication of Penn.
- Stoughton, John. William Penn, the founder of Pennsyl-
 vania. 1882.....92 P395s
 "Of Quaker descent, he has made a study of Quaker opinions. He has
 visited Pennsylvania and learnt much on the spot which no reading
 in this country [England] could impart. It is a pity that one who has
 so many qualifications for being Penn's biographer should not have
 made a study of the Penn manuscripts." *Athenæum*, 1883.
- Watson, Henry Clay. The great peacemaker; a young
 folks' life of William Penn.....j92 P395w
- Weems, Mason Locke. Life of William Penn. 1822.....r92 P395w
- PENN, Admiral Sir William.
 Penn, Granville. Memorials of the professional life and
 times of Sir William Penn, admiral and general of the
 fleet during the interregnum, admiral and commissioner
 of the admiralty and navy after the restoration, from
 1644 to 1670. 2v. 1833.....r92 P3952p
 Sir William Penn was father of William Penn, the founder of Pennsyl-

vania. He was an officer of high rank during the commonwealth and his share in the conduct of the fleet was an important one.

"The principal authority for the life of Penn is Granville Penn's 'Memorials'...a valuable, but crude compilation of materials rather than a life." *Dictionary of national biography*.

PEPYS, Samuel.

Diary. 5v. [1887-88.].....r92 P419d

The same; ed. by H. B. Wheatley. 9v. 1893-99.....92 P419

v.1. 1659-1661.

v.2. 1661-1662.

v.3. 1662-1663.

v.4. 1663-1665.

v.5. 1665-1666.

v.6. 1666-1667.

v.7. 1667-1668.

v.8. 1668-1669.

v.9. *Pepysiana*; or, Additional notes on the particulars of Pepys's life and on some passages in the diary, with appendixes and a very full index of the preceding eight volumes.

The same; ed. by Lord Braybrooke. 1902.....92 P419d

"The Diary of Pepys is unquestionably one of the most singular and one of the most entertaining in any language. Though the author was not without royal favor in the days of Charles II, he was not above the work of making record in his diary of the most insignificant affairs...The diary covers the interesting period from 1659 to 1669, and throws a flood of light on the character of that singular decade. It deals with social far more than with political affairs; but the student of politics will here find not only much that will entertain, but also something that will instruct." *C. K. Adams*.

"He walked through life, his eyes and ears wide open...and thus he observed the lives, the speech, and the manners of his fellow-men, with prose fidelity of detail and yet a lingering glamour of romance."

Robert Louis Stevenson.

PERICLES.

Abbott, Evelyn. *Pericles and the golden age of Athens*.

1894. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 P431a

"Consists of two parts: in the first and larger part I have endeavoured to trace the growth of the Athenian empire and the causes which alienated Athens and Sparta; in the second I have given a brief account of the government, the art and literature, the society and manners of the Periclean Athens." *Preface*.

PERRY, Matthew Calbraith, commodore.

Griffis, William Elliot. *Matthew Calbraith Perry*. 1890..92 P445g

American naval officer (1794-1858), who commanded the expedition to Japan, 1852-54, during which he concluded the treaty opening Japan to American commerce.

PERTH, James Drummond, earl of.

Letters to his sister, the countess of Erroll, and other members of his family; ed. by William Jerdan. 1845. (Camden society. Publications, v.33.).....92 P447

James Drummond, 4th earl of Perth (1648-1716), was devoted to the cause of the Stuarts and held high offices under Charles II and James II. After the defeat of James II by William, he was imprisoned in Stirling castle. These letters were written after his release on bond to leave the kingdom, and are descriptive of his travels in France and Italy, 1693-96.

PERUGINO, Pietro Vannucci, called. See Artists, p.1281.

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich.

Guimps, Roger, baron de. *Pestalozzi; his life and work*;
tr. by J. Russell. 1894. (International education

series.).....92 P454g

"List of Pestalozzi's works," p.433-434; "Books to consult on Pestalozzi," p.435-438.

The same; tr. by M. C. Crombie, abridged and adapted for

- students. 1889.....92 P454g2
 Title reads "Pestalozzi; his aim and work."
 "Bibliography of Pestalozzi," p.13-14.
 Swiss educator and writer (1746-1827).
 Krüsi, Heßmann. Pestalozzi; his life, work and influence.
 1875.92 P454k
 Author was the son of one of Pestalozzi's intimate associates and gained much of his material from personal recollections of Pestalozzi's friends and from hitherto unpublished letters.
- PETER I, the Cruel, king of Castile.**
 Mérimée, Prosper. History of Peter the Cruel, king of Castile and Leon. 2v. 1849.....92 P4554m
- PETER THE GREAT, czar of Russia.**
 Abbott, Jacob. History of Peter the Great. 1887.....92 P455a
The same. 1901.....j92 P455a
 The famous Russian czar (1672-1725).
 Browning, Oscar. Peter the Great. 1898.....92 P455b
 Motley, John Lothrop. Peter the Great. 1893.....92 P455m
 Biography of the author, p.3-5.
 "Famous essay, originally contributed to the *North American Review* for October, 1845." *C. K. Adams.*
 Schuyler, Eugene. Peter the Great. 2v. 1890.....92 P455s
 v.1 deals with the 17th century.
 "It is a history of Peter, his reign, life, struggles, his reforms, wars and diplomacy." *Nation*, 1884.
 "One of the best biographies in English." *New international encyclopedia.*
- Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Peter the Great; tr. fr. the French by Lady Mary Loyd. 1897.....92 P455w**
 'It is a marvelous story...and it has been told with great spirit by the author, who is able to include in his narrative many new anecdotes, and much other material that is practically new to English readers.'
Saturday review, 1897.
 "The style is graphic, and the volume is as easy to read and as entertaining as a sensational novel...The author is very decided in his views, and, as a whole, eminently fair in his handling of disputed points."
Nation, 1897.
- PETERBOROUGH, Charles Mordaunt, earl of.**
 Stebbing, William. Peterborough. 1890. (English men of action.).....92 P4552s
 English general and admiral (1658-1735).
 "His parliamentary speeches and letters show him to have been clever, witty, incisive in thought and word. He was a generous and judicious patron of men of letters and science...Swift, however, who had a certain affection for him, calls him with friendly insight 'the rambling-est lying rogue on earth'...The common idea that he was a distinguished commander of fleets or armies rests only on his own statements; while the official documents and the reports of the men who were with him in Spain testify to his incompetence." *Dictionary of national biography.*
- PETRARCH.**
 Robinson, James Harvey, & Rolfe, H. W. Petrarch, the first modern scholar and man of letters; a selection from his correspondence with Boccaccio and other friends; tr. fr. the original Latin, with historical introductions and notes. 1898.....92 P463r
 "Purpose...is essentially historical...Views Petrarch not as a poet, nor even, primarily, as a many-sided man of genius, but as a mirror of his age—a mirror in which are reflected all the momentous contrasts between waning mediævalism and the dawning Renaissance. Petrarch knew almost everyone worth knowing in those days; consequently few historical sources can rival his letters in value and interest." *Preface.*
 "Petrarch's life, views and character, his friends, and the political and literary conditions of his day are so vividly set before us, and the

letters and the explanations are so skilfully fitted together, that the work forms a complete, homogeneous, and lifelike picture of the poet and his time." *Nation*, 1898.

Ward, Mrs May (Alden). Petrarch. 1891.....92 P463w

"Authorities," p.287-288.

"There is very little criticism of Petrarch's works or illustrations of his life from his poems: the volume is thus no more than a biographical sketch of the man himself...[She] derives the material of her portrait mainly from the letters of Petrarch, and her conception of his place in history from Mr. Symonds." *Nation*, 1891.

PETRIE, Irene Eleanora Verita.

Wilson, Mrs Mary Louisa Georgina (Petrie) Carus-. A woman's life for Kashmir; Irene Petrie, a biography.

1901.92 P464w

Story of a gifted young Englishwoman and her career as missionary in India, where she died in 1897, after four years of service.

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. *See* WARD, Mrs Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).

PHIDIAS. *See* Artists, p.1205.

PHILIDOR, François André Danican, *called*.

Allen, George. Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player, with a supplementary essay on Philidor as chess-author and chess-player by Tassilo von Heydebrand und der Lasa. 1863.....r92 P4951a

PHILIP II, king of Macedon.

Hogarth, David George. Philip and Alexander of Macedon; two essays in biography. 1897.....92 P4951h

"Author speaks to the cultivated public rather than to the scholar...He mentions only the telling facts, pursues only the main line of events; and, thus avoiding detail, gives us a remarkably perspicuous narrative of the rise of Philip's kingdom and Alexander's empire." *Nation*, 1897.

PHILIP II, king of Spain.

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp. Philip II of Spain. 1897.

(Foreign statesmen.).....92 P4952h

"Authorities consulted," p.256-267.

"A model book of its kind; brief, competent, and accurate...Mr. Hume is not blind to cruelty...But he casts a pall of sadness over king and reign so dense that anger is forgotten." *Nation*, 1898.

PHILIP II, AUGUSTUS, king of France.

Hutton, William Holden. Philip Augustus. 1896. (Foreign statesmen.)92 P495h

"Mr. Hutton has told the story of the great French monarch with a keen and sympathetic appreciation of the man and of his aims...He has told it, moreover, in an interesting way, making much use of the incidental touches of the contemporary chronicles and poets who set forth Philip's deeds." *American historical review*, 1897.

PHILLIP, Admiral Arthur.

Becke, Louis, & Jeffery, Walter. Admiral Phillip; the founding of New South Wales. 1899. (Builders of greater Britain.).....92 P5112b

Phillip (1738-1814) was the first governor of New South Wales.

"Phillip's energy and self-reliance, his humanity and firmness, made a lasting impression on New South Wales. He permanently inspired the colony, despite the unpromising materials out of which it was formed, with an habitual respect for law, a deference to constituted authority, and an orderly behaviour." *Dictionary of national biography*.

PHILLIPPS, Adelaide.

Waterston, Mrs Anna Cabot Lowell (Quincy). Adelaide

Phillipps. 1883.....92 P511w

- The same.* 1883.....r92 P511w
Distinguished American singer (1833-82).
- PHILLIPS, Wendell.**
Austin, George Lowell. Life and times of Wendell Phillips. 1893.....92 P517a
Noted American orator and abolitionist (1811-84).
Martyn, William Carlos. Wendell Phillips, the agitator. 1890. (American reformers.).....92 P517m
Appendix contains "The lost arts," "Daniel O'Connell," and "The scholar in a republic," by Wendell Phillips.
A rather indiscriminating eulogy.
- PICKETT, Gen. George Edward.**
Pickett, Mrs LaSalle (Corbell). Pickett and his men. 1900.92 P547p
Memoir, written by his wife, of the Confederate general who led the famous charge at Gettysburg.
- PIKE, Robert.**
Pike, James Shepherd. The new Puritan; some account of the life of Robert Pike. 1879.....92 P582p
The Puritan of the late 17th century, who defended the Quakers, resisted clerical domination, opposed the witchcraft persecution, and held the advanced views on "civil and ecclesiastical liberty" which at a later date finally became dominant.
- PILKINGTON, George Lawrence.**
Battersby, Charles Forbes Harford-. Pilkington of Uganda, with introductory chapters by A. T. Pierson and J. H. Shrine. 1899.....92 P588b
"Few leaders of the Uganda mission stand out more notably than does Mr. Pilkington...The book has a special interest in that it gives the story of the great mutiny in Uganda and sets forth the political situation most clearly."
- PINCKNEY, Mrs Eliza (Lucas).**
Ravenel, Mrs Harriott Horry (Rutledge). Eliza Pinckney. 1896. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.)92 P619r
Gives an entertaining account of social and domestic life in South Carolina in the 18th century.
- PINCKNEY, Gen. Thomas.**
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth. Life of General Thomas Pinckney. 1895.....92 P6192p
American statesman and soldier in the Revolution (1750-1828).
"Instead of original documents, the reader is treated to hasty generalizations, or a crude sketch of contemporary events in which Pinckney took little or no part...A very few, hardly a dozen in all, unpublished letters of Pinckney are given." *Nation*, 1895.
- PINTO, Fernão Mendez.**
Voyages and adventures; done into English by Henry Cogan. 1892. (Adventure series.).....92 P644
Portuguese adventurer and traveler in the East (1509?-83).
- PINTORICCHIO, Bernardino Betti.** See Artists, p.1281.
- PIOZZI, Mrs Hester Lynch (Salusbury) Thrale.**
Autobiography, letters and literary remains; ed. by A. Hayward. 2v. 1861.....92 P647
Introductory account of Mrs Piozzi's life and writings, by A. Hayward, v.1, p.3-231.
Mrs Piozzi is well known as an intimate friend of Dr Johnson and a conspicuous member of his circle. Part of the material for this book is her copious diary called *Thraliana*, and her manuscript marginal notes on her own published works.
- Seeley, Leonard Benton, *ed.* Mrs Thrale; a sketch of her

life and passages from her diaries, letters and other writings. 1891.....92 P647s
 "She owes her remembrance, of course, to her relation with Johnson, but she was herself a remarkable woman, of very diversified talent, full of energy and feeling, and successful in what she undertook. Mr. Seeley has brought out her qualities admirably, using old material, it is true, but revamping it." *Nation*, 1891.

PITMAN, Sir Isaac.

Reed, Thomas Allen. Biography of Isaac Pitman. 1890..92 P667r
 Inventor of the Pitman system of phonography (1813-97).

PITT, William, earl of Chatham, 1708-78.

Correspondence. 4v. 1838-40.....r92 P672

This correspondence, extending from 1741 to his death in 1778, consists, with the exception of a few letters to his wife and family, of political letters, and is of importance in illustrating the character and career of the man and also the history of England during a most eventful period.

Almon, John. Anecdotes of the life of William Pitt, earl of Chatham, and of the principal events of his time, with his speeches in Parliament from 1736 to 1778.

3v. 1793.....r92 P672a

"The writer has not the vanity to offer this Work as a History. He presumes no more, than having collected, and preserved, a fund of materials, which may afford light and information to the future inquirer; who could not have found them in any of the books hitherto printed ...The anecdotes which he has here committed to paper, were, all of them, in their day, very well known. They were the subjects of public conversation. But they have not been published." *Preface*.

Green, Walford Davis. William Pitt, earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British empire, 1708-1778. 1901. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 P672g
 Popular biography of the great English statesman.

Thackeray, Francis. History of William Pitt, earl of Chatham, containing his speeches in Parliament, a portion of his correspondence, with the principal events and persons of his time. 2v. 1827.....qr92 P672t
 Written by the uncle of the novelist.

"Macaulay, in reviewing the work in the Edinburgh review for 1834, justly censured Thackeray for his extravagant laudation of his hero. The life, however, was painstaking and contained a good deal of fresh information from the state paper office." *Dictionary of national biography*.

PITT, William, 1759-1806.

Ashbourne, Edward Gibson, lord. Pitt; some chapters of his life and times. 1898.....92 P6722a

A review of Pitt's Irish policy, from the commercial resolution of 1785 to the Roman Catholic relief bill of 1801, interspersed with chapters on his private life. The author had access to many interesting and hitherto unpublished letters and manuscripts. Illustrated with many reproductions of portraits.

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of. Pitt. 1893. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 P6722r

"Is thoroughly clever. It shows, as might be expected, parliamentary experience and familiarity with political and diplomatic history. It is lively and sometimes trenchant in style." *Nation*, 1892.

"A masterly and interesting study." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Stanhope, Philip Henry, earl of. Life of William Pitt. 4v. 1861-62.r92 P6722s

"The standard 'Life,' written with much care, and defending Pitt throughout." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Tomline, George Pretymann, bp. Memoirs of the life of

- William Pitt. 2v. 1821.....92 P6722t
 "Goes down to 1793, and is so far useful." *Dictionary of national biography*.
- PITTS, James.
 Goodwin, Daniel. Provincial pictures by brush and pen; an address delivered before the Bostonian society, 1886. 1886.....r92 D348g
 A biographical sketch of James Pitts of Boston, a leader of the patriots, and for 10 years previous to the Revolution a leader of the council. Bound with Goodwin's "The Dearborns."
- PIZARRO, Francisco.
 Helps, Sir Arthur. Life of Pizarro. 1896.....92 P676h
The same. 1869.....r92 P676h
 "This life of Pizarro...has been taken mainly from my history of the Spanish Conquest in America [972 H43]. It has been formed into a biographical narrative by the Rev. F. Watkins." *Introduction*.
 Pratt, Mara L. Francisco Pizarro; the conquest of Peru. 1890.j92 P676p
 The story of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards, written for very little people.
 Towle, George Makepeace. Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. 1878.....92 P676t
The same. 1878.....j92 P676t
 Picturesque narrative of exploits of the 16th century Spanish hero. For young people.
- PLANT, Henry Bradley.
 Smyth, George Hutchinson. Life of Henry Bradley Plant, founder and president of the Plant system of railroads and steamships and also of the Southern express company. 1898.....92 P685s
- PLAYFAIR, Lyon, baron.
 Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss. Memoirs and correspondence of Lyon Playfair, first lord Playfair of St. Andrews. 1899.92 P692r
 British chemist and Liberal politician. Was special commissioner of the great exhibition of 1851, being in a great measure responsible for its success; invented postal cards in 1870; was postmaster-general 1873-74, and for some years an influential member of the House of commons.
 "The main purpose of his life, and he pursued it with untiring energy, was to ameliorate the condition of the people by means of the discoveries of science. He occupied, therefore, a separate place of his own in the history of the Victorian era...His addresses to learned societies and to popular audiences on subjects connected with the public health and technical education often made a profound impression and led to important changes...Contains many interesting conversations with distinguished persons and not a few amusing anecdotes." *Spectator*, 1900.
- POE, Edgar Allan.
 Harrison, James Albert. New glimpses of Poe. 1901....92 P741h
 This book is the outgrowth of a movement at the University of Virginia to do honor to Poe, its most famous alumnus. It contains recollections, by several intimates and contemporaries, of the poet as playmate, student and lecturer.
 Kent, Charles William, *comp.* Unveiling of the bust of Edgar Allan Poe, in the library of the University of Virginia, Oct. 7, 1899; an account of Poe's connection with the University of Virginia, the origin and history of the Poe memorial association, and the exercises at-

tending the unveiling of Zolnay's bust of Poe. 1901....r92 P741k
Contains an address by H. W. Mabie on "Poe's place in American literature."

Woodberry, George Edward. Edgar Allan Poe. 1890.

(American men of letters.).....92 P741w

"The record of Poe's life may be regarded as being, for the first time, established. There is no more correspondence to be unearthed that can essentially vary the result...There may yet be brought to bear... even more acute and ingenious analysis of character than is here exhibited; but so far as facts are concerned, the case may be said to be closed." *Nation*, 1885.

POER, Louisa A. (Stuart) de la, marchioness of Waterford.

See WATERFORD, Louisa A. (Stuart) de la Poer, marchioness of.

POITIERS, Diane de. See DIANE de POITIERS.

POLANO, Pietro Soave, *pseud.* See SARPI, Pietro, called Fra Paolo.

POLLOK, Robert.

Masson, Mrs Rosaline (Orme). Pollok & Aytoun. 1898.

(Famous Scots series.).....92 P767m

Pollok was a Scottish religious poet (1798?-1827); Aytoun a Scottish lawyer, poet and man of letters (1813-65).

POLO, Marco.

Towle, George Makepeace. Marco Polo; his travels and adventures. 1880. (Young folks' heroes of history.)..j92 P769t

POMPADOUR, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, marquise de.

Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, & Jules Alfred Huot de. Madame de Pompadour, [in French].

1888.....qr92 P781g

The favorite of Louis XV (1721-64).

POOLE, William Frederick.

Newberry library, Board of trustees. Memorial sketch of

Dr William Frederick Poole. 1895.....92 P797n

Publications of Dr Poole, p.27-34.

American librarian, bibliographer and historical writer (1821-94); originator of "Poole's index to periodical literature."

POORE, Benjamin Perley.

Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national

metropolis. 2v. 1886.....92 P811

American journalist and author, Washington correspondent of the "Boston journal," 1854-84.

POPE, Alexander.

Stephen, Sir Leslie. Alexander Pope. [1880.] (English

men of letters.).....92 P813s

"Admirable monograph, by a great critic." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

PORCUPINE, Peter, *pseud.* See COBBETT, William.

POTOCKA, Anna, comtesse, *afterward* Comtesse Wonsowicz.

Memoirs; ed. by Casimir Stryiński, tr. by Lionel Strachey.

1900.....92 P853

"Not a complete record, for they break off at 1820, and the author lived on at Paris until the closing years of the Second Empire...Was a great-granddaughter of Stanislaus Poniatowski...and the grandniece of Stanislaus Augustus, the last king of Poland...The Countess describes a visit to Paris in 1810 very fully; otherwise, the action centres in Poland. Prior to 1806, her family interests were paramount, but when the war of the Third Coalition brought the French to Warsaw, she came in contact with Napoleon and his staff. After the Grand Duchy of Warsaw had crumbled, she witnessed the return of the Russians. The last episode of the volume is the marriage

of the Grand Duke Constantine... She had the liveliness of the Polish nobles, and she knows how to communicate it to her memoirs." *Nation*, 1900.

POTOCKA, Hélène (Massalska), comtesse.

Memoirs of the princesse de Ligne; ed. by Lucien Perey,

tr. by Laura Ensor. 2v. 1887.....92 P8532

Covers the period of her school days at a convent school near Paris, her marriage with Prince Charles de Ligne, and her subsequent life to the time when she became the wife of Count Vincent Potocki. Some doubt has been cast on the genuineness of the countess's journal and the accuracy of M. Perey's supplementary narrative. The popular picture of the "Countess Potocka" by Mme Le Brun, is generally supposed to be a portrait of this countess.

POUSSIN, Nicolas. *See* Artists, p.1273.

POYNTER, Sir Edward John. *See* Artists, p.1259.

PRAXITELES. *See* Artists, p.1204.

PRELL, Hermann. *See* Artists, p.1265.

PRESCOTT, William Hickling.

Ticknor, George. Life of William Hickling Prescott.

1863.92 P924t

The standard biography, by a lifelong friend. Includes many letters and other documents.

PRESTWICH, Sir Joseph.

Prestwich, Mrs Grace Anne (Milne) M'Call. Life and let-

ters of Sir Joseph Prestwich. 1899.....92 P932p

"Sir Joseph Prestwich was known long before his death as one of the most successful and accomplished of geologists; this volume proves him to have been also one of the most modest and lovable of men... The bulk of this book... is necessarily interesting only to Prestwich's professional brethren." *Spectator*, 1899.

PRIESTLEY, Joseph.

Scientific correspondence; ninety-seven letters addressed to Josiah Wedgewood and others; ed. by H. C. Bolton.

1892.92 P947

Joseph Priestley (1733-1804) was an eminent English philosopher, chemist and theologian, noted chiefly for his discovery of oxygen.

PROCTER, Bryan Waller, (*pseud.* Barry Cornwall).

Autobiographical fragment and biographical notes, with personal sketches of contemporaries, unpublished lyrics, and letters of literary friends. 1877.....92 P964

PROUDHON, Pierre Joseph.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin. P. J. Proudhon; sa vie

et sa correspondance, 1838-1848. 1875.....92 P972s

French socialist and author (1809-65).

PRUD'HON, Pierre Paul.

Clément, Charles. Prud'hon; sa vie, ses œuvres et sa correspondance. 1880.....92 P975c

The story of the early life of the distinguished French artist (1758-1823) is told in his own letters. The account of the later period is derived from the recollections of his contemporaries, these being supplemented by a careful study of his work.

PURCELL, Henry.

Cummings, William Hayman. Purcell. 1881. (Great musicians.)92 P986c

English composer (1658?-95).

"Trustworthy and necessary for correction of errors in the early histories." *H. E. Krehbiel*.

PUSEY, Edward Bouverie.

Liddon, Henry Parry, canon. Life of Edward Bouverie

- Pusey. 4v. 1894-97.....92 P989l
 Bibliographical list of the printed works of Dr Pusey, v.4, p.395-446.
 Distinguished English divine (1800-82) and leader of the "Oxford movement."
- PUTNAM, Gen. Israel.
 Livingston, William Farrand. Israel Putnam, pioneer, ranger and major-general, 1718-1790. 1901. (American men of energy.).....92 P991l
 Bibliography, p.11-18.
 The author has had access to hitherto unpublished contemporary documents.
- Tarbox, Increase Niles. Life of Israel Putnam. 1876....92 P991t
- PUVIS de CHAVANNES, Pierre. *See* Artists, p.1273.
- PYRRHUS, king of Epirus.
 Abbott, Jacob. History of Pyrrhus. 1854.....92 P999a
 Written for young people.
- QUICK, Robert Herbert.
 Storr, Francis, *ed.* Life and remains of R. H. Quick. 1899.92 Q29s
- QUIN, James.
 Life of Mr James Quin, comedian, with the history of the stage from his commencing actor to his retreat to Bath, with his trial for the murder of Mr Bowen. [Anonymous.] 1887.....r92 Q33
 A reprint of the edition of 1766.
 "A lying biography of Quin, dedicated to Garrick, was published in 1766, and some of the scandalous details have been copied into the Georgian Era and other collections of memoirs." *Dictionary of national biography.*
- QUINCY, Josiah, 1744-75.
 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864. Memoir of the life of Josiah Quincy, junior, of Massachusetts Bay, 1744-1775; *ed.* by E. S. Quincy. 1875.....92 Q342q
 An American lawyer and patriot, sent on a political mission to England, 1774-75. He published various political works, including "Observation on the act of Parliament commonly called the Boston port bill."
- QUINCY, Josiah, 1772-1864.
 Quincy, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy. 1891.....92 Q34q
 American statesman, orator and historian. This life was written by his son in 1867.
- QUINCY, Walter Cottrell.
 In memoriam Walter Cottrell Quincy. [Anonymous.] 1895.r92 Q34i
- RABELAIS, François.
 Besant, Sir Walter. Rabelais. [1879.].....92 R115b
- RABUTIN-CHANTAL, Marie de, marquise de Sévigné. *See* SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de.
- RACHEL, Élisabeth Félix, *called.*
 Kennard, Mrs Nina H. Rachel. 1886. (Famous women.)..92 R122k
- RAEBURN, Sir Henry.
 Andrew, William Raeburn St. Clair. Life of Sir Henry Raeburn. 1886.....92 R139a
 "Authorities," p.5.
 List of works of Sir Henry Raeburn, exhibited in the Royal academy, Edinburgh, 1876, p.99-160.

The same. 1886.....r92 R139a

This life of the Scottish portrait painter (1756-1823) was written by his great grandson. An appendix contains a list of his works. No illustrations.

RAFFAELLE SANZIO. *See* RAPHAEL.

RAFFLES, Sir Thomas Stamford.

Egerton, Hugh Edward. Sir Stamford Raffles; England in the Far East. 1900. (Builders of greater Britain.)..92 R144e
Raffles (1781-1826) was an English colonial governor and administrator in Java and Sumatra.

"He was responsible for the English exploitation of Singapore as a check upon Dutch influence in the East...Fortunately for England, Raffles was but one of a host of agents who, overstepping the limits set by central authority, effected permanent improvement and expansion." *Dial*, 1901.

RAFINESQUE, Constantine Samuel.

Call, Richard Ellsworth. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895. (Filson club. Publications.).....qr92 R145c
Bibliography, p.133-214.

Constantine Samuel Rafinesque (1783-1842) was the first naturalist to investigate at all fully the natural history of the Ohio valley, and was the first science teacher west of the Alleghanies.

RAIBOLINI, Francesco, *called* Francia. *See* Artists, p.1278.

RAIKES, Henry Cecil.

Raikes, Henry St. John. Life and letters of Henry Cecil Raikes. 1898.....92 R157r
Raikes was an English politician (1838-91), postmaster-general from 1886 to the time of his death.

RAIKES, Robert.

Harris, J. Henry, *ed.* Robert Raikes; the man and his work; biographical notes collected by Josiah Harris, unpublished letters by Robert Raikes, letters from the Raikes family, opinions on influence of Sunday schools. 1899.92 R157zh

RAIKES, Thomas.

Private correspondence with the duke of Wellington and other contemporaries. 1861.....r92 R157
Among the "other contemporaries" are Beau Brummell and C. C. Greville. The larger part of the book is taken up by the correspondence between the duke of Wellington and Raikes and relates to French politics from 1840 to 1844.

RAIS, Gilles de Laval, seigneur de. *See* RETZ, Gilles de

Laval, baron de.

RALEIGH, Sir Walter.

Gosse, Edmund William. Raleigh. 1886. (English worthies.)92 R168g

"He has...chosen to confine himself to the personal career of his hero, 'disengaged from the general history of his time.' What might appear, therefore, a superfluous task, in the face of so many books, professing to cover the same ground, is a welcome addition to our libraries. The story of Raleigh's life is told by Mr. Gosse with great fulness and sobriety, and in a very interesting way." *Nation*, 1887.

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp. Sir Walter Raleigh; the British dominion of the west. 1897. (Builders of greater Britain.).....92 R168h

"He was the apostle and the martyr of a British Colonial Empire; and this is the phase of his multitudinous activities in which the present short biography is intended to regard him." *Preface*.

Stebbing, William. Sir Walter Raleigh. 1891.....92 R168s

"[Raleigh] was so constantly on the stage in all the movements and

enterprises of his time...that the materials for his Life are pretty copious. Mr. Stebbing seems to have made diligent, skilful and critical use of them; and unless further search in the Simancas Archives should bring something new to light, his work will probably be accepted as final." *Nation*, 1892.

Towle, George Makepeace. Raleigh; his exploits and voyages. 1881. (Young folks' heroes of history.).....j92 R168t

RĀMAKRISHNA.

Müller, Max. Rāmākrishna; his life and sayings. 1899...92 R173m

The subject of this biography was an Indian ascetic (1833-86). He was supposed to possess powers of thought-reading, predicting future events, seeing things at a distance, healing disease by simply willing, and the power of changing a man's thought by simply touching his body. He believed that all religions are true, and in explaining this side of his nature the author describes the various religions of India and their expounders. He was looked upon as half God and half man, and his influence among his people was marvelous.

RAMSAY, Allan, 1685-1758.

Smeaton, Oliphant. Allan Ramsay. 1896. (Famous Scots series.)92 R179s

Distinguished Scottish poet of the 18th century, his best-known work being "The gentle shepherd."

RANDOLPH, John.

Adams, Henry, b. 1838. John Randolph. 1892. (American statesmen.)92 R188a

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....92 R188a

Carefully prepared, though unsympathetic, biography. Of value to the student of political history.

"We already have a larger and more complete life of Randolph, by Hugh A. Garland...The two sketch the Virginian from altogether different standpoints...The ingenuous and unconscious sympathy of Garland, and the evident antipathy of Adams, make them almost biographers of their sections as well as of their subjects." *Nation*, 1882.

Garland, Hugh A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. 2v.

in I. 1853.....r92 R188g

RANJIT SINGH.

Griffin, Sir Lepel Henry. Ranjīt Singh. 1892. (Rulers of

India.)92 R191g

Ranjīt Singh (1780-1839) was an ambitious East Indian prince, called the founder of the Sikh empire. In 1809 he made a treaty with the British, with whom he always maintained peaceful relations.

RAPHAEL.

Duppa, Richard. Michel Angelo by Richard Duppa, with

Raffaello, by Quatremère de Quincy. 1846.....92 M663d

Catalogue of the principal works of Michel Angelo, in sculpture, painting, design and architecture, p.164-188. List of the works of Raffaello, p.452-457.

The life of Michael Angelo was written early in the 19th century under the influence of the English revival of interest in Italian art, particularly that of Michael Angelo. The biography of Raphael, published in 1824, is inaccurate in many respects.

RAUCH, Christian Daniel.

Cheney, Mrs Ednah Dow (Littlehale). Life of Christian

Daniel Rauch. 1893.....92 R225c

"Queen Louise of Prussia," p.28-61.

Noted. German sculptor (1777-1857).

RAYMOND, Henry Jarvis.

Maverick, Augustus. Henry J. Raymond and the New

York press for thirty years. 1870.....92 R243m

American journalist and politician (1820-69).

RAZZI, Giovanni Antonio, called Sodoma. See Artists, p.1283.

READ, James Logan.

In memoriam Rev. James Logan Read, 1808-89. [Anonymous.]r92 R252i
 RÉCAMIER, Mme Jeanne Françoise Adélaïde (Bernard).

Memoirs and correspondence; tr. by I. M. Luyster. 1867..92 R262

The memoir was written by Mme Récamier's adopted daughter, to whom she bequeathed her papers with the understanding that they were to be used for this purpose. The correspondence, though it contains few letters of Mme Récamier's, is very interesting. It consists almost entirely of letters from distinguished people, those of Chateaubriand, for instance, forming a complete autobiography of the last 25 years of his life.

REED, Mrs Esther (de Berdt).

Reed, William Bradford. Life of Esther de Berdt, afterwards Esther Reed. 1853.....r92 R282r

Mrs Reed (1746-80) was the wife of Joseph Reed, president of the Supreme executive council of Pennsylvania.

REED, James.

In memoriam James Reed, 1793-1878. [Anonymous.].....r92 R2832

Mr Reed was successively a resident of Washington, Pa., Allegheny and Pittsburgh. He was a successful clockmaker and silversmith, and a manufacturer of geodetic and astronomical instruments.

REED, Gen. Joseph.

Bancroft, George. Joseph Reed; a historical essay. 1867..r92 R283b

"Gov. Reed was charged with meditating a treacherous abandonment of the American cause, and a determination to go over to the British, and George Bancroft in his history introduced the statement on what appeared to be reliable testimony. A bitter controversy ensued, in which William B. Reed took part, and it was ultimately shown that he had been confounded with Col. Charles Reed." *Appletons' cyclopaedia of American biography*.

Reed, William Bradford. Life and correspondence of

Joseph Reed. 2v. 1847.....r92 R283r

"President Reed was military secretary of Washington, Adjutant-general of the Continental Army, Member of Congress, and President of the Executive Council of the State of Pennsylvania. The confidential relations of the commander-in-chief and his military secretary give to these letters great value...Although there has been some controversy concerning them, their importance is universally conceded. They throw light not only on the Revolutionary, but also on the Constitutional, period." *C. K. Adams*.

Reed, William Bradford. President Reed of Pennsylvania;

a reply to George Bancroft and others. 1867.....r92 R283re

Smith, Horace Wemyss, comp. Nuts for future historians

to crack, containing the Cadwalader pamphlet, Valley

Forge letters, etc. 1856.....r92 R283s

Reprints of the documents published in the Reed-Cadwalader controversy, with a preface reflecting on Joseph Reed's character. It was this publication that induced Mr W. B. Reed to print the evidences of the Valley Forge forgeries.

REED, Mary.

Jackson, John, *of the Mission to lepers in India and the East*.

Mary Reed, missionary to the lepers. [1900.].....92 R283j

On her return to America in 1890 from India, where she had been for several years a missionary, Miss Reed discovered that she had fallen a victim to leprosy. Realizing that there was no hope of cure, she went back to India to live and work among the lepers. This little book is a record of the good she accomplished.

REEVE, Henry.

Loughton, John Knox. Memoirs of the life and corre-

spondence of Henry Reeve. 2v. 1898.....92 R287l

English writer (1813-95), editor of the "Edinburgh review."

"His cosmopolitan training, intimacy with the most distinguished men of

his time, brilliant social position, acquaintance with the innermost springs of politics, wide literary sympathies, and marked ability as a writer, well fitted him for the post. During the forty years of his sway, the 'Review' bore the impress of his strong individuality." *Dictionary of national biography*.

REGNAULT, Henri.

Baillièrre, Henri. Henri Regnault, 1843-1871, [in French].

1872.92 R294b

Illustrated with one of Regnault's drawings.

"Henri Regnault, who was killed at the battle of Buzenval in 1871... was the most remarkable painter of the contemporary school in point of promise, and had he lived until maturity would have attained a pre-eminent position." *Benjamin's Contemporary art in Europe*.

REID, Capt. Mayne.

Reid, Mrs Elizabeth (Hyde), & Coe, C. H. Captain Mayne

Reid; his life and adventures. 1900.....92 R3112r

"Authentic biography...[His] early vicissitudes were many and various ...Before he found his true vocation, he was, among other things, a slave-driver, a shop assistant, a private schoolmaster, an actor, and a soldier...The rest of the story of his life is mainly taken up with an account of the writing of his books, which enjoyed an enormous sale." *Literature*, 1900.

REID, Thomas.

Fraser, Alexander Campbell. Thomas Reid. 1898. (Fa-

mous Scots series.).....92 R311f

Scottish philosopher, the principal founder of the Scottish school of philosophy (1710-96).

REMBRANDT van RYN.

Bolton, Charles Knowles. Saskia, the wife of Rembrandt.

1893.92 R331b

A picture of the home life of Rembrandt in Amsterdam during the most glorious and stirring period of Dutch history. Full-page pictures of the scenes and characters add interest to the book and furnish examples of the artist's best style. This work is based upon the original researches of the author in Holland and is verified and enriched by documents now first fully given in English.

REMBRANDT van RYN. *See also* Artists, p.1290.

REMUS, UNCLE, *pseud.* *See* HARRIS, Joel Chandler.

RENAN, Ernest.

Recollections and letters; tr. fr. the French by I. F. Hap-

good. 1892.....92 R337

Eminent French writer, orientalist and critic (1823-92).

RENAN, Ernest, & Henriette.

Brother and sister; a memoir and letters; tr. by Lady Mary

Loyd. 1896.....92 R337b

RENAN, Ernest.

Espinasse, Francis. Life of Ernest Renan. 1895. (Great

writers.)92 R337e

Bibliography, apx. p.1-20.

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, *afterward* Mme Dar-

mesteter, *afterward* Mme Duclaux. Life of Ernest Renan.

1897.92 R337r

"To no more competent source could we look for a lifelike biography of Ernest Renan. Madame Darmesteter knew him intimately in his later years, and became, after her marriage with the eminent scholar James Darmesteter, almost a member of Renan's family circle...The influence exercised on Renan by his sister, his sojourn at the Seminary—every episode of his long, storm-tossed life is of course dealt with, but the very real charm of this small volume of less than 300 pages lies in the writer's insight into Renan's character and personality in his old age...and in her analysis of his various books and opinions." *Literature*, 1897.

- Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, *afterward* Mme Darmesteter, *afterward* Mme Duclaux. *La vie de Ernest Renan*. 1898.....92 R337ro
- RENAN, Henriette.
Renan, Ernest. My sister Henrietta; tr. by A. L. Alger. 1895.92 R337Ir
- RENÉ of ANJOU, king of Naples.
Hookham, Mrs Mary Ann. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou, queen of England and France, and of her father, René the Good, with memoirs of the houses of Anjou. 2v. 1872.....92 M382h
King René (1409-80), was a patron of literature and art.
"His Court at Aix became a famous resort for artists and poets. He sought to revive the poetry of old Provence, and his devotion to the forms of a rapidly disappearing chivalry gained him the name of the last of the Troubadours. Agriculture and manufactures were also encouraged and he earned his title of 'the Good.'" *New international encyclopædia*.
"An elaborate compilation...Though containing many facts, is of no great value, being mostly derived from modern sources." *Dictionary of national biography*.
- Lecoy de la Marche, Albert. *Le roi René; sa vie, son administration, ses travaux artistiques et littéraires; d'après les documents inédits des archives de France et d'Italie*. 2v. 1875.....92 R341I
v.1. Histoire politique.
v.2. Beaux-arts et littérature.
- RENNELL, James.
Markham, Sir Clements Robert. Major James Rennell and the rise of modern English geography. 1895. (Century science series.).....92 R343m
English geographer (1742-1830) in the service of the East India company.
- RERESBY, Sir John.
Memoirs, 1634-1689, written by himself; ed. fr. the original ms. by J. J. Cartwright. 1875.....92 R356
"Reresby was a cautious, time-serving politician, who possessed a happy knack of pleasing those in power and a keen eye for his own advancement...His 'Memoirs' give an interesting and valuable account of the events of his time." *Dictionary of national biography*.
- RETZ, Gilles de Laval, baron de.
Wilson, Thomas. Blue-beard; a contribution to history and folklore; being the history of Gilles de Retz of Brittany, who was executed at Nantes in 1440, and who was the original of Blue-beard in the tales of Mother Goose. 1899.....92 R362w
"Mother Goose publications," p.183-185; "Bluebeard stories," p.186-188.
French marshal (1396?-1440), notorious for his cruelties to children.
- RETZ, Jean François Paul de Gondi, cardinal de.
Mémoires. 4v. 1779.....92 R362
Contain lifelike portraits of the leading characters of the time, of Mazarin, Condé, Turenne, La Rochefoucauld, Anne of Austria, etc.
"They display in rather irregular style, and with some oddities of dialect and phrase, extraordinary narrative skill and a high degree of ability in that special art of the 17th century—the drawing of verbal portraits and characters." *George Saintsbury, in Encyclopædia Britannica*.
Memoirs, written by himself. 1899. (Court memoir series.)92 R362m
One of the leading spirits of the Fronde (1648-52). The "Memoirs" come down to 1655.
Hallam says of them, "Their animated style, their excellent portraiture

of character, their acute and brilliant remarks, distinguish their pages as much as the similar qualities did their author."

REUCHLIN, Johann.

Barham, Francis. Life and times of John Reuchlin, or
Capnion, the father of the German reformation. 1843..92 R363
Celebrated German humanist (1455-1522).

REVERE, Paul.

Goss, Elbridge Henry. Life of Colonel Paul Revere. 2v.
1891.92 R368g
"Paul Revere [1735-1818] was one of the most fortunate of the minor characters of the Revolution...He was the trusted friend and agent of the Boston patriots, he served loyally and ably, he survived the perils of war to reestablish himself in business, and he left descendants among the most distinguished families of his native town...Mr. Goss is evidently a painstaking antiquary, greatly interested in his subject, and he has collected everything, perhaps, which a biographer could need." *Nation*, 1892.

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua.

Leslie, Charles Robert, & Taylor, Tom. Life and times of
Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2v. 1865.....92 R377l
"[Earlier biographies] have been superseded by the comprehensive *Life* by Tom Taylor, which also includes the researches of Leslie." *New international encyclopedia*.
11 full-page illustrations.

Phillips, Claude. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1894.....92 R377ph
"Authorities consulted," p.3.
"His life is a little apt to resolve itself into a catalogue of his sitters, and such a catalogue, made up from his pocket-books, is apt to prove monotonous. Mr. Phillips gives all the facts along with some very just criticisms." *Nation*, 1894.

RHODES, Cecil.

Verschoyle, John. Cecil Rhodes; a biography and ap-
preciation, with personal reminiscences by Dr Jameson.
1897.92 R384v
Favorable and well-written life of the South African statesman and
financier (1853-1902).
Vindex, *pseud.* Cecil Rhodes; his political life and speeches,
1881-1900. 1900.92 R384vi
"In this volume are collected for the first time the speeches of the
Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes, from his first appearance in the Cape Legis-
lative Assembly early in 1881 up to the present time [1900]. The
history of Mr. Rhodes's political work I have written to serve as an
introduction and commentary to the speeches, which thus accompanied
will, it is hoped, be more easily and fully understood." *Preface*.

RICARDO, David.

Letters to Hutches Trower and others, 1811-1823; ed. by
James Bonar and J. H. Hollander. 1899.....92 R393
Noted English political economist (1772-1823).
"Ireland, Savings Banks, and Queen Caroline, take up almost as much
room as pure economics and finance." *Introduction*.

RICHARD I, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Richard the First of England.
1885.92 R3982a
The same. 1900.....j92 R3982a
For young people.

RICHARD II, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Richard the Second of Eng-
land. 1886.92 R398a
The same. 1901.....j92 R398a

RICHARD III, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Richard the Third of England.

1886.92 R3981a
The same. 1900.....j92 R3981a
- RICHARDS, Mrs Laura Elizabeth (Howe).
 When I was your age. 1895.....j92 R411
 Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.19, Jan.-Sept. 1892.
 Record of the sayings, doings, pranks and mischief of the four little daughters of Julia Ward Howe.
- RICHARDSON, Sir Benjamin Ward.
 Vita medica; chapters of medical life and work. 1897.....92 R412
 "Some posthumous autobiographical chapters from the life of a good physician [1828-96], a noted reformer and philanthropist, and an eminent scientist." *Dial*, 1897.
- RICHARDSON, John, 1667-1753.
 Account of the life of that ancient servant of Jesus Christ,
 John Richardson. 1880.....92 R414
- RICHARDSON, Samuel.
 Thomson, Clara Linklater. Samuel Richardson; a biographical and critical study. 1900.....92 R416t
 Bibliography, p.292-301.
 "The critical part...is extremely well done. Her examination of the three famous novels is lucid and judicious, and, moreover, can be read with interest even by those who do not know their 'Clarissa' or 'Sir Charles Grandison.'" *Spectator*, 1901.
- RICHARDSON, William Adams.
 Hackett, Frank Warren. Sketch of the life and public services of William Adams Richardson. 1898.....92 R417h
 As financial agent of the United States Mr Richardson made the first contract for the sale of government bonds in Europe. He afterwards became secretary of the treasury and later chief justice of the United States court of claims.
- RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis, cardinal de.
 Lodge, Richard. Richelieu. 1896. (Foreign statesmen.)..92 R421l
 "Chief books on the period," p.232-233.
 "A very brief account of the famous cardinal [1585-1642], based upon the most recent authorities." *Nation*, 1896.
- Masson, Gustave. Richelieu. 1884.....92 R421m
 Bibliography, p.9-10, 322-324.
 A short biography compiled from authoritative sources, making no claim to originality, but giving a clear and concise account of Richelieu's marvelous personality and his far-reaching influence upon French history.
- Perkins, James Breck. Richelieu and the growth of French power. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 R421p
 "Author has pretty thoroughly stripped off the draperies, and has sought to tell a plain tale plainly—the story of the petty provincial Bishop of Luçon, who pushed and flattered and intrigued his way to a place at court; who was more of a priest than an author, more of a soldier than a priest, and was most of all the statesman whose theory of government was absolute monarchy with a minister for monarch. Mr. Perkins writes of his hero with cool candor." *Dial*, 1900.
 Based on an examination of original sources.
- RICHMOND, Sir William Blake. *See* Artists, p.1260.
- RICHTER, Ludwig. *See* Artists, p.1265.
- RIIS, Jacob August.
 Making of an American. 1901.....92 R457
 "Mr. . . Riis has won fame as a reformer and philanthropist. His labors have borne no small fruit in cleansing New York. . . His later magazine articles are now gathered in an autobiography of frankness so singular as at once to invite and disarm criticism. . . He has no pretences and no reserves. . . his early struggles and reverses. . . his doleful years as a day-laborer and hungry tramp—all these are as much part and parcel of the record as his intimacy with Mr. Roosevelt and the consideration he won from policemen and politicians." *Nation*, 1901.

RIPLEY, George.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. George Ripley. 1882.

(American men of letters.).....92 R486f

Ripley (1802-80) was one of the early Unitarian ministers of Boston and the head of the Brook Farm community, concerning which the book gives many interesting details. On the failure of that enterprise in 1847 he turned his attention to literary criticism and was for many years a contributor to the "Tribune."

RISTORI, Adelaide.

Studies and memoirs; an autobiography. 1888. (Famous

women.)92 R496

Noted Italian tragic actress (1822-1906).

RITNER, Joseph.

Sketch of the life, character and public services of Joseph

Ritner, by a citizen of Lancaster county, Pa. 1835.....92 S849

Bound with "Biographical sketch of Charles Stewart."

RITTENHOUSE, David.

Rush, Benjamin. Eulogium to perpetuate the memory of

David Rittenhouse, delivered before the American

philosophical society, Philadelphia, 1796. 1796.....92 R515r

RIVIERE, Briton. See Artists, p.1260.

ROBBIA, Luca della. See Artists, p.1207, 1208.

ROBERT BRUCE, king of Scotland.

Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace. Robert the Bruce and the

struggle for Scottish independence. 1897. (Heroes of

the nations.).....92 R534m

One of the national heroes of Scotland (1274-1329).

"If some of the military details and some of the weighing of authorities had been omitted in favor of more background, a fuller picture of the general life of the time...[the book] would have been instructive enough and more entertaining." *Dial*, 1897.

Murison, Alexander Falconer. King Robert the Bruce.

1899. (Famous Scots series.).....92 R534mu

"Gives in a very convenient form a narrative of the career of Bruce, based upon the familiar authorities, such as Barbour, but checked by the researches of modern investigators...The book is not, perhaps, so well written as Sir Herbert Maxwell's monograph on the same subject, but it will give more satisfaction to the majority of Scottish readers." *Spectator*, 1899.

ROBERTS, Frederick Sleigh, earl.

Cobban, James Maclaren. Life and deeds of Earl Roberts.

4v. 1901.....q92 R536c

v.1. To the end of the Indian mutiny.

v.2. To the abdication of Yakub Khan.

v.3. To the end of Lord Roberts's Indian career.

v.4. To Lord Roberts's reign in Pall Mall.

This popular biography of the present (1902) commander-in-chief of the British army, covers a military service of nearly 50 years, 40 of which belong to India.

"By far the fullest Life of Earl Roberts yet issued...vivid and anecdotal." *Academy*, 1901.

ROBERTS, John.

Roberts, Daniel. Some memoirs of the life of John

Roberts.92 R537r

ROBERTSON, Frederick William.

Brooke, Stopford Augustus, ed. Life, letters, lectures and

addresses of Fredk. W. Robertson.....92 R539b

English divine (1816-53).

"By far the most important authority for the biography of Robertson...

a most thorough and sympathetic piece of work, notwithstanding obvious reticences no doubt unavoidable at times." *Dictionary of national biography*.

ROBERTSON, Thomas William.

Pemberton, T. Edgar. Life and writings of T. W. Robert-

son. 1893.....92 R542p

Robertson came of a family of players, and went on the stage when very young, but he is best known as the author of many plays; "Ours," "Caste" and "School" being the most successful.

ROBESPIERRE, Maximilien Marie Isidore de.

Belloc, Hilaire. Robespierre; a study. 1901.....92 R544b

"The author steers clear of the temptation to digress into a general history of the Revolution. Attention is throughout concentrated on Robespierre, but the background is very vividly pictured." *Academy*, 1902.

Lewes, George Henry. Life of Maximilien Robespierre, with extracts from his unpublished correspondence.

1899.92 R544l

"Authorities," p.6-7.

"The first edition appeared just fifty years ago, and every one knows what an abundance of information regarding the early French Revolution has in the meantime been disclosed. Nevertheless, Lewes, by dint of biographical skill, produced an estimate which will for a long time hold a place in the esteem of scholars." *Nation*, 1899.

ROBINSON, David.

In memoriam David Robinson, 1828-1895. [Anonymous.]..r92 R548

ROBINSON, Henry Crabb.

Diary, reminiscences and correspondence; ed. by Thomas

Sadler. 2v. 1870.....92 R551r

"Robinson had acquired the friendships of the most notable men in [England], France, and Germany during the earlier years of this century. Lamb, Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Southey are a few out of his many intimate friends...As a conversationalist he made his mark, and his breakfasts were as famous as those of Rogers. He left behind him a 'Diary,' 'Letters,' and voluminous memoranda, which give a truthful and unrivalled picture of social and literary life and literary men, both in [England] and on the continent, during the first half of this [19th] century." *Dictionary of national biography*.

ROBSART, Amy.

Sidney, Philip. Who killed Amy Robsart? some account of her life and death, with remarks on Sir Walter

Scott's "Kenilworth." 1901.....92 R559s

Bibliography, p.19.

Aims "to relate...all that is known to history concerning the career of Amy [Robsart]; and to form...a kind of historical handbook to... Scott's 'Kenilworth.'"

ROBUSTI, Jacopo, called Tintoretto. See Artists, p.1283.

ROCCA, Enrico, conte della.

Autobiography of a veteran, 1807-1893. 1898.....92 R564

Personal recollections of an Italian patriot who played an important political and military part in the stirring years of Italy's struggle for freedom and union. Covers a period of history from 1821 to 1870.

ROCHEFORT-LUÇAY, Henri, marquis de.

Adventures of my life; arranged for English readers by

the author and E. W. Smith. 2v. 1897.....92 R567

Among the more important episodes are the author's personal narrative of the French commune, his subsequent transportation to the penal settlement of New Caledonia, his marvelous escape, his numerous duels, etc.

RODNEY, George Brydges, baron, 1719-92.

Hannay, David. Rodney. 1891. (English men of ac-

tion.)92 R589h

English admiral.

ROE, Edward Payson.

Roe, Mary Abigail. E. P. Roe; reminiscences of his life.

1899.92 R595r
A sister's account of the life of the popular American novelist.

ROGERS, Samuel.

Clayden, Peter William. Early life of Samuel Rogers.

1887.92 R617c

English poet (1763-1855).

"For over half a century his home in St. James's place was a rendezvous for poets and artists, statesmen and musicians; for English men and women of note, and for distinguished people from abroad. Here almost daily he entertained five or six at breakfast, and talked with them through the morning hours. Here art and politics were discussed, *bons-mots* originated, entertaining anecdotes retailed." *Warner's Library of the world's best literature*.

Clayden, Peter William. Rogers and his contemporaries.

2v. 1889.92 R617cl

ROGERS, William Barton.

Life and letters; ed. by his wife. 2v. 1896.92 R6172

Mr Rogers was largely instrumental in founding, and was the first president of, the Massachusetts institute of technology, and was also actively interested in many lines of scientific research.

ROLAND, Mme Marie Jeanne (Phlipon).

Private memoirs; ed. with an introduction by E. G. Johnson.

1900.92 R635

Account of the early life of the "heroine of the French Revolution," written in 1793 in the prison from which she went to the guillotine.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Madame Roland.

1878.92 R635a

The same. 1904.j92 R635a

Blind, Mathilde. Madame Roland. 1891. (Famous

women.)92 R635b

List of authorities, p.7-8.

"The first hundred pages of this little volume are on the whole satisfactory; but it then becomes, instead of a biography of Madame Roland, a history of the Girondins, and a history not written by an historian ...The somewhat rash generalizations and assumptions of the authoress could be better pardoned were they connected with absolute accuracy of historical statement." *Nation*, 1886.

Tarbell, Ida Minerva. Madame Roland; a biographical

study. 1896.92 R635t

Shows good judgment and a fair spirit, without disposition to eulogy. Contributes some new material.

ROMANES, George John.

Romanes, Mrs Ethel (Duncan). Life and letters of George

John Romanes. 1896.92 R659r

British naturalist (1848-94).

"Where Mrs. Romanes is entirely satisfactory is in her account of her husband's personal life. Here everything is beautiful and attractive. We have the picture of a man most affectionate and kind, a most loyal nature, strongly emotional, eager for work and love...The relations of Darwin and Romanes were very intimate [and] the biography reaches the highest points of interest in the many letters which they exchanged." *Nation*, 1896.

ROMILLY, Sir Samuel.

Memoirs, with a selection from his correspondence. 3v.

1840.r92 R665

An English lawyer and philanthropist (1757-1818), famous for his labors for the reform of the criminal law.

ROMNEY, George. *See* Artists, p.1260.

ROMULUS, king of Rome.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Romulus. 1880.....92 R667a

The same. 1901.....j92 R667a

ROSE, George.

Diaries and correspondence, containing original letters of the most distinguished statesmen of his day; ed. by L.

V. Harcourt. 2v. 1860.....92 R716

An intimate friend of the younger Pitt, was in Parliament and held various offices, 1772-1818. The diaries and letters are full of interesting information about Pitt.

ROSE, Hugh Henry, baron Strathnairn. *See* STRATH-
NAIRN, Hugh Henry Rose, baron.

ROSEGER, Petri Kettenfeier.

Mein weltleben; oder, Wie es dem waldbauernbuben bei den stadtleuten erging. 1900.....92 R721

This autobiographical sketch of the well-known Austrian novelist is written with the same simplicity and charm which characterize his novels.

ROSS, James.

Marie, Mrs Jane. Case of Jane Marie, exhibiting the cruelty and barbarous conduct of James Ross. 1808..r92 R738m

ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina.

Bell, Henry Thomas Mackenzie. Christina Rossetti; a biographical and critical study. 1898.....92 R743b

Bibliography, p.377-390.

"Loving care and sympathy are evident upon every page, as well as a degree of scrupulousness in the statement of exact fact that verges upon pedantry. We wish that we might go beyond this tribute of respect, and commend the volume as a piece of good writing and adequate criticism; but this is frankly impossible...Nevertheless, the book is welcome, and we could not well dispense with it, although it does little to assist us in comprehension of the rare and beautiful spirit exhaled from these poems that constitute one of the chief glories of our Victorian literature." *Dial*, 1898.

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel.

Cary, Elisabeth Luther. The Rossettis; Dante Gabriel and

Christina. 1900.....92 R744c

Dante Gabriel Rossetti, the English artist-poet, is generally recognized as the leader of the preraphaelites. This study of his life and work contains photogravure reproductions of the characteristic paintings of Rossetti, which form the collection of Samuel Bancroft, jr., of Wilmington, Delaware. Two chapters on the life and work of his poet-sister, Christina Rossetti, are added.

Knight, Joseph, b. 1829. Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti.

1887. (Great writers.).....92 R744k

Bibliography, p.1-19.

"Excellent miniature biography." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Rossetti, William Michael. Dante Gabriel Rossetti; his

family letters, with a memoir. 2v. 1895.....92 R744r

The first volume contains the memoir proper, the second consisting entirely of letters.

"In a sense and to a degree the life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti is the story of the growth and development of English art in his day and generation. Its side lights come from the world of poetry and letters. It is the key to that enigma, the Pre-Raphaelite movement." *Literary world*, 1896.

Rossetti, William Michael, ed. Ruskin, Rossetti, pre-

Raphaelitism; papers, 1854-1862. 1899.....92 R744ro

A volume of correspondence chiefly between John Ruskin and Dante Gabriel Rossetti, containing much interesting art criticism and affording new knowledge of the character and genius of Rossetti. Extracts from the diaries of Madox Brown and W. M. Rossetti are given

and the volume also contains some miscellaneous items pertaining to the peraphærites and their exhibition of 1857. The illustration of the book is in photogravure, the pictures with one exception being Rossetti's work.

- Sharp, William. Dante Gabriel Rossetti; a record and a study. 1882.....92 R744s
 "An excellent critical handbook to his literary work, especially the sonnets." *Dictionary of national biography*.

ROSSINI, Gioacchino Antonio.

- Beyle, Marie Henri, (*pseud.* De Stendhal). Memoirs of Rossini. 1824.....r92 R747b
 Celebrated Italian composer (1792-1868).
 Edwards, Henry Sutherland. Life of Rossini.....r92 R747e
 Edwards, Henry Sutherland. Rossini and his school. 1895. (Great musicians.).....92 R747ed
 List of Rossini's works, p.113-114.
 "Bright and readable. Donizetti and Verdi are briefly discussed in the concluding chapters." *H. E. Krehbiel*.
 Escudier, Léon, & Marie. Rossini; sa vie et ses œuvres. 1854.r92 R747es

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.

- Les confessions. [1844.].....92 R777
The same. 4v. 1832.....r92 R777
 Confessions, [in English]. 4v. 1897.....92 R777c
 One of the greatest French writers of the 18th century (1712-78).
 "To write memoirs of one's own life was one of the fancies of the time, but like all else, it became in Rousseau's hand something more far-reaching and sincere than a passing fashion. Other people wrote polite histories of their outer lives, amply coloured with romantic decorations. Rousseau with unqualified veracity plunged into the inmost depths, hiding nothing that would be likely to make him either ridiculous or hateful in common opinion, and inventing nothing that could attract much sympathy or much admiration." *Morley's Rousseau*.
 Jansen, Albert. Jean-Jacques Rousseau als musiker. 1884..r92 R777j
 Lamartine, Alphonse de. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, [in French]. 1878.....92 R777l
 Macdonald, Mrs Frederika Richardson. Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau. 1895.....92 R777ma
 "The purpose of the following Essays is to study the strong, true and universal ideas the French Revolution took for its law, not in connection with that event, but in their relationship to what is called 'the modern spirit.'" *Preface*.
 Morley, John. Rousseau. 2v. 1891.....92 R777m
 "The best English work on Rousseau." *New international encyclopædia*.

ROUSSEAU, Pierre Étienne Théodore.

- Sensier, Alfred. Souvenirs sur Th. Rousseau. 1872....q92 R7772s
 "Théodore Rousseau has been for twenty-five years the first apostle of truth in landscape painting...He emancipated the landscape-painters as Moses formerly liberated the Hebrews...He led them into a land of promise, where the trees had leaves, where the rivers were liquid, where the men and women were not of wood." *Edmond About*, 1857.

RUBENS, Peter Paul.

- Sainsbury, William Noël, *comp.* Original unpublished papers illustrative of the life of Sir Peter Paul Rubens as an artist and a diplomatist, preserved in H. M. state paper office. 1859.....92 R823s

RUBINSTEIN, Anton.

- Autobiography, 1829-1889; tr. fr. the Russian by Aline Delano. 1892.....92 R824
 "Although this is a very small volume, of 170 pages, it is full of interest-

- ing details concerning the career of the great Moldavian pianist and composer [1829-94], as well as of side-lights on the state of music in Russia during the past half century." *Athenæum*, 1891.
- M'Arthur, Alexander. Anton Rubinstein. 1889.....92 R824m
 "Author...offers it merely as a series of facts in the life of Rubinstein collected in St. Petersburg from various sources...Three portraits are included in the book, which, in spite of the author's pardonably extravagant estimate of his hero, may be read with much interest by musicians." *Athenæum*, 1890.
- Vogel, Bernhard. Anton Rubinstein; biographischer abriß, nebst charakteristik seiner werke. 1888.....r92 R824v
- RUMFORD, Benjamin Thompson, count.
 Ellis, George Edward. Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, count Rumford. [1871.].....r92 R868e
- RUNJEET SINGH. See RANJIT SINGH.
- RUPERT, prince.
 Scott, Eva. Rupert, prince Palatine. 1899.....92 R878s
 Considers the history of the English civil war only as far as it concerns Rupert of the Rhine. Valuable for the side-lights thrown upon the internal dissensions which tore the Royalist party to pieces and were a large factor in its ultimate collapse.
 "Miss Scott's Life of the Prince Palatine may be called very satisfactory." *Nation*, 1899.
- RUSKIN, John.
 Præterita; scenes and thoughts in my life. 3v. 1885.....92 R899
 Author, artist and social reformer (1819-1900).
 "The most important work of his last period was the fragment of autobiography, undertaken at the suggestion of his friend, Prof. C. E. Norton, and published at intervals during 1885-9 under the title of 'Præterita'...This book contains occasional passages of description as fine as anything in 'Modern Painters,' and is marked throughout by limpid ease in the narrative, by the keenness of its recollections, and by brilliant character-sketches of friends and acquaintances." *Dictionary of national biography*.
 Collingwood, William Gershom. Life and work of John Ruskin. 2v. 1894.....92 R899c
 Bibliography, v.1, apx. p.9-14 and v.2, apx. p.12-18.
 Author was for many years Ruskin's private secretary.
 "His book, which, for the rest, is a noble tribute to his own devotion to its subject, and a by no means valueless contribution to the history of a man who will always be an object of great interest in the history of literature, is otherwise simply a labored and almost indiscriminate as well as unintelligent laudation of all Mr. Ruskin has ever done or proposed to do." *Nation*, 1893.
- Hobson, John Atkinson. John Ruskin, social reformer. 1898.92 R899h
 Gives a short biography of Mr Ruskin taken from "Præterita," "Fors," and other papers; and a summary of his views on political economy, socialism, machinery and industrial towns, education, and woman's place. The author is himself a social reformer and has written some books on economics.
- La Sizeranne, Robert de. Ruskin and the religion of beauty. 1899.....92 R899l
 "Three essays which first appeared in the 'Revue des Deux Mondes'... The writer approaches his subject very much as Taine would have approached it, and treats it with the same combination of picturesqueness, vivacity, and philosophical analysis...It is clear in its exposition and unflinching in its sympathy; yet it does not blink at inconsistencies." *Dial*, 1900.
- Mather, James Marshall. John Ruskin; his life and teaching. 1900.....92 R899m
 List of the principal works of Ruskin, p.171-179.
 "The book...remains an exposition and not a criticism, a synopsis of Ruskin's teaching rather than an outline of how he is to be studied to the best advantage." *Introduction*.

Meynell, Mrs Alice (Thompson). John Ruskin. 1900.

(Modern English writers.).....92 R899me

"Method...is to consider successively and briefly Ruskin's principal works, devoting to each book...a special chapter. Each of these chapters sets forth the leading ideas of the work considered, includes a few illustrative extracts, and brings to the discussion a certain element of the author's personal idiosyncrasy. The author is herself a writer of such distinction that this personal note always proves interesting, although it is sometimes irritating, and often excites to protest." *Dial*, 1900.

Rossetti, William Michael, *ed.* Ruskin, Rossetti, pre-

Raphaelitism; papers, 1854-1862. 1899.....92 R744ro

A volume of correspondence chiefly between John Ruskin and Dante Gabriel Rossetti, containing much interesting art criticism and affording new knowledge of the character and genius of Rossetti. Extracts from the diaries of Madox Brown and W. M. Rossetti are given and the volume also contains some miscellaneous items pertaining to the pre-Raphaelites and their exhibition of 1857. The illustration of the book is in photogravure, the pictures with one exception being Rossetti's work.

Spielmann, Marion Harry. John Ruskin; a sketch of his life, his work and his opinions, with personal reminiscences. 1900.....92 R899s

Contains a paper by Ruskin, entitled *The black arts*. Popular little sketch, which bears the marks of having been hastily put together after Ruskin's death in response to the demand for information concerning the distinguished art critic.

RUSSELL, Irwin.

Baskervill, William Malone. Irwin Russell. 1896.

(Southern writers.).....92 R914b

Promising young Southern poet (1853-78). Many of his poems were in negro dialect.

RUSSELL, John, earl.

Reid, Stuart J. Lord John Russell. 1895. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 R915r

"From the days when Napoleon was changing the map of Europe at his will until the time of our own Civil war, Lord John Russell was in the House of Commons, and prominent from the first; and this splendid service was crowned with five years more of distinguished service as Earl Russell in the Foreign Office and as Prime minister. During this whole career Lord John was the champion of the Whig principles of religious toleration and equality...The cause of parliamentary reform was so peculiarly his own that he was chosen to introduce the great measure of 1832, although not yet of cabinet rank." *Dial*, 1896.

RUSSELL, Rachel (Wriothesley), lady.

Stepney, Catherine (Pollok), lady. *Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 1623-1723.* 1898.....92 R917s

Rachel, lady Russell, was the wife of that Lord Russell who was beheaded in 1683 on a charge of treason. A woman of fine mind she was her husband's adviser and even after his death followed public events with keen interest. Lady Herbert was the wife of Sir Edward Herbert, an adherent of the Stuarts. There is an interesting account of her rescue of her husband after the battle of Naseby and their escape to France.

RUSSELL, William, lord.

L'Estrange, Sir Roger. *Considerations upon a printed sheet entituled The speech of the late Lord Russel to the sheriffs, together with a paper delivered by him to them, at the place of execution, on July 21, 1683.* 1884.

(Clarendon historical society. Reprints.).....92 R918l

Reprint of the edition of 1683.

The same. 1884. (In Clarendon historical society. Re-

- prints, v.1.).....r942 C51r v.1
- Russell, John, earl.** Life of William, lord Russell. 1853...r92 R918r
 Lord Russell was convicted of being concerned in the Rye-house plot against the life of Charles II and was beheaded in 1683.
- RUSSELL of KILLOWEN, Charles Russell, baron.**
O'Brien, Richard Barry. Life of Lord Russell of Killowen.
 1901.r92 R9130
 Lord Charles Russell (1832-1900) was an eminent English lawyer; from 1894 to the time of his death, lord chief justice of England.
 "This life of a lawyer by a lawyer is a success...A harmony between subject and writer is pleasantly felt all through the book, and is helped by the fact that Mr. O'Brien's biographical intentions were known to Lord Russell, who willingly talked to the purpose." *Academy*, 1901.
- RUTHERFORD, Samuel.**
 Letters, 1639-1661; ed. by Thomas Smith. 1875.....r92 R935
 A Scottish Presbyterian clergyman, theologian and controversialist, professor at Edinburgh university, from which he was banished for two years, 1636-38, on account of his severe Calvinism. He wrote "Lex Rex," which was publicly burned by the authorities, and other works, but is best known from his "Letters," first published in 1664.
- RUYTER, Michel Adriaanszoon de.**
 Milne, G. Grinnell-. Life of Lieut.-admiral de Ruyter.
 1896.r92 R949m
 A life of the greatest of Dutch admirals (1607-76).
- SACCHARISSA.** See **SUNDERLAND, Dorothy Sidney**, countess of.
- SAGE, Henry Williams.**
 Cornell university. Memorial exercises in honor of Henry Williams Sage. 1898.....r92 S129c
 An American philanthropist (1814-97), who succeeded to the presidency of the board of trustees of Cornell university on the death of Ezra Cornell.
- SAINT PIERRE, Jacques Henri Bernardin de.**
 Barine, Arvède, (*pseud. of* Mme Charles Vincens). Bernardin de St. Pierre; tr. by J. E. Gordon. 1893. (Great French writers.).....r92 S149b
 French novelist (1737-1814), author of "Paul and Virginia."
 "The life of Bernardin de Saint-Pierre is so unusual, so interesting, so suggestive and amusing, that the grumpiest of Anglo-Saxons need not complain of the fact that no series of Great French Writers would be complete which did not contain the name of the author of 'Paul and Virginia.'" *Augustine Birrell, in preface.*
- SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin.**
 Lettres à la princesse. 1873.....r92 S156
 French critic and essayist (1804-69).
 Letters written to Princess Mathilde, the daughter of Jerome Bonaparte, and published after Sainte-Beuve's death.
- Souvenirs et indiscretions.** 1872.....r92 S156s
 Contains some miscellaneous letters, notes, etc. by Sainte-Beuve, together with a biography of him by M. Troubat, his literary executor, and various fragments relative to his life and work.
- SALA, George Augustus Henry.**
 Life and adventures, written by himself. 2v. 1896.....r92 S159
 He was a precocious boy and gives many childish reminiscences of distinguished people, mostly musicians and actors. His own life work was chiefly literary. He was editor, contributor, novelist, dramatist, but was principally distinguished as a special correspondent, in which capacity he made many expeditions and was present on many notable occasions.
- SALADIN, sultan of Egypt and Syria.**
 Poole, Stanley Lane-. Saladin, and the fall of the kingdom

- of Jerusalem. 1898. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 S1591p
 Famous sultan of Egypt and Syria (1137-93).
 "There are comparatively few books in English, which deal in a scholarly and trustworthy way with Muslim history and to these Mr. Stanley Lane-Poole has made a welcome addition. The book is based throughout on a sound study of the original sources, and yet the weight of learning is borne lightly, and few lay readers will guess how much solid work has been put into it." *Nation*, 1899.
- Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Tamin, called Ibn Shaddād. Life of
 Saladin; [ed. by C. W. Wilson]. 1897.....92 S1591y
 The author (1145-1234) was a noted traditionist and the Kadi of Aleppo.
 He accompanied Saladin on his later campaigns.
- SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, marquis of.
 Traill, Henry Duff. Marquis of Salisbury. 1891. (Prime
 ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 S167t
 English conservative statesman of the latter half of the 19th century,
 several times prime minister.
 "Mr. Traill has done his work as thoroughly as space and other conditions permit; and, while making no effort to hide his strong conservative bias and his warm sympathy with Lord Salisbury's methods and ideals, he has not erred obtrusively on the side of hero-worship."
Dial, 1892.
- SALT, Henry.
 Halls, John James. Life and correspondence of Henry
 Salt. 2v. 1834.....92 S1761h
 Traveler and collector of antiquities (1780-1827). He was appointed in
 1815 British consul-general in Egypt, where he collected many antiquities and made some discoveries.
- SALT, Sir Titus.
 Burnley, James. Sir Titus Salt and George Moore. 1885.
 (The world's workers.).....92 S176b
 Both were successful business men and philanthropists.
- SALVINI, Tommaso.
 Leaves from [his] autobiography. 1893.....92 S185
 Celebrated Italian tragedian, born in 1829.
 "Tells us of his youth, of his first humble appearance on the stage, of his early successes, of his later triumphs, and of his stellar wanderings. He gives us his impressions, not only of his compatriots, Modena, Rossi, and Ristori, but also of Rachel, Sarah Bernhardt, Coquelin, Mounet-Sully, Edwin Booth, and Henry Irving...The frankness of Signor Salvini's interest in himself is its own excuse; he is right in believing himself so great an actor that what interests him shall interest us also." *Nation*, 1893.
- SAMUELS, Capt. Samuel.
 From the forecabin to the cabin. 1887.....92 S193
 "Is a stirring tale of adventure. It is written in a homely, manly language which befits one who has earned distinction by deeds rather than words,—with but little boastfulness, although it relates the speedy promotion of the author in his career on the sea and the honors and fortune he gained through valor and integrity." *Dial*, 1887.
- SAND, George, (*pseud.* of Mme Dudevant).
 Convent life of George Sand; tr. by M. E. MacKaye.
 1893.92 S213co
 Translation of a part of her "L'histoire de ma vie."
 Letters; tr. by R. L. de Beaufort. 3v. 1886.....92 S213
 Biographical sketch of George Sand, v.1, p.9-40.
 "Their intrinsic interest, the large additions that they make to the knowledge of their author's character, the varied scenes and the numerous attractive personalities that they bring before us, can neither escape the notice, nor disappoint the expectation, of any competent reader." *Athenæum*, 1886.
- Lettres d'un voyageur. 1869.....92 S213l
 The first of these, dated 1834, gives the author's impressions of Italy.

Among the others are letters addressed to Liszt, to Meyerbeer, and others. The "Encyclopædia Britannica" says of them, "They are specially valuable to the student of George Sand, as they give her views of men and things, not refracted and distorted by the exigencies of a novel."

Caro, Elme Marie. George Sand. 1892. (Great French writers.)92 S213c

"His running exposition, both of the individual novels and of the Sandian conception of a novel in general, is most adroit and far from inadequate. He has managed with great skill to lay emphasis, without tediously dwelling, on the points in which that conception and its embodiment in words correct the faults of the prevailing school of novels, and he has...made great use of that charming correspondence with Flaubert, which exhibits both correspondents so fully and so agreeably." *Athenæum*, 1888.

Thomas, Bertha. George Sand. 1883. (Famous women.)...92 S213t

"To a rapid and concise account of outward events and material circumstances are added clear and attractive sketches of the books which best lend themselves to such a résumé, and which are most important as illustrations." *Nation*, 1883.

SANDS, Admiral Benjamin Franklin.

From reefer to rear-admiral; reminiscences and journal jottings of nearly half a century of naval life, 1827-1874.

1899.92 S221

The narrative includes incidents never before told in the lives of Farragut, Porter, Rodgers, Rowan, Ammen, Jenkins and Worden; anecdotes of Generals Grant, French and others; reminiscences of Garibaldi and Dom Pedro I of Brazil; also some account of the revolutions in South America, the slave-trade on the west coast of Africa, the Mexican war, and the War of the rebellion. The work also tells of the origin and growth of the United States coast survey, and of the foundation and nucleus of the United States naval observatory.

SANTLEY, Charles.

Student and singer; reminiscences. 1892.....r92 S236

Author, born in 1834, is a well-known English baritone singer.

SARCEY, Francisque.

Conférences et conférenciers. 1897.....92 S243c

Also published with the title "Souvenirs d'âge mûr."

Recollections of the popular French dramatic critic and lecturer (1828-99). This volume supplements his "Souvenirs de jeunesse," which embodies his memories of youth.

Souvenirs de jeunesse. 1895.....92 S243

"M. Sarcey may not be a great writer...but what a charming talker he is! There can be no greater pleasure than to read his theatrical feuilleton in the *Temps*—rambling, disconnected notes, full of personal allusions, remote as possible from any attempt at fine writing, and full of rich hints and the very best independent criticism. In the 'Souvenirs' the same qualities are found. The tone rises, however, but only a little, when he gives graphic details of his academic career, both as a pupil in the École Normale and as an instructor in several provincial faculties." *Nation*, 1885.

SARPI, Pietro, called Fra Paolo.

Robertson, Alexander. Fra Paolo Sarpi, the greatest of the Venetians. 1894.....92 S246r

"References," p.8-9.

Sarpi (1552-1623) is best known as the historian of the Council of Trent and the adviser of the Signory of Venice in its quarrel with Paul V.

"It does not contain, apparently, the results of any original research, but recites in somewhat exaggerated style the well-known facts in the career of the remarkable man whom the author characterizes on the title-page as 'the greatest of the Venetians.'" *Nation*, 1894.

SARTAIN, John.

Reminiscences of a very old man, 1808-1897. 1899.....92 S249

"As a boy he was assistant to a maker of fireworks who had charge of the 'effects' at Covent Garden Theatre, and thus came into contact with many of the actors of the day. Later he became an engraver,

and, crossing to America in 1830, knew many of the artists of that period, Inman, Sully, Neagle, and others. Still later, as magazine proprietor, he met many of the earlier literary men of America... Mr. Sartain's style is not particularly vivid, and of many of the interesting people he knew he has not much to tell us; but the book is, nevertheless, an entertaining one." *Nation*, 1899.

SARTO, Andrea del. See Artists, p.1276.

SAVERY, William.

Journal. 1837.....92 S266

Author (1750-1864) was a Philadelphia Quaker.

SAVONAROLA, Girolamo.

Lucas, Herbert. Fra Girolamo Savonarola; a biographical study based on contemporary documents. 1899.....92 S268l

"Bibliographical list," p.11-20.

"This volume had its origin in the fiery controversy which the fourth centenary of Savonarola's death revived. Its first appearance was in the form of articles in the *Tablet*, representing what may be called the Jesuit point of view, while simultaneously the very divergent view of the Dominicans found expression in a series of papers in the *Irish Rosary*. Since that time Father Lucas has revised and in great measure rewritten his work... It is most carefully derived from the original sources, which are scattered through numerous periodicals and monographs, not easy for the English reader to obtain." *English historical review*, 1901.

"Brings together a rich collection of contemporary documentary evidence bearing on the relations of parties, the political and ecclesiastical intrigues, and the correspondence between the magistracy of Florence and the Papal Court at Rome." *M'Hardy's Savonarola*.

M'Hardy, George. Savonarola. 1901. (World's epoch-makers.)92 S268m

Bibliography, p.5-7.

"A sympathetic and entertaining biography... The writer does not undertake to present new views of his subject otherwise than by a careful review of such material as has been already presented... Departs in no essential particular from the traditional treatment." *American historical review*, 1902.

O'Neil, James Lewis. Jerome Savonarola; a sketch. 1901..92 S268o

Bibliography, p.222-232.

Issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of Savonarola's death, 1498. This short summary, which has received the approval of the author's ecclesiastical superiors, strongly supports Savonarola's orthodoxy, and opposes those who consider him a rebel against the pope's authority.

Villari, Pasquale. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola.

2v. 1893.92 S268v

"The work of an eminent scholar, who has made a special study of the period of the Renaissance. It is founded on the results of much original research, not only in the archives of the government, but also among papers preserved by the families of the old Italian nobility." *C. K. Adams*.

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von.

Carlyle, Thomas. Life of Friedrich Schiller. 1885.....92 S334c

The same. (In Cromwell's Letters and speeches, v.2.)...308 C89le v.2

The same. 1899.....r92 S334c2

Centenary edition.

"The work, published complete in 1825, is termed by the author himself 'an insignificant book.' It might not have lived without his name, but has the merit of true artistic proportion, and is a sound piece of work." *Garnett's Life of Thomas Carlyle*.

"It was based on very imperfect information, but was an inspiring work of genius nevertheless. It is now more valuable as a Carlyle document than as a Schiller document." *Thomas's Life and works of Schiller*.

- Nevinson, Henry W. Life of Friedrich Schiller. 1889.
 (Great writers.)92 S334n
 Bibliography, apx. p.1-23.
 "An able and conscientious work (in spite of its unpretending size and price), and deserves to be generally read by students of German literature. In truth, we should find it hard to name a book in which the reader of today can find Schiller more thoughtfully and readably discussed." *Nation*, 1889.
- Scherr, Johannes. Schiller und seine zeit. 2v. in 1. 1863..92 S334sc
The same. 2v.92 S334sc2
- Schwab, Gustav. Schiller's leben. 3v. in 1. 1859.....92 S334s
- Thomas, Calvin. Life and works of Friedrich Schiller.
 1901.92 S334t
 "Survey of Schiller literature," p.465-473.
 A large part of the book is devoted to a study and criticism of Schiller's works.
 "A book that will compare favorably, in point of readableness and impartiality, with the best that has ever been written upon the subject."
Atlantic monthly, 1902.
- SCHNEIDER, Friedrich Johann Christian.
 Kempe, Friedrich. Friedrich Schneider als mensch und
 künstler. 1859.....r92 S358k
 German composer (1786-1853).
- SCHNYDER von WARTENSEE, Xaver.
 Lebenserinnerungen. 1887.....qr92 S362
 Bibliography, p.375-379.
 Author (1786-1868) was a teacher and vocal composer.
- SCHÖNBEIN, Christian Friedrich, & Faraday, Michael.
 Letters, 1836-1862, with notes, comments and references to
 contemporary letters; ed. by G. W. A. Kahlbaum and
 F. V. Darbshire. 1899.....92 F229
 "We have now the whole correspondence brought together chronologically, the letters being left intact as originally written, and made more valuable by a most complete series of explanatory notes giving references to the papers alluded to, as well as short biographical notices of people mentioned in the correspondence. The care and trouble which has been bestowed upon this most essential adjunct to a set of letters containing references to memoirs which for us represent the scientific literature of a former generation, has thus resulted in a distinct contribution to the history of science, and the editors have laid all workers in the domains of physics and chemistry under a debt of obligation." *Nature*, 1900.
- SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur.
 Wallace, William. Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. 1890.
 (Great writers.)92 S373w
 Bibliography, apx. p.1-10.
 German philosopher (1788-1860).
 "Based on the works of Gwinner and Frauenstädt, and although it also attempts to give a résumé of Schopenhauer's principal writings, it was obviously impossible, in the short space at command, to do this in a very satisfactory way, and the interest of the volume, therefore, centres in the biographic portions, the most readable of which is the section on Schopenhauer's personal habits in later life." *Nation*, 1891.
- SCHUBERT, Franz Peter.
 Frost, Henry Frederick. Schubert. 1885. (Great musicians.)r92 S384f
 Chronological table of Schubert's works, p.108-128.
 "An adequate life of Schubert is yet to be written. All the biographies printed thus far...are short, and none equals in literary manner and interest the article by the editor in Grove's Dictionary. The present book is as full as the ordinary biography and has an excellent feature in a chronological catalogue of Schubert's compositions." *H. E. Krehbiel*.

- Kreissle von Hellborn, Heinrich. Franz Schubert, [in German]. 1865.....r92 S384k
- Kreissle von Hellborn, Heinrich. Franz Schubert; eine biografische skizze. 1861.....r92 S384k1
- Kreissle von Hellborn, Heinrich. Life of Franz Schubert; tr. fr. the German by A. D. Coleridge. 2v. 1869.....r92 S384k
- List of Schubert's compositions, v.2, p.266-295; appendix on some of the original scores of Schubert, by George Grove, v.2, p.297-332.
- "Has historical value from the fact that it was the first extended work in the field." *H. E. Krehbiel*.
- SCHUMANN, Robert.
- Early letters; tr. by May Herbert. 1888.....r92 S392
- "Have enabled many both in Germany and in this country to know and comprehend the composer as an artist—to feel and be inspired by his noble enthusiasm for all that was pure and lofty in art...No less valuable than the light thrown on Schumann's personal character is the information to be found in these letters as to the origin and meaning of many of his works." *Athenæum*, 1888.
- Maitland, John Alexander Fuller-. Schumann. 1895.
- (Great musicians.).....r92 S392m
- Chronological table of Schumann's life and works, p.137-146.
- "Although Mr. Maitland does not profess to have written an exhaustive biography of Schumann, or brought forward any new facts of importance, his little sketch is one of the most satisfactory and entertaining of the useful series which Doctor Hueffer is editing." *Nation*, 1885.
- Reissmann, August. Life and works of Robert Schumann;
- tr. by A. L. Alger. 1886.....r92 S392r
- List of Schumann's printed compositions, p.261-271.
- "A critical biography, with intelligent discussions of Schumann's principal compositions." *H. E. Krehbiel*.
- Wasielewski, Joseph Wilhelm von. Life of Robert Schumann; tr. by A. L. Alger. 1871.....r92 S392w
- "The original, published in 1858, is a standard work." *H. E. Krehbiel*.
- Wasielewski, Joseph Wilhelm von. Robert Schumann, [in German]. 1869.....r92 S392w
- SCHUYLER, Mrs Catherine (Van Rensselaer).
- Humphreys, Mary Gay. Catherine Schuyler. 1897.
- (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.).....r92 S397h
- Wife of Gen. Philip Schuyler.
- "Mrs. Schuyler was the daughter of John Van Rensselaer, her mother was a Livingston, and she was in many respects a typical matron of the period—a period of which a very fair idea is given in this volume." *Nation*, 1898.
- SCHUYLER, Gen. Philip John.
- Lossing, Benson John. Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2v. 1872.....r92 S3972l
- "Life of one of the American Revolutionary generals (1733-1804), constructed chiefly on the basis of Schuyler's meagre papers which are preserved...the story is not only entertainingly but skilfully told. The work has an index and portraits, but no maps." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- SCHWIND, Moritz von. See Artists, p.1265.
- SCOTT, James, duke of Monmouth. See MONMOUTH,
- James Scott, duke of.
- SCOTT, Sir Walter.
- Familiar letters. 2v. 1894.....r92 S431f
- "The letters unequally cover the time from 1797, when Scott, twenty-six years old, was known only as a young barrister of fair prospects and the author of some poetical translations from the German, down to 1825, the year before his earthquake of calamity. They are conveniently separated into chapters, mostly of one year each; and at

SCOTT, Sir Walter—*continued*.

the beginning of each chapter is inserted a little chronological table of family events and literary achievements." *Nation*, 1894.

Journal. 1891.....92 S431

The period covered is from November 1825 to 1832.

"When Lockhart came to that stage in Sir Walter's career when it was appropriate to make extracts from his 'Journal,' he stated his inability to give them in full owing to there being many references to living persons who might be pained or inconvenienced if these appeared in print...Now that the whole is in print, the new matter seems to be nearly as valuable as that which appears in the 'Life'...The manner in which the 'Journal' has been prepared for publication deserves hearty praise." *Athenæum*, 1890.

"Who can reproduce the subtle charm and pathos of Scott's Journal?... It is monotonous, yet it is full of interest; it contains no new information, yet it adds immensely to our knowledge of the man who was, not only in Scotland, but throughout the English-speaking world, the literary monarch of his day." *Nation*, 1891.

Gleig, George Robert. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1871....92 S431g

Reprinted with corrections and additions from the "Quarterly review," v.124, Jan. 1868.

Hudson, William Henry, b. 1863. Sir Walter Scott. 1901..92 S431hu

Compact one volume biography.

"He [Mr Hudson] writes, not as worshipping Scott to idolatry, but as an admirer from childhood, and in a spirit of sensible sympathy." *Andrew Lang*, in *Critic*, 1901.

Hutton, Richard Holt. Sir Walter Scott. [1878.] (English men of letters.).....92 S431h

Both biographical and critical.

Lockhart, John Gibson. Memoirs of the life of Sir

Walter Scott. 9v. in 3.....92 S431l

The same. 8v. in 4. 1851.....92 S431l

"Next to Boswell's 'Johnson' the best biography in the language." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Saintsbury, George. Sir Walter Scott. 1897. (Famous

Scots series.).....92 S431s

The first short biography of Scott which has been written since the publication of new material during the last few years.

"His most conspicuous merits are generosity of criticism and a judgment sober and generally sane...The literary criticism is the best part of the book, yet there are some judgments that provoke dissent." *Athenæum*, 1897.

Yonge, Charles Duke. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1888.

(Great writers.).....92 S431y

Bibliography, by J. P. Anderson, apx. p.1-49.

"Mr. Anderson's bibliography is much more than worth the price of the tame, yet well-meaning sketch it accompanies." *Athenæum*, 1888.

SCOTT, Gen. Winfield.

Memoirs. 2v. 1864.....92 S4312

"The narrative opens the public life of the writer with the Canadian campaigns of the War of 1812, and carries it through the Black Hawk War, Nullification in South Carolina, removal of the Cherokees, the Mexican War, and the ensuing honors to the victorious general." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Mansfield, Edward Deering. Life and services of Winfield

Scott. 1852.....92 S4312m

Wright, Marcus Joseph. General Scott. 1894. (Great

commanders.).....92 S4312w

"Authorities consulted," p.5.

Trustworthy and interesting biography of the hero of Lundy's Lane and the Mexican war.

SEGANTINI, Giovanni. See Artists, p.1283.

SÉGUR, Louis Philippe, comte de.

Mémoires. 3v. 1842.....r92 S456s

A French politician and author. He served in the American revolution, was ambassador to Russia, was a councilor of state under the empire, and was made a peer at the restoration. He died in 1830.

SÉGUR, Philippe Paul, comte de.

Aide-de-camp of Napoleon; memoirs. 1895.....92 S456

The author was a French general and historian, who served in the Napoleonic campaigns.

"The personal and anecdotal portion of Count Philippe de Ségur's voluminous 'History, Memoirs, and Miscellanea,' published in 1873. The memoir is one of the most charming and graphic as well as most instructive records of Napoleonic times." *Dial*, 1895.

SEIDL, Anton.

Finck, Henry Theophilus, *ed.* Anton Seidl; a memorial

by his friends. 1899.....q92 S458f

Musical conductor (1850-98).

This volume contains a biographical sketch by H. T. Finck, an account of Seidl's funeral services, some personal tributes, appreciations by musical critics and singers, letters to Seidl from Richard Wagner and others, and an account of Seidl's literary work.

SELBORNE, Roundell Palmer, earl of.

Memorials. 2v. in 4. 1896-98.....92 S464

v.1, pt.1-2. Family and personal, 1766-1865.

v.2, pt.1-2. Personal and political, 1865-1895.

The family and personal chronicle tells of the earl's brilliant career at Oxford and his rapid rise at the bar, including a few important political reminiscences, one being the "Alabama claim." v.2 is of more general interest, covering his two terms as lord chancellor, his distinguished service in the settlement of the Treaty of Washington and the Geneva arbitration, and his work in reforming the machinery of law.

SELWYN, George Augustus.

George Selwyn; his letters and his life; *ed.* by E. S. Roscoe

and Helen Clergue. 1899.....92 S469

"The merit of George Selwyn's letters can be estimated for the first time by the general public...He owes to his friend Horace Walpole the seat which he has long occupied in the temple of fame as a wit... Despite the bad literary form of Selwyn's letters, they have an historical value which redeems many shortcomings and fully justifies their publication...Readers of these letters learn much that is new about the manners of the period and the associates of Selwyn." *Athenaeum*, 1900.

These associates included George III, Fox, Pitt, Horace Walpole and most of the other well-known men of the time.

SEVIER, John.

Gilmore, James Roberts. John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder; a sequel to *The rear-guard of the Revolution*.

1887.92 S511g

A biography of the builder of the commonwealth of Tennessee. In this, as in the "*Rear-guard of the Revolution*," the author has transformed the characters of history into living men, and presented their achievements in a spirited narrative.

SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de.

Letters; *ed.* by Mrs Hale. 1895.....92 S5113

"The letters of Madame de Sévigné are unrivaled for their fresh charm, shrewd wit, and easy gaiety of heart. They form an almost complete and familiar chronicle of the Court and high society of the time [1669-95]. Their vivacity scarcely ever flags, whether she is telling of Court life, of scenes at the baths of Vichy, or of country society and diversions. She writes spontaneously, sketches vivid pictures in a few rapid strokes, or gives in sparkling narrative the social happenings of the day, meanwhile unwittingly revealing her own character." *New international encyclopædia*.

- Lettres choisies; extraites de l'édition des Grands écrivains de la France par Ad. Regnier. 1880.....92 S5113l
- Boissier, Gaston. Madame de Sévigné; tr. by M. B. Anderson. 1889.....92 S5113b
- The same*; tr. by H. L. Williams. 1897. (Great French writers.)92 S5113b1
- "M. Boissier says modestly that he has not had the ambition to write anything new. 'After having read over the letters of Mme. de Sévigné, I will simply say what impression they have made on my mind, without asking myself if I repeat what others have said before me: this is the only method which I shall follow in this book.' M. Boissier takes in turn the woman, the writer, the work—a somewhat artificial division." *Nation*, 1887.
- Ritchie, Mrs Anne Isabella (Thackeray). Madame de Sévigné, [in English]. 1898.....92 S5113r
- "An entertaining life...enlivened with copious extracts from letters...forming a graphic and interesting picture of the times." *Nation*, 1881.
- SEWALL, Samuel.
- Chamberlain, Nathan Henry. Samuel Sewall and the world he lived in. 1897.....92 S513c
- Colonial jurist (1652-1730), who came to Massachusetts in 1661 and was graduated from Harvard in 1671.
- "With Sewall's well-known diary as his guiding thread, and with constant quotation from it, the author sketches many features of the life and characters of the New Englanders of the second and third generation, their conceptions of Church and State, their business characteristics, their home life, their courtships, their literature, their relations to the other races with which they were brought in contact. If he has added little that was novel, he has described the traits of the age with which he deals with much clearness of insight and fair-mindedness." *Nation*, 1897.
- SEWALL, Samuel Edmund.
- Tiffany, Mrs Nina (Moore). Samuel E. Sewall; a memoir. 1898.92 S5132t
- "The part played by those Boston kinsmen—Sewall, May, Phillips, and Edmund Quincy—in the small beginnings of the anti-slavery enterprise, and in its subsequent mighty propaganda to the end, is known to all readers of the Life of Garrison...Mrs. Tiffany has found her material but scanty—no great store of letters even...She enables one to comprehend, however, the mixture of radicalism and conservatism, modesty and courage, womanly tenderness and manly initiative, censure and toleration, which marked this genuine philanthropist." *Nation*, 1898.
- SEWARD, William Henry.
- Autobiography. 3v. 1891.....r92 S514
- Seward was governor of New York, 1838-42; United States senator, 1849-61; and secretary of state during the administrations of Lincoln and Johnson.
- "The autobiographical portion consists of less than one fourth of the first volume, ending with the year 1834...The narrative of early life, his entrance into and rapid progress in politics is candid and interesting. The memoir by his son begins with the year 1831. A large part of this consists of extracts from Seward's letters, journals and speeches...The editor has endeavored to make the work 'the story of a life, not the history of a time.'" *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- Bancroft, Frederic. Life of William Henry Seward. 2v. 1900.92 S514b
- "He divides the statesman's career into two contrasted parts at the point of his defeat for the Presidential nomination in 1860. The preceding part is supposed to be dominated by a selfish ambition for place and power, the succeeding by abnegation of self and intense patriotic devotion to the cause of his country. In the first, the author not only makes a general attribution of unworthy purpose, but follows every specific act with the explanation in accordance with it, as if to run no risk that the reader should be misled by its apparent rectitude or merit...[The] second volume is a positive addition to our historical

knowledge of its period, and a fine presentation of the incidents, the inner qualities, and the strategy of a notable diplomatic contest," *Nation*, 1900.

Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland. William Henry Seward.

1896. (American statesmen.).....92 S5141

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 S5141

"It is recognized that Seward made mistakes; on the other hand the loftiness of Seward's purpose and the strength of his character are impressed upon the reader. The work is more a partial history of the period covered than a biography." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SFORZA, Beatrice d'Este, duchess of Milan. See BEATRICE d'ESTE, duchess of Milan.

SFORZA, Caterina.

Pasolini, Pietro Desiderio, conte. Catherine Sforza; tr. by

Paul Sylvester. 1898.....92 S523p

Catherine Sforza, called the Madonna of Imola, a woman of great beauty, strong character and remarkable intellect, was a prominent figure in Italian political life in the 15th century. One of her sons was the famous Medici called Giovanni delle Bande Nere. The author of this work has made extensive researches in Italian and foreign archives and had other sources of information not open to Catherine's earlier biographers.

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of, 1621-83.

Traill, Henry Duff. Shaftesbury, the first earl. 1886.

(English worthies.).....92 S5252t

"The inclusion of the first Earl of Shaftesbury among the 'English worthies' is gratifying to those who believe that few characters, and no period, of English history more deserve or will better repay research than the character of Anthony Ashley Cooper and the reign of Charles II. . . Mr. Traill has, in default of original research, shown good judgment in the choice of his sources of information. . . For its literary merits Mr. Traill's book fully deserves and will doubtless find many readers. None the less Shaftesbury still awaits a biographer." *Athenæum*, 1886.

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of, 1671-1713.

Life, unpublished letters and philosophical regimen; ed. by

Benjamin Rand. 1900.....92 S5253

"Dr. Rand has discovered among the mass of Shaftesbury papers in the Record office two note-books filled with meditations by the moralist for his own edification. . . These fill 272 pages of the volume. . . The letters. . . are of interest in reference to his own philosophy, especially in relation to that of Leibnitz. There are also many political letters. . . Other more personal letters. . . go to increase our esteem for his conception of morals." *Nation*, 1901.

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of, 1801-85.

Hodder, Edwin. The seventh earl of Shaftesbury as social

reformer. 1898.....92 S525h

One of the most eminent philanthropists of the 19th century.

"The present work. . . is intended to set before the reader in a brief form a résumé of those important movements to which he devoted his life, standing out pre-eminently as the champion of the defenceless and oppressed, and winning for himself a name that will live for ever in the annals of this country as the friend of the Working Man." *Preface*.

SHARPE, John McDowell.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on

the occasion of the death of J. McDowell Sharpe. 1885...r92 S532p

Member from Franklin county.

SHAW, Robert Gould.

Monument to Robert Gould Shaw; its inception, comple-

tion and unveiling, 1865-1897. 1897.....qr92 S535m

Contents: History of the Shaw monument.—Inscriptions upon the Shaw

- monument.—Address by Major Henry Lee Higginson, May 30, 1897.—
Unveiling of the monument.—Ceremonies at Music hall.
Shaw (1837–63) was colonel of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts volun-
teers, the first regiment of negro troops to be organized under state
authority in the North.
The monument by Augustus St. Gaudens was erected in Boston opposite
the state-house.

SHELLEY, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin).

- Marshall, Mrs Florence A. (Thomas). Life & letters of
Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. 2v. 1889.....92 S5451m
"The first volume of Mrs. Marshall's ably and graphically written biog-
raphy closes with the death of Shelley. The second is given to the
twenty-nine years of Mary's widowhood, during which she was forced
to labor unremittingly with her pen to eke out the scanty sum which
Shelley's father, Sir Timothy, reluctantly allowed for the maintenance
of his daughter-in-law and grandson." *Nation*, 1890.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe.

- Biagi, Guido. Last days of Percy Bysshe Shelley; new de-
tails from unpublished documents. 1898.....92 S545b
"The 'new details' of which Mr. Biagi speaks were, we believe, published
a few years ago in *Harper's Magazine*; and the present book consists
substantially in a reprint of that article, preceded by a recapitulation
of the facts already known concerning the closing days of Shelley.
New details...fall into two classes: documents, drawn from the archives
of Tuscan and Florence, concerning the discovery of the corpse, and
the negotiations of the poet's friends for its possession and disposal;
and depositions of the old fishermen and other local persons who wit-
nessed the last scene on the beach at Viareggio." *Academy*, 1898.

- Brandes, Georg Moritz Cohen. Shelley und Lord Byron;
zwei litterarische charakterbilder, mit besonderer be-
rücksichtigung der frauengestalten in ihrem leben.
1894.92 S545br

- Dowden, Edward. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2v.
1886.92 S545d
"He has condensed the old Shelley papers by Hogg, Peacock, Trelawney,
Medwin, Hunt, Lady Shelley, Stockdale, and other lesser writers, the
correspondence and diaries of Godwin, and the modern investigations
of Garnett, Rossetti, Forman, and Shelley students of less note; and he
has amplified the biography constructed from these sources by manu-
script papers of the Shelley family and others...The work is neces-
sarily henceforth the authority for the facts of Shelley's career. It is
in a strict sense a biography. It deals with the events of his life, and
touches only incidentally and briefly his works and genius, his con-
temporaries, and the history of his times." *Nation*, 1887.

- Salt, Henry Stephens. Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1892.....92 S545sa
"Written from the point of view of intimate sympathy with the poet's
doctrines and personal character...The book is both brief and pleasant
to read, and leaves a much clearer impression on the mind than Mr.
Sharp's book does; and, although it is a less cultured and judicial per-
formance than Mr. Symonds's little volume, it has a more distinct aim
and unity, and deserves an equal popularity. Its aim is to depict
Shelley as the writer feels he was, and what Mr. Salt feels Shelley was
is simply an advanced embodiment of the higher civilization which it
should be the aim of man's existence to attain." *Athenæum*, 1888.

- Sharp, William. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1887.
(Great writers.).....92 S545sh
Bibliography, apx. p.1-27.

"Mr. Sharp has been at pains to give a fair summary of the facts before
him, while Mr. Anderson's bibliography, appended to Mr. Sharp's
'Life,' is a useful contribution to the literature of the subject. Mr.
Sharp's work is not that of a partisan; indeed, it seems to betray almost
too slight an interest in Shelley for the attainment of a high position."
Athenæum, 1888.

- Symonds, John Addington. Shelley. [1879.] (English

men of letters.)92 S545s

List of authorities, p.7-8.

"An excellent, brief compendium of facts, and is pervaded by sympathetic and rational criticism. There are in it a very few minor misstatements, due probably to haste in composition, and it errs in giving too great credit to Hogg's veracity." *Nation*, 1878.

Trelawny, Edward John. Recollections of the last days of

Shelley and Byron. 1858.....r92 S545t

"Relating to only the last six months of Shelley's life, but unrivalled for vivacity of portraiture." *Dictionary of national biography*.

SHERIDAN, Gen. Philip Henry.

Personal memoirs. 2v. 1888.....92 S552i

The same. 2v. 1888.....r92 S552i

"As a book for general reading, Sheridan's *Memoirs* have attractive features that will insure success...For purpose of permanent history, one could wish that the aim had been less popular and more critical; but a long narrative by so distinguished an officer in a great war cannot lack value, even when the narrative is cursory and superficial." *Nation*, 1889.

Davies, Henry Eugene. General Sheridan. 1895. (Great

commanders.)92 S552id

By an appreciative admirer who served under Sheridan. Accurate in war history.

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Lives of the Sheridans. 2v. 1886.....92 S552f

"Seems to hold a brief against the man whose life he is writing...Those who have read any of his books will know just what to expect in this last, and they will not be disappointed when they find contradictory inaccuracies, a bustling vivacity, a general slovenliness, and a most interesting subject...The most valuable part of Mr. Fitzgerald's volumes is devoted to Mrs. Norton...The account of another gifted member of this singularly gifted family, the late Sheridan Le Fanu, the novelist, is also welcome. The few pages given to Sheridan Knowles, the dramatist, are altogether inadequate. Nor is the treatment of 'Tom' Sheridan or of the other children besides Mrs. Norton at all satisfactory." *Nation*, 1887.

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852. Memoirs of Richard Brinsley

Sheridan. 2v. 1866.....r92 S552m

Unsatisfactory biography of the noted British dramatist, orator and politician (1751-1816).

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Sheridan.

[1883.] (English men of letters.)92 S552o

"Mrs. Oliphant thinks Sheridan has been overrated. Her sketch of him and his writings appears designed to emphasize this view...Not only in the general view of Sheridan which Mrs. Oliphant takes is there much that provokes dissent, but in particular remarks there is some lack of accuracy." *Athenaeum*, 1883.

Rae, William Fraser. Sheridan; a biography. 2v. 1896....92 S552r

"Mr. Rae has told the romantic and diversified story of Sheridan's career well and temperately...His book at once takes its place as the standard one on the subject—the one in which the real Sheridan, as contradistinguished from the half-mythical Sheridan of previous memoirs, is portrayed with all attainable clearness. To release this brilliant and singularly winning and humane figure from the region of largely calumnious fiction was a worthy task; and Mr. Rae has done it...satisfactorily." *Dial*, 1896.

Sanders, Lloyd Charles. Life of Richard Brinsley Sheri-

dan. [1890.] (Great writers.)92 S552sa

Bibliography, apx. p.1-11.

"By a stroke of good fortune, the author of the 'School for Scandal' has at last found a friendly biographer...Watkins was a political opponent; Moore was a trifler who betrayed his hero; Prof. Smyth was another traitor...and Mrs. Oliphant combined the acme of incompetence with the utmost carelessness...Mr. Sanders is not blind to Sheridan's very obvious faults, and he makes no attempt to gloss over his many failings. He has gone to the sources for his facts, although he

is able to add but little to the discoveries of earlier investigators, except possibly in his fuller use of more recent political biographies to illustrate Sheridan's public life." *Nation*, 1891.

SHERMAN, John.

Recollections of forty years. 2v. 1895.....92 S553I

The same. 2v. 1895.....92 S553I

"Ends with the convening of Congress, Dec. 1894. It is a very frank self-revelation. The long public career of the author-subject (began 1854) and especially his identification with the financial history of the U. S. during and since the Civil War, make his book a history of American politics for the period. It is, however, the work of a strong party man, and is also written largely from recollections without sufficient verifications. The book is unequal, the interest continuous. It may also be especially consulted for the political history of Ohio. Though written entertainingly, it makes no effort at literary finish." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SHERMAN, Roger.

Boutell, Lewis Henry. Life of Roger Sherman. 1896....92 S5532b

Roger Sherman was a member of the Continental congress and one of the signers of the Declaration of independence.

SHERMAN, Gen. William Tecumseh.

Memoirs, written by himself. 2v. 1889.....92 S553m2

The same. 2v. 1892.....92 S553

The later edition contains an additional chapter on General Sherman's last years, death and funeral.

"The free use he makes of his letters, orders, and reports gives a very great interest and value to his book. He is never dull, and he contrives to break up and enliven even the accounts of the movements of troops so that the attention never seriously flags...His memoirs close with the great review in Washington, but he appends a concluding chapter on the military lessons of the war, which is full of knowledge, wisdom, and sound sense." *Atlantic monthly*, 1875.

SHERMAN, Gen. William Tecumseh, & John.

Sherman letters. 1894.....92 S553s

"These letters of two brothers to each other cover a period from 1837 to 1891...Not only an interesting illustration of the constant affection of two strong and famous men, widely different in character, but add many lines to the portraiture of contemporary character. They also assist in the proper interpretation of critical events of the Civil War period. General Sherman's letters are particularly frank and energetically express his antagonism to politicians and political methods." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SHERMAN, Gen. William Tecumseh.

Bowman, Samuel M. & Irwin, R. B. Sherman and his cam-

paings; a military biography. 1865.....92 S553b

"Although among the earliest of the lives of Sherman, this was among the most authentic. It was written by officers who served with Sherman, and were given access to his papers. They also had the coöperation of leading generals and others who had part in the events narrated. The book is well and clearly written, but is of course subject to the drawback that the *Official records* were not then available, and many important topics were not fully understood. It was, however, a leading authority till Sherman published his own memoirs ten years later." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Force, Gen. Manning Ferguson. General Sherman. 1899.

(Great commanders.).....92 S553f

"Was begun, with love, by Gen. Force, a soldier of honorable service in the campaigns which he undertook to describe; but growing disease...compelled him to turn over his unfinished task to his friend Gen. Jacob Cox, who is, therefore, responsible for the latter...part of the biography...Gen. Cox, an admirable officer in many of the campaigns which he describes, also enjoyed a long personal friendship with Sherman...The early portions of the book are of unequal satisfactoriness as a specific biography of the man." *Nation*, 1899.

SHERWOOD, Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Wilson).

Epistle to posterity; rambling recollections of many years

of my life. 1897.....92 S554
Mrs Sherwood's recollections go back to Webster and Clay and from that time to this there are few distinguished people on either side of the Atlantic who do not figure in these pages.

SHIPP, John.

Memoirs of his extraordinary military career. 1890. (Adventure series.).....92 S557
English soldier and author (1784-1834).

"Should find favor not only with the young and sanguine, but with all who care for a seemingly truthful and certainly stirring narrative of soldiering adventures in the latter decades of King George III. It is a careful reprint from Tegg's edition of 1843 of the 'Memoirs' first published in 1829...The story he tells in his own characteristic fashion is full of varied interest lightened by an atmosphere of sprightly and luxuriant humour." *Athenæum*, 1890.

SIDDONS, Mrs Sarah (Kemble).

Fitzgerald, Percy. The Kembles; an account of the Kemble family, including the lives of Mrs Siddons and her brother John Philip Kemble. 2v. [1871.].....92 K1732f
Makes only the merest mention of other members than Mrs Siddons and her brother, John Philip. Illustrated.

Kennard, Mrs Nina H. Mrs Siddons. 1890. (Famous women.).....92 S568k

"A gossip, anecdotal kind of a life, as indeed it could scarcely help being, when the subject was set in the midst of a circle more written about and better known than any literary circle in England. Yet Mrs. Siddons' nobility of nature rises above all the small, bustling activity of the green-room." *Atlantic monthly*, 1887.

SIDNEY, Lady Dorothy, *afterward* countess of Sunderland.

See SUNDERLAND, Dorothy Sidney, countess of.

SIDNEY, Sir Philip.

Bourne, Henry Richard Fox. Sir Philip Sidney; type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. 1891. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 S569b
List of principal authorities, p.9-10.

"Mr. Fox Bourne's claim to write about Sidney is well established. His original 'Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney' is among the best things of its kind. Critics have rejoiced...to throw it in the teeth of succeeding commentators, and, in a word, the first serious rival of Mr. Fox Bourne A. D. '62 is Mr. Fox Bourne A. D. '92. The thirty years have perhaps shed as much light on the period of Sidney as on any other in literature. And the light has so shone on Mr. Bourne that he tells his story afresh, disowning...certain hot errors of his youthful blood... In a marked degree he succeeds in picturing to us the possibilities of noble boyhood and manhood in Elizabethan days. But it is Sidney for Sidney's sake who has our interest and attention throughout the volume." *Athenæum*, 1892.

Symonds, John Addington. Sir Philip Sidney. [1887.]
(English men of letters.).....92 S569s
Bibliography, p.5-6.

"There are plenty of readers who will doubtless be fascinated by Mr. Symonds's well-written narrative, which rightly treats Sidney as something more than a man of letters, and the critical expositions of Sidney's writings will certainly be of service to those who do not possess Sidney's books. But the biography is little more than a *résumé* of Mr. Fox Bourne's well-known work." *Athenæum*, 1887.

SIEMENS, Werner von.

Personal recollections; tr. by W. C. Coupland. 1893.....92 S571
A German electrical engineer (1816-92) whose researches in electricity resulted in discoveries and improvements of great value.

SIGNORELLI, Luca. See Artists, p.1283.

SILLIMAN, Benjamin.

Fisher, George Park. Life of Benjamin Silliman; chiefly

from his reminiscences, diaries and correspondence. 2v.

1866.92 S584f

Silliman (1779-1864) was for many years professor of natural science at Yale. He was honored and beloved as a teacher and acquired even greater distinction as a lecturer, especially on geology.

"Many entertaining reminiscences of his distinguished contemporaries are given in these volumes." *New international encyclopædia*.

SIMMONS, George.

British rifle man; the journals and correspondence of Major George Simmons, rifle brigade, during the Peninsular war and the campaign of Waterloo; ed. by Willoughby

Verner. 1899.92 S592z

An account of the opinions and daily experiences of a young officer of a regiment, which, because it was armed with the then newly introduced weapon, the rifle, saw more fighting than most others in the Peninsula.

"It would be hard to find anywhere a picture of a soldier's life in war so faithful, so true, so simply vivid as this." *Nation*, 1899.

SIMMS, William Gilmore.

Link, Samuel Albert. William Gilmore Simms, the novelist, the poet. 1896. (*Pioneers of Southern literature*)...92 S592l

American novelist (1806-70). Very small volume of less than 100 pages.

Trent, William Peterfield. William Gilmore Simms. 1892.

(*American men of letters*)...92 S592t

Chief sources consulted, p.5-6.

"Partial bibliography of Simms's writings," p.333-342.

"Has carefully examined and sifted for his purpose all the available material...The limits prescribed for volumes of the series are somewhat too brief to permit Mr. Trent to carry out fully his plan of treating Simms's life as that of a typical Southerner to be explained by the history of the South during the first seven decades of the nineteenth century...As James Fenimore Cooper was a robust and prolific American Scott, so was Simms a robust and prolific Southern Cooper." *Dial*, 1892.

SIMPSON, Sir James Young, 1811-70.

Gordon, Henry Laing. Sir James Young Simpson and chloroform, 1811-1870. 1898. (*Masters of medicine*)...92 S613g

List of Sir James Simpson's contributions to archæology, p.223-225.

Eminent Scottish physician, discoverer of the anæsthetic properties of chloroform.

Simpson, Eve Blantyre. Sir James Y. Simpson. 1896.

(*Famous Scots series*)...92 S613s

Brief biography by his daughter.

SINDIA, Mádhava Ráo.

Keene, Henry George. Mádhava Ráo Sindia. 1891.

(*Rulers of India*)...92 S616k

"In a series which deals with all the great epochs of Indian history it was well that room should be made for the figure of the bold and skilful Maratha leader [1750-94], to whose greatness in council as in war all competent judges, from Grant Duff to Mr. Keene, have borne ungrudging witness...Of his hero's exploits and adventures Mr. Keene writes as one thoroughly steeped in the history and the general atmosphere of a period which he handled so effectively many years ago in his 'Fall of the Mughal Empire.'" *Athenæum*, 1892.

SIXTUS V, pope.

Hübner, Joseph Alexander, freiherr von. Life and times

of Sixtus the Fifth. 2v. 1872...92 S625h

Pope from 1585 to 1590.

"Within two years he issued seventy-two bulls for the reform of religious orders alone...Left the reputation of a zealous and austere pope—with the pernicious qualities inseparable from such a character in his age—of a stern and terrible but just and magnanimous temporal magistrate,

of a great sovereign in an age of great sovereigns...Most valuable part of [the book] is the rich appendix of documents." *Richard Garnett, in Encyclopædia Britannica.*

SLAGLE, Jacob Frederick.

Allegheny county, (Pa.) bar association. In memoriam James P. Sterrett, chief justice of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania; J. W. F. White, president judge, Court of common pleas, no. two, Allegheny county, Pa.; Jacob F. Slagle, judge, Court of common pleas, no. one, Allegheny county, Pa. 1901.....r92 S839a

SLOCUM, Frances.

Meginness, John Franklin. Biography of Frances Slocum, the lost sister of Wyoming. 1891.....r92 S634m
Bibliography, p.235-238.
Frances Slocum (1773-1849) was captured by Indians when a child, married and spent her life among them, her whereabouts not being discovered by her relatives until she was an old woman.

SMETHAM, James.

Letters, with an introductory memoir; ed. by Sarah Smet-ham and William Davies. 1892.....r92 S638
Smetham (1821-89) was an English artist and essayist.
"Smetham's familiar letters...possess a high...interest. They are to a certain extent prepared compositions, owing to his habit of noting down his thoughts for future use, but this does not interfere with their ease and freshness. Written from a full heart on the wide range of subjects which interested him, they have the first qualification of good letter-writing—vitality." *Dictionary of national biography.*

SMITH, Adam.

Haldane, Richard Burdon. Life of Adam Smith. 1887.
(Great writers.).....r92 S642h
Bibliography, apx. p.1-10.
Eminent political economist (1723-90).
"The value of Mr. Haldane's volume lies in its being a clear and popular exposition of the doctrines in *The Wealth of Nations*...and of the effect of these doctrines on the political and mercantile history of the world." *Spectator*, 1887.

Macpherson, Hector Carsewell. Adam Smith. 1899. (Famous Scots series.).....r92 S642m
List of published works of Adam Smith, p.157-160.

"It is hastily assumed in some quarters that Adam Smith as an economic thinker has become antiquated. This book is the outcome of a desire, long entertained, to show the vitality of the principles which underlie Smith's great work, and to trace their relation to the fruitful generalisations associated with the Evolution theory." *Preface.*

Rae, John, b. 1845. Life of Adam Smith. 1895.....r92 S642r

"Upon the whole, we think that Mr. Rae has performed a difficult task with a good degree of success. He cannot be said to have reanimated his subject, and brought him before us as a living and speaking man. The outlines of the portrait are faint and the colors are dim. But students of economics and of the art of government will be glad to have all the relics of their great teacher collected and arranged with the respectful care shown by Mr. Rae." *Nation*, 1895.

"Admirable and exhaustive account of all the known facts." *Dictionary of national biography.*

SMITH, Mrs Elizabeth (Grant).

Memoirs of a Highland lady, 1797-1830; ed. by Lady Strachey. 1898.....r92 S646
Written to interest the children and nieces of the author in the scenes of her early life.

"In its way the chronicle is a very intimate one, for it tells the whole inner history of a respectably important family, tells it, too, with no omissions of darker scenes, till one is fairly forced into a lively interest in the whole kin. We hear of the early days in Lincoln's Inn Fields and of the holidays at watering places; then of the long years in the

Highlands, varied with seasons in Edinburgh...The style is without art, but direct, vivid, and at times fired with genuine emotion."
Academy, 1898.

SMITH, Gerrit.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Gerrit Smith. 1879.....92 S648f
American philanthropist (1797-1874), prominent in antislavery and other reform movements.

SMITH, Sir Harry George Wakelyn.

Autobiography of Sir Harry Smith, baronet of Aliwal on the Sutlej; ed. with supplementary chapters of G. C. M. Smith. 2v. 1902.....92 S649
Bibliography, v.1, p.19.

"It is characteristic of Sir Harry Smith that he wrote the greater part of his autobiography in two months. Nearly six hundred pages, alive with energy, were 'scrawled over by him at full gallop' between August 11th, 1844, and October 15th...Few men ever saw wider or harder service. Africa knew him, and India. At Aliwal he won perhaps his chiefest triumph, and in South Africa he has left at Aliwal North, at Harrismith, and at Ladysmith the memory of his achievements...Harry Smith ranks among the happiest men that ever lived. But the book is not only happy; it is packed with military wisdom...and all soldiers may study it with profit." *Spectator*, 1901.

SMITH, James, 1775-1839.

Beavan, Arthur H. James and Horace Smith; a family narrative, based upon hitherto unpublished private diaries, letters and other documents. 1899.....92 S651b
An interesting picture of London life in the early 19th century. Both brothers acquired some literary fame, and conjointly wrote a rather clever collection of parodies entitled "Rejected addresses."

SMITH, Sir James Edward.

Memoir and correspondence. 2v. 1832.....92 S651
One of the most distinguished English botanists (1759-1828), author of many books, among them the work generally known as Sowerby's "English botany." By the excellent scholarship, agreeable style and happy illustration of his books and lectures he did much to popularize the study of botany.

SMITH, Capt. John.

Woods, Katharine Pearson. True story of Captain John Smith. 1901.....92 S652w
Contents: His education. — His work as colonist and governor. — His recompense.
The vivid and agreeable narrative makes Smith's historical career very real to us. The book is well illustrated, and some of the maps are here reproduced for the first time.

SMITH, Matson Meier-

Smith, Mrs Mary Stuart (White) Meier-. Matson Meier-Smith; memories of his life and work. 1891.....92 S655s
The subject of this memoir (1826-87) was an Episcopal clergyman, for a number of years connected with the Philadelphia divinity school.

SMITH, Sydney.

Holland, Saba (Smith), lady. Memoir of Sydney Smith, with a selection from his letters; ed. by Mrs Austin. 1869.92 S661h
"She has produced, not exactly a regular biography...but a vivid and interesting picture of the more private career and domestic life of her father...With these pictures by his daughter are mingled many reminiscences by friends and quotations from unfinished productions." *Spectator*, 1855.

Reid, Stuart J. Sketch of the life and times of Sydney Smith; based on family documents and the recollections of personal friends. 1884.....92 S661r
English clergyman, wit and essayist (1771-1845).
"The main facts of Sydney Smith's life were so clearly and gracefully set

forth, and his character was in most of its aspects so fully illustrated, by Lady Holland and Mrs. Austin in the 'Life and Letters' which appeared some twenty years ago, that it was not possible for Mr. Reid to do more than gather up stray details from outside sources of information, published and unpublished, and avail himself of the opportunity afforded him of extracting from the family documents such items as it had not been thought desirable to print during the lifetime of persons to whom they partly referred. There was room for much profitable gleaning, however...and Mr. Reid has produced an interesting and useful book." *Athenæum*, 1884.

SMITH, Gen. Thomas Kilby.

Smith, Walter George. Life and letters of Thomas Kilby

Smith, 1820-1887. 1898.....92 S662s

Gen. Smith's letters, mostly to his family, are exceptionally full and graphic, and his opinions of the men with whom he was so closely associated are very interesting. The portion of the memoir relating to the war is largely compiled from the war records and from official orders and reports.

SMITH, William, 1727-1803.

Smith, Horace Wemyss. Life and correspondence of William Smith, with extracts from his writings. 2v. 1879-

80.qr92 S664s

Dr Smith was the first provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia and a well-known clergyman of the time.

SMITH, William Henry, 1808-72.

Merriam, George Spring, ed. Story of William and Lucy

Smith. 1890.....92 S664m

The life and love story of two rare and gifted natures, an English man of letters and his wife, told with unusual insight and sympathy. The book has all the interest of a romance, and suggests comparison with the Browning letters.

SMOLLETT, Tobias George.

Hannay, David. Life of Tobias George Smollett. 1887.

(Great writers.).....92 S666h

Bibliography, apx. p.1-10.

"Vigorous and outspoken, irreverent, and sometimes too high-tempered, Smollett is a pervading exemplar of the British humorist." *Warner's Library of the world's best literature*.

"Valuable especially for the naval bearings of Smollett's career." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Smeaton, Oliphant. Tobias Smollett. [1897.] (Famous

Scots series.).....92 S666s

Distinguished 18th century novelist, author of "Humphry Clinker,"

"Roderick Random," etc.

"Readable and vivid biography." *Academy*, 1898.

SOBIESKI, Marie de la Grange (d'Arquien) Zamoyska. See

MARYSIENKA, Marie de la Grange (d'Arquien) Zamoyska Sobieski, queen of Poland, *called*.

SODOMA, Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, called. See Artists, p.1283.

SOMERVILLE, Mrs Mary (Fairfax).

Personal recollections, with selections from her correspondence. 1874.....92 S696

British mathematician and scientific writer (1780-1872).

"The complete impression on the reader's mind of an admirable and lovable character, the feeling it gives him as of having been in the company of a superior woman, lend to these reminiscences a veritable personal charm." *Nation*, 1874.

SOPHIA DOROTHEA, wife of George I.

Williams, Robert Folkestone. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I; chiefly from the secret archives of Hanover, Brunswick, Berlin and Vienna,

- with letters and other documents. 2v. 1845.....92 S712w
 Sophia Dorothea (1666-1726) was the divorced wife of George, crown prince of Hanover and later George I of England. This book is intended as a vindication of her character and conduct.
 "Much as we may sympathize with our author's motive, we cannot but very closely question the sources of his information; there is at least, as he allows, something 'very curious' in this Diary of the repudiated Princess...The doubts which we have hinted as to the genuineness of the dramatic diary, are corroborated by its internal evidence." *Athenæum*, 1845.
- SOTO, Hernando de.
 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Ferdinand De Soto. 1898..92 S718a
The same. 1903.....j92 S718a
 Popular biography for young people written 50 years ago.
- SOUTHEY, Robert.
 Dowden, Edward. Southey. [1880.] (English men of letters.)92 S727d
 "The best abridged biography." *Dictionary of national biography*.
- SPARKS, Jared.
 Adams, Herbert Baxter. Life and writings of Jared Sparks.
 2v. 1893.....92 S736
 American historian, editor and educator (1789-1866).
 "The service which he rendered is immense, and Dr. Adams is to be thanked for putting on record the details of a life which is another splendid illustration of what can be achieved by the man who does his chosen work with all his heart, and with all his soul, and with all his strength." *Atlantic monthly*, 1894.
- SPENSER, Edmund.
 Church, Richard William. Spenser. [1879.] (English men of letters.).....92 S748c
 "The best biography." *Dictionary of national biography*.
- SPINOLA, Carlo.
 Broeckaert, Joseph. Life of the blessed Charles Spinola of the Society of Jesus, with a sketch of the other Japanese martyrs, beatified on the 7th of July 1867. 1899.....92 S758b
 Spinola was of a distinguished Italian family, was born in 1564, spent most of his priesthood as a missionary in Japan, where he was burned alive in 1622. The introduction gives a short account of Roman Catholic missions in Japan up to 1867.
- SPOHR, Ludwig.
 Autobiography; tr. fr. the German. 1865.....92 S762a
 "Containing many interesting comments on Spohr's contemporaries, especially Beethoven." *H. E. Krehbiel*.
 Selbstbiographie. 2v. in 1. 1860-61.....92 S762
 German composer and violinist (1784-1859).
- SPURGEON, Charles Haddon.
 Autobiography; compiled from his diary, letters and records, by his wife and private secretary. 4v. 1898-1900..92 S772
 v.1. 1834-1854.
 v.2. 1854-1860.
 v.3. 1856-1878.
 v.4. 1878-1892.
 Celebrated English preacher (1834-92).
 Williams, William. Personal reminiscences of Spurgeon.
 [1895.]92 S772w
- STAAL, Marguerite Jeanne (Cordier), baronne de.
 Memoirs; tr. by Selina Bathurst. 1877.....92 S775
 Madame de Staal (1684-1750) at the age of 27 entered the household of the duchess of Maine as a maid-of-waiting, in which position she remained for nearly 40 years. At one time during this period she was imprisoned in the Bastille. Her memoirs contain descriptions of the

manners of her time and a curious glimpse of prison life in the Bastille, but their interest is more personal than historic.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker),
baronne de.

Blennerhassett, Charlotte (von Leyden), lady. Madame de Staël; her friends and her influence in politics and literature. 3v. 1889.....92 S778b

Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. 1887. (Famous women.)...92 S778d
French writer (1766-1817).

"She has given, on the whole, a clear and lively narrative...About Madame de Staël's intellectual eminence she sometimes uses rather extravagant language, though she tones it down considerably when she comes to discuss the documents in detail." *Athenæum*, 1888.

Sorel, Albert. Mme de Staël, [in French]. 1890. (Les grands écrivains français.).....92 S778so

"He is evidently well acquainted with his heroine's actual writings and he has usually (a very weak point with his countrymen) read what foreigners have to say of her...He is, though distinctly apologetic...by no means uncritical, and his own intimate acquaintance with the politics of the period adds to his competence for dealing with the subject. We know no book which we could so well recommend to any one who wished to acquire a general impression of the author of 'Corinne.'" *Athenæum*, 1891.

Stevens, Abel. Madame de Staël; a study of her life and times, the first revolution and the first empire. 2v.

1881.92 S778s

"Dr. Stevens has consulted almost everything available, and has digested the whole into a narrative which is sufficiently readable, accompanying it with criticisms of the work as well as of the life of his subject. Both as a biographer and as a critic he is far too laudatory. His reiterated statement that Madame de Staël is the first of women authors is almost ludicrously exaggerated." *Athenæum*, 1881.

STAMBULOFF, Stepan.

Beaman, Arden George Hulme-. M. Stambuloff. 1895.

(Public men of to-day.).....92 S783b
Bulgarian statesman (1855-95).

"Political partisanship runs too high in Bulgaria for the truth easily to be made known, and the author of the present book frankly tells us that he writes from the point of view of the friends of the murdered minister. Nevertheless, he is fair enough...It comes out clearly that Prince Alexander was merely a handsome puppet, and that the whole credit for his military successes must be ascribed to Stambuloff. On the other hand, the reckless violence of Stambuloff is clearly established even by a friendly pen." *Athenæum*, 1895.

STANDISH, Miles.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Miles Standish, captain of the Pilgrims. 1898.....92 S785a

The same. 1900.....j92 S785a

Johnson, Henry, (*pseud.* Muirhead Robertson). Exploits of Myles Standish. 1897.....92 S785j

Bibliography, p.277-278.

With the early part of the story the author "has used the license of probability and inference to supply the deficiency of accredited facts. The latter portion of the story, from the departure of Standish to America to his death, is in substantial agreement with the original records of the New Plymouth colony."

STANFORD, Leland.

United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Leland Stanford, senator from California, delivered in the Senate and House of representatives, Sept. 16, 1893 and Feb. 12, 1894. 1894. (53d cong.

- 2d sess. Senate. Misc. doc. no.122.).....qr92 S785u
 American capitalist (1824-93), founder of Leland Stanford Junior university.
- STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, dean.
 Letters and verses, 1829-1881. 1895.....92 S787
 English scholar and divine (1815-81).
 "Dean Stanley's biographer has tried rather a dangerous experiment in publishing a sort of supplement to the 'Life and Letters.' It inevitably covers much the same ground as the earlier work...On the whole, however, the correspondence, if judged on its own merits, seems quite worth giving to the world. It is also the case that whereas the biography dealt, for the most part, with Dean Stanley the theologian, the present collection throws fresh and interesting light on that far more fascinating being Dean Stanley the man." *Athenaeum*, 1895.
- Bradley, George Granville. Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1883.....92 S787b
 "Within the compass of a hundred and fifty pages Dr. Bradley has contrived to give an animated and interesting account of his lamented predecessor in the Deanery of Westminster...He lays just emphasis on Stanley's courtesy, his unflinching charity, his noble courage, his eagerness to see what is good in the opinions of those from whom he differed, his hatred of oppression and sympathy with the oppressed. The style is sometimes too rhetorical, but in popular lectures such a fault is excusable." *Athenaeum*, 1883.
- Prothero, Rowland Edmund. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2v. 1894.....92 S787p
 "Well born, always in sufficiently affluent circumstances, of an extraordinary precocity in talent...able to indulge constantly in foreign travel and see the best people and the most attractive places, a prominent man in his University at a stirring time, a dignitary of the two most interesting churches in England, an intimate friend...of the highest placed persons in the land, and perfectly unaffected with and amiable to everybody—it could not be but that Stanley should live a life altogether unusually full, varied, and interesting. At home, at Rugby, at Oxford, at Canterbury...and finally at Westminster, he was always 'in the thick of it'...Of this varied, happy, and certainly very human existence an excellent account will be found here." *Saturday review*, 1893.
- STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey Smith, earl of Derby. See
 DERBY, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, earl of.
- STANLEY, Maria Josepha (Holroyd), baroness.
 Girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd (Lady Stanley of Alderley), recorded in letters of a hundred years ago, from 1776 to 1796. 1897.....92 S788
 Contains letters on affairs in France during the years 1792 and 1793.
- Adeane, Jane H. ed. Early married life of Maria Josepha, lady Stanley, with extracts from Sir John Stanley's "Præterita." 1899.....92 S788a
 Maria Josepha Holroyd (1771-1863) was the daughter of the Lord Sheffield who is chiefly known as the intimate friend of Gibbon. In 1796 she was married to Mr Stanley, afterwards Lord Stanley of Alderley. These delightful, entertaining letters give an excellent picture of the every-day life of her time.
- STANTON, Edwin McMasters.
 Gorham, George Congdon. Life and public services of Edwin M. Stanton. 2v. 1899.....92 S7922g
 Although this work contains a sketch of Stanton's early life, his professional career and his general characteristics, its main purpose is to present the record of his relation to the Civil war, and to mark the place in history to which his services to the country entitled him. His public life embraced the secession winter of 1860-61, three years of the Civil war—1862-65, and three years of the reconstruction struggle which followed. Mr Gorham, who describes President Lincoln's great war secretary, was an intimate friend and great admirer of Mr Stan-

ton. He has written this work with the sanction and assistance of Stanton's family, and has had the privilege of examining Stanton's personal correspondence.

STANTON, Mrs Elizabeth (Cady).

Eighty years and more, 1815-1897; reminiscences. 1898.....92 S792

American reformer and promoter of the woman's rights movement (1815-1902).

STANTON, Henry Brewster.

Random recollections. 1887.....92 S792

American reformer and journalist (1805-87).

"Form a storehouse of valuable matter pertaining to our civil history in the present century." *Dial*, 1887.

STEELE, Joel Dorman.

Palmer, Mrs Anna (Campbell), (*pseud.* Mrs George Archibald). Joel Dorman Steele, teacher and author. 1900..92 S8142p

"Dr. Steele made his mark in life as a popular instructor and successful administrator, as well as the author of a series of text-books upon the merits of which opinion is still divided. Mrs. Archibald's life is the uncritical and affectionate tribute of an ex-pupil to a master to whom she was personally much attached; and it is prefixed by an autobiographical fragment outlining its author's career down to about 1867." *Dial*, 1900.

STEELE, Sir Richard.

Aitken, George Atherton. Life of Richard Steele. 2v.

1889.92 S814a

English author (1672-1729).

"A work of extraordinary patience in research, which practically exhausts the facts of the subject, besides including an elaborate bibliography." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Dobson, Austin. Richard Steele. 1886. (English

worthies.)92 S814d

"Macaulay's sinister dislike and Thackeray's warm affection have created a Steele for us; and, different as their judgments are, the divergence springs rather from their temperaments than from their conceptions of the culprit's career. Mr. Dobson suggests...that the flings of the one and the condonements of the other of the two great literary portrait painters are too much in one tone of color. For himself, he has tried, though against tremendous rhetorical odds, to give us only a natural picture." *Nation*, 1886.

Montgomery, Henry R. Memoirs of the life and writings

of Sir Richard Steele. 2v. 1865.....92 S814m

"In Mr. Montgomery we recognize much industry, with a want of power to grapple with his subject...Although he has nothing new to say of Steele, he might have put together in one volume all that is important, of what has been said of, or by, 'poor Dick,' and he might at least have drawn some new inferences from old evidence, the bearing of which has escaped the observation of other writers. But Mr. Montgomery had a pair of panniers to fill, and he has cared for nothing but the filling of them." *Athenaeum*, 1865.

STEEN, Jan. See Artists, p.1291.

STEIN, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, freiherr von und zum.

Seeley, Sir John Robert. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany

and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2v. 1879.....92 S819s

Prussian statesmen (1757-1831).

"The only full, clear, broadly studied account that we have in the English language of the remarkable work of national development, by education and organization, that was begun in Prussia after her prostration by Napoleon, and which made her the nucleus of the Germanic consolidation that has taken place in our own time." *Larned's History for ready reference*.

STEINIGER, Anna. See CLARK-STEINIGER, Frau Anna.

STEPHENSON, George.

Smiles, Samuel. Life of George Stephenson and of his son

Robert. 1868.....92 S836s

English engineers of note.

STERLING, John, & Emerson, R. W.

Correspondence. 1897.....92 S838

Life of Sterling, by E. W. Emerson, p.3-24.

"In presenting the words of good cheer that passed between John Sterling, the poet, and a friend, never seen, beyond the ocean, I wish to urge that here was one whose nobility and sympathy illuminated in his short day the lives of his friends; and though he died before his noon, leaving little lasting work, yet was not the light lost, for the seemingly more enduring work of his friends was done in a measure in its rays." *E. W. Emerson.*

STERLING, John.

Carlyle, Thomas. Life of John Sterling. 1885.....92 S334c

Bound with his "Life of Friedrich Schiller."

The same. 1897.....92 S838c

Centenary edition.

The same, [and] Latter-day pamphlets.....824 C21sa

Bound with his "Sartor resartus."

Sterling (1806-44) was an English author, a personal friend of Carlyle.

"Carlyle wished to exhibit him as raised above the turbid sphere of contemporary controversy. The result was a book so calm, tender, and affectionate as to be in singular contrast with his recent utterances and to be perhaps his most successful piece of literary work." *Dictionary of national biography.*

"What Carlyle with wonderful art has done is to...lead us to believe that we are reading a life of Sterling, while Sterling is really 'vanished' and we are actually reading an extraordinarily interesting history of the places that he lived in, the men he knew...and the personality of his redoubtable and admirable friend and biographer, all thrown up on a background of the shortcomings of church and state of England in the 19th century." *Saintsbury's Essays in English literature.*

STERNE, Laurence.

Letters, sermons and miscellaneous writings; ed. by George

Saintsbury. 2v. 1894.....92 S839

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life of Laurence Sterne. 2v. 1896....92 S839f

"He [Sterne] is fortunate in finding a biographer who does him justice without wronging the public by a paradoxical defence of his behavior. Mr. Fitzgerald's book, in its supplemented and reconsidered form, will doubtless remain the standard life of witty and volatile Shandy." *Nation*, 1896.

Traill, Henry Duff. Sterne. [1882.] (English men of letters.)92 S839t

"Brilliantly written and picturesque. He has drawn copiously from Mr. Fitzgerald's 'Life of Sterne,' no doubt, but then he has not followed the time-honoured precedent in such cases of abusing the source from which he draws...It is in the more difficult portions of his task, in his remarks upon Sterne as a humourist, that Mr. Traill proves himself to be a critic of insight as well as a writer of brilliance." *Athenaeum*, 1882.

STERRETT, James Patterson.

Allegheny county, (Pa.) bar association. In memoriam

James P. Sterrett, chief justice of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania; J. W. F. White, president judge, Court of common pleas, no. two, Allegheny county, Pa.; Jacob F. Slagle, judge, Court of common pleas, no. one, Allegheny county, Pa. 1901.....92 S839a

STEUBEN, Friedrich Wilhelm August Heinrich Ferdinand, baron von.

Kapp, Friedrich. Life of Frederick William von Steuben.

1859.92 S842k

German-American soldier (1730-94), who served in the Revolution.

"Family papers, letters, documents from Germany, France, England... were liberally placed at his disposal. To make his story perfect, Mr. Kapp only required to consult the state archives at Washington, but

there he was 'ignominiously repulsed'...Despite this opposition...[he] has accomplished his task satisfactorily." *Littell's living age*, 1860.

STEVENS, Isaac Ingalls.

Stevens, Hazard. *Life of Isaac Ingalls Stevens*. 2v. 1900..92 S844s

"Sources of information," v.1, p.7-8.

Was graduated at West Point in 1839; served in the Mexican war; was governor of Washington territory, 1853-57; was a delegate to Congress, 1857-61; killed at the battle of Chantilly, Sept. 1, 1862.

STEVENS, Thaddeus.

Callender, E. B. *Thaddeus Stevens, commoner*. 1882.....92 S846c

"In no sense a biography, but consists of sketches of the more important incidents in the life of Stevens. It does not merit much consideration, since the publication of the biography by McCall. Stevens did not enter Congress until 1849, when he was 57 years old. During the Civil War he was Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means. He represented the type of uncompromising hostility to the leaders of the southern rebellion during the early period of reconstruction." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

McCall, Samuel Walker. *Thaddeus Stevens*. 1899.

(American statesmen.).....92 S846m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....92 S846m

Standard library edition.

"One of those parliamentary leaders who are peculiarly identified with the policy and the legislation of a critical time...Mr. McCall's limitations in space have made a current sketch of this history all that was possible for him; but he has given it with fair accuracy of drawing, very properly making it his task to present the personality of Mr. Stevens rather than a full discussion of measures, or an estimate of the men with whom he acted and the reasons for his leadership." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

United States—House. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thaddeus Stevens, delivered Dec. 17, 1868.

1869.92 S846u

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

Letters to his family and friends; ed. with notes and intro-

duction by Sidney Colvin. 2v. 1899.....92 S848l

"The shelf of our library that contains our best letter-writers is considerably furnished, but not overcrowded; and its glory is not too great to keep Stevenson from there finding a place with the very first... He never fails of the thing that we most love letters for, the full expression of the moment and the mood...the thing in his head, his heart or his house...The *ego* does, magnificently, shine—which is much the best thing that, in any correspondence, it can ever do... The impression, for the reader of the later letters, is...one of singular beauty—of deepening talent, of happier and richer expression, and, above all, of a sort of ironic, desperate gallantry, burning away, with a finer and finer fire, in a strange, alien air." *Henry James, in North American review*, 1900.

Stevensoniana; a reprint of various literary and pictorial miscellany associated with Robert Louis Stevenson, the

man and his work. 1900.....92 S848st

Medley of fragments by and about Stevenson. Includes a short article by Stevenson entitled "Books which have influenced me," a sketch of Mrs Stevenson, one about Stevenson's love of music, an account of a visit to Stevenson's Pacific isle, a review of his later "Letters" by S. R. Crockett, and some short paragraphs of appreciation and homage by various writers.

Vailima letters; being correspondence addressed to Sidney

Colvin. 2v. 1895.....92 S848v2

The same. 1896.....92 S848v

These letters extending from Nov. 1890 to Oct. 1894, were written to Mr Sidney Colvin with the idea of giving him and Mr Stevenson's other friends in England full and regular account of his life in the new world in which his health obliged him to live. Begun without a thought of publication, he put into them so much of his life and thought that finally, in June 1892, it occurred to him that "some kind of a book"

STEVENSON, Robert Louis—*continued*.

might be made of them after his death, and upon this suggestion Mr Colvin has acted; but after, as before, that date there is not the slightest suggestion in Mr Stevenson's manner that he was writing for an audience of more than one. The interest of these letters is manifold. Unconsciously they reveal the author's personality, they tell of his thoughts, his interests, his pleasures in his South sea home, and, by no means least, they contain a full record of his literary work during this period.

"They unite the exotic interest of a book of travels with the record of a literary life, and in both these phases present the self-painted portrait of a man of genius, who for a brief space exercised a larger personal sway than any other literary worker of his generation." *Nation*, 1896.

Baildon, Henry Bellyse. Robert Louis Stevenson; a life study in criticism. 1901.....92 S848ba

Bibliography, p.235-238.

From the somewhat meagre opportunities offered by a fragmentary school acquaintance with Stevenson Mr Baildon makes this eulogistic study of his friend's life and character.

Balfour, Graham. Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2v.

1901.92 S848bal

Appendixes: Address to Samoan students, 1890.—Address on missions, 1893.—Vailima prayers.—Samoan affairs.—Four drafts of the beginning of Weir of Hermiston.—Chronological list of the writings of Stevenson.—Influences affecting Stevenson's style.

Prepared with the assistance of Mr Stevenson's family, and containing unpublished manuscripts and letters, diaries of travel, and reminiscences of friends and relatives.

Black, Margaret Moyes. Robert Louis Stevenson. 1898.

(Famous Scots series.).....92 S848b

"Sympathetic it is undoubtedly, and it possesses the negative virtue of avoiding that conscientious malevolence which...has decried the life and work of Edgar Poe. But here its merits end. The writer knew Stevenson in his early Edinburgh days, but she throws practically no new light of any value on that period." *Athenæum*, 1898.

Cornford, Leslie Cope. Robert Louis Stevenson. 1899.

(Modern English writers.).....92 S848c

Contents: His heritage.—His ancestry.—Outline of his life.—The moralist.—The artist.—The romantic.—The novelist.—The limner of landscape.—His style.—Epilogue.

No attempt is made to give new biographical details. It is rather an essay toward a "just appreciation of Stevenson's personality and temperament as shown in his finished achievement."

Genung, John Franklin. Stevenson's attitude to life, with

readings from his essays and letters. 1901.....92 S848g

Lecture delivered before the students of Amherst college. It emphasizes the optimism of Stevenson's philosophy of life.

Simpson, Eve Blantyre. Robert Louis Stevenson's Edin-

burgh days. 1898.....92 S848s

"It is in the spirit of semi-idolatry which the brave spirit and wayward charm of Stevenson the man roused in many who knew him, that this book is written...In spite of all this, it gives a pleasant notion of Stevenson's parents, his nurse, to whom his life-long devotion was most creditable, and himself." *Nation*, 1899.

STEWART, Admiral Charles, 1778-1869.

Biographical sketch and services of Commodore Charles

Stewart of the navy of the United States. [Anony-

mous.] 1838.....92 S849

Served in the operations against Tripoli in 1804 and in the War of 1812.

Afterwards rendered important services in the organization of the navy, and during the Civil war was raised to the rank of rear-admiral.

STILLMAN, William James.

Autobiography of a journalist. 2v. 1901.....92 S857

Appeared in an abridged form in the "Atlantic monthly," v.85, 1900.

"Mr. Stillman's account of his early ventures in journalism...in politi-

cal conspiracy (he became associated with Kossuth in 1852 and went to Europe on a secret mission for him), in 'roughing it' in the Adirondack wilderness, is followed by the charming episode of the 'Adirondack Club'—one of the richest chapters in the book... Mr. Stillman was consul at Rome in the early sixties, and... deals very frankly with the then moral and political condition of the papal city... Second volume is devoted mainly to his consular experiences in Crete, and his adventures in the Balkan countries and the Levant... as foreign correspondent of the 'Times' and other newspapers... Eastern questions, and Greek and Italian politics and politicians are interestingly discussed." *Dial*, 1901.

STOBO, Maj. Robert.

Memoirs of Maj. Robert Stobo of the Virginia regiment;

[ed. by N. B. Craig]. 1854.....92 S863

The same. 1854.....r92 S863

Stobo was one of the hostages confined in Fort Duquesne after the surrender of Fort Necessity, and furnished to the Americans a plan of the fort and a scheme for its reduction. When this was discovered by the French, he was closely confined in Quebec, but finally escaped. This edition is from a manuscript copy of the rare first edition in the British museum, with notes and a facsimile of Stobo's plan of Fort Duquesne.

STOCKTON, Commodore Robert Field.

Sketch of the life of Com. Robert F. Stockton, with an appendix comprising his correspondence with the Navy department respecting his conquest of California. 1856..92 S866s

STOKES, William.

Stokes, Sir William. William Stokes; his life and work, (1804-78). 1898. (Masters of medicine.).....92 S874s

Bibliography of Dr Stokes's writings, p.243-247.

"His claim to fame rests on the fact that he was a leader in the great school of clinical teaching which made Ireland famous during the middle of the present century... A most readable book." *Athenaum*, 1898.

STONE, Marcus. *See* Artists, p.1261.

STORY, Joseph.

Story, William Wetmore, ed. Life and letters of Joseph

Story. 2v. 1851.....92 S887s

The same. 2v. 1851.....r92 S887s

Joseph Story, the well-known jurist and author of the "Commentaries on the constitution of the United States," was born at Marblehead in 1779. In 1811 he was appointed by President Madison associate justice of the United States Supreme court, an office which he held until his death in 1845.

STORY, William Wetmore.

Phillips, Mary E. Reminiscences of William Wetmore

Story, the American sculptor and author. 1897.....92 S888p

"Without pretending to be a biography, provides an outline sketch of the life of the famous sculptor and man of letters [1819-95]... The letters and reminiscences of Story's contemporaries, both published and unpublished, have been liberally drawn upon for material, and both Browning and Lowell figure conspicuously among the friends upon whom tribute is levied." *Dial*, 1897.

STOTHARD, Charles Alfred.

Bray, Mrs Anna Eliza (Kempe). Memoirs of Charles Al-

fred Stothard, with some account of a journey to the Netherlands. 1823.....r92 S888b

STOTHARD, Thomas.

Bray, Mrs Anna Eliza (Kempe). Life of Thomas Stothard.

1851.92 S884b

List of Stothard's works, p.239-245.

English antiquarian draftsman (1786-1821).



STOWE, Mrs Harriet (Beecher).

Fields, Mrs Annie (Adams). Life and letters of Harriet

Beecher Stowe. 1898.....92 S892f

The account of her early life is given as she told it to her son, while we gather the facts of her later history mainly from very frank and detailed letters to her friends.

Stowe, Charles Edward. Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe.

1891.92 S892s

Mrs Stowe is allowed to tell her own story, in letters and well-selected extracts from her journals, with only such thread of connection in narrative and incident as is necessary.

STRADIVARI, Antonio.

Petherick, Horace. Antonio Stradivari. 1900.....92 S895p

Famous violin maker (1644?-1737).

STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, earl of.

Traill, Henry Duff. Lord Stafford. 1889. (English men

of action.).....92 S896t

English statesman (1593-1641).

"Well-written sketch of 'the historical representative of the Absolutist cause.' Mr. Traill maintains successfully the theory of Wentworth's apostacy from the parliamentary party." *Dial*, 1890.

STRATFORD de REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount.

Poole, Stanley Lane-. Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe.

1890.92 S898p

Lord Stratford de Redcliffe (1786-1880) was eminent in the English diplomatic service during his long public career, but his most distinguished and valuable service was at Constantinople, where he was minister at different times from 1810 to 1858.

Condensed from the edition in two volumes published in 1888, chiefly by the omission of the longer dispatches and memoranda.

"Never before, or since, has a Christian exercised such a sway or held such a place as he did in the Moslem Empire, and his iron rule, as it is [here] described...leaves a powerful impression of his strength, resolution, sagacity, and lofty conception of his duties." *Spectator*, 1888.

STRATHNAIRN, Hugh Henry Rose, baron.

Burne, Sir Owen Tudor. Clyde and Strathnairn. 1891.

(Rulers of India.).....92 C157b

STRAUSS, David Friedrich.

Zeller, Eduard. David Friedrich Strauss in seinem leben

und seinen schriften. 1874.....92 S912z

Distinguished German theological and philosophical writer (1808-74).

STUART, Charles Edward, the Young Pretender.

Burton, John. Genuine and true journal of the most mi-

raculous escape of the young chevalier [Charles Edward

Stuart, the Young Pretender], from the battle of Cul-

loden to his landing in France; ed. by Edmund Gold-

smid. 1884. (Bibliotheca curiosa.).....r92 S929b

The same. 1891. (In Ruthven's Murder of Rizzio.).....r941 R93

The Young Pretender was leader of the insurrection for the recovery of the British crown for his father. He was defeated at the battle of Culloden moor (1746).

Lang, Andrew. Companions of Pickle; a sequel to "Pickle

the spy." 1898.....92 S929la

Studies of persons connected with Prince Charles and the Jacobite movement of 1745, with further evidence to prove the identity of Pickle and Alastair Ruadh Macdonnell of Glengarry.

Lang, Andrew. Pickle the spy; or, The incognito of Prince

Charles. 1897.....92 S929l

The subject of the book is the mysterious disappearance of Prince Charles from 1749 to 1766. Author seeks to identify Pickle the spy

with Alastair Ruadh Macdonnell of Glengarry.

"It is of supreme importance as dealing a fatal blow—and one driven home with great ability and Voltairean decision—to British belief in the Young Pretender, and the nobility of the Jacobite chiefs." *Spectator*, 1897.

Lang, Andrew. Prince Charles Edward. 1900.....qr92 S929l

"Mr. Lang has never been more happily inspired than in this study of the...last conspicuous Prince of an ill-fated house, and the centre of a movement which he did not understand [Jacobitism]. He has invested the whole narrative, splendid and sordid, with an unreal, fairy tale atmosphere, which is the true one." *Spectator*, 1900.

The make-up of the book is unusually good, with many portraits.

STUART, Gilbert Charles. See Artists, p.1251.

STUART, Lady Louisa.

Selections from her manuscripts; ed. by Hon. James Home.

1899.92 S931

The author was the youngest daughter of John, third earl of Bute, prime minister at the beginning of the reign of George III. During her long life, from 1757 to 1851, she constantly met noted men and women of the period.

STUCK, Franz. See Artists, p.1265.

STUYVESANT, Peter.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Peter Stuyvesant. 1898....j92 S938a

Tuckerman, Bayard. Peter Stuyvesant. 1893. (Makers of

America.)92 S938t

"Useful and well-written account of the life of Stuyvesant and of the history of New Netherland during the last twenty years of its existence. The book also contains, in an introductory chapter, a sketch of the origin of the province and of its progress previous to the beginning of Stuyvesant's administration...One chapter contains a compact and valuable account of the topography and social condition of New Amsterdam just before the English conquests." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour.

Lawrence, Arthur. Sir Arthur Sullivan; life story, letters and reminiscences, with a critique by B. W. Findon.

1900.92 S949l

"Complete list of Sir Arthur Sullivan's work, compiled by Wilfrid Bendall," p.329-340.

Sketch of the well-known composer of "The Mikado" and "Pinafore."

"Put together by Mr. Arthur Lawrence, but with much aid, apparently, from Sir Arthur himself—in fact, the volume is a notable specimen of what may be called 'biography by interview.'" *Academy*, 1899.

SUMNER, Charles.

Dawes, Anna Laurens. Charles Sumner. 1892. (Makers

of America.)92 S956d

Somewhat unsympathetic, but carefully prepared and admirably written.

"Interesting and well written book devoted chiefly to the public career of Sumner, but giving a good portrayal of his personal and social characteristics...The author is strongly in sympathy with the anti-slavery cause but does not indulge in indiscriminate praise of Sumner." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Pierce, Edward Lillie. Memoir and letters of Charles

Sumner. v.1-2. 1877.....r92 S956p

"For the rise of the slavery issue, the legislation of the period of Civil War and Reconstruction, and the history of the foreign relations of the United States from 1861 to 1871, this work is almost indispensable. Mr. Pierce was a lifelong friend of Sumner, and has edited his letters with the greatest care. The accompanying memoir is remarkably fair and judicious. The first two volumes are more important for the intellectual and social history of New England than for national history." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Storey, Moorfield. Charles Sumner. 1900. (American

statesmen.)92 S956s

- The same.* 1900. (American statesmen.).....r92 S956s
 "There was, in truth, no chance for Mr. Storey to display originality in research...but there was a rare opportunity to rearrange the topics and the colors and to analyze Sumner's impressive character. The opportunity has been improved to a considerable degree, but...the book lacks vivacity and a literary touch." *Nation*, 1900.

SUNDERLAND, Dorothy Sidney, countess of.

- Cartwright, Julia Mary, *afterward* Mrs Ady. Sacharissa;
 some account of Dorothy Sidney, countess of Sunder-
 land, her family and friends, 1617-1684. 1893.....r92 S958c
 The subject of this biography is the beautiful Dorothy Sidney immor-
 talized by the poet Waller and the artist Van Dyck, and of whom Steele
 wrote in the *Tatler*, "The fine women nowadays are at best but pretty
 girls to me who have seen Sacharissa, when all the world repeated
 the poems she inspired." She was the daughter of Robert, earl of
 Leicester, the sister of Algernon Sidney and of Henry Sidney, earl of
 Romney, while the famous George Savile (Lord Halifax) was her son-
 in-law. Her life was a meeting point of so many distinguished men
 and women and was so identified with the society and politics of her
 time that it serves well as the centre of a narrative like this.

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.

- Worcester, Benjamin. Life and mission of Emanuel Swed-
 enborg. 1892.....r92 S974w
 "Writings of Swedenborg," p.444-452.
 "Biographies of Swedenborg," p.454-456.
 Celebrated Swedish philosopher (1688-1772), founder of the New Church.

SWIFT, Jonathan, dean.

- Unpublished letters; ed. by G. B. Hill. 1899.....r92 S977
The same. 1899.....r92 S977
 These letters were written between 1714 and 1731 to an Anglo-Irish
 squire, Knightley Chetwode, and are mostly occupied with Chetwode's
 own private affairs, though they settle one or two doubtful points con-
 cerning Swift's work. Dr Hill's notes are all helpful to readers unac-
 quainted with Swift, and some of his information is not elsewhere
 accessible. Illustrated.

- Craik, Sir Henry. Life of Jonathan Swift. 2v. 1894.....r92 S977c
 "The first attempt in our own times to give to the public a finished biog-
 raphy of the satirist [1667-1745] who exercised such strange power
 over his contemporaries...The biographer evidently writes with a
 strong sympathy for his subject, but he rarely allows himself to become
 a mere partisan...It is to be regretted that his style is somewhat
 monotonous and wanting in vivacity...But the work shows much in-
 dustry and research, and in some instances the author has been for-
 tunate enough to gain access to documents which have hitherto been
 either unknown or overlooked." *Athenæum*, 1883.

- Stephen, Sir Leslie. Swift. [1882.] (English men of
 letters.)r92 S977s
 "Perhaps, too much space is devoted, in this brief biography, to the part
 played by Swift as a politician; and yet we scarcely like to hint at a
 fault in this direction, for nowhere have we met with an account of
 Swift's public career so concise and so comprehensive. That the little
 volume should be entirely satisfactory to the student of the period is
 impossible, for Mr. Stephen has been forced to write, as it were, in
 shorthand, but the general reader will gain all that he is likely to ask
 for from this admirably-written narrative." *Spectator*, 1882.

SWING, David.

- Trial of David Swing before the presbytery of Chicago; ed.
 by a committee of the presbytery. 1874.....r92 S978
 American Presbyterian minister (1830-94), who was tried for heresy in
 1874 and acquitted.

SWISSHELM, Mrs Jane Grey (Cannon).

- Half a century. 1880.....r92 S979
 Author (1815-84) was a Pittsburgh woman, for many years prominent
 as an abolitionist and champion of woman's rights.

SYDENHAM, Thomas.

- Payne, Joseph Frank. Thomas Sydenham. 1900. (Masters of medicine.).....92 S982p
 "References and authorities," p.255-256.
 Sydenham (1624-89) was an eminent English physician and the great reformer of practical medicine.
 "The fullest biography yet written [1900] of this famous seventeenth-century physician." *Academy*, 1900.

SYMONDS, John Addington.

- Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes. John Addington Symonds; a biography compiled from his papers and correspondence. 2v. 1895.....92 S988b
 "One who of all the men of our generation best knew, loved, and understood the Italian genius in literature." *Frederic Harrison*.
 "Symonds was one of the most lovable of men: brave in his outlook, courageous in the face of adverse and often disastrous circumstances, youthfully enthusiastic...generous, a nature of sweet human sunshine...He was a scholar in the best sense of the word: a man of catholic culture. There has, in our time, been no mind more sensitive to beauty." *William Sharp, in Academy*, 1895.
 Mr Brown, whom Mr Symonds asked to be his literary executor, has very wisely supplemented Mr Symonds's autobiography by many letters and extracts from diaries and note books, and has been unusually successful in putting these together into a consecutive narrative.

TADEMA, Sir Laurence Alma-. See Artists, p.1254.

TAH-GAH-JUTE. See LOGAN.

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles Maurice, prince de.

- Memoirs; ed. by the duc de Broglie. 5v. 1891-92.....92 T161
 These memoirs of the celebrated French statesman and diplomat (1754-1838) according to his directions were first published 50 years after his death.
 "The most experienced and sagacious of men discourses about certain selected events that concerned him, and passes sentence on two generations of contemporaries...Nothing could increase the lustre of the talents which he is known...to have displayed...but we are made to know him better; and all that he says and much that he conceals brings into vivid light one of the wonders of modern politics." *Lord Acton, in Nineteenth century*, 1891.

TAYLOR, Bayard.

- Conwell, Russell Herman. Life, travels and literary career of Bayard Taylor. 1879.....92 T251c
 Hastily written biography, devoted almost entirely to a description of Taylor's travels.

- Smyth, Albert Henry. Bayard Taylor. 1896. (American men of letters.).....92 T251s
 Bibliography of Taylor's works, p.299-307.

"Mr. Smyth has drawn his materials for this book mainly from the full biography of Taylor which was made soon after his death by his wife and Mr. Horace E. Scudder...The...letters...are quoted freely...and the writer has availed himself of Mrs. Taylor's manuscript collections and of the letters and reminiscences of many friends...Mr. Smyth has spent more of his strength upon the man's personality and the circumstances of his wide experience than on the criticism of his work." *Nation*, 1896.

- Taylor, Mrs Marie (Hansen); & Scudder, H. E. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 2v. 1885.....92 T251t
 The story of the life of the well-known author and traveler (1825-78) is told largely in his letters.

"The work has been done not only with affection, but with judgment and good taste. The result is a finished and accurate picture of a most attractive subject." *Atlantic monthly*, 1880.

TAYLOR, Sir Henry.

- Autobiography, 1800-1875. 2v. 1885.....92 T253
 Sir Henry Taylor is perhaps best known as the author of the drama,

"Philip Van Artevelde," but he also wrote other plays, was a warm friend of Southey and well known to many leading men of letters.

TAYLOR, Zachary.

Howard, Gen. Oliver Otis. General Taylor. 1892. (Great commanders.)92 T259h

"Gen. Howard has brought together the available material for a detailed examination of his military life, and, by personal visits to the battle-fields of Mexico, has been able to make the history of the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Parma, Monterey, and Buena Vista both interesting and intelligible to the ordinary reader...The portion of the book which relates to Taylor's Presidency is subordinate." *Nation*, 1893.

TCHAIKOVSKY, Peter Ilyitch. See TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter Ilyitch.

TECK, Princess Mary Adelaide, duchess of.

Cooke, Clement Kinloch. Memoir of Princess Mary Adelaide, duchess of Teck; based on her private diaries and letters. 2v. 1900.....92 T264c

The duchess of Teck (1833-97) knew all the important royal personages and distinguished people of her time. She was a woman widely loved for her good deeds. Her diary, kept with more or less regularity since 1853, is quoted from at great length.

TEMPLE, Dorothy (Osborne), lady.

Letters to Sir William Temple, 1652-54; ed. by E. A. Parry. 1888.92 T283l

"Dorothy's letters tell the story of this old-time courtship from its commencement to its happy termination, and reveal to us the singularly noble and attractive personality of Lady Temple...The letters are written in a very agreeable style, and show the courtly negotiator of the 'Triple alliance' in a pleasanter light than that in which we have heretofore seen him." *Dial*, 1889.

TEMPLE, Henry John, viscount Palmerston. See PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, viscount.

TENIERS, David, 1610-90. See Artists, p.1291.

TENNIEL, Sir John. See Artists, p.1222.

TENNYSON, Alfred, lord.

Cary, Elisabeth Luther. Tennyson; his homes, his friends and his work. 1898.....92 T295c

To the outline of the chief incidents in the life of the poet, the author has added critical estimates of his work, taken both from English and foreign sources.

Horton, Robert Forman. Alfred Tennyson; a saintly life.

1900.92 T295h

"We do not think that it is judicious to attempt any change in the established connotation of the word 'saint.' So much we feel bound to say, but we have no fault to find with the general tone and temper of Dr. Horton's book. It is a very able criticism of the poet's life and work, and sets forth appreciatively, but without exaggeration, his great service to human faith and morals." *Spectator*, 1900.

Lang, Andrew. Alfred Tennyson. 1901. (Modern English writers.).....92 T295l

The material for the biography is taken from the life of the poet by his son, but that part is very short, and the chief value of the work lies in its impartial, yet sympathetic criticism of the poetry.

Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond. Memories of the Tennysons. 1900.....92 T295r

"The Rawnsleys for two generations were born and bred in the region where Tennyson received his first impressions, among the scenes so often celebrated in his poems...There are...chapters...on the poet's funeral, on 'Virgil and Tennyson,' and on Charles Tennyson Turner...The sixteen illustrations are mostly unfamiliar, and add to the interest of the book." *Nation*, 1901.

- Tennyson, Hallam, lord. Alfred, lord Tennyson; a memoir. 2v. 1897.....92 T295t
 "He enables us to look behind the curtain, to see the artist at work, and it is this which raises the biography to a rank in the first order of such writing...It is a record, so full as perhaps has never before been given to the world, of the growth and progress of the mind of a great imaginative artist." *Edmund Gosse, in North American review*, 1897.
- Waugh, Arthur. Alfred, lord Tennyson; a study of his life and work. 1896.....92 T295w
 "It is scholarly and unhysterical; the narrative part is a remarkably full and careful cento taken from the journals, memoirs and correspondence of the age, arranged in excellent taste, and the criticism, if sometimes a little...timid, is sound and wholesome...A valuable feature of Mr. Waugh's book is the prominence it gives to a consideration of the plays." *Saturday review*, 1892.
- TERBURG, Gerard. See Artists, p.1291.
- TERRY, Ellen.
 Hiatt, Charles. Ellen Terry and her impersonations; an appreciation. 1898.....92 T315h
 Scott, Clement William. Ellen Terry. 1900.....92 T315s
 "The main incidents in the career of this charming actress are duly set down, with note of time and place, but the book is full of irrelevant padding...and has a minimum of literary or critical value." *Nation*, 1900.
- THACKERAY, William Makepeace.
 Collection of letters of Thackeray, 1847-1855. 1889.....92 T333
 Nearly all of these letters were written by Thackeray to his friends the Brookfields.
 "The collection covers eight years of Thackeray's mature life. It is composed of every-day notes, written from the club or his lodgings about the things of the hour; or of longer letters of travel, sent from some watering-place on the continent, or some country retreat in England, or from Paris...They are for the most part entirely personal, and describe what happened to himself, or confide the moods that visited him; and, too, they are especially the letters of a novelist,—the world that he sees is the very same that he writes about." *Atlantic monthly*, 1887.
- Melville, Lewis. Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. 2v. 1899.....92 T333me
 Bibliography, v.2, p.297-345.
 "Scissors and paste have very literally achieved all that scissors and paste can achieve...It may be conceded...that Mr. Melville has produced a most readable and amusing book...but...to the higher qualifications of the biographer he has no pretension...No good biography was ever produced by a mere compiler." *Saturday review*, 1899.
- Merivale, Herman, & Marzials, Sir F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1891. (Great writers.).....92 T333m
 Bibliography, by J. P. Anderson, apx. p.1-23.
 Begun by Merivale, who was a personal friend of Thackeray, but who had to give up the work on account of ill health, the biography was continued by Marzials. The result is not altogether happy, although there are some excellent descriptions of the novelist and an interesting chapter on Thackeray's friendships.
- Trollope, Anthony. Thackeray. 1892. (English men of letters.)92 T333t
- THAW, William.
 In memoriam William Thaw. [Anonymous.] 1891.....92 T338i
 Resolutions, extracts from newspapers and account of the funeral services of one of Pittsburgh's most prominent and charitable citizens (1818-89).
- THAXTER, Mrs Celia (Laighton).
 Letters. 1896.....92 T339
 Written from 1856 to 1894.
 "In the faith that she was a woman of radiant nature, they [the editors]

have shown her almost exclusively from the side of her affections. Incidentally, of course, the reader gets glimpses of her relation to wider interests in the world of thought and action, but for the most part the narrative is one of the affectionate duties and interests of Celia Thaxter as wife, mother, daughter, and friend." *Nation*, 1895.

THEMISTOCLES.

Plutarch. Themistocles and Aristides; tr. with notes by Bernadotte Perrin. 1901. (Plutarch's Greek lives, v.1.)..92 T346p
Sketch of Plutarch, p.1-24; List of authorities cited by Plutarch, p.68-69.

THEODORIC THE GREAT, king of the Ostrogoths.

Hodgkin, Thomas. Theodoric the Goth, the barbarian champion of civilisation. 1893. (Heroes of the nations.)..92 T348h
Story of the life and deeds of the celebrated Gothic king (454?-526) told by an authority on the history of the period.

THERESA, St.

Gilman, Mrs Mary Rebecca (Foster). Saint Theresa of Avila. 1889. (Famous women.).....92 T351g
List of authorities, p.11-12.
Sketch of the famous Spanish saint and author, whom the author wishes to put before us as a "living, breathing human being, with feelings and foibles like our own."

THIERS, Adolphe.

Rémusat, Paul de. Thiers; tr. by M. B. Anderson. 1889. (Great French writers.).....92 T363r
Begins with the restoration, when Thiers first came into prominence, and deals principally with his public life from that time to his death, in 1877.

THOMA, Hans. See Artists, p.1265.

THOMAS à BECKET, St.

Abbott, Edwin Abbott. St. Thomas of Canterbury; his death and miracles. 2v. 1898.....92 T3731a
"The work falls into two parts. In the first, Dr. Abbott compares, incident by incident, the various narratives of the martyrdom given by St. Thomas's biographers...with the object not merely of ascertaining the facts, but also of determining the relative value, as a witness, of each...and of establishing the causes on which that value depends...The second part...deals with the miracles wrought upon believers in the martyr, which began immediately upon his death." *Academy*, 1898.

Milman, Henry Hart. Life of Thomas à Becket. 1860..92 T3731m
"The biography here presented has been taken from Dean Milman's great history of Latin Christianity." *Preface*.

Thompson, Robert Anchor. Thomas Becket; martyr, patriot. 1889.....92 T3731t
Mr Thompson seeks to prove that Thomas à Becket did not seek ecclesiastical privileges to gratify personal ambition, but in order to better resist the tyranny of the English crown.

THOMAS AQUINAS, St.

Vaughan, Roger William Bede, abp. Life and labours of Saint Thomas of Aquin; abridged and ed. by Jerome Vaughan. 1890.....92 T3732v
Eminent scholastic teacher of the 13th century. He was the author of numerous works, theological, moral and metaphysical.
"The best account of the life of St. Thomas Aquinas and his times it has been our good fortune to peruse in English or in any other language." *Athenæum*, 1872.

THOMAS, Gen. George Henry.

Coppée, Henry. General Thomas. 1893. (Great commanders.)92 T373c
American general (1816-70), who won distinction in the Mexican war and later in the Civil war, on the Union side.
"He has found it easy to eulogize his hero without vilifying others... The author's characterizations of Gen. Thomas are happy, both in the

development of the man in the earlier chapters, and in the summary near the end of the book. The military preëminence which is attributed to him over all his contemporaries will not be accepted as the final verdict." *Nation*, 1894.

Van Horne, Thomas Budd. Life of General George H.

Thomas. 1882.....92 T373v

"The author has probably injured General Thomas, rather than honored him, by his ill-advised attempt to clear him of the charge of slowness at Nashville...He has not carefully analyzed the situation, but has gathered a formidable number of criticisms and suspicions and has failed to refute them. Instead...he has contented himself with sweeping assertions, with condemning the military plans of every officer to whom Thomas was subordinate, and with depreciating the services of other commanders." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

THOMPSON, Benjamin. See RUMFORD, Benjamin Thompson, count.

THOMPSON, Maurice.

Baskerville, William Malone. Maurice Thompson. 1896.

(Southern writers.).....92 T382b

An Indiana poet and novelist (1844-1901).

THOMSON, Charles.

Harley, Lewis Reifsneider. Life of Charles Thomson, secretary of the Continental congress and translator of the

Bible from the Greek. 1900.....92 T387zh

Bibliography, p.215-235.

An enlargement of a short monograph originally prepared for the Historical society of Montgomery county (Pa.). Thomson was elected secretary of the Continental congress in 1774 and retained the position till 1789. He had great influence, and was called "the soul of that political body." His translation of the Bible contained the first English version of the Septuagint that had been published at that time and was considered a great credit to American scholarship.

THOMSON, James, 1700-48.

Bayne, William. James Thomson. 1898. (Famous Scots

series.)92 T389b

Compact and appreciative account of the author of "The seasons" and "Rule Britannia."

THOMSON, John, 1778-1840.

Baird, William, *F. S. A. Scot.* John Thomson of Duddingston, pastor and painter; a memoir, with a catalogue of

his paintings and a critical review of his works. 1895..qr92 T387b

Thomson was a minister of the Church of Scotland and a pioneer in Scottish landscape art. This biography has been gleaned from contemporary literature, the personal reminiscences of relatives and old parishioners, and the church records of presbytery and parish. Numerous photogravure reproductions of his paintings are included.

THOMSON, Joseph.

Thomson, James Baird. Joseph Thomson, African explorer. 1896.....92 T387t

"Joseph Thomson ranks next to Livingstone and Stanley among African travellers, not merely because of the magnitude and importance of his explorations, or of his extraordinary capacity as a leader, but also because of his singularly wise treatment of the natives." *Nation*, 1897.

THOMSON, William, baron Kelvin. See KELVIN, William

Thomson, baron.

THOREAU, Henry David.

Familiar letters; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 1896.....92 T395

The same. 1896.....r92 T395

"Includes apparently all the letters in Emerson's edition of 1865...Mr. Sanborn's additional matter is of two kinds—letters of Thoreau's not hitherto published in a book, and a good deal of editorial matter, rich in personal recollection and the fruit of much research...Moreover,

Mr. Sanborn has made good his purpose in undertaking a new collection, namely, to show Thoreau in a less aloof and stoical aspect than Emerson deliberately singled out." *Nation*, 1894.

Channing, William Ellery, 1818-1901. Thoreau, the poet-naturalist. 1873.....92 T395c

The same; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 1902.....92 T395c

"Mr. Channing's self-revelation is not the least valuable part of it. His thought and style are often wilfully eccentric and obscure, but there is more than enough of excellent matter, original and quoted, to condone every fault. Nothing else written about Thoreau comes so close to his life and mind as this delightful and exasperating incoherency." *Nation*, 1902.

Salt, Henry Stephens. Life of Henry David Thoreau. 1896. (Great writers.).....92 T395sa

"Bibliography," by J. P. Anderson, apx. p.1-10.

Written by an Englishman, a warm admirer of Thoreau.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. Henry D. Thoreau. 1893. (American men of letters.).....92 T395s

List of principal authorities, p.9-10.

Gives a pleasant glimpse of the members of the Concord circle, with whom the author was intimate, but it fails to present a very clear picture of Thoreau.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. Personality of Thoreau. 1901.92 T395san

A brief study which confines itself to the direct personal impressions and reminiscences of a friend.

THORP, John.

Letters, to which is prefixed a memoir of the writer. 1887..92 T416

John Thorp was a minister of the gospel in the Society of Friends in Manchester, Eng. from about 1773 to 1816 and the author of "Piety promoted."

THORVALDSEN, Albert Bertel.

Plon, Eugène. Thorvaldsen, his life and works; tr. fr. the French by I. M. Luyster. 1874.....92 T418p

Catalogue of Thorvaldsen's works, p.239-320.

Contains numerous illustrations of the work of the Danish sculptor (1770-1844).

Thiele, Just Mathias. Life of Thorvaldsen; collated fr. the Danish by M. R. Barnard. 1865.....92 T418t

List of Thorvaldsen's works, p.11-31.

THRALE, Mrs Hester Lynch (Salisbury). See PIOZZI,

Mrs Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale.

THRING, Edward.

Parkin, George Robert. Edward Thring, headmaster of Uppingham school; life, diary and letters. 2v. 1898...92 T424p

"His book consists of materials for a life rather than a life, being chiefly extracts from Thring's diary, often with no connecting link to elucidate the progress of events, and no explanations of things and persons mentioned." *Athenæum*, 1898.

TICKNOR, George.

Life, letters and journals. 2v. 1876.....92 T441

"Mr. Ticknor was the most marked type of the American man of letters and society of the first half of this century, as distinguished from the mere scholar or author...The pages of Mr. Ticknor's 'Diary and Letters' are full of anecdotes and narratives of conversation, of descriptions of remarkable men and women, and of unusual personal experience, which are so fresh and entertaining, so well told, and so illustrative of social habits as to form a contribution of no slight value to our knowledge of the life of the times." *Nation*, 1876.

TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista. See Artists, p.1283.

TILDEN, Samuel Jones.

Bigelow, John, b. 1817. Life of Samuel J. Tilden. 2v.

1895.92 T464b

Statesman and lawyer (1814-86). He was Democratic governor of New York, 1875-76 and Democratic candidate for president in 1876.

"Every student of politics or political history, every one who believes that political ideals and institutions practically and enormously affect the welfare of men, will find these volumes interesting...Adverse testimony...is not set very fully and frankly before the reader; but the material is sufficiently given for tolerably just estimate of a political career of high rank." *American historical review*, 1895.

TILGHMAN, Tench.

Tilghman, Oswald. Memoir of Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman, secretary and aid to Washington, with an appendix containing Revolutionary journals and letters hitherto unpublished. 1876.....qr92 T465t

TINTORETTO, Jacopo Robusti, called. See Artists, p.1283.

TIPPOO SAHIB.

Bowring, Lewin Bentham. Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultán.

1893. (Rulers of India.).....92 H994b

"The reigns of Haidar Ali and his son Tipu filled...thirty-eight years of the eighteenth century...To his varied local knowledge and his Oriental scholarship, Mr. Bowring adds a cool, unbiassed judgment, a searching study of documents and a fair degree of literary skill. The result is a clear and impartial narrative of a remarkably troublesome time, both for the natives of Southern India and for the English settlement at Madras." *Athenæum*, 1894.

TITIAN. See Artists, p.1283.

TOLSTOI, Lyof Nikolaïevitch, count.

Maude, Aylmer. Tolstoy and his problems; essays. 1901...92 T588m

Contents: Leo Tolstoy.—Talks with Tolstoy.—"What is art?"—How Tolstoy wrote "Resurrection."—Introduction to "The slavery of our times."—After the tsar's coronation.—Right and wrong.—War and patriotism.—The Doukhobórs; a Russian exodus.

"Mr. Maude is a disciple of Tolstoi...As an interpreter he is excellent, and his earlier chapters have real value in establishing exactly what Tolstoi has meant by his religious speculations and his moral reforms." *Saturday review*, 1901.

Perris, George Herbert. Leo Tolstoy, the Grand Mujik;

a study in personal evolution. 1898.....92 T588p

List of Tolstoi's works, p.231-234.

Discusses Tolstoi's views on religion, art and the social question.

Sergyeenko, P. A. How Count L. N. Tolstoy lives and

works; tr. fr. the Russian by I. F. Hapgood. 1899.....92 T588s

The Russian authorities forbade any demonstration on the occasion of Count Tolstoi's 70th anniversary. The only public notice of the event was the appearance of these desultory descriptions of Tolstoi's daily life. The writer first met the great Russian author in 1892, but has come into very intimate relations with him. Many items of interest are told about the vegetarian life led by Tolstoi and his eldest daughter, and the more conventional life of Countess Tolstoi and her other children.

TOOMBS, Robert.

Stovall, Pleasant Alexander. Robert Toombs, statesman, speaker, soldier, sage; his career in Congress and on the hustings, his work in the courts, his record with the army, his life at home. 1892.....92 T622s

Although the author is in open sympathy with Toombs in all that he did to further secession, to help on the Rebellion and in his unending opposition to the United States government, he has no recrimination for the North, no disparagement for the Union party.

TOURGÉNIEF, Ivan Sergievitch. See TURGÉNIEF, Ivan Sergievitch.

TOURZEL, Louise Elizabeth Félicité (de Croy d'Havre),
marquise de.

Memoirs. 2v. 1886.....92 T653

The duchess de Tourzel, who was governess to the children of Louis XVI from 1789 to 1795, draws a vivid picture of the life of the royal family of France through the most stirring scenes of the revolution. The most important events are narrated in full detail, and with this narrative we have a history of the time.

TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE, François Dominique.

Mossell, Charles W. Toussaint L'Ouverture, the hero of Saint Domingo; or, Hayti's struggle, triumph, independence and achievements. 1896.....92 T654m
"Authorities," p.6.

TRELAWNY, Edward John.

Adventures of a younger son. 1891. (Adventure series.)...92 T718

A narrative based partly upon Trelawny's life and partly drawn from his imagination. Trelawny (1792-1881) was an Englishman, the friend of Byron and Shelley; he fought with the former in Greece, and wrote one of the most widely read volumes about these famous men, "Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author."

TROLLOPE, Anthony.

Autobiography. 1883.....92 T761

"It will not be so much my intention to speak of the little details of my private life, as of what I, and perhaps others round me, have done in literature; of my failures and successes such as they have been, and their causes; and of the opening which a literary career offers to men and women for the earning of their bread." *Author.*

TRUMBULL, John, 1756-1843.

Autobiography, reminiscences and letters, from 1756 to

1841. 1841.....92 T7812

John Trumbull, son of Jonathan Trumbull, governor of Connecticut, served in the Revolution, studied painting under West in London, painted portraits of Washington, Adams, Jefferson, and others, and various pictures of Revolutionary scenes, some of which are in the Capitol at Washington. A collection of his paintings known as the "Trumbull gallery" is in the possession of Yale university. It contains a series of historical pictures commemorative of important events of the Revolution and is one of the chief treasures of the university.

Weir, John Ferguson. John Trumbull; a brief sketch of his life, to which is added a catalogue of his works.

1901.q92 T7812w

Bibliographical note, p.6-7.

Prepared for the committee on the bicentennial celebration of Yale university.

TRUMBULL, Jonathan.

Stuart, Isaac William. Life of Jonathan Trumbull, governor of Connecticut. 1859.....92 T781s

Trumbull was governor of Connecticut, 1769-83.

"This work, though marred by serious defects, is possessed of many merits. It is based on reliable data, consisting of information furnished by papers, memoirs, and the like...Though flattering to Trumbull, it is not excessively so, and it is the only biography that has been written of a man whose career deserves greater recognition...The material, valuable and important as much of it is, is neither well sifted nor well arranged." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter Ilyitch.

Newmarch, Rosa. Tchaikovsky; his life and works, with extracts from his writings, and the diary of his tour abroad in 1888. 1900.....92 T788n

List of Tchaikovsky's works, p.226-232.

Russian composer (1840-93).

"It will probably one day be followed by a more comprehensive life; meanwhile musicians ought to be thankful for information carefully

gathered up, and not without trouble, 'in the byways of Russian musical literature.'" *Athenaum*, 1900.

TUCKER, Charlotte Maria, (*pseud.* A. L. O. E.).

Giberne, Agnes. A lady of England; life and letters of

Charlotte Maria Tucker. 1895.....92 T812g

Writer of moral tales for children (1821-93). In 1875 she went to India as a missionary and remained there until her death.

TURGENIEFF, Ivan Sergevitch.

Tourguéneff and his French circle; ed. by E. Halperine-

Kaminsky. 1898.....92 T855

Consists of letters "written for the most part to his intimate friends among that group of remarkable Frenchmen who made Paris what it was in the fifties and sixties."

TURGOT, Anne Robert Jacques.

Say, Léon. Turgot; tr. by M. B. Anderson. 1888. (Great

French writers.).....92 T856s

Note upon Turgot's works, p.7-8.

Noted French statesman and financier (1727-81).

"In default of the possibility of lively narrative he has, very excusably, diverged a little into accounts of other political economists of Turgot's day, and his book is thus a treatise in little on those questions...which agitated France so much in the middle of the eighteenth century." *Athenaum*, 1888.

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William.

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1889..92 T865h

"As biography the 'Life of Turner' is meagre, because Turner furnished no materials for biography and left no letters or journals...But so far as the artist is concerned Mr. Hamerton has given a sober, full, and invaluable analysis of what we most want to know of him, which is at the same time one of the most valuable pieces of aesthetic writing that English literature has produced." *Nation*, 1879.

Thornbury, George Walter. Life of J. M. W. Turner;

founded on letters and papers furnished by his friends

and fellow-academicians. 1862-77. (Amateur series.)..92 T865t

The same. 2v. 1862.....r92 T865t

"Needed in connection with Hamerton's more sympathetic and critical life, because of its tabular reference to the work of the artist." *Russell Sturgis*.

TYLER, Wat.

Life and adventures of Wat Tyler, the good and the brave.

[Anonymous.] 1851.....92 T976l

Brief biography of the leader of the peasants' revolt, who was killed at Smithfield in 1381, while presenting the demands of the people to Richard II.

UNCLE REMUS, *pseud.* See HARRIS, Joel Chandler.

URQUHART, Sir Thomas.

Willcock, John. Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromartie,

knight. 1899.....92 U276w

Scottish royalist and author (1611-60), known by his translation of Rabelais (1653).

"The first, and probably the final, life of the chief translator of Rabelais...Seems practically flawless." *Athenaum*, 1899.

URSINS, Marie Anne (de la Trémoille), princesse des.

Hill, Constance. Story of the princess des Ursins in Spain.

1899.92 U277h

Works consulted, p.18-19.

In 1700, after the death of Charles II of Spain, the grandson of Louis XIV of France was called to the Spanish throne under the title of Philip V. He was but 17 years old, and his queen, Maria Louise of Savoy, but 13. The youth of the couple rendered it necessary that they should have a friend and adviser, and the princess des Ursins, a Frenchwoman of noble birth and of great tact and intelligence, was chosen for this position, though nominally the *camarera-mayor*, or

superintendent of the queen's household. For 12 years during the turmoil and chaos of the wars of the Spanish succession her power was almost absolute. Her life was full of contrasts and is of unusual interest.

URSO, Camilla.

Barnard, Charles. Camilla; a tale of a violin; the artist life of Camilla Urso. 1874.....r92 U277b
French violinist (1842-1902).

VAN BUREN, Martin.

Bancroft, George. Martin Van Buren, to the end of his public career. 1889.....92 V177b

"The narrative closes with the retirement of Van Buren from the presidency in 1841. Its tone is warmly laudatory. 'A firm reliance on principle, and in the darkest hour, a bright and invigorating hopefulness' are the characteristics attributed to Van Buren as a statesman."
Larned's Literature of American history.

Holland, William M. Life and political opinions of Martin

Van Buren. 1835.....r92 V177h

Shepard, Edward Morse. Martin Van Buren. 1891.

(American statesmen.).....92 V177s

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 V177s1

"This essay is admirable; and it certainly casts a strong and not unpleasant light upon a rather dark period in our political history."
Nation, 1888.

VAN DYCK, Anton.

Carpenter, William Hookham. Pictorial notices; consisting of a memoir of Sir Anthony Van Dyck, with a descriptive catalogue of the etchings executed by him, and particulars relating to other artists patronized by Charles I. 1844.qr92 V187c

VANE, Sir Henry.

Hosmer, James Kendall. Life of young Sir Henry Vane, with consideration of the English commonwealth as a forecast of America. 1889.....92 V188

This is not only a life of Vane, but a history of the times, made necessary by the plan of the work, which is to show the development of the English constitution upon American lines under the influence of this American governor.

VANNUCCI, Pietro. *See* Artists, p.1281.

VAN OSTADE, Adriaen. *See* Artists, p.1290.

VAN OSTADE, Isack. *See* Artists, p.1290.

VAN SCHAACK, Peter.

Van Schaack, Henry Cruger. Life of Peter Van Schaack; embracing selections from his correspondence and other writings during the American revolution, and his exile in England. 1842.....92 V198s

Van Schaack was a New Yorker of Dutch ancestry. Educated as a lawyer, when only 26 years old he was appointed sole reviser of the colonial statutes. His conscientious opposition to the Revolution and consequent refusal to take the oath of allegiance to the Continental congress caused his banishment from the United States from 1778 to 1785.

VARNHAGEN von ENSE, Karl August Ludwig Philipp.

Humboldt, Alexander von. Letters, 1827-1858, to Varnhagen von Ense, with extracts from Varnhagen's diaries and letters to Humboldt; tr. fr. the German. 1860.....r92 H923

The distinguished scientist was then at the zenith of his fame, and the letters are a valuable contribution to the history of German science,

literature and society, especially of Berlin, but they also reveal some unpleasant qualities of the writer, and their injudicious publication has been much regretted.

VAUTIER, Benjamin. *See* Artists, p.1265.

VEIT, Philipp. *See* Artists, p.1266.

VEITCH, John.

Bryce, Mary R. L. *Memoir of John Veitch.* 1896.....92 V248b

Veitch (1829-94) was professor of logic and rhetoric at the University of Glasgow.

VELASQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y. *See* Artists, p.1285.

VENABLES, Robert.

Narrative of General Venables, with an appendix of papers relating to the expedition to the West Indies and the conquest of Jamaica, 1654-1655; ed. by C. H. Firth.

1900.r92 V258

English officer sent in 1654 to attack the Spaniards in the West Indies, where he succeeded in getting a foothold in Jamaica. Owing to his failure in Hispaniola, he was imprisoned on his return, but released on condition of surrendering his general's commission and his command in Ireland. Object of the narrative is to vindicate the reputation of Venables as a general and to prove that the disasters which befell the expedition under his command were due to the fault of others.

VERBECK, Guido Fridolin.

Griffis, William Elliott. *Verbeck of Japan, a citizen of no country; a life story of foundation work inaugurated by*

Guido Fridolin Verbeck. 1900.....92 V267g

Verbeck was born in Holland in 1830 and died in Tokio in 1898. He went to Japan in 1859 as a missionary of the Reformed church and was connected with the government of that country in its education and translation departments from 1867 to 1878. Dr Verbeck was one of the select committee which brought out the Japanese translation of the Bible in 1887 and was president of the University of Tokio.

VERDI, Giuseppe.

Crowest, Frederick James. *Verdi, man and musician; his biography, with especial reference to his English experiences.* 1897.....92 V269c

Pougin, François Auguste Arthur. *Verdi; tr. by J. E. Mathew.* 1887.....r92 V269p

List of Verdi's compositions, p.295-300.

Chronicles the life of the Italian opera composer. The author offers little criticism of his work nor does he attempt to define his position in the musical world.

VERE, Sir Francis.

Markham, Sir Clements Robert. *"The fighting Veres;" lives of Sir Francis Vere and of Sir Horace Vere.*

1888.92 V2712m

Authorities, p.464-471.

"It is a merit in Mr. Markham's book that he makes us see the men in action, and also that he brings a trained eye to the description of topography, of districts, cities, and fortifications, the stages on which they played their manful parts. From his written sketches, aided by capital maps and plans, the reader may get a fair idea of Holland as it is, as well as...Holland as it was." *Spectator*, 1888.

VERESHCHAGIN, Vasili.

Vassili Verestchagin, painter, soldier, traveller; autobiographical sketches; tr. fr. the German and the French

by F. H. Peters. 2v. 1887.....92 V271

v.1. My nurse Anna, 1848-49.—Incidents from the life of a hunter-

- peasant.—Notes of a journey in Trans-Caucasia.—Notes of a journey through central Asia.—India, by Mme Verestchagin.
 v.2. India, by Mme Verestchagin, (continued).—Reminiscences of the Russo-Turkish war.—Skobelev.—I. S. Turgenieff.—In Siberia.—Some thoughts upon religions.—Inconveniences of travelling in Russia.
- VERNET, Horace. *See* Artists, p.1273.
- VERNET, Joseph. *See* Artists, p.1273.
- VERONESE, Paolo Caliari, *called*. *See* Artists, p.1284.
- VERRAZANO, Giovanni da.
 Brevoort, James Carson. Verrazano the navigator; or, Notes on Giovanni da Verrazano and on a planisphere of 1529 illustrating his American voyage in 1524. 1874..92 V281b
- VERROCCHIO, Andrea del. *See* Artists, p.1284.
- VIAUD, Julien. *See* LOTI, Pierre, *pseud*.
- VICTOR EMMANUEL II, king of Italy.
 Dicey, Edward. Victor Emmanuel. (Makers of history.)..92 V311d
 Not so much a life of the king as a history of the events which combined to form a united Italy.
 Godkin, Georgina Sarah. Life of Victor Emmanuel II, first king of Italy. 1880.....92 V311g
 "Not a profound, but an interesting, work. It is devoted primarily to the personal life and character of the king; but incidentally it shows the course and significance of those events which placed the king on the Italian throne. Many anecdotes are related which give charming glimpses of the king's character." C. K. Adams.
- VICTORIA, queen of England.
 More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862-1882. 1884.....92 V312
- Arnold, Sir Edwin. Victoria, queen and empress. 1896....92 V312a
 Brief summary of the events of the reign.
- Fawcett, Mrs Millicent (Garrett). Life of Queen Victoria. 1895.92 V312f
 "Books of reference," p.261.
 Picture of the busy home life and active political interests of the queen.
- Holmes, Richard Rivington. Queen Victoria. 1897....q92 V312h
The same, 1819-1901. 1901.....92 V312ho
 As librarian of Windsor castle the author had special opportunities for obtaining the information here presented. Many of the facts concerning the childhood and youth of the queen were furnished by Her Majesty, and the memoir is altogether more concerned with private than public events. The book is illustrated with a large number of views of buildings and landscapes, and with portraits taken from the royal collections.
 The new edition is in smaller form without illustrations. A supplementary chapter brings the biography down to the queen's death.
- Humphrey, Frank Pope. The queen at Balmoral. 1893..92 V312h
- Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Victoria, queen and empress. 2v. 1893.92 V312j
 Shows the queen in her official rather than in her personal character.
- Karslake & co. *pub*. Early portraits of Queen Victoria, 1820-1855; [plates], with a preface by Justin McCarthy. 1897.q92 V312k
- Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Queen Victoria; a personal sketch. 1900.....92 V312o
 Pleasantly written sketch of Queen Victoria's private life, full of anecdotes showing her tact, kindness and real character from her earliest childhood. Many interesting illustrations.
 Private life of the queen, by one of Her Majesty's servants.

1897.92 V312p
Gives in the greatest detail descriptions of the queen's private houses, Osborne and Balmoral, the routine of her private life, what she eats and drinks, what she spends and how, and tells of the queen as house-keeper, as hostess, as writer and musician.
- Smith, George Barnett. *Life of Queen Victoria, 1819-1897.*
1897.92 V312s
Appeared first at the time of the queen's jubilee in 1887 and is brought down to 1897 by the addition of a few brief chapters. Gives full details in regard to the public appearance of royalty.
- Tooley, Mrs Sarah A. *Personal life of Queen Victoria.*
1897.92 V312t
Main part of the book deals with the queen's life before the death of the prince consort in 1861. Fully illustrated.
- Valentine, Mrs Laura (Jewry). *Life of Victoria, our queen and empress, told for children.* 1897.....j92 V312v
- VIDOCQ, Eugène François.
Memoirs; tr. fr. the French. 4v. 1828-30.....r92 V315
The life of Vidocq (1775-1857) was a series of exciting and unusual adventures. For some years he was agent of the French police.
- VINCENT de PAUL, St.
Broglie, Emmanuel de. *Saint Vincent de Paul; tr. by Mildred Partridge.* 1898.....92 V341b
The founder of the Lazarists, of the order of "Filles de la charité," and of the Foundling hospital, Paris. He was canonized in 1737.
- VINCI, Leonardo da. *See Artists, p.1279.*
- VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de.
Espinasse, Francis. *Life of Voltaire.* 1892. (Great writers.).....92 V378e
Bibliography, apx. p.1-32.
Accurate and impartial.
- Macdonald, Mrs Frederika Richardson. *Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau.* 1895.....92 R777ma
"The purpose of the following Essays is to study the strong, true and universal ideas the French Revolution took for its law, not in connection with that event, but in their relationship to what is called 'the modern spirit.'" *Preface.*
- Morley, John. *Voltaire.* 1891.....92 V378m
"This is hardly a life of Voltaire, as that word is generally understood ... It is rather a presentation of Voltaire on the supposition that we are already familiar with the main incidents of his life, and a discussion of his influence and various views... It is full of eloquent defence of Voltaire, as well as of critical estimate of his position... We commend this book for its earnestness, its impartiality of aim, and its freedom from ill-temper and fanaticism." *North American review*, 1872.
- Parton, James. *Life of Voltaire.* 2v. 1889.....92 V378p
"Genuine life of Voltaire, and not a critique upon...[his] life and character. In this respect it differs entirely from the works of Strauss and of Morley... He of course must incidentally comment upon Voltaire's position and teaching... but his real object is not to tell his readers what Mr. Parton thinks about Voltaire, but to give them full, complete, ample details as to what Voltaire himself did, wrote, spoke and thought during the course of a long existence." *Nation*, 1881.
- WAGNER, Richard.
Letters to Wesendonck et al.; tr. by W. A. Ellis. 1899....92 W134l
Contents: To Wesendonck.—To Malwida von Meysenbug.—To Frau Elisa Wille.
"The letters forming the first group in this little collection were addressed to a friend whose acquaintance he had made at Zurich in 1852, and with whom and his wife he remained on terms of cordial friendship until his death... Had it not been for Herr Otto Wesendonck's assistance during a long crisis in Wagner's financial position,

it is hard to conceive how the artist could have survived to compose his later works." *Preface.*

WAGNER, Richard, & Liszt, Franz.

Correspondence; tr. by Francis Hueffer. 2v. 1897.....92 W134

v.1. 1841-1853.

v.2. 1854-1861.

"All these letters are of inestimable value to Wagner students." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

WAGNER, Richard.

Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. Richard Wagner.

1900.q92 W134c

Catalogue of Wagner's works, p.337-341.

The same. 1897.....qr92 W134c

A sketch of Wagner's thought and work, a presentation of his individuality rather than an account of the events of his life. Fully illustrated.

Ellis, William Ashton. Wagner sketches, 1849; a vindication. 1892.....92 W134e

Account of the part played by Wagner in the revolution of 1848-49.

Finck, Henry Theophilus. Wagner and his works; the story of his life. 2v. 1896.....92 W134f

"Biographical portion remarkably complete, clearly and forcibly written ...Facts carefully sifted and well ordered. The polemical and critical portions marred by uncompromising radicalism of statement and frequent instances of imperfect literary taste." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Glaserapp, Carl Friedrich. Life of Richard Wagner; an authorized English version by W. A. Ellis. v.1-5.

1900-06.92 W134g

v.1. Prænatalia (1769-1813).—Childhood and youth (1813-1833).—Strayings and wanderings (1833-1843).

v.2. Kapellmeister (1843-1849).

v.3. The outlaw (1849-1853).

v.4. 1853-1855 [Der ring des Nibelungen].

v.5. "A Faust-overture."—The London offer.—Nebelheim.—Philharmonic début.—In the lion's den.—"An end in" London.—Requiescant. English version of the authoritative German biography of Wagner.

"Based upon an intimate acquaintance with Wagner's writings, and a diligent study of periodicals, etc. Somewhat verbose, but reliable on the whole." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

Glaserapp's name is omitted from the title-pages of v.4-5, as these volumes are almost entirely the work of Mr Ellis.

Glaserapp, Carl Friedrich. Richard Wagner's leben und wirken. 2v. in 1. 1876-77.....r92 W134g

"The authoritative biography of Wagner." *H. E. Krehbiel*, 1897.

Henderson, William James. Richard Wagner; his life and his dramas. 1901.....92 W134h

"The purpose of this book is to supply Wagner lovers with a single work which shall meet all their needs. The author has told the story of Wagner's life, explained his artistic aims, given the history of each of his great works, examined its literary sources...surveyed the musical plan of each drama, and set forth the meaning and purpose of its principal ideas. The work is not intended to be critical, but is designed to be expository." *Preface.*

Author is (1902) a well-known musical critic and author.

Hueffer, Francis. Richard Wagner. 1883. (Great musicians.)r92 W134h

"List of Wagner's published works," p.123-127.

By an English writer of authority. The story of Wagner's life is followed by a history of each of his great works and a brief examination of their literary sources.

Jullien, Adolphe. Richard Wagner; his life and his works; tr. fr. the French by F. P. Hall. 2v. 1892.....qr92 W134j

Complete catalogue of Wagner's musical works, v.2, p.422-426.

"Critical biography written in a sprightly and entertaining vein by a distinguished French writer, an enthusiastic admirer of Wagner's music

and a calm and discriminating judge of his personal character." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Kobbé, Gustav. Wagner's life and work. 2v. 1896.....92 W134k

v.1. Biography.—Bayreuth echoes.—Writings.—Critics.—Operas.

v.2. Nibelung.—Tristan.—Mastersingers.—Parsifal.

v.2 also issued as "Wagner's music-dramas analyzed," call number, 782.2 K35w.

Lidgey, Charles A. Wagner. 1899. (Master musicians.)..92 W134li

Handy little book, but not a valuable contribution to Wagnerian literature.

Muncker, Franz. Richard Wagner; tr. fr. the German by

D. Landman. 1891.....92 W134m

Discussion of Wagner's art rather more than of the external facts of his life. Portraits and other illustrations.

Nohl, Ludwig. Life of Wagner. 1884. (Biographies of musicians.)92 W134n

The same. 1884. (Biographies of musicians.).....92 W134n

Narrates briefly the leading facts in Wagner's life.

Praeger, Ferdinand. Wagner as I knew him. 1892.....92 W134p

WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon.

Garnett, Richard. Edward Gibbon Wakefield; the colonization of South Australia and New Zealand. 1898.

(Builders of greater Britain.).....92 W149g

Wakefield was the first to detect the cause of the slow progress of the Australian colonies, and to suggest a practical remedy. He interested Mill and other political economists in his ideas, was a forcible writer and speaker on the subject, a leader in colonial companies, and, in spite of his defects, rendered the greatest service to the government in this department.

WAKLEY, Thomas.

Sprigge, Samuel Squire. Life and times of Thomas Wak-

ley, founder and first editor of the "Lancet." 1897....92 W151s

Wakley (1795-1862) was an English medical reformer who in 1823 founded the "Lancet," the object of which was to give recent medical information and to expose the condition of affairs in the hospitals.

WALLACE, Caleb.

Whitsitt, William Heth. Life and times of Caleb Wallace,

some time a justice of the Court of appeals of the state

of Kentucky. 1888. (Filson club. Publications.)..qr92 W175w

WALLACE, Sir William.

Murison, Alexander Falconer. Sir William Wallace. 1898.

(Famous Scots series.).....92 W177m

Wallace (1272?-1305) was a Scottish patriot and hero of romance.

"He has not endeavoured to produce a sternly critical piece of history.

His little book is built on tradition, and "Blind Harry" is the authority most frequently cited." *Academy*, 1898.

WALPOLE, Horace, earl of Orford.

Horace Walpole and his world; select passages from his

letters; ed. by L. B. Seeley. 1895.....92 W186s

Letters; ed. by C. D. Yonge. 2v. 1890.....92 W186

"Will afford unflinching entertainment to the reader, and will leave a very singular impression on the mind concerning the political practices of the time." *C. K. Adams.*

"It is as a letter-writer...that he attains his highest point...Almost every element of wit and humour, variety and charm, is present. For gossip, anecdote, epigram, description, illustration, playfulness, pungency, novelty, surprise, there is nothing quite like them in English, and Byron did not overpraise them when he called them 'incomparable.'" *Dictionary of national biography.*

WALPOLE, Robert, earl of Orford.

Morley, John. Walpole. 1889. (Twelve English states-

- men.)92 W187m
 Sympathetic study of the public career of the great financier and statesman (1676-1745) which also throws light on the political life of the 18th century in England.
- WARBURTON, Sir Robert.**
 Eighteen years in the Khyber, 1879-1898. 1900.....92 W212
 "Sir Robert Warburton represents a class of Indian administrators now almost extinct...The son of an English artillery officer and an Afghan mother, born as he tells us in a Gilzai fort between Jagdallak and Gandamak when his father was a prisoner of the Afghans and his mother a fugitive from her own people, familiar from his boyhood with the native languages, related by blood to the rulers of Kabul and officially nurtured in the atmosphere of the Peshawur frontier, Warburton possessed rare qualifications for the role he was destined to play...A record of his official life—a narrative, and all too brief a one, of his Wardenship of the Khyber." *Saturday review*, 1900.
- WARD, Mrs Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).**
 Chapters from a life. 1896.....92 W213
 Record of life at Andover, Boston and Gloucester, strongly colored by author's personality. Many notes on interesting people, including Longfellow, Holmes, Whittier, Mr Fields, Bishop Brooks and Mrs Stowe.
- WARREN, Mrs Mercy (Otis).**
 Brown, Alice. Mercy Warren. 1896. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.).....92 W246b
 "Mercy Warren, by her maiden name Mercy Otis, was the sister of James Otis, the wife of James Warren of Plymouth...and the friend and correspondent of John Adams and other notabilities of the day...Miss Brown's little book is pleasantly written and deftly put together." *Dial*, 1897.
- WARTENSEE, Xaver Schnyder von.** See SCHNYDER von
WARTENSEE, Xaver.
- WARWICK, Richard Neville, earl of.**
 Oman, Charles William Chadwick. Warwick the King-maker. 1891. (English men of action.).....92 W2640
 "An excellent small book on the Wars of the Roses." *Larned's History for ready reference*.
- WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro.**
 Story of my life and work. 1900.....92 W2722s
 Cheap subscription book, to be sharply distinguished from "Up from slavery," though containing some of the same material.
 Up from slavery; an autobiography. 1901.....92 W2722
The same. 1901.....j92 W2722
 "In no other respect is his book more impressive and affecting than in that of his complete identification of himself with his people...The vicissitudes and achievements of the Tuskegee School are exhibited in a series of pictures and contrasts that must sometimes make the reader's heart beat fast and sometimes dim his eyes...Mr. Washington has had successes that would turn the head of many a white man, but his own is right side up. It is kept so by the balance of a heart devoted to the elevation of his race." *Nation*, 1901.
- WASHINGTON, George.**
 Daily journal in 1751-2, kept while on a tour from Virginia to the island of Barbadoes; ed. by J. M. Toner. 1892...92 W272d
 With autograph letter by J. M. Toner.
 Major Lawrence Washington was compelled through ill health to spend a winter in the tropics. His brother George was his companion. The original journal kept by the latter is in a very fragmentary and mutilated condition, this being probably the most successful reprint that can be made. Every letter and word discernible has been faithfully and literally copied.
 Fac similes of letters to Sir John Sinclair on agriculture and other topics. 1844.....qr92 W272

WASHINGTON, George—*continued*.

- Journal of my journey over the mountains in 1747-8; ed.
by J. M. Toner. 1892.....r92 W272j
With autograph letters by J. M. Toner.
Exact copy of the journal kept while surveying for Lord Thomas Fairfax in the northern part of Virginia.
- Letters to Arthur Young and Sir John Sinclair, containing an account of his husbandry, with his opinions on agriculture. 1803.....r92 W272le
- Monuments of Washington's patriotism; fac-simile of his public accounts kept during the Revolutionary war. 1841.....qr92 W272mo
- Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed during the Revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr Sparks. 1852.....r92 W272re
- Rules of conduct, diary of adventure, letters and farewell addresses. 1887.....j92 W272
- Baker, William Spohn, *comp.* Itinerary of General Washington, from June 15, 1775 to Dec. 23, 1783. 1892....r92 W272ba
"Extracts from the diary or correspondence of Washington, from the public records or from newspapers or books in which Washington is mentioned, are set down for each day in each year. The notes are full and clear, identifying all persons and locating all places...Invaluable for students." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- Baker, William Spohn, *comp.* Washington after the Revolution, 1784-1799. 1898.....r92 W272bak
"We propose as a sequel to the Itinerary of the Revolution (1775-1783), to follow Washington through the remaining years of his life, keeping our notes as closely as possible to his personal movements, although at times it may be difficult to separate his public acts from those of a more private and personal nature." *Introductory note*.
- Bancroft, Aaron. Life of George Washington. 2v. in 1. 1826.....r92 W272b
- Binney, Horace. Inquiry into the formation of Washington's farewell address. 1859.....r92 W272bi
A discussion of Hamilton's part in the composition of the "Farewell address."
- Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of George Washington. 1895. (Children's lives of great men.).....j92 W272b
Entertainingly told for children. Many illustrations.
- Corry, John. Life of George Washington. 1812.....r92 W272co
Brief biography, first published in 1800.
- Custis, George Washington Parke. Recollections and memoirs of Washington. 1860.....r92 W272c
"Written by Mrs. Washington's grandson, who was adopted by...Washington...They form the storehouse for the usual traditions about Washington, accepted but largely unproven. To the recollections are added a memoir of the writer, the correspondence between Washington and himself while a student at Princeton, and that between Washington and the father of the writer." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- Elson, (A. W.) & co. *pub.* General Washington; Elson prints from paintings from life; [plates]. 1900....qr92 W272el
- Everett, Edward. Life of George Washington. 1860....r92 W272e
"This sketch was written for an edition (1860) of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*...It avowedly follows the Sparks' life...The appendix contains a professional review of the medical treatment given Washington in his last illness, an inventory of his personal property...and the will of Martha Washington." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

WASHINGTON, George—*continued*.

Ford, Paul Leicester. The true George Washington.

1896.92 W272fo

"The writer's aim, very successfully attained, is to make Washington 'a man rather than a historical figure.' Few writers have used more abundant historical resources, or made better use of them. The book has an index, and also portraits, and other illustrations. For the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. George Washington. 2v.

1900.qr92 W272fo

"Mr. Ford's careful and conscientious edition of Washington's letters, and the studies which it involved, have given him special qualifications for...[this] work...Avoiding all temptations to superfluous comment or panegyric, and austere rejecting unnecessary details, he keeps the reader's eye from first to last fixed upon Washington himself, the events of whose life are narrated with a simplicity and sobriety that bring the man before us as he lived. In the portion of the narrative which deals with the military operations of the Revolution, this rigid self-restraint on the part of the biographer is especially noticeable, only so much being told as enables us to understand the position, acts, and motives of the Commander-in-Chief." *Nation*, 1900.

Frost, John. Pictorial life of George Washington. 1848...r92 W272f

Fuller, Melville Weston. Address in commemoration of

the inauguration of George Washington as first presi-

dent of the United States, delivered before the two

houses of Congress, Dec. 11, 1889. 1890.....r92 W272fu

Glass, Francis. Life of George Washington, in Latin

prose. 1835.....r92 W272gl

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Essay on the charac-

ter and influence of Washington in the Revolution of

the United States. 1840.....r92 W272gi

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Washington, [in

French]. 1844.....r92 W272g

Hale, Edward Everett. Life of George Washington studied

anew. 1893.....92 W272h

Has more of Washington's social and domestic life and the progress of

the nation in his time, than details of his battles.

Hapgood, Norman. George Washington. 1901.....92 W272ha

"Deals mainly with the life of Washington down to his election as President, the years subsequent to 1789 being but briefly surveyed. In general plan and method of treatment the work suggests the 'true biographies'...There is the same copious quotation from letters and journals, the same interesting emphasis upon details, and the same distinctly personal impression as in the well-known biographies by Ford, Curtis, and Fisher...The result is a presentation of Washington on his human side which, while at times somewhat painful to hero-worshippers, happily avoids the belittling manner into which this style of biography easily falls." *Nation*, 1902.

Herbert, Leila. The first American; his homes and his

households. 1900.....92 W272he

"Authorities," p.21-22.

"Of the eight houses identified with his home life only two are standing...We treat of Washington's life in these eight houses, and of their fate, in turn." *Author*.

Hough, Franklin Benjamin. Washingtoniana; or, Memori-

als of the death of George Washington. 2v. 1865...qr92 W272h

Bibliographical list of books and pamphlets relating to the death of Washington, v.2, p.219-277.

Irving, Washington. Life of George Washington. 5v.

1857.92 W272i

"This work was regarded by the author as the most important of his

WASHINGTON, George—*continued*.

productions, and as, in some sense, the crown of his literary career. It partakes of his well-known characteristics as a writer; and will probably acquire a permanent place in our own literature as the life of Washington." *C. K. Adams.*

- Irving, Washington. Washington and his country; Irving's Life of Washington abridged for the use of schools, with a brief outline of United States history from the discovery of America to the end of the Civil war, by John Fiske. 1899.....92 W272i2
- Johnson, Bradley Tyler. General Washington. 1894. (Great commanders.).....92 W272j
- "Few of the lives of Washington exceed this in serviceableness to the military student, written as it is by one of the most eminent of the Confederate generals...The book shows intelligent acquaintance with the subject, and a fair temper, but its style is not attractive." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- Kirkland, Mrs Caroline Matilda (Stansbury), (*pseud.* Mrs Mary Clavers). Memoirs of Washington. 1857.....r92 W272k
- Story of his private, rather than his public life, interspersed with many anecdotes. Intended for young readers.
- Lodge, Henry Cabot. George Washington. 2v. 1894. (American statesmen.).....92 W272l
- The same.* 2v. 1899. (American statesmen.).....92 W272l
- "It would be idle to say that no more biographies of Washington will be written, but it is safe to say that this most admirable book, while not entirely free from error in a few minor details, will be the biography of the future for no brief period, because it is not only the first adequate life of the subject, but it is an exhaustive and critical one." *Dial*, 1889.
- Lossing, Benson John. Home of Washington; or, Mount Vernon and its associations. 1870.....r92 W272lo
- With newspaper clippings by Isaac Craig.
- Lossing, Benson John. Washington and the American republic. 3v. 1870.....qr92 W272los
- Marshall, John, *chief justice, comp.* Life of George Washington. 2v. and atlas. 1832.....r92 W272m
- With newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech.
- The same*, with an introduction containing a compendious view of the colonies. 5v.. 1804-07.....r92 W272m1
- Paulding, James Kirke. Life of Washington. 2v. 1858..92 W272p
- First published in 1835. Written for young people.
- Pickell, John. New chapter in the early life of Washington in connection with the history of the Potomac company. 1856.....r92 W272p
- Ramsay, David. Life of George Washington. 1811....r92 W272r
- "Of the thirteen chapters, seven are devoted to the campaigns of the Revolutionary war. The personal element is altogether lost in the official life of the general and president. The appendix contains the Newburgh address, Washington's farewell to the army, and his will ...Supplanted by later authors who write in a less lofty style." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
- Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim. Life and times of George Washington. 1859.....r92 W272sch
- Schroeder, John Frederick. Life and times of Washington. 2v. 1857.....qr92 W272sc
- Scudder, Horace Elisha. George Washington; an historical biography. 1894.....j92 W272s
- Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.13, Jan.-Oct. 1886.
- "Recognized...as one of the best of the lives of Washington for young

WASHINGTON, George—*continued*.

- readers, and among the best of the one-volume lives...for readers of any age. It embodies no original work, but is judicious, fair, cautious, and of admirable literary quality." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- Seelye, Mrs Elizabeth (Eggleston). Story of Washington. 1893.....j92 W272se
Gives many personal anecdotes.
- Stoddard, William Osborn. George Washington. 1886.
(Lives of the presidents.).....j92 W272st
- Tuckerman, Henry Theodore. Character and portraits of Washington. 1859.....qr92 W272t
Contains 12 portraits with some account of their history.
- United States—Congress. Dedication of the Washington national monument, with the orations by Robert C. Winthrop and John W. Daniel, Feb. 21, 1885. 1885..qr92 W272un
- Upham, Charles Wentworth. Life of Washington in the form of an autobiography. 2v. 1840.....r92 W272u
Events in Washington's public career, largely told through his letters.
- Walter, James. Memorials of Washington, and of Mary, his mother and Martha, his wife; fr. letters and papers of Robert Cary and James Sharples. 1887.....qr92 W272w
The chief interest of the book lies in the portraits of Washington and other well-known people of the period, which are reproduced. According to the writer they were most of them painted by James Sharples, an English artist. The historical value, however, of the two portraits of Washington has been much questioned.
- Washingtoniana, containing a biographical sketch of Washington, an account of funeral honors, with his will and schedule of his property. 1865.....qr92 W272wa
A reprint of the edition of 1800.
For contents see contents book, p.19; kept at the reference desk.
- Weems, Mason Locke. Life of George Washington, with curious anecdotes, equally honourable to himself and exemplary to his young countrymen. 1819.....r92 W272we
Very popular for a long time after its publication, but now considered unreliable.
- Wharton, Charles Henry. Poetical epistle to George Washington, to which is annexed a short sketch of Washington's life and character. 1865.....qr92 W272wh
Reprint of the edition of 1780.
- Wilson, Woodrow. George Washington. 1897.....92 W272w
Portrays the man and the times. For general reader rather than special student.
- WASHINGTON, Mrs Martha (Dandridge).
Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. Martha Washington. 1897.
(Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.).....92 W2721w
"To some extent biographical, but based as much on tradition as on established fact. The scanty information is stretched out by many imaginings and suppositions." *Larned's Literature of American history*.
- WATERFORD, Louisa A. (Stuart) de la Poer, marchioness of.
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Story of two noble lives; being memorials of Charlotte, countess Canning and Louisa, marchioness of Waterford. 3v. 1893.....92 C173h
"The work begins in the third quarter of the eighteenth century...Lady Hardwicke and Lady Stuart de Rothesay, the grandmother and mother of the two beautiful women designated by the title, contribute two...collections of prefatory letters. Lady Hardwicke's husband was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1801 to 1806, and she gives some amusing

sketches of Dublin society of that time. Lady Stuart de Rosethay's letters are dated from the English Embassy at Paris, and are rich in reminiscences of men and events. . . Her daughters, Lady Canning and Lady Waterford, belonged to the second quarter of the century. Mr. Hare gives interesting details of their childhood in France and England and of their marriages. Lady Canning's married life was spent in India during the eventful period of the mutiny, her journal being full of the thrilling scenes there enacted. . . Lady Waterford spent her long widowhood among her husband's tenants in Ireland. With many domestic details are anecdotes and recollections of some famous people."

WATSON, Elkanah.

Men and times of the Revolution, including journals of travels in Europe and America, 1777-1842. 1856. . . . r92 W319

The same. 1857. r92 W319w1

Author (1758-1842) resided for many years at Albany. He was well known through his activity in promoting various public works and his efforts in the cause of education.

"The record of an eye-witness, yet in many respects uncritical and prejudiced. The memoirs are clumsily written, and show little evidence of editing; and the book has neither index, illustrations nor maps. Its almost sole value is as embodying the record of several isolated episodes (as the Gaspé episode of 1772)." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WATT, James.

Muirhead, James Patrick. Life of James Watt. 1859. . . . r92 W325m

WATTEAU, Jean Antoine. *See* Artists, p.1273.

WATTS, George Frederick. *See* Artists, p.1261.

WAYNE, Gen. Anthony.

Stillé, Charles Janeway. Major-general Anthony Wayne and the Pennsylvania line in the Continental army.

1893. r92 W355s

"Relates to Ticonderoga, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, the Virginia and Georgia campaigns and the campaign against the north-western Indians. It shows Gen. Wayne as not merely a dashing leader but an able general. The work is from the sources, by a thorough student, and written in scholarly but not pedantic style." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WEBER, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst, freiherr von.

Benedict, Sir Julius. Weber. 1896. (Great musicians.) . . r92 W372b

Catalogue of Weber's works, p.134-135.

"A well-written and authoritative book which derives special interest from the fact that the author was a pupil of Weber. A valuable feature is the descriptive catalogue of Weber's compositions." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Kohut, Adolph. Weber-gedenkbuch; erinnerungsblätter zum 100 jährigen geburtstage Carl Maria von Webers.

1887. r92 W372k

Reissmann, August. Carl Maria von Weber; sein leben und seine werke. 1886. r92 W372r

Weber, Max Maria, freiherr von. Carl Maria von Weber; tr. by J. P. Simpson. 2v. 1865. r92 W372w

The same. 2v. 1865. r92 W372w

The German original, from which this is translated and condensed, is an acknowledged authority.

WEBSTER, Daniel.

Private correspondence; ed. by Fletcher Webster. 2v.

1857. qr92 W382

"Simple and straightforward, these letters are models of a homely business style: they teem with illustrations of early struggles, of party tactics, of domestic cares, and public responsibilities; with graphic touches of character, and with side-long glimpses into American manners and institutions." *Critic (London)*, 1858.

Curtis, George Ticknor. *Life of Daniel Webster.* 2v.

1893.92 W382c

"Written from Webster's papers, and the most complete life of that statesman. Unfortunately Mr. Curtis is throughout a special pleader, and always presents his subject in the most favorable light. This fault much reduces the value of an extremely valuable book." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Hapgood, Norman. *Daniel Webster.* 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.)92 W382h

Bibliography, p.115-119.

Brief narrative of Webster's career.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. *Daniel Webster.* 1894. (American statesmen.)92 W382l

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.)92 W382ll

"An appreciative study written by a well-informed scholar, who has carefully examined the sources. He is no unmeasured panegyrist... pointing out faults as well as merits...The literary quality of the work is very high." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WEBSTER, Noah.

Scudder, Horace Elisha. *Noah Webster.* 1895. (American men of letters.)92 W383s

"It is more like a very long magazine article on Webster and his times. A good many important facts in his life are given...and they are told in a pleasant style, and in such order and form as to be interesting to a casual reader, if not altogether satisfactory to a statistician." *Nation*, 1882.

WEDGWOOD, Josiah.

Church, Arthur Herbert. *Josiah Wedgwood, master-potter.* 1894. (Portfolio monographs.)qr92 W417c

Bibliography, p.104.

Contains many illustrations of the art of Wedgwood (1730-95) who was the inventor of the famous Wedgwood ware.

Meteyard, Eliza. *Life of Josiah Wedgwood, from his private correspondence and family papers, with an introductory sketch of the art of pottery in England.* 2v. 1865-66.92 W417m

Smiles, Samuel. *Josiah Wedgwood.* 1895.92 W417s

"The book is written in the well-known commonplace style of the author, with numerous repetitions, yet clearly, and with full knowledge of the subject and his work." *Dial*, 1895.

Some little space is devoted to Wedgwood's association with Flaxman, the sculptor, who furnished many designs for his pottery.

WELLESLEY, Arthur, duke of Wellington. *See* WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, duke of.

WELLESLEY, Richard Colley, marquis.

Hutton, William Holden. *Marquess Wellesley.* 1893.

(*Rulers of India.*)92 W489h

Wellesley (1760-1842) was a brother of the duke of Wellington and one of the greatest of the administrators of India.

"His favourable portrait is produced by the plain story of what Wellesley did, written in simple, unaffected language...Those who have no time for the vast literature of Wellesley's Indian Government will find in Mr. Hutton's book a clear and trustworthy story of the events of the period." *Spectator*, 1894.

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, duke of.

Words collected from his despatches, letters and speeches, with anecdotes, etc.; comp. by Edith Walford. 1869.92 W492

Fraser, Sir William Augustus. *Words on Wellington; the duke, Waterloo, the ball.* 1900.92 W492f

Collection of anecdotes. Many illustrations from rare and authentic contemporary engravings.

- Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick. Wellington & Waterloo. 1898.q92 W492g
Contains a large number of portraits and reproductions of contemporary prints.
- Hooper, George. Wellington. 1889. (English men of action.)92 W492h
"He has cast on one side all that is non-essential, and contented himself with seizing on the salient points alike of the character and career of his hero." *Athenæum*, 1889.
- Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace. Life of Wellington; the restoration of the martial power of Great Britain. 2v. 1900.92 W492m
Principal authorities quoted, v.1, p.15-17.
"Various writers...have sought to convey the impression that the great general was chiefly an example of sublimely successful mediocrity... Sir Herbert Maxwell does not subscribe to this view, and he is perfectly right...The most adequate and satisfactory account of the Duke as soldier, administrator, and statesman, which has been compiled in recent years." *Saturday review*, 1900.
- Roberts, Frederick Sleigh, earl. Rise of Wellington. 1895.92 W492r
Discusses the main points in the career of Wellington, whom the author believes to have been "somewhat overrated as a man and greatly underrated as a commander."
- WENTWORTH, Thomas, earl of Strafford. See STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, earl of.
- WERNER, Anton von. See Artists, p.1266.
- WESLEY, John.
Banfield, Frank. John Wesley. 1900. (Westminster biographies.)92 W553b
Bibliography, p.126-128.
"In about 120 pages he has presented the reader with all the principal facts of Wesley's life and work, duly emphasizing the points of difference between Wesley and Whitefield, and showing clearly...how the Wesleyan body inevitably separated itself from the Church after the death...of its founder." *Literature (Eng.)*, 1900.
- Overton, John Henry. John Wesley. 1891.92 W553o
"What he has written is less a biography than an apology for Wesley's life, an argument to prove that he was a good Churchman from first to last, and never meant to separate himself or his people from his spiritual mother." *Nation*, 1891.
- Southey, Robert. Life of Wesley and the rise and progress of Methodism; ed. by J. A. Atkinson. 1889. (Cavendish library.)92 W553s
"Sources of information," p.13-17.
Southey's forte was biography, and this admirable life first impressed upon the public mind Wesley's true place in the history of English religion. Coleridge called it his "favourite among favourite books."
- Tyerman, Luke. Life and times of John Wesley, founder of the Methodists. 3v. 1890.92 W553t
v.1. 1703-1747.
v.2. 1748-1767.
v.3. 1768-1791.
A storehouse of materials from old and from unpublished sources. It throws much new light on many phases of Wesley's career.
- WESLEY, Mrs Susanna (Annesley).
Clarke, Mrs Eliza. Susanna Wesley. 1891. (Famous women.)92 W5531c
"This life of Susanna Wesley, the mother of John Wesley the founder, and of Charles Wesley the poet, of Methodism, differs from previous ones in not being written from a sectarian nor even from an eminently religious point of view." *Preface*.

WEST, Sir Algernon.

Recollections, 1832 to 1886. 2v. 1899.....92 W561r

"His family and official connexions and his share in the social and political movements of the past half century enabled him to store up an abundance of material, from which he has here made judicious and kindly selections...In 1868 Mr. Gladstone chose Mr. West to be his private secretary, and the close intimacy then established between them outlasted the five years during which the appointment was held...Chatty review, brightly and amiably written, and—no small merit in such a work—adequately indexed." *Athenaeum*, 1899.

WESTFALL, William.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on

the occasion of the death of William Westfall. 1885..r92 W567p

Westfall was a member of the state legislature from Pike county.

WHEELER, Daniel.

Memoirs of [his] life and gospel labors. 1842.....92 W611

Wheeler (1771-1840) was a Quaker missionary, born in London. He lived for some years in Russia and made missionary journeys to Tahiti, the Sandwich islands and America.

WHIPPLE, Henry Benjamin, bp.

Lights and shadows of a long episcopate; reminiscences

and recollections. 1900.....92 W624

"Ordained in 1849, and ten years afterwards he was elected Bishop of Minnesota. This brought him into direct relation with what has been the great work of his life, the evangelisation of the Red Indian race and the support of their rights in regard to the Government of the United States. This is naturally the great subject of his book; on other matters he has from time to time something interesting to say, but this is the thing that manifestly fills his heart." *Spectator*, 1900.

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill.

Eden versus Whistler, the baronet & the butterfly; a valen-

tine with a verdict. 1899.....92 W626e

The same. 1899.....r92 W626e

The artist Whistler is his own hero. Commissioned by Sir William Eden to paint a portrait of his wife, he quarreled with his patron concerning the amount of the check sent him (no regular contract having been made) and refused to deliver the portrait. The matter went into the French courts, a verdict being rendered. This is a satirical history of the affair, all the letters and documents in the case being given.

Gentle art of making enemies. 1890.....92 W626

A witty and whimsical record, mainly in the form of letters which Whistler himself wrote to various newspapers, of his frequent controversies on the subject of art.

WHITE, Gilbert.

White, Rashleigh Holt-. Life and letters of Gilbert White

of Selborne. 2v. 1901.....92 W633w

"That White's 'Selborne' is the only work on natural history which has attained the rank of an English classic is admitted by general acclamation, as well as by competent critics...White was a prince among observers, nearly always observing the right thing in the right way, and placing before us in a few words the living being he observed." *Dictionary of national biography*.

The biography is largely made up of extracts from the naturalist's diaries, his letters, and his friends' letters to him. It serves as an admirable supplement to the "Natural history," call number, 591.942 W63.

WHITE, John William Fletcher.

Allegheny county, (Pa.) bar association. In memoriam

James P. Sterrett, chief justice of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania; J. W. F. White, president judge, Court of common pleas, no. two, Allegheny county, Pa.; Jacob F. Slagle, judge, Court of common pleas, no. one, Allegheny county, Pa. 1901.....r92 S839a

WHITE, William, bp.

Ward, Julius Hammond. Life and times of Bishop White.

1892. (Makers of America.)92 W637w

One of the organizers of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States, was elected first bishop of Pennsylvania in 1786 and consecrated in London in 1787.

"Of Bishop White's personality, we get a most agreeable impression from Mr. Ward's pages. He knew much of men and books; in England he hobnobbed with Johnson and Goldsmith. His genial temper made him many friends and served the Episcopal church an excellent turn." *Nation*, 1892.

WHITEFIELD, George.

Gledstone, James Paterson. George Whitefield, field-

preacher. 1900.....92 W638g

Whitefield (1714-70) was one of the founders of Methodism and was famed as an open-air preacher.

WHITMAN, Walt.

Burroughs, John. Whitman; a study. 1896.....92 W648b

Careful and extremely sympathetic study of Whitman's character and poetry.

Clarke, William, M. A. Walt Whitman. 1892.....92 W648c

Discussion of Whitman's personality, his art and his creed rather than a formal biography.

Donaldson, Thomas. Walt Whitman the man. 1896....92 W648d

Author knew Whitman for many years. The book deals almost entirely with the Camden period of his life. Mr Donaldson considers that as a poet and writer Whitman has been taken much too seriously.

Traubel, Horace Logo, and others, ed. In re Walt Whitman. 1893.....92 W648t

A few of the articles are by Whitman himself. The rest are the contributions of many different people concerning the poet.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf.

Burton, Richard. John Greenleaf Whittier. 1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 W661b

Bibliography, p.131-134.

"Its critical attitude towards Whittier is apologetic, as if we had got past his queer old-fashioned ways. This is especially true as regards the anti-slavery poems." *Nation*, 1901.

Clafin, Mrs Mary Bucklin (Davenport). Personal recollections of John G. Whittier. 1893.....92 W661c

"Adds not much to his well-known traits, though it contains a few new anecdotes, some extracts from his correspondence with the writer, and the first attempt we have seen to indicate his homely New England speech." *Nation*, 1893.

Fields, Mrs Annie (Adams). Whittier; notes of his life and friendships. 1893. (Black and white series.)....92 W661f

Appeared in "Harper's magazine," v.86, Feb. 1893.

Haverhill, Mass.—City council. Memorial of John Greenleaf Whittier from his native city, Haverhill, Mass. 1893.92 W661h

Contains a brief biography and the exercises at the memorial service held in Haverhill, Dec. 21, 1892.

Linton, William James. Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. 1893. (Great writers.).....92 W661i

Bibliography, p.1-8.

Pickard, Samuel Thomas. Life and letters of Whittier. 2v. 1893-94.92 W661p

An authoritative, full and sympathetic biography, with selections from the poet's correspondence.

"The book has the merit of simplicity, a Quaker plainness making it absolutely transparent for the facts and Whittier's personal image to

shine through...It is very rich in information, very strong in facts."
Nation, 1894.

Underwood, Francis Henry. John Greenleaf Whittier.

1892.92 W661u

This work was undertaken with Whittier's approval and published during his lifetime.

WHITTINGTON, Sir Richard.

Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. 1881. (Makers of history.)92 W6612b

Whittington (*d.* 1423) was an English merchant whose fame is probably due largely to the popular legend of Whittington and his cat.

"The first serious attempt to ascertain and bring together the facts of Whittington's life was made by Samuel Lysons...but the value of his work is marred by his acceptance of the legend as genuine biography...The life by...Besant and...Rice adds a few details from the City Archives, but adheres to Lysons's uncritical standpoint, and is little more than an expansion of his work without his references and documents." *Dictionary of national biography*.

WICLIF, John. *See* WYCLIFFE, John.

WIECK, Friedrich.

Meichsner, A. von. Friedrich Wieck und seine beiden tochter, Clara Schumann, geb. Wieck, u. Marie Wieck.

1875.r92 W679m

WILBERFORCE, William.

Wilberforce, Samuel, bp. Life of William Wilberforce, revised and condensed from the original edition. 1868..92 W697w

The edition from which this is condensed is chiefly a series of letters and private journals and is (1900) the chief authority on the subject. For 20 years Wilberforce was the leader in and out of Parliament in the movement for the abolition of the slave-trade, and no one was more instrumental in bringing it about.

"One most obvious characteristic of Wilberforce was [his] singular personal attractiveness...His transparent kindness and simplicity made him, like Fox, lovable even to his antagonists...Though some injudicious admirers tried to raise his merits by depreciating the claims of his allies and predecessors in the anti-slavery movement, it may safely be said that there are few heroes of philanthropy whose careers will better stand an impartial investigation." *Dictionary of national biography*.

WILHELMINA, markgräfin von Baireuth. *See* FREDERICA

SOPHIA WILHELMINA, markgräfin von Baireuth.

WILKES, John, 1727-97.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life and times of John Wilkes. 2v.

1888.92 W725f

Comprehensive view of the times is lacking, but the author gives minute details in regard to the life of Wilkes, who was a leading figure in the politics of the reign of George III.

WILKIE, Sir David.

Cunningham, Allan. Life of Sir David Wilkie. 3v. 1843..92 W726c

Wilkie (1785-1841) was a Scottish painter.

"The standard authority for Wilkie's Life." *Dictionary of national biography*.

Pinnington, Edward. Sir David Wilkie and the Scots

school of painters. (Famous Scots series.)....92 W726p

List of Sir David Wilkie's works, p.146-158.

WILKINS, John.

Autobiography of an English gamekeeper; ed. by A. H.

Byng and S. M. Stephens. [1892.]....92 W728

WILKINSON, Gen. James.

Memoirs of my own times. 3v. 1816.....r92 W731

General Wilkinson was implicated in Burr's conspiracy, and was court-martialed in 1811, but acquitted. He failed as commander in the operations against Canada in the War of 1812; was acquitted by a court of inquiry in 1815; but was discharged from the service.

"A very tedious book, but one which is necessary to the student from its array of documents. v.1, chap.13-16 treats of the Northern campaigns, and v.3 is wholly devoted to the Wilkinson court-martial."

Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.

Clark, Daniel. Proofs of the corruption of James Wilkinson and of his connexion with Aaron Burr. 1809.....r92 W731c

"Clark strives to prove that Wilkinson was a pensioner of Spain from 1794 to 1803; and an accomplice of Burr in treasonably plotting a separation of the states...The accompanying documents...give information about Jefferson's administration of the West." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth.

Glimpses of fifty years. 1889.....92 W733

Voluminous and put together without literary skill, but an interesting record of an active life. The greater part of the book is naturally concerned with the author's labors in the temperance cause and as the advocate of woman's rights.

Gordon, Anna A. Frances E. Willard; a memorial volume.

1898.92 W733g

Binder's title reads "Beautiful life of Frances E. Willard."

Author was for 21 years Miss Willard's private secretary.

WILLARD, Mary.

Willard, Frances Elizabeth. Nineteen beautiful years; or,

Sketches of a girl's life. 1889.....92 W7331w

Life of Mary Willard, the author's sister.

WILLIAM I, the Conqueror, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of William the Conqueror. 1877..92 W741a

The same. 1901.....j92 W741a

Freeman, Edward Augustus. William the Conqueror.

1894. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 W741f

Gives in concise form, much that is contained in his exhaustive "History of the Norman conquest," concerning the king whom Freeman regards as chief among the makers of England.

WILLIAM I, emperor of Germany.

Forbes, Archibald. William of Germany; a succinct biography of William I. 1888.....92 W7415f

Mr Forbes accompanied the emperor as war correspondent, from the Rhine provinces to Paris during the Franco-German war. The sketch is almost entirely confined to the emperor's military career.

WILLIAM II, emperor of Germany.

Frederic, Harold. The young emperor William II of Germany; a study in character development on a throne.

1892.92 W7411f

"From the literary point of view, a well-constructed and uncommonly well-written book. As a contribution to history it is worthless. The material is simple gossip." *Nation*, 1891.

Leudet, Maurice. The emperor of Germany at home.

1898.92 W7411le

Minute details in regard to the private life of the emperor and the administration of his household. Very fully illustrated.

Lowe, Charles. The German emperor William II. [1895.]

(Public men of to-day.).....92 W7411l

Describes the first seven years of his reign. Although the author is very evidently an admirer of the emperor he does not hesitate to criticize him.

Müller, Karl. Unser kaiser; ein lebens- und herrscherbild.

1899.92 W7411m

Brief popular biography (32 pages) of William II, emperor of Germany.

WILLIAM III, king of England.

Traill, Henry Duff. William the Third. 1892. (Twelve

English statesmen.)....92 W7412t

"The various questions requiring treatment are handled throughout... with a perfect absence of prejudice...The general narrative is also good, and though Mr. Traill does not pretend to deal with military matters with any extreme minuteness, his handling of them is judicious and thorough." *Saturday review*, 1888.

WILLIAM IV, king of England.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life and times of William IV, including a view of social life and manners during his reign.

2v. 1884.92 W7414f

Not a history of political events except of such as the king was closely connected with, but of these there are detailed accounts. The author has taken from memoirs of the period many dramatic scenes and sketches connected with famous personages of the period.

Huish, Robert. History of the life and reign of William

IV, including political portraits.92 W7414h

"Of very slender authority being for the most part...gossip and scandal."

Dictionary of national biography.

WILLIAM of ORANGE, called the Silent.

Harrison, Frederic. William the Silent. 1897. (Foreign

statesmen.)92 W7413h

"Mr. Harrison has told a clear story of the life of the founder of the Dutch Republic...giving a distinct picture of the very complicated political situation which existed at the epoch of the revolt of the Netherlands...More discriminating in his judgments than Mr. Motley and somewhat less unstinted in his admiration of his hero, Mr. Harrison still gives substantially the same picture of the Dutch statesman as that given by the American historian...Especially value is added to the little volume by complete biographical tables." *Critic*, 1898.

Putnam, Ruth. William the Silent, prince of Orange. 2v.

1895.92 W7413p

"Miss Putnam's William of Orange is essentially identical in qualities with that of Motley, but the figure is more sober, its shortcomings more freely acknowledged, its growth to the greatness of its ultimate attainment more distinctly emphasized." *Nation*, 1895.

WILLIAMS, Roger.

Straus, Oscar Solomon. Roger Williams, the pioneer of

religious liberty. 1894.92 W748s

Based on contemporaneous documents; judicial in spirit, yet showing unconcealed admiration for the hero.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Wells.

Williams, Frederick Wells. Life and letters of Samuel

Wells Williams, missionary, diplomatist, sinologue.

1889.92 W744w

Williams (1812-84) was for many years a resident of China, and from 1876 until his death held the chair of Chinese language and literature at Yale university.

WILLIAMSON, Eugene Fairfax.

Marthens, John Francis, *comp.* A curiosity of literature;

plagiarism on a large scale; Eugene F. Williamson and

his "work." 1896.r92 W751m

A scrap-book of newspaper clippings.

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker.

Beers, Henry Augustin. Nathaniel Parker Willis. 1893.

(American men of letters.).....92 W755b

Bibliography, p.353-356.

"It is saying a good deal for Mr. Beers when we add that he has produced...a readable and almost valuable book of memoirs...He has utterly failed to prove—if indeed he ever expected to prove it—that Willis's life was in itself worth writing; but he has shown it amply worth considering as a chapter in American literature." *Nation*, 1885.

WILSON, Amos.

Pennsylvania hermit; a narrative of the extraordinary life of Amos Wilson; annexed is the writings of Wilson while a recluse, and his reasons for preferring a state of solitude to that of the society of his fellow-beings.

1840.r92 W768p

WILSON, Capt. James.

Griffin, John. Life of Capt. James Wilson.....92 W7691g

Captain Wilson was the conductor of the first Christian mission to the South seas, in 1796.

WILSON, John, (*pseud.* Christopher North).

Gordon, Mrs Mary (Wilson), *comp.* "Christopher North;"

a memoir of John Wilson. 1863.....92 W769g

"List of Professor Wilson's contributions to Blackwood's magazine from 1826," p.470-475.

"The chief, if not the sole, authentic source of information for Wilson's life is the Memoir by his daughter." *George Saintsbury, in Encyclopaedia Britannica.*

WILSON, William Hasell.

Reminiscences of a railroad engineer. 1896.....92 W773

The same. 1896.....r92 W773

Author was born in the South, but for many years held responsible positions with various railroad companies in Pennsylvania.

WINSLOW, Anna Green.

Diary of a Boston school girl of 1771; ed. by A. M. Earle.

1894.92 W791

Quaint record, giving an interesting glimpse of the narrow round of pleasures and duties in the Boston of that period.

WINSLOW, Mrs Harriet Wadsworth (Lathrop).

Winslow, Miron. Memoir of Mrs Harriet Wadsworth

Winslow, combining a sketch of the Ceylon mission.

1835.r92 W791w

Mrs Winslow was a missionary to India from 1819 to 1833.

WINTHROP, John, 1588-1649, & Mrs Margaret (Tyndal).

Some old Puritan love-letters, 1618-1638; ed. by J. H.

Twichell. 1894.92 W796

Simple correspondence showing domestic life in an atmosphere of religion.

WINTHROP, John, 1588-1649.

Twichell, Joseph Hopkins. John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts colony. 1898. (*Makers of America.*)92 W796t

"This sketch is merely a recasting of old materials, giving also some desirable information as to the surroundings of the central figure...It is a subject on which retrenchment and condensation are to be studied; and the compiler has certainly done his work with good judgment." *Nation*, 1892.

Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-94. Life and letters of

John Winthrop. 2v. 1869.....92 W796w

"This is one of the chief authorities for the life of the founder of Massachusetts...The work is indispensable to the student of Puritanism, whether in Old or New England." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WINTHROP, John, 1606-76.

- Waters, Thomas Franklin. Sketch of the life of John Winthrop, the younger, founder of Ipswich, Massachusetts, in 1633. (Ipswich historical society. Publications, v.7.).....qr92 W796w
Contains an excellent portrait of Winthrop and facsimiles of manuscripts relating to Ipswich.

WINTHROP, Mrs Margaret (Tyndal).

- Earle, Mrs Alice (Morse). Margaret Winthrop. 1895.
(Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.).....92 W7963e
This life of the wife of Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts, besides being a biography of Mrs Winthrop is a study of the social life and customs of the 17th century, first in rural England and later in America. Mrs Earle has made a thorough study of the period.

WINTHROP, Robert Charles, 1809-94.

- Winthrop, Robert Charles, jr. Memoir of Robert C.
Winthrop. 1897.....92 W7961w

WIRT, William.

- Kennedy, John Pendleton. Memoirs of the life of William
Wirt. 2v. 1856.....92 W811k
The same. 2v. 1849.....r92 W811k
Lawyer, statesman and author (1772-1834). From 1817 to 1829 he was United States attorney-general.
"Valuable for history of the practice of the law rather than of statesmanship. Concerns early Virginia politics, the cabinets of Monroe, Adams and Jackson, but especially the bar of the Supreme Court from 1814 to 1834. Also the rise of the Anti-Masonic party. Especially full on the trial of Aaron Burr." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WISE, Henry Alexander.

- Wise, Barton Haxall. Life of Henry A. Wise of Virginia,
1806-1876. 1899.....92 W813w
"Governor Wise was a picturesque figure in the politics of the country from Jackson's second term to the outbreak of the civil war...a typical example of the Southern politician of that generation." *Nation*, 1899.

Written by his grandson.

WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal.

- Ward, Wilfrid. Life and times of Cardinal Wiseman. 2v.
1898.92 W815w
"Mr. Wilfrid Ward has not only written a most admirable biography, but he has contributed a valuable chapter to modern ecclesiastical history." *Saturday review*, 1898.

WITT, Jan de.

- Lefèvre-Pontalis, Antonin. John de Witt; grand pensionary of Holland. 2v. 1885.....92 W826p
The same. 2v. 1885.....r92 W826p
Virtually the political history of Holland from 1652 to 1672.

WOFFINGTON, Mrs Margaret.

- Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald. Life and adventures of Peg
Woffington. 1887.....92 W832m
There is little reliable material for a biography of Peg Woffington, and after using that little, and the often merely casual allusions to her in biographies, letters and journals of the period, the author has filled up his volume with sketches of the men and women who surrounded her, and of the life of the time.

WOLF, Joseph.

- Palmer, Alfred Herbert. Life of Joseph Wolf, animal
painter. 1895.....92 W836p

Includes a detailed study of the pictures of the noted Prussian painter, with many examples.

WOLFE, Gen. James.

Bradley, Arthur Granville. Wolfe. 1895. (English men of action.).....92 W837b

"An eminently readable book. The material for a biography of Wolfe is scanty...If we have now little that is new, the old story is retold with vigor and grace." *American historical review*, 1896.

WOLKENSTEIN, Oswald von.

Villari, Mme Linda (White). Oswald von Wolkenstein, the last minnesinger of Tirol. 1901.....92 W842v

"Authorities consulted," p.5.

Johannes Schrott, critic and biographer, who has made an excellent modernized selection from Oswald's works, says, "No poet of the Middle Ages, Walter von der Vogelweide excepted, had so wide a range of thought as Oswald von Wolkenstein."

Mme Villari's biography is followed by translations of a few of his typical poems.

WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary, *afterward* Mrs Godwin.

Clough, Emma Rauschenbusch-. Study of Mary Wollstonecraft and the Rights of woman. 1898.....92 W846c

English authoress (1759-97).

Pennell, Mrs Elizabeth (Robins). Mary Wollstonecraft. 1890. (Famous women.).....92 W846p

"In writing this 'Life' the author had little more to do than collect the various fragmentary notices that exist in other books, and reduce them to a narrative, with illustrations from the heroine's own works; and this has been done with thoroughness and patience." *Nation*, 1885.

WOLSEY, Thomas, cardinal.

Creighton, Mandell. Cardinal Wolsey. 1895. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 W848c

"Of all English statesmen there is perhaps none of whose character and career it is so difficult to form a just estimate as Cardinal Wolsey...Mr. Creighton has succeeded in explaining the inconsistencies and perplexities in Wolsey's career and helping us to a correct standard of judgment." *Nation*, 1888.

WOOLMAN, John.

Journal.92 W876

The same, with an introduction by J. G. Whittier. 1871....92 W876j

Woolman (1720-72) was an American Quaker preacher who spent the greater part of his life in journeying from place to place. The journal is more a record of his inner life than of his outward wanderings.

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy.

Journals; ed. by William Knight. 2v. 1897.....92 W897i

Includes journals written at Alfoxden and Grasmere, 1798-1803, and of the Scottish and continental journeys made by Wordsworth and his sister. Her exquisite descriptions of Grasmere and its district are interesting in themselves and cast a flood of light on the circumstances under which her brother's poems were composed, while some of her descriptions were incorporated by Wordsworth in his prose works.

"Renews and deepens our knowledge of one of the most beautiful relationships in all literature." *Academy*, 1897.

WORDSWORTH, William.

Legouis, Émile. Early life of William Wordsworth, 1770-

1798; a study of "The prelude." 1897.....92 W897l

"A singularly interesting study of Wordsworth's youth. Of M. Legouis's general qualifications, it need only be said that he has a thorough knowledge of English literature, and a minute acquaintance with all the special literature bearing on Wordsworth's early career...Wordsworth was in France at the crisis of the revolution, and there, as we know from 'the Prelude,' became the enthusiastic admirer of Michel Beaupuy...M. Legouis...has now pointed out the nature of his influ-

- ence upon his young English disciple." *Leslie Stephen's Studies of a biographer.*
- Myers, Frederic William Henry. Wordsworth. 1902.
(English men of letters.).....92 W897m
By the best exponent of the Wordsworthian philosophy.
- WREN, Sir Christopher.
Phillimore, Lucy. Sir Christopher Wren; his family and
his times, with original letters and a discourse on archi-
tecture. 1881.....92 W929p
- WYCLIFFE, John.
Lewis, John, 1675-1747. History of the life and sufferings
of John Wyclif, with a collection of papers and records.
1820.92 W982l
"Strong protestant bias is apparent...Contains the result of much orig-
inal research." *Dictionary of national biography.*
- Sergeant, Lewis. John Wyclif, last of the schoolmen and
first of the English reformers. 1893. (Heroes of the
nations.).....92 W982s
Popular biography. Contains six portraits of Wycliffe.
- Vaughan, Robert. John de Wycliffe; a monograph. 1853..92 W982v
"Writings of John de Wycliffe," p.525-544.
An enlarged edition of the "Life and opinions of John de Wycliffe."
One of the standard authorities. The author was an English Congrega-
tionalist minister and for 20 years the editor of the "British quarterly."
- XERXES THE GREAT.
Abbott, Jacob. History of Xerxes the Great. 1878.....92 X19a
The same. 1901.....92 X19a
- YOUMANS, Edward Livingston.
Fiske, John. Edward Livingston Youmans. 1894.....92 Y35f
List of Youmans's writings, p.590-591.
Appreciative and well-made biographic sketch, with selections from You-
mans's publications and correspondence.
- YOUNG, Arthur.
Autobiography, with selections from his correspondence;
ed. by M. Betham-Edwards. 1897.....92 Y36
"Whilst Arthur Young's famous 'Travels in France' have become a
classic, little is known of the author's life...Whether regarded as
the untiring experimentalist and dreamer of economic dreams, as
the brilliant man of society and the world, or as the blind, solitary
victim of religious melancholia, the figure before us remains unique
and impressive." *Preface.*
- YOUNG, Dan.
Autobiography of Dan Young, a New England preacher
of the olden time; ed. by W. P. Strickland. 1860.....92 Y41
- ZEISBERGER, David.
Diary of a Moravian missionary among the Indians of
Ohio, 1781-1798. 2v. 1885. (Historical and philosophi-
cal society of Ohio. Transactions.).....92 Z42
"This Diary may be called the artless narrative of a hero unconscious of
his heroism...We obtain a glimpse of the inner life of one of the most
remarkable men of the last century." *Nation*, 1885.
- Schweinitz, Edmund de. Life and times of David Zeis-
berger, apostle of the Indians. 1870.....92 Z42s
"The standard and unsuperedable life of the great Moravian missionary
...told from the original MSS. preserved in the archives of Moravian
churches, including Zeisberger's diary and from printed sources by the
most illustrious of modern American Moravians...A thesaurus of in-
formation about the American Indians and their relations, peaceful
and hostile, with the colonists. It has a geographical glossary of forts,

Indian villages and other settlements mentioned in it." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ZELTER, Karl Friedrich.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Letters to Zelter, with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe. 1887.....r92 G559g

Zelter was a Berlin musician, the teacher of Mendelssohn, "the restorer of Bach to the Germans." He set many of Goethe's songs to music, was one of his most devoted admirers and from these letters, which cover the widest range of topics, it is evident that Goethe had a real affection for him.

ZOLA, Émile.

MacDonald, Arthur. Émile Zola; a study of his personality.

1898.r92 Z75m

Reprinted from the "Open court," v.12, Aug. 1898.

Scientific study of the man, arranged under such headings as antecedents, mental evolution, general physical characteristics, anthropological examination, psychophysical examination.

Sherard, Robert Harborough. Émile Zola. 1893.....92 Z75s

Combines a biographical study with a criticism of his writings.

Vizetelly, Ernest Alfred. With Zola in England; a story of exile. 1899.....92 Z75v

Account of the author's brief exile in England after the publication of his letter "J'accuse," in which the methods employed in the Dreyfus trial were denounced.

ZURBRIGGEN, Mattias.

From the Alps to the Andes; the autobiography of a mountain guide. 1899.....92 Z88

"Mr. Zurbriggen is, by common consent, the finest exploring guide the world has yet produced. Born in 1856, in the heart of the high Alps, it was not till 1880 that...he determined to devote his life to the mastery of the great mountains. Since then he has made conquest after conquest...Not only in his own Switzerland, but in the Himalayas, in New Zealand, and in the Andes...Will be attractive to many as the first attempt of any guide to give an account of himself and his doings in print, and as containing a record of mountain-adventure that few climbers...could match." *Academy*, 1900.

ZWINGLI, Huldreich.

Jackson, Samuel Macauley. Huldreich Zwingli, the reformer of German Switzerland, 1484-1531. 1901. (Heroes of the reformation.)92 Z96j

"Aids to the study of Zwingli," p.21-26. Contains an historical survey of Switzerland before the reformation, by J. M. Vincent, and a chapter on Zwingli's theology, by F. H. Foster.

"First adequate life of Zwingli by an English-speaking author. It portrays the man, the accomplished scholar, the social reformer, the ardent patriot, the theologian...and exhibits the defects of Zwingli with an unsparing hand...[His] theology, philosophy, and ethics are treated in a supplementary chapter." *Outlook*, 1901.

**AUTHOR AND SUBJECT
INDEXES**

Author Index

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Aalst, J. A. van. Chinese music.....	qr780.951	A11.....2:	1342
Aaron, E. Murray-. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Abailard, P. & Héloise. Abelard and Heloise.....	92 A116r.....	3:	2786
Letters.....	92 A116.....	3:	2786
The same.....	qr92 A116.....	3:	2786
Love letters.....	92 A116l.....	3:	2786
Abbatt, W. Crisis of the Revolution.....	qr973.3 A12.....	3:	2485
Abbe, C. Mechanics of earth's atmosphere..	r506 S66m v.34.....	1:	621
Abbey, E. A. Holy Grail.....	j398 A12.....	1:	538
Abbey, E. L. Religious drama of the Tyrol.....	792 A12.....	2:	1415
Abbot, A. Letters written in Cuba.....	qr917.291 A12.....	3:	2451
Abbot, C. baron Colchester. <i>See</i> Colchester.			
Abbot, E. The fourth gospel.....	226.5 A12.....	1:	153
Abbot, H. L. Panama canal.....	626.9 A13.....	1:	965
Abbot, W. J. Battle fields and camp fires.....	j973.7 A12b.....	3:	2507
Battle-fields and victory.....	j973.7 A12ba.....	3:	2507
Battle-fields of '61.....	j973.7 A12.....	3:	2507
Blue jackets of '76.....	j973.3 A12.....	3:	2485
Blue jackets of '61.....	j973.7 A12bl.....	3:	2507
Blue jackets of '98.....	j973.89 A12.....	3:	2536
Naval history of the U. S.....	j973 A12n.....	3:	2468
The same.....	qj973 A12.....	3:	2468
Abbott, A. & Key, A. Lessons in science.....	540 A13.....	1:	644
Abbott, A. C. Bacteriology.....	589.95 A13.....	1:	789
Transmissible diseases.....	614.4 A13.....	1:	871
Abbott, A. V. Electrical transmission of energy..	621.34 A13.....	1:	925
—— & Dommerque, F. J. Central station eco- nomics.....	621.101 A13.....	1:	901
Abbott, B. V. Judge and jury.....	340 A13.....	1:	389
Abbott, C. C. Birds about us.....	598.2 A13.....	2:	822
Cyclopedia of natural history.....	j596 A13.....	1:	819
Days out of doors.....	570.4 A13.....	2:	736
Upland and meadow.....	570.4 A13u.....	1:	736
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Abbott, E. A. Flatland.....	827 A13.....	2:	1626
Hints on home teaching.....	373.1 A13.....	1:	488
How to parse.....	425 A13.....	1:	563
How to write clearly.....	808 A13.....	2:	1442
St. Thomas of Canterbury. 2v.....	92 T3731a.....	3:	3046
Shakesperian grammar.....	822.33 HA.....	2:	1590
Spirit on the waters.....	230 A13.....	1:	159
Abbott, Edward. Revolutionary times.....	917.3 A13.....	3:	2541
Abbott, Evelyn. Hellenica.....	880.4 A13.....	2:	1697
History of Greece. 3v.....	938 A13.....	2:	2142
Pericles.....	92 P431a.....	3:	2991

	Call number	Vol.	Page
—— & Campbell, L. Life of B. Jowett. 2v.....	92 J476a	3:	2927
Abbott, G. F. Songs of modern Greece.....	889 A13	2:	1713
Abbott, Henry George, <i>pseud.</i> Modern photography..	770 A13	2:	1298
Abbott, J. S. C. Benjamin Franklin.....	92 F879ab	3:	2881
The same.....	j92 F879ab	3:	2881
Christopher Carson.....	92 C2342a	3:	2832
The same.....	j92 C2342a	3:	2832
Cortez.....	92 C829a	3:	2847
The same.....	j92 C829a	3:	2847
Daniel Boone.....	92 B631a	3:	2813
The same.....	j92 B631a	3:	2813
David Crockett.....	92 C886a	3:	2850
The same.....	j92 C886a	3:	2850
De Soto.....	92 S718a	3:	3032
The same.....	j92 S718a	3:	3032
Henry the Fourth.....	92 H451a	3:	2909
The same.....	j92 H451a	3:	2909
Hortense, queen of Holland.....	92 H815a	3:	2914
The same.....	j92 H815a	3:	2914
Italy.....	945 A13	2:	2285
Joseph Bonaparte.....	92 J4422a	3:	2926
Josephine.....	92 J443a	3:	2926
The same.....	j92 J443a	3:	2926
King Philip.....	970.2 A13	3:	2422
Louis XIV.....	92 L9271a	3:	2945
Louis Philippe.....	92 L9272a	3:	2946
Madame Roland.....	92 R635a	3:	3009
The same.....	j92 R635a	3:	3009
Maria Antoinette.....	92 M386a	3:	2954
The same.....	j92 M386a	3:	2954
Miles Standish.....	92 S785a	3:	3033
The same.....	j92 S785a	3:	3033
Peter Stuyvesant.....	j92 S938a	3:	3041
Abbott, Jacob. Alexander the Great.....	92 A374a	3:	2791
Charles the 1st of England.....	92 C3752a	3:	2836
The same.....	j92 C3752a	3:	2836
Charles the 2d of England.....	92 C3751a	3:	2836
The same.....	j92 C3751a	3:	2836
Cleopatra.....	92 C571a	3:	2841
The same.....	j92 C571a	3:	2841
Cyrus the Great.....	92 C992a	3:	2855
The same.....	j92 C992a	3:	2855
Darius the Great.....	92 D255a	3:	2857
Genghis Khan.....	92 J255a	3:	2923
The same.....	j92 J255a	3:	2923
Hannibal.....	92 H237a	3:	2903
The same.....	j92 H237a	3:	2903
Julius Cæsar.....	92 C119a	3:	2828
The same.....	j92 C119a	3:	2828
King Alfred.....	92 A392a	3:	2791

- Abbott, Jacob—*continued*.
- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------|------|
| Margaret of Anjou..... | .92 M382a..... | 3: | 2953 |
| The same..... | .j92 M382a..... | 3: | 2953 |
| Mary, queen of Scots..... | .92 M439a..... | 3: | 2957 |
| The same..... | .j92 M439a..... | 3: | 2957 |
| Nero..... | .92 N238a..... | 3: | 2980 |
| The same..... | .j92 N238a..... | 3: | 2980 |
| Peter the Great..... | .92 P455a..... | 3: | 2992 |
| The same..... | .j92 P455a..... | 3: | 2992 |
| Pyrrhus..... | .92 P999a..... | 3: | 2999 |
| Queen Elizabeth..... | .92 E485a..... | 3: | 2871 |
| The same..... | .j92 E485a..... | 3: | 2871 |
| Richard the 1st of England..... | .92 R3982a..... | 3: | 3005 |
| The same..... | .j92 R3982a..... | 3: | 3005 |
| Richard the 2d of England..... | .92 R398a..... | 3: | 3005 |
| The same..... | .j92 R398a..... | 3: | 3005 |
| Richard the 3d of England..... | .92 R3981a..... | 3: | 3005 |
| The same..... | .j92 R3981a..... | 3: | 3005 |
| Romulus..... | .92 R667a..... | 3: | 3010 |
| The same..... | .j92 R667a..... | 3: | 3010 |
| Training of the young..... | .173 A13..... | 1: | 91 |
| William the Conqueror..... | .92 W741a..... | 3: | 3069 |
| The same..... | .j92 W741a..... | 3: | 3069 |
| Xerxes the Great..... | .92 X19a..... | 3: | 3074 |
| The same..... | .j92 X19a..... | 3: | 3074 |
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Abbott, James. Journey fr. Heraut to Khiva. 2v..r915.8 A13....2: 2377
- Abbott, L. Christianity and social problems.....261 A132....1: 188
- Commentary on St. John.....226.5 A13....1: 153
- Evolution of Christianity.....201 A13....1: 108
- Hints for home reading.....028 A13....1: 37
- Life and literature of the ancient Hebrews.....221 A13....1: 138
- The new puritanism.....204 A13....1: 110
- Paul the Apostle.....225.9 A13....1: 149
- Prophets of the Christian faith.....922 A13....3: 2735
- Rights of man.....304 A13r....1: 267
- Theology of an evolutionist.....230 A132....1: 159
- & Conant, T. J. Dict. of relig. knowl....qr203 A13....1: 109
- Abbott, W. H. Heraldry illustrated.....r929.6 A13....3: 2783
- Abbott, W. S. & Harrison, W. E. First 100 years
 of McKeesport.....r974.886 A13....3: 2611
- Abd el Ardavan, *pseud.* *See* French, H. W.
- Abdy, E. S. Jour. of a residence in the U. S. 3v..r917.3 A13....3: 2542
- Abel, Sir F. A. Mining accidents.....622.8 A13....1: 946
- The same.....r622.8 A13....1: 946
- Abel, Mrs M. H. Sanitary and economic cooking...641 A14....1: 1004
- Aber, M. R. Alling-. An experiment in education..371.3 A14....1: 479
- Abercrombie, J. Garden mushroom.....r635.2 A14....1: 996
- Intellectual powers.....150 A14....1: 72
- Abercrombie, W. R. Alaska.....r917.98 A14....3: 2676

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Abercromby, J. Pre- and proto-historic Finns. 2v.,	572.947	A14....1:	754
Abercromby, R. Weather.....	551.5	A14....1:	689
Abert, W. S. & Lovejoy, B. G. Statutes in force in the District of Columbia.....	qr345	A14....1:	410
Abingdon abbey. Obedientiars of the abbey.....	274.2	A14....1:	214
Abney, Sir W. de W. Colour vision.....	617.75	A15....1:	887
Instantaneous photography.....	771.24	A15....2:	1306
Instruction in photography.....	770	A15i....2:	1298
Light in photography.....	770.1	A15....2:	1302
Photography.....	770	A15t....2:	1298
—— & Clark, L. Platinotype.....	772.3	A15....2:	1308
Abolition Societies. Minutes.....	r326	A15....1:	303
About, E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Abrahams, I. Jewish literature.....	892.4	A15....2:	1719
Abrantès, L. (Permon) Junot, duchesse d'. <i>See</i> Junot.			
Absent-minded war.....	355	A16....1:	438
Abt, F. Cinderella.....	qr782.8	A83....2:	1365
Little Red Ridinghood.....	qr782.8	A16l....2:	1365
Little Snow-white.....	qr782.8	A16l....2:	1365
Abû Raihân Muhammad. Chronology of ancient nations.....	q529	A16....1:	611
Abu'l-Mahâsen Yûsuf. <i>See</i> Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Tamin.			
Abulfaraj. Oriental wit and wisdom.....	892.3	A16....2:	1719
Academy.....	qr072	A16....1:	55
Academy architecture.....	b720	A16....2:	1153
Achard, A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Acrelius, I. History of New Sweden.....	r974.8	P39 v.11....3:	2588
Acton, J. E. E. Dalberg, baron. Study of history....	901	A18....2:	2068
Açvaghosa. Faith in the Mahâyâna.....	294	A18....1:	254
Acworth, W. M. Railways of England.....	656.642	A18....1:	1026
Adam, A. C. Postilion of Lonjumeau.....	qr782	F67m....2:	1363
Souvenirs d'un musicien.....	r780.4	A19....2:	1320
Adam, F. What is my tartan?.....	r391	A19....1:	529
Adam, R. & J. Decorative work of R. & J. Adam..	qb729	A19....2:	1196
Adams, A. D. Light and power in buildings....	621.101	A21....1:	901
Adams, Mrs A. (Smith). Letters. 2v.....	92	A2112....3:	2787
Adams, B. America's economic supremacy.....	330.4	A21....1:	326
Emancipation of Massachusetts.....	974.4	A211....3:	2568
Gold standard.....	332.42	A21....1:	356
Law of civilization and decay.....	901	A21....2:	2068
Adams, B. B. Block system of signaling.....	656.56	A21....1:	1025
Adams, C. F. 1807-86. Life of John Adams.....	92	A214a....3:	2787
Adams, C. F. b. 1835. Charles Francis Adams.....	92	A211a....3:	2787
The same.....	r92	A211a....3:	2787
Lee at Appomattox.....	904	A211....2:	2073
Massachusetts.....	277.4	A21....1:	220
Notes on railroad accidents.....	656.4	A21....1:	1024
Railroads.....	656.673	A21....1:	1026
Richard Henry Dana. 2v.....	92	D195a....3:	2856
Sifted grain.....	901	A211....2:	2068

- Adams, C. F. *b.* 1835—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
 Three episodes of Massachusetts history. 2v...974.4 A21...3: 2568
 ——— & H. Chapters of Erie.....385 A21...1: 516
 Adams, C. J. Where is my dog?.....218 A21...1: 127
 Adams, C. K. Christopher Columbus.....92 C727a...3: 2844
 Democracy and monarchy in France.....944.04 A21...2: 2263
 Historical literature.....016.9 A21...1: 21
 Representative British orations. 4v.....825 A21...2: 1624
 Adams, E. D. Poets' praise.....r821.08 A21...2: 1550
 Adams, E. F. Modern farmer in his business
 relations.....630 A21...1: 980
 Adams, Sir F. O. & Cunningham, C. D. Swiss
 confederation.....342.49 A21...1: 400
 Adams, F. W. L. Australians.....919.4 A21...3: 2695
 Adams, G. B. Civilization during the middle ages..901 A213...2: 2068
 European history.....940 A21...2: 2154
 Growth of the French nation.....944 A21...2: 2254
 Mediæval civilization.....940.1 A21...2: 2156
 Adams, George, 1750–95. Astronomical essays..r520.4 A21...1: 596
 Essays on the microscope.....qr578.04 A21...1: 765
 Adams, George, *A. I. E. E.* Transformer design..621.314 A21...1: 920
 Adams, H. B. Life of Jared Sparks. 2v.....92 S736...3: 3032
 Public libraries.....r021 A21...1: 31
 Adams, H. C. Philanthropy and social progress...361 A21...1: 450
 Public debts.....336.3 A21...1: 377
 Science of finance.....336 A21...1: 368
 Adams, Henry, *b.* 1838. History of the U. S. 9v..973.4 A21...3: 2499
 John Randolph.....92 R188a...3: 3001
 The same.....r92 R188a...3: 3001
 Life of Albert Gallatin.....qr92 G149a...3: 2885
 Adams, Henry, *C. E.* Designing of structural iron-
 work. 3v.....624.2 A21d...1: 955
 Strains in ironwork.....624.2 A21...1: 955
 Adams, J. Coleman. Leisure of God.....252 A21...1: 184
 William Hamilton Gibson.....92 G3712a...3: 2889
 Adams, J. Couch. The lunar theory.....521.6 A21...1: 598
 Adams, J. H. Life of D. H. Agnew.....q92 A273a...3: 2789
 Adams, J. Q. Correspondence.....r973.4 A21...3: 2500
 Jubilee of the constitution.....r973 T99...3: 2500
 Madison and Monroe.....r92 M236a...3: 2951
 Memoirs. 12v.....r92 A2142...3: 2788
 Oration on Lafayette.....r92 S849...3: 2932
 Adams, J. S. 5000 musical terms.....r780.3 A21...2: 1319
 Adams, J. W. Sewers and drains.....628.2 A21...1: 975
 Adams, John, 1735–1826. Works. 10v.....r308 A21...1: 273
 ——— & Cunningham, W. Correspondence.....qr92 A214...3: 2787
 Adams, John, *of Aberdeen.* Herbartian psychology..370.1 A21...1: 466
 Adams, M. B. Old Eng. houses and furniture..qb728.8 A21...2: 1195
 Adams, O. F. American authors.....r928 A21...3: 2764
 Dear old story-tellers.....j928 A21...3: 2764
 Dictionary of American authors.....r928 A21d...3: 2764

- Adams, O. F.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same.....r928 A21d2....3: 2764
 The same.....r928 A21d3....3: 2764
 English authors.....r928 A21b....3: 2764
 Jane Austen's life.....92 A933a....3: 2798
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Adams, W. D. Dict. of English literature.....r820.3 A21....2: 1513
 Adams, W. H. D. Dewey.....923.5 A21....3: 2745
 The Mediterranean illustrated.....qr914 A21....2: 2166
 Merry monarch. 2v.....914.2 A21....2: 2223
 Women in letters and society. 2v.....920.7 A21....3: 2729
 Adams, W. I. L. Amateur photography.....770 A21a....2: 1298
 In nature's image.....q770 A21i....2: 1299
 Photographic instructor.....770 A21p....2: 1299
 Sunlight and shadow.....q770 A21....2: 1299
 Adams, W. J. Hints on amalgamation.....669.2 A21....1: 1085
 Adamson, J. Life of Luis de Camoens. 2v.....r92 C154a....3: 2829
 Addis, W. E. & Arnold, T. Catholic dictionary....r282 A22....1: 225
 Addison, C. G. Knights templars.....366.1 A22....1: 460
 Addison, D. D. Clergy in American life.....810.9 A22....2: 1461
 Edward Bass.....92 B295a....3: 2803
 Addison, J. Coverley papers.....824 A22c....2: 1596
 Criticism on Paradise lost.....r820.8 A66 v.2....2: 1540
 Days with Sir Roger de Coverley.....824 A22....2: 1596
 Works.....824 A22w....2: 1596
 Addleshaw, P. Cathedral church of Exeter.....726 A22....2: 1177
 Address to the citizens of Pennsylvania.....r342.7 B67....1: 407
 Address to the freemen of Pennsylvania.....r285.1 P9222....1: 317
 Addy, S. O. Evolution of the English house.....728 A22....2: 1189
 Addyman, F. T. Practical X ray work.....537.54 A22....1: 637
 Ade, G. Forty modern fables.....817 A22....2: 1503
 More fables.....817 A22m....2: 1503
 Adeane, J. H. Maria Josepha, lady Stanley.....92 S788a....3: 3034
 Adeline, J. Art dictionary.....r703 A22....2: 1122
 Adeney, W. F. Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther.....222.7 A23....1: 143
 Progress in religious life.....209 A23....1: 118
 Song of Solomon.....223.9 A23....1: 145
 Adgie, W. Modern book-keeping.....657 A23....1: 1030
 Adie, R. H. Carbon compounds.....547 A23....1: 675
 Adler, C. & Ramsay, A. Told in the coffee house..398 A23....1: 539
 Adler, F. Moral instruction of children.....377.2 A23....1: 493
 Adler, G. J. Deutsches lesebuch.....r438 A23....1: 567
 Adler, L. Sabbath hours.....252 A23....1: 184
 Adney, T. The Klondike stampede.....917.98 A23....3: 2676
 Adolphus, F. Some memories of Paris.....914.436 A23....2: 2282
 Adrian, L. A. Petit formulaire des antiseptiques..615.778 A24....1: 877
 Adriance, J. S. Laboratory calculations.....541.9 A24....1: 658
 Adventurer, by J. Hawkesworth.....r824 R17....2: 1596
 Advocate of peace.....qr172 A24....1: 91
 Advocates Library, Edinburgh. Catalogue. 9v..qr019.1 A24....1: 28
 Ady, Mrs H. *See* Cartwright, J. M.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Aëronautical annual.....	r533.6	A25....1:	621
Aëronautical Soc. of Gt. Britain. Reports. 2v..	r533.6	A251....1:	621
Æschylus. Oresteia of Æschylus.....	882	A25ow....2:	1700
Prometheus.....	r882	A25p....2:	1700
Tragedies.....	882	A25tp....2:	1700
The same.....	882	A25t....2:	1700
The same, [Greek text].....	882	A25....2:	1700
Æsop. Fables.....	j888	A25f2....2:	1708
The same.....	j888	A25f1....2:	1708
Fables in one syllable.....	j888	A25fg....2:	1708
A hundred fables.....	j888	A25h....2:	1708
Aflalo, F. G. Natural history of Australia.....	591.994	A25....1:	804
Walks through the zoological gardens.....	590.7	A25....1:	796
African repository.....	r326	A25....1:	303
Agapida, Fray Antonio, <i>pseud.</i> See Irving, W.			
Agassiz, A. Cruises of the Blake. 2v.....	q570.91	A26....1:	742
Agassiz, Mrs E. (Cary). First lesson in nat. hist..	j593	A26....1:	806
The same.....	507	B64 v.2....1:	806
The same.....	r507	B64 v.2....1:	806
Louis Agassiz.....	.92	A262a....3:	2789
Agassiz, L. Comparative embryology.....	r520.4	M74....1:	798
Geological sketches. 2v.....	550.4	A26....1:	683
Methods of study in natural history.....	590.7	A26....1:	796
Natural history of the U. S. 4v.....	qr591.973	A26....1:	804
Structure of animal life.....	590.4	A26....1:	792
— & Mrs E. (Cary). Journey in Brazil.....	918.1	A26....3:	2683
Age of steel.....	qr669.105	A26....1:	1080
Agincourt, J. B. L. G. Séroux d'. See Séroux d'Agincourt.			
Agnew, D. Fort McIntosh.....	r974.88	A27....3:	2605
Fort Pitt.....	r974.88	A27....3:	2611
Hist. of the region of Pa. north of the Ohio...	r974.89	A27....3:	2619
Kaskaskunk.....	r974.88	A27....3:	2619
Logstown on the Ohio.....	r974.88	A27....3:	2619
Agnew, P. L. The Nibelung's ring.....	.782.2	A27....2:	1353
Agricola, G. De re metallica libri XII.....	qr669	A27....1:	1074
Agriculture of Pennsylvania.....	r630.6	P399....1:	982
Aguilar, E. Learning the pianoforte.....	r786.3	A28....2:	1400
Aguilar, G. Women of Israel.....	221.9	A28....1:	139
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Aïdé, H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Aids to the devout life.....	244	A28....1:	177
Aiken, C. Methods of mind-training.....	371.3	A29....1:	479
Aiken, C. F. Dhamma of Gotama.....	294	A29....1:	254
Aikin, J. Country around Manchester.....	qr914.2	A29....2:	2224
Works of the British poets.....	r821.08	A29....2:	1550
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
— & Barbauld, Mrs A. L. (Aikin). Evenings at home.....	j504	A29....1:	575
Aikin, L. Court of King James I. 2v.....	942.06	A29....2:	2204
Court of Queen Elizabeth. 2v.....	942.05	A29....2:	2200

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Aikin, W. A. The voice.....	784.9	A29....2:	1392
Aikman, C. M. Milk.....	637.1	A29....1:	1000
Aimard, G. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ainger, A. Charles Lamb.....	92	L179a....3:	2933
Ainslie, D. John of Damascus.....	821	A29....2:	1522
Ainsworth, W. F. Euphrates expedition. 2v.....	915.6	A29....2:	2370
Ainsworth, W. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Air-brake Association. Proceedings.....	r625.25	A29....1:	961
Airy, Sir G. B. Autobiography.....	92	A298....3:	2789
Airy, O. English restoration.....	940.7	A29....2:	2162
Aitchison, Sir C. U. Lord Lawrence.....	92	L424a....3:	2936
Aitken, G. A. Richard Steele. 2v.....	92	S814a....3:	3035
Aitken, T. Road making.....	625.7	A31....1:	962
Akenside, M. Pleasures of imagination.....	r821	A31....2:	1522
Poetical works.....	821	A31....2:	1522
Al-Khayyami. See Omar Khayyám.			
Alabama—Geological survey. Bulletin.....	r557.61	A31b....1:	713
The same.....	qr557.61	A31bu....1:	713
Cahaba coal field.....	r557.61	A31rep....1:	713
Coal measures of the plateau region.....	r553.24	A31....1:	696
Coosa coal field.....	r553.24	A31r....1:	696
Geological structure of Murphree's valley..	r557.61	A31re....1:	713
Geology of the coastal plain of Alabama....	r557.61	A31r....1:	713
Iron making in Alabama.....	669.12	A31....1:	1082
The same.....	r669.12	A31....1:	1082
Plant life of Alabama.....	r581.976	A31....1:	781
Report.....	r557.61	A31rg....1:	713
Valley regions of Alabama.....	r557.61	A31....1:	713
Warrior coal basin.....	r553.24	A31re....1:	696
Aladdin. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Alarcón, P. A. de. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Albach, J. R. Annals of the West.....	r977	A32a....3:	2640
The same.....	r977	A32....3:	2640
Albee, Mrs H. (Rickey). Mountain playmates.....	818	A32....2:	1510
Albee, J. Remembrances of Emerson.....	92	E586a....3:	2873
Albemarle, G. Monk, duke of. See Monk.			
Albemarle, G. T. Keppel, earl of. Marquis of Rockingham. 2v.....	942.07	A32....2:	2215
Albemarle, W. C. Keppel, earl of. Exodus of the western nations. 2v.....	r973.2	A33....3:	2475
— & Hillier, G. L. Cycling.....	796.6	A33....2:	1428
Albert, G. D. Hist. of Westmoreland co., Pa..	qr974.881	A33....3:	2609
Albirûni. See Abû Raihân Muhammad.			
Albrecht, R. F. & Co. Auction prices.....	qr383.3	A34....1:	512
Albrechtsberger, J. G. Fugues pour l'orgue....	qr786.8	A34....2:	1408
Thorough-bass, harmony and composition....	qr781	A34....2:	1343
Twelve trios.....	q786.7	A34....2:	1408
Albree, G. Things of the kingdom.....	204	A34....1:	110
Albrizzi, I. T. contessa. Works of Canova....	qr735	C17a....2:	1207
Album of Denver & Rio Grande railroad.....	r917.8	A34....3:	2658
Alcæus. Songs.....	884	A34....2:	1707

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Alcock, R. H. Botanical names.....	r580.3	A35....1:	770
Alcott, A. B. Concord days.....	814	A35....2:	1482
Alcott, L. M. "Little men" play.....	j793	A35....2:	1421
"Little women" play.....	j793	A351....2:	1421
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— & Pratt, Mrs A. B. (Alcott). Comic tragedies..	812	A35....2:	1479
Alden, Mrs C. M. (Westover). Manhattan.....	917.471	A35....3:	2583
Alden, H. M. Study of death.....	236	A35....1:	171
Alden, J. Studies in Bryant.....	811	B84za....2:	1464
Alden, R. M. Art of debate.....	808.5	A35....2:	1447
The same.....	r808.5	A35....2:	1447
Alden, T. American epitaphs. 5v.....	r929.5	A35....3:	2782
Alden, W. L. Among the freaks.....	817	A35....2:	1503
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Alderson, E. A. H. With the mounted infantry....	968	A36....2:	2398
Aldine; monthly.....	qr705	A36....2:	1127
Aldis, W. S. Solid geometry.....	516.5	A36....1:	594
Aldrich, Anne R. Songs about life.....	811	A365....2:	1462
Aldrich, Mrs Aurette R. Children.....	372	A36....1:	482
Aldrich, L. C. Clearfield county, Pa.....	qr974.861	A36....3:	2604
Henry and Fulton counties, Ohio.....	qr977.1	A36....3:	2649
Aldrich, M. A. The United States marine corps....	359	A36....1:	445
Aldrich, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesth.....	914	A36....2:	2166
Judith and Holofernes.....	811	A36j....2:	1463
Later lyrics.....	811	A36l....2:	1463
Poems.....	811	A36....2:	1463
Unguarded gates.....	811	A36u....2:	1463
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Aleman, M. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Alembert, J. le Rond d'. Discours préliminaire de l'Encyclopédie.....	844	A36....2:	1668
Elémens de musique.....	r781	A36....2:	1343
Alexander, Mrs, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Alexander, A. Musical drill.....	613.71	A37....1:	864
Alexander, Archibald, 1772-1851. Sermon.....	r265	R17....1:	184
Alexander, Archibald, <i>Ph. D.</i> The will in the his- tory of philosophy.....	159	A37....1:	81
Alexander, F. Hidden servants.....	398	A37....1:	539
Story of Ida.....	92	I141a....3:	2918
Alexander, G. History of the Methodist church....	285	A37....1:	235
Alexander, J. Model engine construction.....	r621.1	A37....1:	901
Alexander, J. T. Burton-. Runs in three continents. .	656	A376....1:	1023
Alexander, J. W. Princeton old and new.....	378.7	A37....1:	495
Alexander, W. De W. The Hawaiian people.....	996.9	A37....3:	2699
Alexander, W. J. Poetry of Robert Browning..	821	B819za....2:	1525
Alexander, William, d. 1783. Hist. of women. 2v..	r396	A37....1:	535
Alexander, William, abp. Epistles of St. John....	227.9	A37....1:	158
Alexander, William, <i>called</i> earl of Stirling. The conduct of Major Gen. Shirley.....	r973.2	A37....3:	2475
Alexandre, A. Modern poster.....	r741	A37....2:	1218
Alexandrow, A. Russian dictionary. 2v.....	qr491.7	A38....1:	572

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Alexis, Willibald, <i>pseud.</i> See Häring, W.			
Alfieri, V. conte. Autobiography.....	92 A387....	3:	2791
Tragedies. 2v.....	852 A38....	2:	1681
Alford, H. dean. A plea for the queen's English.....	420 A38....	1:	558
Riviera.....	q914.5 A38....	2:	2287
Alford, H. S. L. & Sword, W. D. The Egyptian Soudan.....	962 A38....	2:	2383
Alger, R. A. Spanish-American war.....	973.89 A39....	3:	2536
Alger, W. R. Doctrine of a future life.....	237 A39....	1:	171
The same.....	r237 A39....	1:	171
Friendships of women.....	177 A39....	1:	94
Ali, Syed, ameer. History of the Saracens.....	953 A49....	2:	2357
The same.....	r953 A49....	2:	2357
Ali Baba. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Alison, Sir A. History of Europe.....	940.8 A43h....	2:	2164
——Atlas to History.....	r940.8 A43h....	2:	2164
——Epitome of History.....	940.8 A43....	2:	2164
Miscellaneous essays.....	824 A41....	2:	1596
—— & Tytler, P. F. Travels in France. 2v....	r914.4 A41....	2:	2274
All the world's fighting ships.....	r359 A41....	1:	445
All the year round. 76v.....	qr052 A41....	1:	47
Allan, J. Under the dragon flag.....	952 A41....	2:	2351
Allcroft, A. H. & Masom, W. F. Tutorial history of Rome.....	937 A42....	2:	2134
Allegheny, Pa. Charter of the city.....	r352 A42c....	1:	420
Allegheny, Pa. Municipal reports.....	r352 A42....	1:	419
Allegheny, Pa.—Charities dept. Report.....	r361 A42....	1:	450
Allegheny, Pa.—Controllers bd. Report.....	r379.748 A42....	1:	503
Allegheny, Pa.—Fire dept. Hist. of department..	qr352.3 A42....	1:	426
Allegheny, Pa.—Public safety dept. Report.....	r352 A42....	1:	420
Allegheny, Pa.—Public works dept. Report.....	r352.5 A42....	1:	427
Allegheny, Pa. Third ward school. Reunion..	r379.748 A422....	1:	504
Allegheny cemetery. Historical account.....	974.886 A42....	3:	2611
The same.....	r974.886 A42....	3:	2611
Report.....	r974.886 A42r....	3:	2611
Allegheny cemetery, Corporators. Proceed- ings.....	r974.886 A42c....	3:	2611
Allegheny Co. Bar Assoc. James P. Sterrett.....	r92 S839a....	3:	3029
Allegheny Co. Centen. Com. Souvenir.....	974.885 A42....	3:	2610
The same.....	r974.885 A42....	3:	2610
The same.....	r974.885 A42s....	3:	2610
Allegheny observatory. Publications.....	qr522.1 A42....	1:	598
Allen, A. H. Commercial organic analysis. 7v....	543 A42....	1:	660
Allen, A. V. G. Christian institutions.....	230 A42c....	1:	159
Continuity of Christian thought.....	230 A42....	1:	160
Jonathan Edwards.....	92 E318a....	3:	2870
Message of Christ.....	204 A42....	1:	110
Phillips Brooks. 2v.....	92 B774a....	3:	2819
Allen, C. Bacon-Shakespeare question.....	822.33 AB3....	2:	1583
Allen, C. B. & Mrs M. A. Wood-. Man wonderful in the house beautiful.....	612 A42....	1:	854

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Allen, C. D. American book-plates.....	.097 A42....	I:	58
Allen, C. F. Tables for earthwork computation..	r625.12 A42....	I:	960
Allen, C. G. B. <i>See</i> Allen, Grant.			
Allen, C. H. "Chinese" Gordon.....	r92 G656a....	3:	2893
Allen, E. Capture of Ticonderoga.....	r973 R28....	3:	2485
Allen, E. Heron-. Manual of cheirosophy.....	133.6 A42....	I:	68
Violin-making.....	r787.1 A42....	2:	1410
Allen, E. J. Hiou tenas iktah.....	.811 A42....	2:	1463
Allen, F. H. Great cathedrals.....	qb726 A42....	2:	1177
Allen, G. B. Water color painting.....	.751.2 A42....	2:	1242
Allen, G. C. Tales from Tennyson.....	.j398 T29....	I:	539
Allen, George. Life of Philidor.....	r92 P4951a....	3:	2993
Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin.....	.92 D268a....	3:	2857
Colour-sense.....	.152 A42....	I:	79
County and town in England.....	.942 A42....	2:	2184
The European tour.....	.914 A42....	2:	2166
Evolution of the idea of God.....	.201 A42....	I:	108
Falling in love.....	.504 A42....	I:	575
Flashlights on nature.....	.570.4 A42....	I:	736
Florence.....	.914.55 A42....	2:	2295
Flowers and their pedigrees.....	.580.4 A42....	I:	771
In nature's workshop.....	.570.4 A42i....	I:	736
Paris.....	.914.436 A42....	2:	2282
Physiological æsthetics.....	.701 A42....	2:	1119
Story of the plants.....	.581 A42....	I:	773
Venice.....	.914.53 A42....	2:	2293
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Allen, H. Local therapeutics.....	r615.5 A42....	I:	876
Allen, J. Mind studies for teachers.....	.371 A42....	I:	476
Allen, J. G. Topical studies in American history..	r973 A42....	3:	2456
Allen, J. H. Christian history. 3v.....	.270 A42....	I:	203
Discourses on orthodoxy.....	.288 A42d....	I:	244
Liberal movement in theology.....	.288 A42o....	I:	244
Unitarianism. ....	.288 A42u....	I:	245
Unitarians and Universalists in the U. S.....	.288 A42....	I:	244
— & Greenough, J. B. Latin grammar.....	.475 A42....	I:	570
The same.....	.r475 A42....	I:	570
Allen, J. L. Blue-grass region of Kentucky.....	.917.69 A42....	3:	2639
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Allen, J. T. U. S. automobile patents.....	qr629.1 A42....	I:	979
The same; supplement.....	qr629.1 A42s....	I:	979
Allen, Joel A. North American pinnipeds.....	r599.75 A42....	I:	835
Allen, John A. Tables for iron analysis.....	.541.9 A42....	I:	658
The same.....	.r541.9 A42....	I:	658
Allen, K. Nature in poetry of Roman republic..	r805 W81 v.1....	2:	1686
Allen, Mrs M. A. Wood-. Our bodily dwelling....	.j612 A42m....	I:	854
Allen, Paul. Hist. of the Amer. revolution. 2v..	r973.3 A42....	3:	2486
Allen, Phoebe, & G. Miniature gardening.....	.716 A42....	2:	1149
Allen, R. Hinckley. Star-names.....	.523.8 A42....	I:	604
Allen, R. Howe. Leaves from a century plant....	.r285.1 A42....	I:	236
Allen, S. P. Down in Dixie.....	.j973.7 A42....	3:	2507

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Allen, T. F. Handbook of materia medica.....	qr615	A43....1:	874
Allen, T.G. & Sachtleben, W. L. Across Asia.....	915	A43....2:	2336
Allen, W. B. In the morning.....	811	A43....2:	1463
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Allen, W. F. Guide to English history.....	ro16.942	A42....1:	21
Slave songs of the U. S.....	r784.7	A43....2:	1389
Allen, Walter. U. S. Grant.....	92	G789a....3:	2895
Allen, William, 1710-80. Extracts from letter book..	r92	A432....3:	2792
Allen, William, 1784-1868. American biographical and historical dictionary.....	qr920	A43....3:	2727
Allers, C. W. Allers' drawings.....	qr741	A43....2:	1218
Allerton, W. S. The Allerton family.....	r929.2	A43....3:	2777
Alleyn, E. Alleyn papers.....	r820.8	S52 v.8....3:	2793
Allgemeine deutsche biographie.....	r920	A42....3:	2727
Allgemeine musikalische zeitung. 50v.....	qr780.5	A43....2:	1326
The same, [new series].....	qr780.5	A43....2:	1326
Allgemeines künstler-lexicon. 5v.....	r927	A43....3:	2754
Allgemeines lexicon der künste und wissenschaften. 2v.....	ro33	A43....1:	41
Allgemeines theater-lexikon. 3v.....	r780.3	A43....2:	1319
Alliance of Churches holding the Presbyterian System. Minutes.....	r285	A43....1:	235
Allibone, S. A. Dict. of English literature. 5v....	qr928	A43....3:	2764
Poetical quotations.....	r821.08	A43....2:	1550
Prose quotations.....	r808.8	A43....2:	1454
Allies, T. W. Formation of Christendom. 4v.....	282	A43....1:	225
Alling-Aber, M. R. <i>See</i> Aber.			
Allingham, W. Fistula, hemorrhoids, etc.....	616.34	A43....1:	882
The same.....	r616.34	A43....1:	882
Allman, G. J. Fresh-water polyzoa.....	qr594.7	A43....1:	811
Allongé, A. Charcoal drawing.....	741	A44....2:	1218
Cours de paysage au fusain.....	qr741	A44....2:	1218
Allport, F. The eye and its care.....	617.75	A44....1:	887
Allsop, F. C. Electric bell construction.....	654.7	A44....1:	1017
Electric bell fitting.....	654.7	A44p....1:	1017
Electric-light fitting.....	621.32	A44....1:	922
Induction coils.....	537.51	A44....1:	637
Telephones.....	654.6	A44....1:	1015
The same.....	r654.6	A44....1:	1015
Allsop, R. O. Public baths.....	613.47	A44....1:	862
Allston, Margaret, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Farquhar, A.			
Alma-Tadema, Miss L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Almanach de Gotha.....	r354	A44....1:	437
Almanach de la question sociale.....	r330	A44....1:	319
Almanach Hachette.....	r314.4	A44....1:	280
Almanach royal.....	r354.44	A44....1:	437
Almon, J. William Pitt. 3v.....	r92	P672a....3:	2995
Altdorfer, A. Woodcuts.....	qr769	A46....2:	1296
Alteneck, J. H. von Hefner-. <i>See</i> Hefner-Alteneck.			
Alton, Edmund, <i>pseud.</i> Among the law-makers..	j328.73	A46....1:	314
Altsheer, J. A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Aluminum world. 8v.....	qr669.7 A47....	I:	1087
Alviella, E. comte Goblet d'. <i>See</i> Goblet d'Alviella.			
Alzog, J. Manual of universal church history. 4v..282	A47....	I:	225
Amateur; monthly.....	qr780.5 A48....	2:	1326
Amateur work. 10v.....	q680 A48....	I:	1100
Ambros, A. W. Bunte blätter. 2v.....	r780.4 A49b....	2:	1320
Culturhistorische bilder.....	r780.4 A49....	2:	1320
Geschichte der musik. 3v.....	r780.9 A49....	2:	1335
Die gränzen der musik.....	r780.1 A49....	2:	1316
Zur lehre vom quinten-verbote.....	r780 P21f....	2:	1343
Ambrosi, M. Italian child-life.....	j914.5 A49....	2:	2287
Ambrosius, J. Gedichte. 2v.....	831 A49g....	2:	1641
Poems.....	831 A49....	2:	1641
The same.....	r831 A49....	2:	1641
Ambulatoria, Voluntas, <i>pseud.</i> Taylors physicke has purged the divel.....	qr821 S74....	2:	1545
Amécourt, G. de Ponton, vicomte d'. <i>See</i> Ponton d'Amécourt.			
America and Europe.....	341.6 A51....	I:	395
Amer. Academy of Pol. and Soc. Science. Annals..	r306 A51....	I:	273
Corporations and public welfare.....	330.4 A51....	I:	327
American advocate of peace.....	r172 D99....	I:	91
American agriculturist.....	qr630.5 A51....	I:	981
American agriculturist year book.....	r317.3 A512....	I:	280
American almanac.....	r317.3 A51....	I:	280
American almanac and treasury.....	r317.3 A5124....	I:	280
American amateur photographer.....	r770.5 A512....	2:	1302
American ancestry. 12v.....	qr929 A51....	3:	2773
American annual cyclopædia.....	qr031 A51....	I:	40
American annual of photography.....	r770.5 A51....	2:	1302
American annual register. 8v.....	r973 A5124....	3:	2456
American anthropologist.....	r571.05 A51....	I:	747
American antiquarian.....	r913 A512....	2:	2117
Amer. Antiquarian Soc. Archæologia Americana..	r913.7 A51....	3:	2412
American archæologist. <i>See</i> Antiquarian.			
American architect and building news.....	qb720.5 A51....	2:	1158
American architect and building news. State capitol, Hartford.....	qb725.11 A51....	2:	1176
American Architect and Building News Co. Door and window grilles.....	qb721.8 A51d....	2:	1163
Georgian period. 3v.....	qb724.9 A51....	2:	1175
Renaissance doorways.....	qb721.8 A51....	2:	1163
Topical architecture.....	qb729 A51....	2:	1196
American archives. 9v.....	qr973.3 A51....	3:	2486
American art annual.....	r705.1 A51....	2:	1128
American art journal. <i>See</i> Watson's weekly art journal.			
American Art League. American art and artists..	qr759.1 A51....	2:	1250
American artisan and patent record.....	qr605 A51....	I:	838
American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings.....	r506 A51....	I:	580
American Bar Association. Report.....	r340 A512....	I:	389

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Amer. biblical repository. <i>See</i> Biblical repository.			
American book-prices current. <i>See</i> Livingston, L. S.			
American Bridge Co. Highway bridges.....	r624.2	A51....I:	955
Standards for structural details.....	qr624.08	A51....I:	954
American Bureau of Mines. Memoirs.....	qr553	A51....I:	694
American Bureau of Shipping. Rules for building and classing vessels.....	r623.8	A51....I:	950
American catalogue.....	qr015	A51....I:	4
American Catholic historical researches.....	r282.05	A512....I:	229
Amer. Catholic Hist. Society of Phil. Records.....	r282	A51....I:	225
American Catholic quarterly review.....	qr282.05	A51....I:	229
American Ceramic Society. Transactions.....	r666.3	A51....I:	1061
American chemical journal.....	r540.5	A51....I:	648
American Chemical Society. Proceedings.....	r540.5	A512....I:	649
Amer. church almanac. <i>See</i> Church almanac.			
Amer. church review. <i>See</i> Church review.			
American colonial tracts. 2v.....	r973.2	A51....3:	2475
American Conference on International Arbitration. Proceedings.....	qr341.6	A512....I:	395
American eclectic. 4v.....	r051	A5122....I:	43
Amer. Economic Assoc. Economic studies. 4v.....	r330.6	A51e....I:	328
Hand-book.....	r330.6	A51....I:	329
Publications.....	r330.6	A51p....I:	329
American Electrical Engineering Association. Patented telephony.....	654.62	A51....I:	1017
American electrician.....	qr621.305	A51....I:	913
American engineer, Chicago.....	qr621.05	A512....I:	900
American engineer, New York.....	qr621.05	A5122....I:	900
American engineer and railroad journal. <i>See</i> Railroad & engineering journal.			
American engineering register.....	r620.2	A51....I:	896
American ephemeris and nautical almanac.....	qr528	A51....I:	610
American farmers' almanac.....	r317.3	A5123....I:	281
American Foundrymen's Association. Journal.....	r621.72	A51....I:	930
American Gas Light Association. Report.....	r665.705	A512....I:	1055
American gas light journal.....	qr665.705	A51....I:	1055
American gazetteer. 3v.....	r917	A51....3:	2414
American genealogist.....	r929	A512....3:	2776
Amer. Geog. and Statistical Soc. Bulletin.....	r910.5	A51b....2:	2095
Journal.....	r910.5	A51....2:	2095
Proceedings.....	r910.6	A51p....2:	2096
Amer. Geog. Soc. of N. Y. <i>See</i> Amer. Geog. & Statistical Soc.			
American geologist.....	r550.5	A51....I:	684
American Historical Association. Papers.....	r973	A5122....3:	2456
Report.....	r973	A5122a....3:	2456
Study of history in schools.....	907	A51....2:	2079
American historical register. 5v.....	qr973	A512....3:	2457
American historical review.....	qr973	A513....3:	2457
American history leaflets.....	r973	A512h....3:	2457
American horticultural annual.....	r630.5	A512....I:	981

	Call number	Vol.	Page
American Impulse-wheel Co. The American hurdy-gurdy.....	r621.24	A51....1:	910
American Institute of Architects. Proceedings..	b720.6	A51....2:	1159
American Institute of Architects, Pittsburgh chapter. Catalogue.....	r720.6	A51....2:	1159
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Trans- actions.....	r621.305	A512....2:	913
Amer. Institute of Mining Engineers. Bulletin..	r549.05	A51....1:	680
Memorial of A. L. Holley.....	.92	H727....3:	2912
Technical education.....	qr607	A51....1:	844
Transactions.	r622.05	A51....1:	939
Amer. Internat./Relief Com. for Suffering Opera- tives of Great Britain. Report.....	r361	N261 v.18-22....1:	450
American Iron and Steel Association. Armor plate for the U. S. navy.....	qr623.42	A51....1:	948
Directory.....	r669.102	A51....1:	1080
The same.....	r669.102	A51s....1:	1080
The same.....	r669.102	A51s2....1:	1080
Statistics of iron trades.....	r669.1	A51....1:	1076
American jests and anecdotes.....	.817	A51....2:	1503
American Jewish year book.....	r296	A51....1:	256
American journal of archæology.....	qr913	A51....2:	2117
American journal of education. 3iv.....	r370.5	A51....1:	471
American journal of forestry.....	r634.905	A51....1:	996
American journal of microscopy.....	r578.05	A51....1:	765
American journal of music.....	qr780.5	A51....2:	1326
American journal of numismatics.....	qr737	A51....2:	1209
American journal of philately.....	r383.5	A512....1:	513
American journal of philology.....	r405	A51....1:	555
American journal of politics.....	r320.5	A51....1:	292
American journal of psychology.....	r150	A51....1:	73
American journal of science and arts.....	r505	A51....1:	578
American journal of sociology.....	r305	A51....1:	272
American journal of theology.....	r205	A51....1:	114
American kitchen magazine.....	r640.5	A51....1:	1004
American laborer.....	r337.3	A51....1:	382
Amer. Laryngological Assoc. Transactions.....	r616.2	A51....1:	881
American law review.....	r347.05	A51....1:	414
Amer. Lib. Assoc. Catalog of "A. L. A." library....	ro16	A51....1:	7
Library tracts.....	ro20	A51....1:	30
List of subject headings.....	qro25.3	A51....1:	33
The same.....	qro25.3	A511....1:	33
American Luxfer Prism Co. Electro-glazed Luxfer prisms.....	r721.8	A51....2:	1163
American machinist.....	qr621.05	A51....1:	900
Amer. magazine of civics. See Amer. jour. of politics.			
American Manual Training Association. Bib- liography of manual training.....	ro16:371	A51....1:	12
American manufacturer.....	qro71	A512....1:	51
American manufacturer and iron world.....	qr669.105	A512....1:	1080

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| American manufacturer and iron world. Greater Pittsburgh. | qr917.4886 | A51....3: | 2615 |
| Amer. manufacturer and trade of the West. <i>See</i> Amer. manufacturer and iron world. | | | |
| American Medical Assoc. Code of medical ethics. | r174 | A51....1: | 93 |
| American metal market. | qr671.05 | A51....1: | 1091 |
| Amer. Methodist magazine. <i>See</i> Methodist magazine. | | | |
| American microscopical journal. 23v. | r578.05 | A512....1: | 765 |
| Amer. Microscopical Society. Proceedings. | r578.05 | A5122....1: | 765 |
| American military atlas. | r912.73 | A51....2: | 2106 |
| American monthly magazine. | r369 | A51....1: | 463 |
| American monthly review. 3v. | r051 | A5123....1: | 43 |
| American monthly review of reviews. <i>See</i> Review of reviews. | | | |
| American musical journal. | qr780.5 | A511....2: | 1326 |
| American musical review and choral advocate. <i>See</i> Musical review and choral advocate. | | | |
| American naturalist. | r570.5 | A51....1: | 740 |
| American notes and queries. 8v. | r051 | A512....1: | 43 |
| American numismatist. <i>See</i> Numismatist. | | | |
| American Ornithologists' Union. Check-list of North American birds. | r598.2 | A51....1: | 822 |
| Code of nomenclature. | r598.2 | A51c....1: | 822 |
| American Park and Outdoor Art Assoc. Report. | r711 | A51....2: | 1148 |
| American Pharmaceutical Assoc. Proceedings. | r615.05 | A51....1: | 874 |
| American Philatelic Association. Catalogue. | r383.8 | A51....1: | 516 |
| Amer. Philatelic Pub. Co. "Our catalogue." | r383.3 | A51....1: | 512 |
| American philatelist. | qr383.5 | A51....1: | 513 |
| American Philological Association. Transactions. | r406 | A51....1: | 555 |
| American Philosophical Society. Proceedings. | r506 | A512....1: | 580 |
| American pioneer. 2v. | r977 | A51....3: | 2640 |
| Amer. Presbyterian and theological review. <i>See</i> Presbyterian quarterly review. | | | |
| Amer. Presbyterian review. <i>See</i> Presbyterian quarterly review. | | | |
| American Public Health Assoc. Public health. | r613.04 | A51....1: | 858 |
| The same. | r613.04 | A51....1: | 858 |
| Reports. | r614.05 | A51....1: | 868 |
| American Publishing and Engraving Co. Industries and wealth of Pittsburgh. | qr917.4886 | A512....3: | 2615 |
| Amer. quarterly church review. <i>See</i> Church review. | | | |
| American quarterly microscopical journal. | r578.05 | A512....1: | 765 |
| American quarterly observer. 2v. | r205 | A512....1: | 114 |
| American quarterly register. <i>See</i> Quarterly register. | | | |
| American quarterly register and magazine. | r973 | A51....3: | 2457 |
| American quarterly review. 22v. | r050 | A51....1: | 43 |
| The American railway. | qr656.673 | A51....1: | 1026 |
| American Railway Assoc. Proceedings. | qr656.05 | A51....1: | 1024 |
| American Railway Engineering and Maintenance-of-way Association. Proceedings. | r625.05 | A512....1: | 957 |
| Amer. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assoc. Report. | r625.05 | A51....1: | 957 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
American review.....	r051 A51....	I:	43
American review of history and politics. 4v.....	r051 A513....	I:	43
American School at Athens. Bulletin.....	qr913.38 A51b....	2:	2147
Papers. 6v.....	r913.38 A51p....	2:	2147
Report. 4v.....	r913.38 A51....	2:	2147
The same.....	qr913 A51....	2:	2147
American School for Study and Research in Palestine.			
Report.....	qr913 A51....	2:	2128
American School in Rome. Report.....	qr913 A51....	2:	2139
Amer. Soc. Science Assoc. Jour. of soc. science..	r305 A512....	I:	272
Amer. Soc. for the Extension of University Teaching.			
Lectures on general astronomy.....	r523 A51....	I:	600
Lectures on organic evolution.....	r575 A51....	I:	756
Lectures on Paris.....	r944.3 A51....	2:	2281
Lectures on Pennsylvania history.....	r974.8 A51....	3:	2584
Lectures on the American negro.....	r326 A51....	I:	303
Syllabi; American history.....	r973.5 A51....	3:	2502
The same; Art.....	r709 A51....	2:	1136
The same; Biography.....	r920 A51....	3:	2708
The same; Composers.....	r780 A51....	2:	1313
The same; European history.....	r940 A51....	2:	2154
The same; Italian history.....	r945 A51....	2:	2285
The same; Literature.....	r807 A51....	2:	1441
Amer. Soc. in London. Thanksgiving day banquet..	r394 A51....	I:	533
Amer. Soc. of Civil Eng. Catalogue of library..	r016.62 A51....	I:	14
Proceedings.	r620.6 A51p....	I:	891
Transactions.	r620.5 A51....	I:	889
Amer. Soc. of Heating and Ventilating Engineers.			
Transactions.....	r697.05 A51....	I:	1115
American Society of Mechanical Engineers.			
Transactions.....	r621.05 A5123....	I:	900
American Society of Microscopists. <i>See</i> American			
Microscopical Society.			
American-Spanish war.....	r973.89 A51....	3:	2536
American stamp mercury. 2v.....	r383.5 A5122....	I:	513
American state papers. 38v.....	qr328.73 A51....	I:	311
American Statistical Assoc. Publications.....	r310 A51....	I:	279
Amer. Street Ry. Assoc. Pamphlets of decisions..	r625.6 A51....	I:	961
Report.	r625.605 A51....	I:	962
Report of committee.....	r621.33 P49....	I:	923
Amer. street railway investments.....	qr656.673 A512....	I:	1026
American Sunday School Union. History of the			
Delaware and Iroquois Indians.....	r970.3 A51....	3:	2423
Prayer meeting hymns.....	r783.9 A512....	2:	1378
American Temperance Union. Report.....	r178 A51....	I:	95
American trade index.....	r670.2 A51....	I:	1090
Amer. Type Founders' Co. One hundred years..	qr655.21 A51....	I:	1020
Specimens of types.....	r655.24 A51....	I:	1020
Amer. Unitarian Assoc. Hymn and tune book...	r783.9 A51....	2:	1378

	Call number	Vol.	Page
American Water Works Association. Report on electrolysis.	628.15	A51....1:	973
The same.	r628.15	A51....1:	973
American weekly mercury.	qr071	A51....1:	51
American whig review. <i>See</i> American review.			
Ames, A. The May-flower and her log.	qr974.4	A51....3:	2568
Ames, Mrs E. M. (Easterbrooks). Influence of the zodiac.	133.5	A51....1:	68
Ames, F. Guide to whist.	795	A51....2:	1424
Whist for beginners.	795	A51s....2:	1424
Ames, J. G. Report relative to pub. doc.	r328.73	U2536....1:	314
Ames, J. S. Discovery of induced elec. currents. 2v.	537	A51....1:	631
Free expansion of gases.	536.41	A51....1:	629
The same.	r536.41	A51....1:	629
Theory of physics.	530	A51....1:	611
Ames, Mrs M. (Clemmer). <i>See</i> Hudson, Mrs M. (Clemmer) Ames.			
Ames, P. W. Chaucer memorial lectures.	820.4	A51....2:	1513
Amherst, A. M. Tyssen-. <i>See</i> Cecil, Mrs A. M. (Tyssen-Amherst) Gascoyne-.			
Amicis, E. de. Constantinople.	914.96	A51....2:	2332
Holland.	914.92	A51h....2:	2322
The same.	r914.92	A51h....2:	2322
Memorie.	854	A51....2:	1681
Morocco.	916.4	A51....2:	2390
On blue water.	910.4	A51....2:	2091
Ricordi d'infanzia.	92	A5162....3:	2793
Spain and the Spaniards.	914.6	A51....2:	2304
Studies of Paris.	914.436	A51....2:	2282
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Amiel, H. F. Fragments d'un journal intime.	92	A516f....3:	2793
Journal intime; tr. by Mrs Ward.	92	A516....3:	2793
Amiot, J. Mémoire sur la musique des Chinois.	qr780.951	A51....2:	1342
Ammen, D. The Atlantic coast.	973.7	A51....3:	2514
The old navy and the new.	92	A518....3:	2793
Ammon, O. Zur anthropologie der Badener.	qr572.943	A52....1:	754
Among my books.	824	A52....2:	1597
Amory, Mrs M. B. (Greene). J. S. Copley.	92	C795a....3:	2847
Amos, S. Primer of the Eng. constitution.	342.4	A52....1:	397
Science of law.	340.1	A52....1:	390
The same.	r340.1	A52....1:	390
Science of politics.	320.1	A52....1:	290
Amphion.	qr780.5	A52....2:	1326
Amyot, J. <i>See</i> Amiot, J.			
Anacreon. Odes.	884	A53....2:	1707
Analectic magazine.	r051	A53....1:	43
Analyst.	r614.3	A53....1:	869
Anburey, T. Travels through America. 2v.	r917.3	A53....3:	2542
Andersen, H. C. In Spain.	914.6	A54....2:	2304
Poet's bazaar.	914	A54....2:	2166

- Andersen, H. C.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Story of my life.....92 A544....3: 2793
 Travel in Sweden.....914 A54p....2: 2166
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Anderson, A. D. The silver country.....917.8 A54....3: 2658
 Tehuantepec inter-ocean railroad.....r917.27 A54....3: 2444
- Anderson, Adam. Origin of commerce. 6v.....r380 A54....1: 505
- Anderson, Andrew. Game of draughts.....794.4 A54....2: 1423
- Anderson, Archer. Robert Edward Lee.....r92 D319d....3: 2937
- Anderson, Sir C. H. J. Lincoln pocket guide.....r914.2 A54....2: 2224
- Anderson, E. L. How to ride and school a horse....798 A54....2: 1431
 On horseback.....798 A540....2: 1431
- Anderson, I. W. Yellow fever in West Indies..614.541 A54....1: 872
 The same.....r614.541 A54....1: 872
- Anderson, James. Constitutions of the Free-
 masons.....qr366.1 A54....1: 460
 Ladies of the covenant.....920.7 A54....3: 2729
- Anderson, John. Scripture doctrine.....234 A54....1: 170
- Anderson, Sir John. Strength of materials.....620.1 A54....1: 893
- Anderson, Joseph. Ancient Scottish weapons....qr399 A54....1: 554
- Anderson, M. A few memories.....92 A548....3: 2794
- Anderson, R. B. Amer. not disc. by Columbus....973.1 A54....3: 2469
 Norse mythology.....293 A54....1: 253
 Norwegian immigration.....325.73 A54....1: 302
 Viking tales of the north.....j839.6 A54....2: 1654
- Anderson, R. E. Extinct civilizations of the East...930 A54....2: 2116
- Anderson, Richard. Lightning conductors.....537.4 A54....1: 636
- Anderson, Rufus. Hawaiian islands.....r919.69 A54....3: 2699
- Anderson, T. History of shorthand.....653.09 A55....1: 1013
- Anderson, T. M. Diseases of the skin.....r616.5 A55....1: 883
- Anderson, W. 1805-66. The Scottish nation. 3v...qr920 A55....3: 2727
- Anderson, W. b. 1842. Japanese wood engravings..qr761 A55....2: 1294
- Anderson, W. C. Dictionary of law.....qr340 A55....1: 389
 George Bonbright Anderson.....r92 A546a....3: 2794
- Anderson, W. G. Light gymnastics.....613.71 A55....1: 864
- Anderson, W. J. Architecture of the renaissance..b724.1 A55....2: 1171
 Pictorial arts of Japan. 2v.....qr709.52 A55....2: 1144
- Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami.....r916.8 A55....2: 2406
- Andés, L. E. Animalische fette und oele.....665.2 A55....1: 1051
 The same.....r665.2 A55....1: 1051
 Blattmetalle, bronzen und metallpapiere.....r671.2 A55....1: 1092
 Das conserviren der nahrungs- und genuss-
 mittel.....r664.8 A55....1: 1049
 Das conserviren des holzes.....r691.1 A55....1: 1107
 Das conserviren von thierbälgen.....r579 A55....1: 768
 Der eisenrost.....r667.6 A55....1: 1068
 Die fabrikation der copal-lacke, etc.....r667.7 A55....1: 1069
 Die fabrikation der papiermaché- und papier-
 stoff-waaren.....r676 A55f....1: 1095
 Die fabrikation der siegel- und flaschenlacke..r667.7 A55f....1: 1069
 Die fabrikation der stiefelwichse.....r667.7 A55s....1: 1069

Andés, L. E.—*continued.*

Call number Vol. Page

- Feuersicher-, geruchlos- und wasserdichtmachen
 aller materialien.....r660 A55....I: 1033
- Gummi arabicum.....r668.4 A55....I: 1071
- Handbuch für anstreicher und lackirer.....r698.1 A55....I: 1116
- Handbuch für korbflechter.....r679.1 A55p....I: 1100
- Iron corrosion.....667.6 A55....I: 1068
- Oel- und buchdruckfarben.....r667.5 A55....I: 1068
- Papier-specialitäten.....r676 A55....I: 1095
- Die technischen vollendungs-arbeiten der holz-
 industrie.....r698.3 A55....I: 1116
- Die trocknenden oele.....r661.11 F52....I: 1052
- Vegetabilische fette und oele.....r665.3 A55....I: 1052
- Vegetabilische und mineral-maschinenöle.....r665.4 A55....I: 1052
- Die verarbeitung des hornes.....r679 A55v....I: 1099
- Die verarbeitung des strohes zu geflechten und
 strohhüten.....r679.1 A55....I: 1100
- Andler, C. Le prince de Bismarck.....92 B497a....3: 2809
- Andover review.....r205 A55....I: 114
- André, C. A. Der clavierbau in seiner geschichte..r780 P21c....2: 1399
- André, G. G. Coal mining. 2v.....qr622.33 A55....I: 941
- Mining machinery. 2v.....qr622 A55....I: 935
- Andreas, A. T. History of Kansas.....qr978.1 A55....3: 2666
- History of Nebraska.....qr978.2 A55....3: 2667
- Andres, E. Die fabrikation der lacke, etc.....r667.7 A56....I: 1069
- Andrew, W. R. St. C. Sir Henry Raeburn.....92 R139a....3: 2999
- The same.....r92 R139a....3: 2999
- Andrewes, Mrs M. (Hamer). *See* Browne, Maggie, *pseud.*
- Andrews, A. E. Topics for the study of Eng. lit....r820 A56....2: 1512
- Andrews, B. One of the people.....92 M184a....3: 2950
- The same.....r92 M184a....3: 2950
- Andrews, C. M. Historical development of modern
 Europe. 2v.....940.9 A56....2: 2164
- Andrews, C. W. Christmas Island.....570.99 A56....I: 745
- Andrews, E. B. History of the last quarter-cen-
 tury in the United States. 2v.....973.8 A56....3: 2535
- An honest dollar.....332.42 A56....I: 356
- The same.....r330.6 A51p v.4....I: 356
- Institutes of economics.....330 A56....I: 319
- Andrews, I. D. Trade of British N. A. colonies....r382 A56....I: 508
- Andrews, I. W. Washington county, Ohio.....r977.1 A56....3: 2649
- Andrews, J. Stories Mother Nature told.....j570.4 A56....I: 736
- Stories of my four friends.....j570.4 A56s....2: 736
- See also* Fiction list, in v. 2.
- Andrews, M. P. Laws of the United States relating
 to customs...r336.2 A56....I: 370
- Andrews, S. Aerial navigation.....r533.6 A56....I: 621
- Andrews, S. J. Christianity and anti-Christianity....239 A56....I: 174
- Life of our Lord.....232 A56....I: 165
- William Watson Andrews.....92 A572a....3: 2794

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Andrews, T. Microscopic internal flaws inducing fracture in steel.....	669.16	A57....1:	1083
Andrews, W. Bygone England.....	914.2	A57....2:	2224
Bygone punishments.....	394	A57....1:	533
The lawyer.....	340.9	A57....1:	391
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Angell, G. T. Autobiographical sketches.....	92	A583....3:	2795
Angell, I. Diary of Colonel Israel Angell.....	r973.3	A58....3:	2486
Angelo, Michael. <i>See</i> Michael Angelo.			
Angeloni, L. Sopra la vita.....	r92	G965a....3:	2899
Anglo-Saxon chronicle.....	q942.01	A58....2:	2194
Anglo-Saxon review. 10v.....	q9052	A58....1:	47
Angot, A. The aurora borealis.....	523.59	A59....1:	603
Angus, D. C. Eastern wonderland.....	j915.2	A59....2:	2353
Animal pictures. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Anitchkov, M. War and labour.....	172	A59....1:	91
Annalen der chemie und pharmacie. <i>See</i> Annalen der pharmacie.			
Annalen der pharmacie.....	r540.5	A6132....1:	649
The same; supplementband.....	r540.5	A6132s....1:	649
Annalen der physik und chemie.....	r530.5	J466b....1:	614
Annales de chimie.....	r540.5	A613....1:	649
Annales des mines.....	r622.05	A61....1:	939
Annals and magazine of natural history.....	r570.5	A612....1:	740
Annals of Congress. 42v.....	r328.73	U25a....1:	311
Annan, J. E. Sermons.....	252	A61....1:	184
Annan, W. Arminian Methodism.....	287	A61....1:	243
Annapolis Naval Academy. Regulations.....	r359	A61....1:	445
L'Année artistique.....	r705.1	A61....2:	1128
L'Année biologique.....	r570.5	A61....1:	740
L'Année industrielle.....	r505	A6131....1:	578
L'Année scientifique et industrielle.....	r505	A613....1:	578
Annesley, C. Standard-operaglass.....	r782	A61....2:	1351
Annoy, M. C. Jumelle de Berneville, comtesse d'. <i>See</i> Aulnoy.			
Annuaire-almanach du commerce.....	qr670.2	A61....1:	1090
Annuaire des journaux.....	ro16.05	A61....1:	8
Annual American catalogue.....	qr015	A61....1:	4
Annual literary index.....	qr050	A61....1:	42
Annual of scientific discovery.....	r505	A615....1:	578
Annual register.....	r905	A61....2:	2078
Annunzio, Gabriele d', <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Anquetil, L. P. Cabinet sous Henri IV. 4v.....	r944.03	A61....2:	2259
Anschütz, J. A. Das blümlein wunderschön.....	r784.3	A61....2:	1384
Anson, Sir W. R. Law and custom of the consti- tution. 2v.....	342.4	A62....1:	397
Ansorge, W. J. Under the African sun.....	q916.7	A62....2:	2393
Ansted, D. T. & Latham, R. G. Channel islands..	914.23	A62....2:	2236
Anstey, C. New Bath guide.....	r827	A62....2:	1626
Anstey, F. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Answer to a foolish pamphlet.....	qr821	S74....2:	1545

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Anthes, F. C. Die tonkunst im evangelischen cultus.....	r783 A62....	2:	1367
Anthologie des poètes français. 4v.....	r841.08 A62....	2:	1662
Anthon, C. First Greek lessons.....	r488 A62....	1:	571
Anthony, G. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Anthony, G. C. Elements of mechanical drawing..	744 A62e....	2:	1226
The same.....	j744 A62e....	2:	1226
Essentials of gearing.....	621.83 A62....	1:	932
Machine drawing.....	744 A62....	2:	1226
Anthony, W. A. Theory of elec. measurements...	537.7 A62....	1:	638
— & Brackett, C. F. Text-book of physics....	530 A62....	1:	611
The same.....	r530 A62....	1:	611
Anthropological Soc. of Lond. Memoirs. 3v.....	r571.05 A62....	1:	747
Anti-imperialist.....	r325.3 A62....	1:	299
Antin, M. From Plotzk to Boston.....	910 A63....	2:	2084
Antiquarian; monthly.....	r913 A63....	2:	2117
An antiquarian, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Hinman, R. R.			
Antiquarian magazine & bibliographer. 12v.....	r052 A63....	1:	47
Antiquary.....	qr913 A6332....	2:	2117
Antisell, T. Manufacture of photogenic oils.....	r665.5 A63....	1:	1053
Antommarchi, F. Last days of Napoleon. 2v.....	r92 N129a....	3:	2976
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. <i>See</i> Aurelius Antoninus.			
Antrim, J. Champaign and Logan counties, Ohio..	r977.1 A63....	3:	2649
Antrobus, Mrs C. L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Anvers, N. d', <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Bell, Mrs N. R. E. (Meugens).			
Apgar, A. C. Birds of the United States.....	598.2 A64....	1:	822
Mollusks.....	594 A64....	1:	808
Trees of northern United States.....	582 A64....	2:	782
Apollonius Rhodius. Argonautica.....	883 A64....	2:	1703
Tale of the Argonauts.....	883 A64t....	2:	1703
Apostolical constitutions.....	281.1 C563....	1:	221
Appalachia; jour. of Appalachian club.....	r910.5 A64....	2:	2095
Appell, P. Les mouvements de roulement en dynamique.....	r531.34 A64....	1:	618
Appert, L. & Henrivaux, J. Le verre et ses nouvelles applications.....	qr666.1 A64....	1:	1057
Verre et verrerie. 2v.....	q666.1 A64....	1:	1057
Appianus, of Alexandria. Delle gverre civili et esterne de Romani. 2v.....	r094 A64....	1:	56
Roman history. 2v.....	937 A64....	2:	2134
Appleby, C. J. Handbook of machinery. 6v.....	r621 A64....	1:	897
Appleton, J. H. Metals of the chemist.....	r546.3 A65....	1:	674
Appletons' American cyclopædia. 17v.....	qr031 A64....	1:	41
Appletons' American winter resorts.....	r917 A64....	3:	2414
Appletons' cyclopædia and register of events....	qr031 A64a....	1:	41
Appletons' cyclopædia of Amer. biography. 6v..	qr920 A64a....	3:	2727
The same. 6v.....	qrj920 A64a....	3:	2727
Appletons' cyc. of applied mechanics. 2v.....	qr621.03 A64....	2:	899
The same. 3v.....	qr621.03 A64a....	2:	899
Appletons' cyclopædia of drawing.....	qr744 A65....	2:	1226
Appletons' cyclopædia of technical drawing.....	qr744 A65c....	2:	1226

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------------|------|
| Appletons' dictionary of New York..... | r917.471 | A65....3: | 2583 |
| Appletons' guide to the U. S. and Canada. 2v..... | r917.3 | A64....3: | 2542 |
| Appletons' jour. of lit., science and art. 26v..... | qr051 | A65....1: | 43 |
| Appletons' popular science monthly. <i>See</i> Popular science monthly. | | | |
| Appuleius. <i>See</i> Apuleius. | | | |
| Apthorp, W. F. By the way. 2v..... | 780.4 | A65b....2: | 1320 |
| Musicians and music-lovers..... | 780.4 | A65....2: | 1320 |
| The opera..... | 782 | A65....2: | 1351 |
| Apuleius. Opera..... | r870.8 | V16 v.70-75....2: | 1693 |
| Works..... | 878 | A65....2: | 1693 |
| Arabian nights' entertainments..... | r398 | A65....1: | 539 |
| The same; ed. by Lang..... | j398 | A65ar....1: | 539 |
| The same; ed. by Griffis..... | j398 | A65....1: | 539 |
| The same; ed. by Townsend..... | j398 | A65ara....1: | 539 |
| Fairy tales from the Arabian nights..... | j398 | A65f....1: | 539 |
| More fairy tales from the Arabian nights..... | j398 | A65m....1: | 539 |
| Stories fr. Arabian nights; ed. by Lane-Poole. 3v.. | 398 | A65....1: | 539 |
| Story of Alla ad Deen..... | j398 | A65al....1: | 539 |
| Story of Sinbad the voyager..... | j398 | A65st....1: | 539 |
| Story of the fisherman..... | j398 | A65s....1: | 539 |
| Tales; tr. by Payne. 3v..... | r398 | A65ta....1: | 539 |
| The thousand and one nights; tr. by Lane. 3v.. | r398 | A65t....1: | 539 |
| Thousand nights and one night; tr. by Payne. iv. | r398 | A65b....1: | 539 |
| Arago, D. F. J. Biographies of scientific men..... | r925 | A65....3: | 2750 |
| Œuvres complètes. 3v..... | 925 | A65....3: | 2750 |
| Arber, E. Cowper anthology..... | 821.08 | A66c....2: | 1550 |
| Dryden anthology..... | 821.08 | A66d....2: | 1550 |
| Dunbar anthology..... | 821.08 | A66du....2: | 1550 |
| English garner. 8v..... | 820.8 | A66e....2: | 1516 |
| English reprints. 8v..... | r820.8 | A66....2: | 1516 |
| First three English books on America..... | qr970 | A66....3: | 2411 |
| Goldsmith anthology..... | 821.08 | A66g....2: | 1550 |
| Jonson anthology..... | 821.08 | A66j....2: | 1550 |
| List of 837 London publishers..... | qr655.442 | A66....1: | 1022 |
| Milton anthology..... | 821.08 | A66....2: | 1550 |
| The Pilgrim Fathers..... | 974.4 | A66....3: | 2569 |
| Pope anthology..... | 821.08 | A66p....2: | 1550 |
| Shakespeare anthology..... | 821.08 | A66s....2: | 1550 |
| Spenser anthology..... | 821.08 | A66sp....2: | 1550 |
| Surrey and Wyatt anthology..... | 821.08 | A66su....2: | 1550 |
| Arblay, Mme F. (Burney) d'. Diary and letters. 7v..... | 92 | A665....3: | 2795 |
| Memoirs of Dr Burney..... | r92 | B936a....3: | 2824 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Arbuthnot, Sir A. J. Lord Clive..... | 92 | C612a....3: | 2841 |
| Arbuthnot, F. F. Arabic authors..... | 892.7 | A66....2: | 1720 |
| Persian portraits..... | 891.5 | A66....2: | 1714 |
| Arbuthnot, J. Nature of aliments..... | r613.2 | A66....1: | 859 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Arch St. Presbyterian church, Phil. History.....	r285.1	A66h....1:	236
Manual.....	r285.1	A66....1:	236
Archæological Institute of America.			
Index to publications.....	r913	A66....2:	2117
Papers.....	r913.39	A66....2:	2152
Report. 6v.....	r913.38	A661....2:	2148
The same.....	qr913	A51....2:	2148
Archbutt, L. & Deeley, R. M. Lubrication.....	621.89	A66....1:	933
Archer, F. American reed organ.....	q786.5	A67c....2:	1407
The same.....	qr786.5	A67c....2:	1407
The organ.....	q786.7	A67....2:	1408
The same.....	qr786.7	A67....2:	1408
Archer, H. G. & Reed, L. D. Psalter and canticles..	783.5	A67....2:	1376
The same.....	r783.5	A67....2:	1376
Archer, T. A. Crusade of Richard I.....	940.4	A67c....2:	2158
— & Kingsford, C. L. Crusades.....	940.4	A67....2:	2159
Archer, W. About the theatre.....	792	A67a....2:	1415
America to-day.....	917.3	A67....3:	2542
Masks or faces?.....	792	A67....2:	1415
Poets of the younger generation.....	821.09	A67....2:	1559
Study and stage.....	824	A67....2:	1597
Archibald, D. The earth's atmosphere.....	551.5	A67....1:	689
Archibald, Mrs George, <i>pseud.</i> See Palmer, Mrs A. (Campbell).			
Archibald, J. F. J. Blue shirt and khaki.....	355	A67....1:	438
Architect; weekly.....	qb720.5	A673a....2:	1158
Architect and contract reporter. See Architect.			
Architects' and builders' magazine.....	qb720.5	A673b....2:	1158
Architectural annual.....	qb720.5	A674....2:	1158
Architectural master-pieces.....	qb720	A67....2:	1153
Architectural Publication Society. Dictionary of architecture. 8v.....	qb720.3	A67....2:	1156
Architectural record.....	b720.5	A673r....2:	1158
Architectural review.....	qb720.5	A673re....2:	1158
Architectural studies.....	qb720.5	A6732....2:	1158
Architecture. 3v.....	qb720.5	A67....2:	1158
Architecture and building.....	qb720.5	A673....2:	1158
Archiv für mikroskopische anatomie.....	r578.9	A67....1:	767
Archiv für physiologie.....	r612.05	A67....1:	856
Arditi, L. My reminiscences.....	780.9	A67....2:	1335
Arena; monthly.....	r051	A68....1:	43
Arendt, R. Technik der experimentalchemie.....	542.2	A68....1:	659
Arey, H. W. Girard college.....	r378.7	A68....1:	495
Arfwedson, C. D. The U. S. and Canada. 2v.....	r917.3	A68....3:	2542
Argensola, B. Leonardo de. See Leonardo y Argensola.			
Argentine Republic. Antecedentes administra- tivos de correos y telégrafos. 4v.....	r383	A691....1:	510
Códigos postal y telegráfico. 3v.....	r383	A69....1:	510
Argosy. 75v.....	r052	A69....1:	47
Argyll, G. D. Campbell, duke of. Organic evolution cross-examined.....	575.6	A69....1:	762

- Argyll, G. D. Campbell, duke of—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same.....r575.6 A69....I: 762
 The philosophy of belief.....210 A69p....I: 120
 Primeval man.....571.04 A69....I: 747
 Reign of law.....210 A69....I: 120
 The same.....r210 A69....I: 120
 Scotland as it was and as it is.....941 A69....2: 2172
 Unity of nature.....501 A69....I: 575
 Arion; gesangstücke.....r784.81 A69....2: 1392
 Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso, [in Italian]. 2v.....851 A710....2: 1676
 The same; tr. by Rose. 2v.....851 A71....2: 1676
 Aristophanes. Comedies. 2v.....882 A71c....2: 1701
 Metrical version of the Acharnians.....882 A71....2: 1701
 Scholia Aristophanica.....882 A71s....2: 1701
 Aristotle. Constitution of Athens.....342.38 A71....I: 396
 De arte rhetorica.....r888 A71....2: 1709
 Metaphysics.....110 A71....I: 62
 Nicomachean ethics.....185 A71....I: 102
 Politicorum libri VIII.....r888 A71p....2: 1709
 Politics.....888 A71p....2: 1709
 Psychology.....888 A71....2: 1709
 Treatise on rhetoric.....888 A71t....2: 1709
 Arkansas. Constitution.....r977 T32....3: 406
 Arkansas—Geological survey. Middle and southern
 counties.....qr557.67 A72 v.2....I: 715
 Northern counties.....qr557.67 A72 v.1....I: 715
 Report.....r557.67 A72a....I: 715
 Arkwright, J. P. Cabinet-making.....684 A72....I: 1102
 Arlidge, J. T. Hygiene of occupations.....613.6 A72....I: 863
 Armagnat, H. Instruments et méthodes de mesures
 électriques industrielles.....r537.7 A72....I: 638
 Armies of to-day.....355 A72....I: 438
 The same.....r355 A72....I: 438
 Armin, R. Nest of ninnies.....r820.8 S52 v.9....2: 1626
 Armitage, E. Lectures on painting.....750 A73....2: 1239
 Armor, W. C. Lives of governors of Pa.....r923.2 A73....3: 2742
 Scotch-Irish bibliography of Pennsylvania...r016.325 A73....I: 11
 Armstead, H. W. Artistic anatomy of the horse...q743 A73....2: 1225
 Armstrong, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Armstrong, Sir A. Electric movement in air and
 water.....qr537.1 A73....I: 635
 Armstrong, E. Elisabeth Farnese.....92 E4855a....3: 2872
 Lorenzo de' Medici.....92 M561a....3: 2960
 Armstrong, E. S. The Melanesian mission.....266 A73....I: 193
 Armstrong, G. Names and places in the Old and
 New testament.....r220.9 A73....I: 135
 Armstrong, G. E. Torpedoes and torpedo-vessels..623.9 A73....I: 951
 Armstrong, J. Poetical works.....r821 A736....2: 1522
 Armstrong, R. A. Faith and doubt in the poets..821.09 A73....2: 1559
 Armstrong, T. N. Practical photography.....770 A73....2: 1299
 Armstrong, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Armstrong, Sir W. Art of W. Q. Orchardson	qr759.2 O28a	2	1259
Briton Riviere	qr759.2 A78 v.1	2	1260
Gainsborough	qr759.2 G14ar	2	1255
Sir Henry Raeburn	qr759.2 R13a	2	1259
Sir Joshua Reynolds	qr759.2 R37a	2	1259
Thomas Gainsborough	qr759.2 G14a	2	1255
Velasquez	qr759.6 V25a	2	1285
Army & navy journal. See U. S. army & navy journal.			
Army of the Cumberland Society. Reunion	r973.7 A74	3	2507
Army of the Potomac. Reunion at York, Pa.	r973.7 A7412	3	2507
Army reunion	r973.7 A741	3	2507
Arndt, E. M. Gedichte	831 A74	2	1641
Life and adventures	92 A747	3	2796
Arnim, Frau E. Goethes briefwechsel mit einem kinde	92 G559b	3	2891
Arnim, L. A. von. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Arnim, M. A. (Beauchamp), gräfin von. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Arnobius. Arnobius adversus Gentes	281.1 A75	1	221
Arnold, A. F. Sea-beach at ebb-tide	592 A75	1	804
Arnold, Mrs A. (Foote). See Ronald, Mary, <i>pseud.</i>			
Arnold, E. Die ankerwicklungen der gleichstrom-dynamomaschinen	621.312 A75	1	917
Constructionstafeln für den dynamobau	qr621.31 A75	1	915
Arnold, Sir E. Death— and afterwards	236 A75	1	171
Light of the world	821 A751	2	1523
Poetical works. 2v.	821 A75	2	1523
Seas and lands	915.2 A75	2	2353
Tenth muse	821 A75t	2	1523
Victoria	92 V312a	3	3054
Arnold, E. L. L. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Arnold, F. The Rhine	qr914.3 A75	2	2248
Arnold, F. W. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Arnold, G. M. Brock-. Gainsborough	759.2 G14a	2	1255
John Constable	759.2 G14a	2	1254
Arnold, H. Die negativ-retouche nach kunst- und naturgesetzen	r771.4 A75	2	1306
Arnold, H. L. Complete cost-keeper	657 A75c	1	1030
Arnold, H. P. Historic side-lights	904 A755	2	2073
Arnold, I. N. Life of Benedict Arnold	92 A752a	3	2796
Life of Lincoln	92 L715a	3	2940
Arnold, J. Compleat psalmodist	r783.9 A75	2	1378
Arnold, J. O. Steel works analysis	543.7 A75	1	665
The same	r543.7 A75	1	665
— & M'William, A. Diffusion of elements in iron	669.8 H39	1	1076
Arnold, M. Celtic literature	891.6 A75	2	1716
The same	r891.6 A75	2	1716
Civilization in the United States	917.3 A75	3	2542
Culture and anarchy	824 A75	2	1597
The same	r824 A75	2	1597

- Arnold, M.—*continued*.
 Discourses in America..... 824 A75d....2: 1597
 The same.....r824 A75d....2: 1597
 Essays in criticism. 2v.....824 A75e....2: 1597
 The same. 2v.....r824 A75e....2: 1597
 God & the Bible.....239 A75....1: 174
 The same.....r239 A75....1: 174
 Higher schools & universities in Germany....379.43 A75....1: 501
 Letters.....92 A757....3: 2796
 Literature & dogma.....239 A751....1: 174
 The same.....r239 A751....1: 174
 Mixed essays.....824 A75m....2: 1597
 The same.....r824 A75m....2: 1597
 Poetical works.....821 A757....2: 1523
 The same.....r821 A757....2: 1523
 Reports on elementary schools.....372.9 A75....1: 482
 St. Paul & Protestantism.....280 A75....1: 221
 The same.....r280 A75....1: 221
 Sweetness and light.....824 A75s....2: 1598
 Arnold, R. Ammonia.....661.3 A75....1: 1039
 The same.....r661.3 A75....1: 1039
 Arnold, S. L. Reading.....372.4 A75....1: 488
 Waymarks for teachers.....372 A75....1: 482
 ——— & Gilbert, C. B. First reader.....j808.8 A75....2: 1450
 Fourth reader.....j808.8 A75f....2: 1450
 Reader for fifth grades.....j808.8 A75r....2: 1450
 Reader for higher grades.....j808.8 A75rd....2: 1450
 Reader for seventh grades.....j808.8 A75rea....2: 1450
 Reader for sixth grades.....j808.8 A75re....2: 1450
 Second reader.....j808.8 A75s....2: 1450
 Third reader.....j808.8 A75t....2: 1450
 Arnold, T. 1795–1842. History of Rome. 3v.....937 A75....2: 2134
 Later Roman commonwealth. 2v.....937 A75h....2: 2134
 Lectures on modern history.....904 A75....2: 2073
 Arnold, T. 1823–1900. Notes on Beowulf.....829 B442a....2: 1639
 Passages in a wandering life.....92 A7592....3: 2797
 Arnold, T. W. The preaching of Islam.....297 A75....1: 261
 Arnold-Forster, H. O. *See* Forster.
 Arnot, H. Essay on nothing.....r551.79 C55....2: 1626
 Arnoux, L. Pottery; Glass and silicates; etc.....666.1 A76....1: 1057
 Around the world.....qr910.5 A77....2: 2095
 Arrhenius, S. A. Elektrochemie.....r541.17 A77....1: 655
 L'Art. 55v.....qr705 A7842....2: 1127
 Art amateur.....qr705 A784....2: 1127
 Art annuals.....qr759.2 A78....2: 1251
 Art critic.....qr780.5 W261 v.14....2: 1326
 Art et décoration.....qb705 A78....2: 1127
 Art journal; monthly.....qr705 A78....2: 1127
 Art journal. Catalogue, exhibition of 1851.....qr606 L82a....1: 841
 Paris exhibition, 1900. 2v.....qr708.4 A78....2: 1134
 Art student.....qr741 A78....2: 1218

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Art Workers' Guild. Beauty's awakening....	qr705 S93 v.17....	2:	1218
L'Arte.....	qr705 A786....	2:	1127
Arteaga, S. Le rivoluzioni del teatro musicale italiano. 3v.....	r782.5 A78....	2:	1360
Arthur, J. C. & Macdougall, D. T. Living plants...	581.5 A78....	1:	777
Arthur, T. S. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— & Carpenter, W. H. History of Kentucky...	976.9 A79....	3:	2637
Arthus, M. La coagulation du sang.....	r612.11 A79....	1:	856
Artist; monthly.....	qr705 A79....	2:	1127
L'Artiste.....	qr705 A791....	2:	1127
Arts and Crafts Soc., Lond. Art and life.....	704 A79....	2:	1123
Arts and crafts essays.....	707.2 A79....	2:	1129
Artus, W. F. W. Grundzüge der chemie.....	r660 A79....	1:	1033
Ārya-Sura. Jātaka-mālā.....	qr891.2 A79....	2:	1713
Asbjørnsen, P. C. Christmas in Norway.....	j398 A79r....	1:	540
Norwegian folk and fairy tales.....	j398 A79....	1:	540
'Round the yule-log; Christmas in Norway....	j398 A79r....	1:	540
Round the yule log; Norwegian tales.....	j398 A79....	1:	540
Tales from the far north.....	j398 A79f....	1:	539
Tales from the fjeld.....	j398 A79t....	1:	540
Ascham, R. Toxophilus.....	r820.8 A66 v.1....	2:	1437
Whole works.....	92 A812....	3:	2797
Aschrott, P. F. English poor law system.....	r339 A81....	1:	388
Ashbee, C. R. Workshop re-construction and citizen- ship.....	707.2 A81....	2:	1129
Ashbee, E. W. Tracts of the 16th and 17th cen- turies. 2v.....	r820.8 A81....	2:	1516
Ashbourne, E. Gibson, lord. Pitt.....	92 P6722a....	3:	2995
Ashburton, R. Barré, lord. <i>See</i> Barré.			
Ashby, H. Health in the nursery.....	649 A82....	1:	1010
Ashe, E. O. Besieged by the Boers.....	968 A82....	2:	2403
Ashe, T. Travels in America.....	r917.3 A82....	3:	2542
Ashenhurst, T. R. Design in textile fabrics.....	677 A82....	1:	1096
Asher & Adams. Atlas of American industry...	qr912.7 A82n....	2:	2106
Gazetteer of the United States and Canada..	qr917.3 A825....	3:	2542
Statistical atlas of the United States.....	qr912.7 A82....	2:	2106
Ashley, E. Viscount Palmerston. 2v.....	92 P198a....	3:	2985
Ashley, O. D. Railways and their employees.....	331 A82....	1:	330
Ashley, W. J. English economic hist. and theory..	330.9 A82....	1:	329
James and Philip van Artevelde.....	92 A786a....	3:	2797
Railroad strike of 1894.....	331.89 A82....	1:	348
The same.....	r335.7 C46 v.2....	1:	348
Surveys, historic and economic.....	304 A82....	1:	267
Ashmead, H. G. Delaware county, Pa.....	qr974.814 A82....	3:	2599
Ashmore, Ruth, <i>pseud.</i> The business girl.....	177 A82b....	1:	94
Side talks with girls.....	177 A82....	1:	94
Ashton, J. Curious creatures in zoology.....	133 A82....	1:	65
Dawn of the 19th century. 2v.....	914.2 A82....	2:	2224
The devil in Britain and America.....	235 A82....	1:	170
History of English lotteries.....	174 A82....	1:	93
History of gambling in England.....	174 A82h....	1:	93

- Ashton, J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Humour, wit & satire.....827 A82....2: 1627
 Modern street ballads.....821.08 A82....2: 1550
 Old times.....914.2 A820....2: 2224
 Romances of chivalry.....398 A82....1: 540
 Social England.....914.2 A82so....2: 2224
 Social life in the reign of Anne.....914.2 A82s....2: 2224
 When William IV was king.....942.07 A82....2: 2215
- Ashton, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Ashworth, J. Strange tales from humble life.....244 A83....1: 177
- Asiatic quarterly review.....r950 A83....2: 2335
- Askinson, G. W. Die fabrikation der ätherischen
 oele.....r668.5 A83....1: 1072
 Perfumes and their preparation.....668.5 A83....1: 1072
- Askwith, E. H. Christian conception of holiness...230 A83....1: 160
- Aspa, E. Gipsies.....qr782.8 A83....2: 1365
- Aspects of modern study.....370.4 A83....1: 469
- Aspinwall, Mrs A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Assembly herald.....r205 A84....1: 114
- Assoc. of Colleges and Prep. Schools in the Mid-
 dle States and Md. Proceedings.....r370.6 C69....1: 472
- Assoc. of Collegiate Alumnae. Publications.....qr370.6 A84....1: 472
- Association of Engineering Societies. Journal...r620.5 A84....1: 889
- Association of Railway Superintendents of Bridges
 and Buildings. Proceedings.....r625.05 A84....1: 958
- Associations of Gas Engineers and Managers.
 Report.....r665.705 A84....1: 1056
- Astié, J. F. Louis XIV.....840.4 A85....2: 1656
- Astle, T. Origin and progress of writing.....qr411 A85....1: 557
- Aston, W. G. Grammar of the Japanese language...495 A85....1: 574
 History of Japanese literature.....895 A85....2: 1720
- Astor, J. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Astor, W. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Astor Library, New York. Catalogue. 5v.....qr018.1 A85....1: 27
- Astronomy and astro-physics.....qr520.5 S56....1: 597
- Astrophysical journal.....r520.5 A85....1: 597
- Astrup, E. With Peary near the pole.....r919.8 A85....3: 2701
- Athenæum.....qr072 A86....1: 55
- Athenæus. Deipnosophists. 3v.....888 A86....2: 1709
- Atherton, Mrs G. F. (Horn). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Atherton, G. W. Magna carta.....342.4 A86....1: 397
- Atkinson, A. A. Key to mine ventilation.....622.4 A87....1: 944
- Atkinson, E. Distribution of products.....331.2 A87....1: 339
 The same.....r331.2 A87....1: 339
 Industrial progress.....q330.4 A87....1: 327
 The margin of profits.....331 A87....1: 330
 Report upon bimetallism in Europe.....r2504....1: 356
 Science of nutrition.....613.2 A87....1: 860
 Taxation and work.....337.1 A87....1: 381
- Atkinson, E. A. Metal separation.....545.3 H25....1: 669

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Atkinson, G. F. Mushrooms..... | 589.22 | A87....1: | 785 |
| Plant life..... | j581 | A87....1: | 773 |
| Atkinson, G. W. Kanawha county, W. Va..... | r975.4 | A87....3: | 2626 |
| Atkinson, J. B. An art tour..... | 708.8 | A87....2: | 1136 |
| Overbeck. | 759.3 | O33a....2: | 1264 |
| Schools of modern art in Germany..... | qr759.3 | A87....2: | 1261 |
| Atkinson, P. Elec. transformation of power.... | r621.31 | A87....1: | 915 |
| Electricity for everybody..... | 537 | A87....1: | 631 |
| The same..... | 537 | A87e....1: | 631 |
| Elements of electric lighting..... | 621.32 | A87....1: | 922 |
| The same..... | j621.32 | A87e....1: | 922 |
| Elements of static electricity..... | 537.2 | A87....1: | 636 |
| Power transmitted by electricity..... | j621.31 | A87....1: | 915 |
| The same..... | 621.31 | A87....1: | 915 |
| Atkinson, R. W. & Carter, E. Songs of colleges.... | q784.6 | A87....2: | 1389 |
| Atkinson, T. D. Cambridge..... | 942 | A87....2: | 2184 |
| Atkinson, T. W. Upper and lower Amoor..... | 915.7 | A87....2: | 2375 |
| Atkinson, W. P. Right use of books..... | 028 | A87....1: | 38 |
| Atkinson's Saturday evening post. <i>See</i> Saturday evening post. | | | |
| Atlanta Exposition. History of the exposition.... | qr606 | A88....1: | 844 |
| Atlantic monthly..... | r051 | A88....1: | 43 |
| Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe.... | qr912 | A881....2: | 2099 |
| Atlas of the world..... | qr912 | A88....2: | 2100 |
| Atlases. <i>See</i> entries for Atlases in v.2, p.2099-2115. | | | |
| Atlay, J. B. Famous trials..... | 343.1 | A88....1: | 408 |
| Atonement in modern religious thought..... | 232 | A88....1: | 165 |
| Atterbury, A. P. Islam in Africa..... | 297 | A88....1: | 261 |
| Atteridge, A. H. Wars of the 'nineties..... | qr355 | A88....1: | 438 |
| Attfield, J. Chemistry..... | 540 | A88....1: | 644 |
| Atthill, W. Collegiate church of Middleham..... | 274.2 | A88....1: | 214 |
| Attwood, E. L. Theoretical naval architecture.... | 623.8 | A88....1: | 950 |
| Atwater, C. History of the state of Ohio..... | r977.1 | A88....3: | 2649 |
| Atwater, E. E. The colony of New Haven..... | 974.6 | A88....3: | 2576 |
| Atwater, E. P. Tommy's adventures..... | j595.7 | A88....1: | 813 |
| Auber, D. F. E. Beauties of Masaniello..... | qr782.3 | W372....2: | 1359 |
| Crown jewels..... | r782.1 | M94d....2: | 1359 |
| Fra Diavolo..... | r782 | B38....2: | 1359 |
| Il prodigo..... | r782 | B38....2: | 1359 |
| Die stumme von Portici..... | r782.6 | A88....2: | 1363 |
| Aubertin, C. L'esprit public au 18e siècle..... | 944.03 | A88....2: | 2259 |
| Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. Cromwell..... | 92 | C892a....3: | 2850 |
| Reformation of the 16th century. 2v..... | 270.6 | A89....1: | 208 |
| The same..... | r270.6 | A89....1: | 208 |
| Aubonne, J. B. Tavernier, baron d'. <i>See</i> Tavernier. | | | |
| Aubrey, John. Lives of contemporaries..... | r920 | A89....3: | 2727 |
| Miscellanies. | 133 | A89....1: | 65 |
| Aubrey, Joseph. Our republic..... | 973.3 | A89....3: | 2486 |
| Aubrey, W. H. S. Rise of the English nation. 3v.. | 942 | A89....2: | 2184 |
| Stock exchange investments..... | 332.6 | A89....1: | 361 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Aucamus, A. & Galine, L. Tramways et auto-mobiles.....	625.6	A89....1:	961
Aucassin & Nicolette. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Auchincloss, W. S. Application of slide valve...621.116	A89....1:		902
Auckland, W. Eden, lord. Journal. 4v.....	942.07	A89....2:	2215
Audsley, G. A. Ornamental arts of Japan. 4v..qr709.52	A91....2:		1144
—— & Bowes, J. L. Ceramic art of Japan....qr738	A91....2:		1211
Audsley, W. J. & G. A. Outlines of ornament....qr745	A91....2:		1229
Polychromatic decoration.....qb729.4	A91....2:		1199
Audubon, J. J. Birds of North America.....r598.2	A91....1:		822
Journals. 2v.....	92	A916....3:	2797
Audubon, Mrs L. (Bakewell). Life of Audubon...92	A916a....3:		2797
Auerbach, B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Auge, M. M. Lives of the eminent dead.....r920	A91....3:		2708
Aughtie, H. Construction of foundry patterns..621.744	A91....1:		931
Augier, G. V. É. Théâtre complet. 7v.....	842	A92t....2:	1662
—— & Sandeau, L. S. J. Le gendre de M. Poirier.....	842	A92....2:	1662
Augsburg, De R. L. Augsburg's drawing. 3v.....	741	A92....2:	1219
Augustine, St. The anti-Pelagian works. 3v.....	273	A92....1:	213
The city of God. 2v.....	348	A92....1:	416
Confessions.	242	A92....1:	176
The same.....	242	A92co....1:	176
The same.....	242	A92co2....1:	176
De civitate Dei libri XXII.....r348	A92....1:		416
The Donatist controversy.....281.1	A92w....1:		222
Gospel of St. John. 2v.....	226.5	A92....1:	153
Letters. 2v.....	281.1	A92....1:	222
The Manichæan heresy.....	273	A92w....1:	213
On Christian doctrine.....	281.1	A920....1:	222
On the Trinity.....	231	A92....1:	164
Sermon on the mount expounded.....	225	A92....1:	147
Auk; quarterly journal of ornithology.....r598.2	A92....1:		830
Aulnoy, M. C. J. de Berneville, comtesse d'. Letters; travels into Spain.....	914.6	A92....2:	2304
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Aultman & Taylor Mach. Co. "Cahall" boilers..r621.182	A92....1:		908
Aulus Gellius. <i>See</i> Gellius.			
Aungier, G. J. Croniques de London.....942.1	A92....2:		2236
Aunt Louisa, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Valentine, Mrs L. (Jewry).			
Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus. Meditations.....188	A92m....1:		102
Thoughts.	188	A92....1:	102
Aurelius Augustinus. <i>See</i> Augustine, St.			
Aurevilly, J. Barbey d'. <i>See</i> Barbey d'Aurevilly.			
Ausbund.	r245	A93....1:	179
Auserlesene geistliche lieder, mit melodieen.....r783.9	A93....2:		1378
Ausonius. Opera.....r870.8	V16 v.55-57....2:		1689
Austen, F. V. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Austen, J. Letters.....92	A933....3:		2798
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------------|------|------|
| Austen, Sir W. C. Roberts-. Study of metallurgy... | 669 A93... | I: | 1075 |
| The same..... | r669 A93... | I: | 1075 |
| Austin, A. Conversion of Winckelmann..... | 821 A93c... | 2: | 1523 |
| England's darling..... | 822 A93... | 2: | 1562 |
| Human tragedy..... | 821 A93... | 2: | 1523 |
| Lamia's winter-quarters..... | 828 A93... | 2: | 1633 |
| Lyrical poems..... | 821 A93l... | 2: | 1523 |
| Narrative poems..... | 821 A93n... | 2: | 1523 |
| Prince Lucifer..... | 822 A93p... | 2: | 1562 |
| Savonarola. | 822 A93s... | 2: | 1562 |
| Spring and autumn in Ireland..... | 914.15 A93... | 2: | 2183 |
| Tower of Babel..... | 822 A93t... | 2: | 1562 |
| Austin, A. C. Practical engraving..... | 777 A93... | 2: | 1309 |
| Austin, G. Chironomia..... | qr808.5 A93... | 2: | 1447 |
| Austin, G. L. Wendell Phillips..... | 92 P517a... | 3: | 2994 |
| Austin, H. N. Dress-reform..... | r613.48 A93... | I: | 862 |
| Austin, J. Lectures on jurisprudence. 2v..... | 340.1 A93... | I: | 390 |
| Austin, J. A. Manual of first aid..... | 614.88 A93... | I: | 873 |
| Austin, Mrs J. (Goodwin). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Austin, J. O. Ancestral dictionary..... | r929.2 A93... | 3: | 2777 |
| Ancestry of 33 Rhode Islanders..... | qr929 A93... | 3: | 2773 |
| Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island..... | qr929 A93g... | 3: | 2773 |
| Austin, J. T. Elbridge Gerry..... | r92 G324a... | 3: | 2888 |
| Austin, Mrs M. (Mason). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Austin, M. S. Philip Freneau..... | 92 F929a... | 3: | 2884 |
| Austin, O. P. Uncle Sam's secrets..... | j353 A93... | I: | 428 |
| Uncle Sam's soldiers..... | j355 A93... | I: | 439 |
| Australasia. | 919 A93... | 3: | 2688 |
| Austria. Allgemeines bürgerliches gesetzbuch.... | r349 A93... | I: | 416 |
| Author; monthly..... | r029 A93... | I: | 40 |
| Autodidactos, Amadeus, <i>pseud.</i> Aphorismen über
musik. | r780.4 A93... | 2: | 1320 |
| Autographs for freedom..... | r326 A93... | I: | 303 |
| Automobile magazine..... | r629.105 A93... | I: | 980 |
| Automobile review..... | qr629.105 A939... | I: | 980 |
| Avebury, J. Lubbock, baron. See Lubbock. | | | |
| Aveling, E. B. Students' Marx..... | 331 A94... | I: | 330 |
| — & Mrs E. (Marx). Working-class move-
ment in America..... | 331 A94w... | I: | 330 |
| Avenel, G. vicomte d'. Le mécanisme de la vie
moderne. 4v..... | 338 A95... | I: | 383 |
| Paysans et ouvriers depuis sept cents ans..... | 331.8 A95... | I: | 342 |
| Avenel, Walter, <i>pseud.</i> See Ritenour, J. S. | | | |
| Avery, A. H. A B C of dynamo design..... | 621.312 A95... | I: | 917 |
| Awdry, Mrs W. Early chapters in science..... | 502 A96... | I: | 575 |
| Ayer, I. Production of tin and terne plates in the
United States..... | r672.1 A97... | I: | 1093 |
| Ayles, H. H. B. Epistle to the Hebrews..... | 227.8 A97... | I: | 157 |
| Aynsley, Mrs H. G. M. Murray-. Symbolism of the
East and West..... | q398 A98... | I: | 540 |
| Ayres, A. W. A. Muhlenberg..... | 92 M952a... | 3: | 2975 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|---------------|------|------|
| Ayres, Alfred, <i>pseud.</i> Acting and actors..... | 792 A98 | 2: | 1415 |
| Mentor. | 395 A98 | 1: | 534 |
| Orthoëpist. | r421.5 A98 | 1: | 559 |
| Some ill-used words..... | r428.3 A98 | 1: | 565 |
| The verbalist..... | 428.3 A98 | 1: | 565 |
| Ayrton, Mrs M. (Chaplin). Child-life in Japan.. | qj915.2 A98 | 2: | 2353 |
| The same..... | j915.2 A98c | 2: | 2353 |
| Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity..... | 537.7 A98 | 1: | 638 |
| The same..... | 537.7 A98p | 1: | 638 |
| Azeglio, M. Tapparelli, marchese d'. I miei ricordi.. | .92 A993 | 3: | 2798 |
| Recollections. | .92 A993r | 3: | 2798 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Azeglio, R. d'. La Reale galleria di Torino. 2v.. | qr708.5 A99 | 2: | 1135 |
| B., F. W. L. Battle of Maldon..... | 829 B11 | 2: | 1638 |
| B., H. <i>See</i> Belloc, H. | | | |
| B., M. E. <i>See</i> Brown, Mrs M. E. (Adams). | | | |
| Babbage, C. Economy of machinery..... | r621.7 B11 | 1: | 930 |
| Life of a philosopher..... | r92 B114 | 3: | 2799 |
| Babbage, H. P. Calculating engines..... | qr510.8 B11 | 1: | 589 |
| Babcock, C. A. Bird day..... | j598.2 B11 | 1: | 822 |
| Babcock, M. D. Letters fr. Egypt and Palestine.. | 915.69 B11 | 2: | 2371 |
| Thoughts for every-day living..... | 248 B11 | 1: | 181 |
| Babcock, Mrs W. (Eaton). <i>See</i> Watanna, Onoto, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Babcock, W. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Babcock & Wilcox Co. Dampf..... | qr621.18 B11d | 1: | 907 |
| High pressure steam..... | qr621.18 B11 | 1: | 907 |
| Steam..... | qr621.18 B11s | 1: | 907 |
| Things to avoid in buying boilers..... | qr621.18 B11f | 1: | 907 |
| La vapeur..... | qr621.18 B11v | 1: | 907 |
| Babelon, E. La gravure en pierres fines..... | r736 B11 | 2: | 1208 |
| Baber, E. C. Examination of the nose..... | r616.21 B11 | 1: | 881 |
| Babié de Barcenay, F. & Beaumont, L. Galerie | | | |
| militaire. 7v..... | r923.5 B11 | 3: | 2745 |
| Babyhood; monthly..... | r649 B11 | 1: | 1010 |
| Bacchylides. Prose tr. by Edward Poste..... | 884 B12 | 2: | 1707 |
| Bach, A. B. Musical education..... | 784.9 B12 | 2: | 1392 |
| Bach, J. S. Compositionen für die orgel..... | qr786.8 B12 | 2: | 1408 |
| 371 vierstimmige choralgesänge..... | r783.6 B12 | 2: | 1377 |
| Hope on, poor soul..... | qr782.1 M94 | 2: | 1377 |
| Magnificat in D..... | qr785.1 B38n | 2: | 1368 |
| A strong castle is our Lord..... | qr782.8 A16l | 2: | 1373 |
| Well-tempered clavichord. 2v..... | qr786.8 B12 | 2: | 1408 |
| Works. 8v..... | qr786.4 B12 | 2: | 1402 |
| Bach, K. P. E. Versuch über die wahre art das clavier | | | |
| zu spielen..... | r786.3 B12 | 2: | 1400 |
| Bache, C. Brother musicians..... | .92 B126b | 3: | 2799 |
| Bache, R. M. Life of Gen. G. G. Meade..... | .92 M553b | 3: | 2960 |
| Bachelder, J. B. Gettysburg..... | r917.4842 B12 | 3: | 2603 |
| Bachelor, I. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Bachelor of arts. 5v..... | r378 B12 | 1: | 493 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bachofen, J. C. Musicalisches halleluja.....	r783.9	B12m....2:	1378
The same.....	r783.9	B12m1....2:	1378
Backus, T. J. Outlines of literature.....	820.9	B12....2:	1517
Baclé, L. Les plaques de blindages.....	qr623.42	B12....1:	948
Bacon, A. M. Japanese girls and women.....	915.2	B12....2:	2353
The same.....	915.2	B12a....2:	2353
Japanese interior.....	915.2	B12j....2:	2353
Bacon, Edgar M. Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow.....	974.7	B12....3:	2577
Bacon, Edwin M. Boston illustrated.....	r973.1	F75....3:	2574
Dictionary of Boston.....	r917.446	B12d....3:	2574
Pilgrimages in New England.....	j917.4	B12h....3:	2562
Walks round Boston.....	917.446	B12....3:	2574
Bacon, F. Essays.....	824	B13....2:	1598
Essays; moral, economical and political....	qr828	R35 v.1....2:	1598
Harmony of the Essays.....	r820.8	A66 v.7....2:	1598
Moral and historical works.....	r824	B13....2:	1598
Physical and metaphysical works.....	r192	B13p....1:	103
Works. 2v.....	192	B13....1:	103
Bacon, H. Parisian art and artists.....	759.4	B13....2:	1266
Bacon, J. M. By land and sky.....	533.6	B13....1:	621
Bacon, L. W. History of American Christianity....	277	B13....1:	220
— & Allen, N. H. Hymns of Martin Luther..	qr783.9	B13....2:	1378
— & Northrop, C. A. Young people's socs....	267.6	B13....1:	203
Bacon, Lee. Our houseboat on the Nile.....	916.2	B13....2:	2385
Bacon, Leonard. Genesis of New Eng. churches..	285.9	B13....1:	241
Badeau, A. Aristocracy in England.....	914.2	B14....2:	2224
Military history of U. S. Grant. 3v.....	92	G789b....3:	2895
Vagabond.	r814	B14....2:	1482
Baden-Powell, B. H. Indian village community....	321.2	B14....1:	293
Village communities in India.....	321.2	B140....1:	293
Baden-Powell, Sir G. S. Saving of Ireland.....	941.5	B14....2:	2179
Baden-Powell, R. S. S. Matabele campaign.....	968	B14....2:	2398
Badenoch, L. N. Romance of the insect world....	595.7	B14....1:	813
True tales of the insects.....	595.7	B14t....1:	813
Badham, F. P. S. Mark's indebtedness to S. Mat-			
thew.	226.3	B14....1:	152
Badlam, A. B. Views in Africa.....	j916	B16....2:	2381
Badt, F. B. Dynamo tenders' hand-book.....	621.319	B14....1:	921
Incandescent wiring.....	621.349	B14....1:	926
Bæda. <i>See</i> Bede.			
Baedeker, K. Austria.....	r914.36	B14....2:	2252
Belgium and Holland.....	914.92	B14b....2:	2323
The same.....	r914.92	B14b....2:	2323
Dominion of Canada.....	917.1	B14....3:	2433
The same.....	r917.1	B14....3:	2433
Eastern Alps.....	r914.94	B14e....2:	2326
Egypt. 2v.....	916.2	B14....2:	2385
The same.....	r916.2	B14....2:	2385
Great Britain.....	914.2	B148....2:	2224
The same.....	914.2	B148a....2:	2224
The same.....	r914.2	B14....2:	2224

- Baedeker, K.—*continued*.
- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|------|
| Greece. | r914.95 | B14....2: | 2329 |
| Italy. 3v. | .914.5 | B14....2: | 2287 |
| The same. 3v. | r914.5 | B14....2: | 2287 |
| The same. v.I. | .914.5 | B14i....2: | 2287 |
| London and its environs. | .914.21 | B14....2: | 2237 |
| The same. | .914.21 | B14l....2: | 2237 |
| The same. | r914.21 | B14....2: | 2237 |
| Northern France. | .914.4 | B14n....2: | 2275 |
| The same. | r914.4 | B14n....2: | 2275 |
| Northern Germany. | .914.3 | B14n....2: | 2248 |
| The same. | r914.3 | B14n....2: | 2248 |
| Norway, Sweden and Denmark. | .914.8 | B14....2: | 2318 |
| The same. | r914.8 | B14n....2: | 2318 |
| Palestine and Syria. | r915.69 | B14....2: | 2372 |
| Paris. | .914.436 | B14....2: | 2282 |
| The same. | r914.436 | B14....2: | 2282 |
| The Rhine. | .914.3 | B14....2: | 2248 |
| The same. | r914.3 | B14....2: | 2248 |
| South-eastern France. | .914.4 | B14so....2: | 2275 |
| South-western France. | .914.4 | B14s....2: | 2275 |
| Southern France. | .914.4 | B14sou....2: | 2275 |
| The same. | r914.4 | B14s....2: | 2275 |
| Southern Germany. | .914.3 | B14s....2: | 2248 |
| The same. | r914.3 | B14s....2: | 2248 |
| Spain and Portugal. | r914.6 | B14....2: | 2304 |
| Switzerland. | .914.94 | B14s....2: | 2326 |
| The same. | r914.94 | B14s....2: | 2326 |
| United States. | r917.3 | B14....3: | 2542 |
| The same. | .917.3 | B14....3: | 2542 |
| The same. | .917.3 | B14u....3: | 2542 |
- Baehr, K. C. W. F. *See* Bähr.
- Baernreither, J. M. Eng. assoc. of working men. 334.7 B14....1: 363
- Bagehot, W. Biographical studies.923.2 B15....3: 2742
- Economic studies.330.4 B15....1: 327
- English constitution.342.4 B15....1: 397
- Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 824 B15....2: 1598
- Literary studies. 2v.928 B15....3: 2764
- Lombard street.332.1 B15....1: 352
- Physics and politics.301 B15....1: 264
- Postulates of English political economy.331 B15....1: 331
- Shakespeare.822.33 D23....2: 1585
- Bagg, L. H. Four years at Yale.r378.7 B15....1: 495
- Bagge, S. Gedanken und ansichten über musik. r780 P21m....2: 1320
- Bagnall, J. E. Handbook of mosses.588.2 B15....1: 785
- Bagwell, R. Ireland under the Tudors. 3v.941.5 B15....2: 2179
- Bähr, K. C. W. F. Symbolik des Mosaischen cultus.
- 2v.220.9 B15....1: 135
- Baildon, H. B. Robert Louis Stevenson.92 S848ba....3: 3038
- Bailey, E. *See* Alton, Edmund, *pseud.*
- Bailey, Mrs F. A. (Merriam). *See* Merriam.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut marriages.	7v...r929.3 B15	...	3: 2780
Early Massachusetts marriages.....	r929.3 B15e	...	3: 2780
Bailey, H. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bailey, J. C. English elegies.....	821.08 B16	...	2: 1550
Bailey, L. H. American grape training.....	634.4 B16	...	1: 993
Botany.	581 B16b	...	1: 774
Cyclopedia of American horticulture. 4v.....	qr716 B16	...	2: 1149
Evolution of our native fruits.....	634 B16s	...	1: 992
First lessons with plants.....	j580.7 B16	...	1: 772
Forcing-book.	635 B16f	...	1: 996
Garden-making.	710 B16	...	2: 1145
Horticulturist's rule-book.....	r630.8 B16	...	1: 980
Lessons with plants.....	j580.7 B16	...	1: 772
Nursery-book.	716 B16	...	2: 1149
Plant-breeding.....	716 B16p	...	2: 1150
Principles of agriculture.....	630 B16	...	1: 980
Principles of fruit-growing.....	634 B16	...	1: 992
Principles of vegetable-gardening.....	635 B16p	...	1: 996
Pruning-book.	634 B16p	...	1: 992
Survival of the unlike.....	581.15 B16	...	1: 776
Bailey, N. Etymological Eng. dict. 2v.....	r423 B16	...	1: 561
Bailey, P. J. Festus.....	821 B16	...	2: 1523
Bailey, W. W. Botanizing.....	580.7 B16	...	1: 773
Baillie, F. D. Mafeking.....	968 B16	...	2: 2403
Baillie, R. Letters and journals. 3v.....	q92 B163	...	3: 2800
Baillie-Grohman, W. A. <i>See</i> Grohman.			
Baillière, H. Henri Regnault.....	92 R294b	...	3: 3003
Baillon, E. H. Natural history of plants. 8v.....	qr580 B16	...	1: 768
Baily, F. Doctrine of life-annuities and assurances..	368 B16	...	1: 462
Tour in North America.....	r917.3 B16	...	3: 2542
Baily, W. L. Our own birds.....	598.2 B16	...	1: 822
Bain, A. Education as a science.....	370.1 B16	...	1: 466
English grammar.....	425 B16e	...	1: 563
Higher English grammar.....	425 B16	...	1: 563
Mind and body.....	131 B16	...	1: 64
On the study of character.....	139 B16	...	1: 71
Bain, F. W. Christina, queen of Sweden.....	92 C461b	...	3: 2839
Digit of the moon.....	891.2 B16	...	2: 1713
Bain, R. N. Charles XII.....	92 C375b	...	3: 2837
Cossack fairy tales.....	j398 B16	...	1: 540
Daughter of Peter the Great.....	92 E4854b	...	3: 2872
Hans Christian Andersen.....	92 A544b	...	3: 2794
Russian fairy tales.....	j398 B16r	...	1: 540
Baines, E. Wars of the French revolution.....	qr944.04 B16	...	2: 2263
Baines, T. Gold regions of south eastern Africa..	916.8 B16	...	2: 2406
Baini, G. Werke des G. Pierluigi da Palestrina....	r92 P182b	...	3: 2985
Baird, C. W. Huguenot emigration to Amer. 2v...	284.5 B16	...	1: 234
Baird, H. M. Huguenots and Henry of Navarre.			
2v.	284.5 B167hu	...	1: 234
Huguenots and the Edict of Nantes. 2v.....	284.5 B167h	...	1: 234
Rise of the Huguenots of France. 2v.....	284.5 B167	...	1: 234

- Baird, H. M.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Theodore Beza.....92 B469b....3: 2808
 Baird, R. West Indies and North America.....r917 B16....3: 2414
 Baird, S. F. Birds of North America. 2v.....qr598.2 B168....1: 823
 History of North American land birds. 3v..qr598.2 B168l....1: 823
 Record of science and industry.....r505 B16....1: 578
 Water birds of North America. 2v.....qr598.2 B168w....1: 823
 ——— & Girard, C. Cat. of North Amer. reptiles in
 Smithsonian institution.....r523.48 G73....1: 822
 Baird, T. D. Inquiry into the Christian church in the
 exercise of sacred praise.....r264 B16....1: 191
 Baird, W. 1803-72. Natural history of the British
 entomostraca.....r595.31 B16....1: 812
 Baird, W. F. S. A. Scot. John Thomson.....qr92 T387b....3: 3047
 Baird, W. R. Fraternity studies.....371.8 B16....1: 481
 The study of languages.....407 B16....1: 555
 Baireuth, F. S. W. markgräfin von. *See* Frederica Sophia
 Wilhelmina.
 Bajot, É. Profils et tournages.....qb729 B17....2: 1197
 Baker, B. F. & Southard, L. H. Classical chorus
 book.....r783.4 B17....2: 1373
 Baker, C. A. New Eng. captives carried to Canada..974 B17....3: 2560
 Baker, C. W. Monopolies and the people.....338.8 B17....1: 386
 Baker, E. D. Masterpieces.....815 B17....2: 1499
 Baker, F. C. Mollusca of the Chicago area....r506 C43b v.3....1: 808
 Baker, F. G. Model republic.....949.4 B17....2: 2325
 Baker, G. A. Point lace and diamonds.....811 B17....2: 1463
 Baker, G. M. Rebecca's triumph.....r822 W74....2: 1479
 Baker, G. P. Principles of argumentation.....808.5 B17p....2: 1447
 Specimens of argumentation.....808.5 B17....2: 1447
 Baker, H. Microscope made easy.....r578 B17....1: 764
 Natural history of the polype.....r593.6 B17....1: 808
 Baker, H. B. Stories of the streets of London...914.21 B17....2: 2237
 Baker, Mrs H. N. (Woods). Swedish life.....914.85 B17....2: 2320
 Baker, I. O. Treatise on masonry construction....693 B17....1: 1110
 The same.....r693 B17....1: 1110
 Baker, J. Education in East Prussia.....r607 B17....1: 844
 Baker, J. H. Education and life.....370.4 B17....1: 469
 Baker, M. N. Municipal engineering and sanitation..614 B17....1: 866
 Potable water.....628.1 B17....1: 971
 Sewerage and sewage purification.....628.2 B17....1: 975
 Baker, R. E. Mr Bob.....r822 W74....2: 1479
 Baker, R. S. Boy's book of inventions.....609 B17....1: 849
 The same.....j609 B17....1: 849
 Our new prosperity.....330 B17....1: 319
 Seen in Germany.....914.3 B17....2: 2248
 Baker, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza.....916.7 B17....2: 2394
 Ismailia. 2v.....916.6 B17....2: 2391
 Nile tributaries of Abyssinia.....916.3 B17....2: 2389
 Wild beasts and their ways.....596 B17....1: 819
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Baker, T. Dictionary of musicians.....	r927.8 B17	3:	2761
Über die musik der nordamerikanischen wilden..	r780 P21e	2:	1343
Baker, W. G. Geography for young folks.....	j910 B17	2:	2084
Baker, W. H. Cyclopædia of philately.....	r383.2 B17	1:	511
Baker, W. M. Life and labours of Daniel Baker..	.92 B173b	3:	2800
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Baker, W. S. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana.....	qro12 W27	1:	3
Itinerary of Washington, fr. 1775 to 1783....	r92 W272ba	3:	3059
Washington after the Revolution.....	r92 W272bak	3:	3059
Bakewell, B. G. Family book of Bakewell, etc..	qr929.2 B17	3:	2777
Balch, E. Glimpses of old English homes.....	.914.2 B18	2:	2224
Balch, E. S. Glacières.....	551.31 B18	1:	687
Balch, G. T. Teaching patriotism in pub. schools..	172 B18	1:	89
Balch, T. The French in America. 2v.....	973.3 B18	3:	2486
Provincial history of Pennsylvania.....	r974.8 B18	3:	2589
Balch, T. W. The Alabama arbitration.....	341.6 B18a	1:	395
Alasko-Canadian frontier.....	q917.98 B18	3:	2676
Brooke family.....	r929.2 B77	3:	2777
International courts of arbitration.....	341.6 B18	1:	395
Balch, W. R. Mining interests of the U. S.....	qr622 B18	1:	935
Baldock, T. S. Cromwell as a soldier.....	355 B19	1:	439
Baldry, A. L. Albert Moore.....	qr759.2 M87b	2:	1258
Hubert von Herkomer.....	qr759.2 H47b	2:	1256
Marcus Stone.....	qr759.2 A78 v.3	2:	1261
Sir John Everett Millais.....	.759.2 M68b	2:	1258
<i>Baldwin, Mrs A. See Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Baldwin, C. S. Expository paragraph and sentence..	.808 B19	2:	1442
Specimens of prose description.....	.808 B19s	2:	1442
Baldwin, G. Egypt.....	r916.2 B19	2:	2385
Baldwin, H. Speeches.....	r337 B19	1:	380
Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America.....	913.7 B19	3:	2413
Pre-historic nations.....	r572 B19	1:	751
Baldwin, J. M. Dict. of phil. and psychology.....	qr103 B19	1:	59
Fragments in philosophy and science.....	150 B19f	1:	73
Handbook of psychology. 2v.....	150 B19h	1:	73
Interpretations in mental development.....	150 B19	1:	73
Mental development of the child.....	150 B19m	1:	73
The story of the mind.....	150 B19s	1:	73
Baldwin, James. Book-lover.....	.028 B19	1:	38
Book of elegies.....	.821.08 B19b	2:	1550
Choice English lyrics.....	.821.08 B19	2:	1550
Discovery of the old Northwest.....	.j977 B19	3:	2640
Fairy stories and fables.....	.j398 B19f	1:	540
Famous allegories.....	.828 B19	2:	1633
Guide to readings in Encyclopædia Britannica..	.ro28 B19g	1:	38
Harper's school speaker. 3v.....	.808.8 B19	2:	1450
Old Greek stories.....	.j292 B19	1:	250
Old stories of the East.....	.j220 B19	1:	129
Six centuries of English poetry.....	.821.08 B19s	2:	1550
Story of Roland.....	.j398 B19s	1:	540
Story of Siegfried.....	.j293 B19	1:	253

- Baldwin, James—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Story of the golden age.....j883 B19....2: 1703
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Baldwin, Jane. Maryland calendar of wills.....r929.3 B19....3: 2780
- Baldwin, Joseph. Art of school management.....371 B19....1: 476
 Elementary psychology and education.....150 B195....1: 73
 Psychology applied to the art of teaching.....371 B19p....1: 476
 School management and school methods.....371 B19s....1: 476
- Baldwin, S. E. Modern political institutions.....340 B19....1: 389
- Baldwin, S. L. Foreign missions of Prot. churches..266 B19....1: 193
- Baldwin, W. J. St. J. Hot-water heating & fitting..697.4 B19....1: 1115
 On heating.....697.5 B19....1: 1115
 The same.....r697.5 B19....1: 1115
 Outline of ventilation and warming.....697 B190....1: 1114
 Ventilation of the school room.....628.8 B19....1: 978
- Baldwin Locomotive Works. Catalogue of loco-
 motives.....qr621.13 B19....1: 904
 Catalogue of narrow-gauge locomotives.....r621.132 B19....1: 904
 History of the works.....621.13 B19....1: 904
- Baldwin's musical rev. *See* Western musical rev.
- Bale, M. P. Modern shafting and gearing.....621.8 B19....1: 932
- Balestier, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Balfe, M. W. Bohemian girl.....qr782 W17....2: 1363
 Puritan's daughter.....r782.8 B19....2: 1365
 Rose of Castile.....r782.1 M65....2: 1364
- Balfour, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Balfour, A. J. Foundations of belief.....120 B19....1: 63
 Fragment on progress.....901 B19....2: 2068
- Balfour, E. Cyclopædia of India. 3v.....qr954 B19....2: 2359
- Balfour, F. H. Chinese scrapbook.....915.1 B19....2: 2342
- Balfour, G. Educ. systems of Gt. Brit. & Ireland...370.9 B19....1: 473
 Life of R. L. Stevenson. 2v.....92 S848bal...3: 3038
- Balfour, H. Evolution of decorative art.....740 B19....2: 1218
 Natural history of the musical bow.....r787 B19....2: 1410
- Balfour, Sir W. Cheriton fight.....827 D49....2: 2204
 The same.....r942 C51r v.1....2: 2204
- Balfour & Co. Nationality of old violins.....787.1 B19....2: 1410
- Balg, G. H. First Germanic Bible.....qr439.9 B19f....1: 567
 Glossary of the Gothic language.....qr439.9 B19....1: 567
- Ball, C. J. Light from the East.....q220.9 B21....1: 135
 Prophecies of Jeremiah.....224.2 B21....1: 146
- Ball, E. A. Reynolds-. City of the caliphs.....916.2 B21....2: 2386
 Mediterranean winter resorts.....914.5 B211....2: 2287
 The same.....r914.5 B211....2: 2287
- Ball, J. Hints for travellers in the Alps.....914.94 B21....2: 2326
 A naturalist in South America.....570.98 B21....1: 744
 The western Alps.....r914.94 B21....2: 2326
- Ball, J. D. Things Chinese.....915.1 B21....2: 2342
 The same.....r915.1 B21....2: 2342
- Ball, M. V. Essentials of bacteriology.....r616.969 B21....1: 885

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Ball, Sir R. S. Cause of an ice age.....	551.79	B21....	1: 692
Elements of astronomy.....	520	B21....	1: 595
Great astronomers.....	925.2	B21....	3: 2751
In the high heavens.....	523	B21i....	1: 600
Primer of astronomy.....	523	B21p....	1: 600
Star-land.....	j523	B21s....	1: 600
Story of the heavens.....	523	B21....	1: 600
Ballantine, H. Marches through Persia.....	915.5	B21....	2: 2367
Ballantine, J. Treatise on painted glass.....	b748	B21....	2: 1236
Ballantine, W. Experiences of a barrister's life....	92	B213....	3: 2800
Ballantyne, R. M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ballard, H. H. Three kingdoms.....	570.6	B21....	1: 740
The same.....	r570.6	B21....	1: 740
Ballard, Mrs J. P. Among moths and butterflies....	595.78	B21....	1: 817
The same.....	j595.78	B21....	1: 817
Ballou, M. M. Due north.....	914.8	B21....	2: 2318
Due south.....	917.291	B21....	3: 2452
Foot-prints of travel.....	910	B21....	2: 2084
History of Cuba.....	r917.291	B21....	3: 2452
The new Eldorado.....	917.98	B21....	3: 2676
Pearl of India.....	915.4	B21....	2: 2363
Story of Malta.....	914.58	B21....	2: 2299
Travels under the Southern Cross.....	919	B21....	3: 2688
Balmes, J. L. European civilization.....	282	B21....	1: 225
Balmforth, R. Pioneers of the 19th century.....	923	B21....	3: 2737
Baltimore, G. Calvert, baron. Agreement between Baltimore and T. and R. Penn.....	qr974.8	B21....	3: 2592
Baltimore. Charter. New charter of Baltimore....	r352	B217....	1: 420
Baltimore—Mayor. Message.....	r352	B21....	1: 420
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Co. Laws.....	r656.673	B21....	1: 1026
Memorial.....	r380	F12....	1: 516
Memorial, Chesapeake and Ohio canal.....	r386	S85r....	1: 521
Report.....	r656.673	B21a....	1: 1026
Report to the state of Maryland.....	r380	F12....	1: 517
Baltimore and Susquehanna Railroad Co. Report....	r380	D24....	1: 517
Baltimore, Charity Organization Society. Report....	r361	B21....	1: 450
Baltimore literary and religious magazine. 7v....	r205	B21....	1: 114
Baltimore olio and Amer. musical gazette....	qr780.5	M64 v.1....	2: 1326
Balzac, H. de. Letters to Mme Hanska.....	92	B218l....	3: 2801
Personal opinions.....	92	B218....	3: 2801
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Balzani, U. Popes and the Hohenstaufen.....	270.5	B21....	1: 208
Bamford, M. E. The Look-about club.....	j590.4	B21....	1: 793
My land and water friends.....	j590.4	B21m....	1: 793
Second year of the Look-about club.....	j590.4	B21s....	1: 793
Talks by queer folks.....	j590.4	B21t....	1: 793
Up and down the brooks.....	j595.7	B219....	1: 813
Banbury cross. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bancker, G. Broad sides.....	qr973.3	B22....	3: 2486
Bancroft, A. Life of Washington.....	r92	W272b....	3: 3059
Bancroft, F. Life of W. H. Seward. 2v.....	92	S514b....	3: 3022

AUTHOR INDEX

3119

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bancroft, G. Formation of the constitution of the United States. 2v.....	342.7	B22....1:	401
History of the United States. 6v.....	973	B22....3:	2457
The same. 6v.....	r973	B22....3:	2457
Joseph Reed.....	r92	R283b....3:	3002
Martin Van Buren.....	92	V177b....3:	3052
Bancroft, H. H. Book of the fair. 2v.....	qr606	C43b....1:	840
California inter pocula.....	q979.4	B22ca....3:	2672
California pastoral.....	q979.4	B22c....3:	2672
Essays and miscellany.....	q979	B22e....3:	2669
History of Alaska.....	q979.8	B22....3:	2676
History of Arizona and New Mexico.....	q979.1	B22....3:	2671
History of British Columbia.....	q971.1	B22....3:	2435
History of California. 7v.....	q979.4	B22....3:	2673
History of Central America. 3v.....	q972.8	B22....3:	2445
History of Mexico. 6v.....	q972	B22....3:	2439
History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming..	q979.3	B22....3:	2672
History of Oregon. 2v.....	q979.5	B22....3:	2675
History of the north Mexican states. 2v.....	q972	B22h....3:	2439
History of the north west coast. 2v.....	q979	B22....3:	2669
History of Utah.....	q979.2	B22....3:	2671
History of Washington, Idaho and Montana..	q979.7	B22....3:	2675
Literary industries; a memoir.....	q92	B223....3:	2801
Native races. 5v.....	q970.1	B22....3:	2416
The new Pacific.....	919	B22....3:	2688
Popular tribunals. 2v.....	q979.4	B22p....3:	2673
Bancroft, J. H. School gymnastics.....	371.7	B22....1:	480
Bancroft, J. M. Deaconesses in Europe.....	255	B22....1:	188
Bancroft, R. M. & F. J. Tall chimney construction..	q693	B22....1:	1110
Bancroft, W. D. The phase rule.....	q532.2	B22....1:	620
Bandelier, A. F. A. The gilded man.....	978.9	B22....3:	2668
Hemenway archæological expedition.....	r978.9	B22....3:	2669
Indians of the southwestern U. S. 2v.....	r970.4	B22....3:	2425
Sedentary Indians of New Mexico.....	r970.4	B22h....3:	2425
Bandello, M. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Banes, C. H. Philadelphia brigade.....	r973.7	B22....3:	2524
Banfield, F. John Wesley.....	92	W553b....3:	3065
Bangs, J. K. Bicyclers.....	812	B22....2:	1479
Booming of Acre Hill.....	817	B22b....2:	1503
Coffee and repartee.....	817	B22c....2:	1503
The dreamers.....	817	B22d....2:	1503
House-boat on the Styx.....	817	B22h....2:	1503
The Idiot at home.....	817	B22i....2:	1503
Mr Bonaparte of Corsica.....	817	B22....2:	1503
Mr Munchausen.....	817	B22m....2:	1503
Over the plum-pudding.....	817	B22o....2:	1504
Peeps at people.....	817	B22pe....2:	1504
Pursuit of the house-boat.....	817	B22p....2:	1504
Three weeks in politics.....	817	B22t....2:	1504
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Banister, H. C. Interludes.....	780.4	B22....2:	1320
Music.....	781	B22....2:	1343
The same.....	r781	B22....2:	1343
Papers for harmony students.....	781.3	B22....2:	1346
Bank of Pittsburgh. Souvenir.....	r917.4886	B22....3:	2615
The banker; bi-monthly.....	r332.1	B227....1:	354
Bankes, G. N. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Banks, C. E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Banks, Sir J. Journal during Cook's first voyage..	910.4	B22....2:	2091
Banks, L. A. Immortal hymns.....	783.9	B22....2:	1378
Immortal songs.....	r811.08	B22....2:	1476
An Oregon boyhood.....	j917.95	B22....3:	2675
White slaves.....	331.8	B22....1:	342
Banks, N. P. Speech.....	r606	P233....1:	842
Banner, B. Household sewing.....	646	B22....1:	1009
The same.....	j646	B22....1:	1009
Banta, T. M. A Frisian family.....	r929.2	B22....3:	2777
Banvard, J. First explorers of North America....	973.1	B22....3:	2469
Pioneers of the New World.....	973.1	B22p....3:	2470
Romance of American history.....	r973.1	B22....3:	2470
Banville, T. F. de. Les cariatides.....	841	B22....2:	1659
Odes funambulesques.....	841	B220....2:	1659
Baptie, D. English glee composers.....	r927.8	B22s....3:	2757
Musical biography.....	r927.8	B22....3:	2761
Musicians of all times.....	r927.8	B22m....3:	2761
Baptist Congress. Proceedings.....	r286	B22....1:	242
Baptist home mission monthly.....	qr266	B229....1:	194
Baptist missionary magazine.....	r266	B22....1:	194
Bar-Hebræus, Mâr G. J. <i>See</i> Abulfaraj.			
Barbarelli, G. <i>called</i> Giorgione. <i>See</i> Giorgione.			
Barbaroux, C. O. L'histoire des États-Unis.....	r973	B23....3:	2457
Barbé, L. A. Kirkcaldy of Grange.....	92	K285b....3:	2930
Barbe, W. Going to college.....	378.1	B23....1:	493
Barbé-Marbois, F. marquis de. History of Louisiana.....	r976.3	B23....3:	2634
Barber, E. A. American glassware.....	666.1	B23....1:	1057
Anglo-American pottery.....	r738	B23a....2:	1211
Pottery and porcelain of the United States....	q738	B23....2:	1211
The same.....	r738	B23....2:	1211
Barber, F. M. Mech. triumphs of Egyptians....	913.32	B23....2:	2120
Barber, Mrs G. P. <i>See</i> Barber, Mrs H. (Boomer).			
Barber, Mrs H. (Boomer). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Barber, J. W. Connecticut historical collections..	r974.6	B23....3:	2576
Historical collections.....	r974.4	B23....3:	2569
History of New England, New York, etc.....	r974	B23....3:	2561
— & Howe, H. Hist. collections of N. J....	r974.9	B23....3:	2620
Historical collections of New York.....	r974.7	B23....3:	2577
The same.....	r974.7	B23h....3:	2577
Our whole country. 2v.....	r917.3	B23....3:	2543

AUTHOR INDEX

3121

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Barber, T. W. Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements.....	621.004	B23....1:	898
The same.....	r621.004	B23....1:	898
Barbey d'Aureville, J. Of dandyism and of Brummell.....	92	B834b....3:	2821
Barbier, A. A. Dict. des ouvrages anonymes. 4v..	r014	B23....1:	4
Barbour, G. H. Songs and sonnets.....	811	B23....2:	1463
Barbour, J. B. Songs of Brown university.....	q784.6	B23....2:	1389
Barbour, R. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Barclay, A. Certaine egloges.....	qr821	B23....2:	1523
Barclay, E. J. Linotype operator's companion..	r655.28	B23....1:	1021
Barclay, J. J. Address.....	r365 P95	v.2....1:	455
Barclay, R. 1648-90. Apology for the true Christian divinity.....	289.6	B23....1:	246
Views held by the Society of Friends.....	289.6	B23v....1:	246
Barclay, R. of Manchester. Disturbance in the standard of value.....	332.42	B23....1:	356
Barclay, Sidney, <i>pseud.</i> See Post, Mrs L. M.			
Bard, L. La spécificité cellulaire.....	r576.3	B23....1:	763
Bard, Samuel A. <i>pseud.</i> See Squier, E. G.			
Bardeen, C. W. Authors' birthdays. 2v.....	928	B23....3:	2764
Educational biography.....	r923.7	B23....3:	2749
Bardsley, C. W. English and Welsh surnames..	r929.4	B23d....3:	2781
English surnames.....	r929.4	B23e....3:	2782
Puritan nomenclature.....	r929.4	B23....3:	2781
Barham, F. Life of J. Reuchlin.....	92	R363....3:	3005
Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. 3v.....	821	B23....2:	1523
Barine, Arvède, <i>pseud.</i> Bernardin de St. Pierre....	92	SI49b....3:	3014
Baring-Gould, S. See Gould.			
Barker, D. Wilson-. Elementary seamanship....	656.81	B24....1:	1029
Barker, Edward H. In southern waters.....	914.4	B24w....2:	2275
Wayfaring in France.....	914.4	B24....2:	2275
Barker, Mrs Eliza H. Marguerite.....	r811	B24....2:	1463
Barker, G. F. Physics.....	530	B24....1:	611
Röntgen rays.....	537.54	B24....1:	637
Barker, J. M. Colleges in America.....	378.7	B24....1:	495
Barker, M. A. (Stewart), lady. Station life in New Zealand.....	919.31	B24....3:	2694
A year's housekeeping in South Africa.....	916.8	B24....2:	2406
Barker, W. Bimetallism.....	332.42	B24....1:	356
Barkley, A. See Barclay.			
Barlow, G. History of the Dreyfus case.....	92	D823b....3:	2865
Barlow, Jane. Bog-land studies.....	821	B24....2:	1523
End of Elfintown.....	821	B24e....2:	1523
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Barlow, Joel. Columbiad. 2v.....	r811	B248....2:	1463
Barnaby, S. W. Marine propellers.....	621.128	B25....1:	903
Barnard, Lady A. (Lindsay). South Africa.....	916.8	B25....2:	2406
Barnard, C. First steps in electricity.....	537	B25....1:	631
Life of Camilla Urso.....	r92	U277b....3:	3052
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Barnard, F. A. P. Metric system.....	r389	B25....1:	528
Pyramid of Gizeh.....	913.32	B25....2:	2120
Barnard, H. George Charles Holls.....	92 H731b.	....3:	2913
National education in Europe.....	r379.4	B25....1:	500
Papers on Froebel's kindergarten.....	372.2	B25....1:	484
Barnard, J. G. C. S. A. and Bull Run.....	r973.7	B25....3:	2516
Defenses of Washington.....	qr623.1	B25....1:	947
Phenomena of the gyroscope.....	r531.34	B25....1:	619
Barnes, A. Trial of Albert Barnes.....	r262	B25....1:	190
The way of salvation.....	r262	B25w....1:	190
Barnes, A. S. St. Peter in Rome.....	q225.9	B25....1:	149
Barnes, (A. S.) & Co. Popular hist. of the U. S....	973	B25....3:	2458
Barnes, C. L. Practical acoustics.....	530.7	S84 v.3....1:	623
Barnes, C. R. Plant life.....	581.4	B25....1:	777
Barnes, D. L. Electric locomotives.....	621.315	B25....1:	921
Barnes, F. German-English dict. of medicine....	r433.2	B25....1:	566
Barnes, I. H. Behind the pardah.....	915.4	B25....2:	2363
Barnes, J. David G. Farragut.....	92 F248ba.	....3:	2876
War of 1812.....	973.5	B25....3:	2502
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Barnes, L. C. Socialism.....	r352	B25....1:	420
Two thousand years of missions before Carey...	266	B25....1:	194
The same.....	r266	B25....1:	194
Barnes, Mrs M. D. (Sheldon). General history....	909	B25....2:	2080
—— & E. Studies in American history.....	973	B256....3:	2458
Barnes, P. Steel industry of the U. S.....	669.16	B25....1:	1083
The same.....	r557.3	U25b v.4....1:	1083
Barnes, W. Poems of rural life in the Dorset dialect..	821	B25....2:	1523
Barnes & Carroll. Tariff.....	r336.2	B25....1:	370
Barnet book of photography.....	770	B25....2:	1299
Barnett, C. R. Literature of the sugar beet....	qr016.63	B25....1:	15
Barnett, Mrs H. O. Making of the body.....	j611	B26....1:	853
Barnett, L. D. Greek drama.....	882.09	B25....2:	1702
Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education.....	371	B25c....1:	476
Teaching and organisation.....	371	B25....1:	476
Barnett, S. A. & Mrs H. O. Practicable socialism..	335	B25....1:	363
Barns, W. E. Labor problem.....	331	B25....1:	331
Barnum, Mrs F. C. (Baylor). <i>See</i> Baylor.			
Barnum, S. W. Vocabulary of English rhymes....	r426	B25....1:	564
Barois, J. Irrigation in Egypt.....	qr631.8	B25....1:	985
Barozzi da Vignola, G. <i>See</i> Vignola.			
Barr, Mrs A. E. Young people of Shakespeare's dramas.....	j822.33	H6....2:	1590
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Barr, J. Humour of America.....	817	B25....2:	1504
Barr, J. H. Design of machine elements.....	621	B25....1:	897
Kinematics of machinery.....	621	B25k....1:	897
Barr, R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Barr, W. M. Boilers and furnaces.....	621.18	B25....1:	907
Catechism on the combustion of coal.....	621.187	B25....1:	909
Pumping machinery.....	621.64	B25....1:	929

AUTHOR INDEX

3123

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Barr, W. M.— <i>continued</i> .			
The same.....	r621.64	B25....1:	929
Barras, P. F. J. N. comte de. <i>Memoirs</i> . 4v....	944.04	B26....2:	2263
Barré, L. A. & P. <i>Manuel de génie sanitaire</i> . 2v....	614	B26....1:	866
Barré, R. lord Ashburton. <i>Genealogical memoirs of</i> the royal house of France.....	qr929.2	C18....3:	2777
Barrère, A. & Leland, C. G. <i>Dictionary of slang</i>	r427	B26....1:	564
Barrett, C. R. <i>Short story writing</i>	808.3	B26....2:	1446
Barrett, C. R. B. <i>Surrey</i>	q914.2	B26....2:	2225
Barrett, J. <i>Admiral George Dewey</i>	92	D514b....3:	2861
Barrett, J. A. <i>Evolution of the Ordinance of 1787</i>	r977	B26....3:	2640
Nebraska and the nation.....	j978.2	B26....3:	2667
Barrett, Mary, <i>pseud</i> . See Nutting, M. O.			
Barrett, R. S. <i>Guide to city of Mexico</i>	r917.2	B26....3:	2442
Barrett, W. A. <i>Balfé; his life and work</i>	92	B196b....3:	2800
Chorister's guide.....	r784.9	B26....2:	1392
English church composers.....	r927.8	B26....3:	2757
English folk-songs.....	qr784.4	B26....2:	1384
Flowers and festivals.....	r247	B26....1:	181
Barrie, G. <i>Army and navy of the U. S.</i> 2v.....	qr355	B26....1:	439
Barrie, J. M. <i>Edinburgh eleven</i>	920	B26....3:	2708
Margaret Ogilvy.....	92	B266b....3:	2802
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Barrier miner business directory.....	r919.44	B26....3:	2695
Barrili, A. G. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Barringer, D. M. <i>Minerals of commercial value</i>	553	B26....1:	694
—— & Adams, J. S. <i>Law of mines</i>	r622.007	B26....1:	937
Barrington, B. C. <i>The Magna charta</i>	342.4	B26....1:	397
Barron, L. <i>Autour de Paris</i>	r914.436	B26....2:	2282
Barros e Souza, M. F. de, visconde de Santarem.			
See Santarem.			
Barrow, A. H. <i>Fifty years in western Africa</i>	266	B26....1:	194
Barrow, E. N. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Barrow, Sir J. <i>Travels into southern Africa</i>	r916.8	B26....2:	2407
Voyages in the Arctic regions.....	919.8	B29....3:	2701
Barrows, J. H. <i>Christian conquest of Asia</i>	290	B26....1:	247
Christianity the world-religion.....	204	B26....1:	110
The credibility of the gospel histories.....	226	B26....1:	151
Henry Ward Beecher.....	92	B378ba....3:	2804
I believe in God.....	231	B26....1:	164
A world-pilgrimage.....	910	B26....2:	2085
World's parliament of religions. 2v.....	206	B26....1:	117
Barrows, S. J. <i>A Baptist meeting-house</i>	288	B26....1:	245
Isles and shrines of Greece.....	914.95	B26....2:	2329
New legislation concerning crimes.....	r343	B26....1:	408
Prison systems of the United States.....	r3995	B26....1:	457
Reformatory system in the United States.....	r3988	B26....1:	455
Barrows, W. <i>Oregon</i>	979.5	B26....3:	2675
Barruel, A. de, abbé. <i>Memoirs illustrating the his-</i> tory of Jacobinism. 4v.....	r944.04	B26....2:	2263
Barrus, G. H. <i>Engine tests</i>	r621.17	B26....1:	905

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-----------------|------|
| Barry, E. B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Barry, E. M. Lectures on architecture..... | b720.4 | B27....2: | 1156 |
| Barry, F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts. 3v..... | r974.4 | B27....3: | 2569 |
| Barry, J. W. Railway appliances..... | 625 | B27....1: | 957 |
| Barry W. F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Barter, S. Manual instruction..... | 684 | B27....1: | 1102 |
| Barthélemy, A. M. L'art de fumer..... | r178 | B27....1: | 97 |
| Barthema, L. <i>See</i> Varthema, L. di. | | | |
| Bartholdy, F. Mendelssohn-. <i>See</i> Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. | | | |
| Bartholomew, J. G. Royal atlas of England.... | qr912.4 | B27....2: | 2101 |
| —— & Herbertson, A. J. Atlas of meteor- | | | |
| ology..... | qr551.5 | B27....1: | 689 |
| Bartlet, J. V. The apostolic age..... | 270.1 | B27....1: | 205 |
| Bartlett, A. D. Wild animals in captivity..... | 590.7 | B27....1: | 796 |
| Bartlett, E. Monograph of the weaver-birds.... | qr598.8 | B27....1: | 831 |
| Bartlett, G. B. Concord..... | 917.44 | B27....3: | 2572 |
| Bartlett, J. Concordance of Shakespeare..... | qr822.33 | HZ....2: | 1583 |
| Familiar quotations..... | r808.8 | B27....2: | 1454 |
| Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms..... | r427 | B27....1: | 564 |
| Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, etc. 2v.. | r917.8 | B27....3: | 2658 |
| National cemetery at Gettysburg..... | qr973.7 | B27....3: | 2534 |
| Bartlett, W. H. Facts I ought to know about the | | | |
| government..... | 353 | B27....1: | 428 |
| Bartley, E. H. Text-book of medical and pharma- | | | |
| ceutical chemistry..... | r540 | B27....1: | 644 |
| Bartol, C. A. Radical problems..... | 204 | B28....1: | 110 |
| Bartolozzi, F. & Tomkins, P. W. Birth and triumph | | | |
| of love..... | r741 | B28....2: | 1219 |
| Barton, B. Napoleon..... | 821 | B28....2: | 1523 |
| Barton, C. The Red Cross..... | 361 | B27....1: | 450 |
| Barton, F. T. Veterinary manual..... | r619 | B28....1: | 888 |
| Barton, J. L. Lake commerce..... | r380 | U2532....1: | 505 |
| Barton, T. H. Autobiography..... | r92 | B2832....3: | 2802 |
| Barton, W. E. Old plantation hymns..... | r784.7 | B28....2: | 1389 |
| The Psalms and their story. 2v..... | 223.2 | B27....1: | 143 |
| William Barton..... | r929.2 | B28....3: | 2777 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Bartram, J. Travels from Pa. to Onondago, etc.. | r917.4 | B27....3: | 2563 |
| Bartram, W. Travels through North and South | | | |
| Carolina, Georgia, etc..... | r917.5 | B28....3: | 2622 |
| Barus, C. Ionized air..... | qr506 | S66c v.29....1: | 621 |
| Laws of gases..... | 533.2 | B28....1: | 621 |
| Barwise, S. Purification of sewage..... | 628.3 | B28....1: | 975 |
| Bary, A. de. Lectures on bacteria..... | 589.95 | B28....1: | 789 |
| The same..... | r589.95 | B28....1: | 789 |
| Bascle de Lagrèze, G. Le château de Pau..... | 944.7 | B28....2: | 2284 |
| Bascom, J. Æsthetics..... | 701 | B28....2: | 1119 |
| Evolution and religion..... | 213 | B28....1: | 125 |
| Growth of nationality in the United States.... | 342.7 | B28....1: | 401 |
| Philosophy of English literature..... | 820.9 | B28....2: | 1517 |

- Bascom, J.—*continued*.
 Philosophy of religion.....201 B28....1: 108
 Philosophy of rhetoric.....808 B28....2: 1442
 Social theory.....301 B28....1: 264
 Sociology.....300 B28....1: 264
- Basel, Switzerland. Gesetz über hochbauten....r692.9 B28....1: 1110
 Ratschlag und entwurf eines wohnungs-
 gesetzes.....r614.85 B28....1: 873
- Bashkirtseff, M. Confessions, and Correspon-
 dence with Maupassant.....92 B291....3: 2802
 Journal of a young artist.....92 B291....3: 2802
- Bashore, H. B. Outlines of rural hygiene.....614 B29....1: 866
- Basil, *pseud.* See King, R. A.
- Basile, G. B. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Basilius, St. See Basil, St.
- Baskervill, W. M. Charles Egbert Craddock.....92 C858b....3: 2849
 Irwin Russell.....92 R914b....3: 3013
 Joel Chandler Harris.....92 H293b....3: 2904
 Maurice Thompson.....92 T382b....3: 3047
- Baskerville, A. Poetry of Germany.....831.08 B29....2: 1645
- Baskett, J. N. Story of the birds.....j598.2 B29....1: 823
 Story of the fishes.....597 B29....1: 821
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Bass, M. F. Animal life.....j590.4 B29....1: 793
 Lessons for beginners in reading.....j372.4 B29....1: 488
 Pioneer life.....j973 B29....3: 2458
 Plant life.....j580.4 B29....1: 771
- Bass, M. T. Street music in the metropolis.....r780 B29....2: 1313
- Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations.....337 B29....1: 380
 Public finance.....336 B29....1: 368
 Theory of international trade.....337 B29t....1: 380
- Bastard, T. Chrestoleros.....r821 B29....1: 1523
- Bastian, H. C. Treatise on aphasia.....616.855 B29....1: 884
- Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy.....330.4 B29....1: 327
 Œuvres choisies.....304 B29....1: 267
 Sophisms of protection.....337.1 B29....1: 381
- Batchelor, C. W. Incidents in my life.....r92 B31....3: 2803
- Batchelor, J. Ainu of Japan.....915.2 B31....2: 2353
- Bate, P. H. English pre-Raphaelite painters....q759.2 B31....2: 1252
 The same.....qr759.2 B31....2: 1252
- Bateman, C. T. G. F. Watts.....759.2 W33b....2: 1261
- Bateman, N. & Selby, P. Hist. ency. of Illinois..qr977.3 B31....3: 2653
- Bates, A. Talks on the study of literature.....804 B31....2: 1440
 Talks on writing English. 2v.....808 B31....2: 1442
 Under the beech-tree.....811 B313....2: 1463
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Bates, C. A. Good advertising.....659 B31....1: 1033
- Bates, F. H. Technical gas analysis.....545.7 B31....1: 672
- Bates, G. W. Sandwich island notes.....r919.69 B31....3: 2699
- Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the Amazons.....570.98 B31....1: 745
- Bates, J. H. Christian science.....615.857 B31....1: 878

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bates, K. L. American literature.....	810.9	B31....2:	1461
English religious drama.....	822.09	B31....2:	1575
Spanish highways and byways.....	914.6	B31....2:	2304
—— & Godfrey, L. B. English drama.....	ro16.822	B31....1:	19
Bates, L. Kindergarten guide.....	372.2	B31....1:	484
New recitations for infants.....	j821	B31....2:	1523
Bates, Mrs L. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bates, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bates, S. P. History of Pa. volunteers. 5v.....	qr973.7	B31....3:	2522
Martial deeds of Pennsylvania.....	qr973.7	B31m....3:	2522
Our county and its people.....	qr974.897	B31....3:	2620
Bates, W. Maclise portrait gallery.....	928	B31....3:	2764
Bates & Guild Co. English country houses....	qb728.8	B31....2:	1195
English household furniture.....	qb749	B31....2:	1237
Sculpture, French renaissance.....	b729	B31....2:	1197
Sculpture, Italian renaissance.....	b729	B31d....2:	1197
Bateson, W. Materials for the study of variation..	575.2	B31....1:	761
Bath, W. H. Handbook of ants, etc.....	595.7	B31....1:	813
Batissier, L. Histoire de l'art monumental....	qb720.9	B31....2:	1160
Batsford, H. Reference books on architecture..	bo16.72	B31....1:	16
Batten, J. M. Random thoughts.....	814	B31....2:	1482
The same.....	r814	B31....2:	1482
Battersby, C. F. Harford-Pilkington of Uganda..	92 P588b	....3:	2994
Battershall, J. P. Food adulteration.....	614.3	B31....1:	870
The same.....	r614.3	B31....1:	870
Battye, A. B. R. Trevor-. Ice-bound on Kolguev..	919.8	B32....3:	2701
Baucus, G. In journeyings oft.....	92 N362b	....3:	2981
Baudelaire, C. Les fleurs du mal.....	841	B32....2:	1659
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Baudissin, W. W. F. graf von. Jahve et Moloch...	r296	B32....1:	256
Bauer, K. P. A. Posthumous memoirs. 2v.....	92	B325....3:	2803
Bauerman, H. Descriptive mineralogy.....	549	B32....1:	679
Gellivare iron ore mines.....	669.8	H39....1:	944
Systematic mineralogy.....	549	B32t....1:	679
Treatise on the metallurgy of iron.....	669.1	B32....1:	1076
The same.....	r669.1	B32....1:	1076
Baughan, R. Character indicated by handwriting..	652.4	B32....1:	1012
Baum, L. F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Baumaterialienkunde.....	qr620.1	B32....1:	893
Baumbach, A. New collection of sacred music...qr783		B32....2:	1367
Sacred quartetts.....	r783.8	B32....2:	1378
Baumbach, R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Baumeister, F. Milch und molkerei-producte.....	r637	B32....1:	1000
Baumeister, R. Cleaning and sewerage of cities..	628.2	B32....1:	975
Baumgartner, A. Geschichte der musikalischen			
notation.....	r784.9	M15....2:	1351
Baur, F. C. Church history. 2v.....	270.1	B32....1:	205
Paul the apostle of Jesus Christ. 2v.....	225.9	B32....1:	149
Bausch, E. Manipulation of the microscope.....	r578.4	B32....1:	767
Bawr, Mme A. S. (Coury de Champgrand) de.			
<i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism..... | 335 | B33....I: | 363 |
| History of philosophy..... | 109 | B33....I: | 61 |
| Outlooks from the new standpoint..... | 304 | B33....I: | 267 |
| Peasants war in Germany..... | 943 | B33....2: | 2243 |
| Religion of socialism..... | 335 | B33r....I: | 363 |
| Baxendale, W. Dictionary of anecdote..... | qr828 | B33....2: | 1633 |
| Baxter, J. P. Pioneers of New France and New
England..... | r974 | B33....3: | 2561 |
| Baxter, K. S. A godchild of Washington..... | qr929.2 | S39....3: | 2777 |
| Baxter, Mrs L. E. (Barnes). <i>See</i> Scott, Leader, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Baxter, R. Call to the unconverted..... | r243 | B33....I: | 177 |
| Saint's everlasting rest..... | 242 | B33....I: | 176 |
| Bay, J. C. Danish fairy & folk tales..... | j398 | B33....I: | 540 |
| Bay State monthly. <i>See</i> New England magazine. | | | |
| Baye, J. de, baron. Industrial arts of the Anglo-
Saxons..... | qr571.6 | B33....I: | 749 |
| Bayet, C. L'art byzantin..... | 709.495 | B33....2: | 1143 |
| Précis d'histoire de l'art..... | 709 | B33p....2: | 1137 |
| Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la
peinture..... | 709 | B33r....2: | 1137 |
| Bayle, P. Dictionary, historical and critical. 5v..... | qr920 | B33....3: | 2727 |
| Bayles, G. J. Woman and the law..... | 396.2 | B33....I: | 537 |
| Bayley, R. C. Photography in colours..... | 778.4 | B33....2: | 1312 |
| Bayley, T. Assay and analysis of iron and steel. r543.7 | | B33....I: | 665 |
| Bayliss, C. K. In brook and bayou..... | j593 | B33....I: | 806 |
| Baylor, F. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Bayly, A. Alliance of musick, poetry, etc..... | r701 | B33....2: | 1119 |
| Bayly, A. E. <i>See</i> Lyall, Edna, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Bayne, P. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution..274.2 | | B33....I: | 214 |
| Life of Hugh Miller. 2v..... | 92 | M692b....3: | 2965 |
| Bayne, S. G. The pith of astronomy..... | 523 | B33....I: | 600 |
| Bayne, W. James Thomson..... | 92 | T389b....3: | 3047 |
| Baynes, T. S. Shakespeare studies..... | 822.33 | D14....2: | 1585 |
| Bayreuther taschenbuch..... | r782.2 | B33....2: | 1353 |
| Bazán, Señora E. P. de. Russia..... | 914.7 | B33....2: | 2312 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Bazancourt, C. baron de. Secrets of the sword.... | 796.8 | B33....2: | 1429 |
| Bazin, H. Une vieille cité de France..... | qr914.4 | B33....2: | 2275 |
| Bazin, H. É. Contraction of the liquid vein..... | 532.52 | B33....I: | 620 |
| Bazin, R. Italians of to-day..... | 914.5 | B33....2: | 2287 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Beach, W. W. Indian miscellany..... | r970.1 | B34....3: | 2416 |
| Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, earl of. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Beal, S. Buddhism in China..... | 294 | B34....I: | 254 |
| Beal, W. J. Grasses of North America. 2v..... | r584.9 | B34....I: | 784 |
| Beale, D. Work and play in girls' schools..... | 376 | B34....I: | 491 |
| Beale, D. J. Johnstown flood..... | r974.877 | B34....3: | 2605 |
| Beale, Mrs H. S. (Blaine). Stories from the Old
testament..... | j221 | B34....I: | 138 |
| Beale, L. S. Bioplasm..... | r576.2 | B34....I: | 763 |
| How to work with the microscope..... | r578 | B34....I: | 764 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Beale, L. S.— <i>continued</i> . | | | |
| Life theories..... | r215 | B34.... | 1: 125 |
| The 'microscope..... | r616.077 | B34m.... | 1: 881 |
| The same..... | r616.077 | B34.... | 1: 881 |
| Beale, O. J. Hand book for machinists..... | 621.9 | B34.... | 1: 933 |
| Beale, S. Profitable poultry keeping..... | 636.5 | B34.... | 1: 998 |
| Beale, S. S. The churches of Paris..... | 726 | B34.... | 2: 1177 |
| Guide to architecture..... | b720.9 | B34.... | 2: 1160 |
| Beale, T. W. Oriental biographical dictionary.... | qr920 | B34.... | 3: 2727 |
| Beaman, A. G. Hulme-. M. Stambuloff..... | 92 | S783b.... | 3: 3033 |
| Pons asinorum..... | 795 | B34.... | 2: 1424 |
| Twenty years in the near East..... | 914.96 | B35.... | 2: 2331 |
| Beamish, N. L. Disc. of Amer. in 10th century.. | r973.1 | B34.... | 3: 2470 |
| Bean, T. W. Montgomery county, Pa..... | qr974.812 | B34.... | 3: 2598 |
| Washington at Valley Forge..... | r973.3 | B34.... | 3: 2486 |
| Beard, C. 1827-88. Reformation of 16th cent..... | 270.6 | B34.... | 1: 208 |
| Beard, C. <i>writer on industrial history</i> . The industrial
revolution..... | 330.9 | B34.... | 1: 329 |
| Beard, D. C. American boys' handy book..... | j790 | B34w.... | 2: 1413 |
| Jack of all trades..... | j790 | B34j.... | 2: 1413 |
| Outdoor handy book..... | j796 | B340.... | 2: 1426 |
| Beard, G. M. Nervous exhaustion..... | r616.843 | B34.... | 1: 884 |
| —— & Rockwell, A. D. Medical uses of elec.. | r615.84 | B34.... | 1: 877 |
| Beard, J. C. Curious homes..... | j591.52 | B34.... | 1: 801 |
| Painting on china..... | 738.1 | B34.... | 2: 1215 |
| Beard, J. T. Ventilation of mines..... | 622.4 | B34.... | 1: 944 |
| Beard, L. & A. B. American girls' handy-book.. | j790 | B343.... | 2: 1413 |
| Beard, W. H. Action in art..... | 741 | B34.... | 2: 1219 |
| Beard, W. L. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Beardslee, J. W. Bible among the nations..... | 220.5 | B34.... | 1: 132 |
| Beardslee, L. A. Strength of wrought-iron..... | r620.1 | B34.... | 1: 893 |
| Beardsley, A. Early work..... | qr741 | B34.... | 2: 1219 |
| Later work..... | qr741 | B34l.... | 2: 1219 |
| Second book of fifty drawings..... | qr741 | B34s.... | 2: 1219 |
| Bearne, C. Lives of the Valois queens..... | 923.1 | B34.... | 3: 2739 |
| The old French court..... | 923.1 | B34p.... | 3: 2739 |
| Beath, R. B. History of the G. A. R..... | 369 | B34.... | 1: 463 |
| Beattie, J. The minstrel..... | 821 | B34m.... | 2: 1524 |
| Poetical works..... | 821 | B34.... | 2: 1524 |
| Beatty, C. Journal..... | r970.1 | B345.... | 3: 2416 |
| Beatty-Kingston, W. <i>See</i> Kingston. | | | |
| Beauchamp, A. de. Invasions of France, 1814 and
1815..... | r944.05 | B34.... | 2: 2270 |
| Beauchesne, A. H. du B. de. Louis XVII. 2v...r92 | L9273b.... | 3: 2946 | |
| Beaufort, Sir H. C. F. Somerset, duke of. Driving.. | 798 | B34.... | 2: 1431 |
| —— & Morris, M. W. Hunting..... | 799 | B34.... | 2: 1432 |
| Beaulieu, A. Leroy-. <i>See</i> Leroy-Beaulieu. | | | |
| Beaulieu, P. P. Leroy-. <i>See</i> Leroy-Beaulieu. | | | |
| Beaumarchais, P. A. Caron de. Le barbier de Séville.. | 842 | B35.... | 2: 1663 |
| La folle journée..... | r842 | B35.... | 2: 1663 |
| Beaumont, F. & Fletcher, J. Works. 2v..... | 822 | B35.... | 2: 1562 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|---------------|------|
| Beaumont, R. Colour in woven design..... | 677 | B35....1: | 1096 |
| Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture..... | 677.2 | B35....1: | 1098 |
| Beaumont, W. W. Mechanical road carriages.... | q629.1 | B35....1: | 979 |
| Motor vehicles and motors. 2v..... | q629.1 | B35m....1: | 979 |
| Steam engine indicator..... | 621.171 | B35....1: | 905 |
| Beauquier, C. Chansons populaires..... | r784.4 | B35....2: | 1385 |
| Beautiful world..... | r659.05 | B35....1: | 1033 |
| Beauty and hygiene..... | 613.49 | B35....1: | 863 |
| Beauty and the beast. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Beavan, A. H. James and Horace Smith..... | 92 | S651b....3: | 3030 |
| Popular royalty..... | 920 | B35....3: | 2708 |
| Beazley, C. R. Dawn of modern geography..... | 910.9 | B35....2: | 2098 |
| John and Sebastian Cabot..... | 92 | C1142b....3: | 2827 |
| Prince Henry the Navigator..... | 92 | H4513b....3: | 2909 |
| Bechmann, G. & Launay, F. Notice sur les travaux
de l'aqueduc d'Achères..... | qr628.14 | B36....1: | 972 |
| Bechtel, J. H. Speeches for declamation..... | 808.5 | B36....2: | 1447 |
| Beck, C. Olympic games..... | qr913.38 | B36....2: | 2148 |
| Beck, J. M. Stephen Girard..... | r92 | G445....3: | 2889 |
| Beck, L. Die geschichte des eisens. 5v..... | r669.109 | B36....1: | 1081 |
| Beck, L. C. Mineralogy of N. Y..... | qr570.9747 | N26 v.8....1: | 681 |
| Beck, R. <i>microscope maker</i> . Microscopes..... | qr578.1 | B36....1: | 766 |
| Beck, R. of Freiberg. Lehre von den erzlager-
stätten..... | qr553.1 | B36....1: | 695 |
| Becke, L. Old convict days..... | 364 | B36....1: | 455 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| —— & Jeffery, W. Admiral Phillip..... | 92 | P5112b....3: | 2993 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Becker, C. F. Die hausmusik in Deutschland.. | qr780.943 | B36....2: | 1341 |
| Systematisch-chronologische darstellung der
musikalischen literatur..... | qr016.78 | B36....1: | 17 |
| Die tonkünstler des 19. jahrhunderts..... | r780.9 | B36t....2: | 1335 |
| Die tonwerke des 16. und 17. jahrhunderts.. | qr016.78 | B36t....1: | 17 |
| —— & Chladni, E. F. F. Collection of essays.. | r780.4 | B36....2: | 1321 |
| Becker, G. F. Geol. of the Comstock lode. 2v.. | qr553.4 | B36....1: | 699 |
| Quicksilver deposits of Pacific slope. 2v.. | qr553.45 | B36....1: | 699 |
| Becker, G. J. Ornamental penmanship..... | 652 | B36....1: | 1012 |
| Becker, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Becker, R. Z. Mildheimisches lieder-buch..... | r831.08 | B36....2: | 1645 |
| Becker, W. A. Charicles..... | 913.38 | B36....2: | 2148 |
| Gallus..... | 913.37 | B36....2: | 2139 |
| The same..... | r913.37 | B36....2: | 2139 |
| Beckford, W. Lib. of books in Fonthill abbey.. | ro18.3 | B36....1: | 28 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Beckmann, J. History of inventions. 2v..... | 609 | B36....1: | 849 |
| Beckwith, M. H. In mythland..... | j292 | B36....1: | 251 |
| Beckwourth, J. P. Life and adventures..... | 92 | B368b....3: | 2804 |
| Beda. <i>See</i> Bede. | | | |
| Beddard, F. E. Animal coloration..... | 591.57 | B37....1: | 801 |
| Book of whales..... | 599.5 | B37....1: | 834 |
| Elementary zoology..... | 590 | B37....1: | 790 |

- Beddard, F. E.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Mammalia.....590 C14 v.10....1: 833
 Structure and classification of birds.....598.2 B37....1: 823
 Text-book of zoogeography.....591.9 B37....1: 802
 Beddoes, G. Habit and health.....613.04 B37....1: 858
 Beddoes, T. L. Poetical works. 2v.....821 B37....2: 1524
 Bede. Ecclesiastical history of England.....274.2 B37....1: 215
 Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud*. Adventures of Mr Verdant
 Green. 2v.....827 B37....2: 1627
 Little Mr Bouncer.....827 B371....2: 1627
 Bedell, F. Principles of the transformer.....621.314 B37....1: 920
 ——— & Crehore, A. C. Alternating currents..621.313 B37....1: 918
 Bedford, A. The excellency of divine musick.....r783 B37....2: 1367
 Bedford, J. *See* Godfrey, Elizabeth, *pseud*.
 Bedford, J. Russell, duke of. Correspondence. 3v..942.07 B37....2: 2215
 Bedford, W. K. R. Malta and the Knights hospit-
 tallers.....qr914.58 B37....2: 2299
 Beebe, K. First school year for primary workers..372 B37....1: 482
 Home occupations for little children.....790 B37....2: 1413
 Beebe, M. B. Four American naval heroes.....j923 B37....3: 2745
 Beecher, Catharine E. Slavery and abolitionism....326 B37....1: 303
 Beecher, Charles E. Studies in evolution.....575 B37....1: 756
 Beecher, E. Riots at Alton.....977.3 B37....3: 2654
 Beecher, H. W. Beecher as a humorist.....817 B37....2: 1504
 Lecture-room talks.....204 B37....1: 110
 Life of Jesus the Christ.....q232 B37....1: 165
 New star papers.....204 B37n....1: 110
 Patriotic addresses.....308 B37....1: 273
 Plain and pleasant talk about fruits.....r630.4 B37....1: 981
 Plymouth pulpit sermons. 4v.....252 B37....1: 184
 Sermons. 2v.....252 B37s....1: 184
 Star papers.....814 B37....2: 1482
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Beecher, W. C. & Scoville, S. H. W. Beecher....92 B378b....3: 2804
 Beeching, H. C. Paradise of Eng. poetry. 2v..821.08 B379....2: 1551
 Study of poetry.....808.1 B37....2: 1444
 Beerbohm, C. Little book of plays.....822 B38....2: 1562
 Beers, H. A. Eng. romanticism in 18th cent....820.9 B38h....2: 1517
 The same.....r820.9 B38h....2: 1517
 Eng. romanticism in the 19th century.....820.9 B38hi....2: 1517
 From Chaucer to Tennyson.....820.9 B38....2: 1517
 The same.....r820.9 B38....2: 1517
 Initial studies in American letters.....810.9 B38....2: 1461
 The same.....r810.9 B38i....2: 1461
 Nathaniel Parker Willis.....92 W755b....3: 3070
 Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla....937 B38....2: 2134
 Life of Danton.....92 B238be....3: 2857
 Sir John Franklin.....92 F881b....3: 2882
 Beesly, E. S. Queen Elizabeth.....92 E485b....3: 2871
 Beet, J. A. St. Paul's epistle to the Galatians....r227.4 B38....1: 156
 St. Paul's epistle to the Romans.....r227.1 B38....1: 156
 St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians.....r227.2 B38....1: 156

AUTHOR INDEX

3131

- Beet, J. A.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 St. Paul's epistles to the Ephesians, etc.....r227 B38....1: 155
- Beethoven, L. van. Brevier.....r92 B383b....3: 2804
 Cinquième symphonie.....qr785.1 B38c....2: 1397
 Le desire; waltz for the piano.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1403
 Egmont, partition pour piano seul.....q782.6 R74....2: 1357
 Engedi; a sacred drama.....qr783.2 C42....2: 1372
 Fidelio; libretto.....r782 B38....2: 1357
 The same; arr. pour piano.....q782.6 R74....2: 1357
 The same; libretto.....qr782 F67....2: 1357
 The same; libretto.....r782 B41....2: 1357
 Letters. 2v.....r92 B383....3: 2804
 Ninth symphony.....qr785.1 B38n....2: 1397
 Poetic edition of the Moonlight sonata.....qr786.4 B38....2: 1403
 Quartetten, no.7-11.....r785 B38....2: 1396
 Sonata as duett for piano forte, op.6.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1403
 Studien im generalbass.....r781 B38....2: 1344
 Studies in thorough-bass.....r781 B38s....2: 1344
- Begbie, H. Story of Baden-Powell.....92 B144b....3: 2800
 Struwwelpeter alphabet.....q827 B38....2: 1627
- Begg, A. History of British Columbia.....971.1 B38....3: 2435
 History of the North-west. 3v.....r971.2 B38....3: 2435
- Beginner's guide to photography.....770 B38....2: 1299
- Behâ ed-Din. *See* Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Tamin.
- Béhal, A. Traité de chimie organique. 2v.....r547 B386....1: 675
- Behnke, E. & Browne, L. Child's voice.....r784.9 B38....2: 1392
- Behnke, Mrs E. The speaking voice. 2v.....784.9 B38....2: 1392
- Behrend, B. A. Induction motor.....621.313 B38....1: 918
- Behrends, A. J. F. Philosophy of preaching.....251 B38....1: 183
 Socialism and Christianity.....335 B38....1: 364
- Behrens, B. *See* Heimbürg, W. *pseud*.
- Behrens, H. Manual of microchemical analysis..544.4 B38....1: 669
 Mikrochemische technik.....578 B38m....1: 764
 Das mikroskopische gefüge der metalle.....669 B38....1: 1075
- Behrens, J. W. Microscope in botany.....578.8 B38....1: 767
 The same.....r578.8 B38....1: 767
- Beiblätter zu den Annalen der physik. *See* Annalen
 der physik.
- Beidelman, W. Pennsylvania Germans.....974.8 B38....3: 2593
- Beilstein, F. K. Organische chemie. 4v.....qr547 B38....1: 675
 The same; ergänzungsbände.....qr547 B38e....1: 675
- Beitel, C. G. Poor laws of Pennsylvania.....339 B39....1: 388
- Belcher, J. & Macartney, M. E. Renaissance archi-
 tecture in England. 2v.....qb724.1 B39....2: 1171
- Belford, Middlebrook & Co. Cartoons of the war
 with Spain.....r741 B39....2: 1219
- Belgium. Explosions dans les mines de houille de
 Belgique.....qr622.33 B39....2: 941
- Belgium—Com. pour l'étude du fer. Rapports..qr691.7 B39....1: 1108
- Belgravia. 98v.....r052 B39....1: 47
- Belisle, D. W. Independence hall.....r973.3 B39....3: 2486

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------------|---------|
| Belknap, J. American biography..... | r920 | B39.... | 3: 2708 |
| Bell, A. F. Victor in buzzland..... | j595.7 | B39.... | 1: 813 |
| Bell, Acton, <i>pseud.</i> See Brontë, A. | | | |
| Bell, Mrs Arthur. See Bell, Mrs N. R. E. (Meugens). | | | |
| Bell, Sir C. Anatomy and philos. of expression.... | 743 | B39.... | 2: 1225 |
| Bell, C. F. M. From pharaoh to fellah..... | q916.2 | B39.... | 2: 2386 |
| Bell, C. N. Tangweera..... | 917.285 | B39.... | 3: 2446 |
| Bell, C. P. L. Lynden. Primer of tactics..... | 355 | B39.... | 1: 439 |
| Bell, Currer, <i>pseud.</i> See Brontë, C. | | | |
| Bell, Ellis, <i>pseud.</i> See Brontë, E. | | | |
| Bell, Mrs F. (Olliffe). See Bell, Mrs H. | | | |
| Bell, G. J. Segmental and elliptical oblique or skew
arches..... | q624.6 | B41.... | 1: 956 |
| Bell, Mrs H. Conversational openings and endings.. | 827 | B41I.... | 2: 1627 |
| Fairy tale plays..... | j793 | B41.... | 2: 1421 |
| Bell, H. C. Northumberland county, Pa..... | qr974.831 | B41.... | 3: 2601 |
| Venango county, Pennsylvania..... | qr974.896 | B41.... | 3: 2619 |
| Bell, H. G. Mary, queen of Scots. 2v..... | 92 | M439b.... | 3: 2957 |
| Bell, H. T. M. Christina Rossetti..... | 92 | R743b.... | 3: 3010 |
| Bell, Sir I. L. Chemical phenomena of iron
smelting..... | r669.12 | B41.... | 1: 1082 |
| Iron trade of the United Kingdom..... | r669.1 | B41i.... | 1: 1076 |
| Manufacture of iron and steel..... | 669.1 | B41p.... | 1: 1077 |
| The same..... | r669.1 | B41p.... | 1: 1077 |
| On the American iron trade..... | 669.1 | I28j.... | 1: 1076 |
| The same..... | r669.105 | I28 v.38.... | 1: 1077 |
| Bell, J. M. Chippendale furniture designs..... | qb749 | B41.... | 2: 1237 |
| Bell, James, 1769-1833. Gazetteer of England and
Wales. 4v..... | r914.2 | B41.... | 2: 2225 |
| Bell, James, b. 1825. Chemistry of foods. 2v..... | 543.1 | B41.... | 1: 663 |
| Bell, Sir James, & Paton, J. Glasgow..... | q352 | B41.... | 1: 420 |
| Bell, Jeannette. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Bell, Lilian. Abroad with the Jimmies..... | 914 | B41a.... | 2: 2166 |
| As seen by me..... | 914 | B41.... | 2: 2166 |
| From a girl's point of view..... | 814 | B41.... | 2: 1482 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Bell, Louis. Electric power transmission..... | r621.34 | B41.... | 1: 925 |
| The same..... | 621.34 | B41e.... | 1: 925 |
| Power distribution for electric railroads.... | 621.331 | B41.... | 1: 924 |
| Bell, M. Edward Burne-Jones..... | qr759.2 | B92b.... | 2: 1254 |
| Rembrandt and his work..... | qr759.9 | R33b.... | 2: 1290 |
| Rembrandt van Rijn..... | 759.9 | R33b.... | 2: 1290 |
| Bell, Mrs N. R. E. (Meugens). Columbus..... | j973.1 | B41.... | 3: 2470 |
| Elementary history of art..... | r709 | B41.... | 2: 1137 |
| Lives and legends of the evangelists..... | 922 | B41.... | 3: 2735 |
| Masterpieces of the great artists..... | qr759 | B41m.... | 2: 1246 |
| Painters of the XIXth century..... | qr759 | B41.... | 2: 1246 |
| Raphael..... | 759.5 | B19b.... | 2: 1281 |
| Saint Antony of Padua..... | 92 | A6282b.... | 3: 2795 |
| Thomas Gainsborough..... | qr759.2 | G14b.... | 2: 1255 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|------------|---------|
| — & Traill, H. D. Capitals of the world. | 2v..qr910 | B4I.... | 2: 2085 |
| The same..... | qr910 | B4I.... | 2: 2085 |
| Bell-Ranske, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Bellaigue, C. Musical studies..... | 780.4 | B4I.... | 2: 1321 |
| Portraits of musicians..... | 927.8 | B4I.... | 3: 2757 |
| Bellak, J. New method for the piano forte..... | qr786.3 | B4I.... | 2: 1400 |
| Bellamy, Mrs B. (Wilder), & Goodwin, Mrs M. | | | |
| (Wilder). Open sesame. 3v..... | 808.8 | B4I.... | 2: 1450 |
| The same. 3v..... | j808.8 | B4I.... | 2: 1450 |
| Bellamy, E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Bellamy, W. Century of charades..... | 793.7 | B4I.... | 2: 1422 |
| Second century of charades..... | 793.7 | B4Is.... | 2: 1422 |
| Bellasis, E. Cherubini..... | r92 | C425b.... | 3: 2838 |
| Bellemare, L. de. <i>See</i> Ferry, Gabriel, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Bellermann, H. Die mensuralnoten des 15. und 16. | | | |
| jahrhunderts..... | qr781.9 | B4I.... | 2: 1351 |
| Bellew, F. P. W. "Chip's" dogs..... | 741 | B4I.... | 2: 1219 |
| "Chip's" old wood cuts..... | 741 | B41c.... | 2: 1219 |
| Bellier de la Chavignerie, É. & Auvray, L. Diction- | | | |
| naire des artistes de l'école française. 2v.. | qr927 | B4I.... | 3: 2754 |
| The same; supplément..... | qr927 | B41d.... | 3: 2754 |
| Bellini, V. Beatrice di Tenda..... | qr782.5 | B4I.... | 2: 1360 |
| Chorus of villagers fr. La sonnambula..... | qr782.1 | M94.... | 2: 1360 |
| I Montecchi e Capuleti..... | qr782.1 | B594.... | 2: 1360 |
| La Norma..... | qr782.5 | B41n.... | 2: 1360 |
| Norma; für das pianoforte..... | qr782.1 | B594.... | 2: 1360 |
| Norma; [libretto]..... | r782 | B4I.... | 2: 1360 |
| The same..... | r782.1 | M94d.... | 2: 1360 |
| The same..... | r782.1 | V26.... | 2: 1360 |
| Il pirata, oper; für das pianoforte..... | qr782.1 | B594.... | 2: 1360 |
| La sonnambula; pour piano et chant..... | qr782.5 | B41s.... | 2: 1360 |
| The same; libretto..... | r782 | B4I.... | 2: 1360 |
| The same..... | r782.1 | M94d.... | 2: 1360 |
| La straniera; für des pianoforte..... | qr782.1 | B594.... | 2: 1361 |
| Belloc, Mrs B. R. (Parkes). <i>See</i> Parkes. | | | |
| Belloc, H. Danton; a study..... | 92 | D238b.... | 3: 2857 |
| Essays in liberalism..... | 320.4 | B4I.... | 1: 292 |
| Modern traveller..... | 827 | B4I.... | 2: 1627 |
| Paris..... | 944.3 | B4I.... | 2: 2281 |
| Robespierre; a study..... | 92 | R544b.... | 3: 3008 |
| Verses and sonnets..... | 821 | B4I.... | 2: 1524 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Belloc, Mme L. (Swanton). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Belloc, M. A. H. R. H. the prince of Wales..... | 92 | E31331.... | 3: 2870 |
| — & Shedlock, M. E. and J. de Goncourt..... | 92 | G612b.... | 3: 2892 |
| Bellows, H. W. Christianity and modern thought.. | 204 | B4I.... | 1: 110 |
| Bell's British theatre. 20v..... | r822 | B4I.... | 2: 1562 |
| Belmont, P. Republican responsibility..... | 332 | B4I.... | 1: 349 |
| Belot, A. & Villetard, E. Le testament de César | | | |
| Girodot..... | 842 | B42.... | 2: 1663 |
| Below, I. C. Eugene Field in his home..... | 92 | F457b.... | 3: 2877 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Belsham, W. The reign of George III.....	r942.07	B42....2:	2215
Beltaine; organ of Irish literary theatre.....	r792	B42....2:	1415
Beltrami, G. C. Pilgrimage in Europe and Amer- ica. 2v.....	r917.3	B42....3:	2543
Beltz, G. F. Mem. of the Order of the Garter..	qr929.7	B42....3:	2783
Beman, W. W. & Smith, D. E. Plane and solid geometry.....	513	B42....1:	592
Bemis, E. W. Municipal monopolies.....	352	B42....1:	420
Bemrose, W. Bow, Chelsea and Derby porcelain..	qr738	B42....2:	1211
Bender, C. B. Design of metallic bridges.....	r624	B42....1:	952
Bendire, C. Life histories of North American birds.....	qr506	S66c v.32....1:	823
The same.....	qr506	S66c v.28....1:	823
Benecke, E. F. M. Antimachus of Colophon....	881.09	B43....2:	1700
Benecke, G. F. Minnelieder.....	r831.08	B43....2:	1645
Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and mess- mates.....	591.69	B43....1:	802
Un mammifère nouveau du crag d'Anvers.....	r569	B43....1:	733
Ossements fossiles.....	r569	B43....1:	733
Les phoques fossiles du bassin d'Anvers.....	r569	B43....1:	733
Sur une découverte d'ossements fossiles.....	r569	B43....1:	730
Ziphioide fossile.....	qr569.5	B43....1:	734
Benedetti, V. comte. Ma mission en Prusse.....	r943	B43....2:	2243
Studies in diplomacy.....	940.9	B43....2:	2165
Benedict, D. The Baptist denomination. 2v.....	r286	B43....1:	242
Benedict, E. L. Persons and places in Europe....	j914	B43....2:	2166
Benedict, F. G. Elementary organic analysis....	543.8	B43....1:	666
Benedict, Sir J. Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy...r92	M616b....3:		2962
Weber.....	92	W372b....3:	3063
Benedikt, R. Analyse der fette und wachsarten..	r543.8	B43a....1:	667
Chemical analysis of oils.....	543.8	B432....1:	667
The same.....	r543.8	B43....1:	667
Bénédite, L. Le musée du Luxembourg.....	qr708.4	B43....2:	1134
Benedix, J. R. Obstinate family.....	r822	W74....2:	1646
Beneken, F. B. Lieder und gesänge.....	r784.81	B43....2:	1392
Benger, E. O. Elizabeth Stuart. 2v.....	92	E4853b....3:	2872
Benger, G. Rumania in 1900.....	q914.98	B43....2:	2334
Benham, W. Dictionary of religion.....	r203	B43....1:	109
—— & Welch, C. Mediæval London.....	qr914.21	B43....2:	2237
Benham, W. G. Hand reading.....	133.6	B43....1:	68
Benham's musical rev. See Western musical rev.			
Beniowsky, M. A. gróf. Memoirs and travels, in Siberia.	92	B435....3:	2805
Benjamin, P. Age of electricity.....	537	B43....1:	631
The same.....	r537	B43a....1:	631
Intellectual rise in electricity.....	537.09	B43....1:	634
The same.....	r537.09	B43....1:	634
United States naval academy.....	359	B43....1:	445
Voltaic cell.....	537.86	B43....1:	642
Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands.....	r910	B43....2:	2085
Our American artists.....	927.5	B43....3:	2755

- Benjamin, S. G. W.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Persia and the Persians.....915.5 B43....2: 2368
 Story of Persia.....935.5 B43....2: 2132
 Troy.....939.2 B43....2: 2152
 Benn, A. W. Philosophy of Greece.....182 B43....1: 101
 Benner, S. Ups and downs in prices.....338.5 B43....1: 385
 Bennett, A. Te Deum and Jubilate in E.....qr783.2 H78....2: 1369
 Bennett, A. R. Telephone systems of Europe.....654.6 B43....1: 1015
 Bennett, A. W. Flora of the Alps. 2v.....581.949 B43....1: 779
 Bennett, C. E. & Bristol, G. P. Teaching of Latin
 and Greek.....375.8 B43....1: 491
 Bennett, C. W. Christian archæology.....270 B43....1: 204
 Bennett, E. A. Fame and fiction.....823 B43....2: 1593
 Bennett, E. H. Four gospels.....226 B43....1: 151
 Bennett, E. N. Downfall of the dervishes.....962 B43....2: 2383
 Bennett, F. M. Monitor and navy under steam....359 B439....1: 445
 Steam navy of the United States. 2v.....623.8 B43....1: 950
 The same.....r623.8 B43....1: 950
 Bennett, Sir J. R. The diseases of the Bible.....220.8 B43....1: 134
 Bennett, John. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Bennett, Joseph. Letters from Bayreuth.....782.2 B43....2: 1353
 Musical year, 1883.....r780.942 B43....2: 1340
 Bennett, W. H. Book of Jeremiah.....224.2 B43....1: 146
 Books of Chronicles.....222.6 B43....1: 143
 ——— & Adeney, W. F. Bible for young people..j220 B43....1: 129
 Bennett, Sir W. S. & Goldschmidt, O. Chorale
 book for England.....r783.9 B43....2: 1379
 Benning, Howe, *pseud.* *See* Henry, Mrs M. H.
 Benoit, R. Construction des étalons prototypes de
 résistance électrique.....qr537.2 B44....1: 636
 Benrath, H. E. Die glasfabrikation.....666.1 B44....1: 1058
 The same.....r666.1 F62....1: 1058
 Benson, A. C. Edward White Benson.....92 B443b....3: 2806
 Fasti Etonenses.....373.4 B44....1: 489
 Benson, B. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Benson, E. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Benson, E. N. 1st reg. inf., Nat. guard, Pa....r973.7 B44....3: 2524
 Benson, E. W. abp. The Apocalypse.....q228 B44....1: 158
 Cyprian.....281.1 B44....1: 222
 Benson, L. F. Best church hymns.....245 B44....1: 179
 Benson, M. Subject to vanity.....591.5 B44....1: 799
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 ——— & Gourlay, J. Temple of Mut in Asher...913.32 B44....2: 2121
 Benson, W. A. S. Handicraft and design.....707.2 B44....2: 1129
 Bent, J. Bloody assizes.....qr92 J234b....3: 2922
 Bent, J. T. Genoa.....945.1 B44....2: 2292
 Ruined cities of Mashonaland.....916.7 B44....2: 2394
 Sacred city of the Ethiopians.....916.3 B44....2: 2389
 ——— & Mrs M. V. A. (Hall-Dare). Southern
 Arabia.....915.3 B44....2: 2358
 Bent, S. A. Sayings of great men.....r808.8 B44....2: 1454

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|---------------|------|
| Bent, W. London catalogue of books..... | r015 | B44....1: | 4 |
| Bentley, R. Works. 3v..... | 880.4 | B44....2: | 1697 |
| Bentley, W. Engine and machine details..... | 621 | B44....1: | 897 |
| Bentley, W. H. Pioneering on the Congo. 2v... | 916.7 | B445....2: | 2394 |
| Bentley's miscellany. 64v..... | r052 | B44....1: | 47 |
| Benton, A. A. The church cyclopædia..... | qr283 | B44....1: | 229 |
| Benton, J. Emerson as a poet..... | 811 | E582b....2: | 1466 |
| Benton, Mrs J. R. How to cook well..... | r641 | B44....1: | 1004 |
| Benton, Mrs K. A. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Benton, T. H. Abridgment of the debates of
Congress..... | qr328.73 | B44a....1: | 312 |
| • Thirty years' view. 2v..... | 328.73 | B44....1: | 315 |
| The same. 2v..... | r328.73 | B44....1: | 315 |
| Bentzon, Th. <i>pseud.</i> See Blanc, Mme T. (de Solms). | | | |
| Benvenuti, F. F. French revolution..... | r944.04 | B44....2: | 2263 |
| Benyowsky. See Beniowsky. | | | |
| Beowulf..... | 829 | B44....2: | 1638 |
| The same..... | 829 | B44t....2: | 1638 |
| Béranger, P. J. de. Memoirs..... | 92 | B448....3: | 2806 |
| Œuvres..... | 841 | B440....2: | 1659 |
| Poems..... | 841 | B44....2: | 1659 |
| Berchet, G. Scoperta del Nuovo Mondo. 2v... | qr973.1 | B44....3: | 2470 |
| Berdoe, E. Browning cyclopædia..... | r821 | B819zb....2: | 1525 |
| The same..... | 821 | B819zbe....2: | 1525 |
| Browning studies..... | 821 | B819zb....2: | 1525 |
| The healing art..... | r610.9 | B44....1: | 853 |
| Berenson, B. Central Italian painters of the re-
naissance..... | 759.5 | B45c....2: | 1274 |
| Florentine painters of the renaissance..... | 759.5 | B45....2: | 1274 |
| Lorenzo Lotto..... | 759.5 | L92b....2: | 1280 |
| Study and criticism of Italian art. 2v..... | 759.5 | B45s....2: | 1274 |
| Venetian painters of the renaissance..... | 759.5 | B45v....2: | 1274 |
| Beresford, C. W. de la Poer, lord. The break-up
of China..... | 915.1 | B45....2: | 2343 |
| — & Wilson, H. W. Nelson and his times.. | q92 | N222b....3: | 2980 |
| Berg, L. de C. Safe building. 2v..... | 690 | B45....1: | 1105 |
| Berg, Moritz von, <i>pseud.</i> See Kaisenberg, M. von. | | | |
| Berg, W. G. Buildings of American railroads.. | q625.18 | B45....1: | 960 |
| The same..... | qr625.18 | B45....1: | 960 |
| Berg- und hüttenmännische zeitung..... | qr622.05 | B45....1: | 939 |
| Bergen, Mrs F. (Dickerson). Animal and plant
lore..... | 398 | B45a....1: | 540 |
| Current superstitions..... | 398 | B45....1: | 540 |
| Bergen, J. Y. Foundations of botany..... | 581 | B45....1: | 774 |
| Bergen, W. von. Rare coin encyclopedia..... | r737 | B45....2: | 1209 |
| Bergengren, Mrs A. (Farquhar). See Farquhar. | | | |
| Berger, E. <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Berger, F. First steps at the pianoforte..... | q786.3 | B45....2: | 1400 |
| Berger, G. L'école française de peinture..... | 759.4 | B45....2: | 1266 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-----------------|------|
| Bergey, D. H. Determination of organic matter in air..... | r545.7 | B45....1: | 672 |
| The same..... | r506 | S66m v.39....1: | 672 |
| Handbook of practical hygiene..... | 543 | B45....1: | 660 |
| Berghauer, J. T. A. Bibliomacheia..... | r220.5 | B45....1: | 132 |
| Berghof, A. Die organischen farbstoffe..... | r667.2 | B45....1: | 1064 |
| Bergmann, H. Chemisch-technisches recept-buch..... | r669.08 | B45....1: | 1076 |
| Bergt, C. G. A. Briefwechsel eines alten und jungen schulmeisters..... | r783.6 | B45....2: | 1377 |
| Bering Sea Tribunal of Arbitration. <i>See</i> Paris, Bering Sea Tribunal of Arbitration. | | | |
| Berkeley, G. Works. 3v..... | 192 | B45....1: | 103 |
| Berlin—Königliche museen. Beschreibendes verzeichnis der gemälde..... | r708.3 | B45....2: | 1133 |
| Berlin, Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen..... | qr506 | B45....1: | 580 |
| Berlin Silver Commission. Proposals..... | r332.44 | B45....1: | 359 |
| Berlinerblau, J. Das erdwachs..... | r665.4 | S32....1: | 1052 |
| Berlinische musikalische zeitung..... | qr780.5 | B45....2: | 1326 |
| Berlioz, H. Autobiography. 2v..... | 92 | B4553....3: | 2806 |
| Fall of Troy..... | qr782.4 | B45....2: | 1359 |
| Gesammelte schriften. 2v..... | r780.4 | B45....2: | 1321 |
| Les grotesques de la musique..... | r780 | B45....2: | 1313 |
| Instrumentation and orchestration..... | q781.6 | B45....2: | 1350 |
| Der orchester-dirigent..... | r780 | P21h....2: | 1396 |
| Partitur-beispiele zu Berlioz' Instrumentationslehre..... | qr785 | B45p....2: | 1396 |
| Requiem, for chorus and orchestra..... | qr783.2 | B45....2: | 1369 |
| Romeo and Juliet; chorus parts..... | qr785.2 | B45....2: | 1399 |
| Les soirées de l'orchestre..... | r785 | B45....2: | 1397 |
| Bernbach, W. Die wichtigsten grundbegriffe der elektrochemie..... | r541.17 | B45....1: | 655 |
| Bernadou, J. B. Smokeless powder..... | 662.3 | B45....1: | 1041 |
| Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes..... | 920 | B45....3: | 2708 |
| Bernard, J. Retrospections of America..... | r917.3 | B456....3: | 2543 |
| Bernard, J. H. Abp. Benson in Ireland..... | 92 | B443be....3: | 2806 |
| Bernard, T. D. Songs of the holy nativity..... | 232 | B45....1: | 165 |
| Berner, R. L. Des Moines river land grant..... | qr336.1 | B45....1: | 369 |
| Bernhard, K. herzog von Sachsen-Weimar. Travels through North America..... | r917.3 | B45....3: | 2543 |
| Bernheim, H. Suggestive therapeutics..... | 615.86 | B45....1: | 879 |
| Bernstein, E. Ferdinand Lassalle..... | 92 | L345b....3: | 2935 |
| Bernstein, J. Five senses of man..... | 612.8 | B45....1: | 857 |
| Berrey, R. J. Power-. Bye-ways of crime..... | 364 | B45....1: | 455 |
| Berry, A. Short history of astronomy..... | 520.9 | B45....1: | 597 |
| Berry, M. Extracts of her journals. 3v..... | 92 | B4591....3: | 2807 |
| Berry, T. S. Christianity and Buddhism..... | 294 | B45....1: | 255 |
| Bersch, J. Die conservierungsmittel..... | r664.8 | B46....1: | 1049 |
| Die essig-fabrikation..... | r664.5 | B46....1: | 1049 |
| Die fabrikation der anilinfarbstoffe..... | r667.26 | B46....1: | 1066 |

- Bersch, J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Die fabrikation der erdfarben.....r667.6 B46....1: 1068
 Die fabrikation der mineral- und lackfarben..r667.6 B46f....1: 1068
 Manufacture of mineral and lake pigments..r667.6 B46m....1: 1068
 Der rationelle betrieb der essig-fabrikation..r664.5 B46r....1: 1049
 Die verwerthung des holzes auf chemischem
 wege.....r668.7 B46....1: 1073
 Bersch, W. Die brotbereitung.....r641 B461....1: 1004
 Die fabrikation von stärkezucker.....r664.1 B46....1: 1048
 Handbuch der mass-analyse.....r545 B461....1: 669
 Die moderne chemie.....r660 B46....1: 1034
 Berthé, F. L. Beethoven.....r780.1 B46....2: 1316
 Berthelot, P. E. M. Chimie végétale et agricole.
 4v.....r547.8 B46....1: 677
 Explosive materials.....662.2 B46e....1: 1040
 Explosives and their power.....662.2 B46....1: 1040
 Berthet, É. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Bertin, G. Madame de Lamballe.....92 L181b....3: 2934
 Bertin, L. É. Marine boilers.....621.183 B46....1: 908
 The same.....r621.183 B46....1: 908
 Bertini, H. J. Method for the piano-forte.....qr786.3 B46....2: 1400
 Bertow, Arthur, *pseud.* *See* Lange, F.
 Bertram, J. G. Flagellation & the flagellants.....343.2 B46....1: 409
 Bertrand, A. Kingdom of the Barotsi.....916.8 B46....2: 2407
 Bertrand de Moleville, A. F. marquis de. Memoirs.
 3v.....r944.04 B46....2: 2263
 Bertrandon de la Brocquière. Travels to Pales-
 tine.....r915.69 B46....2: 2372
 Berzelius, J. J. baron, & Schönbein, C. F. Letters..92 B465....3: 2807
 Besant, Sir W. Autobiography.....92 B466....3: 2808
 Captain Cook.....92 C774b....3: 2846
 East London.....914.21 B46e....2: 2237
 Eulogy of Richard Jefferies.....92 J231b....3: 2921
 Gaspard de Coligny.....92 C692b....3: 2844
 Holy Land.....r913.33 B46....2: 2128
 London.....914.21 B461....2: 2237
 Rabelais.....92 R115b....3: 2999
 South London.....914.21 B46s....2: 2238
 Story of King Alfred.....92 A392be....3: 2791
 Westminster.....914.21 B46....2: 2238
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 ——— & Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem.....956.9 B46....2: 2372
 The same.....r956.9 B46....2: 2372
 ——— & Rice, J. Sir Richard Whittington.....92 W6612b....3: 3068
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Bessey, C. E. Botany for high schools.....581 B46....1: 774
 The essentials of botany.....581 B46e....1: 774
 ——— & Webber, H. J. Grasses and forage
 plants.....r581.978 B46....1: 781
 Best, W. T. Cathedral service.....qr783.2 H78....2: 1369
 Chants for four voices.....qr783.5 B46....2: 1376

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|------------|---------|
| Best reading. 4v..... | ro16 | B46.... | 1: 7 |
| Betham-Edwards, M. <i>See</i> Edwards. | | | |
| Béthune, M. de, duc de Sully. <i>See</i> Sully. | | | |
| Bethusy-Huc, V. gräfin von. <i>See</i> Reichenbach,
Moritz von, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Bettany, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin..... | 92 | D268b.... | 3: 2857 |
| The reformation and Protestantism..... | 270.6 | B46.... | 1: 209 |
| Beust, F. F. graf von. Memoirs. 2v..... | r92 | B469.... | 3: 2808 |
| Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes..... | r331 | B46.... | 1: 331 |
| Bevan, J. G. Memoirs of I. Penington..... | 92 | P393b.... | 3: 2989 |
| Bevan, T. F. Discovery in New Guinea..... | 919.5 | B46.... | 3: 2696 |
| Bever, A. van, & Léautaud, P. Poètes d'aujourd'hui..... | 841.08 | B46.... | 2: 1662 |
| Beveridge, W. bp. Church-catechism explained...r238 | B46.... | 1: 172 | |
| Beyle, M. H. Life of Haydn..... | r92 | H371b.... | 3: 2906 |
| Memoirs of Rossini..... | r92 | R747b.... | 3: 3011 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Beyschlag, W. New testament theology. 2v..... | 225 | B46.... | 1: 147 |
| Bezenberger, A. Litauische forschungen..... | r491.9 | B46.... | 1: 572 |
| Bhartrihari. Indian epigrams..... | 891.2 | B46.... | 2: 1713 |
| Bhattacharya, J. N. Hindu castes and sects..... | 294 | B46.... | 1: 255 |
| Biagi, G. Last days of Shelley..... | 92 | S545b.... | 3: 3024 |
| Bianciardi, Mrs E. D. (Rice). At home in Italy...914.5 | B47.... | 2: 2288 | |
| Biart, L. The Aztecs..... | 913.72 | B47.... | 3: 2441 |
| Young naturalist..... | j570.972 | B47.... | 1: 743 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Bible— <i>Whole</i> . Die Bibel..... | r220.5 | B47.... | 1: 128 |
| The same. 3v..... | qr220.5 | B47bib.... | 1: 128 |
| Bible in Arabic..... | qr220.5 | B47a.... | 1: 128 |
| Biblia; die Heilige schrift..... | qr220.5 | B473.... | 1: 128 |
| The same..... | r220.5 | B47bi.... | 1: 128 |
| Biblia Latina..... | qr220.4 | B47l.... | 1: 128 |
| Biblia sacra polyglotta. 2v..... | qr220.5 | B47b.... | 1: 128 |
| Biblia sacra vulgatae editionis. 8v..... | r220.4 | B47.... | 1: 129 |
| The same..... | r220.4 | B47b.... | 1: 129 |
| Holy Bible..... | r220.5 | B47h.... | 1: 129 |
| The same. 4v..... | qr220.4 | B47w.... | 1: 129 |
| The same..... | 220.4 | H75.... | 1: 129 |
| The same..... | r220.5 | B47ho.... | 1: 129 |
| Holy Bible, with commentary by Cook. 10v..r220.7 | H75.... | 1: 132 | |
| Riverside parallel Bible..... | qr220.5 | R52.... | 1: 129 |
| Sacred books; polychrome edition..... | q220.5 | B47s.... | 1: 129 |
| La Sainte Bible..... | 220.5 | B47.... | 1: 129 |
| La Santa Biblia..... | qr220.5 | B47s.... | 1: 129 |
| Scriptures; ed. by Bartlett and Peters. 3v...220.5 | B47sc.... | 1: 129 | |
| Bible— <i>Old testament</i> . The apocalypse of Baruch...229 | B47a.... | 1: 159 | |
| Assumption of Moses..... | 229 | B47.... | 1: 159 |
| Bible stories; ed. by Moulton..... | j221 | B47b.... | 1: 137 |
| Biblical idyls; ed. by Moulton..... | 223 | B47.... | 1: 143 |
| Chronicles; ed. by Moulton..... | 222.6 | C46.... | 1: 143 |
| Daniel and minor prophets; ed. by Moulton....224 | B47d.... | 1: 145 | |

Bible— <i>Old testament—continued.</i>		Call number	Vol.	Page
Deuteronomy; ed. by Moulton.....	222.1	B47d	....I:	142
Ecclesiastes; Wisdom of Solomon; ed. by Moulton.....	223.8	B47	....I:	144
Ecclesiasticus; ed. by Moulton.....	229	E23	....I:	159
Exodus; ed. by Moulton.....	222.1	B47e	....I:	142
Ezekiel; ed. by Moulton.....	224.4	B47	....I:	146
Genesis; ed. by Moulton.....	222.1	B47g	....I:	142
Hexaplar Psalter.....	qr223.2	B47	....I:	143
Isaiah; ed. by Moulton.....	224.1	B47	....I:	146
Isaiah in Hindustani.....	224.1	B63	....I:	146
Jeremiah; ed. by Moulton.....	224.2	B47	....I:	146
Job; ed. by Moulton.....	223.1	B47	....I:	143
Judges; ed. by Moulton.....	222.3	B47	....I:	142
Kings; ed. by Moulton.....	222.5	B47	....I:	143
Masterpieces of biblical lit.; ed. by Moulton.....	221	B47	....I:	137
Proverbs; ed. by Moulton.....	223.7	P97	....I:	144
Psalms and Lamentations; ed. by Moulton. 2v.....	223.2	B47	....I:	143
Psalms in metre.....	r264	C73b	....I:	179
Targums of Onkelos.....	222.1	B47t	....I:	141
24 books of the Holy scriptures.....	r221	B47	....I:	138
Vetus testamentum Græcum. 2v.....	r221.4	B47	....I:	138
Bible— <i>New testament.</i> Apocryphal gospels.....		229	B47ap	....I: 159
Bible stories; ed. by Moulton.....	j225	B47b	....I:	146
The four gospels.....	226.1	B47	....I:	151
Gospel, epistles, Revelation of St. John; ed. by Moulton.....	226.5	B47	....I:	147
Historical New testament; ed. by Moffatt.....	225	B47h	....I:	147
Holy Gospels.....	qr226	B47	....I:	151
Luke, in Greek.....	qr226.4	B47	....I:	153
New testament in Greek.....	r225.4	B47	....I:	147
New testament; pub. for S. Williams.....	r286	B473	....I:	147
Novum testamentum.....	r225.5	B47	....I:	147
St. Luke and St. Paul; ed. by Moulton. 2v.....	225	B47	....I:	147
St. Mark, Greek text.....	226.3	B47	....I:	152
St. Matthew and St. Mark; ed. by Moulton.....	226	B47	....I:	147
Three epistles of John, in Eng. & Indian.....	r227.9	B47	....I:	158
Variorum edition.....	r225.5	B473	....I:	147
Bible atlas and gazetteer.....	qr220.9	B47	....I:	135
Bible children.....	j220.9	B47	....I:	135
Bible stories.....	j220	B473	....I:	130
Bible stories for young people.....	j220	B47	....I:	129
Biblia; monthly.....	r913	B47	....2:	2117
Biblical repertory and Princeton review. 43v.....	r205	B47	....I:	114
Biblical repository. 30v.....	r205	B4732	....I:	114
Biblical world.....	r205	B4733	....I:	114
Bibliographer. 6v.....	qr010	B47	....I:	1
Bibliographia zoologica.....	r016.59	B47	....I:	14
Bibliographica. 3v.....	qr010	B473	....I:	1
Bibliographie de la France.....	qr015	B47	....I:	4
Bibliography of Wagner's leit-motives.....	r782.2	W13b	....2:	1354

AUTHOR INDEX

3141

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Le bibliophile Jacob, <i>pseud.</i> See Lacroix, P.			
Bibliotheca Americana.....	r016.97	B47....1:	21
Bibliotheca sacra.....	r205	B473....1:	114
Bickerdyke, John, <i>pseud.</i> Sea fishing.....	799	B47....2:	1432
Bickerstaff, I. Love in a village.....	r822	G19....2:	1563
Bickersteth, E. H. Yesterday.....	821	B47....2:	1524
Bickerton, A. W. Romance of the earth.....	500	B47....1:	575
Bickford-Smith, R. A. H. See Smith.			
Bickmore, A. S. East Indian archipelago.....	r919.1	B47....3:	2689
Bicknell, A. C. Travel in Queensland.....	919.43	B47....3:	2695
Bicknell, A. J. School house and church architec- ture.	qb726	B47....2:	1178
Bicknell, A. L. Life in the Tuileries.....	944.07	B47....2:	2272
Story of Marie-Antoinette.....	92	M386b....3:	2954
Bicknell, E. Territorial acquisitions of the U. S.....	973	B47....3:	2458
Bicknell, J. L. See Collier, Joel, <i>pseud.</i>			
Bidder, M. G. & Baddeley, F. Domestic economy..	640	B47....1:	1002
Biddle, A. J. D. Madeira islands.....	914.698	B47....2:	2308
Biddle, C. Autobiography.....	r92	B475....3:	2808
Biddle, C. J. Case of Major André.....	r974.8	P39 v.6....3:	2486
Biddle, H. P. Definition of poetry.....	r701	B47....2:	1444
Discourse on art.....	r701	B47....2:	1119
Musical scale.....	r781.2	B47....2:	1346
Russian literature.....	r701	B47....2:	1717
Tetrachord.	r701	B47....2:	1411
Biddle, R. Memoir of Sebastian Cabot.....	92	C114b....3:	2827
The same.....	92	C114b....3:	2827
Bidez, A. Art of fingering.....	r786.3	B47....2:	1400
Bidwell, S. Curiosities of light and sight.....	535.7	B47....1:	627
Bie, O. History of the pianoforte.....	786.1	B47....2:	1399
Biedermann, W. Electro-physiology. 2v.....	612.01	B47....1:	856
Biehringer, J. Einführung in die stöchiometrie....	541.9	B47....1:	658
Bien, J. & Co. Atlas of New York.....	qr912.7	B47a....2:	2107
Atlas of Pennsylvania.....	qr912.7	B47....2:	2108
Bierbaum, O. J. Stuck.....	qr759.3	S93b....2:	1265
Bierce, A. Fantastic fables.....	817	B47....2:	1504
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bigelow, E. B. Tariff policy of Eng. and the U. S..	337.3	B47....1:	382
Bigelow, J. France and the Confederate navy....	973.7	B47....3:	2514
Life of S. J. Tilden. 2v.....	92	T464b....3:	3049
Molinos the Quietist.....	92	M799b....3:	2967
The mystery of sleep.....	135	B47....1:	70
William Cullen Bryant.....	92	B842b....3:	2822
Bigelow, J. jr. Principles of strategy.....	qr355	B47....1:	439
Santiago campaign.....	973.89	B47....3:	2537
Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation.....	421.9	B47....1:	559
The same.....	r421.9	B47....1:	559
Bigelow, P. Borderland of czar and kaiser.....	914.7	B47....2:	2312
Children of the nations.....	325.3	B47....1:	300
German struggle for liberty.....	943	B47....2:	2243
White man's Africa.....	916.8	B47....2:	2407

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bigelow, W. D. Foods and food control.....	r630.6	U2533	1: 870
Biggar, E. B. Sir John Macdonald.....	92	M1452b	3: 2950
Biggar, H. P. Early trading companies of New France.	qr971	B47	3: 2429
Biggs, C. H. W. Electricity and magnetism.....	537	B47	1: 631
Bigham, C. A ride through western Asia.....	915	B47	2: 2336
With the Turkish army.....	949.5	B47	2: 2327
A year in China.....	915.1	B47	2: 2343
Bignell, E. Mr Chupes and Miss Jenny.....	598.8	B47	1: 823
Bigot, C. Peintres français contemporains.....	759.4	B48	2: 1266
Bikélas, D. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Billinghurst, P. J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Billings, J. S. Expired air and its effects upon animal life.....	r506	S66c	v.29. 1: 856
The same, (abstract).....	r506	S66	v.50. 1: 856
Medical dictionary. 2v.....	qr610.3	B48	1: 851
Ventilation and heating.....	628.8	B48	1: 978
The same.....	b628.8	B48	1: 978
Billings, Josh, <i>pseud.</i> Josh Billings, his sayings....	817	B483	2: 1504
Billings, R. W. Antiquities of Scotland. 4v.....	qb726	B48b	2: 1178
Carlisle cathedral.....	qb726	B48	2: 1178
Cathedral church at Durham.....	qb726	B48a	2: 1178
Billroth, T. Care of the sick.....	610.7	B48	1: 852
Untersuchungen über die vegetationsformen von coccobacteria septica.....	qr589.95	B48	1: 789
Billson, C. J. Poetry of the Finns.....	398	H32	1: 540
Biltz, H. Determining molecular weights.....	541.2	B48	1: 656
Bindloss, H. In the Niger country.....	916.6	B48	2: 2391
A wide dominion.....	917.1	B48	3: 2433
Binet, A. Alterations of personality.....	132	B48	1: 64
Psychic life of micro-organisms.....	591.51	B48	1: 800
Psychology of reasoning.....	153	B48	1: 79
—— & Féré, C. Animal magnetism.....	134	B48	1: 69
Bingham, H. Sandwich islands.....	r996.9	B48	3: 2699
Bingham, W. The "voyage to Europe.".....	r914	B48	2: 2167
Bingley, W. Musical biography. 2v.....	r927.8	B48	3: 2757
Binion, S. A. Ancient Egypt. 2v.....	qr913.32	B48	2: 2121
Binney, A. & W. G. Air-breathing mollusks of the United States. 4v.....	r594	B48	1: 809
Binney, H. Formation of Washington's farewell address.	r92	W272bi	3: 3059
Binney, W. G. & Bland, T. Land and fresh water shells. 3v.....	r594	B485	1: 809
Binns, C. F. Ceramic technology.....	666.3	B46	1: 1061
Story of the potter.....	738	B485	2: 1211
Binns, J. Binns's justice.....	qr347.9	B48	1: 415
Binns, R. W. Worcester china.....	738	B48	2: 1211
Binyon, L. Dutch etchers.....	qr769	R33h	2: 1295
John Crome and J. S. Cotman.....	qr759.2	C89b	2: 1255
Thomas Girtin.....	qr759.2	G45b	2: 1256
Western Flanders.....	qr914.93	B48	2: 2324

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Binz, K. Pharmacology.....	r615.1	B48....1:	874
Biographical sketch of J. Cuthbertson.....	.92	C948b....3:	2854
Biographical sketches of the Society of Friends.....	.922	B48....3:	2735
Biography of Leopold de Meyer.....	.r92	K433t....3:	2963
Biolley, P. Costa Rica.....	.917.286	B48....3:	2447
Biological bulletin.....	.r570.5	B49....1:	740
Biological lectures.....	.570.4	B48....1:	736
Birbeck, C. J. Select recitations.....	.808.8	B48....2:	1451
Birch, G. H. London churches.....	qb726	B488....2:	1178
Birch, G. W. F. Our church and our village.....	.r285.1	B46....1:	237
Birch, S. Egypt.....	.932	B48....2:	2118
History of ancient pottery.....	.r738	B48....2:	1211
Records of the past. 12v.....	.r935	B48....2:	2130
The same. 6v.....	.r935	B48s....2:	2130
Bird, F. S. Land of dykes.....	.914.92	B48....2:	2323
Bird, I. L. Among the Tibetans.....	.915.15	B48....2:	2350
Golden Chersonese.....	.r915.9	B48....2:	2378
Hawaiian archipelago.....	.919.69	B48....3:	2700
The same.....	.r919.69	B48....3:	2700
Korea and her neighbors.....	.915.19	B48....2:	2351
A lady's life in the Rocky mountains.....	.917.8	B48....3:	2659
Persia and Kurdistan. 2v.....	.915.5	B48....2:	2368
Unbeaten tracks in Japan.....	.915.2	B48....2:	2353
Yangtze valley. 2v.....	.915.1	B48y....2:	2343
The same. 2v.....	.r915.1	B48y....2:	2343
Bird, Jacob. Adventures made into Dixie's land.....	.r973.7	B48....3:	2527
Bird, Joseph. History of music.....	.r780.9	B48....2:	1335
Bird-lore. ....	.r598.2	B488....1:	830
Birds; monthly.....	.rj598.2	B48....1:	830
The same.....	.j598.2	B48....1:	830
The same.....	.r598.2	B48....1:	830
Birds and all nature. See Birds.			
Birds and nature. See Birds.			
Birdwood, Sir G. C. M. Industrial arts of India..	.709.54	B48....2:	1144
Biré, E. Paris during the Terror. 2v.....	.944.04	B48....2:	2264
Birkbeck, M. Journey in America.....	.r917.3	B49....3:	2543
Letters from Illinois.....	.r917.73	B48....3:	2655
Birkmire, W. H. Architectural iron and steel....	.624.2	B48a....1:	955
The same.....	.r624.2	B48....1:	955
Compound riveted girders.....	.624.2	B48....1:	955
Construction of American theatres.....	.b725.8	B48....2:	1177
Construction of office-buildings.....	.721	B48p....2:	1163
Skeleton construction in buildings.....	.721	B48....2:	1163
The same.....	.r721	B48....2:	1163
Birmingham, England. Blue book.....	.qr352.1	B48....1:	426
Birmingham, England—Free libraries. Catalogue of reference department, 1869.....	.r019.1	B48....1:	29
The same, 1875-79.....	.r019.1	B48ca....1:	29
The same, 1880.....	.r019.1	B48c....1:	29
The same, 1883-90.....	.qr019.1	B48cat....1:	29

- Birmingham, England—Free libraries—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Catalogue of the Shakespeare library.....qr822.33 A1.....2: 1583
 Catalogues of various branches.....r017.1 B48....1: 25
 Report.r027.4 B48....1: 35
- Birmingham Nat. Hist. and Microscopical Society.
 Report.r590.6 B48....1: 795
- Birney, W. James G. Birney.....92 B491b....3: 2808
- Birrell, A. Collected essays. 2v.....824 B49c....2: 1598
 Essays and addresses.....824 B49es....2: 1598
 Law and history of copyright in books.....655.6 B49....1: 1023
 Life of Charlotte Brontë.....92 B7712b....3: 2818
 Men, women and books.....824 B49e....2: 1598
 Obiter dicta. 2v.....824 B49....2: 1598
 Res judicatæ.....824 B49r....2: 1598
 Sir Frank Lockwood.....92 L763b....3: 2944
- Birt, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Bisbee, M. D. Songs of the Pilgrims.....811.08 B49....2: 1477
- Bischof, K. G. Chem. and physical geology. 3v...r550 B49....1: 682
- Bischof, M. Architektonische stilproben.....q720.9 B49a....2: 1160
- Biser, B. F. Glass and glass making.....666.1 B49....1: 1058
 The same.....r666.1 B49....1: 1058
- Bishop, Mrs E. M. Self-expression and health....613.71 B49....1: 865
- Bishop, G. R. Exact phonography.....653.74 B49....1: 1013
- Bishop, H. G. Job printer's list of prices.....655.3 B49....1: 1021
 The practical printer.....655.3 B49p....1: 1021
 Specimens of job work.....qr655.26 B49....1: 1021
- Bishop, H. H. Architecture of Greece and Italy..720.945 B49....2: 1162
- Bishop, Sir H. R. Awake and sing.....qr783.4 C36....2: 1373
- Bishop, Mrs I. L. (Bird). *See* Bird.
- Bishop, J. L. Hist. of Amer. manufactures. 2v...r670.973 B49....1: 1090
- Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box.....917.7 B49....3: 2644
 Pampas and Andes.....918 B49....3: 2680
 Voyage of the paper canoe.....917.3 B49....3: 2543
- Bishop, W. H. House-hunter in Europe.....914 B49....2: 2167
 Mexico, California and Arizona.....917.2 B49....3: 2442
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Bismarck, K. O. E. L. fürst von. Love letters.....92 B497lv....3: 2809
 Reminiscences. 2v.....92 B497bi....3: 2809
 Table-talk.92 B497....3: 2809
- Biss, H. C. J. Relief of Kumasi.....966 B49....2: 2391
- Bissell, E. C. Pentateuch.....222.1 B49....1: 141
- Bissell, Mrs M. B. (Taylor). Exercise for women..613.7 B49....1: 864
 Manual of hygiene.....613 B49....1: 857
- Bisset, A. Hist. of commonwealth of Eng. 2v...942.06 B49....2: 2204
- Bitter, C. H. Beiträge zur geschichte des oratoriums.....r783.3 B49....2: 1372
 C. P. E. und W. F. Bach. 2v.....r92 B124b....3: 2799
 Life of J. Sebastian Bach.....r92 B125b....3: 2799
 The same. 2v.....r92 B125bi....3: 2799
- Bittinger, L. F. Germans in colonial times.....973.2 B49....3: 2475
- Bizet, G. Carmen; libretto.....qr782 P78....2: 1359

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bizonfy, F. English-Hungarian dictionary. 2v....	r494 B49....	1:	573
Björöling, P. R. Whittaker's mech. engineer's pocket-book.	r621.08 B51....	1:	900
Björnson, B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Blaauw, W. H. Barons' war.....	942.03 B51....	2:	2197
Black, Adam, & C. Guide to Ireland.....	r914.15 B51....	2:	2183
Black, Alexander. Photography.....	770 B51....	2:	1299
The same.....	r770 B51....	2:	1299
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Black, C. B. South of France. 2v.....	r914.4 B51....	2:	2275
Black, G. V. Formation of poisons by micro-organ-isms.	r616.969 B51....	1:	885
Black, H. Culture and restraint.....	248 B51....	1:	181
Black, I. P. Plans for primary teachers of the S. S....	268 B51....	1:	203
Black, J. Experiments upon magnesia alba, etc....	546.4 B51....	1:	674
Black, M. M. Robert Louis Stevenson.....	92 S848b....	3:	3038
Black, W. Goldsmith.....	92 G588b....	3:	2892
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Black, W. M. U. S. public works.....	r627 B51....	1:	967
Black Hawk. Life.....	r970.2 B51....	3:	2422
Blackall, R. H. Air-brake catechism.....	625.25 B51....	1:	961
Blackburn, H. Artistic travel.....	914 B51....	2:	2167
Artists and Arabs.....	916.5 B51....	2:	2390
Breton folk.....	q914.4 B51....	2:	2275
The Pyrenees.....	q914.4 B51p....	2:	2275
Randolph Caldecott.....	92 C1292b....	3:	2828
Travelling in Spain.....	914.6 B51....	2:	2304
Blackburne, E. L. Decorative painting applied to English architecture.....	qb729.4 B51....	2:	1199
Blackie, J. S. Essays, moral and social.....	824 B51....	2:	1598
Life of Robert Burns.....	92 B939b....	3:	2824
Scottish song.....	784.4 B51....	2:	1385
Self-culture.	374 B51....	1:	489
Blackman, E. C. Susquehanna county, Pa.....	r974.834 B51....	3:	2602
Blackman, R. D. Dict. of foreign phrases.....	r808.8 B51....	2:	1454
Blackman, W. F. Making of Hawaii.....	919.69 B51....	3:	2700
Blackmore, R. D. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on the laws of England. 2v.....	qr347 B51....	1:	413
Reply to Priestley's Commentaries.....	r274.2 P94....	1:	215
Blackwall, J. Spiders of Gt. Brit. and Ireland...qr595.4	B51....	1:	812
Blackwell, E. Opening the medical profession to women.	396.5 B51....	1:	537
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine.....	r052 B51....	1:	47
Travel. 6v.....	910.8 B51....	2:	2097
Blades, W. Enemies of books.....	025.9 B51....	1:	34
Pentateuch of printing.....	q655.1 B51....	1:	1018
William Caxton.....	92 C297b....	3:	2833
Blagden, S. Poems.....	245 B52....	1:	179
Blaikie, A. Presbyterianism in New England....r285.1	B52....	1:	237

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Blaikie, W. How to get strong.....	613.71 B52....	I:	865
The same.....	613.71 B52h....	I:	865
The same.....	j613.71 B52h....	I:	865
Sound bodies for our boys and girls.....	613.71 B52s....	I:	865
Blaikie, W. G. Book of Joshua.....	222.2 B52....	I:	142
Books of Samuel. 2v.....	222.4 B52....	I:	143
Life of David Livingstone.....	.92 L749b....	3:	2943
Thomas Chalmers.....	.92 C353b....	3:	2834
Blaine, J. G. James A. Garfield.....	qr92 G184b....	3:	2886
Political discussions.....	.308 B52....	I:	274
Twenty years of Congress. 2v.....	.328.73 B52....	I:	315
Blaine, R. G. Hydraulic machinery.....	.621.2 B52....	I:	910
Blair, A. A. Chemical analysis of iron.....	.543.7 B52c....	I:	665
The same.....	r543.7 B52....	I:	665
The same.....	r543.7 B52c....	I:	665
The same.....	r543.7 B52c2....	I:	665
Blair, H. Lectures on rhetoric.....	r808 B52....	I:	1442
Blair, L. H. Unwise laws.....	.337.1 B52....	I:	381
Blair, T. S. Human progress.....	.330.1 B52....	I:	326
Blaisdell, A. F. Child's book of health.....	j613 B52....	I:	857
How to keep well.....	j613 B52h....	I:	857
Our bodies and how we live.....	j613 B520....	I:	857
Stories from English history.....	.j942 B52....	2:	2184
Stories of the Civil war.....	.j973.7 B52....	3:	2508
Blake, A. H. W. Photography.....	.j770 B52....	2:	1299
Blake, E. V. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Blake, Mrs E. (Vale). Arctic experiences.....	.919.8 B52....	3:	2701
Blake, H. T. Chronicles of New Haven Green....	.974.6 B52....	3:	2576
Blake, J. L. General biographical dictionary.....	qr920 B52....	3:	2727
Blake, Mrs M. E. (McGrath), & Sullivan, Mrs M. F. (Buchanan). Mexico.....	.917.2 B52....	3:	2442
Blake, M. M. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Blake, W. Etchings.....	qr769 B52e....	2:	1296
Illustrations of the book of Job.....	qr769 B52....	2:	1296
Poems. ....	.821 B52....	2:	1524
Woodcuts.....	qr769 B52w....	2:	1297
Blake, W. P. Geological reconnaissance in Cali- fornia.	qr557.94 B52....	I:	725
Note on the use of aluminum.....	r669.7 H93....	I:	1087
Blake, W. W. Antiquities of Mexico.....	r913.72 B52....	3:	2441
Blakeley, E. S. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Blakely, W. A. Papers on Sunday legislation....	r263 B52....	I:	191
Blakeney, R. A boy in the Peninsular war.....	.946 B52....	2:	2300
Blakesley, T. H. Alternating currents of elec....	.621.313 B52....	I:	919
Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress.....	.391 B53....	I:	529
Les artistes de mon temps.....	.q927 B53....	3:	2754
Grammaire des arts du dessin.....	qr701 B53....	2:	1119
Histoire des peintres. 12v.....	qr759 B53....	2:	1246
Les peintres des fêtes galantes.....	.759.4 B53....	2:	1266
Blanc, J. J. L. History of ten years. 2v.....	r944.06 B53....	2:	2272

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Blanc, Mme T. (de Solms). Femmes d'Amérique.....	920.7 B53.....	3:	2729
Woman in the United States.....	396 B53.....	1:	535
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Blanchard, A. E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Blanchard, C. Journal, 1780-1783.....	r92 B532.....	3:	2811
Blanchard, S. L. Life of L. E. L.....	r92 L227b.....	3:	2934
Bland, Mrs H. <i>See</i> Nesbit, E.			
Bland, T. & Binney, W. G. American mollusca....	r594 B53.....	1:	809
Bland, W. Construction in arches, etc.....	624.1 B53.....	1:	954
Blaney, H. R. Old Boston.....	qr917.446 B53.....	3:	2574
Photogravure.	777 B53.....	2:	1309
Blanqui, J. A. History of pol. econ. in Europe....	330.9 B53.....	1:	329
Blas, C. Méthode de l'analyse qualitative minérale par la voie humide.....	544.1 B54.....	1:	669
Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in music....	qr534.3 B54.....	1:	623
Blashfield, E. H. & Mrs E. (Wilbour). Italian cities. 2v.	914.5 B54.....	2:	2288
Blashfield, Mrs E. (Wilbour). Masques of Cupid....	812 B54.....	2:	1479
Blatchford, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Blatchford, R. Merrie England.....	335 B54.....	1:	364
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Blätter für gersten-, hopfen- und kartoffelbau....	r663.05 B54.....	1:	1044
Blätter für musik und literatur.....	r780.5 B51.....	2:	1326
Blavatsky, Mme H. P. (Hahn), Isis unveiled. 2v....	212 B54.....	1:	124
The secret doctrine. 2v.....	r212 B54s.....	1:	124
Blaxland, G. C. Mayflower essays.....	974.4 B54.....	3:	2569
Blayds, C. S. <i>See</i> Calverley, C. S.			
Blaze, F. H. J. De l'opéra en France. 2v.....	r782 B54.....	2:	1351
Théâtres lyriques de Paris. 2v.....	r782 B54t.....	2:	1352
Blaze, H. <i>See</i> Blaze de Bury, H. Blaze, <i>called</i> .			
Blaze de Bury, H. Blaze, <i>called</i> . Musiciens con- temporains.....	r927.8 B54.....	3:	2757
Blaze de Bury, Y. French literature of to-day....	840.4 B54.....	2:	1656
Bleek, F. The Apocalypse.....	228 B54.....	1:	158
Bleeker, L. Order book.....	r973.3 B54.....	3:	2486
Bleier, O. Neue gasometrische methoden und apparate.	r545.7 B54.....	1:	672
Blémont, É. Memorial life of Victor Hugo.....	92 H899b.....	3:	2915
Blennerhassett, C. (von Leyden), lady. Madame de Staël. 3v.....	92 S778b.....	3:	3033
Blind, M. George Eliot.....	92 E476bl.....	3:	2871
Madame Roland.....	92 R635b.....	3:	3009
Blinn, L. J. Work-shop companion.....	671 B55.....	1:	1091
Bliokh, I. S. <i>See</i> Bloch.			
Bliss, E. M. Concise history of missions.....	266 B55.....	1:	194
The same.....	r266 B55c.....	1:	194
Encyclopædia of missions. 2v.....	qr266 B55.....	1:	194
The same.....	qr266 B55e.....	1:	194
Turkey and the Armenian atrocities.....	956 B55.....	2:	2368
Bliss, F. J. Excavations at Jerusalem.....	r913.33 B55.....	2:	2128
Mound of many cities.....	r913.33 B55m.....	2:	2128

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|--------------|------|
| Bliss, W. D. P. Encyclopedia of social reform..... | qr303 | B55....1: | 267 |
| Handbook of socialism..... | 335 | B55....1: | 364 |
| Bliss, W. R. Colonial meeting-house..... | 277.4 | B55....1: | 220 |
| Colonial times on Buzzard's bay..... | 917.44 | B55....3: | 2572 |
| Old colony town..... | 917.44 | B550....3: | 2572 |
| Quaint Nantucket..... | 974.4 | B55....3: | 2569 |
| Bloch, I. S. Future of war..... | 355 | B55....1: | 439 |
| Blodgett, Mrs M. (Fuller). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Blok, P. J. People of the Netherlands..... | 949.2 | B55....2: | 2321 |
| Blomfield, R. History of renaissance architecture in
England. 2v..... | qb724.1 | B55....2: | 1171 |
| Short hist. of renaissance architecture in Eng...724.1 | | B55....2: | 1171 |
| Blondel, S. Le tabac..... | qr178 | B56....1: | 97 |
| Bloodgood, J. D. Reminiscences of the war..... | r973.7 | B56....3: | 2528 |
| Bloomfield, B. Quartermaster's guide..... | r355 | C74g....1: | 439 |
| Bloomfield, G. (Liddell), baroness. Reminiscences.
2v..... | 92 | B562....3: | 2812 |
| Bloomfield, J. H. A Cuban expedition..... | 917.291 | B56....3: | 2452 |
| Bloor, A. J. Architectural societies of Europe....qr720.6 | | B56....2: | 1159 |
| Blossom, H. M. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Blouet, P. See O'Rell, Max, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Bloundelle-Burton, J. See Burton. | | | |
| Blount, B. Practical electro-chemistry..... | r541.17 | B56....1: | 655 |
| — & Bloxam, A. G. Chem. for engineers. 2v...660 | | B56....1: | 1034 |
| The same. 2v..... | r660 | B56....1: | 1034 |
| Blount, G. Arbor vitæ..... | qr745 | B56....2: | 1229 |
| Blount, T. Boscobel..... | 92 | C3751b....3: | 2836 |
| Blow, S. E. Froebel's "Mother play."..... | 372.2 | B560....1: | 484 |
| Philosophy of Froebel..... | 372.2 | B56....1: | 484 |
| A study of Dante..... | 851 | D232b....2: | 1677 |
| Symbolic education..... | 372.2 | B56s....1: | 484 |
| Bloxam, C. L. Chemistry..... | 540 | B56....1: | 645 |
| Bloxam, M. H. Companion to Gothic architecture..247 | | B56....1: | 181 |
| Gothic ecclesiastical architecture. 2v..... | b723.5 | B56....2: | 1169 |
| Blue Beard. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory. Explora-
tion of the air..... | qr551.5 | B56....1: | 689 |
| Bluemner, H. See Blümner. | | | |
| Blum, G. & Wahl, L. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Blumauer, A. Virgil's Aeneis travestirt..... | 837 | B56....2: | 1651 |
| Blumenbach, J. F. Anthropological treatises..... | r571 | B56....1: | 746 |
| Blümner, H. Home life of the Greeks..... | 913.38 | B56....2: | 2148 |
| Blundell, Mrs M. E. (Sweetman). See Francis,
M. E. <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Blunt, J. H. Dictionary of sects..... | qr203 | B57....1: | 109 |
| Dictionary of theology..... | qr203 | B57d....1: | 109 |
| Reformation of the Church of England. 2v..... | 283 | B57....1: | 229 |
| Blunt, W. S. Poetry..... | 821 | B57....2: | 1524 |
| Satan absolved..... | 822 | B57....2: | 1563 |
| Bluntschli, J. K. Theory of the state..... | 320.1 | B57....1: | 290 |
| Bly, Nellie, <i>pseud.</i> Around the world in 72 days....910 | | B57....2: | 2085 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Blyth, A. W. Foods.....	543.1	B57f....1:	663
The same.....	r543.1	B57....1:	663
Poisons.....	543.5	B57....1:	665
Boaden, J. Life of J. P. Kemble. 2v.....	r792	B57....2:	1415
Memoirs of Mrs Inchbald. 2v.....	92 I242b....	3:	2918
Boardman, E. Winning whist.....	795	B57....2:	1424
Boardman, G. N. Hist. of New Eng. theology.....	230	B57....1:	160
Boardman, W. H. Lovers of the woods.....	818	B57....2:	1510
Boas, F. S. Shakspeare.....	822.33	D4....2:	1586
Boas, J. E. V. Text book of zoology.....	q590	B57....1:	790
Boase, F. Modern English biography. 3v.....	qr920	B57....3:	2727
Bobbin, Tim, <i>pseud.</i> See Collier, J.			
Boccaccio, G. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— & Bruni, L. Earliest lives of Dante.....	92 D237bo....	3:	2856
Bock, G. Musica sacra.....	qr783.4	B57....2:	1373
Böckh, A. See Boeckh.			
Böcklin de Böcklinsau, S. A. Fragmente zur höhern musik.....	r780.1	B58....2:	1316
Böckmann, F. Das celluloid.....	r679	B57....1:	1100
Chemisch-technische untersuchungsmethoden der gross-industrie. 2v.....	543	B57....1:	660
Die explosiven stoffe.....	r662.2	B57....1:	1040
Bodenham, J. Belvédère.....	r821.08	B58....2:	1551
England's Helicon.....	r821.08	B58e....2:	1551
Bodenstedt, F. M. Die lieder.....	831	B58....2:	1641
Bodge, G. M. Soldiers in King Philip's war.....	r973.2	B58....3:	2475
Bodley, G. F. Poems.....	821	B58....2:	1524
Bodley, J. E. C. France. 2v.....	354.44	B58....1:	438
Boeck, J. P. Die marmorirkunst.....	r686	B58....1:	1104
Boeckh, A. Public economy of the Athenians....	330.9	B57....1:	329
Boecklin de Boecklinsau, S. A. See Böcklin de Böcklinsau.			
Boeckmann, F. See Böckmann.			
Boedder, B. Natural theology.....	210	B58....1:	120
Boehm-Bawerk, E. von. See Böhm-Bawerk.			
Boemus, J. Fardle of facions. 3v.....	r910.8	B58....2:	2097
Boenicke, H. See Bönicke.			
Boethius. Alfred's version of De consolacione philosophiae.....	878	B58k....2:	1693
Alfred's version of the Consolations of Boethius.....	878	B58s....2:	1693
Boetius und die griechische harmonik.....	r781.3	B58....2:	1346
Consolation of philosophy.....	878	B58....2:	1693
De consolacione philosophiæ libri 5.....	r878	B58....2:	1693
The same.....	r870.8 V16 v.54-55....	2:	1693
Boggs, G. H. Action of hydrochloric acid gas upon metallic vanadates.....	r546	B58....1:	673
Boggs, M. F. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bogue, Mrs A. H. See Bell, L.			
Bohadinus. See Yūsuf ibn Rafi ibn Tamīn.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Böhm, A. A. & Davidoff, M. von. Text-book of histology.....	q591.8	B58....1:	802
Böhm-Bawerk, E. von. Capital and interest.....	331	B58c....1:	331
Positive theory of capital.....	331	B58....1:	331
Böhme, F. M. Geschichte des tanzen in Deutsch-land. 2v.....	qr394	B59....1:	533
Volksthümliche lieder der Deutschen.....	q784.4	B59....2:	1385
Bohn, G. L'évolution du pigment.....	r589.9	B59....1:	788
Bohn, H. G. Catalogue of books.....	ro19.4	B59....1:	30
Guide to pottery, etc.....	r738	B59....2:	1211
Polyglot of foreign proverbs.....	r398	B59....1:	541
Boieldieu, F. A. Johann von Paris.....	r782.6	A88....2:	1364
Die weisse dame.....	r782.6	B59....2:	1364
The same.....	qr782.1	B594....2:	1364
The white lady.....	qr782	F67....2:	1364
Boies, H. M. Science of penology.....	364	B59....1:	455
Boigne, C. de. Petits mémoires de l'opéra.....	r782	B59....2:	1352
Boileau, J. T. Traverse tables.....	r526.91	B59....1:	609
Boileau-Despréaux, N. Œuvres complètes. 2v.....	848	B59....2:	1672
Boise, O. B. Music and its masters.....	780.9	B59....2:	1335
Boissier, G. Cicero and his friends.....	920	B59....3:	2709
Cicéron et ses amis.....	920	B59c....3:	2709
Country of Horace and Virgil.....	873	V342b....2:	1688
Madame de Sévigné.....	92	S5113b....3:	3022
The same.....	92	S5113b1....3:	3022
Roman Africa.....	913.6	B59....2:	2380
Rome and Pompeii.....	913.37	B59....2:	2139
Boissonnas, Mme B. (de la Touche). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Boito, A. Mephistopheles.....	qr782	P78....2:	1361
Boito, C. Il duomo di Milano.....	qb726	B59....2:	1178
Boland, M. A. Invalid cooking.....	641	B59....1:	1004
Bolas, T. Glass blowing.....	666.1	B59....1:	1058
The photographic studio.....	771.15	B59....2:	1305
Photography in colors.....	778.4	B59....2:	1312
Boldrewood, Rolf, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bolingbroke, H. St. John, viscount. Works. 4v.....	r192	B61....1:	103
Bolland, S. Encyclopedia of founding.....	r621.72	B61e....1:	930
Iron founder.....	621.72	B61....1:	931
The same; supplement.....	621.72	B61i....1:	931
The same; supplement.....	r621.72	B61i....1:	931
Boller, A. P. N. Y., Providence and Bost. R. R.....	qr624.3	B61....1:	955
Bolles, A. S. Conflict between labor and capital.....	r331.1	B61....1:	338
Elements of commercial law.....	347.7	B61....1:	414
Pennsylvania. 2v.....	974.8	B61....3:	2589
The same. 2v.....	r974.8	B61....3:	2589
Bolles, F. At the north of Bearcamp water.....	917.4	B61....3:	2563
Chocorua's tenants.....	811	B61....2:	1463
From Blomidon to Smoky.....	598.2	B61....1:	823
Land of the lingering snow.....	917.4	B61l....3:	2563

AUTHOR INDEX

3151

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bolley, P. A. Das beleuchtungswesen.....	r665	B61....1:	1050
Die theerfarbstoffe. 3v.....	r667.26	B61....1:	1066
Bölte, M. Carbon printing.....	773.1	B61....2:	1308
Bolton, C. E. A model village of homes.....	814	B614....2:	1482
Bolton, C. K. Saskia, wife of Rembrandt.....	92	R331b....3:	3003
Bolton, F. The Greco-Turkish war.....	949.5	B61....2:	2327
Bolton, F. E. Secondary school system of Ger- many.....	379.43	B61....1:	501
Bolton, G. Animals of the Bible.....	220.8	B61....1:	134
Bolton, H. C. Bibliography of chemistry.....	ro16.54	C42....1:	13
Chemical societies.....	r506	S66m v.41....1:	651
Evolution of the thermometer.....	536.51	B61....1:	630
Quantitative analysis.....	545	B61....1:	669
Bolton, R. P. Motive powers.....	r621	B61....1:	897
Bolton, Mrs S. (Knowles). Boys who became famous.....	j920	B61....3:	2709
Famous American authors.....	928	B61f....3:	2765
The same.....	r928	B61f....3:	2765
Famous American statesmen.....	923.2	B61....3:	2743
Famous English authors.....	928	B61....3:	2765
Famous English statesmen.....	923.2	B61f....3:	2743
Famous European artists.....	927.5	B61....3:	2756
Famous givers.....	923.6	B61....3:	2748
The same.....	r923.6	B61....3:	2748
The same.....	j923.6	B61....3:	2748
Famous leaders among men.....	920	B61f....3:	2709
The same.....	j920	B61f....3:	2709
Famous leaders among women.....	920.7	B61fa....3:	2730
Famous men of science.....	925	B61....3:	2750
Famous types of womanhood.....	920.7	B61f....3:	2730
Famous voyagers and explorers.....	923.9	B61....3:	2749
Girls who became famous.....	920.7	B61....3:	2730
The inevitable, and other poems.....	811	B614....2:	1463
Successful women.....	920.7	B61s....3:	2730
Bolton, Mrs S. T. (Barritt). Poems.....	811	B6142p....2:	1463
Bolton, T. Descriptions of living organisms....	qr578.9	B61....1:	767
Preservation of living objects.....	qr578.9	B61....1:	767
Bombast von Hohenheim, A. P. T. See Paracelsus.			
Bombet, Louis Alexandre César, <i>pseud.</i> See Beyle, M. H.			
Bommeli, R. Geschichte der erde.....	550	B61....1:	682
Bompiani, S. V. Hist. of the Italian Waldenses...284.4		B61....1:	234
Bonaparte, J. king of Spain. See Joseph Bonaparte.			
Bonaparte, N. See Napoleon I, emperor of the French.			
Bonaparte, N. J. C. P. prince. Napoleon.....	92	N129bo....3:	2976
Bonar, H. The land of Calvin and Voltaire.....	266	B61....1:	194
Bonar, J. Malthus and his work.....	312	B61....1:	280
Bonavia, E. Evolution of animals.....	575	B61....1:	756
Bonawitz, J. H. Bride of Messina.....	qr782.3	B61....2:	1357
Bond, F. English cathedrals.....	726	B62....2:	1178
Bondone, G. A. See Giotto.			
Bone, J. H. A. Petroleum and petroleum wells...r553.28		B62....1:	697

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bonfort, H. Das bibliothekswesen in den V. S.....	025 B62....	1:	32
Bonham, Mrs E. Corner of old Cornwall.....	914.2 B62....	2:	2225
Bonham, J. M. Secularism.....	211 B62....	1:	121
Bonheur, J. Rosa Bonheur.....	qr759.2 A78 v.1....	2:	1270
Bönicke, H. Choral-vorspiele für die orgel.....	r786.8 K38....	2:	1408
Bonivard, F. de. Les chroniques de Genève. 2v..	r949.4 B62....	2:	2325
Bonnaffé, E. Le meuble en France.....	qb749 B62....	2:	1237
Bonnefoy, M. Avènement des temps nouveaux..	r944.04 B62....	2:	2264
Bonner, J. Child's history of France.....	j944 B62....	2:	2254
Child's history of Rome. 2v.....	j937 B62....	2:	2135
Child's history of Spain.....	j946 B62....	2:	2300
Bonnet, J. E. Questions sur les États-Unis. 2v..	r917.3 B62....	3:	2543
Bonney, G. E. Electrical experiments.....	537.81 B62....	1:	640
Induction coils.....	j537.51 B62....	1:	637
The same.....	537.51 B62....	1:	637
Bonney, T. G. Charles Lyell.....	92 L987b....	3:	2948
Ice-work.....	551.31 B62....	1:	687
Volcanoes.....	551.21 B62....	1:	686
Bonnier, P. L'orientation.....	152 B62....	1:	79
Bonnivard, F. de. <i>See</i> Bonivard.			
Bonsal, S. The fight for Santiago.....	973.89 B62....	3:	2537
Golden horseshoe.....	915 B629....	2:	2337
Real condition of Cuba to-day.....	917.291 B62....	3:	2452
Bontemps, G. Guide du verrier.....	666.1 B62....	1:	1058
Bonvalot, G. Across Thibet.....	r915.15 B62....	2:	2350
Through the heart of Asia. 2v.....	q915 B62....	2:	2337
Boogher, W. F. Miscellaneous Americana.....	qr973 B63....	3:	2458
Virginia.....	r929.3 B63....	3:	2780
Book booster.....	817 B63....	2:	1504
The same.....	r817 B63....	2:	1504
Book buyer.....	ro51 B63b....	1:	43
Book-lore. 6v.....	qro10 B63....	1:	1
Book news.....	qro51 B631....	1:	43
Book of a hundred houses.....	728 B63....	2:	1189
Book of common prayer. <i>See</i> Common prayer, Book of.			
Book of hymns.....	r783.9 B63....	2:	1379
Book of plates. 2v.....	r769 B63....	2:	1297
Book of pleasures.....	821.08 B631....	2:	1551
Book-prices current.....	ro17.3 B63....	1:	26
Book reviews.....	ro51 B632....	1:	43
The bookman.....	qro51 B63....	1:	43
The bookman literary year-book.....	ro10 B631....	1:	1
Bookmart. 5v.....	qro10 B6313....	1:	1
Bookwalter, J. W. Siberia and central Asia.....	915.7 B63....	2:	2375
Bookworm. 7v.....	ro10 B6312....	1:	1
Boole, G. Laws of thought.....	160 B63....	1:	81
Boon, E. P. Books and pams. relating to Amer..	ro16.97 B63....	1:	21
Boone, H. B. & Brown, K. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Boone, R. G. Education in the United States....	370.9 B63....	1:	474
Boot, W. H. J. Trees in water-colours.....	751.2 B63....	2:	1242

AUTHOR INDEX

3153

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Booth, Mrs B. Branded.....	364	B63....I:	455
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Booth, C. Life and labour of the people in London. 17v.....	331.8	B63I....I:	342
Pauperism and the endowment of old age.....	339	B63....I:	388
Booth, Mrs C. (Mumford). Aggressive Christianity.....	243	B63....I:	177
Booth, J. C. & Morfit, C. Improvements in the chemical arts.....	r523.48	G73....I:	1034
Booth, Gen. W. In darkest England.....	331.8	B63....I:	342
Booth, W. S. Notes for the guidance of authors.....	029	B63....I:	40
Boothby, C. A prisoner of France.....	92	B633....3:	2813
Under England's flag.....	92	B633u....3:	2813
Borchers, W. Electric smelting and refining....	537.85	B63....I:	640
The same.....	r537.85	B63....I:	640
Die elektrochemie.....	qr541.17	B63....I:	655
Borchgrevink, C. E. First on the Antarctic continent.....	919.9	B63....3:	2706
Borden, J. Essay on value.....	330.1	B63....I:	326
Borden, W. C. Röntgen ray by the Medical dept. of U. S. A.....	qr537.54	B63....I:	637
Borderland. 4v.....	qr134	B63....I:	69
Bordier, H. Les actions moléculaires dans l'organisme.....	r591.1	B63....I:	797
Borel, T. Count Agénor de Gasparin.....	92	G217b....3:	2887
Borgeaud, C. Modern democracy in old and New England.....	321.8	B63....I:	294
Borland, E. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bornmüller, F. Biographisches schriftstellerlexikon.....	r928	B63....3:	2765
Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain.....	914.6	B63....2:	2304
Wild Wales.....	914.29	B63....2:	2242
The Zincoli.....	397	B63....I:	538
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bosanquet, B. Aspects of the social problem.....	304	B64a....I:	268
Civilization of Christendom.....	170.4	B64....I:	85
Essays and addresses.....	304	B64....I:	268
History of æsthetic.....	701	B64....2:	1119
Philosophical theory of the state.....	320.1	B64....I:	290
Bosanquet, Mrs H. Rich and poor.....	331.8	B64....I:	342
The standard of life.....	304	B64I....I:	268
Bosbyshell, O. C. The 48th in the war.....	r973.7	B64....3:	2524
Bosqui, F. L. The cyanide process.....	669.2	B64....I:	1085
Bossuet, J. B. bp. Discours sur l'histoire universelle.....	r930	B64....2:	2116
Oraisons funèbres.....	252	B64....I:	184
Boston—City council. Memorial of Columbus..	qr92	C727b....3:	2844
Boston—City hospital. Report.....	r362.1	B64....I:	453
Boston—Mayor. Address of Josiah Quincy.....	r352	B64....I:	421

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Boston—Public library. Annual list.....	qr017.1	B64a....1:	25
Books in the upper hall.....	qr019.1	B644....1:	29
The same; supplement.....	qr019.1	B644i....1:	29
Books in West End branch.....	qr017.1	B64f....1:	25
Books relating to architecture.....	qb016.72	B64....1:	16
Bulletins.....	qr017.1	B64....1:	25
Catalogue of English fiction.....	qr016.823	B64....1:	19
Catalogue of the Barton collection.....	qr822.33	A....2:	1583
Catalogue of the Spanish library.....	qr016.86	B64....1:	20
Hand-book for readers.....	r027.4	B64h....1:	35
Laying the corner-stone.....	r027.4	B64....1:	35
List of periodicals.....	qr016.05	B64....1:	9
Report.....	r027.4	B64a....1:	35
Boston—Street dept. Report.....	r352.7	B64....1:	428
Boston—Water commission. Report.....	r352.6	B64....1:	427
Boston, Associated Charities. Report.....	r361	B64....1:	450
Boston Athenæum Library. Catalogue. 5v.....	qr019.1	B64....1:	29
Boston Browning Society. Papers.....	821	B819zbo....2:	1526
Boston evening transcript.....	qr071	B64....1:	51
Boston journal of chemistry. 36v.	qr505	B64....1:	578
Boston, Museum of Fine Arts. Catalogue of pot- tery.....	qr738	B64....2:	1211
Catalogue of sculpture.....	r708.1	B64....2:	1130
Catalogue of vases.....	r708.1	B64c....2:	1130
Boston musical gazette.....	qr780.5	B64i....2:	1326
The same.....	qr780.5	B64i....2:	1326
Boston musical times.....	qr780.5	B64....2:	1326
Boston musical visitor. <i>See</i> Musical visitor, Boston.			
Boston Normal School of Gymnastics. Gym- nastic games.....	613.71	B64....1:	865
Boston Philatelic Society. Revenue stamps of the United States.....	qr383.9	B64....1:	516
Boston, Society of Arts. Abstract of proceedings.....	r605	B64....1:	838
Boston Society of Natural History. Guides for science teaching.....	507	B64....1:	584
The same.....	r507	B64....1:	584
Boston stamp book.....	r383.5	B64....1:	513
Boston transcript. <i>See</i> Boston evening transcript.			
Boston Transit Commission. Report.....	r625.48	B64....1:	961
Bostonian. <i>See</i> National magazine.			
Boswell, G. Watering meadows.....	r635.2	A14....1:	985
Boswell, J. Life of Samuel Johnson.....	92	J365b2....3:	2924
The same. 3v.....	r92	J365b....3:	2924
The same. 6v.....	92	J365b....3:	2924
Boswell-Stone, W. G. <i>See</i> Stone.			
Bosworth, J. Anglo-Saxon dictionary. 2v.....	qr429	B64....1:	565
Botanical gazette.....	r580.5	B64....1:	772
Botanical magazine.....	r580.5	B646....1:	772
Bothmer, M. gräfin von. Sovereign ladies of Europe.....	923.1	B64....3:	2739

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Botsford, G. W. The Athenian constitution....	342.38	B64....1:	396
History of Greece.....	938	B64....2:	2143
History of Rome.....	937	B64....2:	2135
The same.....	r937	B64....2:	2135
History of the Orient and Greece.....	938	B64h....2:	2143
Botta, Mrs A. C. (Lynch). Handbk. of universal lit..	809	B64....2:	1455
The same.....	r809	B64....2:	1455
The same.....	809	B64u....2:	1455
Botta, C. G. G. War of the independence of the United States. 2v.....	973.3	B64....3:	2487
Bottler, M. Die animalischen faserstoffe.....	r677	B64a....1:	1096
Die vegetabilischen faserstoffe.....	r677	B64....1:	1096
Bottone, S. R. The dynamo.....	621.312	B64....1:	917
Electric lighting.....	621.32	B64....1:	922
Electrical instrument making.....	537.81	B64....1:	640
The same.....	537.81	B64e....1:	640
How to manage the dynamo.....	621.319	B64....1:	922
Radiography and the "X" rays.....	537.54	B64....1:	638
Wireless telegraphy.....	654.1	B64....1:	1014
Boucard, A. Catalogus avium hucusque descrip- torum.....	r598.2	B65....1:	823
Boucher de la Richaderie, G. Bibliothèque univer- selle des voyages. 6v.....	r016.91	B65....1:	20
Bouchot, H. The book.....	qr655	B65....1:	1017
La lithographie.....	763	B65....2:	1295
The printed book.....	655	B65....1:	1017
Boudinot, E. Journal.....	qr973.3	B65....3:	2487
Boudinot, J. J. Life of Elias Boudinot. 2v.....	92	B652b....3:	2814
Boughton, G. H. Rambles in Holland.....	914.92	B65....2:	2323
Bouguier, P. La figure de la terre.....	qr525.14	B65f....1:	606
Justification des Mémoires de l'Académie royale des sciences.....	qr525.14	B65....1:	606
Traité d'optique.....	qr535	B65....1:	624
Bouillé, F. C. A. marquis de. French rev.....	r944.04	B654....2:	2264
Boulanger, L. Japon.....	r915.2	B65....2:	2353
Boulger, D. C. von Kavanagh. England and Rus- sia in central Asia. 2v.....	r958	B65....2:	2376
History of China. 2v.....	951	B65h....2:	2340
Lord William Bentinck.....	92	B444b....3:	2806
Short history of China.....	951	B65....2:	2340
Story of India.....	954	B65s....2:	2359
Boulnois, H. P. Municipal and sanitary engineers' handbook.....	628	B65....1:	970
Boult, W. S. International wire table.....	r621.349	B65....1:	926
Boulton, S. B. Preservation of timber.....	691.1	B65....1:	1107
Boulton, W. B. Amusements of old London. 2v.....	790	B65....2:	1413
Bourassé, J. J. abbé. Les cathédrales de France....	b726	B65....2:	1178
Les plus belles cathédrales de France.....	qb726	B65p....2:	1178
Résidences royales de France.....	qb728.3	B65....2:	1193
Bourbon, A. L. B. de, duchesse du Maine. See Maine.			
Bourderly, L. & Lachenaud, E. Léonard Limosin..	r751.3	B65....2:	1242

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bourdillon, F. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bourgade/la Dardye, E. de. Paraguay.....	918.9	B65....3:	2687
Bourgeois, É. France under Louis XIV.....	qr944.03	B65....2:	2259
Bourgerel, G. B. A. le P. Fragments d'architecture.....	qb729	B65....2:	1197
Bourget, P. Outre-mer.....	917.3	B65....3:	2544
The same; in French. 2v.....	917.3	B650....3:	2544
Sensations d'Italie.....	914.5	B65....2:	2288
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. Sergeant Bourgogne.....	92	B657....3:	2814
Bourguignat, J. R. Histoire des felidæ fossiles constatés en France.....	qr569.7	B65....1:	735
Recherches sur les ossements de canidæ constatés en France.....	qr569.7	B65r....1:	735
Bourinot, Sir J. G. Builders of Nova Scotia.....	q971.6	B65....3:	2438
Canada under British rule.....	971	B65c....3:	2429
How Canada is governed.....	342.71	B65....1:	401
Story of Canada.....	971	B65....3:	2429
Bourke, J. G. Medicine-men of the Apache..	qr572.05	U25 v.9....3:	2428
Snake-dance of the Moquis.....	r970.3	B65....3:	2424
Bourne, C. E. Heroes of African discovery. 2v...	923.9	B65....3:	2749
Bourne, E. G. Historical criticism.....	904	B65....2:	2073
The surplus revenue of 1837.....	336.7	B65....1:	378
Bourne, G. C. Comparative anatomy of animals. 2v.....	591.4	B65....1:	798
Bourne, H. E. History and civics in school.....	907	B65....2:	2079
Bourne, H. R. F. English newspapers. 2v.....	072	B65....1:	50
English seamen. 2v.....	942.05	B65....2:	2200
Life of John Locke. 2v.....	92	L759b....3:	2943
Sir Philip Sidney.....	92	S569b....3:	3027
Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam engine.....	r621.1	B65....1:	901
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Napoleon Bonaparte. 4v..	92	N129b....3:	2976
Boutell, C. Heraldry.....	r929.6	B65....3:	2783
Boutell, L. H. Life of Roger Sherman.....	92	S5532b....3:	3026
Bouterwek, F. Aesthetik.....	r701	B65....2:	1119
History of Spanish literature.....	860.9	B65....2:	1682
Boutet de Monvel, M. Joan of Arc.....	qj92	J329mo....3:	2923
Bouton, J. W. Catalogue of typographical rarities and literary treasures.....	ro18.3	B65....1:	28
Boutwell, G. S. Crisis of the Republic.....	325.3	B65....1:	300
Tax system of the United States.....	r336.2	B65....1:	371
Bouvet, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bouvier, G. le. Recovery of Normandy from the English.....	944.02	B66....2:	2258
Bouvier, J. Law dictionary. 2v.....	qr340	B66....1:	389
Bovet, M. A. de. Charles Gounod.....	92	G746b....3:	2894
Bovey, H. T. Theory of structures.....	620.1	B661....1:	893
Treatise on hydraulics.....	532.5	B66....1:	620
The same.....	r532.5	B66....1:	620
Bovill, J. H. Natives under the Transvaal flag....	916.8	B66....2:	2407

AUTHOR INDEX

3157

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bow, R. H. Economics of construction.....	624 B662	I:	952
Treatise on bracing.....	624.2 B66	I:	955
Bowden, H. S. Religion of Shakespeare.....	822.33 HB	2:	1591
Bowden, J. Society of Friends in America. 2v.....	289.6 B66	I:	246
Bowden, J. E. Frederick William Faber.....	92 FI132b	3:	2875
Bowdich, T. E. Ornithology of Cuvier.....	r598.2 B66	I:	823
Bowditch, H. P. Hints for teachers of physi- ology.....	507 B64 v.1	I:	854
The same.....	r507 B64 v.1	I:	854
Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames.....	r929.4 B66	3:	2782
Bowdoin, W. G. James McNeill Whistler.....	759.1 W62b	2:	1251
Rise of the book-plate.....	097 B66	I:	58
Bowdoin College. Library bulletin.....	r378.7 B66	I:	495
Bowen, B. L. Modern French lyrics.....	841.08 B66	2:	1662
Bowen, E. Coal and coal oil.....	r550 B66	I:	682
Locomotive sketches.....	r917.48 B66	3:	2595
Sketch-book of Pennsylvania.....	r917.48 B66p	3:	2595
The same.....	917.48 B66	3:	2595
Bowen, E. A. Astronomy by observation.....	q523 B66	I:	600
Bowen, F. American political economy.....	330 B662	I:	319
Layman's study of the English Bible.....	220.8 B66	I:	134
Philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer....	190 B66	I:	102
Bowen, H. C. Catalogue of historical novels.....	ro16.823 B66	I:	19
Froebel and education.....	92 F961b	3:	2884
Bowen, H. W. International law.....	341 B66	I:	392
Bowen, W. P. Teachers' course in physical train- ing.....	613.71 B66	I:	865
Bower, J. A. How to make common things.....	j684 B66	I:	1102
Bower, W. F. Specifications.....	qr692.3 B66	I:	1109
Bowerman, G. F. Bibliography of religious de- nominations of the United States.....	ro16.28 B66	I:	10
Bowhill, J. H. Theory and practice of military topography. 2v.....	qr526.99 B66	I:	610
Bowker, A. Alfred the Great.....	92 A392b	3:	2791
Bowker, R. R. Arts of life.....	170.4 B66	I:	85
Economics for the people.....	330 B66	I:	320
List of American publishers.....	ro16.655 B66	I:	15
Publications of societies.....	ro16 B66	I:	7
State publications.....	ro15 B66s	I:	4
— & Hickcox, J. H. U. S. govt. publications..	qro15 B66	I:	5
— & Iles, G. Reader's guide in economic, social and political science.....	ro16.3 B66	I:	11
Bowles, E. Madame de Maintenon.....	92 M266b	3:	2951
Bowles, S. Our new West.....	917.8 B67	3:	2659
Bowles, T. G. Declaration of Paris.....	q341.3 B66	I:	394
Bowley, A. L. England's foreign trade.....	382 B66	I:	508
Wages in the United Kingdom.....	331.2 B66	I:	339
Bowling, Tom, <i>pseud.</i> Book of knots.....	j689 B66	I:	1105
Bowmaker, E. Housing of the working classes..	331.83 B66	I:	345
Bowman, F. H. Structure of wool fiber.....	677.2 B66	I:	1098

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bowman, H. & Crowther, J. S. Churches of the middle ages. 2v.....	qb726 B66....	2:	1178
Bowman, I. Story of Lewis Carroll.....	92 C2332b....	3:	2832
Bowman, J. E. Medical chemistry.....	r540 B66....	1:	645
Bowman, S. M. & Irwin, R. B. Sherman.....	92 S553b....	3:	3026
Bowne, B. P. Philosophy of theism.....	211 B79....	1:	121
Psychological theory.....	150 B66....	1:	73
Theory of thought and knowledge.....	121 B66....	1:	63
• Bowne, Mrs E. (Southgate). A girl's life eighty years ago.....	92 B663....	3:	2815
The same.....	j92 B663....	3:	2815
Bowring, Sir J. Philippine islands.....	r919.14 B66....	3:	2690
Bowring, L. B. Haidar Ali.....	92 H994b....	3:	2918
Bowser, E. A. Analytic mechanics.....	531 B66....	1:	617
Hydromechanics.....	532 B663....	1:	619
Roofs and bridges.....	624 B66....	1:	952
Box, T. Heat.....	697 B66....	1:	1114
Mill-gearing, etc.....	621.85 B66....	1:	933
Strength of materials.....	620.1 B66....	1:	893
Boyce, S. S. Hemp.....	633.73 B66....	1:	992
Boyce, W. "By the waters of Babylon".....	qr783.2 H78....	2:	1373
Cathedral music. 3v.....	qr783.2 B66....	2:	1369
"O give thanks".....	qr783.2 H78....	2:	1374
Boyd, A. K. H. Last years of St. Andrews.....	92 B667l....	3:	2815
Leisure hours in town.....	824 B66....	2:	1599
Recreations of a country parson. 2v.....	824 B66r....	2:	1599
St. Andrews and elsewhere.....	92 B667s....	3:	2815
To meet the day.....	242 B66....	1:	176
Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. 2v.....	92 B667....	3:	2815
Boyd, C. R. Resources of south-west Va.....	557.55 B66....	1:	711
The same.....	r557.55 B66....	1:	711
Boyd, J. R. Moral philosophy.....	171 B66....	1:	87
Boyd, R. N. Coal pits and pitmen.....	622.33 B66....	1:	941
The same.....	r622.33 B66....	1:	941
Boyd, S. G. Indian local names.....	r970.6 B66....	3:	2428
Boyd's Philadelphia blue book.....	r917.4811 B66....	3:	2597
Boyesen, H. H. Idyls of Norway.....	839.81 B66....	2:	1656
Literary and social silhouettes.....	814 B66....	2:	1482
Scandinavian literature.....	839.5 B66....	2:	1654
Story of Norway.....	948.1 B66....	2:	2318
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Boyle, D. Primitive man in Ontario.....	r571 B67....	1:	746
Boyle, Mrs E. V. (Gordon). Sylvana's letters.....	716 B67....	2:	1150
Boyle, Robert. Works. 6v.....	qr508 B67....	1:	586
Boyle, Roger, earl of Orrery. See Orrery.			
Boyle, Mrs V. (Frazer). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Boynton, H. V. N. Was General Thomas slow at Nashville?	973.7 B67....	3:	2516
Boynton, H. W. Washington Irving.....	92 I288b....	3:	2919
Bozman, J. L. History of Maryland.....	r975.2 B67....	3:	2624

AUTHOR INDEX

3159

Call number Vol. Page

Brabourne, E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen, baron.

See Fiction list, in v.2.

- Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi.....261 B67....1: 188
 Home-life in Germany.....914.3 B67....2: 2248
 Sermons to news boys.....252 B67....1: 184
 Brace, De W. B. Laws of radiation.....536.3 B67....1: 629
 Brachet, A. Dictionary of the French language....r442 B67....1: 568
 Grammar of the French tongue.....445 B67....1: 568
 Brackenbury, C. B. Frederick the Great.....92 F895b....3: 2882
 Brackenridge, H. H. Gazette publications.....r974.886 B67....3: 2611
 Standard of liberty.....r342.7 B67....1: 407
 Western insurrection of 1794.....r974.88 B677....3: 2608
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.

- Brackenridge, H. M. History of the Whiskey insur-
 rection.974.88 B67....3: 2608
 The same.....r974.88 B67....3: 2608
 Recollections of the west.....r92 B677....3: 2815
 Views of Louisiana.....r917.63 B67....3: 2635
 Voyage to South America. 2v.....r918 B67....3: 2680
 War between the U. S. and Gt. Britain.....r973.5 B67....3: 2502
 Brackett, A. C. Woman and the higher education...376 B67....1: 491
 Brackett, C. F. Electricity in daily life.....621.3 B67....1: 911
 The same.....j621.3 B67....1: 911
 Bradbury, J. Travels in America.....r917.7 B67....3: 2644
 The same.....r917.8 T43 v.5....3: 2644
 Bradbury, W. B. The jubilee.....r783.9 B67....2: 1379
 Bradford, A. H. Age of faith.....230 B68....1: 160
 Art of living alone.....170.4 B68....1: 85
 Heredity and Christian problems.....233 B68....1: 169
 Bradford, C. B. Brook trout.....799 B68....2: 1432
 Bradford, G. Lesson of popular government.....321.8 B68....1: 294
 Bradford, T. L. Dr Samuel Hahnemann.....92 H147b....3: 2900
 Homeopathic medical college of Pa.....r610.7 B68....1: 852
 Bradish, S. P. Old Norse stories.....j293 B68....1: 253
 Bradley, A. C. Commentary on In memoriam...821 T29zbr....2: 1546
 Poetry for poetry's sake.....808.1 B68....2: 1445
 Bradley, A. G. Fight with France for N. Amer....973.2 B68....3: 2476
 The Lake district.....914.2 B68h....2: 2225
 North Wales.....914.29 B68h....2: 2242
 Owen Glyndwr.....92 G486b....3: 2891
 Wolfe.....92 W837b....3: 3073
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Bradley, C. See Field, Michael, *pseud.*

Bradley, E. See Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud.*

- Bradley, G. G. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.....92 S787b....3: 3034
 Lectures on Ecclesiastes.....223.8 B68....1: 145
 Bradley, H. Story of the Goths.....943 B68....2: 2243
 Bradley, M. Water colors.....751.2 B68....2: 1242
 Bradley, W. Book of the Towle mfg. co.....r974.4 B68....3: 2569
 Bradley's atlas of the world.....qr912 B68....2: 2100

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|---------------|------|------|
| Bradshaw, J. Concordance to Milton..... | r821 M712b | 2: | 1540 |
| Norway. | 914.81 B68 | 2: | 2319 |
| Sir Thomas Munro..... | 92 M968b | 3: | 2975 |
| Bradshaw's hand bk. for Gt. Britain and Ireland.. | r914.2 B68 | 2: | 2225 |
| Bradstreet, Mrs A. (Dudley). Prose and verse.... | qr811 B68 | 2: | 1463 |
| Brady, C. T. American fights and fighters..... | 973 B68 | 3: | 2458 |
| Colonial fights & fighters..... | 973.2 B686 | 3: | 2476 |
| Commodore Paul Jones..... | 92 J4112br | 3: | 2925 |
| Recollections of a missionary..... | 92 B686 | 3: | 2816 |
| Stephen Decatur..... | 92 D358b | 3: | 2859 |
| Under tops'ls and tents..... | 359 B68 | 1: | 445 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Brady, G. S. Copepoda of the Brit. Islands. 3v.. | r595.34 B68 | 1: | 812 |
| Brady, N. & Tate, N. New version of the Psalms of | | | |
| David. | r783.9 B68 | 2: | 1379 |
| The same..... | r783.9 B68n | 2: | 1379 |
| The same..... | r783.9 B68n1 | 2: | 1379 |
| Bragge, W. Bibliotheca nicotiana..... | qr016.178 B68 | 1: | 10 |
| Brähms, J. Hymn of triumph..... | qr783.8 B68 | 2: | 1378 |
| Brailsford, H. N. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Brainard's musical treasures..... | qr784.8 B689 | 2: | 1390 |
| Brainard's Sons. Acme quartette book..... | qr784.8 B68 | 2: | 1390 |
| Braine, S. E. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Brainerd, D. Memoirs..... | 92 B689 | 3: | 2816 |
| Bramble, C. A. Klondike..... | 917.98 B69 | 3: | 2676 |
| Bramhall, M. St. J. Wee ones of Japan..... | 915.2 B69 | 2: | 2353 |
| The same..... | j915.2 B69 | 2: | 2353 |
| Bramston, Sir J. Autobiography..... | 92 B6943 | 3: | 2816 |
| Bramwell, A. B. & Hughes, H. M. Training of teachers | | | |
| in the United States..... | 370.7 B69 | 1: | 473 |
| Bramwell, C. C. Construction of a gasolene motor | | | |
| vehicle..... | 629.1 B69 | 1: | 979 |
| Bramwell, J. B. Diseases of the heart..... | r616.1 B69 | 1: | 881 |
| Diseases of the spinal cord..... | r616.84 B69 | 1: | 883 |
| Branch, A. H. Heart of the road..... | 811 B69 | 2: | 1463 |
| Branch, Mrs M. L. (Bolles). <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Brand, J. Antiquities of Great Britain..... | r394 B69 | 1: | 533 |
| Brandes, G. M. C. Authors of the 19th century.... | 928 B69 | 3: | 2765 |
| Henrik Ibsen, Björnstjerne Björnson..... | 839.82 I12zb | 2: | 1656 |
| Impressions of Russia..... | 914.7 B69 | 2: | 2312 |
| Der naturalismus in England..... | 821.09 B69 | 2: | 1559 |
| 19th century literature. 6v..... | 809 B69 | 2: | 1455 |
| Shelley und Lord Byron..... | 92 S545br | 3: | 2826 |
| William Shakespeare. 2v..... | 822.33 D9 | 2: | 1586 |
| Brandon, J. R. & J. A. Gothick architecture. 2v.. | qb723.5 B69 | 2: | 1169 |
| Brannan, J. Letters of officers during the war... | r973.5 B71 | 3: | 2502 |
| Branner, J. C. & Newsom, J. F. Syllabus on economic | | | |
| geology..... | r553 B71 | 1: | 694 |
| Brannon, H. Fourteenth amendment to the constitution | | | |
| of the United States..... | r342.7 B71 | 1: | 401 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Brannt, W. T. Animal and veg. fats and oils. 2v.....	665	B71....1:	1050
The same.....	r665	B71....1:	1050
India rubber.....	678	B71....1:	1099
Metallic alloys.....	669.9	B71....1:	1089
Painter, gilder, etc.....	698	B71....1:	1116
Petroleum.....	r665.5	B71....1:	1053
Soap and candles.....	668.1	B71....1:	1070
Varnishes, lacquers, etc.....	667.7	B71....1:	1069
—— & Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book.....	r603	B71....1:	837
Brant, S. Das narrenschiff.....	831	B71....2:	1641
Brant & Fuller. Upper Ohio valley. 2v.....	qr977.1	B71....3:	2649
Brassey, A. (Allnutt), baroness. Around the world in the "Sunbeam".....	910.4	B71a....2:	2091
In the trades.....	910.4	B71i....2:	2091
Last voyage to India.....	910.4	B71....2:	2091
Sunshine and storm in the East.....	914.96	B71....2:	2331
Brassey, T. lord. Work and wages.....	331	B71....1:	331
Brassington, W. S. Art of bookbinding.....	q686	B71....1:	1104
Braun, (A.) & Cie. Catalogue des fresques et dessins des musées d'Europe.....	r779	B71....2:	1313
Braune, T. W. Gothic grammar.....	r439.9	B71....1:	568
Brauner, A. Die färberei à ressort.....	r667.2	B71....1:	1064
Braunholtz, E. G. W. Books for students of French.....	ro16.44	B71....1:	13
Braunsdorf, W. Die blumenbinderei in ihrem ganzen umfange.	r716.2	B71....2:	1152
Das trocknen, bleichen, färben, bronziren und vergolden natürlicher blumen und gräser.....	r667.2	B716....1:	1065
Bray, Mrs A. E. (Kempe). Handel.....	r92	H234br....3:	2902
Life of Thomas Stothard.....	92	S888b....3:	3039
Memoirs of C. A. Stothard.....	r92	S888b....3:	3039
Bray, J. W. History of English critical terms.....	801	B71....2:	1438
Brazza, C. A. (Slocomb), contessa di. Guide to lace in Italy.....	746	B71....2:	1233
Bréal, M. Essai de sémantique.....	410	B71....1:	556
Semantics.....	410	B71s....1:	556
Brebner, M. Teaching mod. languages in Germany.....	407	B71....1:	555
Breck, S. Internal improvements made by Pa.....	r386	B72....1:	521
Recollections.....	92	B722....3:	2816
Breckon, J. R. Manufacture of coke.....	r662.7	B72....1:	1043
Breed, W. P. Presbyterianism 300 years ago.....	285	B72....1:	235
Breen, M. P. Thirty years of N. Y. politics.....	352	B72....1:	421
Brehm, A. E. Animals of the world.....	q596	B72a....1:	819
North pole to equator.....	q596	B72....1:	819
Ornithology.....	qr598.2	B72....1:	823
Breitkopf & Härtel. Verzeichniss des musikalien- verlages.	ro16.78	B72....1:	17
Breitmann, Hans, <i>pseud.</i> See Leland, C. G.			
Bremer, F. Homes of the New World.....	r917.3	B72....3:	2544
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bremner, A. City of London, Ontario.....	qr917.13	B72....3:	2437
Bremner, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain.	376.9	B72....1:	492
Brend, W. A. Ice in the present and past.....	551.3	B72....1:	687
Brendel, C. F. Die musik der gegenwart.....	r780.9	B72m....2:	1335
Musik in Italien.....	r780.9	B72....2:	1335
Brenkenhoff, Frau N. (von Eschstruth) von Knobelsdorff. See Eschstruth.			
Brentano, F. Funck-. See Funck-Brentano.			
Brentano, L. J. Relation of labor to the law.....	331	B73....1:	331
Breton, J. Life of an artist.....	92	B734....3:	2817
Brett, H. The cornet.....	q788.3	B73....2:	1412
Brett, R. B. Yoke of empire.....	923.2	B73....3:	2743
Breul, K. Modern foreign languages in schools.....	407	B73....1:	555
Breuning, G. von. Aus dem Schwarzspanierhause..	r92	B383br....3:	2805
Brevoort, J. C. Verrazano the navigator.....	r92	V281b....3:	3054
Brewer, A. T. How to make the Sunday school go..	268	B73....1:	203
Brewer, D. J. American citizenship.....	172	B73....1:	89
World's best orations. 10v.....	qr808.5	B73....2:	1447
Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of miracles.....	r231	B73....1:	164
Dictionary of phrase and fable.....	r803	B73d....2:	1439
Historic note-book.....	r903	B73....2:	2072
Reader's handbook of allusions.....	r803	B73....2:	1439
Sound and its phenomena.....	r534	B73....1:	623
Brewer, G. & Alexander, P. Y. Aëronautics.....	533.6	B73....1:	622
Brewer, R. F. Orthometry.....	r426	B73....1:	564
Brewster, A. M. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science.....	925	B73....3:	2751
Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton. 2v.....	92	N293b....3:	2981
Brewster, W. Bird migration.....	qr598.2	B73....1:	830
Brewster, W. T. Specimens of narration.....	808.3	B73....2:	1447
Briant, L. Text book for brewers.....	543	B74....1:	660
Brick roadways; quarterly.....	qr625.84	B74....1:	964
Brickbuilder; monthly.....	qb720.5	B74....2:	1158
Brickmaker; semi-monthly.....	qr666.7	B74....1:	1062
Bricon, É. Psychologie d'art.....	759.4	B74....2:	1266
Bride, T. F. Letters fr. Victorian pioneers.....	919.45	B74....3:	2695
Bridge, Sir J. F. Counterpoint.....	781.4	B74c....2:	1348
Double counterpoint and canon.....	781.4	B74....2:	1348
Musical gestures.....	784.9	B74m....2:	1392
Organ accompaniment of the choral service.....	783.1	B74....2:	1368
Rudiments in rhyme.....	784.9	B74....2:	1392
— & Sawyer, F. J. Course of harmony.....	781.3	B74....2:	1346
Bridge, N. Penalties of taste.....	814	B74....2:	1482
Bridger, A. E. Demon of dyspepsia.....	616.39	B74....1:	883
Depression.	616.85	B74....1:	884
Bridges, R. b. 1844. Poetical works. 6v.....	821	B74p....2:	1524
Shorter poems.....	821	B74....2:	1524
Bridges, R. b. 1858. Suppressed chapters.....	820.4	B74....2:	1513
Bridges and framed structures.....	qr624.05	B74....1:	954
Bridgett, T. E. Sir Thomas More.....	92	M886b....3:	2970

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bridgman, F. A. Winters in Algeria.....	916.5	B74....2:	2390
Bridgman, T. Memorials of the dead in Boston..	r929.5	B74....3:	2782
Briem, H. Die rübenbrennerei.....	r663.5	B74....1:	1046
Briggs, C. A. The Bible.....	220.1	B74....1:	130
Biblical study.....	220.1	B74b....1:	130
Higher criticism of the Hexateuch.....	222.1	B74....1:	141
Messiah of the apostles.....	232	B74m....1:	165
Messiah of the Gospels.....	232	B74....1:	165
Presbyterian church against C. A. Briggs.....	r285.1	B74....1:	237
The same; argument.....	r285.1	B74....1:	237
Presbyterian church in the U. S.....	r285.1	B74....1:	237
Study of Holy scripture.....	220.1	B74g....1:	130
Whither?.....	230	B74....1:	160
Briggs, Sir J. H. Naval administration.....	359	B74....1:	446
Briggs, LeB. R. School, college and character...	370.4	B74....1:	469
Briggs, R. A. Bungalows and country residences..	qb728	B74....2:	1189
Briggs, W. & Bryan, G. H. The tutorial dynamics..	531.3	B74....1:	618
Briggs, W. R. Amer. school buildings.....	727.1	B74....2:	1188
Bright, C. Submarine telegraphs.....	qr654.5	B74....1:	1015
Bright, J. Speeches.....	825	B74....2:	1624
Bright, J. F. Hist. of England. 5v.....	942	B74....2:	2185
Joseph II.....	92	J442b....3:	2926
Maria Theresa.....	92	M385b....3:	2954
Bright, W. Primitive church life.....	270.1	B74....1:	205
Brightwen, Mrs E. (Elder). Glimpses into plant- life.....	j581	B74....1:	774
Inmates of my house and garden.....	590.4	B74....1:	793
Brillat-Savarin, A. Gastronomy as a fine art.....	641.1	B75....1:	1008
Physiologie du goût.....	r641.1	B75....1:	1008
Brindley, W. & Weatherley, W. S. Ancient sepulchral monuments.....	qb718	B75....2:	1153
Brine, L. Travels amongst Amer. Indians.....	r970.1	B75....3:	2416
Brink, B. ten. Hist. of English lit.....	820.9	B75....2:	1518
Language and metre of Chaucer.....	425	B75....1:	563
Brink, J. ten. Robespierre.....	944.04	B75....2:	2264
Brinkerhoff, R. Recollections of a lifetime.....	92	B752....3:	2817
Brinkley, F. Japan. 8v.....	952	B75....2:	2351
Japan described by the Japanese. 12v.....	qr915.2	B75....2:	2353
Brinley, G. Catalogue of his library. 6v.....	ro16.97	B75....1:	21
Brinton, D. G. Essays of an Americanist.....	913.7	B75....3:	2413
The Lenâpé and their legends.....	398	B75....1:	541
The same.....	r398	B75....1:	541
Maria Candelaria.....	812	B75....2:	1479
Races and peoples.....	572	B75....1:	751
The same.....	r572	B75....1:	751
Religions of primitive peoples.....	209	B75....1:	119
Brinton, S. Correggio.....	759.5	C82b....2:	1277
Renaissance in Italian art. 3v.....	709.45	B75....2:	1142
Brisbin, J. S. Trees and tree-planting.....	634.9	B75....1:	994
Briscoe, M. S. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Brisset, G. lord of Gratence. Apologie.....	r230	B75....1:	160

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Brisson, A. Portraits intimes. 4v.....	928	B75....3:	2765
Brisson de Warville, J. P. New travels in U. S....	r917.3	B75....3:	2544
Voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale de M. le marquis de Chatellux.....	r917.3	B75e....3:	2544
Bristol parish, Va. Vestry book.....	qr929.3	B75....3:	2780
Bristol tune-book.....	r783.9	B75....2:	1379
British Africa.....	916	B75....2:	2381
British America.....	917	B75....3:	2414
British and Colonial Temperance Cong. Papers....	r178	B75....1:	95
British and European Patent Agency. Patent laws..	r608	B75....1:	845
Brit. and Foreign Bible Soc. St. John iii, 16, &c..	r226.5	B75....1:	153
British and foreign review. 18v.....	r052	B756....1:	47
British architect; weekly.....	qb720.5	B75....2:	1158
British Association for the Advancement of Science. Electrical measurements.....	r385	S62....1:	638
The same.....	r506	B75 v.65....1:	638
Report.	r506	B75....1:	580
Brit. Astron. Assoc. Total solar eclipse, 1900....	523.78	B75....1:	604
Brit. Columbia—Horticult. bd. Insect pests.....	qr632	B75....1:	987
Brit. Columbia—Mines, Minis. of. Report....	qr622.069	B75....1:	938
British empire.....	942	B75....2:	2185
British Fire Prevention Com. Publications.....	r614.84	B75....1:	873
British Iron Trade Assoc. Report.....	r669.1	B75....1:	1077
British jour. photographic almanac.....	r770.5	B75....2:	1303
British letter writers.....	826	B75....2:	1626
British library year book.....	r027	B75....1:	34
British Museum. Antiquities and marbles.....	r708.2	B75....2:	1132
Catalogue of books. 3v.....	r016.094	B75....1:	9
Catalogue of printed books. 81v.....	qr018.1	B75....1:	27
The same; supplement. 11v.....	qr018.1	B75s....1:	27
Facsimiles from early printed books.....	qr093	B75....1:	56
Grotesque alphabet of 1464.....	qr744.2	B75....2:	1228
Guide to antiquities.....	r913.35	B75....2:	2132
Rules for catalogues.....	r025.3	B75....1:	33
Subject index.....	qr016	B75....1:	7
The same, 1881-1900. 3v.....	qr016	B75s....1:	7
British quarterly review. 83v.....	r052	B75....1:	47
British School at Athens. Annual.....	qr913.38	B75....2:	2148
British theatre.....	r822	B75....2:	1563
Briton and Boer.....	968	B75....2:	2403
Britten, F. J. Old clocks and watches.....	681	B750....1:	1101
Springing and adjusting of watches.....	681	B75....1:	1101
Watch and clock makers' handbook.....	r681	B75....1:	1101
Britten, J. European ferns.....	qr587.3	B75....1:	785
Britton, J. Beauties of Eng. and Wales. 25v....	r914.2	B75b....2:	2225
Cathedral church of Bristol.....	qb726	B75h....2:	1179
Cathedral church of Hereford.....	qb726	B75....2:	1179
Cathedral church of Oxford.....	qb726	B75hi....2:	1179
Cathedral church of Salisbury.....	qb726	B75c....2:	1179
Cathedral church of Winchester.....	qb726	B75c....2:	1179
Cathedral church of Worcester.....	qb726	B75h....2:	1179

- Britton, J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Graphical and lit. illus. of Fonthill abbey....qr914.2 B75....2: 2225
 Metropolitan church of York.....qb726 B75hi....2: 1179
 Britton, N. L. State and local floras.....r595.78 H72s....1: 779
 — & Brown, A. Flora of the northern United
 States. 3v.....qr581.97 B75....1: 779
 Britton, W. Civil war on the border. 2v.....973.7 B75....3: 2508
 Broadfoot, W. Billiards.....794.7 B75....2: 1424
 Career of Maj. Broadfoot.....92 B758b....3: 2817
 Broadhouse, J. Art of fiddle-making.....787.1 B75....2: 1411
 Broadley, A. Chats to 'cello students.....787.3 B75....2: 1412
 The same.....r787.3 B75....2: 1412
 Broadley, A. M. Last Punic war. 2v.....r961 B75....2: 2382
 Broadus, J. A. Commentary on Matthew.....r226.2 B75....1: 152
 A harmony of the Gospels.....226.1 B75....1: 152
 History of preaching.....251 B75....1: 183
 Broaker, F. & Chapman, R. M. American accountants'
 manual.....657 B75....1: 1031
 Broca, P. Hybridity in the genus homo.....r591.15 B75....1: 797
 Brochure ser. of architectural illustration. 9v...b720.5 B759....2: 1158
 Brock, A. C. Cathedral church of York.....726 B76....2: 1179
 Brock, Mrs C. Children's hymn book.....r783.9 B76....2: 1379
 Brock, Mrs F. E. G. (Baynes). *See* Brock, Mrs C.
 Brock, R. C. H. Sydney view stamps of New South
 Wales.....r383.2 B76....1: 511
 Brock-Arnold, G. M. *See* Arnold.
 Brockett, L. P. Men of our day.....r920 B76....3: 2709
 Silk industry in America.....677.3 B76....1: 1098
 — & Vaughan, Mrs M. C. Woman in the
 Civil war.....r973.7 B76....3: 2533
 Brockhaus, F. A. Konversations-lexikon. 17v....qr033 B76....1: 41
 Vollständiges verzeichniss.....r018.4 B76....1: 28
 Brocklehurst, T. U. Mexico to-day.....917.2 B76....3: 2442
 Brocklesby, J. Microscopic world.....r578 B76....1: 764
 The same.....r578 B76v....1: 764
 Brodhead, Mrs E. W. (McGlasson). *See* Fiction
 list, in v.2.
 Broadhead, J. R. History of state of New York..r974.7 B76....3: 2578
 Brodhead, L. W. Delaware Water Gap.....917.4825 B76....3: 2601
 Brodie, G. Constitutional history of the British
 empire. 3v.....942.06 B76....2: 2204
 Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes.....885 D42zb....2: 1708
 Brodrick, G. C. History of the Univ. of Oxford..378.4 B76....1: 494
 Broeckaert, J. Spinola of the Society of Jesus....92 C758b....3: 3032
 Brögger, W. C. & Rolfsen, N. Fridtjof Nansen....92 N126b....3: 2976
 Broglie, A. L. V. C. duc de. Personal recollec-
 tions. 2v.....r92 B765....3: 2817
 Broglie, E. de. Saint Vincent de Paul.....92 V341b....3: 3055
 Brongniart, A. Coloring of ceramic ware.....738 B76....2: 1212
 Bronn, H. G. Klassen und ordnungen des thier-
 reichs.....qr590 B76....1: 790
 Brontë, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|---------------------|------|------|
| Brontë, C. Poems..... | 821 B77.... | 2: | 1524 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Brontë, E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Brook, H. E. Irrigation in southern California.. | 634.231 F52.... | 1: | 985 |
| Brook, Sarah, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Stephen, C. E. | | | |
| Brooke, C. Ghost of Richard the Third..... | r820.8 S52 v.10.... | 2: | 1524 |
| Brooke, E. F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Brooke, S. A. English literature..... | 820.9 B77en.... | 2: | 1518 |
| The same..... | 820.9 B77eng.... | 2: | 1518 |
| The same..... | 820.9 B77e.... | 2: | 1518 |
| English literature to the Norman conquest.... | 820.9 B77.... | 2: | 1518 |
| The gospel of joy..... | 252 B772.... | 1: | 184 |
| History of early English literature..... | 829 B77.... | 2: | 1638 |
| Life of Fredk. W. Robertson..... | .92 R539b.... | 3: | 3007 |
| The Old testament and modern life..... | 220.9 B77.... | 1: | 135 |
| Religion in literature..... | 804 B77.... | 2: | 1440 |
| Tennyson..... | 821 T29zb.... | 2: | 1546 |
| — & Rolleston, T. W. H. Treasury of Irish
poetry in the English tongue..... | 821.08 B77.... | 2: | 1551 |
| Brooke-Hunt, V. <i>See</i> Hunt. | | | |
| Brookings, W. DuB. & Ringwalt, R. C. Briefs
for debate..... | r028 B77.... | 1: | 38 |
| Brookline, Mass.—Public library. Catalogue of
fiction..... | r016.823 B77.... | 1: | 19 |
| The same..... | r016.823 B77c.... | 1: | 19 |
| Report..... | r027.4 B77.... | 1: | 35 |
| Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condi-
tion of the Poor. Report..... | r361 B77.... | 1: | 450 |
| Brooklyn Bureau of Charities. Report..... | r361 B772.... | 1: | 450 |
| Brooklyn Ethical Association. Evolution..... | 575 B77.... | 1: | 756 |
| Evolution in science..... | 504 B77.... | 1: | 576 |
| Man and the state..... | 304 B77.... | 1: | 268 |
| Sociology..... | 304 B77s.... | 1: | 268 |
| Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Year-book.. | r061 B77.... | 1: | 50 |
| Brooklyn Library. Classed catalogue..... | q019.1 B77.... | 1: | 29 |
| Brooks, C. P. Cotton..... | 633.71 B77.... | 1: | 992 |
| Brooks, D. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Brooks, E. Story of King Arthur..... | j398 B77.... | 1: | 541 |
| Story of the Æneid..... | j873 V34ab.... | 2: | 1689 |
| Story of the Iliad..... | j883 H75ibr.... | 2: | 1706 |
| Story of the Odyssey..... | j883 H75obr.... | 2: | 1706 |
| Brooks, E. S. Abraham Lincoln..... | j92 L715br.... | 3: | 2940 |
| American soldier..... | j973 B77a.... | 3: | 2458 |
| Benjamin Franklin..... | j92 F879br.... | 3: | 2881 |
| Century book for young Americans..... | j342.7 B77.... | 1: | 401 |
| Century book of famous Americans..... | j923 B77.... | 3: | 2738 |
| Century book of the American colonies..... | j973.2 B77.... | 3: | 2476 |
| Century book of the American revolution.... | j973.3 B77.... | 3: | 2487 |
| Christopher Columbus..... | j92 C727b.... | 3: | 2844 |
| George Washington..... | j92 W272b.... | 3: | 3059 |
| Great cities..... | q910 B773.... | 2: | 2085 |

- Brooks, E. S.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Great men's sons.....j920 B77g....3: 2709
- Heroic happenings.....j910 B77....2: 2085
- Historic boys.....j920 B77....3: 2709
- Historic girls.....j920.7 B77....3: 2730
- Lafayette.....j92 L144b....3: 2932
- Stories of the old Bay state.....j974.4 B77....3: 2569
- Story of the American Indian.....970.1 B77....3: 2416
- The same.....j970.1 B77....3: 2416
- Story of the 19th century.....909.8 B77....2: 2083
- The same.....j909.8 B77....2: 2083
- True story of the United States.....j973 B77t2....3: 2458
- U. S. Grant.....j92 G789br....3: 2895
- See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Alden, J. The long walls.....j914.95 B77....2: 2329
- Brooks, F. Poems.....811 B77....2: 1463
- Brooks, G. Dames and daughters of the young
republic.920.7 B773....3: 2730
- Dames of colonial days.....920.7 B773d....3: 2730
- Brooks, H. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Brooks, H. K. Foreign exchange.....r332.45 B77....1: 360
- Brooks, J. G. Insurance in Germany.....r331.2 B77....1: 339
- Brooks, J. P. Street-railroad location.....r625.6 B77....1: 961
- Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln.....j92 L715bro....3: 2940
- Abraham Lincoln and slavery.....92 L715b....3: 2940
- First across the continent.....917.8 B77....3: 2659
- The same.....j917.8 B77....3: 2659
- Henry Knox.....92 K354b....3: 2930
- How the Republic is governed.....353 B77....1: 428
- The same.....j353 B77....1: 428
- Mediterranean trip.....r914 B77....2: 2167
- Statesmen.....923.2 B77....3: 2743
- Story of Marco Polo.....j915 B77....2: 2337
- Studies in party politics.....329 B77....1: 317
- Washington in Lincoln's time.....973.7 B77....3: 2528
- See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Brooks, P. bp. Essays and addresses.....814 B77....2: 1483
- Influence of Jesus.....261 B77....1: 188
- Lectures on preaching.....251 B77....1: 183
- Letters of travel.....910 B77....2: 2085
- Perennials.....818 B77....2: 1510
- Promoting spiritual life.....240 B77....1: 175
- Sermons. 8v.....252 B77s....1: 184
- Brooks, R. C. Bib. of municipal problems.....r016.352 B77....1: 12
- Brooks, W. K. Foundations of zoölogy.....590.1 B77....1: 792
- Invertebrate zoology.....r592 B77....1: 804
- The same.....592 B77h....1: 804
- Broomall, J. M. Delaware county, Pa.....r974.814 B77....3: 2599
- Broome, M. A. (Stewart) Barker, lady. See Barker.
- Brosböll, J. C. C. See Etlar, Carit, *pseud.*
- Brothers, A. Photography.....770 B77....2: 1299
- Brothers of the Chr. Schools. Irish grammar.....r491.6 B77....1: 571

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Brough, B. H. Mine-surveying.....	526.99	B77....I:	610
The same.....	r526.99	B77....I:	610
Brough, W. Natural law of money.....	332	B77....I:	349
Brougham, H. P. baron Brougham and Vaux. His-			
tory of England and France.....	942.04	B77....2:	2199
Life, by himself. 3v.....	92	B779....3:	2819
Lives of men of letters. 2v.....	qr928	B77....3:	2765
Political philosophy. 3v.....	321	B77....1:	292
Sketches of statesmen. 3v.....	923.2	B779....3:	2743
Broughton, Mrs J. Practical dressmaking.....	646	B78....1:	1009
Broughton, J. C. Hobhouse, baron. <i>See</i> Hobhouse.			
Broughton, R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Browder, J. B. Orestean trilogy.....	r805	W81 v.2....2:	1700
Brown, A. D. Catalogue of shells.....	r594.3	B78....1:	811
Catalogue of the genera <i>helix</i>	r594.3	B78c....1:	811
Brown, A. E. Beside old hearth-stones.....	974.4	B78....3:	2569
Faneuil hall.....	974.46	B78....3:	2573
John Hancock.....	92	H2332b....3:	2902
Brown, A. F. Saints and friendly beasts.....	j398	B78....1:	541
Brown, A. M. Molière.....	92	M791b....3:	2967
Brown, A. S. & G. G. Guide to South Africa.....	rg16.8	B78....2:	2407
Brown, Alexander. Eng. pol. in early Va. hist....	975.5	B78....3:	2627
First republic in America.....	975.5	B78f....3:	2627
Genesis of the United States. 2v.....	rg973.2	B783....3:	2476
Brown, Alice. By oak and thorn.....	914.2	B78....2:	2225
Mercy Warren.....	92	W246b....3:	3058
Brown, C. A. Shakespeare's autobiog. poems....	822.33	B8....2:	1584
Brown, C. B. Canoe life in British Guiana.....	918.8	B78....3:	2687
— & Lidstone, W. 15,000 miles on the			
Amazon.....	918.1	B78....3:	2683
Brown, C. C. American cement industries.....	r666.9	B78d....1:	1063
Brown, C. S. Later English drama.....	822	B78....2:	1564
Brown, Caroline, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Brown, D. W. Phrase-making.....	653.5	B78....1:	1013
Brown, E. E. Oliver Wendell Holmes.....	92	H736b....3:	2913
Brown, E. O. Two priests at Mackinac.....	rg77.4	B78....3:	2655
Brown, E. T. Hist. of the Minnesota forest fires..	977.6	B78....3:	2657
Brown, E. W. The lunar theory.....	qr521.6	B78....1:	598
Brown, Rev. G. Recollections of itinerant life....	rg2	B787....3:	2819
Brown, G. B. The fine arts.....	701	B78....2:	1119
Brown, G. E. Ferric and heliographic processes..	772.2	B78....2:	1308
Brown, G. P. Drainage channel and waterway....	628.2	B78....1:	975
Brown, Glenn. Healthy foundations for houses..	628.6	B78h....1:	977
History of the United States capitol. 2v....	qr725.11	B78....2:	1176
Water-closets.....	628.6	B78....1:	978
Brown, Göold. Grammar of English grammars....	r425	B78....1:	563
Brown, H. A. Oration.....	qr973.2	B78....3:	2476
Brown, H. D. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Brown, H. R. F. John Addington Symonds. 2v..	92	S988b....3:	3043
Life on the lagoons.....	914.53	B78....2:	2293
Venetian printing press.....	qr655.145	B78....1:	1019

- Brown, H. R. F.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Venetian studies.....945.3 B78ve....2: 2292
 Venice.....945.3 B78....2: 2292
 Brown, H. T. 507 mechanical movements.....621.004 B78....1: 898
 Brown, H. W. Latin America.....278 B78....1: 221
 Brown, Harold. War with the Boers.....q968 B78....2: 2403
 Brown, Haydn. Secret of good health.....613 B78....1: 857
 Brown, J. B. Memoirs of John Howard.....r92 H846b....3: 2914
 Brown, J. C. Crown forests at Cape of Good Hope..634.9 B79....1: 994
 Water supply of South Africa.....r631.8 B79....1: 985
 Brown, J. D. Characteristic songs and dances....q784.4 B78....2: 1385
 Dictionary of musicians.....r927.8 B78....3: 2761
 Library classification.....r025.4 B78....1: 33
 ——— & Stratton, S. S. British musical biog....r927.8 B78b....3: 2762
 Brown, J. G. Anniversary in the presbytery of
 Monongahela church.....r92 B791f....3: 2820
 Brown, J. H. History of Texas. 2v.....r976.4 B79....3: 2636
 Brown, J. Mason. Pol. beginnings in Kentucky..qr976.9 B79....3: 2637
 Brown, J. Moray. Stray sport. 2v.....799 B78....2: 1432
 Brown, J. P. Intervals, chords and ear training..781.3 B78....2: 1346
 Brown, J. W. Signal corps, U. S. A.r973.7 B789....3: 2524
 Brown, James, *L. L. D.* The forester.....qr634.9 B78....1: 994
 Brown, James, *of Selkirk*. See Selkirk, J. B. *pseud.*
 Brown, John, *M. D.* Spare hours. 3v.....824 B79....2: 1599
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Brown, John, *of Bedford*. Pilgrim Fathers.....974 B79....3: 2561
 Brown, John, *of England*. George III.....r92 G311....3: 2888
 Brown, John, *of Haddington*. Dict. of Bible. 2v..r220.3 B78....1: 131
 Brown, K. L. The plant baby.....j581 B79....1: 774
 Brown, Mrs L. (West). Some players.....927.9 B79....3: 2762
 Brown, Mrs M. E. (Adams), & Mrs H. G. (Noyes).
 John Adams.....92 A2143b....3: 2788
 Brown, M. W. Development of thrift.....331.84 B79....1: 346
 Brown, Marshall. Bulls and blunders.....827 B79....2: 1627
 Wit and humor.....817 B79....2: 1504
 Brown, Matthew. Discourse.....r265 R17....1: 185
 Brown, Mount. Catalogue of postage stamps....r383.3 B79....1: 512
 Brown, N. Gold mining business.....qr658 B79....1: 1032
 Brown, O. B. *Carmina alterna*.....r783.9 B79....2: 1379
 Brown, P. H. History of Scotland.....941 B79....2: 2172
 John Knox. 2v.....92 K355b....3: 2931
 Brown, R. Constellations of the Greeks. 2v....r523.8 B79....1: 604
 Science for all. 5v.....q504 B79....1: 576
 Brown, (R. C.) & Co. Butler county, Pa.....qr974.891 B79....3: 2619
 Tioga county, Pa.....qr974.856 B79....3: 2604
 Brown, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate.....92 C448b....3: 2838
 Brown, S. R. The North-western army.....r973.5 B79v....3: 2502
 The second war for independence. 2v.....r973.5 B79....3: 2502
 Western gazetteer.....r917.7 B79....3: 2644
 Brown, Capt. T. Book of butterflies. 3v.....r595.78 B79....1: 817
 Brown, Rev. T. Annals of the disruption.....285.6 B81....1: 241

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Brown, T. Edward. Collected poems..... | 821 | B79.... | 2: 1524 |
| <i>Letters.</i> 2v..... | 92 | B797.... | 3: 2820 |
| Brown, T. Edwin. Socialism and labor problems.. | 335 | B79.... | 1: 364 |
| Brown, V. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Brown, W. Stamps of the Straits Settlements.. | qr383.2 | B798.... | 1: 511 |
| Brown, W. G. Andrew Jackson..... | 92 | J123b.... | 3: 2919 |
| Stephen Arnold Douglas..... | 92 | D759b.... | 3: 2864 |
| Brown, W. H. History of the first locomotives in
America..... | 621.13 | B79.... | 1: 904 |
| Brown, W. Harvey. On the S. African frontier.. | 916.8 | B79.... | 2: 2407 |
| Brown, W. J. The new democracy..... | 321.8 | B79.... | 1: 294 |
| Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying..... | 545 | B79.... | 1: 669 |
| Brown, W. N. Dipping and bronzing brass ware.. | 667.7 | B79.... | 1: 1070 |
| Enamelling on metal..... | 666.2 | B79.... | 1: 1060 |
| Japanning and enamelling for cycles..... | 666.2 | B79h.... | 1: 1061 |
| Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Co. Grinding
machines for cylindrical surfaces..... | 621.92 | B78.... | 1: 934 |
| Milling machines..... | 621.943 | B78t.... | 1: 935 |
| Treatise on gearing..... | 621.83 | B78.... | 1: 932 |
| Brown & Zortman Machinery Co. Catalogue.. | qr621.9 | B783.... | 1: 934 |
| Brown Hoisting Machinery Co. Hoisting and
conveying appliances..... | r621.86 | B78.... | 1: 933 |
| Brown University. Catalogue..... | r378.7 | B78.... | 1: 495 |
| Brown Univ.—Lib. Catalogue of Amer. poetry.. | qr016.81 | B78.... | 1: 18 |
| Browne, C. F. <i>See</i> Ward, Artemus; <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Browne, D. J. <i>Sylva Americana</i> | r582 | B79.... | 1: 782 |
| The trees of America..... | r582 | B79t.... | 1: 782 |
| Browne, F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Browne, F. F. Bugle-echoes..... | 811.08 | B81.... | 2: 1477 |
| Browne, G. H. Handbook of figure skating..... | 796.91 | B81.... | 2: 1429 |
| Browne, J. History of the Highlands. 4v..... | 941 | B81.... | 2: 2172 |
| Browne, J. H. Four years in Secessia..... | r973.7 | B81.... | 3: 2528 |
| Browne, J. R. Apache country..... | 917.9 | B81.... | 3: 2670 |
| Browne, L. Diphtheria..... | qr616.931 | B81.... | 1: 885 |
| The throat..... | qr616.31 | B81.... | 1: 882 |
| — & Behnke, E. Voice..... | 784.9 | B81.... | 2: 1392 |
| Browne, M. Practical taxidermy..... | 579.4 | B81p.... | 1: 768 |
| Taxidermy and modelling..... | 579.4 | B81.... | 1: 768 |
| Browne, Maggie, <i>pseud.</i> Chats about Germany.. | j914.3 | B813.... | 2: 2248 |
| The same..... | 914.3 | B81.... | 2: 2248 |
| Browne, Phyllis, <i>pseud.</i> Dainty breakfasts..... | j641 | B81.... | 1: 1004 |
| Browne, Sir T. Religio medici..... | 240 | B81r.... | 1: 175 |
| The same..... | 240 | B81r.... | 1: 175 |
| Browne, T. A. <i>See</i> Boldrewood, Rolf, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Browne, W. Poems. 2v..... | 821 | B816.... | 2: 1524 |
| Browne, W. H. Firework making..... | 662.1 | B81.... | 1: 1040 |
| Browne, W. Hand. George and Cecilius Calvert.. | 92 | B217b.... | 3: 2801 |
| Maryland..... | 975.2 | B81.... | 3: 2625 |
| Selections from Scottish poets..... | 821.08 | B8162.... | 2: 1551 |
| Browne, W. M. A fool for luck..... | r822 | W74.... | 2: 1479 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Brownell, C. De W. Indian races of North and South America.....	r970.1	B81....	3: 2416
Brownell, H. H. War-lyrics.....	.811	B817....	2: 1463
Brownell, J. H. Selected orations. 3v.....	qr366.1	B81....	1: 460
Brownell, W. C. French art.....	709.44	B81....	2: 1141
The same.....	qr709.44	B81....	2: 1141
French traits.....	.914.4	B81....	2: 2275
Newport.....	.917.45	B81....	3: 2575
Victorian prose masters.....	.824	B81....	2: 1599
Browning, C. H. Americans of royal descent....	qr929.7	B81....	3: 2783
"Colonial dames" of royal descent.....	qr929.7	B81s....	3: 2784
Browning, Mrs E. (Barrett). Greek Christian poets.....	.821.09	B81....	2: 1559
Letters. 2v.....	.92	B818....	3: 2820
Poetical works. 5v.....	.821	B81....	2: 1524
The same. 5v.....	r821	B81....	2: 1524
Browning, H. E. A girl's wanderings in Hungary..	.914.39	B81....	2: 2253
Browning, O. Age of the condottieri.....	.945	B81....	2: 2285
Aspects of education.....	.370.9	B81....	1: 474
Charles XII of Sweden.....	.92	C375br....	3: 2837
Dante; his life and writings.....	.92	D237b....	3: 2856
History of educational theories.....	.370.9	B81i....	1: 474
Life of George Eliot.....	.92	E476b....	3: 2871
Peter the Great.....	.92	P455b....	3: 2992
Browning, R. Agamemnon of Æschylus.....	.821	B819a....	2: 1525
Asolando.....	.821	B819as....	2: 1525
The boys' Browning.....	j821	B819b....	2: 1525
Christmas-eve and Easter day.....	.821	B819c....	2: 1525
Dramatic lyrics.....	.821	B819d....	2: 1525
Pauline.....	.821	B819p....	2: 1525
Poetic and dramatic works.....	.821	B819....	2: 1525
The same.....	r821	B819....	2: 1525
Red cotton night-cap country.....	.821	B819r....	2: 1525
The ring and the book.....	.821	B819ri....	2: 1525
Select poems.....	.821	B819s....	2: 1525
— & Mrs E. (Barrett). Letters. 2v.....	.92	B819....	3: 2820
Brownlie, J. Hymns and hymn writers.....	r245	B82....	1: 179
Hymns of the Greek church.....	.245	B82....	1: 179
Brownlow, W. G. Secession.....	r973.7	B82....	3: 2528
Brown's directory of Amer. gas companies. 3v....	r665.7	B82....	1: 1054
Brownson, J. I. Life of David Elliott.....	.r92	E529b....	3: 2872
Bruce, A. B. Apologetics.....	.239	B82....	1: 174
Epistle to the Hebrews.....	.227.8	B82....	1: 157
Humiliation of Christ.....	.232	B82h....	1: 166
Kingdom of God.....	.230	B82....	1: 160
Moral order of the world.....	.214	B82....	1: 125
Parabolic teaching of Christ.....	.226	B82....	1: 151
With open face.....	.232	B82....	1: 166
Bruce, D. Poems of the Scots-Irishman.....	r821	B82....	2: 1527
Bruce, H. Life of Gen. Houston.....	.92	H838b....	3: 2914
Life of General Ogleshorpe.....	.92	O175b....	3: 2982

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|------------|------|
| Bruce, J. Source of the Nile. 5v..... | qr916.2 | B82....2: | 2386 |
| Travels in Abyssinia and Nubia..... | 916.2 | B82....2: | 2386 |
| Bruce, M. W. Alaska..... | 917.98 | B82....3: | 2676 |
| Bruce, P. A. Economic history of Virginia. 2v...975.5 | B82....3: | 2627 | |
| Plantation negro as a freeman..... | 326 | B82....1: | 303 |
| Bruce, T. Resources of Pittsburg..... | qr917.4886 | B82....3: | 2615 |
| Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah valley...917.55 | B82....3: | 2630 | |
| Bruce, W. The Hudson..... | 917.47 | B82....3: | 2581 |
| In clover and heather..... | 811 | B82....2: | 1463 |
| Old homestead poems..... | 811 | B820....2: | 1463 |
| Wayside poems..... | 811 | B82w....2: | 1463 |
| Bruce's, (G.) Son & Co. Specimens of printing
types..... | qr655.24 | B82....1: | 1020 |
| Bruch, M. Jubilate, amen, gedicht von T. Moore..qr783 | F43....2: | 1374 | |
| Brugmann, K. Grammar of Indo-Germanic
languages. 5v..... | 415 | B82....1: | 557 |
| Brugsch, H. bey. Egypt under the pharaohs.....932 | B83....2: | 2119 | |
| Bruhl, L. Lévy.- See Lévy-Bruhl. | | | |
| Brumbaugh, M. G. History of the German Baptist
brethren..... | r286 | B83....1: | 242 |
| Brun, S. J. Tales of Languedoc..... | j398 | B83....1: | 541 |
| Brunck, H. Manufacture of indigo..... | r667.26 | B83....1: | 1066 |
| Bruncken, E. North Amer. forests and forestry..634.9 | B83....1: | 994 | |
| Brunel, G. Manuel de galvanoplastie..... | 537.85 | B83....1: | 640 |
| Bruner, L. Nebraska birds..... | r598.2 | B83....1: | 823 |
| Brunet, J. C. Manuel du libraire. 8v..... | r011 | B83....1: | 2 |
| Brunetière, F. Les époques du théâtre français..842.09 | B83....2: | 1667 | |
| Essays in French literature..... | 840.4 | B83....2: | 1656 |
| L'évolution de la poésie lyrique..... | 841.09 | B83....2: | 1662 |
| History of French literature..... | 840.9 | B83m....2: | 1658 |
| The same..... | r840.9 | B83m....2: | 1658 |
| Manuel de l'histoire de la littérature française..840.9 | B83....2: | 1658 | |
| Brunner, A. W. & Tryon, T. Interior decoration..qr747 | B83....2: | 1235 | |
| Brunner, D. B. Indians of Berks county, Pa.....r970.4 | B83....3: | 2425 | |
| Brunner, R. Die fabrikation der schmiermittel...r665 | B83....1: | 1050 | |
| Brunor, M. Practical electroplater..... | 537.85 | B836....1: | 640 |
| Brunton, R. H. Paraffin and paraffin oils.....665.4 | B83....1: | 1052 | |
| Brunton, T. L. Disorders of digestion..... | 616.33 | B83....1: | 882 |
| Index of diseases..... | r616 | B83....1: | 879 |
| Brush, Mrs C. (Chaplin). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Brush, G. J. Determinative mineralogy..... | 549.1 | B83....1: | 681 |
| The same..... | r549.1 | B83....1: | 681 |
| Brush and pencil; monthly..... | qr705 | B83....2: | 1127 |
| Bryan, D. The mountain muse..... | r811 | B84....2: | 1463 |
| Bryan, H. L. Treaties in force..... | r341.2 | B84....1: | 393 |
| Bryan, M. Dict. of painters and engravers. 2v...qr927.5 | B84....3: | 2756 | |
| The same. 5v..... | qr927.5 | B84d....3: | 2756 |
| Bryan, W. J. The first battle..... | 329 | B84....1: | 317 |
| Bryant, J. D. Operative surgery..... | r617.9 | B84....1: | 887 |
| Bryant, S. Celtic Ireland..... | 941.5 | B84....2: | 2179 |
| Educational ends..... | 150 | B84....1: | 73 |

- Bryant, S.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Studies in character.....170.4 B84....1: 85
- Bryant, W. C. Library of poetry and song.....q821.08 B84....2: 1551
 Picturesque America. 2v.....qr917.3 B84....3: 2544
 Poetical works.....811 B84p....2: 1464
 The same; ed. by Godwin. 2v.....811 B84....2: 1464
 The same. 2v.....r811 B842....2: 1464
 Prose writings. 2v.....814 B84....2: 1483
- & Gay, S. H. Pop. hist. of the U. S. 4v...qr973 B84....3: 2458
- Bryant, W. M. Life, death and immortality.....204 B84....1: 110
- Bryce, G. The Canadian people.....971 B84....3: 2429
 The Hudson's bay company.....971.2 B84....3: 2435
- Bryce, J. American commonwealth. 2v.....342.7 B84....1: 401
 The same. 2v.....342.7 B84a....1: 401
 The same. 2v.....r342.7 B84....1: 401
 The same; abridged.....342.7 B84a2....1: 401
 Holy Roman empire.....943 B84....2: 2243
 The same.....r943 B84....2: 2243
 The same.....943 B84h....2: 2243
 Impressions of South Africa.....916.8 B84....2: 2407
 Social institutions of the United States.....917.3 B84....3: 2544
 Studies in history and jurisprudence.....340 B84....1: 389
 Transcaucasia and Ararat.....914.7 B84....2: 2312
 William Ewart Gladstone.....92 G458b....3: 2890
- Bryce, M. R. L. Memoir of John Veitch.....92 V248b....3: 3053
- Brydall, R. Art in Scotland.....709.41 B84....2: 1141
- Bryden, H. A. Animals of Africa.....j591.96 B84....1: 803
 Nature and sport in South Africa.....799 B84....2: 1432
 Victorian era in South Africa.....968 B84....2: 2398
- Bryson, J. Inventors.....926 B84....3: 2752
- Bryson, Mrs M. I. Home-life in China.....915.1 B84....2: 2343
- Bubier, E. T. *See* Trevert, Edward, *pseud.*
- Buchan, A. & Omond, R. T. Meteorology of Ben
 Nevis. 2v.....qr506 R813 v.34, 42....1: 690
- Buchan, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Buchanan, J. On the eve of the Rebellion.....r973.7 B84....3: 2512
- Buchanan, J. F. Brassfounders' alloys.....669.9 B84....1: 1089
- Buchanan, L. A. Gear chart.....qr621.83 B84....1: 932
- Buchanan, R. W. Poetical works. 2v.....821 B84....2: 1527
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Bücher, C. Industrial evolution.....330.4 B84....1: 327
- Buchholz, Wilhelmine, *pseud.* *See* Stinde, J.
- Buck, D. Centennial meditation of Columbia...qr782.8 B85....2: 1366
 Hymn to music.....qr782.6 H19....2: 1384
 Legend of Don Munio.....qr782.8 B85l....2: 1366
 Scenes from Longfellow's Golden legend...qr785.1 B38n....2: 1366
- Buck, G. Argumentative writing.....808.5 B853....2: 1448
- Buck, G. W. Oblique bridges.....q624.6 B84....1: 956
- Buck, J. H. W. Tunnel shafts.....515.8 B85....1: 593
- Buck, W. J. History of the Indian walk.....r974.821 B85....3: 2600
- Buckholtz, L. von. Tactics for officers.....r355 B85....1: 439
- Buckingham, E. Theory of thermodynamics.....536.7 B85....1: 630

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Buckingham, G. Villiers, duke of. The re-hearsal.....	r820.8	A66 v.3....	2: 1564
Buckingham, J. S. America. 3v.....	r917.3	B85a....	3: 2544
Eastern and western states of America. 3v..	r917.3	B85....	3: 2545
Buckingham, J. T. Specimens of newspaper lit. 2v..	r071	B85....	1: 50
Buckingham and Chandos, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, duke of. Memoirs of George IV. 2v..	942.07	B85....	2: 2215
Memoirs of William IV and Victoria. 2v.....	942.08	B85....	2: 2221
Buckinghamshire, J. Hobart, earl of. Despatches and correspondence. 2v.....	947	B85....	2: 2308
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural hist. 4v....	570.4	B85....	1: 736
Log-book of a fisherman.....	r590.4	B85....	1: 793
Buckle, H. T. Hist. of civilization in England. 2v..	901	B85....	2: 2068
Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 2v.....	904	B85....	2: 2074
Buckler, J. C. Restorations of the exterior of Lincoln cathedral.....	726	B85....	2: 1179
Buckley, A. B. Fairy-land of science.....	j570.4	B85....	1: 737
History of natural science.....	j509	B85....	1: 587
Life and her children.....	j592	B85....	1: 804
Through magic glasses.....	j570.4	B85t....	1: 737
Wild life in woods and fields.....	j590.4	B85....	1: 793
Winners in life's race.....	j596	B85....	1: 820
Buckley, J. M. Christian science.....	615.857	B85....	1: 878
Extemporaneous oratory.....	808.5	B85....	2: 1448
Faith-healing, Christian science, etc.....	133	B85....	1: 66
Methodists in the U. S.....	287	B85....	1: 244
The same. 2v.....	287	B85h....	1: 244
Buckley, T. W. A. Great cities of the middle ages..	904	B856....	2: 2074
Buckmaster, M. A. Elementary architecture.....	720.9	B85....	2: 1160
Bucknell University. Catalogue.....	r378.7	B85c....	1: 496
Memorials.....	r378.7	B85....	1: 496
Bucknill, Sir J. C. Habitual drunkenness.....	r178	B85....	1: 95
— & Tuke, D. H. Psychological medicine.....	r132	B85....	1: 64
Bucknill, J. T. Submarine mines.....	q623.2	B85....	1: 947
Buckstone, J. B. Popping the question.....	r822	W74....	2: 1564
Rough diamond.....	r822	W74....	2: 1564
Buckton, Mrs C. M. Comfort and cleanliness.....	640	B85....	1: 1002
Buckton, G. B. British cicadæ.....	r595.76	B85....	1: 816
Natural history of eristalis tenax.....	595.77	B85....	1: 816
Budd, T. Pennsylvania and New Jersey.....	qr917.48	B85....	3: 2595
Budde, K. Books of Samuel.....	qr222.4	B85....	1: 143
Religion of Israel.....	296	B85....	1: 256
Budge, E. A. T. W. Babylonian life and history...	935.4	B85....	2: 2132
Dwellers on the Nile.....	913.32	B85....	2: 2121
Egyptian hieroglyphics.....	493.1	B85....	1: 573
Egyptian ideas of the future life.....	299	B85....	1: 263
History of the blessed Virgin Mary.....	229	B85....	1: 159
The mummy.....	393	B85....	1: 532
Sarcophagus of Änchnesrâneferab.....	qr913.32	B85....	2: 2121
Buecher, C. See Bücher.			
Buehlmann, J. See Bühlmann.			

Call number Vol. Page

- Buek, G. H. & Co. Wild flowers of America.....r580 B86....1: 768
- Buel, J. W. Paris of to-day.....qr914.436 B86....2: 2282
- Buell, A. C. Paul Jones. 2v.....92 J4112b....3: 2925
- Buelow, H. See Bülow.
- Buerger, G. A. See Bürger.
- Buetschli, O. See Bütschli.
- Buffalo—Library. Class-room libraries.....r028.5 B86....1: 39
- Finding-list.....r017.1 B86....1: 25
- Report.....r027.4 B86....1: 35
- Buffalo, Charity Organization Society. Report....r361 B86....1: 450
- Buffalo Courier Co. Buffalo directory.....r917.47 B86....3: 2581
- Buffon, G. L. Leclerc, comte de. Œuvres com-
plètes. 44v.....r508 B86....1: 586
- Oviparous quadrupeds and serpents. 4v.....r598.1 B86....1: 822
- Buffum, W. A. Tears of the Heliades.....553.29 B86....1: 698
- Bugge, S. Home of the Eddic poems.....839.6 B86....2: 1654
- Bühlmann, J. Die architektur des classischen alter-
tums.....qb722 B86....2: 1164
- & Wagner, A. Das alte Rom.....r913.37 B86....2: 2139
- Builder; weekly.....qb720.5 B86....2: 1158
- Builders' magazine.....qr690.5 B86....1: 1106
- Building news.....qb720.5 B86b....2: 1158
- Bujeaud, J. Chants des provinces de l'Ouest.
2v.qr784.4 B86....2: 1385
- Bulfinch, E. S. Charles Bulfinch.....b724.9 B87b....2: 1175
- Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry.....398 B87....1: 541
- Age of fable; ed. by Scott.....292 B87a....1: 251
- The same; ed. by Hale.....292 B87....1: 251
- The same.....j292 B87....1: 251
- Charlemagne.....398 B87c....1: 541
- Bulkley, L. D. Study of skin disease.....r616.5 B87....1: 883
- Bull, H. J. Cruise to the South polar regions.....919.9 B87....3: 2707
- Bull, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen.....j92 N126bu....3: 2976
- Bull, Mrs S. C. (Thorpe). Ole Bull.....r92 B874b....3: 2822
- Bullen, A. H. Carols and poems.....j821.08 B87c....2: 1551
- The same.....821.08 B87c....2: 1551
- Musa proterva.....r821.08 B87....2: 1551
- Speculum amantis.....r821.08 B87s....2: 1551
- Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the Cachalot.....910.4 B87....2: 2092
- Idylls of the sea.....910.4 B87i....2: 2092
- Log of a sea-waif.....910.4 B87l....2: 2092
- Men of the merchant service.....656.81 B87....1: 1029
- Sack of shakings.....910.4 B87s....2: 2092
- The way they have in the navy.....359 B87....1: 446
- Bulletin de la Société Chimique.....r540.5 B87....1: 649
- Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour
l'Industrie Nationale.....qr605 B87....1: 838
- Bulletin de la Société Inter. des Électriciens. qr621.305 B87....1: 913
- Bulletin de l'Assoc. Belge des Chimistes.....r540.5 B875....1: 649
- Bulletin of bibliography.....qr010 B87....1: 1
- Bulletin of the Amer. Iron and Steel Assoc....qr669.105 B87....1: 1080

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Bulletin of the Geological Society of America....	qr550.5	B87....I:	684
Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club.....	r598.2	B87....I:	830
Bulley, A. A. & Whitley, M. Women's work.....	331.4	B87....I:	341
Bullinger, E. W. Figures of speech used in the Bible.	qr220.8	B87....I:	134
Bullocar, J. <i>See</i> Bullokar.			
Bullock, C. Shakspeare's debt to the Bible.....	822.33	F3....2:	1588
Bullock, C. J. Monetary history of the U. S.....	336.7	B87....I:	378
Bullock, S. F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bullock-Hall, W. H. <i>See</i> Hall.			
Bullokar, J. English expositor improved.....	r423	B87....I:	561
Bulman, H. F. & Redmayne, R. A. S. Colliery working.	622.33	B87....I:	941
Bülow, B. freiin von Marenholtz-. <i>See</i> Marenholtz-Bülow.			
Bülow, H. von. Briefe; hrsg. von Marie von Bülow.	92	B877b....3:	2823
Early correspondence.....	92	B877....3:	2823
Bülow-Wendhausen, B. freiin von. Baroness von Marenholtz-Bülow. 2v.....	92	M379b....3:	2953
Greeting to America.....	917.3	B87....3:	2545
Bulwer, H. L. E. lord Dalling. <i>See</i> Dalling and Bulwer.			
Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. Lytton, baron. <i>See</i> Lytton.			
Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. earl of Lytton. <i>See</i> Meredith, Owen, <i>pseud.</i>			
Bunbury, Sir E. H. Ancient geog. among Greeks and Romans. 2v.....	r910.9	B88....2:	2098
Bund, J. W. W. Fishery management.....	639.1	B88....I:	1002
Bunge, G. von. Lehrbuch der physiologischen und pathologischen chemie.....	r547.9	B88....I:	677
Bungener, L. L. F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bunner, E. Hist. of Louisiana.....	r976.3	B88....3:	2634
Bunner, H. C. Poems.....	811	B88....2:	1464
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bunsen, C. K. J. freiherr von. God in history. 3v.....	201	B88....I:	108
Bunsen, F. (Waddington), freiherrin von. Baron Bunsen. 2v.....	92	B8842b....3:	2823
Bunsen, R. W. Anleitung zur analyse der aschen..	r543.3	B88....I:	664
Bunyan, J. Works. 3v.....	q240	B88....I:	175
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bunyan, John, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Burbank, W. H. Photographic printing.....	771.5	B88....2:	1307
Burbury, S. H. Kinetic theory of gases.....	533.7	B88....I:	622
Burckhardt, J. Cicerone.....	r759.5	B89....2:	1274
Civilisation of the renaissance in Italy.....	945	B89....2:	2285
Burd, E. Selections from letters.....	r92	B893....3:	2824
Burder, J. & Waite, J. J. Hallelujah.....	r783.9	B89....2:	1379
Burdett, Sir H. C. Hospitals and asylums. 5v..	qb725.5	B89....2:	1177
Hospitals and charities.....	r362	B89....I:	452
Burdette, R. J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Bureau Inter. des Poids et Mesures. Extraits des travaux et mémoires.....	qr530.8	B89....I:	616

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Bürger, G. A. Gedichte..... | r83I | B86....2: | 1641 |
| The same..... | r83I | B86g....2: | 1641 |
| Lenore..... | r83I | B86l....2: | 1641 |
| Burges, Sir J. B. Letters and correspondence..... | r92 | B897....3: | 2824 |
| Burgess, G. Goops..... | qj817 | B89....2: | 1504 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v. 2. | | | |
| Burgess, J. W. The Civil war. 2v..... | 973.7 | B89....3: | 2512 |
| The middle period..... | 973.5 | B89....3: | 2503 |
| Political science. 2v..... | 342 | B89....1: | 396 |
| Reconstruction. | 973.8 | B89....3: | 2536 |
| Burgh, A. Anecdotes of music. 3v..... | r780.9 | B89....2: | 1335 |
| Burgh, N. P. Marine compound engines..... | qr621.12 | B89....1: | 903 |
| Proportions of modern engines..... | 621.11 | B89....1: | 902 |
| Treatise on boilers and boiler-making.... | qr621.185 | B89....1: | 909 |
| Burgin, G. B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Burgmann, A. Petroleum und erdwachs..... | r665.5 | B91....1: | 1053 |
| Burgen, J. W. Lives of twelve men..... | 920 | B89....3: | 2709 |
| Burgoyne, A. G. All sorts of Pittsburgers..... | 920 | B912....3: | 2710 |
| The same..... | r920 | B91....3: | 2710 |
| Bricks of gold..... | 817 | B91....2: | 1504 |
| The same..... | r817 | B91....2: | 1504 |
| Songs of every day..... | r811 | B91....2: | 1464 |
| Burgoyne, F. J. Library construction..... | 022 | B91....1: | 32 |
| Burke, Sir B. <i>See</i> Burke, Sir J. B. | | | |
| Burke, E. Correspondence. 4v..... | r92 | B916....3: | 2824 |
| European settlements in America. 2v..... | r970 | B91....3: | 2411 |
| Speeches on the American war..... | 825 | B91sp....2: | 1624 |
| Works. 12v..... | 825 | B91....2: | 1624 |
| Burke, J. Genealogical history of the commoners of | | | |
| Great Britain. 4v..... | qr929.7 | B917....3: | 2784 |
| —— & Sir J. B. Landed gentry of Great Britain | | | |
| and Ireland. 3v..... | qr929.7 | B917g....3: | 2784 |
| Burke, Sir J. B. Knightage of Gt. Britain..... | r929.7 | B91k....3: | 2784 |
| Peerage and baronetage..... | qr929.7 | B91g....3: | 2784 |
| Vicissitudes of families. 2v..... | 920 | B91....3: | 2710 |
| Burke, M. D. Brick for pavements..... | 625.8 | B91....1: | 963 |
| Burke, U. R. Hist. of Spain..... | 946 | B91....2: | 2300 |
| Burkett, C. W. Hist. of Ohio agriculture..... | 630.977 | B91....1: | 984 |
| Burkitt, F. C. Early Christianity outside the Roman | | | |
| Empire. | 281.5 | B91....1: | 224 |
| Burlamacchi, L. marchesa. Luca della Robbia.... | 735 | L96b....2: | 1208 |
| Burleigh, B. Khartoum campaign..... | 962 | B92k....2: | 2383 |
| Natal campaign..... | 963 | B92....2: | 2403 |
| Sirdar and Khalifa..... | 962 | B92....2: | 2384 |
| Burleigh, Mrs M. H. (Miller). <i>See</i> Miller. | | | |
| Burmeister, H. Beiträge zur näheren kenntniss der | | | |
| gattung tarsius..... | qr599.8 | B92....1: | 836 |
| Erläuterungen zur fauna Brasiliens..... | qr591.981 | B92....1: | 804 |
| Nothropus priscus..... | qr569.3 | B92....1: | 734 |
| Burn, A. E. Introd. to creeds and Te Deum..... | 238 | B92....1: | 172 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|---------------|------|
| Burn, R. S. Architectural and mech. drawing-bk..... | 744 | B92....2: | 1226 |
| Carpenter and joiner..... | 694 | B92....1: | 1111 |
| Burnaby, A. Middle settlements in N. Amer..... | qr917.4 | B92....3: | 2563 |
| Burnaby, Mrs E. A. F. <i>See</i> Main, Mrs E. A. F. | | | |
| Burnaby, F. G. A ride to Khiva..... | 915.6 | B92....2: | 2370 |
| Burnap, U. C. & Flint, J. Anthems..... | qr783.4 | B92....2: | 1374 |
| Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn..... | 92 | C157b....3: | 2829 |
| Burne-Jones, Sir P. Protection and preservation of
paintings. | r750 | B92....2: | 1239 |
| Burnell, G. R. Limes, cements, mortars, etc..... | 691.5 | B92....1: | 1108 |
| Burnet, G. bp. Hist. of his own time..... | q942.06 | B93....2: | 2205 |
| —Supplement..... | q942.06 | B93s....2: | 2205 |
| Hist. of reform. of Church of England. 7v.... | 274.2 | B93....1: | 215 |
| Burnet, J. North-western territory..... | r977 | B93....3: | 2640 |
| Burnet, J. lord Monboddio. Origin and progress of
language. 6v..... | r409 | B93....1: | 556 |
| Burnet, R. W. Foods and dietaries..... | 613.23 | B93....1: | 861 |
| Burnett, E. C. Gov. of fed. territories in Europe.. | 321.8 | B93....1: | 294 |
| Burnett, Mrs F. (Hodgson). One I knew best of all.. | 92 | B934....3: | 2824 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Burney, C. Catalogue of his library..... | ro16.78 | B93....1: | 17 |
| General history of music. 4v..... | qr780.9 | B93g....2: | 1335 |
| Life of Metastasio. 3v..... | r92 | M645b....3: | 2963 |
| Music in France and Italy..... | r780.9 | B93p....2: | 1335 |
| Music in Germany, etc. 2v..... | r780.9 | B93....2: | 1336 |
| Musical performances in commemoration of
Handel..... | qr92 | H234b....3: | 2902 |
| Tagebuch seiner musikalischen reisen..... | r780.9 | B93t....2: | 1336 |
| Burney, F. <i>See</i> Arblay, Mme F. (Burney) d'. | | | |
| Burnham, Mrs C. L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Burnham, S. M. Limestones and marbles..... | 553.51 | B93....1: | 700 |
| Precious stones..... | 553.8 | B93....1: | 701 |
| Burnham, S. W. Catal. of 1290 double stars.. | qr522.1 | C43 v.1....1: | 604 |
| Burnham, W. P. A commission in the U. S. army.. | 355 | B93....1: | 439 |
| Burnley, J. Millionaires and kings of enterprise.. | r920 | B93....3: | 2710 |
| Sir Titus Salt and G. Moore..... | 92 | Sl76b....3: | 2970 |
| Burns, C. L. & Colenso, R. J. Living anatomy... | qr743 | B93....2: | 1225 |
| Burns, J. J. English kings according to Shake-
speare..... | j822.33 | H13....2: | 1590 |
| Burns, R. Cotter's Saturday night..... | 821 | B93c....2: | 1527 |
| Poetical works..... | 821 | B93....2: | 1527 |
| The same..... | 821 | B93p....2: | 1527 |
| The same..... | 821 | B93p1....2: | 1527 |
| Poetry. 4v..... | r821 | B93p....2: | 1527 |
| Select poems..... | 821 | B93s....2: | 1527 |
| Works. | r821 | B93w....2: | 1527 |
| — & Dunlop, Mrs F. A. (Wallace). Correspondence.
2v..... | 92 | B939....3: | 2824 |
| Burns, W. Scottish war of independence. 2v..... | 941 | B94....2: | 2172 |
| Burow, J. Blumen u. fruchte deutscher dichtung.. | 831.08 | B94....2: | 1645 |
| Burr, S. J. William Henry Harrison..... | r92 | H312b....3: | 2904 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Burr, W. H. Materials of engineering.....	620.1	B94e....	I: 893
The same.....	r620.1	B94....	I: 893
Stresses in bridge and roof trusses.....	624	B94....	I: 952
Burrage, S. & Bailey, H. T. School sanitation....	371.6	B94....	I: 480
Burrell, A. B. Reminiscences of G. La Bar....	r974.825	B94....	3: 2601
Burrell, C. B. Gala-day luncheons.....	643	B94....	I: 1005
Burrell, E. J. Building construction and drawing..	690	B94....	I: 1105
Burrill, T. J. Bacteria.....	r589.95	C69....	I: 789
Burritt, E. Ten-minute talks.....	814	B944....	2: 1483
Walk from London to John O'Groat's.....	914.2	B944....	2: 2225
Walks in the Black country.....	914.2	B944w....	2: 2225
Burroughs, J. Birds and bees.....	j591.5	B94b....	I: 799
Birds and poets.....	814	B94b....	2: 1483
Fresh fields.....	914.2	B94....	2: 2225
Indoor studies.....	814	B941....	2: 1483
The light of day.....	215	B94....	I: 125
Little nature studies.....	j591.5	B94....	I: 799
The same. 2v.....	j591.5	B941....	I: 799
Locusts and wild honey.....	814	B941....	2: 1483
Pepacton.	814	B94p....	2: 1483
Riverby.....	814	B94r....	2: 1483
Signs and seasons.....	814	B94s....	2: 1483
Songs of nature.....	821.08	B94....	2: 1551
Squirrels and other fur-bearers.....	599.3	B94....	I: 834
The same.....	j599.3	B94....	I: 834
Wake-robin.....	814	B94....	2: 1484
Whitman; a study.....	92	W648b....	3: 3067
Winter sunshine.....	814	B94w....	2: 1484
A year in the fields.....	814	B94y....	2: 1484
Burrow, C. K. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Burrowes, J. F. Piano-forte primer.....	r786.3	B94....	2: 1400
The same.....	r786.3	B94p....	2: 1400
Thorough-bass primer.....	r781.3	B94....	2: 1346
The same.....	781.3	B94....	2: 1346
Burrows, T. H. Pa. school architecture.....	qb727.1	B94....	2: 1188
State-book of Pennsylvania.....	r974.8	B94....	3: 2584
Burrows, G. Land of the pigmies.....	916.7	B94....	2: 2394
Burrows, M. Foreign policy of Gt. Britain.....	942.07	B94....	2: 2216
Burstall, S. A. Educ. of girls in the U. S.....	376	B94....	I: 491
Bürstenbinder, E. See Werner, E. <i>pseud.</i>			
Burt, B. C. Greek philosophy.....	182	B94....	I: 101
Burt, M. E. Literary landmarks.....	028.5	B94....	I: 39
Stories from Plato.....	j888	B94....	2: 1711
Story of the German Iliad.....	j831	N31....	2: 1644
— & Ragozin, Mme Z. A. Herakles.....	j292	B94....	I: 251
Odysseus.	j883	H750b....	2: 1706
Burton, A. H. Four American patriots.....	j923	B95....	3: 2738
Lafayette.....	j92	L144bu....	3: 2932
Story of our country.....	j973	B95....	3: 2458
Burton, E. de W. Records of the Apostolic age....	225	B95....	I: 147
Burton, H. Gospel according to St. Luke.....	226.4	B95....	I: 153

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Burton, I. (Arundell), lady. Capt. Sir R. F. Burton.	.92 B953b	3:	2825
Romance of Isabel, lady Burton.	.92 B952	3:	2825
Burton, J. Journal of the escape of the Young Pretender.	.r92 S929b	3:	3040
The same.	.r94I R93	3:	3040
Burton, J. Bloundelle-. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Burton, J. H. Book-hunter.	.010 B95	1:	1
History of Scotland. 8v.	.94I B95	2:	2173
The Scot abroad.	.94I B95s	2:	2173
Burton, N. J. In pulpit and parish.	.252 B95	1:	185
Burton, Sir R. F. Book of the sword.	.q399 B95	1:	554
First footsteps in East Africa. 2v.	.916.3 B95	2:	2389
The Jew.	.q296 B95	1:	256
Kasidah of Hâji Abdû El-Yezdi.	.82I B95	2:	1527
Mission to Gelele. 2v.	.916.6 B95	2:	2391
Pilgrimage to Al-Madinah & Meccah. 2v.	.915.3 B95	2:	2358
Vikram and the vampire.	.398 B95	1:	541
Burton, R. G. Tropics and snow.	.915.4 B95	2:	2363
Burton, Richard. Dumb in June.	.81I B95d	2:	1464
John Greenleaf Whittier.	.92 W661b	3:	3067
Literary likings.	.814 B95	2:	1484
Lyrics of brotherhood.	.81I B95l	2:	1464
Memorial day.	.81I B95	2:	1464
Burton, Robert. Anatomy of melancholy.	.132 B95	1:	64
Burton, T. E. Financial crises.	.332 B95	1:	349
Burton, W. Lead compounds in pottery.	.613.63 B95	1:	863
Burton, W. E. The district school.	.379.74 B95	1:	502
Burton-Alexander, J. T. <i>See</i> Alexander.			
Burt, A. Grammar of the Eng. language.	.r425 D95	1:	563
Primary grammar of the Eng. language.	.r425 B95p	1:	563
Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts.	.738 B95	2:	1212
Maitres et petits maitres.	.759.4 B95	2:	1266
Bury, J. B. History of Greece.	.938 B95	2:	2143
The same.	.r938 B95	2:	2143
History of the Roman empire. 2v.	.949.5 B95	2:	2327
Student's Roman empire.	.937 B95	2:	2135
Bury, T. T. Rudimentary architecture.	.720.9 B95	2:	1160
Bury, W. C. Keppel, viscount. <i>See</i> Albemarle, W. C. Keppel, earl of.			
Busbey, T. A. Railway officials of America.	.r926.5 B95	3:	2754
Busby, T. Concert room anecdotes. 3v.	.r780 B95	2:	1313
General history of music. 2v.	.r780.9 B95	2:	1336
Busch, M. Bismarck. 2v.	.92 B497bus	3:	2809
Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2v.	.943 B95	2:	2243
Bismarck und sein werk.	.92 B497bu	3:	2809
Our chancellor.	.92 B497b	3:	2809
Busch, W. b. 1832. Plish and Plum.	.j831 B95p	2:	1641
Busch, W. b. 1861. Eng. under the Tudors.	.942.05 B95	2:	2201
Bushnell, H. Moral uses of dark things.	.170.4 B96	1:	85
Nature and the supernatural.	.239 B96	1:	174
Busk, G. Fauna of Gibraltar.	.qr569 B96	1:	734

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Buss, F. M. Leaves from her note-books.....	177 B96....	I:	95
Bussell, F. W. The school of Plato.....	180 B96....	I:	100
Butcher, S. H. Demosthenes.....	92 D424b....	3:	2860
Some aspects of the Greek genius.....	880.4 B97....	2:	1697
Butler, A. G. Choice of Achilles.....	821 B97....	2:	1528
Butler, B. F. Butler's book; autobiography.....	92 B975....	3:	2826
Butler, D. Scottish cathedrals and abbeys.....	726 B975....	2:	1179
Butler, D. B. Portland cement.....	666.9 B97....	I:	1063
Butler, E. A. Our household insects.....	595.7 B970....	I:	813
Pond life.....	595.7 B97p....	I:	813
Silkworms.....	r595.78 B97....	I:	817
The same.....	595.78 B97....	I:	817
Butler, H. C. Scotland's ruined abbeys.....	726 B976....	2:	1179
Butler, H. E. Solar biology.....	133.5 B97....	I:	68
Butler, J. Analogy of religion to course of nature.....	239 B97....	I:	174
The same.....	r239 B97....	I:	174
Works. 2v.....	239 B97w....	I:	174
Butler, J. G. Bible-work; New testament. 2v.....	qr225 B97....	I:	147
Bible-work; Old testament. 9v.....	qr221 B97....	I:	138
Butler, J. M. Franklin before the Privy council.....	r973.2 B97....	3:	2476
Butler, (J. W.) Paper Co. Paper-making.....	676 B97....	I:	1095
Butler, N. M. Education in the U. S. 2v.....	370.9 B97....	I:	474
The same. 2v.....	r370.9 B97....	I:	474
Meaning of education.....	370.4 B97....	I:	469
Butler, S. 1835-1902. Authoress of the Odyssey.....	883 H75zb....	2:	1705
Ex voto.....	726 B97....	2:	1179
Butler, S. <i>English poet</i> . Hudibras.....	r827 B96....	2:	1627
The same. 2v.....	827 B96h....	2:	1627
Poetical works.....	827 B96p....	2:	1627
Butler, W. Land of the Veda.....	915.4 B97....	2:	2363
Butler, W. A. Nothing to wear.....	811 B97....	2:	1464
Oberammergau; a poem.....	qr811 B97....	2:	1464
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Butler, Sir W. F. Charles George Gordon.....	92 G656b....	3:	2893
Sir Charles Napier.....	92 N128b....	3:	2976
Wild north land.....	917.1 B97....	3:	2433
Bütschli, O. Protozoa.....	qr590 B76....	I:	806
Butterfield, C. W. Discovery of the Northwest by Nicolet.....	977 B98....	3:	2641
Expedition against Sandusky.....	r973.3 B98....	3:	2487
Hist. of Brulé's discoveries.....	r977 B98....	3:	2640
Hist. of the Girtys.....	r974.88 B98....	3:	2606
Butterfield, W. J. A. Gas manufacture.....	665.7 B98....	I:	1054
Butterfield's musical visitor. <i>See</i> Musical visitor.			
Butterworth, B. Growth of industrial art.....	qr609 B98....	I:	850
Butterworth, H. Boyhood of Lincoln.....	j92 L715bu....	3:	2940
Great composers.....	j927.8 B98....	3:	2758
Little Arthur's history of Rome.....	j937 B98....	2:	2135
Lost in Nicaragua.....	j917.285 B98....	3:	2447
Over the Andes.....	j918 B98....	3:	2680
Songs of history.....	811 B98....	2:	1464

- Butterworth, H.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- South America.....980 B98....3: 2679
- Story of America.....j973 B98s....3: 2458
- Story of Magellan.....j910 B98....2: 2085
- Zigzag journeys around the world.....j910.4 B98....2: 2029
- in Acadia and New France.....j917.1 B98....3: 2433
- in Australia.....j919.4 B98....2: 2695
- in classic lands.....j914 B98....2: 2167
- in Europe.....j914 B98zig....2: 2167
- in India.....j915.4 B98....2: 2363
- in northern lands.....j914 B98z....2: 2167
- in the antipodes.....j915.9 B98....2: 2378
- in the British Isles.....j914.2 B98....2: 2225
- in the great Northwest.....j917.8 B98....3: 2659
- in the Levant.....j916.2 B98....2: 2386
- in the Occident.....j917.8 B98z....3: 2659
- in the Orient.....j914.7 B98....2: 2312
- in the sunny South.....j917.5 B98....3: 2622
- in the White city.....j606 C43....1: 840
- on the Mediterranean.....j914 B98zi....2: 2167
- on the Mississippi.....j917.7 B98....3: 2645
- See also Fiction list, in v.2.*
- Buttre, L. C. American portrait gallery. 2v.....qr920 B98....3: 2710
- Buxtehude, D. Præludium.....qr786.8 B98....2: 1408
- Buxton, E. N. Short stalks.....799 B98....2: 1432
- Buxton, H. J. W. English painters.....759.2 B98....2: 1252
- & Poynter, Sir E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting.....759.9 B98....2: 1286
- Buxton, S. C. Political questions of the day.....304 B98....1: 268
- The same; with supplement.....304 B98h....1: 268
- Buxtorf, J. Thesaurus grammaticus linguæ sanctæ Hebrææ.....r492.4 B98....1: 573
- Buzzard, T. On some forms of paralysis.....r616.842 B99....1: 883
- By land and sea.....j910 B99....2: 2085
- Byerley, T. & Robertson, J. C. Percy anecdotes. 20v.828 B99....2: 1633
- Byers, S. H. M. The march to the sea.....811 B99....2: 1464
- Bygate, J. E. Cathedral church of Durham.....726 B99....2: 1179
- Byington, E. H. The Puritan as a colonist.....974 B99....3: 2561
- The Puritan in England and New England....274.2 B99....1: 215
- Byles, Sir J. B. Sophisms of free-trade.....330 B99....1: 320
- Bynner, E. L. *See Fiction list, in v.2.*
- Byrd, Col. W. Writings.....qr917.55 B99....3: 2630
- Byrn, E. W. Progress of invention.....609 B99....1: 850
- Byrne, A. T. Highway construction.....625.7 B99t2....1: 962
- The same.....r625.7 B99....1: 962
- Inspec. of materials employed in construction..690.2 B99....1: 1106
- The same.....r690.2 B99....1: 1106
- Byrne, D. Australian writers.....928 B99....3: 2765
- Byron, G. G. N. lord. Letters.....92 B998....3: 2826
- Letters and journals. 6v.....r92 B998....3: 2826

- Byron, G. G. N. lord—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Poetical works. 5v.....r821 B99....2: 1528
- The same.....r821 B99....2: 1528
- Poetry.821 B99po....2: 1528
- The same.....r821 B99p....2: 1528
- Bythner, V. *Lyra prophetica Davidis*.....r223.2 B99....1: 144
- C. *See* Cox, Mrs M. M.
- C., W. T. *Printing, gas-light, etc.*.....r660 C11....1: 1034
- Cabala.....qr942.06 C11....2: 2205
- Cabeça de Vaca, Nuñez A. *See* Nuñez.
- Cable, G. W. *Creoles of Louisiana*.....976.3 C11....3: 2634
- Negro question.....326 C11....1: 303
- Silent South.....326 C11s....1: 303
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Cabot, J. E. *Ralph Waldo Emerson*. 2v.....92 E586c....3: 2873
- Cabrera, R. *Cuba*.....917.291 C11....3: 2452
- Caddell, C. M. *Missions in Paraguay*.....266 C11....1: 194
- Caddick, H. *White woman in central Africa*.....916.7 C11....2: 2394
- Cadena, M. *Velazquez de la*. *See* Velazquez de la Cadena.
- Cadwalader, J. L. *Opinions of the attorneys-general*..r1719....1: 392
- Caecilia.....r780.5 C11....2: 1327
- Cædmon. *Paraphase of the Holy scriptures*.....qr829 C11....2: 1639
- Cæsar, C. J. *Gallie and civil wars*.....878 C11....2: 1694
- The same.....r878 C11....2: 1694
- Gallic war.....878 C11c....2: 1694
- The same.....878 C11g....2: 1694
- Opera omnia.....r870.8 V16 v.8-12....2: 1694
- Caffin, C. H. *Amer. masters of painting*.....759.1 C12....2: 1250
- Photography as a fine art.....q770 C12....2: 1299
- Cahan, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Caillard, E. M. *Electricity*.....537 C12....1: 631
- The same.....j537 C12....1: 631
- Law and freedom.....233 C12....1: 169
- Caillaux, A. *Mines métalliques de la France*.....r620.6 S678....1: 681
- Caine, H. *Little Manx nation*.....942.8 C12....2: 2241
- Samuel Taylor Coleridge.....92 C688c....3: 2843
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Caine, W. S. *Picturesque India*.....915.4 C12....2: 2363
- Caird, E. *Essays on literature and philosophy*. 2v..824 C125....2: 1599
- Evolution of religion. 2v.....209 C12....1: 119
- Hegel.....92 H414c....3: 2908
- Caird, J. *Fundamental ideas of Christianity*. 2v...210 C12....1: 120
- Philosophy of religion.....201 C12....1: 108
- University addresses.....824 C12....1: 1599
- Caird, L. H. *Corsica*.....945.9 C12....2: 2299
- Cairnes, J. E. *Political essays*.....304 C12....1: 268
- Slave power.....r326 C12....1: 303
- Cairns, F. A. *Quantitative chem. analysis*.....545 C12....1: 669
- Cajori, F. *History of mathematics*.....510.9 C12....1: 589
- History of physics.....530.9 C12....1: 616
- Calabrella, E. C. de, baroness. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire.....	325.3	C12....1:	300
Philosophy of religion in Eng. and Amer.....	201	C129....1:	108
Caldecott, R. Caldecott's picture book. 2v.....	j82i	C12p....2:	1528
Hey diddle diddle picture book.....	j82i	C12h....2:	1528
Panjandrum picture book.....	j82i	C12....2:	1528
Calder, J. Prevention of factory accidents.....	614.8	C12....1:	873
Calderon de la Barca, P. Dramas.....	862	C12d....2:	1683
Select plays.....	862	C12....2:	1683
Calderwood, H. David Hume.....	92	H925c....3:	2916
Caldwell, G. C. Elements of chemical analysis.....	543	C13....1:	661
Caldwell, H. W. Amer. territorial development....	973	C13....3:	2459
Survey of American history.....	973	C13s....3:	2459
Caldwell, J. A. Atlas of Beaver co., Pa.....	qr912.7	C13....2:	2112
Atlas of Washington co., Pa.....	qr912.7	C13i....2:	2109
Caldwell, W. Schopenhauer's system.....	193	C13....1:	105
Calendar of the Prayer-book.....	r264	C13....1:	191
Calhoun, J. C. Correspondence.....	r973	A5122a....3:	2828
The same.....	92	C132....3:	2828
Works. 6v.....	308	C13....1:	274
California—Geological survey. Geology.....	qr557.94	C133....1:	725
California—Mining bureau. Bulletin.....	r557.94	C13....1:	725
California University. Phoebe Hearst architectural plan.	qb727.3	C13....2:	1188
Studies.....	qr150	C13....1:	73
California Univ.—Lick observ. Publications....	qr522.1	C13....1:	598
Californian; monthly. 6v.....	qr051	C13....1:	43
Calisch, I. M. Dictionary of the English and Dutch languages. 2v.....	r439.3	C13....1:	567
Calkins, G. N. Protozoa.....	593.1	C13....1:	806
Calkins, M. W. Psychology.....	150	C133....1:	73
Calkins, R. Substitutes for the saloon.....	178	C13....1:	96
Call, A. P. As a matter of course.....	613.7	C13a....1:	864
Power through repose.....	613.7	C13....1:	864
Call, R. E. Rafinesque.....	qr92	RI45c....3:	3000
Unionidæ of Arkansas.....	594.1	C13....1:	810
Callahan, E. W. Officers of the navy.....	r353.7	C13....1:	434
Callahan, J. M. Diplomatic history of the Southern confederacy.	973.7	C13....3:	2514
Callan, H. From the Clyde to the Jordan.....	914	C13....2:	2167
Callaway, F. B. Charm in letter-writing.....	808.6	C13....2:	1450
Callcott, J. W. Glees, canons and catches.....	qr784.1	C13....2:	1384
Musical grammar.....	r781	C12....2:	1344
Callcott, M. (Dundas) Graham, lady. Little Arthur's history of England.....	j942	C13....2:	2185
Callender, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens.....	92	S846c....3:	3037
Caller, M. A. Literary guide.....	028	C13....1:	38
Callimachus. Works.....	883	H48....2:	1707
Callon, J. Lectures on mining. 6v.....	qr622	C13....1:	935
The same. 6v.....	q622	C13....1:	935
Callwell, C. E. Maritime command.....	359	C13....1:	446
Calmire. See Fiction list, in v.2.			

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Calonne, C. A. de. De l'état de la France..... | r944.04 | C13....2: | 2264 |
| Calverley, C. S. Complete works..... | .821 | C14....2: | 1529 |
| Calvert, G. baron Baltimore. See Baltimore. | | | |
| Calvert, G. H. Brief essays..... | .814 | C14....2: | 1484 |
| Calvin, J. Commentarii in Acta apostolorum..... | qr226 | C14....1: | 154 |
| Commentarii in Pauli epistolas..... | qr226 | C14....1: | 155 |
| Harmonia ex evangelistis..... | qr226 | C14....1: | 152 |
| Institutes of the Christian religion. 2v..... | r284.2 | C14....1: | 233 |
| Calvinistic monitor; monthly..... | qr205 | W56....1: | 115 |
| Cambria Iron Co. Cambria steel..... | r691.7 | C14....1: | 1108 |
| The same..... | r691.7 | C14c....1: | 1108 |
| Cambridge, A. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Cambridge, Mass.—Council. Records of the town of | | | |
| Cambridge..... | r974.4 | C14....3: | 2569 |
| Cambridge, Mass.—Pub. lib. Report..... | r027.4 | C14....1: | 35 |
| Cambridge Bible..... | r220.7 | C14....1: | 133 |
| Cambridge natural history..... | .590 | C14....1: | 790 |
| Camden, W. Remains concerning Gt. Britain..... | .929 | C14....3: | 2773 |
| Camden miscellany..... | .942 | C14....2: | 2185 |
| Camden Society. Catalogue..... | r942 | C14....2: | 2185 |
| Cameron, D. A. Egypt in the 19th century..... | .962 | C15....2: | 2384 |
| Cameron, J. Soaps and candles..... | .668.1 | C15....1: | 1070 |
| Camoens, L. de. Lusiads, [in English and Portu-
guese]. 2v..... | .869 | C15....2: | 1684 |
| The same, [in English]..... | r869 | C15....2: | 1683 |
| Camp, W. College sports..... | .796 | C15....2: | 1426 |
| The same..... | .j796 | C15....2: | 1426 |
| —— & Brooks, L. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Campan, Mme J.L.H. (Genest). Marie Antoinette.. | .92 | M386c....3: | 2954 |
| Campbell, C. History of Virginia..... | r975.5 | C15....3: | 2627 |
| Campbell, C. T. British South Africa..... | .968 | C15....2: | 2399 |
| Campbell, D. Puritan in Holland, England and
America. 2v..... | .274.2 | C15....1: | 215 |
| Campbell, D. H. Evolution of plants..... | .581.15 | C15....1: | 776 |
| Structure & development of mosses & ferns..... | .587 | C15....1: | 784 |
| Campbell, F. Nat. and internat. bibliography..... | r010 | C15....1: | 1 |
| Campbell, F. R. Language of medicine..... | r610.3 | C15....1: | 852 |
| Campbell, G. D. duke of Argyll. See Argyll. | | | |
| Campbell, H. Voice, speech and gesture..... | .808.8 | C15....2: | 1451 |
| Campbell, Mrs H. Amer. girl's home book..... | .j790 | C15....2: | 1413 |
| Anne Bradstreet..... | .92 | B685c....3: | 2815 |
| Easiest way in housekeeping and cooking..... | .640 | C15e....1: | 1002 |
| Household economics..... | .640 | C15....1: | 1003 |
| Prisoners of poverty..... | .331.4 | C15p....1: | 341 |
| Prisoners of poverty abroad..... | .331.4 | C15pr....1: | 341 |
| Women wage-earners..... | .331.4 | C15....1: | 341 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Campbell, H. H. Iron and steel..... | .669.1 | C15....1: | 1077 |
| The same..... | r669.1 | C15....1: | 1077 |
| Campbell, J. Tariff..... | r336.2 | C15....1: | 371 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Campbell, J. baron. Lives of the lord chancellors. 10v.	r923.2	C15....3:	2743
Campbell, J. earl of Loudoun. <i>See</i> Loudoun.			
Campbell, J. B. World's Columbian exposi- tion. 2v.	qr606	C43c....1:	840
Campbell, J. L. James river valley.	r557.55	C15....1:	711
Campbell, J. R. Missions in Hindústán.	r266	C15....1:	194
Campbell, L. Guide to Greek tragedy.	882.09	C15....2:	1703
Religion in Greek literature.	292	C15....1:	251
—— & Garnett, W. James Clerk Maxwell.	92	M524c....3:	2960
Campbell, L. J. Book of poetry.	j821.08	C15....2:	1551
Campbell, T. British dramatists.	r928	C16....3:	2765
British poets. 7v.	r821.08	C16....2:	1551
Poetical works.	821	C16....2:	1529
Campbell, W. W. De Witt Clinton.	92	C595c....3:	2841
Campbell, W. Wallace. Elements of astronomy.	522	C16e....1:	598
Handbook of astronomy.	522	C16....1:	598
Campbell, W. Wilfred. Beyond the hills of dream.	821	C162....2:	1529
Campbell-Copeland, T. <i>See</i> Copeland.			
Campigneulles, V. de. Observations at Dum- raon.	q523.78	C16....1:	604
Campin, F. Constructional iron and steel work.	624.2	C16....1:	955
Iron and steel bridges.	624	C16....1:	952
Campion, J. S. On foot in Spain.	914.6	C16....2:	2304
Canada—Agric., Dept. of. Year-book of Canada.	r317.1	C16....1:	288
Canada—Archivist. Report.	qr971	C16....3:	2429
Canada—Geological survey. Report.	qr557.1	C16re....1:	702
Reports of progress.	qr557.1	C16r....1:	702
Canada—Interior department. Yukon district.	qr917.98	C16....3:	2676
Canadian entomologist.	r595.7	C16....1:	813
Canadian guide-book. 2v.	r917.1	C16....3:	2433
Canadian magazine.	r051	C16....1:	43
Canadian monthly and national review. 21v.	r051	C167....1:	44
Canadian Soc. of Civil Engineers. Transactions.	r620.5	C167....1:	889
Canavan, M. J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Candee, H. C. How women may earn a living.	396.5	C17....1:	537
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Candler, E. Vagabond in Asia.	915	C17....2:	2337
Candler, I. View of America.	r917.3	C17....3:	2545
Candlin, G. T. Chinese fiction.	895	C17....2:	1721
Candlot, E. Ciments et chaux hydrauliques.	r666.9	C17....1:	1063
Candolle, A. de. Cultivated plants.	581.6	C17....1:	778
Canel, A. States-general of Normandy.	r944	C17....2:	2254
Canfield, J. H. College student.	378.1	C17....1:	493
Canfield, W. B. Hygiene of the sick-room.	616.9	C17....1:	884
Canini, I. E. Spanish rule in Cuba.	972.91	C17....3:	2450
Cannon, J. G. Clearing-houses.	332	C17....1:	350
Canton, W. Children's sayings.	828	C17....2:	1633
Reign of King Herla.	j398	C17....1:	541
W. V., her book.	j821	C17....2:	1529
W. V.'s golden legend.	j244	C17....1:	178

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Capaun-Karlowa, C. F. Chemisch-technische specialitäten.....	r660.8	C18....I:	1037
Medicinische specialitäten.....	r615.1	C18....I:	874
Unsere lebensmittel.....	r664	C18....I:	1048
Capel, A. earl of Essex. <i>See</i> Essex.			
Capellini, G. Sul felsinoterio dei depositi littorali pliocenici.....	qr569.5	C18....I:	734
Capes, B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Capes, W. W. English church in the 14th and 15th centuries.....	274.2	C18....I:	215
Roman empire of the 2d century.....	937	C18r....2:	2135
Roman history, the early empire.....	937	C18....2:	2135
Stoicism.....	188	C18....I:	102
University life in ancient Athens.....	370.9	C18....I:	474
Capital city philatelist.....	r383.5	C18....I:	513
Capper, M. Memoir.....	92	C184....3:	2830
Capps, E. Homer to Theocritus.....	880.9	C18....2:	1698
Caproni, (P. P.), & Brother. Catalogue.....	r730	C18....2:	1201
Capuana, L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Car-builders' dictionary.....	r699	C18....I:	1117
The same.....	qr699	C18c....I:	1117
The same.....	qr699	C18c2....I:	1117
Carbó, A. República Argentina.....	r918.2	C18....3:	2684
Card, F. W. Bush-fruits.....	634.3	C19....I:	993
Carderera y Solano, V. Iconografía española. 2v..	qr730	C19....2:	1201
Cardiff Free Lib. Literature in the Welsh dept..	qro15	C19....I:	5
Carducci, G. Delle odi barbare.....	851	C19d....2:	1677
Giambi ed epodi.....	851	C19g....2:	1677
The same, e rime nuove.....	851	C19g2....2:	1677
Juvenilia.....	851	C19....2:	1677
Carew, T. Poems and masque.....	821	C19....2:	1529
Carey, H. C. Harmony of interests.....	337.3	C19....I:	382
Miscellaneous works.....	330	C19m....I:	320
The past, the present and the future.....	330	C19p....I:	320
Principles of social science. 3v.....	330	C19....I:	320
Slave trade, domestic and foreign.....	326	C19....I:	303
What constitutes currency? etc.....	r332.4	C19....I:	355
Carey, M. To the citizens of Pennsylvania....	r386	P399 v.1....I:	521
The same.....	r386	P399 v.1....I:	521
Carey, R. N. Twelve good women.....	920.7	C19....3:	2730
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cargill, J. F. Freak in finance.....	332.42	C19....I:	356
The same.....	r332.42	C19....I:	356
Carhart, D. Field book for civil engineers.....	526.99	C19....I:	610
The same.....	r526.99	C19....I:	610
Treatise on plane surveying.....	526.9	C19....I:	608
Carhart, H. S. Primary batteries.....	537.86	C19....I:	642
—— & Chute, H. N. Physics for high school students.	530	C19....I:	611
—— & Patterson, G. W. Elec. measurements..	537.7	C19....I:	639
Carlberg, G. Gesangskunst und kunstgesang....	r780	P211....2:	1383

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Carleton, F. E. Operas.....	r782 C19....	2:	1352
Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba.....	r917.291 C19....	3:	2452
Carleton, Will. City ballads.....	811 C19....	2:	1464
City festivals.....	811 C19c....	2:	1464
City legends.....	811 C19ci....	2:	1464
Farm ballads.....	811 C19f....	2:	1464
Farm festivals.....	811 C19fa....	2:	1464
Farm legends.....	811 C19far....	2:	1464
Rhymes of our planet.....	811 C19r....	2:	1464
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Carleton, William. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Carlyle, Mrs J. B. (Welsh). Letters and memorials..	92 C2141....	3:	2830
The same. 2v.....	r92 C2141....	3:	2830
Carlyle, R. M. & A. J. Hugh Latimer.....	92 L356c....	3:	2935
Carlyle, T. Choice of books.....	824 C210....	2:	1600
Critical and miscellaneous essays. 5v.....	824 C21cr2....	2:	1599
The same. 3v.....	824 C21....	2:	1599
The same. 3v.....	r824 C21c....	2:	1599
The same. 2v.....	824 C21cr....	2:	1599
Early kings of Norway.....	824 C21l....	2:	2319
The same.....	308 C89le v.2....	2:	2319
Early letters.....	92 C214e....	3:	2830
Essay on biography, etc.....	824 C21e....	2:	1600
Frederick the Great. 6v.....	92 F895ca....	3:	2883
The same. 4v.....	92 F895ca2....	3:	2883
The same. 8v.....	r92 F895c....	3:	2883
French revolution. 2v.....	944.04 C21....	2:	2264
The same.....	944.04 C21f....	2:	2264
The same. 3v.....	944.04 C21fr....	2:	2264
The same. 3v.....	r944.04 C21....	2:	2264
Friedrich Schiller.....	92 S334c....	3:	3017
The same.....	308 C89le v.2....	3:	3017
The same.....	r92 S334c2....	3:	3017
Heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in hist..	824 C21h....	2:	1600
The same.....	824 C21s....	2:	1600
The same.....	r824 C21....	2:	1600
John Sterling.....	92 S334c....	3:	3036
The same.....	824 C21sa....	3:	3036
The same.....	r92 S838c....	3:	3036
Latter-day pamphlets.....	824 C21l....	2:	1600
The same.....	824 C21l2....	2:	1600
Letters to his youngest sister.....	92 C214l....	3:	2830
Past and present.....	824 C21p....	2:	1600
The same.....	r824 C21p....	2:	1600
Persons and events in the reigns of James I and Charles I.....	942.06 C21....	2:	2205
Reminiscences.....	920 C21....	3:	2710
Sartor resartus.....	824 C21s....	2:	1601
The same.....	824 C21sar....	2:	1601
The same.....	r824 C21s....	2:	1601
The same.....	824 C21sa....	2:	1601

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Carlyle, T.— <i>continued.</i>			
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— & Emerson, R. W. Correspondence.	2v....92	C214....3:	2831
Carman, B. Ballads of Lost Haven.....	811	C21....2:	1464
By the Aurelian wall.....	811	C21b....2:	1464
Winter holiday.....	811	C21w....2:	1464
—— & Hovey, R. Last songs from Vagabondia..	811	C21l....2:	1464
More songs from Vagabondia.....	811	C21m....2:	1464
Songs from Vagabondia.....	811	C21s....2:	1464
Carman, W. B. <i>See</i> Carman, B.			
Carmichael, M. In Tuscany.....	914.5	C21....2:	2288
Carnac, T. Inland navigation in America.....	r386	C21....1:	521
Carnegie, A. A B C of money.....	r332.42	C21....1:	356
The same.....	304	C21e....1:	356
American four-in-hand in Britain.....	914.2	C21....2:	2225
Empire of business.....	304	C21e....1:	268
The same.....	r304	C21....1:	268
Gospel of wealth.....	304	C21....1:	268
Oil and gas wells in Pennsylvania.....	r332.42	C21....1:	697
The same.....	304	C21e....1:	697
Round the world.....	910	C21....2:	2085
Success and how to attain it.....	174	C21....1:	93
Triumphant democracy.....	917.3	C21....3:	2545
De zegevierende republiek.....	917.3	C21t....3:	2545
Carnegie, D. Law and theory in chemistry.....	541	C21....1:	652
Carnegie, D. W. Spinifex and sand.....	919.41	C21....3:	2695
Carnegie Free Library, Allegheny. Catalogue of			
electricity.....	r016.823	C21....1:	13
Catalogue of fiction.....	r016.823	C21....1:	19
Catalogue of fiction, folk-lore, etc.....	r016.823	C21....1:	19
Catalogue of French books.....	r016.823	C21....1:	19
Catalogue of German books.....	r016.823	C21....1:	19
Catalogue of German fiction.....	r016.833	C21c....1:	20
Catalogue of periodicals and newspapers.....	r016.05	C21....1:	9
Catalogue of the Phipps scientific collection..	r016.5	C21....1:	13
Classified catalogue.....	r017.1	C21....1:	25
Specifications for the building.....	r022	C21....1:	32
Carnegie Institute. Carnegie fund.....	r027.4	C21c....1:	35
Founder's day.....	r027.4	C21f....1:	35
Carnegie Institute—Department of fine arts. Cata-			
logue of annual exhibition.....	r708.1	C21....2:	1130
Carnegie Institute—Museum. Annals.....	r507	C21a....1:	584
Memoirs.....	qr507	C21m....1:	584
Prize essay contest.....	r507	C21p....1:	584
Report.....	r507	C21....1:	584
Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. Catalog.....	r019.1	C21....1:	29
Catalogue of books for the city schools.....	r028.5	C21....1:	39
Catalogue of English fiction.....	r016.823	C216....1:	19
Catalogue of the Bernd department.....	bo16.72	C21....1:	16
Dedication souvenir.....	r027.4	C21....1:	36
List of old books and mss.....	r016.09	C21....1:	9

- Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Ordinances and by-laws.....r027.4 C21c....I: 36
 Presentation to the people of Pittsburgh....r027.4 C21p....I: 36
 Carnegie Steel Co. Edgar Thomson steel works..r669.1 C21....I: 1077
 Pocket companion of iron.....r691.7 C21p0....I: 1109
 Pocket companion of steel.....691.7 C21....I: 1108
 The same.....r691.7 C21....I: 1108
 The same.....r691.7 C21p....I: 1108
 Standard steel rails and splice bars.....r625.14 C21....I: 960
 Union iron mills.....r691.7 C21d....I: 1108
 Carnelley, T. Physico-chemical constants. 2v..qr541.9 C21....I: 658
 Carnot, M. A. Analyse des fontes, etc.....r543.7 C21....I: 665
 Analyse des substances minérales.....r543 C21....I: 661
 Caro, E. M. George Sand.....92 S213c....3: 3016
 Carové, F. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Carpani, G. Le Haydine.....r92 H371c....3: 2906
 Carpenter, E. J. America in Hawaii.....996.9 C22....3: 2699
 Carpenter, Edith. Lorenzo de' Medici.....92 M561c....3: 2960
 Carpenter, Edward. Angels' wings.....704 C22....2: 1123
 From Adam's peak to Elephanta.....915.4 C22....2: 2363
 Carpenter, F. B. Inner life of Lincoln.....92 L715ca....3: 2940
 Carpenter, F. G. South America.....j918 C22....3: 2680
 South America; social, industrial and political..q918 C22s....3: 2680
 Travels through Asia with the children.....j915 C22....2: 2337
 Travels through North Amer. with the children..j917 C22....3: 2414
 Carpenter, G. H. Insects; their structure & life...595.7 C22....I: 813
 Carpenter, G. R. American prose; selections.....810.8 C22....2: 1460
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.....92 L828c....3: 2944
 Carpenter, J. E. First three gospels.....226 C22....I: 151
 Life and work of Mary Carpenter.....92 C223c....3: 2831
 ——— & Battersby, G. H. Hexateuch. 2v.....qr222.1 C22....I: 141
 Carpenter, R. C. Experimental engineering.....621 C22....I: 897
 Heating and ventilating buildings.....697 C22....I: 1114
 The same.....r697 C22....I: 1114
 Carpenter, S. H. Introd. to the Anglo-Saxon lang..r429 C22....I: 565
 Carpenter, W. Benjamin. Animal physiology....r591.1 C22....I: 797
 Introduction to the foraminifera.....qr593.12 C22....I: 807
 Mesmerism, spiritualism, &c.....133 C22....I: 66
 The microscope.....r578 C22....I: 764
 The same.....r578 C22m....I: 764
 The same. 2v.....r578 C22m2....I: 764
 Principles of mental physiology.....131 C22....I: 64
 Vegetable physiology and systematic botany..r580.2 C22....I: 770
 Zoölogy. 2v.....r591 C22....I: 797
 Carpenter, W. Boyd. Christian reunion.....280 C22....I: 221
 Carpenter, W. Henry, & Arthur, T. S. History of
 Ohio.....977.1 C22....3: 2649
 History of Pennsylvania.....974.8 C22....3: 2584
 Carpenter, W. Hookham. Pictorial notices.....qr92 V187c....3: 3052
 Carpenter, W. L. Manufacture of soap, candles, etc..665 C22....I: 1050
 Carpentry and building; monthly.....qb690.5 C22....I: 1106
 Carpmael, A. & E. Patent laws of the world. 2v..r608 C22....I: 845

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------|---------------|
| Carr, A. Church and the Roman empire..... | 270.2 | C22 | 1: 206 |
| Carr, Mrs. A. V. (Strettel). North Italian folk..... | 914.5 | C22 | 2: 2288 |
| Carr, J. W. C. King Arthur..... | 822 | C18 | 2: 1564 |
| Papers on art..... | 759 | C22 | 2: 1246 |
| Carr, L. Missouri..... | 977.8 | C22 | 3: 2657 |
| Mounds of the Mississippi valley..... | q571.91 | C22 | 1: 750 |
| The same..... | r506 | S66 | v.46...1: 750 |
| —— & Shaler, N. S. Prehistoric remains of
Kentucky | qr571 | C22 | 1: 746 |
| Carriage and pair. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Carrington, F. R. Kings' lyrics..... | 821.08 | C23 | 2: 1551 |
| Carrington, H. French poetry..... | 841.08 | C23 | 2: 1662 |
| Carrington, H. B. Battles of the Amer. rev..... | q973.3 | C23 | 3: 2487 |
| The same..... | qr973.3 | C23 | 3: 2487 |
| Beacon lights of patriotism..... | 808.8 | C23 | 2: 1451 |
| Patriotic reader..... | 808.8 | C23p | 2: 1451 |
| Washington the soldier..... | 973.3 | C23w | 3: 2487 |
| Carrington, W. T. H. Wire tramways..... | r622.69 | C23 | 1: 945 |
| Carrodus, J. T. Chats to violin students..... | 787.1 | C23 | 2: 1411 |
| Carroll, E. Principles and practice of finance..... | 332 | C23 | 1: 350 |
| Carroll, H. K. Religious forces of the U. S..... | 277.3 | C23 | 1: 220 |
| Report on Porto Rico..... | r917.295 | C23 | 3: 2454 |
| Carroll, Lewis, <i>pseud.</i> Alice in Wonderland;
a play..... | j793 | C23a | 2: 1421 |
| Hunting of the Snark..... | 827 | C23 | 2: 1627 |
| Rhyme? and reason?..... | 821 | C23 | 2: 1529 |
| Symbolic logic..... | 164 | C23 | 1: 82 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Carroll, S. W. Around the world. 3v..... | j910 | C23 | 2: 2085 |
| Carruth, F. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Carruth, H. Adventures of Jones..... | 817 | C23 | 2: 1504 |
| Mr Milo Bush..... | 817 | C23m | 2: 1504 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Carryl, C. E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Carryl, G. W. Mother Goose for grown-ups..... | 817 | C233 | 2: 1504 |
| Carson, H. L. 100th anniversary of the con-
stitution of the United States. 2v..... | qr342.7 | C23 | 1: 402 |
| Supreme court of the United States. 2v..... | qr353.5 | C23 | 1: 431 |
| The same; supplement..... | qr353.5 | C23 | v.3...1: 431 |
| Carson philatelist..... | qr383.5 | C23 | 1: 513 |
| Carte, T. James, duke of Ormond. 6v..... | 92 | O285c | 3: 2983 |
| Carter, A. C. R. War artists in South
Africa..... | qr759.2 | A78 | v.4...2: 1219 |
| Carter, A. T. Outlines of English legal history.... | r347 | C23 | 1: 413 |
| Carter, C. F. Wedding day in literature and art.. | 808.8 | C236 | 2: 1451 |
| Carter, E. T. Motive power for elec. machinery.. | 621.101 | C23 | 1: 902 |
| Carter, J. Ancient architecture of England..... | qb723 | C23 | 2: 1166 |
| Carter, M. N. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Carter, R. B. Eyesight, good and bad..... | r617.7 | C23 | 1: 887 |
| Carter, S. N. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Carter, T. F. Boer war..... | 968 | C23 | 2: 2399 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|---------|
| Carter, W. C. & Glossbrenner, A. J. York county, Pa..... | r974.841 | C23.... | 3: 2603 |
| Cartwright, J. M. Bastien-Lepage..... | qr759.4 | B29c.... | 2: 1270 |
| Beatrice d'Este..... | .92 | B3453c.... | 3: 2803 |
| Burne-Jones..... | qr759.2 | A78 v.2.... | 2: 1254 |
| Jean François Millet..... | q92 | M696c.... | 3: 2965 |
| Madame..... | .92 | H448c.... | 3: 2909 |
| Mantegna and Francia..... | .759.5 | M34ca.... | 2: 1280 |
| Painters of Florence..... | .759.5 | C24.... | 2: 1274 |
| Pilgrims' way..... | q914.2 | C24.... | 2: 2226 |
| Raphael..... | qr759.5 | R19ca.... | 2: 1281 |
| The same..... | q759.5 | R19ca.... | 2: 1281 |
| Sacharissa..... | .92 | S958c.... | 3: 3042 |
| Watts..... | qr759.2 | A78 v.3.... | 2: 1261 |
| Cartwright, W. C. Jesuits..... | .271.5 | C24.... | 1: 211 |
| Carus, P. Buddhism and its Christian critics..... | .294 | C24.... | 1: 255 |
| History of the devil..... | .q235 | C24.... | 1: 170 |
| The same..... | qr235 | C24.... | 1: 170 |
| Kant and Spencer..... | .193 | C24.... | 1: 105 |
| Soul of man..... | .130 | C24.... | 1: 64 |
| Carus-Wilson, C. A. <i>See</i> Wilson. | | | |
| Carus-Wilson, Mrs M. L. G. (Petrie). <i>See</i> Wilson. | | | |
| Carvalho, S. N. Travel in the far West..... | r917.8 | C24.... | 3: 2659 |
| Carver, E. & Pratt, M. L. Our fatherland..... | .j973 | C29.... | 3: 2459 |
| Carver, J. Tobacco plant..... | r635.2 | A14.... | 1: 991 |
| Travels through North-America..... | r917.3 | C24t.... | 3: 2545 |
| The same..... | r917.3 | C24.... | 3: 2545 |
| Carwardine, W. H. Pullman strike..... | r331.89 | C24.... | 1: 348 |
| Cary, A. & P. Ballads for little folk..... | .j811 | C24b.... | 2: 1464 |
| Poetical works..... | .811 | C24.... | 2: 1464 |
| Cary, E. George William Curtis..... | .92 | C934c.... | 3: 2853 |
| Cary, E. L. Browning, poet and man..... | .821 | B819zca.... | 2: 1526 |
| The Rossettis..... | .92 | R744c.... | 3: 3010 |
| Tennyson..... | .92 | T295c.... | 3: 3044 |
| Cary, G. L. Synoptic gospels..... | .226 | C24.... | 1: 151 |
| Caryl, C. W. New era..... | .320.1 | C24.... | 1: 290 |
| Casanova de Seingalt, G. J. Escapes..... | .92 | M444.... | 3: 2832 |
| Mémoires: 3v..... | .92 | C248.... | 3: 2832 |
| Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria. 2v..... | .916.7 | C24.... | 2: 2394 |
| Casati de Casatis, C. C. Villes et châteaux de France..... | qr944.5 | C24.... | 2: 2284 |
| Casco Bay Breeze Pub. Co. Casco bay directory..... | r917.41 | C25.... | 3: 2565 |
| Case, (O. D.) & Co. United States..... | r917.3 | C25.... | 3: 2545 |
| Casenov, H. Müller-. <i>See</i> Müller-Casenov. | | | |
| Caskoden, Edwin, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Major, C. | | | |
| Caspar, C. N. Directory of the American book trade..... | qr016.655 | C25.... | 1: 15 |
| Caspari, K. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Casper, J. L. Forensic medicine. 4v..... | r340.6 | C25.... | 1: 391 |
| Cassagne, A. Traité pratique de perspective..... | r742 | C25.... | 2: 1224 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|----------------------|------|------|
| Cassal, H. J. S. Workshop makeshifts..... | 680 C25.... | I: | 1100 |
| The same..... | j680 C25.... | I: | 1100 |
| Cassell & Co. Book of sports..... | j790 C26.... | 2: | 1413 |
| The same..... | 790 C26.... | 2: | 1413 |
| The same..... | r790 C26.... | 2: | 1413 |
| New biographical dictionary..... | r920 C26.... | 3: | 2727 |
| Queen's London..... | r914.21 C26.... | 2: | 2238 |
| The world, its cities and peoples. 10v..... | qr910 C26.... | 2: | 2085 |
| The same. v.1-3, 10..... | q910 C26.... | 2: | 2085 |
| Cassell's cyclopædia of mechanics..... | qr603 C26.... | I: | 837 |
| Cassian, F. Die dampf-brauerei..... | r663.3 C26.... | I: | 1046 |
| Cassier's magazine..... | qr620.5 C26.... | I: | 889 |
| Cassier's magazine. Electric railway no..... | q621.33 C26.... | I: | 923 |
| The same..... | qr621.33 C26.... | I: | 923 |
| Harnessing of Niagara..... | q621.101 C26.... | I: | 902 |
| The same..... | qr621.101 C26.... | I: | 902 |
| Marine no..... | 623.8 C26.... | I: | 950 |
| The same..... | r623.8 C26.... | I: | 950 |
| Cassini, J. Éléments d'astronomie..... | qr521 C26e.... | I: | 598 |
| Tables astronomiques..... | qr524 C26.... | I: | 606 |
| Cassini de Thury, C. F. La méridienne de
l'Observatoire royal de Paris..... | qr525.41 C26.... | I: | 606 |
| Cassino, S. E. Internat. scientists' directory..... | r925 C26i.... | 3: | 2751 |
| Naturalists' directory..... | r925 C26.... | 3: | 2751 |
| Castelar, E. Life of Lord Byron..... | 92 B998c.... | 3: | 2827 |
| Old Rome and new Italy..... | 914.56 C26.... | 2: | 2297 |
| Castellani, L. Das gasglühlicht..... | r665.9 C26.... | I: | 1057 |
| Castelnuovo, E. See Fiction list, in v. 2. | | | |
| Castiglione, B. conte. Book of the courtier..... | 858 C26.... | 2: | 1682 |
| Castil-Blaze. See Blaze, F. H. J. | | | |
| Castillo, B. Diaz del. See Diaz del Castillo. | | | |
| Castle, Mrs. A. (Sweetman), & E. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Castle, E. English book-plates..... | 097 C27.... | I: | 58 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Castle, F. Workshop mathematics. 2v..... | 510 C27.... | I: | 588 |
| Castlereagh, R. Stewart, lord. See Londonderry. | | | |
| Castracane degli Antelminelli, F. conte. Diato-
maceæ..... | qr570.91 C35 v.2.... | I: | 787 |
| Catalogue annuel de la lib. française. 6v..... | r015 C27.... | I: | 5 |
| Catalogue of Lincolniana..... | r012 L71c.... | I: | 3 |
| Catel, C. S. Treatise on harmony..... | qr781 A34.... | 2: | 1346 |
| Cathcart, W. Ancient British and Irish churches.. | 274.1 C28.... | I: | 214 |
| Baptist encyclopædia..... | qr286 C28.... | I: | 242 |
| Cathedral churches of England and Wales..... | qb726 C27.... | 2: | 1179 |
| Cathell, D. W. Book on the physician himself..... | 174 C28.... | I: | 93 |
| Catherwood, Mrs M. (Hartwell). Heroes of
the middle west..... | 977 C28.... | 3: | 2641 |
| The same..... | j977 C28.... | 3: | 2641 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Catholic world; monthly..... | r282.05 C28.... | I: | 229 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Catlin, G. Last rambles amongst the Indians....	r970.1	C28l....3:	2417
Letters on the North American Indians. 2v..	qr970.1	C28....3:	2417
Notes of travels in Europe. 2v.....	r970.1	C28c....3:	2416
Caton, J. D. Antelope and deer of America.....	599.7	C28....1:	834
Cats, J. Zinne-en minne-beelden.....	r839.3	C28....2:	1653
Cattaneo, R. Architecture in Italy.....	qb723	C28....2:	1166
Cattell, E. J. See Hardy, Francis H. <i>pseud.</i>			
Cattermole, R. Raphael's cartoons.....	r759.5	R19c....2:	1281
Catullus. Opera omnia.....	r870.8	V16 v.41-42....2:	1689
Poems.....	874	C28....2:	1689
The same.....	874	C28p....2:	1689
Catz, J. See Cats.			
Caulfield, S. F. A. & Saward, B. C. Dictionary of needlework.....	qr746	C28....2:	1233
Caulkins, F. M. New London, Conn.....	r974.6	C28....3:	2576
Causse, C. See Maël, Pierre, <i>pseud.</i>			
Caustic, Christopher, <i>pseud.</i> See Fessenden, T. G.			
Cavé, Mme É. M. (Blavot). Color.....	741	C29....2:	1243
Drawing from memory.....	741	C29....2:	1219
Cave, H. W. Golden tips.....	915.4	C29....2:	2363
Ruined cities of Ceylon.....	915.4	C29r....2:	2363
Cavendish, <i>pseud.</i> Laws of whist.....	795	C29l....2:	1424
Whist developments.....	795	C29....2:	1424
Cavendish, H. Electrical researches.....	r537	C29....1:	631
Experiments on air.....	545.7	C29....1:	672
Cavo, A. Los tres siglos de Mejico.....	qr972	C29....3:	2439
Caxton, W. Golden legend. 3v.....	qr094	C29....1:	56
Cayley, A. Collected mathematical papers. 14v..	qr510.4	C29....1:	588
Cayley-Webster, H. See Webster.			
Cazalis, H. See Lahor, Jean, <i>pseud.</i>			
Cazin, A. Phenomena of heat.....	536	C29....1:	628
Cecil, Mrs A. M. (Tyssen-Amherst) Gascoyne- Gardening in England.....	q710	C31....2:	1145
Cecil, H. M. Pseudo-philosophy.....	215	C31....1:	125
Cefaleno, A. M. Tabacco.....	r178	C59....1:	97
Celli, A. Malaria.....	616.936	C31....1:	885
Cellini, B. Goldsmithing and sculpture.....	qr739	C31....2:	1216
Life.....	92	C315l....3:	2833
Memoirs.....	92	C315....3:	2834
Cely papers.....	942.04	C31....2:	2199
Cement.....	qr691.5	C31....1:	1108
Cennini, C. Art of the old masters.....	r751	C31....2:	1241
Centenary Conference on Protestant Missions. Report. 2v.....	266	C31....1:	194
Centenary memorial of Presbyterianism in Pa....	r285.1	C32....1:	237
Centralblatt für accumulatorenen- und elementen- kunde.....	qr621.35	C32....1:	927
Centralblatt für allgemeine gesundheitspflege....	r614.05	C32....1:	868
Centralblatt für bibliothekswesen.....	r020.5	C32....1:	31
The same; beihefte.....	qr020.5	C32b....1:	31
Centralblatt für elektrotechnik.....	qr621.305	Z43....1:	913

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Century atlas of the world.....	qr912 C32....	2:	2100
The same.....	qr912 C32a....	2:	2100
Century Co. Century gallery of portraits.....	qr757 C32....	2:	1245
Century cyclopedia of names.....	qr031 C32....	1:	41
The same.....	qr031 C32c....	1:	41
Century dictionary of the Eng. lang. 6v.....	qr423 C32....	1:	561
Century illustrated monthly magazine.....	r051 S431....	1:	44
The same.....	051 S431....	1:	44
Certain inducements to well minded people.....	r917.29 C33....	3:	2448
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cesaresco, E. (Carrington) Martinengo-, contessa. See Martinengo-Cesaresco.			
Cesnola, L. P. di. Atlas of the Cesnola collection.....	qr913.39 C33d....	2:	2152
Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs and temples..	r913.39 C33....	2:	2152
Metropolitan museum of art.....	qr708.1 C33....	2:	1130
Chabert, J. B. de. Voyage dans l'Amérique....	qr526.6 C34....	1:	607
Chadbourn, Alice, <i>pseud.</i> See Davis, A. C.			
Chadwick, F. E. Ocean steamships.....	656.81 C34....	1:	1029
Unsolved problem in our governmental system.....	r328.73 C34....	1:	315
Chadwick, G. A. bp. Book of Exodus.....	222.1 C34....	1:	142
Gospel according to Mark.....	226.3 C34....	1:	152
Chadwick, J. W. Bible of to-day.....	220.1 C34....	1:	130
George William Curtis.....	92 C934ch....	3:	2853
Theodore Parker, preacher and reformer.....	92 P242c....	3:	2987
Chadwick, W. Life of Daniel De Foe.....	92 D378c....	3:	2859
Chaffers, W. Marks and monograms on pottery...r738	C34....	2:	1212
Chalkley, T. Journal.....	92 C352....	3:	2834
Challamel, A. Fashion in France.....	qr391 C35....	1:	529
Challenger expedition. Report.....	qr570.91 C35....	1:	742
Challoner, N. B. New tutor.....	qr787.1 C35....	2:	1411
Chalmers, A. General biographical dict. 32v.....	r920 C35....	3:	2727
Lesson in biography.....	r827 C35....	2:	1627
Works of the English poets. 21v.....	qr821.08 C35....	2:	1552
Chalmers, M. D. E. S. Local government.....	352 C353....	1:	421
Chalmers, T. Economy of large towns.....	330 C35....	1:	320
Chamberlain, A. F. The child.....	575 C35....	1:	756
Child and childhood in folk-thought.....	398 C35....	1:	541
Chamberlain, B. H. Classical poetry of the Japanese..	895 C35....	2:	1721
Things Japanese.....	915.2 C35....	2:	2354
The same.....	r915.2 C35....	2:	2354
Chamberlain, D. B. & Harrington, K. P. Songs of all the colleges.....	q784.6 C35....	2:	1389
Chamberlain, H. S. Richard Wagner.....	q92 W134c....	3:	3056
The same.....	qr92 W134c....	3:	3056
Chamberlain, J. Foreign and colonial speeches...325.3	C35....	1:	300
Chamberlain, J. L. Universities and their sons..qr378.7	C35....	1:	496
Chamberlain, M. John Adams.....	973 C34....	3:	2459
Chamberlain, N. H. Samuel Sewall.....	92 S513c....	3:	3022

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Chamberlin, J. E. John Brown.....	92 B791c	3:	2819
Listener in the country.....	814 C351	2:	1484
Listener in the town.....	814 C35	2:	1484
Chambers, E. T. D. Ouananiche.....	799 C35	2:	1432
Chambers, G. F. Handbook of astronomy. 3v....	r523 C35	1:	600
Story of eclipses.....	523.78 C35	1:	604
Story of the solar system.....	523.2 C35	1:	602
Story of the stars.....	523 C35	1:	600
Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of English literature.			
2v.....	qr820.9 C35	2:	1518
The same. 3v.....	qr820.9 C35c	2:	1518
Vestiges of the natural history of creation.....	r573 C35	1:	754
Chambers, R. W. With the band.....	811 C35	2:	1464
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Chambers, W. Scottish gypsies.....	397 C35	1:	538
Things as they are in America.....	r917.3 C35	3:	2545
Chambers, Sir W. Decorative part of civil archi- tecture. 2v.....	qb729 C35	2:	1197
Chambers's Edinburgh journal.....	qr052 C35	1:	47
Chambers's encyclopædia. 10v.....	qr032 C35	1:	41
Chambers's repository.....	r820.8 C35	2:	1516
Chamisso, A. von. Gesammelte werke. 4v.....	831 C35	2:	1641
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Champeaux, A. de. Le meuble. 2v.....	749 C35	2:	1237
Tapestry.	746 C35	2:	1233
Champernowne, Henry, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Means, D. M.			
Champion, A. Catalogue complet.....	r383.3 C35	1:	512
Champlin, J. D. Cyclopædia of music and musicians.			
3v.	qr780.3 C35	2:	1319
Young folks' catechism of common things.....	rj031 C35y	1:	41
Young folks' cyclopædia of common things.....	rj031 C35	1:	41
Young folks' cyclopædia of literature and art....	rj803 C35	2:	1439
Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places....	rj903 C35	2:	2072
The same.....	rj903 C35y	2:	2072
Young folks' history of the war for the Union....	j973.7 C35	3:	2508
— & Bostwick, A. E. Young folks' cyclopædia of games.	rj790 C35	2:	1413
— & Perkins, C. C. Cyclopædia of painters.			
4v.	qr750 C35	2:	1239
Champney, Mrs. E. (Williams). Bubbling teapot. .	j910 C35	2:	2086
Romance of the feudal châteaux.....	944.02 C35	2:	2258
Romance of the renaissance châteaux.....	944.02 C35r	2:	2258
Three Vassar girls abroad.....	914.4 C35	2:	2275
Three Vassar girls at home.....	917.3 C35	3:	2545
Three Vassar girls in Eng.....	914.2 C35	2:	2226
Three Vassar girls in France.....	914.4 C35t	2:	2275
Three Vassar girls in Italy.....	914.5 C35	2:	2288
Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey.....	914.7 C35	2:	2312
Three Vassar girls in South America.....	918 C35	3:	2680
Three Vassar girls in Switzerland.....	914.94 C35	2:	2326
Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land.....	915.69 C35	2:	2372

- Champney, Mrs E. (Williams)—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol.....914.36 C35....2: 2252
 Three Vassar girls on the Rhine.....914.3 C35t....2: 2248
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Champneys, B. Coventry Patmore. 2v.....92 P295c....3: 2988
- Chance, Mrs J. C. Book of cats.....636.8 C36....1: 999
- Chance, W. Children under the poor law.....362.7 C36....1: 454
 Our treatment of the poor.....331.8 C36....1: 342
- Chancellor, A. E. Old furniture.....qb749 C36....2: 1237
- Chandler, Francis W. Construction details.....qb721 C36....2: 1163
- Chandler, Frank W. Romances of roguery.....863.09 C36....2: 1682
- Chandler, J. E. Colonial architecture.....qb728 C36....2: 1189
- Chandler's encyclopedia. 3v.....qr031 C36....1: 41
- Chang Chih-Tung. China's only hope.....915.1 C36....2: 2343
- Chanler, W. A. Through jungle and desert.....q916.7 C36....2: 2394
- Channer, C. C. & Roberts, M. E. Lace-making in the Midlands.746 C36....2: 1233
- Channing, E. Short history of United States.....973 C36sh....3: 2459
 Students' history of the United States.....973 C36s....3: 2459
 United States, 1765-1865.....973 C36....3: 2459
 ——— & Hart, A. B. Guide to American history..r973 C36....3: 2459
- Channing, G. E. Sea drift.....811 C36....2: 1465
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Channing, W. E. 1780-1842. Discourses, etc.....r814 C36....2: 1484
 Works. 6v.....818 C36....2: 1510
- Channing, W. E. 1818-1901. Thoreau.....r92 T395c....3: 3048
 The same.....92 T395c....3: 3048
- Channing, W. H. William Ellery Channing.....92 C365c....3: 2835
- Chanson de Roland. *See* Roland.
- Chansons populaires.....qr784.4 C3662....2: 1385
- Chantéloup, J. A. C. comte de. Impost duties.....r337 B19....1: 380
- Chantepleure, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Chants et chansons de la France.....qr784.4 C366....2: 1385
- Chanute, O. Flying machines.....533.6 C36....1: 622
- Chap-book. 9v.....qr051 C36....1: 44
- Chap-book. Essays fr. the Chap-book.....814 C367....2: 1485
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Chapin, A. A. Masters of music.....927.8 C36....3: 2758
 Story of the Rhinegold.....j782.2 C36....2: 1354
 The same.....r782.2 C36....2: 1354
 Wonder tales from Wagner.....j782.2 C36w....2: 1354
 The same.....r782.2 C36w....2: 1354
 Wotan, Siegfried and Brünnhilde.....782.2 C36wo....2: 1354
- Chapin, C. V. Municipal sanitation in the United States.qr614.0973 C36....1: 868
- Chapin, F. H. Land of the cliff-dwellers.....571.84 C36....1: 749
- Chapin, W. O. Masters of engraving.....q760 C36....2: 1292
 The same.....qr760 C36....2: 1292
- Chaplin, J. Henry Dunster.....r92 D926c....3: 2867
- Chapman, A. Wild Norway.....914.81 C36....2: 2319
- Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern U. S....r581.973 C36....1: 780
- Chapman, B. Gustavus Adolphus.....r92 G983c....3: 2899

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|------|------|
| Chapman, E. R. Companion to In memoriam..... | 821 T29zc | 2 | 1546 |
| Chapman, F. Ancient royal palaces in London...qr914.21 | C36 | 2 | 2238 |
| Architectural remains of Richmond, etc.....qb914.2 | C36 | 2 | 2226 |
| Chapman, F. M. Bird-life..... | 598.2 C36b | 1 | 824 |
| The same..... | 598.2 C36b2 | 1 | 824 |
| The same.....j598.2 | C36b2 | 1 | 824 |
| Bird studies with a camera..... | 598.2 C36bi | 1 | 824 |
| Birds of eastern North America..... | 598.2 C36 | 1 | 824 |
| The same..... | 598.2 C36h | 1 | 824 |
| The same.....j598.2 | C36h | 1 | 824 |
| Chapman, G. Best plays..... | 822 C36 | 2 | 1564 |
| Homer's Batrachomyomachia, etc..... | 883 C36 | 2 | 1703 |
| Plays..... | 822 C36p | 2 | 1564 |
| Poems and translations..... | 821 C36 | 2 | 1529 |
| Chapman, I. A. Wyoming [valley].....r974.832 | C36 | 3 | 2601 |
| Chapman, J. G. American drawing-book.....qr741 | C36 | 2 | 1219 |
| Chapman, J. J. Causes and consequences..... | 304 C36c | 1 | 269 |
| Emerson, and other essays..... | 814 C36 | 2 | 1485 |
| Practical agitation..... | 304 C36 | 1 | 269 |
| Chapman, S. J. Local government and state aid.... | 352 C36 | 1 | 421 |
| Trade between the United Kingdom and the | | | |
| United States..... | 382 C36 | 1 | 508 |
| Chapman, T. J. French in the Allegheny valley.. | 974.88 C36 | 3 | 2606 |
| The same.....r974.88 | C36 | 3 | 2606 |
| Old Pittsburgh days..... | 974.886 C36 | 3 | 2611 |
| The same.....r974.886 | C36 | 3 | 2611 |
| Chapman Pub. Co. Lackawanna co., Pa.....qr920 | C36po | 3 | 2710 |
| Chappell, A. H. Miscellanies of Georgia.....r975.8 | C36 | 3 | 2632 |
| Chappell, J. Always happy..... | 92 K165c | 3 | 2928 |
| Chappell, W. Ballad lit. of the olden time. 2v...qr784.4 | C36c | 2 | 1385 |
| National English airs; [words only].....qr784.4 | C36 | 2 | 1385 |
| Old English popular music. 2v.....qr784.4 | C36o | 2 | 1385 |
| Chapple, S. Anthems.....qr783.4 | C36 | 2 | 1374 |
| Chaptal, J. A. comte de Chanteloup. <i>See</i> Chanteloup. | | | |
| Chapuis, A. Précis de toxicologie.....r615.9 | C36 | 1 | 879 |
| Charbonnel, V. Victory of the will..... | 248 C37 | 1 | 182 |
| Chardenal, C. A. French primer..... | 448 C37 | 1 | 569 |
| Charities.....r361 | C3732 | 1 | 450 |
| Charities review.....r361 | C373 | 1 | 450 |
| Charles I. king of England. Last advice to his | | | |
| son.....r92 | C375 | 3 | 2836 |
| Charles, Mrs. E. (Rundle). Bible lands and seas.. | 915.69 C37 | 2 | 2372 |
| Christian life in different lands..... | 244 C37t | 1 | 178 |
| Christian life in England..... | 244 C37 | 1 | 178 |
| Early Christian missions..... | 266 C37 | 1 | 194 |
| Voice of Christian life in song..... | 245 C37 | 1 | 179 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Charles, F. T. <i>See</i> Károly, Karl, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter. 2v.....927.8 | C37 | 3 | 2758 |
| The same.....r927.8 | C37 | 3 | 2758 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Charles, R. H. Doctrine of a future life in Israel.....	218	C37....1:	127
Charlesworth, M. L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. New France. 6v.....	qr971	C37....3:	2430
Charlotte Elizabeth, duchesse d'Orléans. <i>See</i> Elizabeth Charlotte.			
Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the New World...q913.7	C38....3:	2413	
Charpentier, G. & Fasquelle, E. Un siècle de modes féminines.....	r391	C38....1:	529
Chartiers Presbytery, Pa. Centennial pamphlet..r285.1	C38....1:	237	
Chase, A. Buds, stems and roots.....	j581	C38....1:	774
—— & Clow, E. Stories of industry. 2v.....	j670	C38....1:	1090
Chase, B. W. Tobacco.....	r178	C38....1:	97
Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots.....	r326	C38....1:	303
Chase, G. W. Masonic law.....	r366.1	C38....1:	460
Chase, Mrs J. (Anderson). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Chase, S. Answer and pleas.....	r343.1	C38....1:	408
Chase, S. P. Diary and correspondence....r973	A5122a	v.2....3:	2837
Chastellux, F. J. marquis de. Travels in North America. 2v.....	r917.3	C39t....3:	2545
The same.....	r917.3	C39t2....3:	2545
Voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale. 2v..r917.3	C39....3:	2545	
Chateaubriand, F. A. vicomte de. Génie du christianisme.....	239	C39g....1:	174
Genius of Christianity.....	239	C39....1:	174
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem.....	915.6	C39....2:	2370
Les mémoires d'outre-tombe. 6v.....	92	C396....3:	2837
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Chatelain, H. Folk-tales of Angola.....	398	C39....1:	541
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. <i>See</i> Taylor.			
Chatham, W. Pitt, earl of. <i>See</i> Pitt.			
Chatterton, T. Poetical works. 2v.....	821	C39....2:	1529
Chatto, W. A. Playing cards.....	795	C39....2:	1424
Treatise on wood engraving.....	qr761	C39....2:	1294
Chatwood, A. B. The new photography.....	778	C39....2:	1310
The same.....	r778	C39....2:	1310
Chaucer, G. Canterbury tales from Chaucer.....	821	C41ca....2:	1529
Chaucer for children.....	qj821	C41....2:	1529
Chaucer for schools.....	j821	C41ch....2:	1529
Legende of goode women.....	821	C41l....2:	1529
The prologue, The knightes tale, etc.....	821	C41p....2:	1529
Selections.....	821	C41s....2:	1529
Student's Chaucer.....	r821	C41st....2:	1529
The same.....	821	C41st....2:	1529
Works.....	821	C41st2....2:	1529
Le Chauffeur.....	r629.105	C34....1:	980
Chaulieu, C. Études pour le piano.....	qr786.3	C41....2:	1400
Chauncy, C. Scripture account of the fall.....	r233	C41....1:	169
Chaurapanchāsika.....	891.2	C41....2:	1713
Chautauquan.....	qr051	C41....1:	44
Chauvenet, W. Method of least squares.....	519.8	C41....1:	595

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Chazarain, & Dècle, C. Les courants de la polarité.....	r615.84	C41....1:	877
Check-list of North American plants.....	qr581.97	C41....1:	779
Checkley, E. Physical training.....	613.71	C41....1:	865
Cheeseman, L. Old and new school Presbyterians....	r285	C41....1:	235
Cheetham, S. The mysteries.....	273	C41....1:	213
Cheever, B. W. & Smith, F. C. Inorganic quantitative analysis.....	545	C41....1:	669
Cheever, Mrs H. A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cheever, H. T. Island world of the Pacific.....	919.6	C41....3:	2697
Les chefs-d'œuvre de l'art au XIXe siècle. 5v....	qr759	C41....2:	1246
Cheiro, <i>pseud.</i> Guide to the hand.....	133.6	C41g....1:	68
Language of the hand.....	qr133.6	C41....1:	68
Chemical gazette. 17v.....	r540.5	C4211....1:	649
Chemical news.....	qr540.5	C4212....1:	649
Chemical Soc. of London. Memoirs. 2v.....	r540.5	C421m....1:	649
Memorial lectures.....	925.4	C42....3:	2752
Quarterly journal.....	r540.5	C421....1:	649
Chemiker-zeitung.....	qr660.5	C421....1:	1036
Chemisch-pharmaceutisches central-blatt. See Pharma- ceutisches central-blatt.			
Chemisch-technisches repertorium.....	r660.5	C4212....1:	1036
Chemische industrie; monatschrift.....	qr660.5	C4211....1:	1036
Chemischen central-blatt. See Pharmaceutisches central-blatt.			
The Chemist.....	r540.5	C42....1:	650
Cheney, Mrs C. E. (Griswold). Civil war.....	j973.7	C42....3:	2508
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cheney, Mrs E. D. (Littlehale). Christian Daniel Rauch.....	92	R225c....3:	3001
Gleanings in the fields of art.....	709	C42....2:	1137
Louisa May Alcott.....	92	A355c....3:	2790
The same.....	j92	A355c....3:	2790
Cheney, J. V. That dome in air.....	814	C42....2:	1485
Out of the silence.....	811	C420....2:	1465
Chénier, A. Poésies.....	841	C42....2:	1659
Chenoweth, Mrs C. (Van Dusen). Stories of the saints.....	j922	C42....3:	2735
Cherbuliez, V. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Course of counterpoint and fugue. 2v.....	r781.4	C42c....2:	1348
Requiem mass in C minor.....	qr783.2	C42....2:	1369
Treatise on counterpoint and fugue.....	qr781.4	C42....2:	1349
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Co. Report of the president.	r380	D24....1:	521
Report of the stockholders.....	r380	D24....1:	521
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Convention. Pro- ceedings.....	r386	S85r....1:	521
Chesebro', C. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Chesneau, E. English school of painting.....	759.2	C42....2:	1252
Peintres et statuaires romantiques.....	759.4	C42p....2:	1267

- Chesneau, E.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 La peinture française au XIXe siècle.....759.4 C42....2: 1267
 Chesney, Sir G. T. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Chesney, J. Land of the pyramids.....j916.2 C42....2: 2386
 Chesnutt, C. W. Frederick Douglass.....92 D761c....3: 2864
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Chester, A. H. Dictionary of the minerals.....r549.03 C42....1: 680
 Chester, Eliza, *pseud.* Chats on self-culture.....374 C42c....1: 489
 Girls and women.....374 C42....1: 489
 Chester, Mrs H. M. Russia.....914.7 C42....2: 2312
 Chester, Norley, *pseud.* See Underwood, E.
 Chester, S. H. Mission work in the Far East.....266 C42....1: 194
 Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, earl of. Letters. 5v..826 C421....2: 1626
 Letters to his godson. 2v.....826 C42....2: 1626
 Chesterton, T. Drill and wand exercises.....613.71 C42....1: 865
 Chestre, T. Launfal.....qr821 C42....2: 1530
 Chetwode, R. D. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Chevalier, C. L. Des microscopes.....qr578 C42....1: 764
 Chevalier, M. Society and politics in the U. S..r917.3 C42....3: 2545
 Chevignard, E. Lechevallier-. See Lechevallier-
 Chevignard.
 Chevreul, M. E. Harmony of colours.....752 C42....2: 1243
 Chevrier, G. Pratique des courants alternatifs...r621.313 C42....1: 919
 Chevrillon, A. In India.....915.4 C42....2: 2363
 Cheyne, T. K. Jeremiah.....221.9 C42....1: 139
 Jewish religious life.....296 C42....1: 256
 Job and Solomon.....223 C42....1: 143
 Origin of the psalter.....223.2 C42....1: 144
 Cheyne, W. W. 'Bacteria in relation to disease..r616.969 C42....1: 885
 Cheyney, E. P. Industrial and soc. hist. of Eng...330.9 C42....1: 329
 Social changes in England.....914.2 C42....2: 2226
 The same.....qr805 P39 v.4....2: 2226
 Chicago—Civil service com. Report.....r351.1 C43....1: 417
 Chicago—Educ. board. Report.....r379.773 C43....1: 504
 Chicago—Educ. com. Report.....r370.6 C43....1: 472
 Chicago—Pub. wks. dept. Mayor's annual mes..r352.5 C43....1: 427
 Chicago Academy of Sciences. Bulletin.....r506 C42....1: 581
 Bulletin of the geol. and nat. hist. survey.....r506 C43b....1: 581
 Chicago Architectural Club. Catalogue of exhibi-
 tionb720.6 C43....2: 1159
 Chicago banker.....qr332 C43....1: 350
 Chicago, Bd. of Trade. Report.....r381 C43....1: 507
 Chicago Conference on Trusts.....r338.8 C43....1: 386
 Chicago Directory Co. Directory of Chicago..qr917.73 C43....3: 2655
 Chicago Historical Society. Collection.....r977.3 C43....3: 2654
 Chicago jour. of commerce.....qr671.05 C43....1: 1091
 Chicago Lib. Club. List of serials.....r016.05 C43....1: 9
 Chicago Merchants, Farmers & Mechanics' Savings
 Bank. Labor question.....r331.8 C43....1: 342
 Chicago record. Mathematics.....510 C43....1: 588
 Chicago times-herald.....qr071 C43....1: 51

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|---------------|------|
| Chicago Univ.—Yerkes observ. Publications.... | qr522.I | C43....I: | 598 |
| Chicago, 'World's Columbian Exposition. Addresses
at the opening of the Woman's building.... | r606 | C43a....I: | 840 |
| Buildings. | qb725.9 | C43....2: | 1177 |
| Classification of the exposition..... | r606 | C43ca....I: | 840 |
| Illustrations from the art gallery..... | r708.I | C43....2: | 1131 |
| Memorial volume..... | qr606 | C43me....I: | 840 |
| Official catalogue..... | r606 | C430....I: | 840 |
| Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads. 5v.. | qr821.08 | C43....2: | 1552 |
| Child, F. S. Colonial parson..... | 917.4 | C43....3: | 2563 |
| An old New England town..... | 974.6 | C43....3: | 2576 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Child, Mrs. L. M. (Francis). Letters..... | 92 | C436....3: | 2838 |
| Child, T. Art and criticism..... | qr704 | C43....2: | 1123 |
| Delicate feasting..... | 641.I | C43....I: | 1008 |
| Praise of Paris..... | 914.436 | C43....2: | 2282 |
| Spanish-American republics..... | q918 | C43....3: | 2680 |
| Summer holidays..... | 914 | C43....2: | 2167 |
| Child-garden; monthly..... | rj372.2 | C43....I: | 485 |
| Child-life in pictures..... | qr759 | C43....2: | 1246 |
| Children's history book..... | qj973 | C43....3: | 2460 |
| Children's nonsense book. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Children's wonder book. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Child's catechism..... | r240 | C43....I: | 176 |
| Chilton-Young, F. <i>See Young.</i> | | | |
| Chinese-English dictionary..... | r495 | C44....I: | 574 |
| Chinese song book..... | r784.8 | C44....2: | 1390 |
| Chip, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See Bellew, F. P. W.</i> | | | |
| Chippendale, T. Gentleman and cabinet-maker's
director..... | qb749 | C44....2: | 1238 |
| Chirol, V. Far Eastern question..... | 915.I | C44....2: | 2343 |
| 'Twixt Greek and Turk..... | 914.96 | C44....2: | 2331 |
| Chisholm, G. G. Commercial geography..... | 910 | C44....2: | 2086 |
| The same..... | r910 | C44....2: | 2086 |
| Europe. 2v..... | 914 | C44....2: | 2167 |
| The same. v.I..... | r914 | C44....2: | 2167 |
| Chism, R. E. Mexican mining law..... | r622.007 | C44....I: | 937 |
| Chittenden, E. P. Saint Andrew..... | 92 | A562c....3: | 2794 |
| Chittenden, H. M. American fur trade. 3v..... | 917.8 | C44a....3: | 2659 |
| Yellowstone national park..... | 917.87 | C44....3: | 2668 |
| The same..... | 917.87 | C44y....3: | 2668 |
| Chittenden, L. E. Personal reminiscences..... | 920 | C44....3: | 2710 |
| Recollections of Lincoln..... | 92 | L715ch....3: | 2940 |
| Report on amendments to the constitution.... | r342.7 | C44....I: | 402 |
| Chittenden, R. H. Physiological chemistry..... | r547.9 | C44....I: | 678 |
| Chladni, E. F. F. Die akustik..... | r781.I | C44a....2: | 1346 |
| Neue beyträge zur akustik..... | r781.I | C44....2: | 1346 |
| Die theorie des klanges..... | r534.I | C44....I: | 623 |
| Choate, J. H. Abraham Lincoln..... | 92 | L715cho....3: | 2940 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Chodźko, A. E. B. Complete dictionary; English and Polish..... | r491.8 | C44....1: | 572 |
| Fairy tales of the Slav peasants..... | j398 | C44....1: | 541 |
| Choir; weekly..... | qr780.5 | C45....2: | 1327 |
| Choiseul-Gouffier, comtesse de. Alexander I.... | 92 A3743c |3: | 2790 |
| Choisy, F. A. Histoire de l'architecture. 2v.... | b720.9 | C45....2: | 1160 |
| Cholmondeley, M. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Cholmondeley-Pennell, H. See Pennell. | | | |
| Chomet, H. Influence of music on health..... | r780.1 | C45....2: | 1316 |
| Choosing "Abe" Lincoln captain. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Chopin, K. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Chorley, H. F. Handel studies..... | r92 H234ch |3: | 2902 |
| Modern German music..... | r780.4 | C45m....2: | 1321 |
| Music and manners in France and Germany. 3v..... | r780.4 | C45....2: | 1321 |
| National music of the world..... | r780.4 | C45n....2: | 1321 |
| Recent art and society..... | 92 C457 |3: | 2839 |
| Choules, J. O. & Smith, T. Missions. 2v..... | qr266 | C45....1: | 194 |
| Choyce, J. Log of a Jack Tar..... | 910.4 | C45....2: | 2092 |
| Chretien de Troyes. King Arthur and the Table Round. 2v..... | 398 | C45....1: | 541 |
| Christensen, A. M. H. Afro-American folk lore.... | 398 | C459....1: | 542 |
| Christian, F. W. Caroline islands..... | 919.66 | C45....3: | 2698 |
| Christian, S. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Christian advocate; monthly. 12v..... | r205 | C461....1: | 115 |
| Christian advocate; weekly..... | qr205 | C4612....1: | 115 |
| Christian almanack..... | r317.3 | C86....1: | 281 |
| Christian examiner..... | r205 | C459....1: | 115 |
| Christian Lit. Soc. Christianity in India..... | 266 | C45....1: | 194 |
| Christian observer. 77v..... | r205 | C45....1: | 115 |
| Christian remembrancer. 56v..... | r205 | C4594....1: | 115 |
| Christian science journal..... | r615.857 | C45....1: | 878 |
| Christian spectator. 20v..... | r205 | C4593....1: | 115 |
| Christian worship..... | 264 | C45....1: | 191 |
| Christiani, A. F. Expression in pianoforte playing..... | r786.3 | C45....2: | 1400 |
| Christiansen, C. Theoretical physics..... | 530 | C46....1: | 611 |
| Christie, R. C. Étienne Dolet..... | 92 D694c |3: | 2863 |
| Christie, T. Revolution of France..... | r944.04 | C46....2: | 2264 |
| Christie, W. W. Chimney design..... | 693 | C46....1: | 1110 |
| Furnace draft..... | 621.189 | C46....1: | 910 |
| Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and Christian belief.. | 239 | C46....1: | 174 |
| Christmas tale..... | r822 | G51....2: | 1564 |
| Christophers, S. W. Hymn-writers and their hymns..... | 245 | C46....1: | 179 |
| Christy, C. Mosquitos and malaria..... | 614.53 | C46....1: | 871 |
| Christy, C. W. Flora of Crawford county, Pa.... | r595.78 | H72s....1: | 781 |
| Christy, M. Silver map of the world..... | r912 | C46....2: | 2100 |
| Christy, R. Proverbs. 2v..... | r398 | C46....1: | 542 |
| Chronicle of Queen Jane..... | 942.05 | C46....2: | 2201 |
| La Chronique des arts..... | qr705 | C46....2: | 1127 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-----------------|------|------|
| Chrysander, F. G. F. Händel..... | r92 H234c.... | 3: | 2902 |
| Jahrbücher für musikalische wissenschaft. 2v..... | r780 C46.... | 2: | 1313 |
| Chuang Tzu. <i>See</i> Chwang-Tsze. | | | |
| Church, A. H. Chemistry of paints..... | 751 C46.... | 2: | 1241 |
| English earthenware..... | 738 C46.... | 2: | 1212 |
| English porcelain..... | 738 C46e.... | 2: | 1212 |
| Food..... | 643 C46.... | 1: | 1005 |
| Food-grains of India..... | q633 C46.... | 1: | 989 |
| Josiah Wedgwood..... | qr92 W417c.... | 3: | 3064 |
| Plain words about water..... | 613.31 C46.... | 1: | 862 |
| Precious stones..... | 553.8 C46.... | 1: | 701 |
| Church, A. J. The Greek Gulliver..... | j888 L96.... | 2: | 1710 |
| Henry the Fifth..... | 92 H4514c.... | 3: | 2909 |
| Heroes and kings..... | j883 H75icu.... | 2: | 1706 |
| Heroes of chivalry..... | j398 C46.... | 1: | 542 |
| Ovid..... | 871 O33zc.... | 2: | 1686 |
| Pictures from Greek life..... | 938 C46.... | 2: | 2143 |
| The same..... | j938 C46.... | 2: | 2143 |
| Pictures from Roman life..... | 937 C46.... | 2: | 2135 |
| The same..... | j937 C46.... | 2: | 2135 |
| Roman life in the days of Cicero..... | j913.37 C46.... | 2: | 2139 |
| Stories from English history. 3v..... | j942 C46.... | 2: | 2185 |
| The same..... | j942 C46s.... | 2: | 2185 |
| Stories from Homer..... | j883 H75s.... | 2: | 1707 |
| Stories from Livy..... | j878 L75s.... | 2: | 1695 |
| Stories from the Bible. 2v..... | j221 C46.... | 1: | 138 |
| Stories from the Greek comedians..... | 882 C46s.... | 2: | 1701 |
| The same..... | j882 C46s.... | 2: | 1701 |
| Stories from the Greek tragedians..... | j882 C46.... | 2: | 1701 |
| Stories from Virgil..... | j873 V34.... | 2: | 1689 |
| Stories of the East from Herodotus..... | j888 H47.... | 2: | 1710 |
| Stories of the magicians..... | j891.5 C46.... | 2: | 1714 |
| Story of Carthage..... | 939.7 C46.... | 2: | 2154 |
| Story of early Britain..... | 942.01 C46.... | 2: | 2194 |
| Story of the Iliad..... | j883 H75ich.... | 2: | 1707 |
| Story of the Odyssey..... | j883 H75och.... | 2: | 1707 |
| Story of the Persian war..... | 888 H47c.... | 2: | 1710 |
| The same..... | j888 H47c.... | 2: | 1710 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| —— & Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's letters..... | 876 P69zc.... | 2: | 1692 |
| —— & Putnam, R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| —— & Seeley, R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Church, Mrs E. R. (MacIlvane). Home garden..... | 716 C46.... | 2: | 1150 |
| Home needle..... | 646 C46.... | 1: | 1009 |
| How to furnish a home..... | 747 C46.... | 2: | 1235 |
| Church, I. P. Mechanics of engineering..... | 621 C46.... | 1: | 897 |
| Church, R. W. Bacon..... | 92 B131c.... | 3: | 2800 |
| Dante..... | 851 D23zc.... | 2: | 1677 |
| Life and letters..... | 92 C468.... | 3: | 2839 |
| Middle ages..... | 940.2 C46.... | 2: | 2158 |
| Occasional papers. 2v..... | 824 C46.... | 2: | 1601 |

- Church, R. W.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Spenser.92 S748c....3: 3032
- Church, S. H. Beowulf.811 C46....2: 1465
- Oliver Cromwell.92 C892c....3: 2850
- The same.r92 C892c....3: 2850
- The same.r92 C892c2....3: 2850
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Church, S. R. Analysis of pig iron.qr669.12 C46....1: 1082
- Church, T. Philip's war.r973.2 C46....3: 2476
- Church, W. C. John Ericsson. 2v.92 E743c....3: 2874
- Ulysses S. Grant.92 G789c....3: 2895
- Church almanac.r283 A512....1: 229
- Church and the world; quarterly.r205 C468....1: 115
- Church at home and abroad. 24v.r205 C46....1: 115
- Church eclectic.r283 C46....1: 229
- Church of England. *See* England, Church of.
- Church of Scotland. *See* Scotland, Church of.
- Church quarterly review.r205 C4682....1: 115
- Church review and ecclesiastical register.r283 A51....1: 229
- Church sociables.261 C46....1: 189
- Church Social Union. Publications.r335.7 C46....1: 367
- Churchill, C. Poetical works. 2v.821 C46....2: 1530
- Churchill, Lord R. Men, mines and animals in South Africa.916.8 C46....2: 2407
- Speeches. 2v.308 C46....1: 274
- Churchill, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Churchill, W. L. S. Ian Hamilton's march.968 C46i....2: 2404
- London to Ladysmith.968 C46....2: 2404
- Malakand field force.954 C46....2: 2359
- River war. 2v.962 C46....2: 2384
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Churchman, J. Account of his labors.92 C469....3: 2839
- Church's musical visitor.qr780.5 C46....2: 1327
- Churchyard, T. Worthines of Wales.r821 C46....2: 1530
- Chwang-Tsze. Chuang Tzu.q181 C47....1: 100
- Chynoweth, J. B. & Bruckner, W. H. American manures.631.5 C47....1: 985
- Cibber, C. Apology for his life.r92 C474....3: 2839
- Plays. 2v.qr822 C47....2: 1564
- Cibber, Colley, *pseud.* *See* Rees, J.
- Cicero, M. T. Cato major.r875 C47c....2: 1690
- Correspondence. 7v.876 C47c....2: 1692
- Letters. 4v.876 C47l....2: 1692
- Nature of the gods.875 C47tr....2: 1691
- Offices.875 C47t....2: 1691
- The same.r875 C47t....2: 1691
- On oratory and orations.875 C47on....2: 1691
- Opera omnia.r870.8 V16 v.129-141....2: 1691
- Orationes. 4v.875 C47o....2: 1691
- Orations. 4v.875 C47....2: 1691
- The same. 4v.r875 C47....2: 1691

- Cicero, M. T.—*continued*.
 Select orations.....875 C47s....2: 1691
 The same.....875 C47s1....2: 1691
 Selected letters.....876 C47....2: 1692
 Tusculan disputations.....875 C47tu....2: 1691
 Cicognara, L. conte da. Storia della scultura. 3v. qr735 C47....2: 1205
 Cilley, F. H. Design of frameworks.....q624 C48....7: 952
 Cincinnati—Citizens' committee. Navigation of the
 Ohio and Mississippi rivers.....r380 U2532....1: 527
 Cincinnati—Com. of waterworks. Report.....r628.1 C48....1: 971
 Cincinnati, Associated Charities. Report.....r361 C48....1: 450
 Cincinnati, Chamber of Commerce. Report.....qr381 C48....1: 507
 Cincinnati directory.....r917.71 C48....3: 2652
 Cincinnati, Industrial Exposition. Report......606 C48....1: 844
 Cincinnati Museum Association. Report.....r708.1 C48....2: 1131
 Cincinnati Musical Festival Association. Biennial
 festival.....r780.6 C48....2: 1333
 Cist, C. Cincinnati in 1841.....r977.1 C49....3: 2649
 Sketches of Cincinnati.....977.1 C49s....3: 2649
 The same.....r977.1 C49s....3: 2649
 Cist, Gen. H. M. Army of the Cumberland.....973.7 C49....3: 2516
 Cisternes, R. de. La campagne de Minorque.....946.7 C49....2: 2304
 The citizen. 4v.....qr320.5 C49....1: 292
 Citizen of Pennsylvania, *pseud.* See Packard, F. A.
 Civil engineer and architect's journal. 30v.....qr620.5 C49....1: 889
 Civil Engineers' Club of the Northwest. Pro-
 ceedings.....r620.5 C496....1: 889
 Claesen, C. Maisons particulières et hôtels construits
 en Belgique.....qb728 C49....2: 1189
 Claflin, Mrs M. B. (Davenport). Under the old elms..920 C49....3: 2710
 Whittier.....92 W661c....3: 3067
 Claghorn, K. H. College training for women....376.6 C49....1: 491
 Clansmen, *pseud.* See McPherson, J. & Schacht, F. W.
 Claparède, É. & Lachmann, J. Études sur les infusoires
 et les rhizopodes. 2v.....qr593.1 C51....1: 806
 Clapham, J. H. War of 1792.....944.04 C51....2: 2264
 Clapp, H. A. Reminiscences of a dramatic critic....792 C51....2: 1415
 Clapp, H. C. Is consumption contagious?.....r616.246 C51....1: 882
 Clapp, H. L. Lessons on minerals.....507 B64 v.1....1: 679
 The same.....r507 B64 v.1....1: 679
 Clapp, J. M. Fairchild Hubbard and descendants..r929.2 H87....3: 2777
 Clarendon, E. Hyde, earl of. Rebellion and civil wars
 in England. 6v.....942.06 C51....2: 2205
 Clarendon, H. Hyde, earl of, & Rochester, L. Hyde, earl of.
 Correspondence. 2v.....qr942.06 C51....2: 2205
 Clarendon Hist. Soc. Five scarce books in English
 literature.....qr942 C51....2: 2186
 Reprints.....r942 C51r....2: 2186
 Seven scarce books in English literature.....qr942 C51....2: 2186
 Ten scarce books in English literature.....r942 C51t....2: 2186
 Claretie, A. A. Camille Desmoulins.....r92 D468c....3: 2861
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Claridge, R. Tractatus hieroglyphicus.....	220.1	C51....1:	130
Claris de Florian, J. P. <i>See</i> Florian.			
Clark, A. Standard dialogues.....	793.1	C51....2:	1421
Clark, C. C. P. The "machine" abolished.....	324	C51....1:	297
Clark, C. H. Practical methods in microscopy.....	578	C51....1:	764
Clark, C. M. Picturesque Ohio.....	917.7	C51....3:	2645
Clark, D. James Wilkinson.....	92	W731C....3:	3069
Clark, D. K. Fuel.....	r662.6	C51....1:	1042
Steam engine. 4v.....	r621.1	C51....1:	901
Clark, E. E. Boston club book.....	r917.446	C51....3:	2574
Clark, E. L. Burial-grounds of Christ church.....	r929.5	C51....3:	2783
Clark, F. E. Fellow travellers.....	910	C52f....2:	2086
New way around an old world.....	915.7	C52....2:	2375
Our business boys.....	174	C52....1:	93
The same.....	j174	C52....1:	93
Our journey around the world.....	910	C52....2:	2086
Clark, F. H. Outlines of civics.....	342.7	C52....1:	402
Clark, F. T. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Clark, Gen. G. R. Campaign in the Illinois.....	r973.3	C52....3:	2487
Clark, G. T. Mediæval military architecture in England. 2v.....	b623.1	C52....1:	947
Clark, H. J. Mind in nature.....	r590.4	C52....1:	793
Clark, Henry Scott, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Clark, I. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Clark, J. Epic poetry.....	809.1	C52....2:	1458
Clark, J. A. Publications relating to mushrooms.....	r016.63	U25....1:	15
Clark, J. B. Control of trusts.....	338.8	C52....1:	386
Distribution of wealth.....	331	C523d....1:	331
Philosophy of wealth.....	331	C523....1:	331
—— & Giddings, F. H. Modern distributive process.....	331.2	C52....1:	340
Clark, J. S. Study of Eng. and Amer. poets.....	821.09	C52....2:	1559
Clark, J. W. Care of books.....	qr022	C52....1:	32
Libraries in medieval and renaissance periods.....	027	C52....1:	34
Old friends at Cambridge.....	920	C52....3:	2710
Clark, Mrs K. (Upson). Bringing up boys.....	173	C52....1:	91
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Clark, T. M. Architect, owner and builder before the law.....	b720	C52....2:	1153
Building superintendence.....	692.6	C52....1:	1110
The same.....	r692.6	C52....1:	1110
Clark, W. Anglican reformation.....	274.2	C52....1:	215
Clark, W. J. Commercial Cuba.....	917.291	C52....3:	2452
Clark, W. P. Indian sign language.....	970.6	C52....3:	2428
Clark-Steiniger, Frau A. Iphigenia, baroness of Styne.....	92	C527....3:	2840
The same.....	r92	C527....3:	2840
Clark University. Decennial celebration.....	qr378.7	C51....1:	496
Clarke, Adam. Account of his life.....	r92	C528....3:	2840
Clarke, Allen. Factory system.....	331	C52....1:	331
Clarke, C. Cowden. Shakespeare-characters.....	822.33	G19....2:	1589

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain.....	r376 C52b.....	I:	491
Sex in education.....	r376 C52.....	I:	491
Clarke, Mrs E. Susanna Wesley.....	.92 W5531c.....	3:	3065
Clarke, F. W. Table of specific gravity.....	r542.3 C53.....	I:	660
Weights, measures and money of all nations.....	r389 C53.....	I:	528
Clarke, G. Education of children at Rome.....	.373.4 C53.....	I:	489
Clarke, G. H. & Murray, C. J. Dent's grammar of modern French.....	.445 C53.....	I:	568
Clarke, Sir G. S. Russia's sea-power.....	.359 C53.....	I:	446
Clarke, H. A. Harmony.....	r781.3 C53.....	2:	1347
Highways and byways of music.....	.780.4 C53.....	2:	1321
Clarke, H. B. Cid campeador.....	.92 C477c.....	3:	2840
Spanish literature.....	.860.9 C53.....	2:	1682
Clarke, H. C. Diary of the war for separation....	r973.7 C53.....	3:	2508
Clarke, I. E. Art and industry. 4v.....	r607 C53.....	I:	844
Clarke, J. Te Deum.....	qr783.2 H78.....	2:	1369
Clarke, J. F. Autobiography.....	.92 C533.....	3:	2840
Common-sense in religion.....	.230 C53.....	I:	160
Doctrine of prayer.....	.264 C53.....	I:	191
Essentials and non-essentials in religion.....	.230 C53e.....	I:	160
Events in religious history.....	.209 C53.....	I:	119
Forgiveness of sin.....	.234 C53.....	I:	170
Fourth gospel.....	.226.5 C53.....	I:	153
Life and times of Jesus.....	.232 C53.....	I:	166
Nineteenth century questions.....	.814 C53.....	2:	1485
Orthodoxy.....	.288 C53.....	I:	245
Self-culture.....	.374 C53.....	I:	489
Steps of belief.....	.230 C53s.....	I:	160
Ten great religions. 2v.....	.290 C52.....	I:	247
Clarke, J. H. Orchestration.....	.785 C53.....	2:	1397
Study of the orchestra.....	.785 C53s.....	2:	1397
Clarke, J. T. Songs of the South.....	.811.08 C53.....	2:	1477
Clarke, Mrs L. (Lane). The microscope.....	r578.6 C53.....	I:	767
Seaweeds of the British coast.....	r589.3 C53.....	I:	787
Clarke, M. Story of Æneas.....	.j873 V34ac.....	2:	1689
Story of Cæsar.....	.j92 C119c.....	3:	2828
Story of Troy.....	.j883 H75ic.....	2:	1707
Clarke, Mrs M. Cowden. Complete concordance to Shakespeare.....	qr822.33 HZ1.....	2:	1583
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 5v.....	.822.33 G16.....	2:	1589
The same. v.1-2.....	.822.33 G.....	2:	1589
The same; condensed.....	.822.33 G17.....	2:	1589
My long life.....	.92 C534.....	3:	2840
World-noted women.....	qr920.7 C53.....	3:	2730
Clarke, R. & Co. Bibliotheca Americana. 2v.....	r016.97 C53.....	I:	21
Clarke, R. F. Logic.....	.160 C53.....	I:	81
Clarke, R. S. See May, Sophie, <i>pseud.</i>			
Clarke, S. J. See Shirley, Penn, <i>pseud.</i>			
Clarke, W. d. 1760. Conduct of the French in North America.	r973.2 C53.....	3:	2477

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Clarke, W. M. A. Walt Whitman.....	92 W648c	3:	3067
Clarke, W. Harrison. Civil service law.....	351.1 C53	1:	417
Clarke, W. Horatio. Pipe organ.....	r786.6 C53	2:	1407
Clarke, W. J. A. B. C. of elec. experiments.....	j537.81 C53	1:	640
Clarke, W. N. Can I believe in God the Father?....	231 C53	1:	164
Christian missions.....	266 C53	1:	195
Christian theology.....	230 C5370	1:	160
What shall we think of Christianity?.....	230 C537	1:	160
Clarke, William J. Rudyard Kipling.....	92 K278c	3:	2930
Clarkson, T. William Penn. 2v.....	r92 P395c	3:	2989
Classen, A. Ausgewählte methoden der anal. chemie.....	r545 C53	1:	669
Quantitative chem. anal. by electrolysis.....	r545.3 C53q	1:	671
—— & Löb, W. Quantitative chemical analysis by electrolysis.....	545.3 C53	1:	671
Claudianus. Opera.....	r870.8 V16 v.24-26	2:	1687
Claus, K. F. W. Text-book of zoölogy. 2v.....	590 C54	1:	790
Clausse, G. Basiliques et mosaïques chrétiennes. 2v.....	qb726 C54	2:	1180
Clausthal Royal Academy of Mines. Prospectus..	r622.07 C54	1:	940
Clavers, Mrs Mary, <i>pseud.</i> See Kirkland, Mrs C. M. (Stansbury).			
Clavigero, F. S. History of Mexico. 2v.....	qr972 C54	3:	2440
Clay, H. Life and speeches. 2v.....	r308 C54	1:	274
The same. 2v.....	r308 C54l	1:	274
Private correspondence.....	r92 C549	3:	2840
Clay, J. C. Swedes on the Delaware.....	r974.8 C54	3:	2589
Clay record.....	qr666.7 C54	1:	1062
Clayden, P. W. Early life of Rogers.....	92 R617c	3:	3009
Rogers and his contemporaries. 2v.....	92 R617cl	3:	3009
Claypole, E. W. Lake age in Ohio.....	r551.79 C55	1:	692
Clayton, E. C. English female artists. 2v.....	927.5 C55	3:	2756
Queens of song.....	r927.8 C55	3:	2758
Clayton, E. W. Southern relief fair.....	r973.7 C55	3:	2533
Clayton, J. W. Sunny south.....	r914.6 C552	2:	2305
Clayton, Mrs V. V. (Hunter). White and black....	92 C552	3:	2841
Clear, Claudius, <i>pseud.</i> See Nicoll, W. R.			
Cleaveland, H. W. Village and farm cottages....	r728.6 C55	2:	1194
Cleaves, A. H. Ways and means.....	r621.9 C55	1:	934
Cleeve, Lucas, <i>pseud.</i> See Kingscote, Mrs H.			
Clegg, J. Directory of booksellers.....	ro10 C55i	1:	1
Clegg, S. Manufacture of coal-gas.....	qr665.7 C55	1:	1054
Clemens, S. L. See Twain, Mark, <i>pseud.</i>			
Clemens Romanus. Clementine homilies.....	281.1 C563	1:	222
Clement of Alexandria. Writings. 2v.....	281.1 C56	1:	222
Clément, C. Les beaux-arts en France.....	759.4 C56	2:	1267
Michelangelo, [in English].....	735 M66c	2:	1208
Prud'hon, [in French].....	92 P975c	3:	2998
Clement, Mrs C. (Erskine). Angels in art.....	755 C56	2:	1243
The same.....	r755 C56	2:	1243
Constantinople.....	914.96 C56	2:	2332

- Clement, Mrs C. (Erskine)—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- The Eternal city. 2v.....r914.56 C56....2: 2297
- Heroines of the Bible in art.....755 C56h....2: 1243
- Legendary and mythological art.....r703 C56....2: 1122
- Naples.....945.7 C56....2: 2298
- Painters, sculptors, etc.....r927 C56p....3: 2754
- Queen of the Adriatic.....945.3 C56....2: 2292
- Saints in art.....755 C56s....2: 1243
- The same.....r755 C56s....2: 1243
- Stories of art and artists.....qj750 C56....2: 1240
- & Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th century..r927 C56....3: 2754
- Clément, F. Histoire de la musique.....qr780.9 C56....2: 1336
- Clement, J. Noble deeds of American women....920.7 C56....3: 2730
- Clementi, M. Gradus ad Parnassum.....qr786.3 C56....2: 1400
- Préludes et études.....qr786.3 C56p....2: 1400
- Clements, J. M. & Smyth, H. L. Crystal Falls
iron-bearing district.....qr557.74 C56....1: 718
- Clementson, G. B. Road rights of wheelmen....796.6 C56....2: 1428
- Clerk, D. Gas and oil engine.....621.43 C57....1: 927
- Clerk-Maxwell, J. *See* Maxwell.
- Clerke, A. M. Astronomy during the 19th cent...520.9 C57p....1: 597
- The same.....r520.9 C57....1: 597
- Concise knowledge astronomy.....520 C57....1: 595
- Familiar studies in Homer.....883 H75f....2: 1705
- The Herschels.....92 H479c....3: 2911
- System of the stars.....523.8 C57....1: 604
- Clerke, E. M. Fable and song in Italy.....851.09 C57....2: 1680
- Cléry, J. B. C. H. Journal pendant la captivité de
Louis XVI.....r944.04 C57....2: 2265
- Cleveland, A. R. Woman under the English law..396.2 C58....1: 537
- Cleveland, C. L. W. duchess of. Battle Abbey
roll. 3v.....r929 C58....3: 2773
- Cleveland, F. A. Democracy in the U. S.....321.8 C58....1: 295
- Cleveland, G. Self-made man in American life....374 C58....1: 489
- Writings and speeches.....308 C58....1: 274
- Cleveland—Centennial commission. Report....q977.1 C58....3: 2649
- Cleveland—Pub. lib. Catalogue of Eng. books..qr019.1 C58....1: 29
- Cleveland and Pittsburgh Railroad Co. Report..r380 U2532....1: 517
- Cleveland Armature Works. Practical electricity..621.3 C58....1: 911
- Cleveland directory.....r917.71 C58....3: 2652
- Clevenger, S. V. Spinal concussion.....616.844 C58....1: 884
- Clews, H. 28 years in Wall street.....332.6 C58....1: 361
- Clifford, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Clifford, Mrs L. (Lane). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Clifford, W. K. Exact sciences.....510.1 C58....1: 588
- Lectures and essays.....104 C58....1: 59
- Seeing and thinking.....152 C58....1: 79
- Clifford, Mrs W. K. *See* Clifford, Mrs L. (Lane).
- Clifton, A. B. Cathedral church of Lichfield....726 C58....2: 1180
- Clinch, G. Old English churches.....726 C59....2: 1180
- Clingman, T. L. Tobacco remedy.....r178 C59....1: 97
- Clint, A. Oil painting.....741 D38....2: 1242

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Clinton, G. Public papers.....	r973.3 C595....	3:	2488
Clinton, Sir H. Campaign in 1781.....	qr973.3 C59....	3:	2488
Clinton, H. L. Celebrated trials.....	343.1 C59....	1:	408
Clinton, J. Gems of Ireland; airs for the flute.....	r788.5 C59....	2:	1412
Clodd, E. Childhood of the world.....	571 C61....	1:	746
Grant Allen.....	92 A4252c....	3:	2792
Pioneers of evolution.....	925 C61....	3:	2751
Primer of evolution.....	575 C61p....	1:	757
Story of creation.....	575 C61....	1:	757
The same.....	r575 C61....	1:	757
Story of primitive man.....	571 C61s....	1:	746
Story of the alphabet.....	411 C61....	1:	557
Tom Tit Tot.....	398 C61....	1:	542
Cloete, H. Great Boer trek.....	968 C61....	2:	2399
Clokey, J. W. David's harp.....	223.2 C61....	1:	144
Clough, A. H. Poems.....	821 C61....	2:	1530
The same.....	r821 C61....	2:	1530
Prose remains.....	92 C619....	3:	2842
Clough, E. Rauschenbusch-. Mary Wollstone- craft.....	92 W846c....	3:	3073
While sewing sandals.....	266 C61....	1:	195
Clouston, J. S. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Clouston, K. W. Chippendale period in English furniture.....	qb749 C61....	2:	1238
Clow, F. R. Study of commerce.....	380 C62....	1:	505
Clowes, F. Inflammable gas and vapour.....	622.4 C62....	1:	945
Clowes, Sir W. L. Royal navy. 7v.....	qr359 C62....	1:	446
Clute, W. N. Our ferns.....	587.3 C62....	1:	785
Clutton-Brock, A. <i>See</i> Brock.			
Cluver, P. <i>See</i> Cluverius, P.			
Cluverius, P. Introductio in geographiam libri VI.....	r094 C62....	1:	56
Clyde, H. Pleasure-cycling.....	796.6 C62....	2:	1429
Clymer, W. B. S. J. F. Cooper.....	92 C787c....	3:	2846
Coal and coke; semimonthly.....	qr622.3305 C62....	1:	944
Coal miners' pocketbook.....	r622.08 C62....	1:	936
The same.....	622.08 C62....	1:	936
Coal Smoke Abatement Soc. Report.....	r628.53 C62....	1:	977
Coal statistics.....	r553.2 C62....	1:	695
Coan, Mrs L. (Bingham). Titus Coan.....	92 C628c....	3:	2842
Coates, H. T. Children's book of poetry.....	j821.08 C62c....	2:	1552
Fireside encyclopædia of poetry.....	q821.08 C62....	2:	1552
Cobb, J. S. Anna Steiniger.....	r92 C527c....	3:	2840
Cremation in North America.....	614.62 C63....	1:	872
Cobb, S. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cobb, S. H. The Palatines.....	973.2 C63....	3:	2477
Religious liberty in America.....	277.3 C63....	1:	220
Cobb, T. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cobban, J. M. Earl Roberts. 4v.....	q92 R536c....	3:	3007
Cobbe, F. P. Duties of women.....	177 C63....	1:	95
The same.....	r396 N15....	1:	95

- Cobbe, F. P.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Life, by herself. 2v.....92 C632....3: 2842
 Scientific spirit of the age.....824 C63....2: 1601
- Cobbett, W. Advice to young men.....r174 C63....1: 93
 Cottage economy.....r630 C63....1: 980
 English grammar.....425 C63....1: 563
 Paper against gold.....r336.4 C63....1: 377
 Porcupine's political censor.....r327 C63....1: 306
 Reformation in England and Ireland.....274.2 C63....1: 216
 Republican judge.....r323 C63....1: 297
 Year's residence in the United States.....r917.3 C63....3: 2546
- Cobbold, R. P. Innermost Asia.....915.1 C63....2: 2343
- Cobbold, T. S. Parasites.....r591.69 C63....1: 802
- Cobden, R. Political writings.....308 C63....1: 274
- Coblentz, V. Newer remedies.....r615.1 C63....1: 874
 Volumetric analysis.....545.6 C63....1: 671
- Cochran, J. Mifflin county.....r974.846 C64....3: 2604
- Cochrane, C. Tour through Great Britain. 2v...r914.2 C64....2: 2226
- Cochrane, C. H. Linotype keyboard.....r655.28 C64....1: 1021
 Wonders of modern mechanism.....604 C64....1: 838
 The same.....r604 C64....1: 838
 The same.....604 C64w....1: 838
- Cochrane, E. J. *See* Bly, Nellie, *pseud.*
- Cochrane, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Cock, Mrs A. Mme de Longueville.....92 L844c....3: 2945
- Cockburn, J. Duels.....r394 C64....1: 533
- Cockerell, C. R. Antiquities of Athens.....qb722.8 C64....2: 1165
- Cockerell, D. Bookbinding.....686 C64....1: 1104
- Codman, J. Amer. transport in the Crimean war...947 C65....1: 2308
- Codman, J. T. Brook Farm.....335.9 C65....1: 368
- Codrington, T. Macadamised roads.....625.7 C65....1: 962
- Cody, S. Four American poets.....j928 C65....3: 2765
 Four famous American writers.....j928 C65f....3: 2765
- Coe, C. C. Nature versus natural selection.....r575 C65....1: 757
- Coe, F. E. Modern Europe.....j914 C65....2: 2167
 Our American neighbors.....j917 C65....3: 2414
- Coe, G. A. Spiritual life.....201 C65....1: 108
- Coffin, C. Battle of Breed's Hill.....r973.3 H387....3: 2488
- Coffin, C. C. Abraham Lincoln.....j92 L715c....3: 2940
 Boys of '76.....j973.3 C66....3: 2488
 Boys of '61.....j973.7 C66b....3: 2508
 The same.....j973.7 C66b2....3: 2508
 Building the nation.....j973 C66....3: 2460
 Drum-beat of the nation.....j973.7 C66d....3: 2508
 Following the flag.....j973.7 C66fo....3: 2508
 Freedom triumphant.....j973.7 C66f....3: 2508
 Marching to victory.....j973.7 C66....3: 2508
 My days and nights on the battle-field.....j973.7 C66m....3: 2508
 Our new way round the world.....910 C66....2: 2086
 Redeeming the Republic.....j973.7 C66r....3: 2508
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Coffin, C. E. Gist of whist.....795 C66....2: 1424

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Coffin, L. Reminiscences.....	r92 C663	3:	2843
Cogley, T. S. Law of strikes.....	331.89 C66	1:	348
Coglievina, D. Handbuch der gas-installation....	r665.7 C66	1:	1054
Cogswell, E. C. New Boston, N. H.....	r974.2 C66	3:	2566
Cogswell, F. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cogswell, I. J. Notation for vocal music.....	784.9 C66	2:	1392
Cohausen, J. H. De pica nasi.....	r178 C66	1:	98
Cohen, I. E. Readings for Jewish homes.....	808.8 C66	2:	1451
Cohn, A. I. Indicators and test-papers.....	545.5 C66	1:	671
Cohn, F. J. Biologie der pflanzen.....	r581 C66	1:	774
Cohn, Dr Lassar-. See Lassar-Cohn.			
Cohnheim, J. General pathology. 3v.....	r616 C66	1:	879
Coignet, Mme C. (Gauthier). Francis the First..	944.02 C67	2:	2258
Coignet, J. R. Narrative.....	92 C671	3:	2843
Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds.....	331.85 C67	1:	346
Cokayne, Sir A. Dramatic works.....	r822 C67	2:	1565
Colburn, W. Intellectual arithmetic.....	511 C67	1:	589
Colby, A. L. American standard specifications....	r620.1 C67	1:	894
The same.....	r620.1 C67r	1:	894
Colby, C. W. Sources of Eng. hist.....	942 C67	2:	2186
Colby, F. M. General history.....	909 C67	2:	2080
Colchester, C. Abbot, baron. Diary and corres....	942.07 C68	2:	2216
Colchesters teares.....	942.06 C68	2:	2206
The same.....	942 C51r v.1	2:	2206
Colden, C. Five Indian nations. 2v.....	r970.3 C68	3:	2424
The same. 2v.....	970.3 C68	3:	2424
Coldstream, J. P. Institutions of Austria.....	354.43 C68	1:	437
Cole, A. C. Microscopical science. 2v.....	r578 C68	1:	764
Cole, A. S. Lace-making.....	746 C68	2:	1233
Ornament in European silks.....	q745.1 C68	2:	1232
Renaissance of Irish lace-making.....	746 C68r	2:	1233
Cole, G. W. Bermuda and the Challenger expedi- tion.	r570.972 C68	1:	743
Cole, H. H. Buildings near Muttra.....	qb722.4 C68	2:	1165
Cole, R. S. Photographic optics.....	535.85 C68	1:	628
Cole, T. & Stillman, W. J. Old Italian masters..	qr759.5 C68	2:	1275
Cole, T. & Van Dyke, J. C. Old Dutch and Flemish masters.	qr759.9 C68	2:	1286
Cole, W. H. Light railways.....	656.2 C68	1:	1024
Permanent-way material.....	625.14 C68	1:	960
Colegrove, F. W. Memory.....	154 C68	1:	80
Coleman, A. Friars in the Philippines.....	991.4 C68	3:	2689
Coleman, Mrs A. M. (Crittenden). John J. Crit- tenden.....	92 C885c	3:	2850
Coleman, L. bp. The church in America.....	283 C68	1:	229
Coleman, O. Successful houses.....	728 C68	2:	1189
Coleman, T. E. Sanitary house drainage.....	628.6 C68	1:	978
Stable sanitation.....	728.9 C68	2:	1195
Coler, B. S. Municipal government.....	352 C68	1:	421
Colerick, E. F. Pioneer children.....	977 C68	3:	2641

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Coleridge, E. H. Poems.....	821 C687	2:	1530
Coleridge, H. <i>See</i> Coleridge, E. H.			
Coleridge, M. E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Coleridge, Mrs. S. H. (Coleridge). Memoirs.....	92 C6882	3:	2844
Coleridge, S. T. Ancient mariner.....	821 C68a	2:	1530
Anima poetæ.....	828 C68	2:	1633
Biographia literaria.....	92 C688b	3:	2843
The same.....	192 C688	3:	2843
Complete works. 7v.....	828 C68c	2:	1633
Letters. 2v.....	92 C688	3:	2843
Poetical and dramatic works. 4v.....	821 C68	2:	1530
Poetical works.....	821 C68p	2:	1530
The same.....	1821 C68p	2:	1530
Coles, J. A. Abraham Coles.....	92 C689c	3:	2844
Coll, J. A. Dust of dreams.....	811 C69	2:	1465
The same.....	1811 C69	2:	1465
Collection of addresses before schools of Pa.	1974.88 C69	3:	2606
Collection of catches.....	1784.1 C69	2:	1384
Collection of concert programs.....	1780 C69	2:	1314
Collection of music.....	1783.2 C69	2:	1369
Collection of pamphlets on Andrew Jackson.....	1973.5 C69	3:	2503
Collection of pamphlets on fertilizers.....	1631.5 C69	1:	985
Collection of pamphlets on microscopy.....	1589.95 C69	1:	789
Collection of pamphlets on orchards.....	1634 C69	1:	992
Collection of pamphlets on state rights.....	1973.5 C69c	3:	2503
Collection of pamphlets on sugar beets.....	1633.41 C69	1:	990
Collection of pamphlets on the Indians. 2v.....	1970.5 C69	3:	2426
Collection of programmes of musical festivals. 2v.....	1780.6 C69	2:	1333
Collection of reports on agriculture.....	1630.4 C69	1:	981
Collector and art critic; semi-monthly.....	1705 C69	2:	1128
Collector's companion.....	1383.5 C69	1:	513
Collector's ledger.....	1383.5 C69s	1:	514
College Assoc. of Pa. Proceedings.....	1370.6 C69 v.1	1:	472
College Assoc. of the Middle States and Md. Proceedings.	1370.6 C69 v.2	1:	472
College Settlements Assoc. Bibliography of settlements.....	1016.331 C69	1:	11
Colles, G. W. Rotary transformers.....	1621.314 C69	1:	920
Collet, C. D. Taxes on knowledge. 2v.....	1336.2 C69	1:	371
Collet, H. Water softening.....	1628.16 C69	1:	973
Colletta, P. Kingdom of Naples. 2v.....	1945.7 C68	2:	2298
Collier, H. P. America and the Americans.....	1917.3 C69	3:	2546
Collier, J. Works of Tim Bobbin.....	1827 C691	2:	1628
Collier, J. P. Edward Alleyn.....	1820.8 S52 v.8	3:	2793
English dramatic poetry. 3v.....	1792 C69	2:	1416
Notes to Shakespeare's plays.....	1820.8 S52 v.19	2:	1588
Original actors in Shakespeare's plays.....	1820.8 S52 v.16	3:	2762
Collier, Joel, <i>pseud.</i> Joel Collier redivivus.....	1827 C69	2:	1628
Collier, R. R. Restoring the rebel states to the Union.....	1973.8 C69	3:	2536

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Collier, W. Francis. British empire.....	.942 C69....	2:	2186
Collier, W. Frederick. Country matters in short...824	C697....	2:	1601
Collier, W. M. Trusts.....	338.8 C69....	1:	386
Colliery engineer.....	qr622.05 C69....	1:	939
Colliery guardian.....	qr622.3305 C69....	1:	944
Collignon, M. Greek archæology.....	709.38 C69....	2:	1140
Mythologie figurée de la Grèce.....	733 C69....	2:	1203
Mythology in relation to Greek art.....	733 C69m....	2:	1203
La sculpture grecque. 2v.....	qr733 C69....	2:	1203
Colling, J. K. Art foliage.....	qb729 C69....	2:	1197
Details of Gothic architecture. 2v.....	qb723.5 C69....	2:	1169
Collingridge, G. Discovery of Australia.....	.9994 C69....	3:	2694
Collings, G. Circular work in carpentry.....	.694 C69....	1:	1111
Collingwood, S. D. Lewis Carroll.....	.92 C2332c....	3:	2832
Collingwood, W. G. Art teaching of Ruskin.....	.701 C69....	2:	1119
Life and work of Ruskin. 2v.....	.92 R899c....	3:	3012
Collins, C. W. Plato.....	.888 P68zc....	2:	1711
Sophocles.....	.882 S71zc....	2:	1702
Collins, H. F. Metallurgy of lead and silver. 2v..	.669.4 C71....	1:	1087
The same. 2v.....	r669.4 C71....	1:	1087
Collins, J. Faculty of speech.....	.616.855 C71....	1:	884
Collins, J. C. Ephemera critica.....	.820.4 C71....	2:	1513
Minor British poetry.....	.821.08 C71....	2:	1552
Collins, Mrs J. S. (Taylor). Emma's triumph.....	r244 C71....	1:	178
The same.....	.244 C71....	1:	178
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Collins, L. Kentucky. 2v.....	r976.9 C71....	3:	2638
Collins, Mrs L. G. (Case). Egypt.....	.811 C71....	2:	1465
Collins, T. K. & P. G. Guide for the Pa. R. R....	r917.48 C71....	3:	2595
Collins, W. E. English Christianity.....	.274.2 C71....	1:	216
English reformation.....	.274.2 C71e....	1:	216
Collins, W. L. Aristophanes.....	.882 A71zc....	2:	1701
Cicero.....	.875 C47zc....	2:	1692
Homer; the Iliad.....	.883 H75ico....	2:	1704
Homer; the Odyssey.....	.883 H75oco....	2:	1705
La Fontaine.....	.841 L14zc....	2:	1661
Livy.....	.878 L75zc....	2:	1695
Lucian.....	.888 L96zc....	2:	1710
Plautus and Terence.....	.872 P69zc....	2:	1687
Thucydides.....	.888 T42zc....	2:	1712
Virgil.....	.873 V34zc....	2:	1689
Collins, Wilkie. My miscellanies.....	.824 C69....	2:	1601
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Collins, William. Poetical works. 2v.....	.821 P81....	2:	1530
Collis, C. H. T. Letters refuting a slander.....	r973.7 S62....	3:	2516
Collot, G. H. V. Voyage dans l'Amérique sep-			
tentrionale. 2v. and atlas.....	qr917.7 C71....	3:	2645
Collyer, Mrs M. (Mitchell). Death of Cain.....	r831 G33....	2:	1530
Collyer, R. Life that now is.....	.252 C71....	1:	185
Colman, G. Broad grins.....	.827 C71....	2:	1628
Colman, H. European life and manners. 2v.....	.914 C71....	2:	2167

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Cologan, W. H. & Cruise, Sir F. R. Catholic temperance reader.....	178 C72....	I:	96
Coloma, L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Colombo. <i>See</i> Columbus.			
Colonial Dames of America. Letters to Washington. 5v.....	973.3 C72....	3:	2488
Colorado—Coal mines inspector. Report.....	r622.009 C72....	I:	938
Colorado—Mines bureau. Report.....	r622.009 C72....	I:	938
Colorado—World's fair board of managers. Resources of Colorado.....	r917.88 C72....	3:	2668
Colorado State Agric. College—Experiment station. Colorado's insect pests.....	r632 U253c....	I:	987
Colorado state business directory.....	r917.88 C72....	3:	2668
Colquhoun, A. R. Across Chrysê. 2v.....	915.1 C72a....	2:	2343
China in transformation.....	915.1 C72....	2:	2344
Key of the Pacific.....	386 C72....	I:	521
Mastery of the Pacific.....	919 C72....	3:	2688
Overland to China.....	915.1 C72o....	2:	2344
Problem in China.....	951 C72....	2:	2340
Renascence of South Africa.....	968 C72....	2:	2399
Russia against India.....	950 C72....	2:	2335
Colton, A. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Colton, G. H. Tecumseh.....	r811 C72....	2:	1465
Colton, G. W. Atlas of the world. 2v.....	qr912 C72....	2:	2100
Colton, J. M. Annals of Switzerland.....	949.4 C72....	2:	2325
Columbia University. Catalogue.....	r378.7 C72....	I:	496
Contributions to philosophy.....	r104 C72....	I:	59
Dedication of new site.....	qr378.7 C72d....	I:	496
Officers and graduates.....	r378.7 C72o....	I:	496
Report.....	r378.7 C72a....	I:	496
Studies in history, etc.....	r330 C72....	I:	320
Columbia Univ.—Lib. Avery architectural lib..	qb016.72 C72....	I:	16
Books on education.....	qr016.37 C72....	I:	12
Books on the drama.....	qr016.8 C72....	I:	18
Columbia university quarterly.....	r378.7 C72q....	I:	496
Columbian atlas.....	qr912 C727....	2:	2100
Columbian cyclopedia. 32v.....	r031 C72....	I:	41
Columbian University. Officers and graduates..	r378.7 C727....	I:	496
Columbus, C. Authentic letters.....	r906 F45 v.1....	3:	2470
Latin letter.....	r973.1 C72s....	3:	2470
Letter on the discovery of America.....	r973.1 C72l....	3:	2470
Spanish letter.....	r973.1 C72s....	3:	2470
Writings descriptive of the New World.....	973.1 C72....	3:	2470
Columbus Female Benevolent Soc. Manual.....	r361 C72....	I:	450
Colvin, Sir A. John Russell Colvin.....	92 C728c....	3:	2845
Colvin, F. H. Practical shop talks.....	621.04 C72....	I:	899
Colvin, S. Keats.....	92 K153c....	3:	2928
Landor.....	92 L228c....	3:	2935
Coman, K. & Kendall, M. E. K. Growth of the English nation.....	942 C73....	2:	2186
The same.....	r942 C73....	2:	2186

- Coman, K. & Kendall, M. E. K.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 History of England.....942 C73h....2: 2187
- Combe, G. Notes on the United States. 2v.....r917.3 C73....3: 2546
- Combs, G. H. Some latter-day religions.....204 C73....1: 111
- Comegys, B. B. Tour round my library.....814 C73....2: 1485
- Comenius, J. A. Great didactic.....370.1 C73....1: 466
 Labyrinth of the world.....244 C73....1: 178
- Comey, A. M. Dict. of chem. solubilities.....r541.8 C73....1: 658
- Comfort, E. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Comines, P. de, sieur d'Argenton. Memoirs. 2v....92 C735....3: 2845
- Commercial & financial chronicle.....qr336 C73....1: 368
 The same, investors' sup.....qr336 C73i....1: 368
 The same, quotation sup.....qr336 C73q....1: 368
 The same, state and city sup.....qr336 C73s....1: 368
 The same, street railway sup.....qr336 C73st....1: 368
- Commercial & financial chronicle. R. R. securities..r656 C73....1: 1023
- Commercial year book.....r380 C73....1: 505
- Commines, P. de, sieur d'Argenton. *See* Comines.
- Committee for Testing Smoke Preventing Appliances.
 Report.....qr628.53 C73....1: 977
- Common Prayer, Book of. (Annotated.).....qr264 C73an....1: 192
 The same. (Amer.).....r264 C73b....1: 192
 The same. (Eng.).....r264 C73....1: 192
 The same. (For army & navy.).....r264 C73a....1: 192
 The same. (Interleaved.).....r264 C73p....1: 192
- Commons, J. R. Proportional representation.....324.2 C73....1: 298
 Social reform and the church.....261 C73....1: 189
- Compans, H. Ternaux-. *See* Ternaux-Compans.
- Comparetti, D. Traditional poetry of the Finns....r894 C73....2: 1720
 Vergil in the middle ages.....873 V34zco....2: 1689
- Compayré, G. Abelard.....378 C73....1: 493
 Development of the child. 2v.....150 C73....1: 73
 History of pedagogy.....370.9 C73....1: 474
 Lectures on pedagogy.....371 C73....1: 476
- Complete bachelor.....395 C73....1: 534
 The same.....r395 C73....1: 534
- Compressed air; monthly.....r621.505 C73....1: 928
- Compton, A. G. Errors of speech.....428.3 C73....1: 565
 First lessons in metal-working.....r682 C73....1: 1101
 ——— & Groodt, J. H. de. Advanced metal-work..621.94 C73....1: 935
- Compton, H. E. European adventurers of
 Hindustan.....923.5 C73....3: 2745
- Compton, M. Snow bird.....j398 C73....1: 542
- Compton's St. Louis musical journal.....qr780.5 S72....2: 1327
- Comstock, C. B. Primary triangulation of the United
 States lake survey.....qr526.2 C73....1: 607
- Comstock, J. H. Cotton insects.....r632.6 C73....1: 988
 Entomology.....595.7 C731....1: 814
 Insect life.....595.7 C73....1: 813
 The same.....j595.7 C73....1: 813

	Call number	Vol.	Page
— & Mrs A. B. Study of insects.....	595.7 C73m....	I:	814
The same.....	j595.7 C73m....	I:	814
Comstock, W. T. American cottages.....	qb728.6 C73....	2:	1194
Comte, A. Philosophie positive. 3v.....	194 C73c....	I:	107
Positive philosophy. 2v.....	r194 C73p....	I:	107
The same. 3v.....	194 C73....	I:	107
Conant, C. A. Alexander Hamilton.....	92 H198c....	3:	2901
Modern banks of issue.....	332.1 C74....	I:	352
United States in the Orient.....	325.3 C74....	I:	300
Conant, L. L. Number concept.....	511 C74....	I:	590
Concerning cigars.....	r178 C59....	I:	98
Conchologist; quarterly.....	r594 C74....	I:	809
Concordia; monthly.....	qr780.5 C74....	2:	1327
Condamine, C. M. de la. <i>See</i> La Condamine.			
Condé, J. A. Arabs in Spain. 3v.....	946 C74....	2:	2300
Conder, A. R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Conder, C. R. Heth and Moab.....	r913.33 C74....	2:	2128
Hittites.....	939.4 C74....	2:	2153
Judas Maccabæus.....	933 C74....	2:	2125
The same.....	r933 C74....	2:	2125
Latin kingdom of Jerusalem.....	940.4 C74....	2:	2159
The same.....	r940.4 C74....	2:	2159
Syrian stone-lore.....	r913.33 C74s....	2:	2128
Tell Amarna tablets.....	r913.33 C74t....	2:	2128
Tent work in Palestine. 2v.....	915.69 C74....	2:	2372
Conder, F. R. & C. R. Handbook to the Bible....	220.9 C74....	I:	135
Conder, J. Landscape gardening in Japan. 2v....	qr710 C74....	2:	1145
Condie, T. & Folwell, R. Yellow fever in Phil..	r616.928 C74....	I:	884
Condit, I. M. Chinaman as we see him.....	325.73 C74....	I:	302
Condit, U. W. Easton, Pa.....	qr974.822 C74....	3:	2601
Cone, A. & Johns, W. R. Petrolia.....	r553.28 C74....	I:	697
Cone, H. G. & Gilder, J. L. Pen-portraits of literary women. 2v.....	928 C74....	3:	2765
Cone, O. Epistles to the Hebrews, etc.....	227 C74....	I:	155
The gospel.....	226 C74....	I:	151
Gospel-criticism.....	226 C74g....	I:	151
Paul.....	225.9 C74....	I:	149
Confederate first reader.....	r808.8 C74....	2:	1451
Confederate States almanac.....	r317.3 I22....	I:	281
Confederate States of America—Adjutant and inspector general's office. General orders.....	r355 C74g....	I:	439
— Congress. Reports.....	r973.7 C74....	3:	2508
— Justice, Dept. of. Report of attorney gen..	r973.7 C55....	I:	436
— Patent office. Rules.....	r973.7 L52....	I:	849
— Quartermaster's dept. Instructions.....	r973.7 C55....	I:	371
— Statutes. Acts and resolutions.....	r973.7 C74a....	I:	412
— Statutes. Public laws.....	r345 C74....	I:	412
— Statutes. Statutes at large.....	r345 C74....	I:	413
— Treasury dept. Report.....	r973.7 C74s....	I:	378
— Treasury dept. Report on commerce....	r973.7 C74....	I:	505
— War dept. Army of northern Va. 2v....	r973.7 C74r....	3:	2516

AUTHOR INDEX

3219

	Call number	Vol.	Page
— War dept. Army regulations.....	r355 C74	I:	440
The same.....	r355 C74r	I:	440
— War dept. Regulations.....	r973.7 C74a	I:	440
The same.....	r355 C74g	I:	440
— War dept. Regulations for Subsistence department.....	r355 C74g	I:	440
— War dept. Reports of battle.....	r973.7 C74s	3:	2508
The same.....	r973.7 C74	3:	2508
— War dept. Department of Northern Virginia. General orders.....	r973.7 C74h	I:	440
Conferences on books and men.....	824 C74	2:	1601
Congdon, E. A. Qualitative analysis.....	544 C74	I:	668
Congregational churches in Conn. Hymn book..	r783.9 C74	2:	1379
Congregational quarterly. 20v.....	r285.8 C74	I:	241
Congrès Géol. Internat. Compte rendu.....	qr550.6 C74	I:	685
Congrès Internat. des Méthodes d'Essai des Matériaux de Construction. Communications. 2v....	qr620.1 C74	I:	894
Congrès International d'Histoire Comparée. Annales internationales d'histoire.....	r906 C74	2:	2079
Congrès Internat. d'Anthropologie. Matériaux sur des questions touchant les congrès.....	qr570.6 C74	I:	740
Congress of Indust. Conciliation. Proceedings...	r341.6 I24	I:	338
Congressional globe. 109v.....	qr328.73 U25c	I:	312
Congressional record.....	qr328.73 U25d	I:	312
Congreve, W. Comedies. 2v.....	822 C74	2:	1565
Works. 3v.....	r822 C74	2:	1565
Conkling, A. R. City government in the U. S.....	352 C72	I:	421
The same.....	352 C72c	I:	421
Conn, H. W. Agricultural bacteriology.....	589.95 C75a	I:	789
Evolution of to-day.....	575 C75e	I:	757
Germ life.....	589.95 C75	I:	789
The living machine.....	570 C75	I:	735
Method of evolution.....	575 C75	I:	757
Connecticut—Agric., Bd. of. Handbook of Connecticut agriculture.....	r630.974 C75	I:	984
Report.....	r630.6 C75	I:	982
Connecticut—General assembly. Public records of Connecticut. 15v.....	r974.6 C75p	3:	2576
The same. 2v.....	r974.6 C75	3:	2576
Connecticut common school journal.....	qr379.746 C75	I:	503
Connell, F. N. How soldiers fight.....	355 C75	I:	440
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Connelly, E. M. Kentucky.....	j976.9 C75	3:	2638
Conner, P. S. P. Home squadron.....	qr973.6 C75	3:	2506
Connoisseur.....	r824 R17	2:	1601
Connor, D. E. Electro-magnetism.....	538.3 C75	I:	643
Connor, Ralph, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Conrad, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Conran, M. National music of Ireland.....	r780.9415 C75	2:	1340
Conscience, H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Conservative review.....	r051 C75	I:	44

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|------------|---------|
| Considerations on annexing Texas..... | r973.5 | C75.... | 3: 2503 |
| Consolidated Illust. Co. Pittsburgh of to-day.. | r917.4886 | C75.... | 3: 2615 |
| Constable, A. G. Afghanistan..... | r914.7 | M81.... | 2: 2376 |
| Constable, T. Archibald Constable. 3v..... | .92 | C761c.... | 3: 2846 |
| Constant, L. Constant Wairy, <i>called</i> . Memoirs on
Napoleon. 4v..... | .92 | N129c.... | 3: 2976 |
| Constantin, L. A. <i>pseud</i> . See Hesse, L. A. C. | | | |
| Contemplation of the first eight chap. of Genesis... | r228 | C76.... | 1: 158 |
| Contemporary pulpit. 20v..... | .252 | C76.... | 1: 185 |
| Contemporary review..... | r052 | C76.... | 1: 47 |
| Continental monthly..... | r051 | C76.... | 1: 44 |
| Contributions fr. the U. S. nat. herbarium..... | r581.97 | C76.... | 1: 779 |
| Converse, F. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Conway, M. D. Emerson..... | .92 | E586co.... | 3: 2873 |
| Nathaniel Hawthorne..... | .92 | H367c.... | 3: 2906 |
| Omitted chapters of history..... | .973.4 | C76.... | 3: 2500 |
| Thomas Paine. 2v..... | .92 | P164c.... | 3: 2985 |
| Travels in South Kensington..... | qr708.2 | C76.... | 2: 1132 |
| The same..... | .708.2 | C76.... | 2: 1132 |
| Conway, Sir W. M. Albrecht Dürer..... | .q92 | D875c.... | 3: 2868 |
| Alps from end to end..... | .914.94 | C76.... | 2: 2326 |
| Bolivian Andes..... | .918.4 | C76.... | 3: 2685 |
| Early Flemish artists..... | .759.9 | C76.... | 2: 1286 |
| First crossing of Spitsbergen..... | .919.8 | C76.... | 3: 2701 |
| Reynolds and Gainsborough..... | .759.2 | R37c.... | 2: 1259 |
| With ski & sledge over arctic glaciers..... | .919.8 | C76w.... | 3: 2702 |
| Woodcutters of the Netherlands..... | .096 | C76.... | 1: 57 |
| Conwell, R. H. Bayard Taylor..... | .92 | T251c.... | 3: 3043 |
| Conybeare, E. Alfred in the chroniclers..... | .92 | A392c.... | 3: 2791 |
| Cambridgeshire | .942 | C76.... | 2: 2187 |
| Conybeare, F. C. Dreyfus case..... | .92 | D823c.... | 3: 2865 |
| Conybeare, W. J. & Howson, J. S. St. Paul..... | .225.9 | C76.... | 1: 150 |
| Conyngham, Kate, <i>pseud</i> . See Ingraham, J. H. | | | |
| Conyngton, T. Organization of a business cor-
poration | r347.7 | C76.... | 1: 414 |
| Cook, A. J. Birds of Michigan..... | r598.2 | C77.... | 1: 824 |
| Cook, A. S. Story of Ulysses..... | j883 | H750c.... | 2: 1707 |
| Cook, C. C. Art and artists of our time. 3v..... | qr759 | C77.... | 2: 1246 |
| House beautiful..... | .747 | C77.... | 2: 1235 |
| What shall we do with our walls?..... | b745.3 | C77 | 2: 1233 |
| Cook, C. H. See Bickerdyke, John, <i>pseud</i> . | | | |
| Cook, Mrs E. C. Bride's book..... | .828 | C77.... | 2: 1633 |
| London | r914.21 | C77.... | 2: 2238 |
| Cook, Edward T. Handbk to the Nat. gallery.... | r708.2 | C77.... | 2: 1132 |
| Handbook to the Tate gallery..... | .708.2 | C77.... | 2: 1132 |
| Studies in Ruskin..... | q824 | R89zc.... | 2: 1618 |
| Cook, Ernest T. Century book of gardening..... | q710 | C77.... | 2: 1146 |
| Cook, F. A. Through the first Antarctic night.... | .919.9 | C77.... | 3: 2707 |
| Cook, G. L. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Cook, H. Giorgione..... | .759.5 | G438c.... | 2: 1278 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Cook, Capt. J. Voyage to the Pacific.....	r910.8 W89 v.8....	2:	2092
Voyages of discovery. 2v.....	q910.4 C77....	2:	2092
Voyages round the world.....	910.4 C77t....	2:	2092
Cook, Joel. America. 3v.....	917.3 C77....	3:	2546
England. 2v.....	914.2 C77....	2:	2226
Cook, Joseph. Conscience.....	171 C77....	1:	87
Occident	204 C77....	1:	111
Cook, T. & Son. Guide to Norway, etc.....	r914.8 C77....	2:	2318
Cook, T. A. Humorous verse.....	827 C77....	2:	1628
Old Touraine. 2v.....	944.5 C77....	2:	2284
Rouen	944.2 C77....	2:	2281
Cook, W. Chess openings.....	794.1 C77....	2:	1423
Cooke, C. K. Princess Mary Adelaide, duchess of Teck. 2v.....	92 T264c....	3:	3044
Cooke, F. E. England.....	j942 C77....	2:	2187
Guiding lights.....	920 C77....	3:	2711
Cooke, F. J. Nature myths.....	j398 C77....	1:	542
Cooke, G. W. Guide-book to Browning.....	821 B819zco....	2:	1526
John Sullivan Dwight.....	92 D977c....	3:	2868
Cooke, J. E. Robert E. Lee.....	92 L5261c....	3:	2937
Stonewall Jackson.....	92 J126c....	3:	2920
Stories of the Old Dominion.....	j975.5 C77....	3:	2627
Virginia	975.5 C77....	3:	2627
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cooke, J. P. First principles of chem. philosophy..	r541 C77f....	1:	652
Laboratory pactice.....	542.2 C77....	1:	659
The same.....	r542.2 C77....	1:	659
New chemistry.....	541 C77n....	1:	652
The same.....	r541 C77....	1:	652
Principles of chemical philosophy.....	541 C77....	1:	652
Cooke, M. C. British desmids. 2v.....	r589.61 C77....	1:	787
British fresh-water algæ. 2v.....	r589.3 C77....	1:	787
Fungi	589.29 C77f....	1:	786
Introduction to fungi.....	589.29 C77....	1:	786
Myxomycetes of Great Britain.....	r589.29 C77....	1:	786
1000 objects for the microscope.....	578.9 C77....	1:	767
Our reptiles and batrachians.....	598.1 C77....	1:	822
Rust, smut, mildew and mould.....	r589 C77....	1:	785
Toilers in the sea.....	592 C77....	1:	805
Cooke, M. W. Human mystery in Hamlet.....	822.33 S8....	2:	1579
Cooke, R. J. Historic episcopate.....	262 C78....	1:	190
Cooke, Mrs R. (Terry). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cooke, S. Scientific agriculture.....	630 C78....	1:	980
Cooke, T. Love.....	r822 H35....	2:	1565
Cooke, T. S. Singing.....	qr784.9 C77....	2:	1393
Cooke, W. W. Birds of Colorado.....	r598.2 C78....	1:	824
Coilbrith, I. Songs from the Golden Gate.....	811 C78....	2:	1465
Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of receipts. 2v.....	r603 C78....	1:	837
Cooley, L. E. Lakes and gulf waterway.....	qr627 C78....	1:	967
Cooley, T. M. Michigan.....	977.4 C78....	3:	2655
Coolidge, K. Voices.....	811 C783....	2:	1465

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Coolidge, L. A. Klondike..... | 917.98 | C78.... | 3: 2676 |
| Coolidge, R. H. Sickness and mortality in the
army of the United States..... | qr613.67 | C78.... | 1: 863 |
| Coolidge, Susan, <i>pseud.</i> Old convent school in
Paris | 920.7 | C78.... | 3: 2730 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Coombe, T. Peasant of Auburn..... | r821 | C78.... | 2: 1530 |
| Cooper, A. A. earl of Shaftesbury. <i>See</i> Shaftesbury. | | | |
| Cooper, C. A. An editor's retrospect..... | 070 | C78.... | 1: 50 |
| Cooper, E. <i>See</i> Field, Michael, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Cooper, E. T. Linear perspective..... | qb742 | C78.... | 2: 1224 |
| Cooper, J. F. Navy of the United States. 2v..... | r973 | C78.... | 3: 2469 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Cooper, J. G. Californian fossils..... | r557.94 | C13.... | 1: 726 |
| Cooper, J. H. Use of belting..... | 621.852 | C78.... | 1: 933 |
| Cooper, S. M. Evidences of Christianity..... | r239 | C78.... | 1: 174 |
| Cooper, S. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Cooper, T. America..... | r917.3 | C78.... | 3: 2546 |
| Gas lights..... | r665.7 | C78.... | 1: 1054 |
| Cooper, T. V. & Fenton, H. T. American politics.. | r329 | C78.... | 1: 317 |
| Cooper, W. Guide in the wilderness..... | r917.47 | C79.... | 3: 2581 |
| Cooper, W. R. Archaic dictionary..... | r913 | C79.... | 2: 2117 |
| Cooper, Rev. William U. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Bertram, J. G. | | | |
| Co-operative Bldg. Plan. Assoc. How to build.. | qb728.6 | C79.... | 2: 1194 |
| Cope, E. D. Organic evolution..... | 575 | C79p.... | 1: 757 |
| Origin of the fittest..... | 575 | C79.... | 1: 757 |
| Supplement to Extinct batrachia of North
America | qr567.6 | C79.... | 1: 731 |
| Syllabus of lectures on the vertebrata..... | r596 | C79.... | 1: 820 |
| Vertebrata of the cretaceous formations of the
West | qr566 | C79v.... | 1: 730 |
| Vertebrata of the tertiary formations of the
West | qr566 | C79.... | 1: 730 |
| Cope, G. Sharpless family..... | qr929.2 | S53.... | 3: 2777 |
| Copeland, C. T. Edwin Booth..... | 92 | B632c.... | 3: 2813 |
| Copeland, T. Campbell-. Amer. colonial handbk.. | 917.29 | C79.... | 3: 2448 |
| The same..... | r917.29 | C79.... | 3: 2448 |
| Copeman, S. M. Vaccination..... | 614.473 | C79.... | 1: 871 |
| Copenhagen Free Port Co. Copenhagen..... | r914.89 | C79.... | 2: 2320 |
| Copenhagen, K. Nordiske Oldskriftselskab. Mé-
moires | r973.1 | R14.... | 2: 2317 |
| Copinger, W. A. The Bible and its transmis-
sion | qr220.5 | C79.... | 1: 132 |
| Predestination | 234 | C79.... | 1: 170 |
| Copleston, R. S. Æschylus..... | 882 | A25zc.... | 2: 1700 |
| Copley, A. Fig for fortune..... | r821 | C79.... | 2: 1531 |
| Copley, J. Gatherings in Beulah..... | r252 | C79.... | 1: 185 |
| Coppée, F. Le luthier de Crémone..... | 842 | C79.... | 2: 1663 |
| Poésies. 5v..... | 841 | C79.... | 2: 1660 |
| Théâtre. 5v..... | 842 | C79t.... | 2: 1663 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

AUTHOR INDEX

3223

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Coppée, H. Conquest of Spain. 2v.....	946	C79....2:	2300
English literature.....	820.9	C79....2:	1518
Gen. Thomas.....	92	T373c....3:	3046
Grant and his campaigns.....	92	G789co....3:	2895
Logic	160	C79....1:	81
Coquelin, B. C. Actor and his art.....	792	C79....2:	1416
Coquina, <i>pseud.</i> See Shields, G. O.			
Corbet, Mrs K. & S. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Corbett, J. S. Monk.....	92	M828c....3:	2968
Sir Francis Drake.....	92	D786c....3:	2864
Successors of Drake.....	942.05	C81....2:	2201
Corbin, J. School boy life in England.....	373.4	C81....1:	489
Corder, F. The orchestra.....	q785	C81....2:	1397
Coreil, F. L'eau potable.....	r628.16	C81....1:	973
Corelli, Marie, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Corfield, W. H. Dwelling houses.....	628.6	C81....1:	978
Laws of health.....	614	C81....1:	867
Sewage	628.3	C81....1:	975
Cornaz, S. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Corneille, P. The Cid.....	842	C82p....2:	1663
The same.....	842	C82c....2:	1663
Horace	842	C82p....2:	1663
Polyeucte	842	C82p....2:	1663
Théâtre. 5v.....	842	C82....2:	1663
Cornelius Nepos. See Nepos.			
Cornell, A. B. Ezra Cornell.....	92	C822c....3:	2847
Cornell, J. H. Congregational tune-book.....	r783.9	C82....2:	1379
Introit-psalms	r783.2	C82....2:	1369
Cornell, S. S. Companion atlas to Cornell's geography	qr912	C82....2:	2100
Cornell, W. M. History of Pa.....	r974.8	C82....3:	2584
Recollections of "ye olden time".....	920	C82....3:	2711
Cornell Univ. Memorial of H. W. Sage.....	r92	SI29c....3:	3014
Register	r378.7	C82....1:	496
Cornell Univ.—College of agric. Teacher's leaf- lets on nature-study. 3v.....	570.7	C82....1:	740
Cornell Univ.—Lib. Catalogue of the Dante col- lection. 2v.....	qr012	D23....1:	3
Catalogue of the library of A. D. White.....	qr016.94	C82....1:	24
Cornell Univ. Electrical Soc. Proceedings.....	r621.305	C82....1:	913
Corner, J. M. & Soderholtz, E.E. Domestic architecture in New England.....	qb728	C823....2:	1189
Corner, W. San Antonio de Bexar.....	qr917.64	C82....3:	2636
Cornford, L. C. Robert Louis Stevenson.....	92	S848c....3:	3038
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cornhill magazine.....	r052	C82....1:	47
Cornill, C. H. People of Israel.....	933	C82....2:	2125
Prophets of Israel.....	224	C82....1:	145
Cornish, C. J. Animals at work and play.....	591.5	C82a....1:	799
Animals of to-day.....	596	C82....1:	820
Isle of Wight.....	qr914.228	C82....2:	2236

- Cornish, C. J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Life at the Zoo.....591.5 C82....1: 799
 New forest.....qr914.228 C82....2: 2226
 Wild England of to-day.....914.2 C82....2: 2226
 Cornish, F. W. Dict. of Greek and Roman antiq...r913.38 C82....2: 2148
 Public school speaker.....808.8 C82....2: 1451
 Cornut, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Cornwall, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Procter, B. W.
 Cornwall, N. E. Music.....r780.4 C82....2: 1321
 Cornwallis, C. marquis. Answer to Clinton....qr973.3 C82....3: 2488
 Correspondence. 3v.....r92 C825....3: 2847
 Cornwell, W. C. Sound money monographs.....332 C82....1: 350
 Correll, F. Deutsche fachwerkbauten der
 renaissanceqb728 C82....2: 1189
 Corroyer, É. J. L'architecture romane.....723.4 C82....2: 1167
 Gothic architecture.....723.5 C82....2: 1169
 Corry, J. George Washington.....r92 W272co....3: 3059
 Corson, H. Aims of literary study.....807 C82....2: 1442
 Introduction to Browning.....821 B819zc....2: 1526
 Introduction to Milton.....821 M71zc....2: 1540
 Introduction to Shakespeare.....822.33 D2....2: 1586
 Primer of English verse.....426 C82....1: 564
 The voice.....808.5 C82....2: 1448
 Corson, J. Family living on \$500 a year.....641 C82....1: 1005
 Practical American cookery.....641 C82p....1: 1005
 Cort, C. Bouquet celebration.....r92 B655c....3: 2814
 The same.....r974.844 C82....3: 2814
 Col. Henry Bouquet.....92 B655c....3: 2814
 The same.....r92 B655c....3: 2814
 Memorial of Enoch Brown.....r974.844 C82....3: 2603
 The same.....r92 B655c....3: 2603
 Corthell, E. L. Tehuantepec route.....r625.9 C82....1: 964
 Corvinus, Jakob, *pseud.* *See* Raabe, W.
 Corwin, E. T. Reformed church.....284 C83....1: 232
 Cory, C. B. Birds of eastern North Amer. 2v...r598.2 C832bir....1: 824
 Birds of the Bahama islands.....qr598.2 C832bi....1: 832
 Birds of Haiti and San Domingo.....qr598.2 C832....1: 832
 Birds of the West Indies.....qr598.2 C832b....1: 832
 Ducks, geese and swans of North America...r598.4 C83....1: 832
 Hunting and fishing in Florida.....598.2 C832....1: 824
 Shore birds of North America.....r598.2 C832h....1: 824
 West Indian birds.....qr598.2 C832c....1: 833
 Coryell, J. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Cosgrave, E. M. Photography and architecture..778.14 C83....2: 1310
 Cosmopolis. 12v.....r052 C83....1: 47
 Cosmopolitan; monthly.....r051 C83....1: 44
 Cosmopolite, *pseud.* *See* Dow, L.
 Cossa, L. Political economy.....330 C83....1: 321
 Taxation336.2 C83....1: 371
 Costello, A. E. Fire and police depts. of Min-
 neapolisr352.2 C83....1: 426

AUTHOR INDEX

3225

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Costello, F. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Costume of the Russian empire.....	qr391	C83....1:	529
Cotes, Mrs E. <i>See</i> Duncan, S. J.			
Cotgreave, A. Index to literature.....	r040	C83....1:	42
Cotterill, H. bp. Revealed religion.....	230	C83....1:	160
Cotterill, J. H. & Slade, J. H. Applied mechanics....	621	C83....1:	897
Cottin, Mme S. (Ristaud). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cotton, A. Le phénomène de Zeeman.....	r535.2	C83....1:	626
Cotton, J. Beautiful birds.....	r598.2	C837....1:	824
Cotton, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone.....	92	E549c....3:	2873
Cotton, Sir R. B. Posthuma.....	r942	C83....2:	2187
Cotton States and Internat. exposition, At- lanta. <i>See</i> Atlanta.			
Coubertin, P. baron de. France since 1814.....	944.08	C83f....2:	2273
France under the third republic.....	944.08	C83....2:	2273
Couch, A. T. Quiller. Adventures in criticism.....	824	C83....2:	1601
English sonnets.....	821.08	C83e....2:	1552
Golden pomp.....	821.08	C83g....2:	1553
Oxford book of English verse.....	821.08	C830....2:	1553
Poems and ballads.....	821	C83....2:	1531
Tales from Shakespeare.....	j822.33	H9....2:	1590
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Coues, E. Birds of the Colorado valley.....	r598.2	C83bi....1:	824
Birds of the Northwest.....	r598.2	C83b....1:	824
Check list of North American birds.....	qr598.2	C83c....1:	824
Fur-bearing animals.....	r599.75	C83....1:	835
Handbook of ornithology.....	598.2	C83....1:	824
Key to North American birds.....	q598.2	C83k....1:	825
The same. 2v.....	qr598.2	C83....1:	825
—— & Allen, J. A. North Amer. rodentia....	qr599.34	C83....1:	834
Coufopoulos, D. Guide to Constantinople.....	r914.96	C83....2:	2332
Coulanges, N. D. Fustel de. <i>See</i> Fustel de Coulanges.			
Coulevain, Pierre de, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Coulter, J. M. Botany of western Texas.....	r581.97	C76 v.2....1:	781
Plant relations.....	581	C83pl....1:	774
Plant structures.....	581	C83....1:	774
Plant studies.....	581	C83p....1:	774
Counsel upon the reading of books.....	028	C83....1:	38
Country parson, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Boyd, A. K. H.			
Couperus, L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Coupin, P. A. J. L. David.....	759.4	D29c....2:	1271
Coupland, W. C. Thoughts of the ages.....	208	C83....1:	117
Courcy, H. de, & Shea, J. G. Catholic church in the United States.....	282	C84....1:	226
Couriard, Mlle. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Courier; monthly.....	qr780.5	C84....2:	1327
Cournot, A. A. Mathematical principles of the theory of wealth.....	331	C84....1:	331
Coursen, F. B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Courtade, D. L'irritabilité dans la série animale..	r591.18	C84....1:	797

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Courtanvaux, F. C. le Tellier, marquis de. Voy- age sur l'Aurore.....	qr525.46	C84....1:	606
Courthope, W. J. Addison.....	92 A225c....	3:	2789
Life in poetry.....	804 C84....	2:	1440
Courtney, L. H. Working constitution of the United Kingdom.....	342.4 C84....	1:	397
Courtney, M. Poetical works.....	r811 C84....	2:	1465
Courtney, W. L. Hubert Herkomer.....	qr759.2 A78 v.2....	2:	1256
Idea of tragedy.....	808.2 C84....	2:	1446
John Stuart Mill.....	92 M687c....	3:	2964
Courvoisier, K. Violin playing.....	r780.4 A93....	2:	1411
Cousin, V. Du vrai, du beau & du bien.....	194 C84d....	1:	107
Philosophy of the beautiful.....	r701 C84....	2:	1119
Secret history of the French court.....	r92 C429c....	3:	2838
The true, the beautiful and the good.....	194 C84....	1:	107
Cousins, G. South Seas.....	266 C84....	1:	195
Cousins, W. E. Madagascar of to-day.....	266 C843....	1:	195
Coussemaker, C. E. H. de. Chants populaires des Flamands de France.....	qr784.4 C84....	2:	1385
Cowan, E. P. J. K. Moorhead.....	r92 M8792c....	3:	2970
Cowan, F. Curious facts in the hist. of insects....	r595.7 C84....	1:	814
Poetic works.....	r811 C847....	2:	1465
Southwestern Pa. in song and story.....	r811 C847s....	2:	1465
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cowden-Clarke, C. See Clarke.			
Cowden-Clarke, Mrs M. See Clarke.			
Cowles, E. H. Alloys of manganese, copper, etc....	r669.7 H93....	1:	1087
Aluminum bronze and brass for propellers....	r669.7 H93....	1:	1087
Cowles, J. L. General freight and passenger post....	385 C84....	1:	517
Cowley, A. Essays.....	824 C84e....	2:	1602
Prose works.....	824 C84....	2:	1602
Cowper, W. Best letters.....	92 C849....	3:	2848
Letters.....	92 C849l....	3:	2848
Life and letters. 4v.....	92 C849so....	3:	2848
Poetical works. 2v.....	821 C84....	2:	1531
Cowperthwait, J. H. Money, silver and finance....	332.42 C84....	1:	356
Cowtan, R. Sir Anthony Panizzi.....	92 P219c....	3:	2986
Cox, Sir G. W. Athenian empire.....	938 C85....	2:	2143
Comparative mythology.....	291 C85i....	1:	249
Crusades.....	940.4 C85....	2:	2159
Greek statesmen.....	923.2 C85....	3:	2743
Greeks and the Persians.....	938 C85g....	2:	2143
Hist. of Greece.....	938 C85ge....	2:	2143
Mythology of the Aryan nations.....	291 C85....	1:	249
Tales of ancient Greece.....	292 C85....	1:	251
— & Jones, E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages.....	398 C85....	1:	542
Cox, Harding, & Lascelles, G. W. Coursing and falconry.....	799 C85....	2:	1432
Cox, Harold. Land nationalization.....	333 C85....	1:	361

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Cox, Gen. J. D. Atlanta.....	973.7	C85....3:	2516
Battle of Franklin.....	973.7	C85b....3:	2516
March to the sea.....	973.7	C85m....3:	2517
Military reminiscences. 2v.....	973.7	C85mi....3:	2528
Second battle of Bull Run.....	r973.7	C85j....3:	2517
Cox, J. E. Musical recollections. 2v.....	r927.8	C85....3:	2758
Cox, Mrs J. F. See Cox, Mrs M. M.			
Cox, L. Arte of rhethoryke.....	r808	C85....2:	1442
Cox, Mrs M. M. Home thoughts. 2v.....	173	C11....1:	92
Cox, P. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cox, S. Ecclesiastes.....	223.8	C85....1:	145
Cox, S. C. Recollections of the Wabash valley...r917.7	C85....3:		2645
Cox, S. H. Prospecting for minerals.....	622.1	C85....1:	940
Cox, S. S. Diversions of a diplomat.....	914.96	C85....2:	2331
Eight years in Congress.....	r308	C85....1:	275
Isles of the Princes.....	914.96	C85j....2:	2331
Cox, W. V. Z. & Northrup, M. H. S. S. Cox.....	92	C853c....3:	2848
Coxe, A. C. bp. Christian ballads.....	811	C85....2:	1465
Thoughts on the services.....	264	C85....1:	192
The same.....	264	C85t....1:	192
Coxe, T. View of the U. S.....	r917.3	C85....3:	2546
Coxe, W. Duke of Marlborough. 3v. and atlas.....	992	M392c....3:	2955
Horatio, lord Walpole. 2v.....	942.07	C85m....2:	2216
House of Austria. 4v.....	943.6	C85....2:	2251
Kings of Spain of the house of Bourbon. 5v.....	946	C85....2:	2300
Sir Robert Walpole. 4v.....	942.07	C85....2:	2216
Coyle, J. P. Imperial Christ.....	232	C85j....1:	166
The spirit in literature and life.....	232	C85....1:	166
Crabb, G. Eng. synonymes.....	r424	C85....1:	562
Crabbe, G. Poems.....	821	C85p....2:	1531
Poetical works.....	821	C85....2:	1531
Tales of the hall.....	qr828	R35 v.1....2:	1531
Crabtree, P. E. Belgian hare.....	636.9	C85....1:	999
Craddock, Charles Egbert, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Craft, D. 141st regiment, Pa. vol.....	r973.7	C85....3:	2524
Craft, M. C. Hawaii nei.....	919.69	C85....3:	2700
Crafts, J. M. & W. F. Crafts family.....	r929.2	C85....3:	2777
Crafts, W. A. Pioneers in America. 2v.....	qr973.1	C85....3:	2470
Crafts, W. F. Trophies of song.....	r783	C85....2:	1367
Cragin, B. S. Our insect friends and foes.....	j595.7	C85....1:	814
Craig, A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Craig, A. H. & Gunnison, B. Pieces for prize speaking contests.....	808.8	C86....2:	1451
Craig, E. T. Shakespeare's portraits.....	r822.33	C2....2:	1585
Craig, N. B. Controversy between Pennsylvania and Virginia about boundary line.....	r973	R28....3:	2592
Isaac Craig.....	r92	C861c....3:	2849
Misstatements in Brackenridge's Hist. of the Whiskey insurrection.....	r974.88	C86....3:	2608
Pittsburgh.....	974.886	C86....3:	2612
The same.....	r974.886	C86....3:	2612

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Craighead, J. G. Scotch and Irish seeds in Amer. soil.	285	C86....I:	235
Craigie, Mrs P. M. (Richards). <i>See</i> Hobbes, John Oliver, <i>pseud.</i>			
Craigie, W. A. Primer of Burns.....	821	B93zc....2:	1527
Scandinavian folk-lore.....	398	C862....I:	542
Craik, Mrs D. M. (Mulock). About money.....	824	C86....2:	1602
Fair France.....	914.4	C86....2:	2275
Fairy book.....	j398	C86....I:	542
A legacy.....	92	M428c....3:	2956
Plain-speaking.....	824	C86p....2:	1602
Sermons out of church.....	170.4	C86....I:	85
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Craik, G. L. Bacon.....	r192	C86....I:	104
English literature and language. 2v.....	820.9	C86....2:	1518
Craik, G. M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Craik, Sir H. Century of Scottish history. 2v.....	941	C86....2:	2173
English prose. 5v.....	r820.8	C86....2:	1516
Jonathan Swift. 2v.....	92	S977c....3:	3042
The state in its relation to education.....	379	C86....I:	500
Cram, G. F. Universal atlas.....	qr912	C86....2:	2100
Cram, R. A. Church building.....	726	C86....2:	1180
English country churches.....	qb726	C86....2:	1180
Cram, W. E. Little beasts of field & wood.....	599	C86....I:	833
The same.....	j599	C86....I:	833
Cramer, F. Method of Darwin.....	507	C86....I:	584
Cramer, J. B. Piano forte compositions.....	qr786.4	C86....2:	1403
25 diversions for the piano forte.....	qr786.4	H48....2:	1403
Cramer, M. J. Ulysses S. Grant.....	92	G789cr....3:	2895
Cramer, Z. The navigator.....	r917.3	C86....3:	2546
The same.....	r917.3	C86n....3:	2546
The same.....	r917.3	C86n2....3:	2546
The same.....	r917.3	C86n3....3:	2546
The same.....	r917.3	C86n4....3:	2546
Cramer's magazine almanack.....	r317.3	C86....I:	281
Crampton, G. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Crandall, C. L. Transition curve.....	r625.11	C86....I:	959
Crane, E. A. & Soderholtz, E. E. Colonial architecture in South Carolina and Georgia.....	qb728	C86....2:	1189
Crane, F. Religion of to-morrow.....	230	C86....I:	161
Crane, L. Art and the formation of taste.....	704	C86....2:	1123
Crane, S. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Crane, T. F. Chansons populaires de la France..	841.08	C86....2:	1662
Italian popular tales.....	398	C86....I:	542
Crane, W. Baby's bouquet.....	j784.8	C86b....2:	1390
Baby's opera.....	j784.8	C86ba....2:	1390
Bases of design.....	b745	C86....2:	1229
Beauty and the beast.....	qj398	C867b....I:	542
Bluebeard's picture book.....	qj398	C867....I:	542
Cinderella's picture book.....	qj398	C867c....I:	543
Decorative art.....	704	C866....2:	1123

- Crane, W.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Decorative illust. of books.....741 C860....2: 1220
- Floral fantasy.....qr741 C86....2: 1219
- Flora's feast.....741 C86....2: 1220
- Line and form.....b745 C86l....2: 1229
- Mother Hubbard.....qj398 C867m....1: 543
- Pan-pipes.....784.8 C86....2: 1390
- The same.....j784.8 C86....2: 1390
- Red Riding Hood's picture book.....qj398 C867r....1: 543
- Work of Walter Crane.....qr759.2 A78 v.4....2: 1220
- See also Fiction list, in v.2.*
- Cranfield, S. W. & Potter, H. I. Houses for working
classes.....qr728.1 C86....2: 1193
- Crashaw, R. Complete works.....821 C86....2: 1531
- Crauford, A. H. Christian instincts.....204 C87....1: 111
- Craven, J. J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis....r92 D319c....3: 2858
- Craven, Mme P. (de la Ferronays). *See Fiction list, in v.2.*
- Cravens, F. Lincoln.....j92 L715cr....3: 2940
- Crawford, F. M. Ave Roma immortalis. 2v....914.56 C87....2: 2297
- The same.....914.56 C87a....2: 2297
- Bar Harbor.....917.41 C87....3: 2566
- Constantinople.....914.96 C87....2: 2333
- The novel.....808.3 C87....2: 1447
- Rulers of the south. 2v.....945.8 C87....2: 2299
- See also Fiction list, in v.2.*
- Crawford, J. H. *See Fiction list, in v.2.*
- Crawford, Mrs M. J. E. Songs of early and later
years.....r811 C87....2: 1465
- Crawford, R. South American sketches.....918 C87....3: 2680
- Crawford, Gen. S. W. Genesis of the Civil war...973.7 C87....3: 2517
- Crawford, V. M. Foreign literature.....804 C875....2: 1440
- Crawfurd, O. J. F. Lyrical verse.....821.08 C87....2: 1553
- Portugal.....914.69 C87....2: 2308
- Crawshaw, W. H. Interpretation of literature...804 C87....2: 1440
- Literary interpretation of life.....804 C87l....2: 1440
- Crayon, Geoffrey, *pseud.* *See Irving, W.*
- Crayon; weekly.....qr705 C87....2: 1128
- Crealocke, H. H. Deer-stalking.....qr799 C87....2: 1432
- Creasy, Sir E. S. Fifteen decisive battles.....904 C87....2: 2074
- The same.....r904 C87....2: 2074
- History of England.....942 C876....2: 2187
- Ottoman Turks. 2v.....r949.6 C87....2: 2330
- Crébillon, P. J. de. Théâtre complet.....842 C87....2: 1663
- Credland, W. R. Manchester public free lib....r027.4 C87....1: 36
- Creegan, C. C. & Goodnow, Mrs J. A. B. Great
missionaries.....922 C87....3: 2735
- Creevey, C. A. Flowers of field, hill and swamp...580 C87f....1: 768
- Recreations in botany.....580 C87....1: 769
- Crehore, J. D. Mechanics of the girder.....624.2 C87....1: 955
- Creigh, A. Knights templar of Pa.....366.1 C87h....1: 460
- Masonry and anti-masonry.....366.1 C87....1: 460
- Washington co.....r974.882 C87....3: 2610

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Creighton, Mrs L. H. (von Glehn). History of France.	944 C87	2:	2254
Stories from English history.....	j942 C8761	2:	2187
Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth.....	942.05 C87	2:	2201
Cardinal Wolsey.....	92 W848c	3:	3073
Carlisle.	942 C87	2:	2187
History of Rome.....	937 C87	2:	2135
Papacy during the reformation. 5v.....	282 C87	1:	226
Simon de Montfort.....	92 M862c	3:	2969
Some English shires.....	qr942 C87	2:	2187
* Cremer, F. Silber- und quecksilber-spiegel.....	r666.1 C87	1:	1058
Cremer, H. Beyond the grave.....	237 C87	1:	171
Cremer, J. D. Dorland family.....	r929.2 D73	3:	2777
Cremer, J. H. & Bicknell, G. A. Chem. hand book..	r540 C87	1:	645
Crépin, F. La flore de Belgique.....	r581.949 C87	1:	779
Cresee, F. A. Pointers for patentees.....	608 C87	1:	845
Crestien de Troyes. See Chrestien de Troyes.			
Cresy, E. Civil engineering.....	r620.3 C88	1:	889
—— & Taylor, G. L. Architecture of the middle ages in Italy.....	qb726 C88	2:	1180
Crèvecoeur, J. H. St. J. de. Letters from an Amer. farmer	r917.3 C88	3:	2547
Voyage dans Pensylvanie. 3v.....	r917.3 C88v	3:	2547
Crew, H. Wave theory of light.....	535.1 C88	1:	625
Crichton, A. & Wheaton, H. Scandinavia. 2v.....	948 C88	2:	2317
Crickmore, H. H. Old Chester.....	914.2 C88	2:	2226
Crinkle, Nym, <i>pseud.</i> See Mowbray, Jay Paul, <i>pseud.</i>			
Crippen, L. Dum regnat dolor.....	r818 C88	2:	1510
Cripps, W. J. College plate.....	739 C88	2:	1216
Old English plate.....	739 C88o	2:	1216
Crisis in China.....	951 C88	3:	2340
Critic; weekly.....	qr051 C88	1:	44
Critical review. 14v:.....	r205 C88	1:	115
Crobaugh, F. L. Chemical analysis.....	543.7 C88	1:	665
Crocker, F. B. Electric lighting. 2v.....	621.32 C88	1:	922
—— & Wheeler, S. S. Dynamos and motors..	621.319 C88	1:	922
Crocker, J. Old Exeter.....	qb728 C88	2:	1189
Crocker, Z. Presbyterian church in 1837.....	r285.1 C88	1:	237
Crockett, I. Beneath blue skies.....	811 C88	2:	1465
Crockett, S. R. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Crockford's clerical directory.....	qr283 C88	1:	230
Crocus, <i>pseud.</i> See Leonard, C. C.			
Crofton, Mrs C. See Crofton, Mrs H. (Milman).			
Crofton, Mrs H. (Milman). In the garden of peace.	598.2 C88	1:	825
Outside the garden.....	824 C88	2:	1602
Crofts, A. How to make a dynamo.....	621.312 C88	1:	917
Croghan, G. Journal.....	r917.7 C88	3:	2645
The same.....	r917.8 T43 v.1	3:	2645
The same.....	917.7 T43e	3:	2645

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|---------|
| Croil, J. Missionary problem..... | 266 | C88.... | 1: 195 |
| Croker, Mrs B. M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Croker, T. C. Popular songs of Ireland..... | r821.08 | C88.... | 2: 1553 |
| Croly, G. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Croly, Mrs J. (Cunningham). Woman's club move-
ment in America..... | qr374.3 | C88.... | 1: 490 |
| Cromie, R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Crompton, F. E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Cromwell, J. H. American business woman..... | 658 | C89.... | 1: 1032 |
| The same..... | r658 | C89.... | 1: 1032 |
| Belts and pulleys..... | 621.85 | C89.... | 1: 933 |
| The same..... | r621.85 | C89.... | 1: 933 |
| Easy lettering..... | 744.2 | C89.... | 2: 1228 |
| Toothed gearing..... | 621.83 | C89.... | 1: 932 |
| Cromwell, O. Letters and speeches. 3v..... | 308 | C89.... | 1: 275 |
| The same. 2v..... | 308 | C89le.... | 1: 275 |
| The same. 4v..... | r308 | C89.... | 1: 275 |
| Cromwell's soldier's catechism..... | r942.06 | C89.... | 2: 2206 |
| Cronenberg, W. Half-tone..... | 777 | C89.... | 2: 1309 |
| Cronwright, Mrs O. (Schreiner). <i>See</i> Schreiner. | | | |
| Crook, J. K. Mineral waters of the U. S..... | r615.79 | C89.... | 1: 877 |
| Crooker, J. H. New testament views of Jesus..... | 232 | C89.... | 1: 166 |
| Crookes, Sir W. Chemical analysis..... | 543 | C89.... | 1: 661 |
| "Radiant matter"..... | 530.1 | C89.... | 1: 612 |
| Spiritualism. | 133 | C89.... | 1: 66 |
| Wheat problem..... | 338.1 | C89.... | 1: 384 |
| Croquis d'architecture. 24v..... | qb720 | C89.... | 2: 1154 |
| Crosby, E. U. & Fiske, H. A. Fire protection..... | r368 | C89.... | 1: 462 |
| Crosby, O. T. & Bell, L. Electric railway..... | 621.33 | C89.... | 1: 924 |
| Crosby, W. O. Common minerals..... | 507 | B64 v.1.... | 1: 679 |
| The same..... | r507 | B64 v.1.... | 1: 679 |
| Crosfield, G. Samuel Fothergill..... | 92 | F822c.... | 3: 2879 |
| Cross, —. Answer to pamphlet..... | r974.8 | C89.... | 3: 2589 |
| Cross, Mrs A. (Cambridge). <i>See</i> Cambridge. | | | |
| Cross, A. K. Light and shade..... | 741 | C89l.... | 2: 1220 |
| Cross, C. F. Cellulose..... | 581.8 | C89.... | 1: 778 |
| — & Bevan, E. J. Cellulose..... | 581.8 | C89r.... | 1: 778 |
| Paper-making. | 676 | C89.... | 1: 1095 |
| Cross, J. Five years in the Alleghanies..... | r253 | C89.... | 1: 183 |
| Cross, Mrs M. A. (Evans). <i>See</i> Eliot, George, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Cross, W. L. English novel..... | 823 | C89.... | 2: 1593 |
| Crossett, T. Music teacher's assistant..... | r781.2 | C89.... | 2: 1346 |
| Croston, J. Lancashire and Cheshire..... | qr942 | C89.... | 2: 2187 |
| Crotch, W. Musical composition..... | qr781 | A34.... | 2: 1350 |
| Crottie, J. M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Crouch, J. & Butler, E. Apartments of the house.. | b747 | C89.... | 2: 1235 |
| Crowe, Sir J. A. Reminiscences..... | 92 | C896.... | 3: 2852 |
| — & Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish
painters. | r759.9 | C89.... | 2: 1287 |
| Painting in Italy. 3v..... | r759.5 | C89.... | 2: 1275 |

- & Cavalcaselle, G. B.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Raphael. 2v.....759.5 R19c.....2: 1281
- Titian. 2v.....759.5 T53c.....2: 1283
- Crowell, J. F. Social development.....301 C89....1: 264
- Crowest, F. J. Advice to singers.....784.9 C89....2: 1393
- British music to the Tudor period.....780.942 C89....2: 1340
- Cherubini.92 C425c....3: 2838
- Dict. of British musicians.....r927.8 C89....3: 2762
- Great tone-poets.....927.8 C89g....3: 2758
- Verdi.92 V269c....3: 3053
- Crowley, M. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Crowne, J. Dramatic works. 4v.....r822 C89....2: 1565
- Crowninshield, B. B. The ship "America".....r973.5 C89....3: 2503
- Crowninshield, Mrs M. (Bradford). All among the
lighthouses.j917.4 C89....3: 2563
- Light-house children abroad.....j914 C89....2: 2167
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Crozier, J. B. Intellectual development.....901 C89....2: 2069
- My inner life.....92 C8962....3: 2852
- Crozier, W. & Henderson, P. How the farm pays..630 C89....1: 980
- Cruden, A. Concordance to Old and New test..qr220.2 C89....1: 131
- Cruden, G. Physical culture.....613.71 C89....1: 865
- Cruikshank, E. A. Campaign on the Niagara
frontier. 5v.....r973.5 C897....3: 2503
- Cruikshank, G. Fairy-book.....j398 C89....1: 543
- Crump, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Crump, J. F. Witchery of books.....028 C89....1: 38
- Crumrine, B. Washington co., Pa.....qr974.882 C89h....3: 2610
- Crunden, F. M. How things are done in one
American library.....r025 C89....1: 33
- Cruttwell, C. T. Oxford movement.....283 C89....1: 230
- Roman literature.....870.9 C89....2: 1684
- Cruttwell, M. Andrea Mantegna.....759.5 M34c....2: 1280
- Luca Signorelli.....759.5 S57c....2: 1283
- Cubaeus, P. Das ganze der kürschnerei.....r646 C91....1: 1009
- Cubas, A. G. Mexico.....r917.2 C91....3: 2442
- Cuellar, F. de. Letter to Philip II.....946 C91....2: 2301
- Cuffel, C. A. Durell's battery.....r973.7 C91....3: 2524
- Culbreth, D. M. R. Materia medica.....r615.1 C91....1: 874
- Cule, W. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Culin, S. Korean games.....q394 C91....1: 533
- Cullen, E. Isthmus of Darien ship canal.....r918.6 C91....3: 2686
- Culley, R. S. Practical telegraphy.....r654 C91....1: 1013
- Cullum, G. W. Officers and graduates of the U. S.
military academy. 4v.....qr923.5 C91....3: 2746
- Cultivator; monthly.....qr630.5 C91....1: 981
- Cumberland, F. B. Lakes of Canada.....r917.13 C91....3: 2437
- Cumberland, R. Brothers.....r822 S558....2: 1565
- West Indian.....r822 W63....2: 1565
- Cumberland collector.....r383.5 C91....1: 514

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Cuming, F. Tour to the western country.....	r917.7	C91....3:	2645
The same.....	r917.8	T43 v.4....3:	2645
Cumming, C. F. Gordon-. At home in Fiji.....	919.61	C91....3:	2698
In the Hebrides.....	r914.117	C91....2:	2178
Two years in Ceylon. 2v.....	r915.4	C91....2:	2364
Wanderings in China.....	915.1	C91....2:	2344
Cumming, L. Electricity treated experimentally....	537	C91....1:	631
Introd. to electricity.....	537.1	C91....1:	635
Cummings, W. G. Wild men and wild beasts.....	799	C91....2:	1432
Cummings, C. A. Architecture in Italy. 2v.....	723	C91....2:	1167
Cummings, S. Western pilot.....	r917.7	C918....3:	2645
Cummings, U. Amer. cements.....	691.5	C91....1:	1108
Cummings, W. H. Biog. dict. of musicians.....	r927.8	C91....3:	2762
Purcell.....	r92	P986c....3:	2998
Rudiments of music.....	781	C91....2:	1344
Cummins, M. S. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cummins, W. F. Geology of Texas.....	qr557.64	C91....1:	714
Cumnock, R. M. Choice readings.....	r808.8	C91....2:	1451
The same.....	808.8	C91....2:	1451
Cumulated index.....	qr015	C91....1:	5
Cumulative index.....	qr050	C91....1:	42
Cundall, F. Painters of Holland.....	759.9	C91....2:	1287
Cundall, J. Hans Holbein.....	759.3	H69c....2:	1263
Cunliffe-Owen, Mrs M. (du Plantz). See Owen.			
Cunningham, A. British painters. 3v.....	927.5	C92....3:	2756
David Wilkie. 3v.....	92	W726c....3:	3068
Cunningham, A. S. A busy week.....	r92	C216c....3:	2831
Cunningham, C. D. & Abney, Sir W. de W. Pioneers of the Alps.....	qr914.94	C92....2:	2326
Cunningham, Sir H. S. Earl Canning.....	92	C1733c....3:	2829
Cunningham, P. Accounts of revels at court...r820.8	S52 v.13....2:	1416	
Inigo Jones.....	r820.8	S52 v.17....3:	2925
Nell Gwyn.....	92	G997c....3:	2899
Cunningham, R. O. Natural history of the Strait of Magellan.....	570.983	C92....1:	745
Cunningham, W. b. 1849. English industry and commerce. 2v.....	380	C92....1:	505
The same.....	r380	C92....1:	505
Modern civilisation.....	330	C92....1:	321
Western civilization. 2v.....	901	C92....2:	2069
—— & McArthur, E. A. Eng. industrial hist...330.9	C92....1:	329	
Cunningham, W. of Mass. & Adams, J. Cor- respondence.....	qr92	A214....3:	2853
Cunninghame-Graham, R. B. See Graham.			
Cunynghame, Sir A. A. T. Eastern Caucasus.....	915	C92....2:	2337
Cunynghame, H. H. S. Art-enamelling upon metals.....	666.2	C92....1:	1061
Curle, J. H. Gold mines of the world.....	r622.34	C92....1:	944
Curley, E. A. Nebraska.....	r917.82	C92....3:	2667
Curran, W. H. John Philpot Curran.....	92	C931c....3:	2853

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Current literature.	qr051	C93....1:	44
Currie, F. Below the surface.....	915.4	C93....2:	2364
Currie, J. Early education.....	372	C93....1:	482
Currier, C. F. A. Laws of France.....	342.44	C93....1:	400
Currier, C. G. Practical hygiene.....	614	C93....1:	867
Curry, J. L. M. Government of the Confederate States.	973.7	C93....3:	2512
Curteis, A. M. Macedonian empire.....	938	C932....2:	2143
Curtice, C. Animal parasites of sheep.....	r619.3	C93....1:	888
Curtin, J. Creation myths.....	398	C93c....1:	543
Myths of the Russians.....	398	C93....1:	543
Curtis, C. B. Rembrandt's etchings.....	qr769	R33c....2:	1297
Velazquez and Murillo.....	qr759.6	V25c....2:	1285
Curtis, G. T. Constitutional hist. of the U. S. 2v.....	342.7	C93....1:	402
The same. 2v.....	r342.7	C93....1:	402
Daniel Webster. 2v.....	92	W382c....3:	3064
James Buchanan. 2v.....	92	B849c....3:	2822
Curtis, G. W. Ars recte vivendi.....	814	C93a....2:	1485
Early letters to J. S. Dwight.....	92	C934....3:	2853
From the easy chair. 3v.....	814	C93....2:	1485
Howadji in Syria.....	915.69	C934....2:	2372
James Russell Lowell.....	92	L957c....3:	2946
Literary and social essays.....	814	C931....2:	1485
Lotus-eating.....	917.4	C93....3:	2563
Nile notes.....	916.2	C93....2:	2386
Orations and addresses. 3v.....	814	C930....2:	1485
Potiphar papers.....	817	C93....2:	1505
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Curtis, H. H. Voice building.....	784.9	C93....2:	1393
Curtis, H. J. Practical bacteriology.....	589.95	C93....1:	789
Curtis, H. P. None so deaf as those who won't hear.....	r822	W74....2:	1479
Uncle Robert.....	r822	W74....2:	1479
Curtis, I. G. Left-overs.....	641	C93....1:	1005
Curtis, J. S. Silver-lead deposits of Eureka.....	qr553.4	C93....1:	699
Curtis, W. E. Between the Andes and the ocean.....	918	C93b....3:	2680
Capitals of Spanish America.....	918	C93....3:	2680
Trade between U. S. and Spanish America.....	r382	C93....1:	508
True Thomas Jefferson.....	92	J2323c....3:	2922
Venezuela.....	918.7	C93....3:	2687
Yankees of the East. 2v.....	915.2	C93....2:	2354
Curtiss, G. B. Protection and prosperity.....	q337.3	C93....1:	382
Curtis's botanical magazine. See Botanical magazine.			
Curtius, E. History of Greece. 5v.....	938	C935....2:	2144
The same. 5v.....	r938	C935....2:	2144
Curtius, G. Greek etymology. 2v.....	r482	C93....1:	571
Curtius Rufus, Q. De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni.....	r870.8	VI6 v.79-81....2:	1694
Curwen, H. Booksellers.....	920.4	C93....3:	2711
Cürwen, J. Lessons in the tonic sol-fa method.....	r784.9	C93s....2:	1393
Teaching of music.....	r784.9	C93a....2:	1393

Curwen, J.— <i>continued.</i>	Call number	Vol.	Page
Tonic sol-fa.....	r784.9 C93....	2:	1393
Tonic sol-fa method.....	r784.9 C93....	2:	1393
Curwen, J. S. Boy's voice.....	784.9 C936b....	2:	1393
Tonic sol-fa.....	r784.9 C93....	2:	1393
Tonic sol-fa plans.....	r784.9 C93....	2:	1393
Curzon, G. N. lord. Persia. 2v.....	r915.5 C93....	2:	2368
Problems of the Far East.....	950 C93....	2:	2335
Russia in central Asia.....	915.8 C93....	2:	2377
Curzon, R. baron de la Zouche. Monasteries of the Levant.....	915.6 C937....	2:	2370
Cusack, M. F. Irish nation.....	qr941.5 C93....	2:	2180
Cushing, C. Reminiscences of Spain. 2v.....	946 C93....	2:	2301
Treaty of Washington.....	r341.2 C93....	1:	394
Cushing, F. H. Zuñi folk tales.....	398 C939....	1:	543
Cushing, H. C. Standard wiring for elec. light..	621.349 C93s....	1:	926
The same.....	r621.349 C93....	1:	926
Cushing, L. S. Parliamentary practice.....	328.1 C93....	1:	309
The same.....	r328.1 C93....	1:	309
Cushing, M. Our post office.....	r383 C93....	1:	510
Cushing, Paul, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Cushing, W. Anonyms.....	qr014 C93a....	1:	4
Initials and pseudonyms. 2v.....	qr014 C93....	1:	4
Cushman, L. W. The devil and the vice.....	822.09 C94....	2:	1576
Cussans, J. E. Heraldry.....	r929.6 C94....	3:	2783
Cussions, J. Current history.....	973.7 C94....	3:	2509
Cust, Sir E. Warriors of the Thirty years' war. 2v..	923.5 C94....	3:	2746
Wars of the 18th century. 5v.....	r940.7 C94....	2:	2162
Cust, L. Albrecht Dürer.....	q759.3 D94c....	2:	1262
Antony Van Dyck.....	qr759.9 V18c....	2:	1291
Engravings of Dürer.....	qr769 D94c....	2:	1297
Paintings and drawings of Dürer.....	qr759.3 D94c....	2:	1262
Cust, R. H. H. Pavement masters of Siena.....	729.7 C94....	2:	1200
Cust, R. N. Essays.....	824 C94....	2:	1602
Memoirs of a septuagenarian.....	92 C943....	3:	2854
Custead, E. Rose and Elza.....	r974.884 C94....	3:	2610
Custer, Mrs E. (Bacon). "Boots and saddles."...92	C944cb....	3:	2854
The same.....	j92 C944cb....	3:	2854
Boy general.....	j92 C944cu....	3:	2854
Following the guidon.....	92 C944cf....	3:	2854
The same.....	j92 C944cf....	3:	2854
Tenting on the plains.....	92 C944ct....	3:	2854
The same.....	j92 C944ct....	3:	2854
Custis, G. W. P. Recollections of Washington.....	r92 W272c....	3:	3059
Cutler, E. Life and times.....	r92 C9491....	3:	2854
Cutler, M. Life. 2v.....	r92 C949....	3:	2855
Cutter, C. A. Rules for a dictionary catalogue..	r027 U25 v.2....	1:	33
Cutter, Mrs S. J. Conundrums.....	793 C95....	2:	1421
The same.....	j793 C95....	2:	1421
Cutts, E. L. Augustine of Canterbury.....	92 A923c....	3:	2798
Dictionary of the Church of England.....	r283 C95....	1:	230
Parish priests.....	283 C95....	1:	230

- Cutts, E. L.—*continued*.
 Scenes of the middle ages.....r940.1 C95....2: 2156
 The same.....r940.1 C95....2: 2156
 Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California.....r973.6 C95....3: 2506
 Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. baron. Les ossements
 fossiles.....qr566 C95....1: 730
 Cyclopædia of nature teachings.....r219 C97....1: 128
 Cyclopædia of temperance.....qr178 C97....1: 96
 Cyclopedic review of current history. 12v.....r905 Q19....2: 2078
 Cynewulf. Christ.....829 C98....2: 1639
 Cyprian. Writings. 2v.....281.1 C98....1: 222
 Cyrano de Bergerac, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Cyril, *pseud.* *See* Dennehy, H. E.
 Czajkowski, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Czerny, K. Letters to young ladies.....r786.3 C99....2: 1401
 Die schule des fugenspiels.....qr786.4 H48....2: 1403
 40 studien.....qr786.3 C99v....2: 1401
 Czihak, E. von. Schlesische gläser.....738.2 C99....2: 1215
 D., J. E. P. Moments with art.....821.08 D11....2: 1553
 Dabney, W. D. Public regulation of railways.....385 D11....1: 517
 Dabovich, S. Preaching in the Russian church.....281.9 D11....1: 224
 Da Costa, J. M. Harvey and his discovery.....r92 H336d....3: 2905
 Dacus, J. A. & Buel, J. W. Tour of St. Louis....r917.78 D12....3: 2658
 Daddow, S. H. & Bannan, B. Coal, iron and oil..r553.2 D12....1: 695
 Daelen, R. Die kalibrirung der eisenwalzen....qr669.18 D13....1: 1084
 Daguerreotype; semi-monthly.....qr051 D14....1: 44
 Dahlgren, J. A. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren.....r92 D151d....3: 2855
 Dahn, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Daily news, London. War between Germany and
 France.....r943 D15....2: 2243
 Dale, A. W. W. Life of R. W. Dale.....92 D161d....3: 2855
 Dale, J. S. of, *pseud.* *See* Stimson, F. J.
 Dale, N. Teaching of English reading.....372.4 D16....1: 488
 Dale, R. W. Laws of Christ.....248 D16....1: 182
 D'Alembert, J. le R. *See* Alembert.
 Dall, W. H. Alaska.....917.98 D16....3: 2676
 Tribes of the northwest.....qr970.1 U25 v.1....3: 2426
 Dalling and Bulwer, H. L. E. Bulwer, baron.
 Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston.....92 P198d....3: 2985
 Dallinger, F. W. Nominations for elective office...329 D16....1: 317
 Dallinger, W. H. The Creator.....215 D16....1: 125
 Dallmeyer, T. R. Telephotography.....771.12 D16....2: 1305
 Dalton, D. How to swim.....796.95 D17....2: 1429
 Dalton, J. Atomic theory.....541.2 D17....1: 656
 Molecular theory.....541.2 D17f....1: 656
 Daly, A. Catalogue of [his] lit. property.....qr018.2 D17....1: 28
 Dalziel, H. Fox terrier.....636.7 D17....1: 998
 Dame, L. L. & Brooks, H. Trees of New England..582 D18....1: 782
 Dammer, O. Handbuch der anorganischen chemie.
 5v.....r546 D18....1: 673
 Handbuch der chemischen technologie. 5v.....r660 D18....1: 1034

Dammer, O.— <i>continued.</i>	Call number	Vol.	Page
Lexikon der verfälschungen der nahrungs- und genussmittel.....	r660.3	D18....1:	1036
Dana, C. A. Art of newspaper making.....	070	D19....1:	50
Eastern journeys.....	914.7	D19....2:	2312
Household book of poetry.....	821.08	D19....2:	1553
Lincoln and his cabinet.....	92	L715d....3:	2940
Recollections of the Civil war.....	973.7	D19....3:	2528
Dana, E. S. Minerals.....	549	D193....1:	679
Dana, F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Dana, J. C. Library primer.....	020.2	D19....1:	30
The same.....	r020.2	D19....1:	30
Dana, J. D. Corals.....	551.96	D19....1:	693
Geological story.....	550	D19g....1:	682
Manual of geology.....	550	D19....1:	682
The same.....	r550	D19m....1:	682
Manual of mineralogy.....	549	D19....1:	679
System of mineralogy.....	q549	D19s....1:	679
——First appendix.....	q549	D19s2....1:	679
Volcanoes.....	551.21	D19....1:	686
Dana, J. M. Wider view.....	208	D19....1:	117
Dana, R. H. To Cuba and back.....	917.291	D19....3:	2452
Two years before the mast.....	910.4	D19....2:	2092
The same.....	j910.4	D19....2:	2092
The same.....	r910.4	D19....2:	2092
Dana, W. B. Co. Railroad securities.....	r385	D19....1:	517
Dana, Mrs W. S. According to season.....	580.4	D19....1:	771
The same.....	580.4	D19a....1:	771
How to know the ferns.....	587.3	D19....1:	785
How to know the wild flowers.....	580	D19....1:	769
The same.....	j580	D19....1:	769
The same.....	r580	D19....1:	769
Plants and their children.....	j581	D19p....1:	774
Dancourt, F. C. La maison rustique.....	r822	R79....2:	1663
Dändliker, K. History of Switzerland.....	949.4	D21....2:	2325
Daniel, J. W. Law of negotiable instruments. 2v.....	r332	D22....1:	350
Oration on Jefferson Davis.....	r92	D319d....3:	2858
Daniel, S. Complete works. 5v.....	r828	D22....2:	1633
Selection from [his] poetry.....	821	D22....2:	1531
Daniell, A. Principles of physics.....	530	D22....1:	611
Daniels, F. T. Free-hand lettering.....	744.2	D22....2:	1228
The same.....	j744.2	D22....2:	1228
Daniels, W. H. D. L. Moody and his work.....	92	M874d....3:	2970
Daniels, W. M. Public finance.....	336	D22....1:	369
Danneley, J. F. Encyclopædia of music.....	r780.3	D22....2:	1319
Dannreuther, E. Musical ornamentation. 2v.....	q781	D23....2:	1344
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Annunzio, Gabriele d', <i>pseud.</i>			
Danson, J. T. Wealth of households.....	330	D23....1:	321
Dante Alighieri. La commedia.....	851	D23....2:	1677
The same.....	r851	D23c....2:	1677
La divina commedia.....	851	D23di....2:	1677

- Dante Alighieri—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- The same.....851 D23di2....2: 1677
- Divine comedy; tr. by Longfellow. 3v.....851 D23d....2: 1677
- The same; tr. by Norton. 3v.....851 D23dn....2: 1677
- The same; tr. by Norton. 3v.....r851 D23dn....2: 1677
- Inferno; tr. by Musgrave.....851 D23dm....2: 1677
- The same; tr. by Cary, illust. by Doré.....q851 D23i....2: 1677
- New life; tr. by Norton.....851 D23n....2: 1677
- The same; tr. by Rossetti.....q851 D23nr....2: 1677
- Purgatory; tr. by Shadwell.....851 D23p....2: 1677
- Selections from Divina commedia.....851 D23se....2: 1677
- The vision; tr. by Cary.....851 D23vi....2: 1677
- La vita nuova.....851 D23v....2: 1677
- Danvers, F. C. Portuguese in India. 2v.....954 D23....2: 2359
- Danville and Pottsville Railroad Co. Report.....r380 F12....1: 517
- D'Arblay, Mme F. (Burney). *See* Arblay.
- Darby, G. W. Incidents in rebeldom.....973.7 D24....3: 2532
- Darby, W. Atchafalaya railroad.....r380 D24....1: 517
- Emigrant's guide.....r917.3 D24....3: 2547
- Louisiana.....r917.63 D24....3: 2635
- New-York to Detroit.....r917.7 D24....3: 2645
- Darby, W. E. International tribunals.....r341.6 D24....1: 395
- D'Arcy, C. F. Ethics.....171 D24....1: 87
- Idealism and theology.....230 D24....1: 161
- Dare, Shirley, *pseud.* *See* Power, Mrs S. C. (Dunning).
- Dares Phrygius. De excidio Trojæ historia..r870.8 V16 v.82....2: 1694
- Dark blue; monthly.....r052 D25....1: 47
- Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad.....r914 D25....2: 2168
- Darlington, Mrs M. C. (O'Hara). Fort Pitt..q974.886 D25....3: 2612
- The same.....qr974.886 D25....3: 2612
- Darlington, W. Amer. weeds and useful plants...581.6 D25....1: 778
- Flora Cestrica.....r581.9748 D25....1: 781
- Darlington family. Gathering of clan Darlington..r929.2 D25....3: 2778
- Darmesteter, A. French grammar.....r445 D25....1: 568
- Darmesteter, Mme A. M. F. (Robinson). *See* Robinson.
- Darmesteter, J. Critique et politique.....844 D25c....2: 1668
- English studies.....820.4 D25....2: 1513
- Les prophètes d'Israël.....296 D25....1: 256
- Selected essays.....844 D25....2: 1668
- Darnell, E. Journal.....r973.5 D26....3: 2503
- Darragh, J. Thomas, *pseud.* *See* Hale, E. E.
- Darrow, J. W. Poultry houses.....636.5 D26....1: 998
- Dartein, M. F. de. L'architecture lombarde. 2v....qb723.4 D26....2: 1168
- Dartmouth College. Catalogue.....r378.7 D26....1: 496
- Darwin, C. Charles Darwin.....92 D268d....3: 2857
- Contrivances by which orchids are fertilised..581.16 D26....1: 776
- The same.....r581.16 D26....1: 776
- Coral reefs.....551.96 D26....1: 693
- Cross and self fertilisation.....581.16 D26e....1: 776
- The same.....r581.16 D26e....1: 776
- Descent of man.....575.5 D26....1: 762
- Different forms of flowers.....581.15 D26....1: 776

- Darwin, C.—*continued*.
- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-----------|---------|
| The same..... | r581.15 | D26.... | I: 776 |
| Expression of the emotions..... | 138 | D26.... | I: 71 |
| Formation of vegetable mould..... | 595.1 | D26.... | I: 811 |
| Insectivorous plants..... | 581.53 | D26.... | I: 778 |
| The same..... | r581.53 | D26.... | I: 778 |
| Journal during the voyage of the Beagle..... | 570.91 | D26.... | I: 742 |
| Life and letters. 2v..... | .92 | D268.... | 3: 2857 |
| The same. 2v..... | r92 | D268.... | 3: 2857 |
| Movement in plants..... | 581.47 | D26.... | I: 777 |
| The same..... | r581.47 | D26.... | I: 777 |
| Movements of climbing plants..... | 581.5 | D26.... | I: 777 |
| The same..... | r581.5 | D26.... | I: 777 |
| Origin of species..... | 575.8 | D26.... | I: 762 |
| Variation of animals and plants. 2v..... | 575.2 | D26.... | I: 761 |
| What Darwin saw in his voyage in the
Beagle..... | j570.91 | D26.... | I: 742 |
| Darwin, F. Botany..... | 581 | D268.... | I: 774 |
| —— & Acton, E. H. Physiology of plants.... | 581.1 | D268.... | I: 776 |
| Darwin, G. H. Tides..... | 525.6 | D26.... | I: 607 |
| Darwin, L. Bimetallism..... | 332.42 | D26.... | I: 356 |
| Dasent, A. I. St. James's square..... | 942.1 | D27.... | 2: 2236 |
| Daskam, J. D. Fables for the fair..... | 817 | D27.... | 2: 1505 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Dau, W. H. T. "I am the resurrection and the life"... | 252 | D27.... | I: 185 |
| D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle. <i>See</i> Aubigné. | | | |
| Daudet, A. Trente ans de Paris..... | .92 | D284.... | 3: 2857 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Daudet, L. Alphonse Daudet..... | .92 | D284d.... | 3: 2858 |
| Daughters of the American Revolution. Lineage
book. | r929 | D28.... | 3: 2773 |
| Report..... | r369 | D28.... | I: 463 |
| Daughters of the American Revolution, Pittsburgh
chapter. Fort Duquesne and Fort Pitt.... | 974.886 | D28.... | 3: 2612 |
| The same..... | r974.886 | D28.... | 3: 2612 |
| The same..... | j974.886 | D28.... | 3: 2612 |
| Daune, W. Scottish melodies..... | qr784.4 | D28.... | 2: 1385 |
| Dauphin Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Addresses..... | qr974.818 | D28.... | 3: 2599 |
| Families of the county of Dauphin..... | r974.818 | E36.... | 3: 2600 |
| Dauze, P. Index biblio-iconographique. 5v.... | qr017.3 | D28.... | I: 26 |
| Davenant, Sir W. Dramatic works. 5v..... | r822 | D29.... | 2: 1565 |
| Davenport, C. Cameos..... | qr736 | D29.... | 2: 1209 |
| English embroidered bookbindings..... | .095 | D29.... | I: 57 |
| Royal English bookbindings..... | qr686 | D29.... | I: 1104 |
| Davenport, C. B. Experimental morphology. 2v... | 577 | D29.... | I: 763 |
| Statistical methods..... | r575.2 | D29.... | I: 761 |
| —— & G. C. Zoology..... | 590 | D29.... | I: 790 |
| Davenport, H. J. Economic theory..... | 330.1 | D29.... | I: 326 |
| Davey, H. English music..... | 780.942 | D29.... | 2: 1340 |
| Student's musical history..... | 780.9 | D29.... | 2: 1336 |
| Davey, R. Cuba..... | 917.291 | D29.... | 3: 2452 |
| Furs..... | 646 | D29.... | I: 1009 |

- Davey, R.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The sultan and his subjects. 2v.....949.6 D29....2: 2330
- David, F. & Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Ferdinand David
 und die familie Mendelssohn-Bartholdy.....r92 M616e....3: 2858
- David, J. L. J. Le peintre Louis David.....qr92 D2962d....3: 2858
- David, L. La navigation dans l'air.....r533.6 D29....1: 622
- David, Mrs T. W. E. Funafuti.....919.6 D29....3: 2697
- Davidis, H. Praktisches kochbuch.....641 D29....1: 1005
- Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism; a sketch.....294 D29b....1: 255
 Buddhism, its history and literature.....294 D29bu....1: 255
 Origin of religion.....294 D29....1: 255
- Davidson, E. A. Drawing for metal plate workers..744 D29....2: 1227
 House-painting, etc.....698 D29....1: 1116
- Davidson, G. H. Universal melodist.....r784.4 D29....2: 1385
- Davidson, Mrs H. C. What our daughters can do
 for themselves.....396.5 D29....1: 537
- Davidson, J. M. A. Bargain theory of wages.....331.2 D29....1: 340
 Commercial federation.....382 D29....1: 508
- Davidson, J. *poet*. Self's the man.....822 D29....2: 1565
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Davidson, J. L. Strachan. Cicero.....92 C475d....3: 2839
- Davidson, S. Introduction to the New test. 2v....225 D29....1: 147
 Introduction to the Old testament. 3v.....221.1 D29....1: 138
- Davidson, T. Aristotle.....370.9 D29a....1: 474
 Education of the Greek people.....370.9 D29....1: 474
 History of education.....370.9 D29h....1: 475
 Parthenon frieze.....913.38 D29....2: 2148
 Prolegomena to "In memoriam".....821 T29zda....2: 1546
- Rousseau.....370.1 D29....1: 466
- Davie, O. Nests of North American birds.....r598.2 D31....1: 830
 Taxidermy.....q579.4 D31....1: 768
- Davies, A. C. Fox-. Armorial families.....qr929.8 D31....3: 2784
 ——— & Crookes, M. E. B. Public arms.....qr929.6 D31....3: 2783
- Davies, B. Hebrew lexicon.....r492.4 D31....1: 573
- Davies, C. & Peck, W. G. Mathematical dict....r510.3 D31....1: 588
- Davies, C. M. History of Holland. 3v.....r949.2 D31....2: 2321
- Davies, D. C. Metalliferous minerals.....622.34 D31....1: 944
 The same.....r622.34 D31....1: 944
- Davies, E. Celtic researches.....r936 D31....2: 2134
 Mythology of the Druids.....qr299 D31....1: 263
- Davies, G. C. Songs of the church.....r783.9 D31....2: 1379
- Davies, G. Christopher. Boat sailing.....797 D31....2: 1430
 Cruising in the Netherlands.....914.92 D31....2: 2323
 On Dutch waterways.....q914.92 D310....2: 2323
- Davies, H. E. General Sheridan.....92 S5521d....3: 3025
- Davies, James, 1820-83. Catullus, etc.....874 C28zd....2: 1689
 Hesiod and Theognis.....883 H48zd....2: 1704
- Davies, James, *of London*. Galvanized iron.....672.1 D31....1: 1093
- Davies, John. Hindū philosophy.....181 D31....1: 100
- Davies, P. J. Plumbing. 2v.....r696 D31....1: 1113
- Davies, T. 1712-85. Memoirs of D. Garrick. 2v..r92 G194d....3: 2886

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Davies, T. <i>of the British museum</i> . Microscopic objects.	r578.6	D31p....1:	767
The same.	578.6	D31....1:	767
Davillier, J. C. baron. Spain.	qr914.6	D31....2:	2305
Davis, A. J. Clarion county, Pa.	qr974.869	D31....3:	2604
Davis, Anna C. Stories of the United States.	j973	D31....3:	2460
Davis, Augusta C. Poems from Yare.	811	D31....2:	1465
Davis, C. B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Davis, C. H. 1807-77. Report in relation to inter-oceanic canals.	r626.9	D31....1:	965
Davis, C. H. b. 1845. Charles Henry Davis, rear admiral.	92	D316d....3:	2858
Davis, C. M. Tables for electric wiremen.	621.349	D31....1:	926
Davis, C. T. Manufacture of brick.	666.7	D31....1:	1062
Manufacture of leather.	675	D31....1:	1094
Davis, G. B. Elements of international law.	341	D31e....1:	392
Outlines of international law.	341	D31....1:	392
Davis, G. E. Chemical engineering. 2v.	q660	D31....1:	1034
Davis, H. C. Three minute readings.	808.8	D31t....2:	1451
— & Bridgman, J. C. Three minute declamations.	808.8	D31....2:	1451
The same.	j808.8	D31....2:	1451
Davis, H. R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Davis, H. W. C. Charlemagne.	92	C374d....3:	2835
Davis, J. Memoir of Christmas Evans.	r92	E946d....3:	2875
Welsh Baptists.	r286	D31....1:	242
Davis, J. A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Davis, J. C. B. Mr Fish and the Alabama claims.	341.6	D31....1:	395
Davis, J. D. Dictionary of the Bible.	r220.3	D31....1:	131
A maker of new Japan, J. H. Neesima.	92	N197d....3:	2980
Davis, J. L. Trooper's manual.	r357	D31....1:	445
Davis, (J. T.) Co. Architects' directory of Pa.	r690	D31....1:	1105
Davis, Jefferson. The Confederate govt. 2v.	973.7	D31....3:	2509
Confederate States of America.	r973.7	D31....3:	2509
Davis, L. D. Ornamental shrubs.	q582	D31....1:	782
Davis, Mrs M. E. (Moore). Under six flags.	j976.4	D32....3:	2636
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 2v.	r92	B943d....3:	2825
Davis, N. Songs of exile.	892.4	D32....2:	1719
Davis, N. A. Campaign from Texas to Md.	r973.7	D32....3:	2517
Davis, N. Newnham-. Transvaal.	q916.8	D32....2:	2407
Davis, O. K. Our conquests in the Pacific.	919.14	D32....3:	2690
Davis, O. W. Art in the use of marble.	qb729	D32....2:	1197
Davis, R. H. About Paris.	914.436	D32....2:	2282
Cuba in war time.	972.91	D32....3:	2450
Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns.	973.89	D32....3:	2537
Dr Jameson's raiders.	968	D32....2:	2399
Great streets.	q910	D32g....2:	2086
Our English cousins.	914.2	D32....2:	2226
Rulers of the Mediterranean.	916.1	D32....2:	2383
Three gringos.	917.28	D32....3:	2445

- Davis, R. H.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 West from a car-window.....917.8 D32....3: 2659
 With both armies in South Africa.....968 D32w....2: 2404
 Year from a reporter's note-book.....910 D32y....2: 2086
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Davis, Mrs R. (Harding). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Davis, S. London, and other poems.....811 D32....2: 1465
- Davis, T. D. Physicians of western Pennsylvania..r926 D32....3: 2752
- Davis, V. A. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Davis, W. B. & Durrie, D. S. Hist. of Missouri..r977.8 D32....3: 2658
- Davis, Hon. W. M. Nimrod of the sea.....910.4 D32....2: 2092
- Davis, Prof. W. M. Meteorology.....551.5 D32....1: 690
 ——— & Snyder, W. H. Physical geography.....551 D32....1: 685
- Davis, W. S. Geology.....r550 D32....1: 682
- Davis, W. Stearns. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Davis, W. T. Landmarks of Plymouth.....r929 D32....3: 2773
- Davis, W. W. H. Bucks county, Pa.....r974.821 D32h....3: 2600
 The same. 3v.....qr974.821 D32h2....3: 2600
 Doylestown guards.....r973.7 D324h....3: 2524
 Fries rebellion.....qr974.821 D32f....3: 2600
 104th Pennsylvania regiment.....r973.7 D324....3: 2524
- Davison Pub. Co. Philatelic concordance.....r383.7 D32....1: 516
- Davitt, M. Australasia.....993 D32....3: 2693
- Davy, C. Letters upon literature. 2v.....r781.8 D32....2: 1351
- Davy, Sir H. Agricultural chemistry.....r547.89 D32....1: 677
 Chlorine.....546.13 D32....1: 673
 Collected works. 9v.....r508 D32....1: 587
 Decomposition of fixed alkalis.....546.4 D32....1: 674
- Daw, A. W. & Z. W. Blasting of rock.....622.23 D32....1: 940
- Dawber, E. G. Old cottages in Kent.....qb728.6 D32....2: 1194
- Dawes, A. L. Charles Sumner.....92 S956d....3: 3041
 How we are governed.....j353 D32....1: 429
- Dawidowsky, F. Die leim- und gelatine-fabri-
 tion.....r668.4 D32....1: 1071
- Dawson, A. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Dawson, C. T. Our firemen.....r352.2 M33....1: 426
- Dawson, G. M. Queen Charlotte islands..qr557.1 C16r v.24....3: 2433
- Dawson, H. B. Westchester-county, N. Y.....qr974.7 D33....3: 2578
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian ice age.....551.79 D33....1: 692
 Egypt and Syria.....220.9 D33....1: 136
 Fifty years of work in Canada.....92 D332....3: 2858
 Geological history of plants.....561 D33....1: 728
 Relics of primeval life.....560 D33....1: 726
- Dawson, M. M. Insurance legislation.....368 D33....1: 462
- Dawson, P. Electric railways.....qr621.33 D33....1: 924
 "Engineering" pocket-book.....r621.339 D33....1: 925
- Dawson, S. E. Voyages of the Cabots.....q973.1 D33....3: 2470
 ——— & Gannett, H. North America. 2v.....917 D33....3: 2414
 The same. 2v.....r917 D33....3: 2414
- Dawson, W. H. German life.....914.3 D33g....2: 2248
 German socialism.....335 D33....1: 364

- Dawson, W. H.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Germany and the Germans. 2v.....914.3 D33....2: 2248
 Social Switzerland.....331.8 D33....1: 342
 Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern poetry.....821.09 D33....2: 1559
 Makers of modern prose.....820.4 D33....2: 1514
 Making of manhood.....374 D33....1: 489
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Day, C. Indicator diagrams.....621.171 D33....1: 905
 Day, C. R. Music of India.....qr780.954 D33....2: 1342
 Day, E. Social life of the Hebrews.....220.9 D334....1: 136
 Day, H. F. Up in Maine.....811 D33....2: 1465
 Day, H. N. Art of discourse.....808 D33....2: 1442
 Day, L. F. Alphabets.....744.2 D33....2: 1228
 Anatomy of pattern.....745 D33an....2: 1229
 Application of ornament.....745 D33ap....2: 1229
 Every-day art.....745 D33s....2: 1229
 Nature in ornament.....745 D33....2: 1229
 Planning of ornament.....745 D33pl....2: 1229
 William Morris.....:.....qr759.2 A78 v.4....2: 1229
 Windows.....b748 D33....2: 1237
 ——— & Buckle, M. Art in needlework.....746 D33....2: 1233
 Day, R. E. Electric light arithmetic.....621.32 D33....1: 922
 Day, S. Hist. collections of Pennsylvania.....r974.8 D33....3: 2584
 Day, S. De F. Cruise of the Scythian.....917.29 D33....3: 2448
 Day, T. F. Songs of sea and sail.....821 D33....2: 1531
 Yachts.....797 D33....2: 1430
 Day, W. H. Headaches.....616.84 D33....1: 883
 Dayton, A. C. Last days of Knickerbocker life..917.471 D33....3: 2583
 De Amicis, E. *See* Amicis.
 Dean, Mrs Andrew, *pseud.* *See* Sidgwick, Mrs C. (Ullmann).
 Dean, B. Fishes.....597 D34....1: 821
 Dean, G. A. Fallacies of the age.....304 D34....1: 269
 Dean, P. Intermediate arithmetic.....r511 D34....1: 590
 Dean, S. Banking and banks.....qr332.1 D34....1: 352
 Dean, T. White city chips.....606 C43d....1: 841
 Deane, C. Catalogue of [his] library.....r016.97 D34....1: 22
 Deane, D. J. Philip Melancthon.....92 M581d....3: 2961
 Deane, H. Daniel.....221.9 D346....1: 140
 Deane, J. Ichnographs from the sandstone of Connecticut river.....qr566 D34....1: 730
 Deane, W. J. Abraham.....221.9 D34a....1: 140
 • Christian's privileges.....243 D34....1: 177
 David.....221.9 D34....1: 140
 Joshua.....221.9 D34j....1: 140
 Samuel and Saul.....221.9 D34s....1: 140
 Dearle, E. Morning and evening service.....qr786.4 K12....2: 1369
 Dearmer, P. Cathedral church of Oxford.....726 D35....2: 1180
 Cathedral church of Wells.....726 D35c....2: 1180
 Highways and byways in Normandy.....914.4 D34....2: 2276
 Religious pamphlets.....204 D34....1: 111
 Deas, L. Flower favourites.....580.4 D34....1: 771

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Deasy, H. H. P. In Tibet.....	915.15	D34....2:	2350
Debar, J. H. D. West Va. hand-book.....	r917.54	D35....3:	2626
Debenham, M. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
De Brath, S. Foundations of success.....	370.1	D35....1:	466
—— & Beatty, F. Over-pressure.....	371	D35....1:	476
Debrett, J. House of commons.....	r929	D35h....3:	2773
Peerage of Great Britain and Ireland.....	r929.7	D35....3:	2784
Deby, J. Bibliography of the microscope.....	qr016.589	D35....1:	14
Decaisne, J. Catalogue de la bibliothèque.....	r016.58	D35....1:	14
Deck, J. T. La faïence.....	738	D36....2:	1212
Declaration of the vile ways of the cavaliers.....	942.06	D36....2:	2206
The same.....	r942	C51r v.1....2:	2206
Decle, L. Three years in savage Africa.....	916.7	D36....2:	2394
Trooper 3809.....	355	D36....1:	440
Décombe, L. La célérité des ébranlements de l'éther.....	r523.15	D36....1:	602
De Costa, B. F. Moabite stone.....	492.6	D36....1:	573
Pre-Columbian discovery of America.....	r973.1	D36....3:	2471
De Crespigny, R. C. & Hutchinson, H. G. New forest.....	914.2	D36....2:	2227
Deems, E. M. Holy-days and holidays.....	qr808.8	D37....2:	1451
Deering Harvester Co. Exhibition.....	r631.9	D37....1:	986
Deffand, M. (de Vichy-Chamrond), marquise du. See Du Deffand.			
Defoe, D. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
De Fontaine, F. G. Marginalia.....	r973.7	D37....3:	2528
De Forest, J. B. History of art.....	709	D37....2:	1137
De Forest, J. W. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
De Forest, K. Paris as it is.....	914.436	D37....2:	2282
Defrasse, A. Épidaure.....	qb722.8	D37....2:	1165
De Garmo, C. Essentials of method.....	371	D38e....1:	477
Herbart and the Herbartians.....	371.4	D38....1:	479
Degrad, P. P. F. Tariff of duties.....	r336.2	D38....1:	371
De Hass, W. Early settlement of western Va.....	r975.4	D38....3:	2626
Dehio, G. G. & Bezold, G. von. Die kirchliche bau- kunst des Abendlandes.....	qb726	D38....2:	1180
Deite, C. Die darstellung der seifen.....	r668.1	D38....1:	1070
De Kalb, C. Explosives.....	622.2	D38....1:	940
De Kay, C. Bird gods.....	291	D38....1:	249
De Kay, J. E. Zoology of New York. 5v.....	qr570.9747	N26....1:	804
Dekker, T. Patient Grissil.....	r820.8	S52 v.3....2:	1565
De Knight, W. F. Currency of the country.....	qr336.7	D38....1:	378
Delaborde, H. vicomte. Les beaux-arts en France. 2v.....	709	D38....2:	1137
La gravure.....	760	D38....2:	1292
De Laborde, L. E. S. J. comte. See Laborde.			
Delage, M. Y. La structure du protoplasma.....	qr575	D38....1:	757
—— & Hérouard, E. J. E. Zoologie concrète.....	r592	D38....1:	805
Delamotte, P. H. Trees.....	741	D38....2:	1220
Deland, E. D. See Fiction list, in v.2.			

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Deland, Mrs M. Old garden, and other verses..... | r811 | D38....2: | 1465 |
| The same..... | r811 | D38....2: | 1465 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Delany, Mrs M. (Granville). Autobiography. 3v..92 | D389....3: | | 2859 |
| De la Vergne Refrigerating Machine Co. Anhydrous liquid ammonia..... | qr621.56 | D39....1: | 929 |
| Delavigne, C. Poésies messéniennes..... | 841 | D39....2: | 1660 |
| Théâtre. 3v..... | 842 | D39....2: | 1663 |
| Delbos, L. Metric system..... | 389 | D39....1: | 528 |
| Delbrück, B. Study of language..... | 415 | D39....1: | 558 |
| Delden Laerne, C. F. van. Brazil and Java..... | 633.53 | D39....1: | 990 |
| Delécluze, É. J. Louis David..... | 759.4 | D29d....2: | 1271 |
| Delestre, J. B. Gros; sa vie et ses ouvrages..... | q92 | G937d....3: | 2898 |
| Delf, T. <i>See</i> Martel, Charles, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Delhotel, E. L'épuration des eaux..... | 628.16 | D39....1: | 973 |
| Dell, S. Free silver..... | 332.42 | D41....1: | 357 |
| Dellenbaugh, F. S. North-Americans of yesterday.. | 970.1 | D41....3: | 2417 |
| Del Mar, A. Monetary systems..... | 332.49 | D41....1: | 360 |
| Precious metals..... | 669.2 | D41....1: | 1085 |
| Science of money..... | 332 | D41....1: | 350 |
| Delong, G. W. Voyage of the Jeannette..... | 919.8 | D41....3: | 2702 |
| De Loup, M. American salad book..... | 641 | D41....1: | 1005 |
| Demanet, C. Traité d'exploitation des mines de houille..... | r622.33 | D41....1: | 941 |
| De Mille, J. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Deming, E. W. & Mrs T. O. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Deming, P. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Democritus, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Brackenridge, H. H. | | | |
| Demolins, E. Anglo-Saxon superiority..... | 901 | D42....2: | 2069 |
| Boers or English..... | 968 | D42....2: | 2404 |
| Les Français d'aujourd'hui..... | 914.4 | D42....2: | 2276 |
| Demoor, J. Evolution by atrophy..... | 575.7 | D42....1: | 762 |
| De Morgan, A. Budget of paradoxes..... | r828 | D42....2: | 1633 |
| Illustrations of the calculus..... | 517.1 | D42....1: | 594 |
| Study of mathematics..... | 510.1 | D42....1: | 588 |
| De Morgan, M. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| De Morgan, Mrs S. E. (Frend). Augustus De Morgan..... | 92 | D422d....3: | 2860 |
| Demosthenes. Orations. 5v..... | 885 | D420....2: | 1708 |
| The same. v.1-2..... | r885 | D420....2: | 1708 |
| The same. 2v..... | 885 | D42....2: | 1708 |
| Dempsey, H. F. Pardon of H. F. Dempsey..... | 331.89 | D42....1: | 348 |
| Dempster, W. R. Beauties of vocal melody..... | qr784.4 | D42....2: | 1386 |
| Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of mystery..... | r133 | D42....1: | 66 |
| Deniker, J. Races of man..... | 572 | D42....1: | 751 |
| Denio, E. H. Nicolas Poussin..... | 759.4 | P86d....2: | 1273 |
| Denison, H. Photogravure in intaglio..... | 777 | D42....2: | 1309 |
| Denison, J. H. Christ's idea of the supernatural.... | 231 | D42....1: | 164 |
| Denison, T. S. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Dennehy, H. E. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Dennert, E. Plant life.....	581	D43....1:	774
Denney, J. Thessalonians.....	227.8	D43....1:	157
Dennie, J. Rome.....	913.37	D43....2:	2140
Denning, D. Cabinet-making.....	684	D43....1:	1102
Dennis, J. Age of Pope.....	820.9	D43....2:	1518
Dennis, J. S. Christian missions.....	266	D43....1:	195
Foreign missions.....	r266	D43....1:	195
Dennistoun, J. Dukes of Urbino. 3v.....	945	D43....2:	2285
Denny, G. A. Diamond drilling for gold.....	622.24	D43....1:	940
Dennys, J. Secrets of angling.....	r799	D43....2:	1432
Denslow, V. B. Modern thinkers.....	r330.1	D43....1:	326
Dent, C. T. Mountaineering.....	796.5	D43....2:	1428
Dent, J. C. Last 40 years. 2v.....	971	D43....3:	2431
Denton, E. F. Bailey-. Sewage purification.....	628.36	D43....1:	976
Denton, S. F. Collector's rambles in Australia.....	919.3	D43....3:	2693
Denton, W. England in the 15th century.....	914.2	D43....2:	2227
Denver—Public library. Hand-book.....	020.2	D43....1:	30
The same.....	r020.2	D43....1:	30
Denver, Charity Organization Soc. Report.....	r361	D42....1:	451
Déon, H. Exposition univ. des beaux-arts.....	r606	P23....1:	842
De Ovies, B. countess. <i>See</i> Ovies.			
Depasse, H. Du travail.....	331	D43....1:	331
Depew, C. M. American commerce. 2v.....	qr609	D43....1:	850
Life and later speeches.....	815	D43....2:	1499
De Peyster, J. W. Career of Mary Stuart.....	q92	M439de....3:	2957
Gypsies.....	397	D43....1:	538
Mary, queen of Scots; a study.....	q92	M439de....3:	2957
Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland.....	321.8	D43....1:	295
Depping, G. Wonders of bodily strength.....	796	D44....2:	1426
De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen.....	r92	A425d....3:	2792
De Quincey, T. Affliction of childhood.....	824	D44a....2:	1602
Collected writings. 14v.....	824	D44c....2:	1602
Confessions of an opium-eater.....	824	D44co....2:	1603
Essays in ancient history.....	824	D44....2:	1604
Revolt of the Tartars.....	950	D44....2:	2335
The same.....	950	D44r....2:	2335
Selection of his works. 2v.....	824	D44s....2:	1604
Derby, G. H. Phoenixiana.....	r817	D44....2:	1505
De Roo, P. America before Columbus. 2v.....	970	D44....3:	2411
Déroulède, P. Chants du paysan.....	841	D44....2:	1660
Chants du soldat.....	841	D44n....2:	1660
Nouveaux chants du soldat.....	841	D44n....2:	1660
Derr, W. L. Block signal operation.....	656.56	D44....1:	1025
Derthick, W. M. Manual of music.....	qr780.9	D44....2:	1336
Derval, E. La navigation aérienne.....	r533.6	D44....1:	622
De Salis, Mrs H. A. <i>See</i> Salis.			
Descartes, R. Method.....	194	D45....1:	107
Deschamps, G. Le malaise de la démocratie.....	944	D45....2:	2254
Deschanel, P. La république nouvelle.....	342.44	D45....1:	400
Descriptive index of engineering literature.....	r620.5	D45....1:	889
Des Écherolles, A. Reign of terror.....	92	D458....3:	2860

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Desjardins, P. <i>Le devoir présent</i>	170 D46	I:	83
Deslongchamps, J. A. <i>Eudes</i> -. <i>See</i> Eudes-Deslongchamps.			
Deslys, C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
De Stendhal, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Beyle, M. H.			
Destrée, O. G. <i>Renaissance of sculpture in Belgium</i>	qr735 D47	....2:	1205
De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren, baron. <i>Orpheus in Thrace</i>	821 D481	....2:	1531
Detroit philatelist.....	r383.5 D48	....1:	514
Deuchar, D. <i>Collection of etchings</i>	qr769 D48	....2:	1297
Deutsche Chem. Gesellschaft. <i>Berichte</i>	r540.5 D48	....1:	650
Deutsche musik-zeitung.....	qr780.5 D48	....2:	1327
Deutsche rundschau.....	r053 D48	....1:	49
Deutscher Lese-Verein. <i>Katalog</i>	r374.2 D48	....1:	490
Deutscher Verein von Gas und Wasserfachmännern. <i>See</i> Jour. für gasbeleuchtung.			
Deutsches lesebuch.....	r830.8 D48	....2:	1639
Deux-Ponts, G. comte de. <i>Campaigns in Amer.</i>	r973.3 D48	....3:	2488
Devas, C. S. <i>Political economy</i>	330 D48	....1:	321
Devecmon, W. C. <i>Shakespeare's "legal acquirements"</i>	r822.33 HC	....2:	1591
Deventer, C. M. van. <i>Physical chemistry</i>	541.1 D48	....1:	653
The same.....	r541.1 D48	....1:	653
De Vere, A. T. <i>Poetical works</i> . 6v.....	821 D48p	....2:	1531
Recollections	92 D487	....3:	2861
Selections from [his] poems.....	821 D48	....2:	1531
De Vere, M. S. <i>Romance of Amer. hist.</i>	973.1 D48	....3:	2471
Deverell, F. H. <i>All round Spain</i>	914.6 D48	....2:	2305
Devereux, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Devereux, Roy, <i>pseud.</i> <i>Side lights on S. Africa</i>	916.8 D48	....2:	2408
The Devil and the Parliament.....	827 D49	....2:	1628
The same.....	r906 C51 v.1	....2:	1628
Devine, E. T. <i>Economics</i>	330 D49	....1:	321
De Vinne, T. L. <i>Correct composition</i>	655.25 D49	....1:	1020
The same.....	r655.25 D49	....1:	1020
Type-making	655.2 D49	....1:	1020
The same.....	r655.2 D49	....1:	1020
Devlin, T. C. <i>Municipal reform in the U. S.</i>	352 D49	....1:	421
Devrient, P. E. <i>My recollections of Mendelssohn</i>	92 M616d	....3:	2962
Dew-Smith, A. <i>See</i> Smith.			
Dewar, G. A. B. <i>Wild life in Hampshire high-lands</i>	591.942 D51	....1:	803
Dewar, J. C. <i>Voyage of the Nyanza</i>	910.4 D51	....2:	2092
Dewees, J. <i>Future of America and Africa</i>	r326 D51	....1:	303
Dewees, S. <i>History of his life and services</i>	r92 D513	....3:	2861
Dewey, A. M. <i>Admiral Dewey</i>	q92 D514d	....3:	2861
Dewey, E. H. <i>Chronic alcoholism</i>	178 D51	....1:	96
No-breakfast plan.....	613.24 D51n	....1:	861
True science of living.....	613.24 D51	....1:	862

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Dewey, J. Educational situation.....	379 D51....	I:	500
Psychology	150 D51....	I:	73
School and society.....	370.1 D51....	I:	466
Dewey, Mrs J. M. How to teach manners.....	395 D51....	I:	534
Dewey, M. Abridged decimal classification.....	r025.4 D51a....	I:	34
Decimal classification.....	qr025.4 D51....	I:	34
Library school rules.....	qr025.3 D51....	I:	33
Simplified library school rules.....	qr025.3 D51s....	I:	33
Dewey, O. Works.....	208 D51....	I:	117
Dewhurst, W. W. Saint Augustine, Fla.....	975.9 D51....	3:	2632
De Windt, H. Siberia.....	915.7 D51....	2:	2375
Through the gold-fields of Alaska.....	917.98 D51....	3:	2676
Dewing, Mrs M. R. (Oakey). Beauty in the household	645 D51....	I:	1003
De Witt, J. Ought the confession of faith to be revised?.....	238 D51....	I:	172
Dewsnap, W. Country houses.....	q728.6 D51....	2:	1194
The same.....	q728.6 D51c....	2:	1194
Houses for the country.....	q728.6 D51....	2:	1194
Dewson, M. W. Twentieth century expense book..	r657 D51....	I:	1031
Dexter, C. In memoriam.....	811 D52....	2:	1465
Dexter, H. M. Roger Williams.....	qr974.4 D52....	3:	2570
Dexter, S. Co-operative savings assoc.....	334.1 D52....	I:	363
Dexter, T. F. G. & Garlick, A. H. Psychology in the school room.....	150 D52....	I:	73
Dial	qr051 D53....	I:	44
Diaz, Mrs A. (Morton). Religious training of children	377.2 D53....	I:	493
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Diaz del Castillo, B. Conquest of Mexico.....	qr972 D53....	3:	2440
Dibble, F. L. Vagaries of sanitary science.....	614 D54....	I:	867
Dibdin, T. F. Bibliomania.....	qr010 D54....	I:	1
Library companion. 2v.....	r011 D54....	I:	2
Dibdin, T. J. Reminiscences.....	r92 D541....	3:	2861
Dibdin, W. J. Photometry.....	535.2 D54....	I:	626
Purification of sewage.....	628.3 D54....	I:	976
Dicey, A. V. Law of the constitution.....	342.4 D54....	I:	397
Dicey, E. Victor Emmanuel.....	92 V311d....	3:	3054
Dick, H. B. Games of patience.....	795 D549....	2:	1424
Dick, T. Complete works. 3v.....	r208 D54....	I:	118
Dick, W. B. American Hoyle.....	795 D54....	2:	1424
Toasts	828 D54....	2:	1634
The same.....	r828 D54....	2:	1634
Dick & Fitzgerald. The debater.....	r328.1 D54....	I:	309
Dickens, C. American notes.....	917.3 D55....	3:	2547
The same.....	r917.3 D55....	3:	2547
The same.....	rS778c....	3:	2547
Child's history of England.....	j942 D55....	2:	2187
The same.....	r942 D55....	2:	2187
The same.....	D551t5....	2:	2187
The same.....	D551a7....	2:	2187

- Dickens, C.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Collection of letters.....92 D551....3: 2862
 Letters, 1833-1870.....92 D551....3: 2862
 Old lamps for new ones.....824 D55....2: 1604
 Speeches825 D55....2: 1625
 Twice-told tales.....914.5 D55....2: 2288
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Dickens, C. jr. & Collins, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Dickens, M. My father as I recall him.....92 D551d....3: 2862
- Dickerson, E. N. Joseph Henry and the tele-
 graphr92 H4522d....3: 2910
- Dickerson, M. C. Moths.....595.78 D55....1: 817
- Dickinson, E. Letters. 2v.....92 D553....3: 2862
 Poems. 3v.....811 D55....2: 1466
- Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of life.....913.38 D55....2: 2148
 Meaning of good.....171 D55....1: 88
 Parliament during the 19th century.....342.4 D55....1: 398
 Revolution in modern France.....944.08 D55....2: 2274
- Dickinson, J. Letters from a farmer in Pa.....r973.3 D551....3: 2488
 Political writings. 2v.....r973.3 D55....3: 2488
 Writingsr974.8 P39 v.14....3: 2489
- Dickinson, M. G. Within the hedge.....811 D554....2: 1466
- Dicksee, L. R. Auditing.....657 D55....1: 1031
 The same.....657 D55a....1: 1031
 Bookkeeping657 D55b....1: 1031
- Dickson, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Dickson, H. N. Meteorology.....551.5 D55....1: 690
- Dickson, W. K. L. Biograph in battle.....968 D55....2: 2404
 ——— & A. Thomas Alva Edison.....q92 E288d....3: 2869
 The same.....qr92 E288d....3: 2869
- Dictionary of musicians. 2v.....r927.8 D56....3: 2762
- Dict. historique des anecdotes de l'amour. 5v.....r177 D56....1: 95
- Dictys, of Crete. De bello Trojano.....r870.8 V16 v.81-82....2: 1694
- Diderot, D. Chefs-d'œuvre. 4v.....848 D56....2: 1672
 Rameau's nephew.....847 D56....2: 1672
- Didier, E. L. Madame Bonaparte.....r92 B6181d....3: 2812
- Didon, H. Jesus Christ. 2v.....232 D56....1: 166
- Didot, A. F. Jean Cousin.....759.4 C84d....2: 1271
- Didot, P. Gélis-. *See* Gélis-Didot.
- Diehl, Mrs A. T. (Randall). Delsarte primer.....808.5 D57....2: 1448
- Diehl, C. L'art byzantin.....709.495 D57....2: 1144
 Excursions in Greece.....913.30 D57....2: 2148
- Diena, E. I francobolli del ducato di Modena.....r383.2 D57f....1: 511
 Les timbres-poste des Romagnes.....r383.2 D57....1: 511
- Dies, A. C. Biog. nachrichten von Haydn.....r92 H371d....3: 2906
- Diesel, R. Rational heat motor.....621.43 D57....1: 927
- Dietrich, A. H. & Widmann, J. V. Recollec-
 tions of Brahms.....92 B6882d....3: 2816
- Dietrich, F. Bibliog. der deutschen zeitschriften-
 litteraturqr053 D57....1: 42
 The same; supplementband.....qr053 D57s....1: 42

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|----------------|---------|
| Dietzsch, O. Die wichtigsten nahrungsmittel..... | r543.1 | D56.... | 1: 663 |
| Diffenderffer, F. R. German exodus to Eng..... | q974.8 | D57.... | 3: 2593 |
| The same..... | r974.8 | P3993 v.7.... | 3: 2593 |
| German immigration into Pa..... | r974.8 | P3993 v.10.... | 3: 2593 |
| Digest of physical tests. 3v..... | r620.1 | D57.... | 1: 894 |
| Dilke, Sir C. W. British empire..... | 942 | D58.... | 2: 2188 |
| Problems of Greater Britain..... | 325.3 | D58.... | 1: 300 |
| — & Wilkinson, H. S. Imperial defence..... | 327 | D58.... | 1: 306 |
| Dilke, E. F. (Strong), lady. Art in the modern
state | 709.44 | D58a.... | 2: 1141 |
| Claude Lorrain..... | qr759.4 | C54d.... | 2: 1270 |
| French architects and sculptors..... | qr735 | D58.... | 2: 1205 |
| French furniture..... | qb749 | D58.... | 2: 1238 |
| French painters..... | qr759.4 | D58.... | 2: 1267 |
| Renaissance of art in France. 2v..... | 709.44 | D58.... | 2: 1141 |
| Dill, S. Roman society..... | 937 | D58.... | 2: 2135 |
| Dillmann, A. Genesis. 2v..... | 222.1 | D58.... | 1: 142 |
| Dillon, J. B. History of Indiana..... | r977.2 | D58.... | 3: 2653 |
| Dillon, V. Russian characteristics..... | 914.7 | D58.... | 2: 2312 |
| Dillon, W. Life of John Mitchel. 2v..... | 92 | M7452d.... | 3: 2966 |
| Dillwyn, L. W. Catalogue of shells. 2v..... | r594 | D58.... | 1: 809 |
| Dimock, A. Cathedral church of Saint Paul..... | 726 | D59.... | 2: 1181 |
| Cathedral church of Southwell..... | 726 | D59c.... | 2: 1181 |
| Dingelstedt, F. freiherr von. Gedichte..... | 831 | D61.... | 2: 1642 |
| Jusqu'à la mer..... | 914.92 | D61.... | 2: 2323 |
| Münchener bilderbogen..... | 92 | D613.... | 3: 2863 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Dingey, P. S. Machinery pattern making..... | 621.744 | D61.... | 1: 931 |
| Dingler's polytechnisches jour. See Polytech-
nisches journal. | | | |
| Dinsmore, C. A. Teachings of Dante..... | 851 | D23zd.... | 2: 1677 |
| D'In villiers, E. V. Pittsburgh coal region.... | r557.48 | P399 v.2.... | 1: 696 |
| Dinwiddie, W. Puerto Rico..... | 917.295 | D61.... | 3: 2455 |
| Diogenes Laertius. Eminent philosophers..... | 183 | D62.... | 1: 101 |
| Dionysius of Halicarnassus. Three literary let-
ters | 880.4 | D62.... | 2: 1698 |
| Diósy, A. New Far East..... | 952 | D62.... | 2: 2351 |
| Dippel, J. C. Vitæ animalis morbus et medicina.... | r178 | C66.... | 1: 96 |
| Dippold, G. T. Epics of Germany..... | 831.09 | D62.... | 2: 1646 |
| Ring of the Nibelung explained..... | 832 | W13zd.... | 2: 1651 |
| Dircks, H. Perpetuum mobile..... | 531.8 | D62.... | 1: 619 |
| Discovery of oxygen. 2v..... | 546.21 | D63.... | 1: 674 |
| Disdier, E. Blast-furnace gases..... | 669.8 | H39.... | 1: 1089 |
| Disraeli, B. earl of Beaconsfield. See Beacons-
field. | | | |
| Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature..... | r828 | D63a.... | 2: 1634 |
| Commentaries on Charles I. 2v..... | 92 | C3752d.... | 3: 2836 |
| Curiosities of literature. 3v..... | r828 | D63.... | 2: 1634 |
| Dissertation on tobacco..... | r178 | C59.... | 1: 98 |
| District of Columbia—Com. Report..... | r352 | D63.... | 1: 421 |
| District of Columbia—Public schools. Report.... | r379.753 | D63.... | 1: 504 |

AUTHOR INDEX

3251

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Disturnell, J. Guide to New Mexico.....	r917.9	D63....3:	2670
United States register.....	r317.3	D63....1:	282
Western traveller.....	r917.47	D63....3:	2581
Ditchfield, P. H. Church in the Netherlands.....	274.9	D63....1:	219
English villages.....	914.2	D63e....2:	2227
Old English customs.....	914.2	D63....2:	2227
Ditson, O. & Co. Shower of pearls.....	qr784.8	D64....2:	1390
War songs.....	q784.8	D64....2:	1390
Divine right of church govt.....	r285	D64....1:	235
Dix, B. M. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Dix, D. L. Hospital for the insane.....	r365	P95 v.2....1:	453
Dix, E. A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Dix, J. Life of Thomas Chatterton.....	r92	C399d....3:	2837
Dix, M. Harriet Starr Cannon.....	92	C1731d....3:	2830
History of Trinity church in New York.....	q283	D64....1:	230
Dixie, Lady F. C. (Douglas). Across Patagonia....	918.2	D64....3:	2684
Dixon, C. Game birds of the British Islands.....	r598.2	D64....1:	832
Lost and vanishing birds.....	598.2	D64....1:	825
Dixon, F. H. State R. R. control.....	385	D64....1:	517
Dixon, R. W. Church of England. 4v.....	283	D648....1:	230
Dixon, Mrs S. (Bullitt). Missouri compromise....	973.5	D64....3:	2503
Dixon, T. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Dixon, T. S. E. Francis Bacon and his Shakespeare.	822.33	AB....2:	1584
Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. 2v.....	914.7	D64....2:	2312
Personal history of Lord Bacon.....	r92	B131d....3:	2800
Robert Blake.....	92	B527d....3:	2811
Tower of London. 2v.....	942.1	D64....2:	2237
William Penn.....	r92	P395d....3:	2989
Dixon, W. M. In the republic of letters.....	824	D64....2:	1604
Primer of Tennyson.....	821	T292d....2:	1546
Dixon, Mrs Z. (Allen). Index to fiction.....	ro16.8	D64....1:	18
Dixwell, G. B. Free trade examined.....	r337.3	D64....1:	382
Dobbs, A. E. Inspector and the trouble man....	q654.6	D65i....1:	1015
Telephone work.....	654.63	D65....1:	1017
Dobell, S. T. Poems.....	821	D653....2:	1531
Dobson, A. Collected poems.....	821	D65c....2:	1531
The same.....	r821	D65c....2:	1531
Eighteenth century essays.....	824	D65....2:	1604
Eighteenth century vignettes. 3v.....	824	D65e....2:	1604
English literature.....	r820.9	D65....2:	1518
Fielding.....	92	F461d....3:	2877
Four Frenchwomen.....	920.7	D65....3:	2731
Hogarth.....	759.2	H68d....2:	1256
Life of Oliver Goldsmith.....	92	G588d....3:	2892
Miscellanies. 2v.....	824	D65m....2:	1604
Old-world idylls.....	821	D65....2:	1532
Paladin of philanthropy.....	824	D65p....2:	1604
Richard Steele.....	92	S814d....3:	3035
Story of Rosina.....	821	D65s....2:	1532
Thomas Bewick and his pupils.....	92	B4692d....3:	2808

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Dobson, E. Foundations..... | 624.1 | D65....1: | 954 |
| Masonry and stonecutting..... | 515.8 | D65....1: | 593 |
| Doctor's fallacy on smoking..... | r178 | B27....1: | 98 |
| Documents on Pittsburgh and the Ohio canal..... | r380 | FI2....1: | 521 |
| Documents relating to history of Catholic church in U. S.
See American Catholic historical researches. | | | |
| Dod, C. R. Manual of dignities..... | r929.7 | D66....3: | 2784 |
| Dodd, Mrs A. B. Cathedral days..... | 914.2 | D66c....2: | 2227 |
| Falaise. | 914.4 | D66f....2: | 2276 |
| On the Broads..... | 914.2 | D66....2: | 2227 |
| Three Normandy inns..... | 914.4 | D66....2: | 2276 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Dodd, C. I. Herbartian principles of teaching..... | 371 | D66....1: | 477 |
| Dodd, I. S. Song of the Rappahannock..... | 973.7 | D66....3: | 2528 |
| Doddridge, J. Notes on the settlement and Indian
wars of Va. and Pa..... | r974.88 | D66....3: | 2606 |
| Dodds, S. W. Health in the household..... | 641 | D66....1: | 1005 |
| Dodge, M. A. See Hamilton, Gail, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Dodge, Mrs M. (Mapes). New baby world.... | qj808.8 | D67n....2: | 1451 |
| Rhymes and jingles..... | j811 | D67r....2: | 1466 |
| When life is young..... | j811 | D67....2: | 1466 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Dodge, T. A. Alexander..... | 92 | A374d....3: | 2791 |
| Bird's-eye view of our Civil war..... | 973.7 | D67....3: | 2509 |
| Cæsar..... | 92 | C119d....3: | 2828 |
| Great captains..... | 923.5 | D67....3: | 2746 |
| Gustavus Adolphus..... | 92 | G983d....3: | 2899 |
| Hannibal. | 92 | H237d....3: | 2903 |
| Riders of many lands..... | 798 | D67....2: | 1431 |
| The same..... | j798 | D67....2: | 1431 |
| Dodge, W. P. Piers Gaveston..... | 92 | G248d....3: | 2888 |
| Dodgson, C. L. See Carroll, Lewis, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Dods, M. Corinthians..... | 227.2 | D67....1: | 156 |
| Genesis. | 222.1 | D67....1: | 142 |
| Gospel of John. 2v..... | 226.5 | D67....1: | 154 |
| Dod's peerage..... | r929.7 | D67....3: | 2784 |
| Dodsley, R. Old plays. 12v..... | r822 | D67....2: | 1565 |
| Poems by several hands. 6v..... | r821.08 | D67....2: | 1553 |
| Dodsworth, W. History of banking. 4v..... | qr332.1 | D67....1: | 353 |
| Dodworth, A. Dancing..... | 793.3 | D67....2: | 1422 |
| Doggett, L. L. Young men's Christian assoc..... | 267.3 | D67....1: | 203 |
| Doherty, W. B. You and your doctor..... | 613 | D68....1: | 858 |
| The same..... | r613 | D68....1: | 858 |
| Dohme, R. Kunst und künstler..... | qr927 | D68....3: | 2754 |
| Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and motion..... | 530 | D69....1: | 611 |
| Telephone. | r654.6 | D69....1: | 1016 |
| Dole, C. F. American citizen..... | ji72 | D69....1: | 90 |
| Citizen's catechism..... | 172 | D69c....1: | 90 |
| Coming people..... | 814 | D69....2: | 1486 |
| Religion of a gentleman..... | 248 | D69....1: | 182 |

- Dole, C. F.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Theology of civilization.....230 D69....1: 161
 Young citizen.....j172 D69y....1: 90
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Dole, E. P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Dole, N. H. Famous composers.....927.8 D69....3: 2758
 Mistakes we make.....r828 D69....2: 1634
 Young folks' history of Russia.....j947 D69y....2: 2308
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Walker, B. M. Flowers fr. Persian
 poets. 2v.....891.5 D69....2: 1715
- Dolley, C. S. Bacteria investigation.....r589.95 D69....1: 789
- Döllinger, J. J. I. von. European history.....940 D67....2: 2154
- Dollman, F. T. & Jobbins, J. R. Ancient domestic
 architecture. 2v.....qb728 D69....2: 1189
- Dollo, L. Ostéologie épétologique.....qr568.1 D69....1: 732
- Dolman, F. Dr Nansen.....92 N126d....3: 2976
 Municipalities at work.....352 D69....1: 421
- Dolmetsch, H. Historic styles of ornament.....qb745 D69....2: 1230
- Domenech, E. H. D. abbé. Deserts of North
 America. 2v.....r970.1 D71....3: 2417
- Domestic house planner.....628.6 D71....1: 978
- Don, I. Story of Holland.....j949.2 D72....2: 2321
- Donald, E. W. Expansion of religion.....204 D71....1: 111
- Donaldson, A. Blairsville presbytery.....r285.1 D71....1: 237
- Donaldson, A. B. Oxford leaders.....922 D71....3: 2735
- Donaldson, H. H. Growth of the brain.....612.82 D71....1: 857
- Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks.....r882.09 D71....2: 1703
- Donaldson, T. Indians.....qr970.3 D71....3: 2424
 Public domain.....r336.1 D71....1: 369
 Walt Whitman the man.....92 W648d....3: 3067
- Donaldson, T. L. Doorways in Greece.....qb721.8 D71....2: 1163
- Donizetti, G. Anna Bolena.....qr782.1 B594....2: 1361
 Daughter of the regiment.....r782.1 M94d....2: 1361
 Don Pasquale.....r782 B38....2: 1361
 L'elisire d'amore.....r782 B38....2: 1364
 La favorita.....r782 B38....2: 1361
 The same.....qr782 P78....2: 1361
 La favorite.....qr782.5 D72f....2: 1361
 Der liebestrank.....qr782.1 B594....2: 1364
 Linda di Chamounix.....r782 B38....2: 1361
 Love-spell.....r782.1 M94d....2: 1364
 Lucia di Lammermoor.....qr782.5 D72l....2: 1361
 The same.....qr782 W17....2: 1361
 The same.....qr782.5 D72l....2: 1361
 Lucrecia Borgia.....r782.1 V26....2: 1361
 Lucrezia Borgia.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1361
 The same.....r782 B38....2: 1361
 Maria di Rohan.....qr782.5 D72....2: 1361
 Il Poliuto.....qr782 F67....2: 1361
 Roberto d'Evreux.....qr782.5 D72r....2: 1361
- Donkin, A. S. British diatomaceæ.....r589.61 D72....1: 788

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Donkin, B. Gas, oil and air engines..... | 621.4 | D72....1: | 927 |
| The same..... | r621.4 | D72....1: | 927 |
| Heat efficiency of steam boilers..... | 621.18 | D72....1: | 907 |
| Donne, J. Poems. 2v..... | 821 | D72....2: | 1532 |
| Donne, W. B. Euripides..... | 882 | E93zd....2: | 1702 |
| Tacitus. | 878 | T11zd....2: | 1697 |
| Donnelly, I. American people's money..... | r332.4 | D72....1: | 355 |
| Atlantis. | 572.4 | D72....1: | 753 |
| Cipher in the plays..... | 822.33 | AB2....2: | 1584 |
| Great cryptogram..... | q822.33 | AB1....2: | 1584 |
| Ragnarok. | 550.1 | D72....1: | 683 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| D'Ooge, B. L. Classical mythology..... | r016.291 | D73....1: | 11 |
| Dora, Sister. <i>See</i> Pattison, D. W. | | | |
| Doran, J. In Drury Lane. 2v..... | 792 | D73i....2: | 1416 |
| London in Jacobite times. 2v..... | 942.1 | D73....2: | 2237 |
| Memories of our great towns..... | r914.2 | D73....2: | 2227 |
| Queens of England. 2v..... | 923.1 | D73....3: | 2739 |
| "Their Majesties' servants." 2v..... | 792 | D73....2: | 1416 |
| The same. 3v..... | r792 | D73a1....2: | 1416 |
| Dorchester, D. Christianity in the United States.. | 277.3 | D73....1: | 220 |
| Religious progress..... | 209 | D73....1: | 119 |
| Dore, J. R. Old Bibles..... | r016.22 | D73....1: | 10 |
| Dörfler, J. Botaniker-adressbuch..... | r580.6 | D67....1: | 770 |
| Doris, C. Secret memoirs of Napoleon..... | 92 | N129d....3: | 2976 |
| Dornblaser, T. F. Pennsylvania dragoons..... | r973.7 | D73....3: | 2524 |
| Dorner, I. A. Person of Christ. 5v..... | 232 | D73....1: | 166 |
| Dorr, Mrs J. C. (Ripley). Afterglow..... | 811 | D74....2: | 1466 |
| Bermuda. | 917.299 | D74....3: | 2456 |
| Cathedral pilgrimage..... | 914.2 | D74c....2: | 2227 |
| "The flower of England's face"..... | 914.2 | D74....2: | 2227 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| D'Orsey, A. J. D. Portuguese discoveries..... | 266 | D74....1: | 195 |
| Dorsey, E. L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Dorsey, J. W. U. S. vs. J. W. Dorsey. 3v..... | r353.4 | D74....1: | 431 |
| Dos Passos, J. R. Commercial trusts..... | 338.8 | D74....1: | 386 |
| Inter-state commerce act..... | 385 | D74....1: | 517 |
| Dostoyeffsky, F. M. Prison life in Siberia..... | 915.7 | D74....2: | 2375 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Double, L. A travers deux siècles..... | qr708.4 | D75....2: | 1134 |
| Doubleday, Gen. A. Chancellorsville and | | | |
| Gettysburg. | 973.7 | D75....3: | 2517 |
| Forts Sumter and Moultrie..... | r973.7 | D75r....3: | 2517 |
| Gettysburg made plain..... | r973.7 | D75g....3: | 2517 |
| Doubleday, Mrs N. B. (De Graff). Bird | | | |
| neighbors. | q598.2 | D75....1: | 825 |
| The same..... | qj598.2 | D75....1: | 825 |
| Birds that hunt..... | q598.2 | D75b....1: | 832 |
| Nature's garden.,..... | q580 | D75....1: | 769 |
| The same..... | qj580 | D75....1: | 769 |

AUTHOR INDEX

3255

Call number Vol. Page

- Doubleday, R. Gunner aboard the "Yankee"....973.89 D75....3: 2537
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Doubleday, T. Sir Robert Peel. 2v.....942.08 D75....2: 2221
- Dougall, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Doughty, H. M. Friesland meres.....914.92 D75....2: 2323
- Douglas, A. M. Heroes of the crusades.....940.4 D75....2: 2159
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Douglas, G. bp. Description of May.....r821 D75....2: 1532
- Douglas, Sir G. B. Scott-. Blackwood group.....928 D75....3: 2766
 Border counties.....941 D75....2: 2173
 James Hogg.....92 H688d....3: 2912
 Scottish fairy tales.....398 D75....1: 543
- Douglas, George, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Douglas, J. b. 1837. Canadian independence.....354.71 D75....1: 438
- Douglas, J. of Bombay. Bombay. 2v.....9954 D75....2: 2359
- Douglas, L. Fra Angelico.....759.5 A58d....2: 1276
- Douglas, Marian, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Douglas, Sir R. K. China.....915.1 D75....2: 2344
 China.....951 D75....2: 2340
 Confucianism and Taouism.....299 D75....1: 263
 Li Hungchang.....92 L695d....3: 2939
 Society in China.....915.1 D75s....2: 2344
- Douglas, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns..942.06 D75....2: 2206
- Douglass, A. E. Canals in the dark regions..qr522.1 L95 v.1....1: 603
- Douglass, B. Wayne co., Ohio.....r977.1 D76....3: 2650
- Douglass, D. B. Report on Sandy and Beaver
 canal.....r380 U2532....1: 521
- Douglass, F. Life and times, by himself.....92 D761....3: 2864
- Douglass, W. British settlements in North-
 America. 2v.....r973.2 D76....3: 2477
- Doumic, R. French novelists.....843.09 D76....2: 1668
- Dover, G. J. W. Agar-Ellis, baron. Frederic II,
 king of Prussia. 2v.....r92 F895d....3: 2883
- Dow, A. W. Composition.....q741 D76....2: 1220
- Dow, L. History of Cosmopolite.....r92 D767....3: 2864
- Dow, N. Reminiscences.....92 D767....3: 2864
- Dowden, E. French revolution and English lit...820.9 D76....2: 1518
 History of French literature.....840.9 D76....2: 1658
 Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2v.....92 S545d....3: 3024
 New studies in literature.....824 D76n....2: 1604
 Puritan and Anglican.....824 D76p....2: 1605
 Shakspeare.....822.33 D16....2: 1586
 Shakspeare, his mind and art.....822.33 D....2: 1586
 The same.....r822.33 D2....2: 1586
 Southey.....92 S727d....3: 3032
 Studies in literature.....824 D76....2: 1605
 Transcripts and studies.....824 D76t....2: 1605
- Dowie, M. M. Girl in the Karpathians.....914.37 D76....2: 2253
 Women adventurers.....920.7 D76....3: 2731
- Downer, C. A. Frédéric Mistral.....849 M742d....2: 1675

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Downes, W. H. Twelve great artists.....	759	D77....2:	1247
Downie, D. Lone star.....	266	D77....1:	195
Downing, A. J. Cottage residences.....	r728.6	D77....2:	1194
Fruits of America.....	634	D77....1:	992
Landscape gardening.....	r710	D77....2:	1146
Downs, J. P. Eye and ear memory.....	154	D77e....1:	80
Mastery of memorizing.....	154	D77....1:	80
Memory and thought.....	154	D77m....1:	80
Quickness of perception.....	152	D77....1:	79
Dowson, E. Decorations.....	821	D773....2:	1532
—— & Moore, A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Dowson, J. Dictionary of Hindu mythology.....	r294	D77....1:	255
Doyle, Sir A. C. Great Boer war.....	968	D77....2:	2404
The same.....	968	D77g....2:	2404
Songs of action.....	821	D77....2:	1532
War in South Africa.....	968	D77w....2:	2404
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Doyle, C. W. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America. 3v.....	973.2	D77....3:	2477
History of the United States.....	973	D77....3:	2460
Doyle, J. E. Baronage of England. 3v.....	r929.7	D77....3:	2784
Doyle, R. Journal.....	qr741	D77....2:	1220
Drachmann, H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Drage, G. Labour problem.....	331	D781....1:	331
Unemployed.....	331	D78....1:	331
Drähms, A. The criminal.....	364	D78....1:	455
Drake, D. Cincinnati.....	r917.71	D78....3:	2652
Pioneer life in Kentucky.....	r976.9	D78....3:	2638
Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography..	qr920	D78....3:	2727
Indian history for young folks.....	j970.1	D78....3:	2417
Life of Henry Knox.....	q92	K354d...3:	2931
Drake, J. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Drake, J. R. Culprit fay.....	811	D78....2:	1466
Drake, S. A. Around the Hub.....	j974.46	D78a....3:	2573
Battle of Gettysburg.....	973.7	D78....3:	2517
Border wars of New England.....	973.2	D78b....3:	2477
Bunker Hill.....	r973.3	D78b....3:	2489
Burgoyne's invasion.....	973.3	D78b....3:	2489
Campaign of Trenton.....	973.3	D78....3:	2489
Historic fields of Middlesex.....	r917.44	D78....3:	2572
The same.....	917.44	D78....3:	2572
Israel Putnam.....	r973.3	D78b....3:	2489
Making of New England.....	974	D78....3:	2561
Making of the great West.....	978	D78....3:	2658
Making of the Ohio valley states.....	977	D78....3:	2641
Making of Virginia.....	973.2	D78m....3:	2477
New England legends.....	398	D78....1:	543
The same.....	r398	D78....1:	543
Nooks of the New England coast.....	917.4	D78....3:	2563
On Plymouth rock.....	j974.4	D78....3:	2570
Our colonial homes.....	q728	D78....2:	1189

- Drake, S. A.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Our great benefactors.....r920 D780....3: 2711
- Pine-tree coast.....917.41 D78....3: 2566
- Taking of Louisburg.....973.2 D78....3: 2477
- Watch fires of '76.....j973.3 D78....3: 2489
- White mountains.....qr917.422 D78....3: 2566
- Drake, S. G. Indians of North America.....r970.1 D78b....3: 2417
- Researches on the founders of New England...r929 D78....3: 2774
- Witchcraft delusion in New England. 3v.....r272 D78....1: 212
- Dralle, R. Anlage der glasfabriken. 2v.....q666.1 D78....1: 1058
- Draper, A. S. Rescue of Cuba.....973.89 D79....3: 2537
- Draper, B. H. Life of Penn.....r92 P395dr....3: 2989
- Draper, J. W. American civil war. 3v.....973.7 D79....3: 2509
- Intellectual development of Europe. 2v.....901 D79....2: 2069
- Religion and science.....215 D79....1: 125
- Draper, L. C. Autographic collections of the
signers.qro91 D79....1: 56
- Draper, W. H. Alfred the Great.....92 A392d....3: 2792
- Drayson, A. W. Intellectual whist.....795 D79....2: 1425
- Drayton, M. Complete works. 3v.....821 D79....2: 1532
- Muses Elizium.....r821 D79m....2: 1532
- Poemes, lyrick and pastorall.....r821 D79po....2: 1532
- Poems.r821 D79p....2: 1532
- Poly-olbion.qr821 D79....2: 1532
- Dredge, J. Pennsylvania railroad.....qr656.673 D81....1: 1027
- Transportation exhibits, World's Columbian
exposition.qr656 D81r....1: 1023
- Dresser, A. R. Lantern slides.....535.86 D81....1: 628
- Dresser, C. Japan.....r915.2 D81....2: 2354
- Dresser, H. W. Book of secrets.....170 D81b....1: 83
- Christ ideal.....248 D81....1: 182
- Education and the philosophical ideal.....370.1 D81....1: 466
- In search of a soul.....104 D81i....1: 59
- Methods of spiritual healing.....615.851 D81....1: 877
- Perfect whole.....104 D81....1: 59
- The power of silence.....170 D81....1: 83
- Voices of freedom.....104 D81vo....1: 59
- Voices of hope.....104 D81v....1: 60
- Drew, Mrs J. *See* Drew, Mrs L. (Lane).
- Drew, Mrs L. (Lane). Autobiographical sketch...92 D821....3: 2864
- Drewitt, Mrs C. M. (Powys). Lord Lilford.....92 L696d....3: 2940
- Drexel Institute. Dedication ceremonies.....qr607 D82....1: 845
- Service in memory of A. J. Drexel.....92 D822d....3: 2865
- Dreyer, J. L. E. Tycho Brahe.....92 B688d....3: 2816
- Dreyfus, A. Five years of my life.....92 D823f....3: 2865
- Letters to his wife.....92 D823....3: 2865
- Drinker, H. S. Tunneling.....qr622.26 D82....1: 941
- Drinkwater, H. First aid.....614.88 D82....1: 873
- Driver, S. R. Deuteronomy.....222.1 D82....1: 142
- Introd. to lit. of the Old testament.....221 D82....1: 138
- Isaiah.221.9 D82....1: 140

- Call number Vol. Page
- Droch, *pseud.* See Bridges, R. b. 1858.
- Dromgoole, W. A. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Drown, T. M. & McKenna, A. G. Aluminum in
ironr669.7 H93....1: 1088
- Droz, G. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Drude, P. Lehrbuch der optik.....r535 D84....1: 624
- Drummond, Hamilton. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Drummond, Henry. Ascent of man.....575 D84....1: 757
Dwight L. Moody.....92 M874dr....3: 2970
Ideal life.....248 D84....1: 182
Natural law in the spiritual world.....215 D84....1: 125
New evangelism, and other addresses.....204 D84....1: 111
Stones rolled away.....252 D84....1: 185
Tropical Africa.....916.7 D84....2: 2395
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Drummond, J. Epistles of Paul.....227 D84....1: 155
Jewish Messiah.....296 D84....1: 257
Via, veritas, vita.....270 D84....1: 204
- Drummond, J. earl of Perth. See Perth.
- Drummond, R. B. Erasmus.....92 E712d....3: 2874
- Drummond, W. Poems. 2v.....821 D84....2: 1532
Poetical works.....821 D84p....2: 1533
The same.....r821 D84p....2: 1533
- Drummond, W. B. The child.....150 D84....1: 73
- Drummond, W. H. The habitant.....811 D84....2: 1466
Johnnie Courteau.....811 D84j....2: 1466
Phil-o-rum's canoe.....811 D84p....2: 1466
- Drury, R. Madagascar.....916.9 D84....2: 2410
- Drury, W. D. Home gardening.....716 D84....2: 1150
- Drybrough, T. B. Polo.....796.38 D84....2: 1428
- Dryden, J. Conquest of Granada.....r822 D85....2: 1566
The drama.....808.2 D85....2: 1446
Essays. 2v.....r824 D85....2: 1605
Palamon and Arcite.....821 D85pa....2: 1533
Poems and fables.....r821 D85p....2: 1533
Poetical works. 2v.....821 D85....2: 1533
Spanish fryar.....r822 D85....2: 1566
Works. 18v.....821 D85w....2: 1533
- Drysdale, A. H. Early Bible songs.....220.8 D85....1: 134
- Drysdale, W. Helps for girls.....j396.5 D85....1: 538
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Duane, W. J. Letters to the people of Pa.....r386 D85....1: 521
- Dubelle, G. H. Soda fountain requisites.....663.6 D85....1: 1047
- Dublin review.....r282.05 D85....1: 229
- Dublin university magazine. 96v.....r052 D85....1: 47
- Du Bois, A. J. Mechanics of engineering.....q531 D85m....1: 617
Principles of mechanics. 3v.....531 D85....1: 617
Stresses in framed structures.....qb624 D85....1: 952
The same.....q624 D85....1: 952
The same.....q531 D85m v.2....1: 952
- Dubois, F. Timbuctoo.....916.6 D85....2: 2391

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Dubois, J. A. abbé. Hindu manners. 2v.....	915.4	D85....2:	2364
Du Bois, P. Beckonings from little hands.....	173	D85....1:	92
Point of contact.....	372	D85....1:	482
Dubois, U. Nouvelle cuisine bourgeoise.....	641	D85....1:	1005
Du Bois, W. E. B. African slave-trade.....	326	D85....1:	303
Dubosc de Pesquidoux, J. C. L. L'art au 19e siècle. 2v.....	709	D86....2:	1137
Du Bose, W. P. Ecumenical councils.....	270.2	D86....1:	207
Dubourg, G. The violin.....	r787.1	D86....2:	1411
Du Camp, M. Literary recollections. 2v.....	928	D86....3:	2766
Paris. 3v.....	914.436	D86....2:	2282
Du Cane, Sir E. F. Punishment of crime.....	364	D86....1:	455
Du Chaillu, P. B. Country of the dwarfs.....	j916.7	D86c....2:	2395
Journey to Ashango-land.....	916.7	D86j....2:	2395
Land of the long night.....	j914.8	D86l....2:	2318
Land of the midnight sun. 2v.....	914.8	D86....2:	2318
Lost in the jungle.....	j916.7	D86l....2:	2395
My Apingi kingdom.....	j916.7	D86m....2:	2395
Stories of the gorilla country.....	j916.7	D86....2:	2395
Viking age. 2v.....	913.48	D86....2:	2317
Wild life under the equator.....	j916.7	D86w....2:	2395
World of the great forest.....	j591.5	D86....1:	799
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Duchartre, P. Éléments de botanique.....	r581	D86....1:	774
Duchochois, P. C. Industrial photography.....	778	D86....2:	1310
Photographic image.....	771.3	D86....2:	1306
Photographic reproduction processes.....	772	D86....2:	1307
Photography at night.....	771.22	D86....2:	1305
Dückershoff, E. How the Eng. workman lives....	331.8	D86....1:	343
Duckwall, E. W. Bacteriology applied to food products	664.8	D86....1:	1050
Duclaux, Mme A. M. F. (Robinson). <i>See Rob-</i> <i>inson.</i>			
Duclaux, É. Pasteur.....	r540.9	D86....1:	651
Du Cleuziou, H. L'art national. 2v.....	qr709.44	D86....2:	1141
Duclos, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des livres rares. 3v..	r011	D86....1:	2
Ducoudray, L. A. Bourgault-. Mélodies de Grèce	qr784.4	D86....2:	1386
Ducrest, Mme G. Memoirs of the empress Jose- phine. 2v.....	92	J443d....3:	2926
Du Deffand, M. (de Vichy-Chamrond), marquise. Lettres à Horace Walpole.....	92	D869....3:	2866
Dudevant, Mme A. L. A. (Dupin). <i>See Sand,</i> <i>George, pseud.</i>			
Dudgeon, R. E. Prolongation of life.....	613	D86....1:	858
Duelon, F. L. <i>See Dülon.</i>			
Dueringer, P. J. <i>See Düringer.</i>			
Dufau, P. A. Claude Montal.....	qr92	M848d....3:	2969
Dufet, H. Optique. 3v.....	r535	D87....1:	624
Duff, C. M. <i>See Rickmers, Mrs C. M. (Duff).</i>			

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Duff, C. P. Book-keeping..... | .657 | D87....1: | 1031 |
| The same..... | .r657 | D87....1: | 1031 |
| Duff, E. G. Early printed books..... | .093 | D87....1: | 56 |
| Duff, Sir M. E. G. Diary in southern India. 2v.... | .954 | D87....2: | 2359 |
| Duff, P. Book-keeping..... | .657 | D877....1: | 1031 |
| Dufferin and Ava, H. G. (Hamilton), marchioness
of. Canadian journal..... | .917.1 | D87....3: | 2434 |
| Our viceregal life in India..... | .92 | D8772....3: | 2866 |
| Duffield, S. W. English hymns..... | .245 | D87....1: | 179 |
| Latin hymn-writers..... | .245 | D871....1: | 179 |
| Duffy, B. Madame de Staël..... | .92 | S778d....3: | 3033 |
| Tuscan republics..... | .945.5 | D87....2: | 2294 |
| Duffy, Sir C. G. My life in two hemispheres. 2v.... | .92 | D877....3: | 2866 |
| Thomas Davis..... | .92 | D323d....3: | 2858 |
| Young Ireland..... | .941.5 | D87....2: | 2180 |
| Dufour, Pierre, <i>pseud.</i> See Lacroix, P. | | | |
| Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes"..... | .364 | D87....1: | 455 |
| The same..... | .r364 | D87....1: | 455 |
| Dugdale, T. Curiosities of Great Britain..... | .914.2 | D87....2: | 2227 |
| Dugmore, A. R. Bird homes..... | .q598.2 | D87....1: | 830 |
| The same..... | .qj598.2 | D87....1: | 830 |
| Duguit, L. & Monnier, H. Les constitutions
de la France..... | .r342.44 | D88....1: | 400 |
| Duhamel, J. B. Regiæ scientiarum academiæ
historia | .qr506 | D88....1: | 581 |
| Du Hausset, Mme. Memoirs. 2v..... | .r944.03 | D88....2: | 2260 |
| Dujardin, F. Hist. nat. des zoophytes. 2v..... | .r593.1 | D88....1: | 806 |
| Manuel de l'observateur au microscope. 2v.... | .r578 | D88....1: | 764 |
| Du Lac, Perrin F. M. See Perrin du Lac. | | | |
| Dulaure, J. A. Histoire de Paris. 5v..... | .qr944.3 | D88....2: | 2281 |
| Dullea, O. J. Claude Gellée..... | .759.4 | C54d....2: | 1270 |
| Dülön, F. L. Dülön leben und meynungen. 2v.... | .r92 | D889....3: | 2867 |
| Dumas, A. <i>the elder</i> . Memoirs. 2v..... | .92 | D891....3: | 2867 |
| Pictures of travel..... | .914.4 | D89....2: | 2276 |
| Théâtre complet..... | .842 | D891....2: | 1663 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Dumas, A. <i>the younger</i> . L'ami des femmes..... | .842 | D89a....2: | 1664 |
| La dame aux camélias..... | .qr782 | P78....2: | 1664 |
| Le demi-monde..... | .842 | D89....2: | 1664 |
| Denise | .842 | D89de....2: | 1664 |
| Diane de Lys..... | .842 | D89d....2: | 1664 |
| La femme de Claude..... | .842 | D89fe....2: | 1664 |
| Le fils naturel..... | .842 | D89f....2: | 1664 |
| Les idées de Mme Aubray..... | .842 | D89i....2: | 1664 |
| Mary Stuart, queen of Scots..... | .92 | M439d....3: | 2957 |
| Monsieur Alphonse..... | .842 | D89m....2: | 1664 |
| Un père prodigue..... | .842 | D89p....2: | 1664 |
| La question d'argent..... | .842 | D89q....2: | 1664 |
| Théâtre complet. v.5..... | .842 | D89t....2: | 1664 |
| Une visite de nocces..... | .842 | D89v....2: | 1664 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|--------------|------|
| Du Maurier, G. English society..... | r741 | D89....2: | 1220 |
| Legend of Camelot..... | q827 | D89....2: | 1628 |
| Social pictorial satire..... | 741 | D89....2: | 1220 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Dumont, G. Automobiles sur rails..... | r625.6 | D89....1: | 961 |
| Dunbar, Sir A. H. Scottish kings..... | r941 | D89....2: | 2173 |
| Dunbar, C. F. Chapters on banking..... | 332.1 | D89....1: | 353 |
| Laws relating to currency, etc..... | 336.7 | D89....1: | 378 |
| Dunbar, H. Concordance to the Odyssey..... | qr883 | H75zd....2: | 1706 |
| Dunbar, J. Practical papermaker..... | 676 | D89....1: | 1095 |
| Dunbar, P. L. Candle-lightin' time..... | 811 | D89c....2: | 1466 |
| Lyrics of lowly life..... | 811 | D89....2: | 1466 |
| Lyrics of the hearthside..... | 811 | D89l....2: | 1466 |
| Poems of cabin and field..... | 811 | D89p....2: | 1466 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Duncan, J. M. Travels through the U. S..... | r917.3 | D89....3: | 2547 |
| Duncan, N. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Duncan, S. J. Crow's-nest..... | 828 | D89....2: | 1634 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Duncan, W. S. Fossil antecedents of man..... | r573.2 | D89....1: | 755 |
| Duncker, M. W. History of antiquity. 6v..... | 930 | D89....2: | 2116 |
| History of Greece. 2v..... | 938 | D89....2: | 2144 |
| Dunkley, H. Lord Melbourne..... | 92 | M582d....3: | 2961 |
| Duncombe, T. H. Life of T. S. Duncombe. 2v..... | r92 | D912d....3: | 2867 |
| Dunham, S. A. History of Denmark, etc. 3v..... | 948 | D92....2: | 2317 |
| History of Spain and Portugal. 5v..... | 946 | D92....2: | 2301 |
| History of the Germanic empire. 3v..... | 943 | D92....2: | 2243 |
| Poland..... | 943.8 | D92....2: | 2253 |
| Dünheim, W. von, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Goltz, C. freiherr
von der. | | | |
| Duniway, C. A. Graduate courses..... | r378.7 | D92....1: | 496 |
| Dunkin, E. Midnight sky..... | qr523 | D92....1: | 600 |
| Dunlap, T. Wiley's iron trade manual..... | qr669.1 | D92....1: | 1077 |
| Dunlap, W. Arts of design in the U. S. 2v..... | r709.73 | D92....2: | 1145 |
| History of the New Netherlands. 2v..... | r974.7 | D92....3: | 2578 |
| Dunlop, Mrs F. A. (Wallace), & Burns, R. Cor-
respondence. 2v..... | 92 | B939....3: | 2867 |
| Dunlop, J. County officers of Pa..... | r352 | D92....1: | 421 |
| Dunlop, J. C. Prose fiction..... | 809.3 | D92....2: | 1459 |
| Dunlop, J. M. Anatomical diagrams..... | q743 | D92....2: | 1225 |
| Dunlop, M. A. Wallace-. Glass..... | 738.2 | D92....2: | 1215 |
| The same..... | r738.2 | D92....2: | 1215 |
| Dunlop, R. Daniel O'Connell..... | 92 | O1351d....3: | 2982 |
| Dunmore, C. A. Murray, earl of. The Pamirs. 2v..... | 915 | D92....2: | 2337 |
| Dunn, A. Bridge..... | 795 | D92....2: | 1425 |
| Dunn, J. Violin playing..... | 787.1 | D92....2: | 1411 |
| Dunn, J. P. Indiana..... | 977.2 | D92....3: | 2653 |
| Dunn, M. B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Dunne, F. P. Mr Dooley in peace and in war..... | 817 | D92....2: | 1505 |
| Mr Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen..... | 817 | D92m....2: | 1505 |
| Mr Dooley's opinions..... | 817 | D92md....2: | 1505 |

- Dunne, F. P.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Mr Dooley's philosophy.....817 D92mr....2: 1505
- Dunning, A. E. Congregationalists in America...285.8 D92....1: 241
- Sunday-school library.....r027.8 D92....1: 37
- Dunning, W. A. Civil war and reconstruction....973.7 D92....3: 2512
- Dunstan, R. Basses and melodies.....781.3 D92....2: 1347
- Dunton, T. Watts-. Coming of love.....821 D92....2: 1533
- See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Düntzer, J. H. J. Goethe's Faust.....r832 G55fz....2: 1647
- Duplessis, G. Gratet-. Engraving.....760 D93....2: 1292
- Du Pouget, J. F. A. marquis de Nadaillac. See Nadaillac.
- Duppa, R. Michel Angelo.....r92 M663d....3: 2963
- Dupuy, E. Masters of Russian literature.....891.7 D93....2: 1717
- Duquesne, Fort. See Fort Duquesne.
- Duquesne Printing & Pub. Co. 27th conclave, Knights templar.....917.4886 D93....3: 2615
- The same.....r917.4886 D93....3: 2615
- Durand, A. B. Catalogue of [his] engraved work..r769 D93....2: 1297
- Durand, A. G. A. Making of a frontier.....915.4 D93....2: 2364
- Durand, Mme A. M. C. H. (Fleury). See Gréville, Henry, *pseud*.
- Durand, E. D. Finances of New York city.....352.1 D93....1: 426
- Durand, J. Life and times of A. B. Durand.....qr92 D937d....3: 2868
- Durand, W. F. Marine engineering.....621.12 D93p....1: 903
- Resistance and propulsion of ships.....621.127 D93....1: 903
- Durant, G. Hygiene of the voice.....r784.9 D93....2: 1393
- Durbin & Hanes. Catalogue of postage stamps..r383.3 D93....1: 512
- Dürer, A. Passion of Christ.....769 D94....2: 1297
- Duret, T. Les peintres français en 1867.....759.4 D94....2: 1267
- Durfee, C. A. Concordance to the poets.....r808.8 D94....2: 1454
- Durham, W. Astronomy.....520 D94....1: 596
- Evolution, etc.....575 D94....1: 758
- Food, etc.....613.2 D94....1: 860
- Düringer, P. J. Albert Lortzing.....r92 L891d....3: 2945
- Dürre, E. F. Die neueren cokesöfen.....qr662.7 D94....1: 1043
- Durrett, R. T. Bryant's station.....qr976.9 D94....3: 2638
- Centenary of Louisville.....qr976.9 D94c....3: 2638
- John Filson.....qr92 F486d....3: 2878
- St. Paul's church, Louisville.....qr283 D94....1: 230
- Duruy, V. History of France.....944 D94....2: 2254
- The same. 2v.....944 D94h....2: 2254
- History of Greece. 8v.....qr938 D94....2: 2144
- History of modern times.....940.5 D94....2: 2161
- History of Rome. 16v.....q937 D94....2: 2136
- The same. 16v.....qr937 D94....2: 2136
- History of the middle ages.....940.1 D94....2: 2157
- History of the world.....909 D94....2: 2080
- Dussaud, A. See Vincent, Jacques, *pseud*.
- Dussek, J. L. Pianoforteschule.....qr786.3 D95....2: 1401
- Düsseldorf, Verein Deutscher Eisenhüttenleute. Gemein-
fassliche darstellung des eisenhüttenwesens...r669.1 D95....1: 1077

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Düsseldorf Künstler-album.....	qr831.08	D87....2:	1645
Dussieux, L. É. Les artistes français à l'étranger...q927	D95....3:	2754	
Nouvelles recherches sur Eustache Le Sueur...92	L642d....3:	2939	
Dutcher, A. P. Selections from my portfolio....613.04	D95....1:	858	
Dutoit, S. J. Rhodesia.....	916.8	D95....2:	2408
Dutt, R. C. Ancient India.....	954	D95....2:	2359
Civilization of India.....	954	D95c....2:	2359
Letters to Lord Curzon.....	333	D95....1:	361
Dutt, T. Ancient ballads of Hindustan.....	821	D95....2:	1533
Dutt, W. A. East Anglia.....	914.2	D95....2:	2227
Dutton, C. E. Tertiary history of the Grand Cañon district. 2v.....	qr557.8	D95....1:	724
Dutton, S. T. Social phases of education.....	370.4	D95....1:	469
Dutton, T. Indigestion, corpulency, etc.....	r616.33	D95....1:	882
Dutton's annual. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Duval, A. P. Les fontaines de Paris.....	qr714	D95....2:	1149
Duval, M. Artistic anatomy.....	743	D95....2:	1225
Duvivier, C. P. Girault-. See Girault-Duvivier.			
Duyckinck, E. A. Portrait gallery. 2v.....	qr920	D96....3:	2711
— & G. L. Cyclopædia of Amer. lit. 2v...qr810.9	D96....2:	1461	
Dwight, H. O. Constantinople.....	914.96	D97....2:	2333
Dwight, J. Sequence of plumages.....	r598.8	D97....1:	831
Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology...292	D97....1:	251	
Dwight, T. F. Campaigns in Va.....	973.7	D97....3:	2517
Federal and Confederate commanders.....	923.5	D97....3:	2746
Va. campaign of 1862.....	r973.7	D97....3:	2518
Dwight, Theodore. Hartford convention.....	r973.5	D97....3:	2503
Northern traveller.....	r917.4	D97....3:	2563
The same.....	r917.4	D97n....3:	2563
Dwight, Timothy. Thoughts of the inner life...252	D97....1:	185	
Dwight's journal of music.....	qr780.5	D97....2:	1327
Dye, C. Story-teller's art.....	r808.3	D98....2:	1447
Dye, Mrs E. (Emery). McLoughlin and Oregon..979.5	D98....3:	2675	
Dyer, E. J. Mineral resources of north western Canada.....	r917.1	D98....3:	2434
Dyer, L. Gods in Greece.....	292	D98....1:	251
Dyer, Sir T. F. Thiselton-. Folk-lore of plants....398	D98....1:	543	
Old English social life.....	914.2	D98....2:	2228
Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens.....	qr938	D98....2:	2144
Modern Europe. 5v.....	940.5	D98....2:	2161
Pompeii.	913.37	D98....2:	2140
Dymond, J. Accordancy of war with Christianity..172	D99....1:	91	
The same.....	r172	D99....1:	91
Principles of morality.....	170.4	D99....1:	85
Dymond, T. S. Chemistry for agric. students....540	D99....1:	645	
Dynamic electricity.....	621.304	D99....1:	913
Dyson, Mrs S. L. Stories of the trees.....	j582	D99....1:	782
E., A. Matchmakers.....	r822	W74....2:	1479
E., B. Dict. of the terms of the canting crew....r427	E11....1:	564	
E., S. State of the New-English affairs.....	r973.2	E11....3:	2478
Eads, H. L. Shaker sermons.....	r289.8	E12....1:	247

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|---------------|------|
| Eardley-Wilmot, S. M. <i>See</i> Wilmot. | | | |
| Earée, R. B. Album weeds..... | r383.8 | E17....1: | 516 |
| Earl, A. The living organism..... | 570 | E17....1: | 735 |
| Earle, Mrs A. (Morse). Child life in colonial days..... | 917.3 | E17c....3: | 2547 |
| China collecting..... | 738 | E17....2: | 1212 |
| Colonial dames and good wives..... | 917.3 | E17co....3: | 2547 |
| Colonial days in old New York..... | 917.47 | E17....3: | 2581 |
| Costume of colonial times..... | r391 | E17....1: | 529 |
| The same..... | 391 | E17....1: | 529 |
| Curious punishments..... | 394 | E17....1: | 533 |
| Customs and fashions in old New England.... | 917.4 | E17....3: | 2564 |
| Home life in colonial days..... | 917.3 | E17....3: | 2548 |
| Margaret Winthrop..... | 92 | W7963e....3: | 3072 |
| Old-time gardens..... | 710 | E17....2: | 1146 |
| Sabbath in Puritan New England..... | 263 | E17....1: | 191 |
| Stage-coach and tavern days..... | 917.3 | E17s....3: | 2548 |
| Earle, J. b. 1824. Anglo-Saxon literature..... | 829 | E17....2: | 1638 |
| English prose..... | 808 | E17....2: | 1442 |
| Philology of the English tongue..... | 422 | E17....1: | 560 |
| A simple grammar of English..... | 425 | E17....1: | 563 |
| Earle, J. bp. Micro-cosmographie..... | r820.8 | A66 v.3....2: | 1634 |
| Earle, M. T. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Earling, P. R. Whom to trust..... | 658 | E17....1: | 1032 |
| Eastern Bimetallic League. Publications..... | 332.42 | E18....1: | 357 |
| Eastern Maintenance of Way Assoc. <i>See</i> New England Roadmasters' Assoc. | | | |
| Eastlake, Sir C. L. The fine arts. 2v..... | 750 | E18....2: | 1240 |
| History of oil painting. 2v..... | 751.1 | E18....2: | 1242 |
| Eastlake, C. L. <i>architect</i> . Hints on household taste.. | 747 | E18....2: | 1235 |
| History of the Gothic revival..... | b724.3 | E18....2: | 1174 |
| Pictures in the Brera gallery..... | 708.5 | E18n....2: | 1135 |
| The same..... | r708.4 | E18....2: | 1135 |
| Pictures in the Louvre..... | r708.4 | E18....2: | 1134 |
| Pictures in the National gallery, Lond. 2v.. | qr708.2 | E18....2: | 1132 |
| Pictures in the old Pinakothek..... | r708.4 | E18....2: | 1133 |
| Pictures in the Royal gallery at Venice..... | 708.5 | E18....2: | 1135 |
| The same..... | r708.5 | E18....2: | 1135 |
| Eastlake, E. (Rigby), lady. Five great painters. 2v..... | 927.5 | E18....3: | 2756 |
| Journals and correspondence. 2v..... | 92 | E184....3: | 2869 |
| Eastman, F. M. Taxation in Pennsylvania..... | 336.2 | E18....1: | 371 |
| Easton, A. Street or horse-power railways..... | r625.63 | E18....1: | 962 |
| Eastwick, Capt. R. W. Master mariner..... | 92 | E186....3: | 2869 |
| Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain..... | 351.1 | E19....1: | 417 |
| Government of municipalities..... | 352 | E19....1: | 421 |
| Eaton, D. C. Ferns of North America. 2v..... | qr587.3 | E19....1: | 785 |
| Eaton, J. H. Andrew Jackson..... | qr92 | J123e....3: | 2919 |
| Eaton, J. S. Railroad operations..... | 656.31 | E19....1: | 1024 |
| Eaton, S. How to do business..... | 658 | E19....1: | 1032 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Eaton, S. J. M. Centennial discourse..... | r974.896 | E19....3: | 2619 |
| Petroleum..... | r553.28 | E19....1: | 697 |
| Presbytery of Erie..... | r285.1 | E19....1: | 238 |
| Robert Lamberton..... | .92 L184e |3: | 2934 |
| Eaton, T. R. Shakespeare and the Bible..... | .822.33 | F2....2: | 1588 |
| Ebaugh, W. C. Atomic weight of arsenic..... | r546 | B58....1: | 674 |
| Ebbutt, P. G. Emigrant life in Kansas..... | .917.81 | E21....3: | 2666 |
| Ebdon, T. Sacred music..... | qr783.2 | E21....2: | 1369 |
| Ebers, G. Egypt. 2v..... | qr916.2 | E21....2: | 2386 |
| Die geschichte meines lebens..... | .92 | E218g....3: | 2869 |
| Story of my life..... | .92 | E218....3: | 2869 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ebers, J. Seven years of the King's theatre..... | r782 | E21....2: | 1352 |
| Ebert, C. H. R. Magnetic fields of force..... | .538.1 | E21....1: | 642 |
| Ebner-Eschenbach, M. (Dubsky), freifrau von. <i>See</i> | | | |
| Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Eccles, A. S. Practice of massage..... | .615.82 | E23....1: | 877 |
| Écherolles, A. des. <i>See</i> Des Écherolles. | | | |
| Eckardt, J. Modern Russia..... | .914.7 | E25....2: | 2313 |
| Russia before and after the war..... | .947 | E25....2: | 2308 |
| Eckenstein, L. Woman under monasticism..... | .271 | E25....1: | 210 |
| Eckermann, J. P. Conversations of Goethe..... | .92 | G559e....3: | 2891 |
| Eckstein, E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Eckstorm, Mrs F. (Hardy). Bird book..... | .j598.2 | E25b....1: | 825 |
| Woodpeckers..... | .598.7 | E25....1: | 831 |
| L'Éclairage électrique..... | qr621.305 | E25....1: | 913 |
| Eclectic magazine of foreign literature..... | .r051 | E25....1: | 44 |
| Ecob, Mrs H. (Gilbert). The well-dressed | | | |
| woman..... | .613.48 | E25....1: | 862 |
| Economic journal..... | qr330.5 | E25....1: | 328 |
| Economic review..... | .r330.5 | E258....1: | 328 |
| Ecumenical Missionary Conference, New York. | | | |
| Report. 2v..... | .r266 | E25....1: | 195 |
| Eddy, Mrs M. (Baker) Glover. Miscellaneous | | | |
| writings..... | .615.857 | E26m....1: | 878 |
| Retrospection and introspection..... | .615.857 | E26r....1: | 878 |
| Science and health..... | .615.857 | E26....1: | 878 |
| The same..... | .r615.857 | E26....1: | 878 |
| Eddy, S. J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ede, G. Management of steel..... | .669.17 | E26....1: | 1084 |
| The same..... | .r669.17 | E26....1: | 1084 |
| Ede, W. M. Attitude of church to town life..... | .261 | E26....1: | 189 |
| Edelweiss, O. von. Ros et rosa lyrica..... | .r811 | E26....2: | 1466 |
| Eden, C. H. The West Indies..... | .972.9 | E27....3: | 2447 |
| Eden, Mrs H. K. F. Gatty. <i>See</i> Gatty. | | | |
| Eden, W. lord Auckland. <i>See</i> Auckland. | | | |
| Edersheim, A. History of the Jewish nation..... | .296 | E27....1: | 257 |
| Jesus the Messiah..... | .232 | E27j....1: | 166 |
| Life and times of Jesus. 2v..... | .232 | E27....1: | 166 |
| The same..... | .r232 | E27....1: | 166 |
| Prophecy and history in relation to Messiah... | .232 | E27p....1: | 166 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Edgar, J. Scottish education.....	370.9	E28....1:	475
Edgar, Sir J. D. Canada and its capital.....	917.13	E28....3:	2437
Edgar, J. F. Pioneer life in Dayton, O.....	977.1	E28....3:	2650
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men.....	j920	E28....3:	2711
Footprints of famous men.....	j920	E28f....3:	2711
Sea-kings and naval heroes.....	j923.5	E28....3:	2746
Edgcumbe, Sir R. P. Fallacies regarding bimetal- lism.....	332.42	E28....1:	357
Edgeworth, M. Life and letters. 2v.....	.92	E284....3:	2869
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Edgeworth-Johnstone, W. <i>See</i> Johnstone.			
Edinburgh—Public library. Catalogue.....	ro19.1	E28c....1:	29
The same.....	ro19.1	E28....1:	29
Edinburgh review.....	ro52	E28....1:	47
Edis, R. W. Decoration of town houses.....	747	E28....2:	1235
Edison, T. F. & Westinghouse, C. J. Mechanics' complete library.....	r620.8	E28....1:	892
Edkins, J. Early spread of religious ideas.....	.209	E28....1:	119
Religion in China.....	.294	E28....1:	255
Edminster, C. F. Architectural drawing.....	.744	E29....2:	1227
The same.....	b744	E29....2:	1227
Edmonds, C. Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin.....	.827	E29....2:	1628
Edmundson, W. Journal.....	r92	E295....3:	2869
Edrehi, M. Ten tribes beyond the river Sambatyon..	r933	E29....2:	2125
Edridge-Green, F. W. <i>See</i> Green.			
Edser, E. Differential and integral calculus.....	517.1	E29....1:	594
Heat for advanced students.....	.536	E29....1:	628
Measurement and weighing.....	.530.8	E29....1:	616
Education; bimonthly.....	r370.5	E29....1:	471
Educational review.....	r370.5	E299....1:	471
Edwardes, E. C. Hope-. Azahar.....	.914.6	E31....2:	2305
Edwards, A. B. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers..	913.32	E31....2:	2121
A thousand miles up the Nile.....	.916.2	E31....2:	2386
Untrodden peaks in the Dolomites.....	.914.36	E31....2:	2252
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Edwards, A. M. Directions for collecting diatoms.....	r589.61	E31....1:	788
Life beneath the waters.....	r590.7	E31....1:	796
Edwards, A. Milne-. <i>See</i> Milne-Edwards.			
Edwards, B. Hist. of the British colonies. 3v...r	972.9	E31....3:	2447
Edwards, C. E. Protestantism in Poland.....	.274.7	E31....1:	219
Edwards, C. L. Bahama songs and stories.....	.398	E31....1:	543
Edwards, (D.) & Co. Picturesque S. Africa....q	r916.8	E31....2:	2408
Edwards, Edward. Free town libraries.....	ro27.4	E31....1:	36
Libraries and founders of libraries.....	ro27	E31....1:	34
Edwards, Emory. Steam engineer's guide.....	.621.179	E31....1:	906
Edwards, F. G. Mendelssohn's oratorio Elijah..	.783.3	M61ze....2:	1372
Musical haunts in London.....	.780.4	E31....2:	1321
Edwards, G. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Edwards, Harry S. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|---------------|------|------|
| Edwards, Henry S. Famous first representations... | 792 E31 | 2 | 1416 |
| Life of Rossini..... | r92 R747e | 3 | 3011 |
| Personal recollections..... | 92 E317 | 3 | 2870 |
| The prima donna. 2v..... | 927.8 E31 | 3 | 2758 |
| The Romanoffs..... | 947 E31 | 2 | 2309 |
| Rossini..... | 92 R747ed | 3 | 3011 |
| Edwards, J. The freedom of the will..... | r234 E31 | 1 | 170 |
| The same..... | r234 E31c1 | 1 | 170 |
| Edwards, J. F. Malaria..... | 614.53 E31 | 1 | 872 |
| Edwards, M. Betham-. Anglo-French reminis- | | | |
| cences..... | 92 E3182a | 3 | 2870 |
| France of to-day..... | 914.4 E31 | 2 | 2276 |
| Holidays in eastern France..... | r914.4 E31h | 2 | 2276 |
| Reminiscences..... | 92 E3182 | 3 | 2871 |
| Roof of France..... | 914.4 E31r | 2 | 2276 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Edwards, N.P. The Transvaal..... | q916.8 E31 | 2 | 2408 |
| Edwards, N. W. History of Illinois..... | 977.3 E31 | 3 | 2654 |
| Edwards, O. Japanese plays..... | 915.2 E31 | 2 | 2354 |
| Edwards, O. M. Wales..... | 942.9 E31 | 2 | 2241 |
| Edwards, R. Industries of Pittsburgh..... | r917.4886 E31 | 3 | 2615 |
| Edwards, T. Dictionary of thoughts..... | r808.8 E32 | 2 | 1454 |
| Edwards, T. C. Epistle to the Hebrews..... | 227.8 E32 | 1 | 157 |
| Edwards, W. A. & Harraden, B. In southern Cali- | | | |
| fornia..... | 917.94 E32 | 3 | 2673 |
| Edwards, W. H. Butterflies of N. Amer. 3v.. | qr595.78 E32 | 1 | 817 |
| Voyage up the river Amazon..... | 918.1 E32 | 3 | 2683 |
| Edwards, W. S. Coals and cokes in W. Va..... | r553.24 E32 | 1 | 696 |
| Eelking, M. von. German allied troops in the North | | | |
| American war of independence..... | r973.3 E32 | 3 | 2489 |
| Eells, M. Indian missions on the Pacific coast..... | 266 E32 | 1 | 195 |
| Effront, J. Enzymes and their applications..... | 663.1 E33 | 1 | 1044 |
| Egan, C. W. Stamp collector's hand-book..... | r383.2 E34 | 1 | 511 |
| Egbert, S. Hygiene and sanitation..... | 613 E34 | 1 | 858 |
| Eger, G. Technologisches wörterbuch. 2v..... | r433.2 E35 | 1 | 566 |
| Egerton, H. E. British colonial policy..... | 325.3 E35 | 1 | 300 |
| Sir Stamford Raffles..... | 92 R144e | 3 | 3000 |
| Eggleston, E. American life and adventure..... | j973 E35s | 3 | 2460 |
| Beginners of a nation..... | 973.2 E35 | 3 | 2478 |
| First book in American history..... | j973 E35 | 3 | 2460 |
| History of the United States..... | 973 E35h | 3 | 2460 |
| Household history of the United States..... | j973 E35ho | 3 | 2460 |
| Stories of great Americans..... | j923.2 E35 | 3 | 2743 |
| Transit of civilization from Eng. to Amer.... | 973.2 E35t | 3 | 2478 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| — & Seelye, Mrs E. (Eggleston). Tecumseh.. | 970.2 E35 | 3 | 2423 |
| Eggleston, G. C. American war ballads. 2v..... | 811.08 E35 | 2 | 1477 |
| The same..... | j811.08 E35a | 2 | 1477 |
| Strange stories from history..... | j904 E35 | 2 | 2074 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Eginhard. Charlemagne..... | 92 C374e | 3 | 2835 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|---------------------|------|------|
| Egle, W. H. Andrew Gregg Curtin..... | 92 C932e..... | 3: | 2853 |
| Contributions to Pennsylvania history..... | r974.832 E36..... | 3: | 2601 |
| Counties of Dauphin and Lebanon, Pa..... | qr974.818 E36h..... | 3: | 2600 |
| Illustrated history of Pennsylvania..... | qr974.8 E36i..... | 3: | 2585 |
| Memorial of the erection of the county of
Dauphin..... | r974.818 E36..... | 3: | 2600 |
| Notes and queries. 12v..... | qr974.8 E36..... | 3: | 2585 |
| Pennsylvania genealogies..... | qr929 E36..... | 3: | 2774 |
| Some Pennsylvania women during the Rev..... | r920.7 E36..... | 3: | 2731 |
| Egleston, N. H. Villages and village life..... | 710 E36..... | 2: | 1146 |
| Egleston, T. Catalogue of minerals..... | q549.03 E36..... | 1: | 680 |
| Diagrams on crystallography..... | r548 E36..... | 1: | 678 |
| Life of John Paterson..... | 92 P293e..... | 3: | 2988 |
| Metallurgy of silver, etc. 2v..... | q669.2 E36..... | 1: | 1085 |
| The same. 2v..... | qr669.2 E36..... | 1: | 1085 |
| Egli, J. H. Gesänge über leben in musik..... | r783 E36..... | 2: | 1367 |
| Egypt Exploration Fund. Archæological
report..... | qr913.32 E37a..... | 2: | 2121 |
| Memoirs..... | qr913.32 E37..... | 2: | 2121 |
| Report..... | r913.32 E37r..... | 2: | 2122 |
| Special extra report..... | qr913.32 E37sp..... | 2: | 2122 |
| Special publications..... | qr913.32 E37s..... | 2: | 2122 |
| Egypt Exploration Fund—Archæological survey
of Egypt. Publications..... | qr913.32 E379..... | 2: | 2122 |
| Ehlert, L. From the tone world..... | r780.4 E38f..... | 2: | 1321 |
| Letters on music..... | r780.4 E38..... | 2: | 1321 |
| The same..... | r780.4 E38..... | 2: | 1321 |
| Ehrenberg, C. G. Verbreitung und einfluss des
mikroskopischen lebens in Süd- und Nord-
Amerika..... | qr593 E38..... | 1: | 806 |
| Ehrenfechter, C. A. Delivery in the art of piano-
forte playing..... | 786.3 E38..... | 2: | 1401 |
| Ehrhardt, A. Deutsches balladenbuch..... | qr831.08 E38..... | 2: | 1645 |
| Ehrich, L. R. Question of silver..... | 332.42 E38..... | 1: | 357 |
| Ehrlich, A. Celebrated violinists..... | 927.8 E38..... | 3: | 2759 |
| Ehrlich, P. & Lazarus, A. Histology of the blood.. | 612.1 E38..... | 1: | 856 |
| Eichbaum, G. R. Surveys of the Cleveland and
Pittsburgh railroad..... | r380 U2532..... | 1: | 517 |
| Eichberg, J. Doctor of Alcantara..... | qr782.7 E39..... | 2: | 1365 |
| Eichberg, O. Allgemeiner deutscher musiker-
kalender..... | r780.8 E39..... | 2: | 1335 |
| Eichendorff, J. freiherr von. Gedichte..... | 831 E39..... | 2: | 1642 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Eichhorn, A. Die akustik grosser räume nach alt-
griechischer theorie..... | qb534.84 E39..... | 1: | 623 |
| Eidherr, E. Der chemisch-technische brennerei-
leiter..... | r663.5 E39..... | 1: | 1046 |
| Eidlitz, L. Nature and function of art..... | 720.1 E39..... | 2: | 1155 |
| The same..... | b720.1 E39..... | 2: | 1155 |
| Eigendorf, F. W. Anweisung zum gebrauche der
wandfibel..... | r784.9 E39..... | 2: | 1393 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Eijndhoven, A. J. van. Illuminating power of coal gas.....	535.2	E39....I:	626
Eiloart, Mrs E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Eimer, G. H. T. On orthogenesis.....	575.4	E39....I:	761
Organic evolution.....	575	E39....I:	758
Einhard. See Eginhard.			
Eiser, O. Der ring des Nibelungen.....	qr782.2	W131....2:	1354
Eissler, M. Cyanide process.....	669.2	E42c....I:	1085
Metallurgy of argentiferous lead.....	669.4	E42....I:	1087
Metallurgy of gold.....	669.2	E42....I:	1085
Metallurgy of silver.....	669.2	E42m....I:	1085
Modern explosives.....	662.2	E42....I:	1040
Modern high explosives.....	r662.2	E42....I:	1040
Eivind, R. Finnish legends.....	j398	E42....I:	543
Ela, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Elben, O. Der volksthümliche deutsche männer-gesang.....	r780.6	E43....2:	1333
Elder, W. Political economy.....	r330	E43....I:	321
Questions of the day.....	330	E43q....I:	321
Elderkin, D. W. The Elderkin family.....	r929.2	E43....3:	2778
Elderkin, J. Speeches at the Lotos club.....	808.5	E43....2:	1448
Eldridge, W. C. & Ginn, L. R. Civil war claims....	r351.5	E43....I:	418
Electric Fireproofing Co. Record of fireproofed wood.....	r693.8	E44....I:	1111
Electric philatelist.....	r383.5	E44....I:	514
Electric power. gv.....	qr621.305	E4438....I:	913
Electrical designs.....	621.3	E44....I:	911
Electrical engineer.....	qr621.305	E4433....I:	913
Electrical engineering.....	r621.305	E4436....I:	913
Electrical industries. See American electrician.			
Electrical patents.....	qr621.3	E4437....I:	911
Electrical review, [London].....	qr621.305	E4440....I:	913
Electrical review, [New York].....	qr621.305	E4431....I:	914
Electrical world.....	qr621.305	E44....I:	914
Electrician; monthly and weekly.....	qr621.305	E443....I:	914
Electrician; weekly.....	qr621.305	E4432....I:	914
"Electrician" primers. 2v.....	537	E44....I:	631
L'Électricien.....	qr621.305	E4434....I:	914
L'Électricité.....	qr621.305	E4439....I:	914
Electricity; weekly.....	qr621.305	E4435....I:	914
Elektrotechnische zeitschrift.....	qr621.305	E448....I:	914
Elementary school record.....	r372	E44....I:	482
Eley, C. K. Cathedral church of Carlisle.....	726	E45....2:	1181
Eliot, Annie, <i>pseud.</i> See Trumbull, A. E.			
Eliot, C. Vegetation in reservations of Boston....	634.9	E47....I:	994
Eliot, Sir C. N. E. Turkey in Europe.....	949.6	E47....2:	2330
Eliot, C. W. Amer. contributions to civilization....	814	E47....2:	1486
Educational reform.....	370.4	E47....I:	469
The happy life.....	170	E47....I:	83
—— & Storer, F. H. Qualitative chem. analysis..	544	E47....I:	668

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-----------------|------|------|
| Eliot, George, <i>pseud.</i> Brother Jacob..... | 821 E47p.... | 2: | 1533 |
| Essays..... | 824 E47.... | 2: | 1605 |
| Legend of Jubal..... | 821 E47.... | 2: | 1533 |
| Life, letters and journals. 3v..... | 92 E476.... | 3: | 2871 |
| The lifted veil..... | 821 E47p.... | 2: | 1533 |
| Poems..... | 821 E47p.... | 2: | 1533 |
| Spanish gypsy..... | 821 E47s.... | 2: | 1533 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'Orléans. Court of | | | |
| Louis XIV..... | r944.03 E48.... | 2: | 2260 |
| Ella, J. Dramatic music..... | qr782 E49.... | 2: | 1352 |
| Ellacombe, H. N. Plant-lore of Shakespeare.... | 822.33 HH1.... | 2: | 1591 |
| Ellet, C. Mississippi and Ohio rivers..... | 627.1 E51.... | 1: | 968 |
| Ellet, Mrs E. F. (Lummis). Court circles of the | | | |
| Republic..... | r920 E51.... | 3: | 2711 |
| Domestic history of the Amer. revolution..... | 973.3 E51.... | 3: | 2489 |
| Queens of American society..... | 920.7 E51.... | 3: | 2731 |
| Women artists..... | r927 E51.... | 3: | 2754 |
| Women of the American revolution. 2v..... | 920.7 E51w.... | 3: | 2731 |
| Ellicott, C. J. bp. Epistles of St. Paul..... | r227.8 E52p.... | 1: | 157 |
| St. Paul's epistle to the Ephesians..... | r227.5 E52.... | 1: | 157 |
| St. Paul's epistle to the Galatians..... | r227.4 E52.... | 1: | 156 |
| St. Paul's epistles to the Philippians..... | r227 E52.... | 1: | 155 |
| St. Paul's epistles to the Thessalonians..... | r227.8 E52.... | 1: | 157 |
| St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians..... | 227.2 E52.... | 1: | 156 |
| Ellinwood, F. F. Modern missions..... | 266 E52.... | 1: | 196 |
| Elliot, A. R. D. The state and the church..... | 322 E52.... | 1: | 297 |
| Elliot, D. G. Gallinaceous game birds of N. A.... | 598.6 E52.... | 1: | 832 |
| Monograph of the paradiseidæ..... | qr598.8 E52.... | 1: | 831 |
| North American shore birds..... | 598.2 E52.... | 1: | 832 |
| The wild fowl of the United States..... | 598.4 E52.... | 1: | 832 |
| Elliot, Mrs F. (Dickinson) Minto. Diary of a woman in | | | |
| Constantinople..... | 914.96 E52.... | 2: | 2333 |
| Diary of a woman in Italy..... | 914.5 E52d.... | 2: | 2288 |
| Diary of a woman in Sicily..... | 914.58 E52.... | 2: | 2299 |
| Diary of a woman in Spain. 2v..... | 914.6 E52.... | 2: | 2305 |
| Old court-life in France..... | 944.03 E52.... | 2: | 2260 |
| Old court life in Spain. 2v..... | 946 E52.... | 2: | 2301 |
| Pictures of old Rome..... | 913.37 E52.... | 2: | 2140 |
| Roman gossip..... | 920 E52.... | 3: | 2711 |
| Elliot, G. H. European light-house establish- | | | |
| ments..... | r627.9 E52.... | 1: | 970 |
| Elliot, Sir H. M. History of India. 8v..... | 954 E52.... | 2: | 2359 |
| Races of the N. W. provinces of India. 2v.... | r915.4 E52.... | 2: | 2364 |
| Elliot, J. Debates on adoption of the federal | | | |
| constitution. 4v..... | r342.7 E52.... | 1: | 402 |
| The Virginia and Kentucky resolutions..... | r973.5 C69c.... | 3: | 2504 |
| Elliot, W. Scott-. Story of Atlantis..... | 572.4 E52.... | 1: | 753 |
| Elliot, C. W. Book of American interiors..... | qb747 E52.... | 2: | 1235 |
| Elliot, H. W. Fur-seal fisheries of Alaska..... | r599.75 E52.... | 1: | 835 |
| Elliot, J. R. American farms..... | 338.1 E52.... | 1: | 384 |

AUTHOR INDEX

3271

Call number Vol. Page

- Elliott, S. Botany of South Carolina and Georgia.
2v.....r581.975 E52....1: 781
- Elliott, S. B. Sam Houston.....92 H838e....3: 2914
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Elliott, W. Father Hecker.....92 H393e....3: 2908
- Elliott, W. C. Reynoldsville and vicinity.....r608 B75....3: 2604
- Elliott, W. H. Block and interlocking signals....656.56 E52....1: 1025
- Ellis, A. J. Pronunciation for singers.....784.9 E53....2: 1393
- Speech in song.....784.9 E53s....2: 1393
- Ellis, A. L. Sewickley life.....r917.4886 E53....3: 2615
- Ellis, B. Impressions of Burmah.....915.9 E53....2: 2378
- Ellis, E. S. Daniel Boone.....92 B631e....3: 2813
- David Crockett.....92 C886e....3: 2850
- Lives of the presidents.....j923.1 E53....3: 2741
- Stories from American history.....j973 E53....3: 2460
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Ellis, F. Fayette county, Pa.....qr974.884 E53....3: 2610
- & Evans, S. Lancaster county, Pa....qr974.815 E53....3: 2599
- Ellis, F. S. Concordance to Shelley.....qr821 S542e....2: 1543
- Ellis, G. E. Puritan age in Mass. Bay.....974.4 E53....3: 2570
- Red and white man in North America.....970.1 E53....3: 2418
- Sir Benjamin Thompson.....r92 R868e....3: 3012
- Ellis, G. H. Analysis of white paints.....543.7 E53....1: 665
- Ellis, G. J. W. Agar-, baron Dover. *See* Dover.
- Ellis, H. Affirmations.....804 E53....2: 1440
- The criminal.....364 E53....1: 455
- Man and woman.....136 E53....1: 71
- Nationalisation of health.....614 E53....1: 867
- The new spirit.....824 E53....2: 1605
- Nineteenth century.....901 E53....2: 2069
- Ellis, Sir H. Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. 2v....r733 E53....2: 1203
- Ellis, R. Commentary on Catullus.....874 C282e....2: 1689
- Ellis, S. Edwin H. Chapin.....92 C367e....3: 2835
- Ellis, W. A. Wagner sketches.....92 W134e....3: 3056
- Elliston, T. Organs and tuning.....786.6 E53....2: 1407
- Ellmaker, E. E. Revelation of rights.....172 E53....1: 90
- Ellwanger, G. H. Garden's story.....716 E53....2: 1150
- Idyllists of the country side.....824 E538....2: 1605
- Love's demesne. 2v.....821.08 E57....2: 1553
- Story of my house.....814 E53....2: 1486
- Ellwanger, H. B. The rose.....716.2 E53....2: 1152
- Ellwood, J. K. Table book and problems in math..510.8 E53....1: 589
- Ellwood, T. Life of Thomas Ellwood.....92 E538....3: 2872
- Elmslie, T. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Elslander, J. L'éducation au point de vue
sociologique.....370.1 E55....1: 466
- Elsner, F. Praxis des chemikers bei untersuchung
nahrungsmitteln.....r543.1 E55....1: 663
- Elson, A. Critical history of opera.....782 E55....2: 1352

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Elson, (A. W.) & Co. Elson prints, Egypt....	qr722.2	E55....2	1165
General Washington.....	qr92	W272el....3	3059
Greek and Roman architecture.....	qr733	E55....2	1204
"Makers of our nation.".....	qr757	E55....2	1245
Scrap-book of prints.....	qj722	E55....2	1164
Elson, G. Last of the climbing boys.....	.92	E556....3	2873
Elson, H. W. Side lights on Amer. history. 2v....	.973	E55....3	2460
Elson, L. C. Curiosities of music.....	r780.9	E55....2	1336
German songs.....	r784.3	E55....2	1384
Great composers.....	.927.8	E556....3	2759
National music of America.....	.780.973	E55....2	1343
The realm of music.....	.780.4	E55....2	1322
Shakespeare in music.....	.822.33	HG....2	1591
Elster, D. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's clavier-sonaten..	r786.41	E56....2	1403
Beethoven's pianoforte sonatas.....	.786.41	E56....2	1403
Beethoven's symphonien.....	r785.1	E56....2	1398
The same.....	r785.1	E56b....2	1398
Elton, C. I. Career of Columbus.....	.92	C727e....3	2844
Origins of English history.....	.942.01	E56....2	2194
— & M. A. Great book-collectors.....	.010	E56....1	1
Elton, O. The Augustan ages.....	.809	E56....2	1456
Introduction to Michael Drayton.....	qr821	S74....2	1532
Elwart, A. A. É. Histoire de la Société des concerts du Conservatoire impérial de musique.....	r780.6	E57....2	1333
Elwell, N. W. Architecture of Maryland.....	qb728	E57....2	1190
Colonial furniture.....	qb749	E57....2	1238
Elwood, Mrs A. K. Literary ladies of England. 2v..	.928	E57....3	2766
Ely, R. T. French and German socialism.....	.335	E57....1	364
Labor movement in America.....	.331.8	E57....1	343
Monopolies and trusts.....	.338.8	E57....1	386
Outlines of economics.....	.330	E57....1	321
The same.....	.330	E5701....1	321
Problems of to-day.....	.330.4	E57....1	327
Social aspects of Christianity.....	.261	E57s....1	189
The social law of service.....	.261	E57....1	189
Socialism.....	.335	E57s....1	364
Taxation in America.....	.336.2	E57....1	371
Elze, K. Essays on Shakespeare.....	.822.33	D5....2	1586
William Shakespeare.....	.822.33	B5....2	1584
Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones.....	.553.8	E58....1	701
Emerson, B. K. Geol. of old Hampshire co....	qr557.442	E58....1	707
Emerson, E. College year-book.....	r378.7	E58....1	496
Pepys's ghost.....	.817	E58....2	1505
Emerson, O. F. History of the Eng. language....	.420.9	E58b....1	558
The same.....	.420.9	E58....1	558
Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photography.....	.770	E58....2	1300
Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life.....	.814	E58c....2	1486
The same.....	.r814	E58c....2	1486
English traits.....	.914.2	E58....2	2228

AUTHOR INDEX

3273

Emerson, R. W.— <i>continued.</i>	Call number	Vol.	Page
Essays. 2v.....	814 E58e.....	2:	1486
The same.....	r914.2 E58.....	2:	2228
The same. 2v.....	r814 E58e.....	2:	1486
The same.....	814 E58e2.....	2:	1486
Fortune of the Republic.....	814 E58f.....	2:	1486
Lectures and biographical sketches.....	814 E58l.....	2:	1486
The same.....	r814 E58l.....	2:	1486
Letters and social aims.....	814 E58le.....	2:	1486
The same.....	r814 E58le.....	2:	1486
Letters to a friend.....	92 E586.....	3:	2873
Miscellanies.....	814 E58m.....	2:	1486
The same.....	r814 E58m.....	2:	1487
Natural history of intellect.....	814 E58na.....	2:	1487
The same.....	r814 E58na.....	2:	1487
Nature.....	814 E58n.....	2:	1487
The same.....	r814 E58n.....	2:	1487
Poems.....	811 E58.....	2:	1466
The same.....	r811 E58.....	2:	1466
Representative men.....	920 E58.....	3:	2711
The same.....	r920 E58.....	3:	2711
The same.....	920 E58a.....	3:	2711
Society and solitude.....	814 E58s.....	2:	1487
The same.....	r814 E58s.....	2:	1487
Two unpublished essays.....	814 E58tw.....	2:	1487
—— & Carlyle, T. Correspondence. 2v.....	92 C214.....	3:	2873
—— & Sterling, J. Correspondence.....	92 S838.....	3:	2873
Emerson, W. R. Architecture and furniture of the Spanish colonies.....	qb724.9 E58.....	2:	1175
Emerson's magazine. See Putnam's monthly magazine.			
Emerton, E. Desiderius Erasmus.....	92 E712e.....	3:	2874
Mediaeval Europe.....	940.1 E58m.....	2:	2157
Study of the middle ages.....	940.1 E58.....	2:	2157
Emerton, J. H. Spiders.....	595.4 E58.....	1:	812
Emery, G. F. Patent law and practice.....	608 E58.....	1:	846
Emery, M. S. Every-day business.....	658 E58.....	1:	1032
How to enjoy pictures.....	750 E58.....	2:	1240
Emin Pasha. Emin Pasha. 2v.....	916.7 E58.....	2:	2395
Eminent persons.....	920 E588.....	3:	2711
Emmerich, R. & Trillich, H. Anleitung zu hygieni- schen untersuchungen.....	r543.1 E59.....	1:	663
Emmet, T. A. Emmet family.....	qr929.2 E59.....	3:	2778
Emmet, W. Le R. Alternating current wiring..	621.349 E59.....	1:	926
Emmons, S. F. Geology and mining of Lead- ville. 2v.....	qr557.88 E59.....	1:	724
Geology of the Denver basin.....	qr557.88 E59g.....	1:	724
Emory, W. H. Military reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth to San Diego.....	r917.8 E59n.....	3:	2659
U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. 3v.....	qr917.8 E59.....	3:	2659
Empire state philatelist. 3v.....	r383.5 E61.....	1:	514
Emtage, W. T. A. Light.....	535 E61.....	1:	624
Mathematical theory of electricity.....	537.1 E61.....	1:	635

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------------|------|------|
| Énault, L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Encausse, G. The Tarot of the Bohemians..... | I33 E62.... | I: | 66 |
| Ency. der musikalischen wissenschaften. 7v..... | r780.3 E62.... | 2: | 1319 |
| Encyclopædia biblica. 4v..... | qr220.3 E62.... | I: | 131 |
| Encyclopædia Britannica. 25v..... | qr032 E62.... | I: | 41 |
| — American supplement. 4v..... | qr032 E62i.... | I: | 41 |
| Encyclopædia of biography of Pennsylvania. 3v..... | qr920 E62.... | 3: | 2712 |
| Endlich, F. M. Qualitative blowpipe analysis.... | 549.1 E62.... | I: | 681 |
| Enebuske, C. J. Gymnastic day's orders..... | 613.71 E62.... | I: | 865 |
| Engel, C. Catalogue of the musical instruments in
the South Kensington museum..... | qr016.78 E63.... | I: | 17 |
| Literature of national music..... | ro16.78 E63l.... | I: | 17 |
| Music of the ancient nations..... | r780.9 E63.... | 2: | 1336 |
| Musical instruments..... | 787 E63.... | 2: | 1410 |
| Musical myths and facts. 2v..... | r780.4 E63m.... | I: | 1322 |
| Study of national music..... | r780.4 E63.... | 2: | 1322 |
| Engel, G. Das mathematische harmonium..... | r780 P21e.... | 2: | 1346 |
| Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé..... | r927.8 E63.... | 3: | 2759 |
| — & Notcutt, P. Our celebrities. 2v..... | qr920 E63.... | 3: | 2712 |
| Engel, M. Die lösung der paradiesfrage..... | r220.9 E63.... | I: | 136 |
| Engelbrunner, N. d'A. von. Briefe über den ge-
sang. | r784.9 E63.... | 2: | 1393 |
| Engelhardt, A. Handbuch der kerzen-fabrika-
tion..... | r665.1 E63.... | I: | 1051 |
| Handbuch der praktischen seifen-fabrika-
tion. 2v..... | r668.1 E63h.... | I: | 1070 |
| Handbuch der praktischen toiletteseifen-
fabrikation..... | r668.1 E63.... | I: | 1070 |
| Engelhardt, A. P. Russian province, Archangel.. | 914.7 E63.... | 2: | 2313 |
| Engelmann, E. Der minnesänger..... | r784.3 E63.... | 2: | 1384 |
| Engelmann, R. & Anderson, W. C. F. Pictorial atlas
to Homer..... | qr883 H75p.... | 2: | 1706 |
| Engels, F. Socialism..... | 335 E63.... | I: | 364 |
| Working-class in England..... | 331.8 E63.... | I: | 343 |
| Engineer, [Chicago]..... | qr621.05 E64.... | I: | 900 |
| Engineer; weekly..... | qr620.5 E6432.... | I: | 889 |
| Engineering; weekly..... | qr620.5 E64e.... | I: | 889 |
| Engineering & building record. <i>See</i> Engineering record. | | | |
| Engineering and mining journal..... | qr620.5 E643.... | I: | 889 |
| Engineering Assoc. of the South. Officers, etc.. | r620.6 E643.... | I: | 892 |
| Engineering-index. <i>See</i> Descriptive index of current
engineering literature. | | | |
| Engineering magazine..... | r620.5 E643e.... | I: | 889 |
| Engineering magazine. Works management..... | 621.7 E64.... | I: | 930 |
| Engineering mechanics. <i>See</i> Mechanics. | | | |
| Engineering news and Amer. contract jour. <i>See</i>
Engineering news and Amer. railway jour. | | | |
| Engineering news and Amer. railway journal...qr620.5 | E64.... | I: | 890 |
| Engineering record..... | qr620.5 E6434.... | I: | 890 |
| Engineering record. Amer. plumbing practice..q696.1 | E64a.... | I: | 1114 |
| Cement industry..... | 666.9 E64.... | I: | 1063 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Engineers' Society of Western Pennsylvania. Analysis			
of ores, etc.....	r543.7 E64....	I:	665
The same.....	.543.7 E64....	I:	665
Proceedings.....	r620.5 E6433....	I:	890
England—Com. for the exhib. of 1851. Catalogue..	r606 L82....	I:	841
—— Corps of engineers. Papers.....	qr623.05 E64....	I:	947
—— Council of state. Publique preachers.....	qr284 E64....	I:	233
—— Education dept. Reports.....	r370 E64....	I:	465
—— Gold and silver com. Value of the precious			
metals.....	r332.41 E64....	I:	356
—— House of commons. Elgin marbles.....	r733 E64....	2:	1204
Remonstrance.....	.328.42 E64....	I:	309
The same.....	r906 C51 v.I....	I:	309
—— House of lords. Order in Parliament....	r328.42 E64....	I:	309
—— Indian currency com. Report of com.			
to inquire into the Indian currency.....	r332.4 E64....	I:	355
—— Indian plague com. Minutes. 2v.....	qr614.49 E64....	I:	871
—— Inspectors of prisons. Extracts fr. report			
of Crawford.....	r365 P95 v.2....	I:	457
—— Patent office. Abridgment class.....	qr608.42 E64d....	I:	846
Abridgment of specifications.....	r608.42 E64b....	I:	846
The same.....	qr608.42 E64b1....	I:	846
The same.....	qr608.42 E64d....	I:	846
Illustrated official journal.....	qr608.42 E64j....	I:	846
Illustrated official journal, abridgments....	qr608.42 E64ja....	I:	846
Name index.....	qr608.42 E64f....	I:	846
Reports of patent cases.....	qr608.42 E64r....	I:	846
The same; digest. 2v.....	r608.42 E64r1....	I:	846
Specifications.....	qr608.42 E64....	I:	846
The same; [plates].....	qr608.42 E64a....	I:	846
——Name index.....	qr608.42 E64f....	I:	846
——Subject index.....	qr608.42 E64e....	I:	846
Subject-matter index.....	qr608.42 E64e....	I:	847
Trade marks journal.....	qr608.42 E64t....	I:	847
—— Poor law commissioners. Operation of			
the poor laws.....	qr339 E64p....	I:	388
—— Poor law relief committee. Report.....	qr339 E64....	I:	388
—— Public record office. Feudal aids.....	qr321.3 E64....	I:	294
—— Royal commission for the Chicago exhibi-			
tion. Catalogue.....	r606 C43e....	I:	841
—— Secondary educ. com. Report. 9v.....	r370.6 E64....	I:	472
—— Statutes. Patents.....	qr608.42 E645....	I:	847
—— Steam carriages committee. Report.....	r656.6 E64....	I:	1025
—— Trade board. Annual statement.....	qr382 E64....	I:	508
Loss of strength in steel rails.....	qr620.1 E64....	I:	894
Trade mark rules.....	r608.42 E647t....	I:	847
England, Church of. Year-book.....	r283 E644....	I:	230
English, D. Photography for naturalists.....	.778.17 E64....	2:	1311
English, T. D. Battle-lyrics.....	.j811 E64....	2:	1466
English, W. H. Conquest of the country northwest			
of the Ohio. 2v.....	q977 E64....	3:	2641

	Call number	Vol.	Page
English artists.....	qr759.2	E64....2:	1252
English catalogue of books.....	qro15	E64....1:	5
The same; annual.....	qro15	E64a....1:	5
English Church Union. Directory.....	r283	E64....1:	230
English historical reprints.....	r942	E64....2:	2188
English historical review.....	qr905	E64....2:	2078
English illustrated magazine.....	qro52	E64....1:	47
English jests.....	.827	E64....2:	1628
English mechanic and world of science.....	qr605	E645....1:	838
English Presbyterian congregation, Harrisburg, Pa. Centennial memorial.....	r285.1	E64....1:	238
English review. 18v.....	r205	E64....1:	115
Englishman's love-letters. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Englishwoman's year book.....	r396	E64....1:	535
Enlart, C. L'art gothique en Chypre. 2v.....	b722.3	E64....2:	1165
Ennemoser, J. History of magic. 2v.....	.133	E65....1:	66
Enoch Pratt Free Library. Finding list.....	ro17.1	E65....1:	25
Foundation and organization.....	ro27.4	E65....1:	36
Entick, J. War in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. 5v.....	r943	E66....2:	2244
Entomologist; monthly.....	r595.7	E666....1:	814
Entomologist's monthly.....	r595.7	E66....1:	814
Ephraem Syrus. Fragments of his commentary upon Tatian's Diatessaron.....	r226.1	E68....1:	152
Epictetus. Selection from his discourses.....	.188	E69s....1:	102
Works. 2v.....	.188	E69....1:	102
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. Henry Baldwin Hyde.....	.92	H993e....3:	2918
Erasmus, D. Colloquies. 2v.....	.244	E71....1:	178
In praise of folly.....	.839.3	E71....2:	1654
Ereckmann, É. & Chatrian, A. L'ami Fritz.....	.842	E71....2:	1664
La guerre.....	.842	E71g....2:	1664
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Erdmann, H. Chemical preparations.....	r542.2	E72....1:	659
Lehrbuch der anorganischen chemie.....	.546	E72....1:	673
Erdmann, J. E. History of philosophy. 3v.....	.109	E72....1:	61
Erfahrungen im berg- und hüttenmännischen maschinen-, bau- und aufbereitungswesen. 8v.....	qr622	E73....1:	936
Erie—Public library. Finding list.....	ro17.1	E74....1:	25
Erk, L. Deutscher liederhort.....	qr784.4	E741....2:	1386
The same. 3v.....	qr784.4	E74....2:	1386
Erle, T. W. A pipe of Dutch kanaster.....	r914.92	E75....2:	2323
Erman, A. Life in ancient Egypt.....	q913.32	E76....2:	2122
The same.....	qr913.32	E76....2:	2122
Ernst II, herzog zu Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha. Memoirs. ....	.92	E767....3:	2874
Ernst, A. Die hebezeuge. 3v.....	qr621.87	E76....1:	933
Ernst, H. C. Animal experimentation.....	.179	E76....1:	99
Errera, L. Russian Jews.....	.296	E77....1:	257
Erskine, R. Gospel sonnets.....	.r245	E78....1:	179
Erskine, T. lord. Speeches in Parliament. 4v.....	.825	E78....2:	1625

- Eschenbach, M. (Dubsky), freifrau von Ebner-
See Ebner-Eschenbach.
- Eschenbacher, A. Die feuerwerkerei.....r662.1 E79....1: 1040
- Eschstruth, N. von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Escott, T. H. S. England.....914.2 E79....2: 2228
 Personal forces of the period.....920 E79....3: 2712
 Social transformations of the Victorian age...914.2 E79s....2: 2228
 Trip to Paradoxia.....827 E79....2: 1628
- Escudier, L. & M. Rossini.....r92 R747es....3: 3011
- Escudier, M. & L. Vie et aventures des cantatrices
 célèbres.....r780.944 E81....2: 1341
- Esenwein, J. B. How to attract an audience.....808.5 E81....2: 1448
- Esler, Mrs E. (Rentoul). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Espérance von Schwartz, M. baronin. *See* Schwartz.
- Espinasse, F. Ernest Renan.....92 R337e....3: 3003
 Literary recollections.....928 E83....3: 2766
 Voltaire.....92 V378e....3: 3055
- Espouy, H. d'. Fragments d'architecture.....qb722 E83....2: 1164
- Espy, J. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky, etc.....r977 E84....3: 2641
- Espy, J. P. Meteorological report.....qr551.5 E84....1: 690
- Esquemeling, J. *See* Exquemeling, A. O.
- Esquirol, J. É. D. Mental maladies.....r132 E84....1: 64
- Esquiros, H. A. The Dutch at home.....914.92 E84....2: 2323
- Essay on shooting.....r683 E84....1: 1102
- Essays; reprinted fr. Journal of education.....824 E84....2: 1605
- Essays and reviews.....204 E84....1: 111
- Essays on the spirit of legislation.....r304 E84....1: 269
- Essex, A. Capel, earl of. Essex papers.....942.06 E84....2: 2206
- Essex Institute. Bulletin. 3ov.....r061 E84....1: 50
 Proceedings. 3v.....r061 E84p....1: 50
- Esslinger, R. Die fabrikation des wachstuches....r677 E84....1: 1097
- Estvan, B. War pictures.....r973.7 E86....3: 2528
- Etheredge, Sir G. Works: plays and poems.....r822 E88....2: 1566
- Etiquette for Americans.....395 E888....1: 534
- Etiquette for gentlemen.....395 E88....1: 534
- Etlar, C. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Ettrick shepherd, *pseud.* *See* Hogg, J. 1770-1835.
- Etude and musical world.....qr780.5 E89....2: 1327
- Euclid. Elements.....513 E91....1: 592
- Eudes-Deslongchamps, J. A. Mémoires sur les télé-
 osauriens de l'époque jurassique du départe-
 ment du Calvados.....qr568.14 E91....1: 733
- Eugène, Oncle. *See* Plon, E.
- Euripides. Alcestis, [Greek text].....882 E93al....2: 1701
 Andromache, [Greek text].....882 E93a....2: 1701
 Bacchae, [Greek text].....882 E93b....2: 1701
 Hecuba, [Greek text].....882 E93h....2: 1701
 Hercules furens, [Greek text].....882 E93he....2: 1701
 Hippolytus, [Greek text].....882 E93hi....2: 1701
 Ion, [Greek text].....882 E93i....2: 1701
 Iphigenia in Tauris, [Greek text].....882 E93ip....2: 1701

- Euripides—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Medea, [Greek text].....882 E93m....2: 1701
- Orestes, [Greek text].....882 E93o....2: 1701
- Phoenissae, [Greek text].....882 E93p....2: 1701
- Suppliant women, [Greek text].....882 E93s....2: 1701
- Three dramas.....882 E93....2: 1701
- Tragedies; translated. 2v.....882 E93t....2: 1702
- Tragedies in English verse. 3v.....882 E93tr....2: 1701
- "Trojan women," [Greek text].....882 E93tro....2: 1702
- European architecture; monthly. 9v.....qb720 E93....2: 1154
- Eusebius Pamphilus, bp. Ecclesiastical history..r270.1 E93....1: 205
- Euterpeiad.....qr780.5 E93i....2: 1327
- The same.....qr780.5 E93....2: 1327
- Euterpeiad; [song].....qr783.4 C36....2: 1384
- Eutonia.....r780.5 E939....2: 1327
- Eutropius. Breviarium hist. Romanæ....r870.8 V16 v.26-27....2: 1694
- The same.....r937 E94....2: 2136
- Evagrius. Ecclesiastical history.....r888 E94....2: 1709
- Evangelical Protestant church. *Liederbuch für*
Sonntag-schule und haus.....r783.9 E94....2: 1379
- Evans, A. J. Cretan pictographs.....qr571.71 E94....1: 749
- Evans, C. Friends in the 17th century.....289.6 E946....1: 246
- Evans, C. H. & Co. American college and public
 school directory.....r378.7 E94....1: 496
- Evans, Charles H. Imports and exports.....r336.2 E94i....1: 371
- Tariff act of Aug. 28, 1894.....qr336.2 E94....1: 371
- Evans, D. S. Dict. of the Welsh language.....qr491.6 E94....1: 571
- Evans, E. Pedestrious tour.....r917.7 E94....3: 2646
- The same.....r917.8 T43 v.8....3: 2646
- Evans, E. B. Philatelic handbook.....r383.2 E94....1: 511
- Evans, E. P. Animal symbolism.....246 E94....1: 181
- Beiträge zur amerikanischen litteratur.....810.9 E94....2: 1461
- The same.....r810.9 E94....2: 1461
- Evolutional ethics.....591.51 E94....1: 800
- Evans, E. W. Walter Savage Landor.....828 L22ze....2: 1635
- Evans, G. G. The United States mint.....r332.49 E94....1: 360
- Evans, J. Ancient stone implements.....r571.2 E94....1: 749
- On portions of a cranium.....r568.2 E94....1: 733
- Evans, L. J. Westminster confession of faith.....238 D51....1: 172
- Evans, M. A. See Eliot, George, *pseud*.
- Evans, N. W. & Stivers, E. B. Adams co., Ohio..qr977.1 E94....3: 2650
- Evans, R. D. A sailor's log.....92 E948....3: 2875
- Evans, S. High history of the Holy Graal. 2v.....398 E94....1: 543
- Evans, T. Faith of the Society of Friends.....289.6 E94e....1: 246
- Society of Friends.....289.6 E94....1: 246
- Evans, W. Journal.....92 E949....3: 2875
- Eve, G. W. Decorative heraldry.....929.8 E95....3: 2785
- Evelyn, J. Diary. 4v.....92 E953....3: 2875
- Evening mail. See London, Evening mail.
- Evens, W. Scrap book.....qr040 E95....1: 42
- Everaerts, G. Panacea.....r178 E95....1: 98
- Everard, H. S. C. Golf.....796.35 E95....2: 1427

AUTHOR INDEX

3279

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Everett, C. C. Essays.....	204 E95....	I:	111
Ethics for young people.....	170 E95....	I:	83
Everett, E. George Washington.....	r92 W272e....	3:	3059
Orations and speeches. 4v.....	308 E95....	I:	275
Everett, J. D. Electricity.....	537 E95....	I:	632
Natural philosophy. 4v.....	530 E95....	I:	611
Everett, W. Patriotism.....	172 E95....	I:	90
Everett-Green, E. <i>See</i> Green.			
Everts, (L. H.) & Co. Allegheny co., Pa.....	qr974.885 E95....	3:	2611
Every Saturday; weekly. 17v.....	qr051 E95....	I:	44
Eves, C. W. West Indies.....	917.29 E95....	3:	2448
Ewald, G. H. A. von. Commentary on Job.....	223.1 E96....	I:	143
Commentary on Psalms and Lamentations. 2v..	223.2 E96....	I:	144
Commentary on the prophets. 5v.....	224 E96....	I:	145
Ewart, K. D. Cosimo de' Medici.....	92 M5612e....	3:	2960
Ewbank, T. Forces to supersede slavery.....	r326 E96....	I:	303
Ewing, Mrs E. (Pike). Art of cookery.....	641 E97....	I:	1005
Ewing, J. A. Magnetic induction in iron.....	538.2 E97....	I:	642
Strength of materials.....	620.1 E97....	I:	894
Ewing, Mrs J. H. Leaves from "Canada home"....	92 E974....	3:	2875
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ewing, T. John Robison McCune.....	r92 M143e....	3:	2949
The Lyles of Washington county, Pa.....	qr929.2 L98....	3:	2778
Eximeno, A. Dell' origine e delle regole della musica.....	qr780.9 E98....	2:	1336
Expanded Metal Co. Expanded metal.....	b693.8 E98....	I:	1111
Experiment station record.....	r630.5 E98....	I:	981
Experimental engineering. 2v.....	620.1 E98....	I:	894
Experiments on railroads in England.....	r380 F12....	I:	517
Exquemeling, A. O. Buccaneers of Amer.....	q910.4 E98....	2:	2092
F, F. C. <i>See</i> Fetherston, F. C.			
Faber, F. W. Creator and the creature.....	243 F11....	I:	177
Growth in holiness.....	243 F11g....	I:	177
Poems.....	821 F11....	2:	1534
Faber, R. Schulhäuser.....	qb727.1 F11....	2:	1188
Fabian Society. <i>See</i> London, Fabian Society.			
Fabius, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Dickinson, J.			
Fabre, F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fabre, J. H. Insect life.....	595.7 F11....	I:	814
Facts in favour of railways.....	r380 F12....	I:	517
The same.....	r386 P39....	I:	517
Fagan, L. A. Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2v.....	92 P219f....	3:	2986
The same. 2v.....	r92 P219f....	3:	2986
Fagge, C. H. Principles of medicine. 2v.....	r616 F13....	I:	879
Faguet, É. Drame ancien, drame moderne.....	808.2 F13....	2:	1446
Flaubert.....	92 F619f....	3:	2878
La littérature française.....	840.9 F13....	2:	1658
Fahie, J. J. Wireless telegraphy.....	654.1 F14....	I:	1015
The same.....	r654.1 F14....	I:	1015
Fahnestock, G. W. Mineralogical memoranda..	qr549.04 F14....	I:	680
Fairall, H. S. Iowa masonic library.....	366.1 F15....	I:	460

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Fairbairn, A. M. Catholicism.....	282 F15....	1:	226
Christ in modern theology.....	232 F15....	1:	166
Fairbairn, J. Book of crests. 2v.....	qr929.8 F15....	3:	2785
Fairbairn, Sir W. Barrow hæmatite steel co.....	r620.1 F15....	1:	894
Iron.....	669.1 F15....	1:	1077
The same.....	r669.1 F15....	1:	1077
Machinery of transmission.....	621.81 F15....	1:	932
Fairbanks, A. First philosophers of Greece.....	182 F16....	1:	101
Fairbanks, Mrs A. W. See Fairbanks, Mrs M. J. (Mason).			
Fairbanks, G. R. Florida.....	975.9 F15....	3:	2632
Fairbanks, Mrs M. J. (Mason). Emma Willard..	qr376.9 F15....	1:	492
Fairbrother, W. H. Thomas Hill Green.....	192 F15....	1:	104
Fairchild, C. B. Street railways.....	qr625.6 F15....	1:	961
Fairchild, G. T. Rural wealth and welfare.....	330 F15....	1:	321
Fairchild, Mrs M. S. (Cutler), & Lord, I. E. Study of philanthropy.....	qr016.33 F15....	1:	11
Fairchild Bros. & Foster. Digestive ferments..	r615.734 F15....	1:	876
Fairfax, Sir T. Correspondence. 2v.....	r942.06 F16....	2:	2206
Memorials of the civil war. 2v.....	r942.06 F16m....	2:	2206
Fairfield, C. George William Wilshere.....	92 B694f....	3:	2816
Fairfield, F. G. Spiritual mediums.....	133 F16....	1:	66
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England. 2v.....	r391 F16....	1:	529
Rambles of an artist.....	704 F164....	2:	1123
Rubens, Vandyke, etc.....	759 F16....	2:	1247
Fairley, W. Mine ventilation.....	622.4 F16....	1:	945
Fairlie, J. A. Municipal administration.....	352 F16....	1:	421
Fairman, J. Essays on art.....	704 F16....	2:	1124
Fairmount Park Art Association. Unveiling of the statue of Gen. Grant.....	qr92 G789f....	3:	2895
Fairy gifts. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Faithfull, E. Visits to America.....	r917.3 F17....	3:	2548
Faiths of the world.....	290 F17....	1:	247
Falckner, D. Curieuse nachricht from Pa..	r974.8 P3993 v.14....	3:	2593
Falconer, H. Palæontological memoirs. 2v.....	r560.4 F18....	1:	728
Falconer, Lanoe, <i>pseud.</i> See Hawker, M.			
Falconer, W. Mushrooms.....	589.22 F18....	1:	785
The same.....	r589.22 F18....	1:	785
Falke, J. von. Art in the house.....	qb747 F19....	2:	1235
Greece and Rome.....	qr913.38 F19....	2:	2149
— & Lobmeyr, L. Die glasindustrie.....	r666.1 F19....	1:	1058
Falkenberg, P. The garden.....	r506 S66 v.54....	2:	1146
Falkener, E. Games.....	794 F19....	1:	1423
Falkenstein, G. N. German Baptist brethren church.	q286 F19....	1:	242
Falls, Mrs A. M. Foreign courts.....	92 F197....	3:	2876
Family minstrel.....	qr780.5 F21....	2:	1327
Famous adventures of the Civil war.....	973.7 F21....	3:	2532
The same.....	j973.7 F21....	3:	2532
Famous composers. v.1-2.....	qr927.8 F21....	3:	2759
The same. v.3 [score].....	q927.8 F21....	3:	2759
The same, new series. v.1-2.....	qr927.8 F21a....	3:	2759

- Famous composers—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same. v.3 [score].....q927.8 F21a....3: 2759
- Famous paintings.....qr759 F21....2: 1247
- Famous victories of Henry V.....r822.33 W32....2: 1580
- Fanning, J. T. Hydraulic engineering.....628.1 F21....1: 971
 The same.....r628.1 F21....1: 971
- Fantet de Lagny, T. *See* Lagny.
- Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle.....541.3 F22....1: 657
 Chemical manipulation.....r542.2 F22....1: 659
 Forces of nature.....530.4 F22....1: 613
 Liquefaction of gases.....536.42 F22....1: 629
 Researches in chemistry.....530.4 F22e....1: 613
 Researches in electricity. 3v.....r537.04 F22....1: 634
 — & Schönbein, C. F. Letters.....92 F229....3: 2876
- Färber-zeitung.....qr667.2 F22....1: 1065
- Faries, Randolph. Training for athletics.....796.4 F23....2: 1428
- Faries, Robert. Surveys on the Allegheny portage
 railroad.....r656.673 R15....1: 1027
- Farina, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Farini, G. A. Through the Kalahari desert.....r916.8 F23....2: 2408
- Farini, L. C. Roman state. 4v.....945.6 F23....2: 2295
- Farlow, W. G. Marine algæ of New England....r589.3 F23....1: 787
- Farman, D. Auto-cars.....629.1 F24....1: 979
- Farmer, (A. D.) & Son Type Founding Co.
 Specimens.....r655.24 F24....1: 1020
- Farmer, F. M. Boston cooking-school cook book..641 F24....1: 1005
 Chafing dish possibilities.....641 F24c....1: 1005
- Farmer, J. First settlers of New-England.....qr929 F24....3: 2774
- Farmer, J. E. French history.....944 F24....2: 2254
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Farmer, J. S. Americanisms.....r427 F24....1: 564
 Musa pedestris.....821.08 F24....2: 1553
- Farmer, Mrs L. (Hoyt). Famous queens.....j923.1 F24....3: 2739
 Famous rulers.....j923.1 F24b....3: 2739
- Farmer, S. History of Detroit. 2v.....qr977.4 F24....3: 2655
- Farmer and mechanic; weekly.....qr605 F24....1: 838
- Farmer's almanac.....r317.3 C86....1: 281
- Farmers' & mechanics' almanac. *See* Western
 farmer's almanac.
- Farmers' register. *See* Greensburg, Pa. Farmers'
 register.
- Farnell, I. Troubadours.....928 F24....3: 2766
- Farnham, C. H. Francis Parkman.....92 P246f....3: 2987
- Farquhar, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Farquhar, G. Dramatic works. 2v.....822 F24....2: 1566
- Farquhar, H. D. Photo-engraving.....777 F24....2: 1309
- Farquharson, A. C. Ptomaines.....r615.94 F24....1: 879
- Farragut, L. David Glasgow Farragut.....92 F248f....3: 2876
- Farrar, C. S. Art topics.....r709 F24....2: 1137
- Farrar, F. W. dean. Allegories.....828 F25....2: 1634
 The Bible.....220.8 F25....1: 134

- Farrar, F. W. dean—*continued*.
- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|------|
| The Bible and the child..... | 220.1 | F25....1: | 130 |
| Book of Daniel..... | 224.5 | F25....1: | 146 |
| Books of Kings. 2v..... | 222.5 | F25....1: | 143 |
| Cathedrals of England..... | 726 | F25....2: | 1181 |
| Christ in art..... | 755 | F25....2: | 1243 |
| Early days of Christianity..... | 270.1 | F25....1: | 205 |
| Eternal hope..... | 237 | F25....1: | 171 |
| Fall of man..... | 252 | F25f....1: | 185 |
| The Fathers. 2v..... | 922 | F25....3: | 2735 |
| Great books..... | 028 | F25....1: | 38 |
| The Herods..... | 225 | F25....1: | 147 |
| Life of Christ..... | 232 | F25....1: | 166 |
| The same..... | r232 | F25....1: | 166 |
| Men I have known..... | 920 | F25....3: | 2712 |
| Messages of the books..... | 225 | F25m....1: | 147 |
| Minor prophets..... | 221.9 | F25m....1: | 140 |
| My brother and I..... | 304 | F25....1: | 269 |
| The paths of duty..... | 174 | F25....1: | 93 |
| St. Paul..... | 225.9 | F25....1: | 150 |
| The same. 2v..... | 225.9 | F25l....1: | 150 |
| Saintly workers..... | 252 | F25s....1: | 185 |
| Seekers after God..... | 921 | F25....3: | 2734 |
| Silence and voices of God..... | 252 | F25....1: | 185 |
| Solomon..... | 221.9 | F25....1: | 140 |
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Meynell, Mrs A. (Thompson). William
 Holman Hunt.....qr759.2 A78 v.2....2: 1257
- Farrer, Sir T. H. State in its relation to trade.....380 F25....1: 505
- Farrington, E. H. & Woll, F. W. Testing milk.....637.1 F25....2: 1000
- Farrington, M. V. Tales of King Arthur.....j398 F25....1: 543
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Farrow, E. S. Military encyclopedia. 3v.....qr355 F25....1: 440
- Farrow, F. R. Specifications for building works...692.3 F25....2: 1109
- Farrow, G. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Fast, R. E. & Maxwell, H. West Virginia.....975.4 F26....3: 2626
- Faulmann, K. Etymologisches wörterbuch.....r432 F27....1: 566
- Faultrier, V. Godard-. *See* Godard.
- Fauriel, C. C. Last days of the consulate.....944.04 F27....2: 2265
- Faust, K. I. Campaigning in the Philippines...q973.89 F28....3: 2537
- Faux, W. Memorable days in America.....r917.3 F28....3: 2548
- The same.....r917.8 T43 v.11-12....3: 2548
- Favart, C. S. L'Anglois à Bordeaux.....r822 K17....2: 1664
- Fawcett, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Fawcett, H. British labourer.....331 F29....1: 331
- Political economy.....330 F29....1: 321
- Fawcett, Mrs M. (Garrett). Eminent women....920.7 F29....3: 2731
- Queen Victoria.....92 V312f....3: 3054
- Fay, A. Music-study in Germany.....92 F295m....3: 2877
- The same.....r92 F295....3: 2877

AUTHOR INDEX

3283

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Fea, A. King Monmouth.....	.92 M832f	3:	2968
Secret chambers.....	.914.2 F31	2:	2228
Fea, C. Descrizione della basilica di S. Francesco d'Assisi.	qb726 F31	2:	1181
Fearon, H. B. Sketches of America.....	r917.3 F31	3:	2548
Feathers, furs and fins.....	j590.4 F31	1:	793
Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Country between the Missouri and Red rivers.....	r557.6 F31	1:	703
Geological reconnoissance, 1835.....	r557.68 T29 v.5	1:	719
Through the slave states. 2v.....	r917.5 F31	3:	2622
Federalist. ....	.342.7 F31	1:	402
Federated Institution of Mining Engineers. Transactions.	r622.05 F31	1:	939
Federation of Women's Clubs. Biennial [meeting].	r374.3 F31	1:	490
Feichtinger, G. Die chem. technol. der mörtelmaterialien.	r666.9 M53	1:	1063
Feick Brothers. Catalogue of surgical instru- ments.	qr617.91 F32	1:	887
The same.....	qr617.91 F32i	1:	887
Felch, I. K. Poultry culture.....	.636.5 F33	1:	998
Felkin, H. M. & Mrs E. Introduction to Herbart's Science of education.....	.370.1 F33	1:	466
Felt, J. B. Ecclesiastical hist. of New Eng. 2v....	r1974 F34	3:	2561
Felton, C. C. Greece.....	.938 F34	2:	2144
Fénelon, F. abp. Ancient philosophers.....	.921 F35	3:	2734
Éducation des filles.....	.376 F35	1:	491
Spiritual letters to men.....	.240 F35	1:	176
Spiritual letters to women.....	.240 F35s	1:	176
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fenn, C. Fenn on the funds.....	r336.3 F36	1:	377
Fenn, G. M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fennell, C. A. M. Stanford dict. of Anglicised words.	qr423 F36	1:	561
Fenner, B. Complete formulary.....	r615.13 F36	1:	875
Hand book of the U. S. pharmacopœia.....	r615.13 F36	1:	875
Fenner, T. P. Cabin and plantation songs.....	.784.7 F36	2:	1389
Ferguson, H. Essays in American history.....	.973.2 F38	3:	2478
Four periods in the life of the church.....	.270 F38	1:	204
Ferguson, James. Astronomy.....	r525 F38	1:	606
Ferguson, John. Rubber and gutta-percha.....	.634.6 F38	1:	993
Fergusson, J. Architecture in all countries. 2v....	.720.9 F38h	2:	1160
Indian and Eastern architecture. 2v.....	.722.4 F38	2:	1165
Modern styles of architecture. 2v.....	.720.9 F38	2:	1160
Parthenon.	qb722.8 F38	2:	1165
Fergusson, R. Works.....	r821 F38	2:	1534
Fern, Fanny, <i>pseud.</i> Memorial volume.....	.818 F39	2:	1510
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fernald, C. B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fernald, J. C. English synonyms.....	r424 F39	1:	562
Spaniard in history.....	.946 F39	2:	2301

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|------------------------|------|------|
| Fernánd-Michel, F. F. Story of the stick..... | 394 F39.... | I: | 533 |
| Fernandez, F. Dict. of Spanish and Eng. lang.... | r463.2 F39.... | I: | 570 |
| Fernandez y Gonzalez, M. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Fernow, B. Ohio valley..... | r977 F41.... | 3: | 2641 |
| Fernow, B. E. Timber physics..... | qr634.9 U25.... | I: | 782 |
| Ferrar, N. Story books of Little Gidding..... | 244 F41.... | I: | 178 |
| Ferrari, O. De re vestiaría..... | r391 F41.... | I: | 530 |
| Ferrars, M. & B. Burma..... | qr915.9 F41.... | 2: | 2378 |
| Ferri, E. Criminal sociology..... | 364 F41.... | I: | 455 |
| Ferrier, J. Susan Ferrier..... | 92 F421f.... | 3: | 2877 |
| Ferrier, J. F. Philosophical works..... | 180 F42.... | I: | 100 |
| Ferrier, S. E. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ferris, B. Settlements on the Delaware..... | r975.1 F42.... | 3: | 2624 |
| Ferris, G. T. Johnstown flood..... | r974.877 F42.... | 3: | 2605 |
| Ferris, G. Titus. Great violinists..... | r927.8 F42.... | 3: | 2759 |
| Ferrotypers' guide..... | 772.2 F42.... | 2: | 1308 |
| Ferry, Gabriel, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ferry & Clas. Specifications for building for State
historical society of Wisconsin..... | r692.3 F42.... | I: | 1109 |
| Ferryman, A. F. Mockler-. Imperial Africa..... | 960 F42.... | 2: | 2380 |
| Ferstel, H. freiherr von. Die K. k. universität in
Wien. | qb727.3 F42.... | 2: | 1188 |
| Fessenden, R. A. Elec. and magnetic quantities.. | q538.3 F42.... | I: | 643 |
| Fessenden, T. G. Terrible tractoration..... | r615.856 F42.... | I: | 878 |
| Fest-gabe. | qr783 F43.... | 2: | 1388 |
| Fest-lieder. | r783.9 F43.... | 2: | 1379 |
| Festing, G. Unstoried in history..... | 920.7 F43.... | 3: | 2731 |
| Festival poems..... | 821.08 F43.... | 2: | 1553 |
| Festus. De verborum significatione..... | r870.8 V16 v.82-84.... | 2: | 1695 |
| Fetherston, F. C. Pyrography..... | 736.2 F43.... | 2: | 1209 |
| Fétis, F. J. Antoine Stradivari..... | r787.1 F43.... | 2: | 1411 |
| Biographie universelle des musiciens. 8v..... | r927.8 F43.... | 3: | 2762 |
| The same; supplement..... | r927.8 F43b.... | 3: | 2762 |
| Curiosités de la musique..... | r780.9 F43c.... | 2: | 1336 |
| Histoire de la musique. 3v..... | r780.9 F43h.... | 2: | 1336 |
| How to play from score..... | 786 F43.... | 2: | 1399 |
| Music explained..... | r780 F43.... | 2: | 1314 |
| Notice biographique sur Paganini..... | r92 P143f.... | 3: | 2984 |
| Feuchtersleben, E. freiherr von. Zur diätetik
der seele..... | r193 F43.... | I: | 105 |
| Feudge, Mrs F. R. India..... | 954 F43.... | 2: | 2359 |
| Feuerbach, F. Die cyan-verbindungen..... | r661.7 F43.... | I: | 1039 |
| Feuerbach, L. A. Essence of Christianity..... | 230 F43.... | I: | 161 |
| Feuillet, O. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Fewkes, J. W. Anatomy of astrangia danæ.... | qr593.66 F44.... | I: | 808 |
| Archeological expedition to Arizona...qr572.05 | U25 v.17.... | 2: | 1212 |
| Fezandié, C. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Fichte, J. G. Reden an die deutsche nation..... | 172 F44.... | I: | 90 |
| Science of knowledge..... | 193 F44.... | I: | 105 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Fidler, T. C. Bridge-construction.....	624 F45p.....	I:	952
The same.....	r624 F45.....	I:	952
Hydraulic engineering. 2v.....	q627 F45.....	I:	967
Fieberger, G. J. Field fortification.....	623.1 F45.....	I:	947
Field, Mrs. C. L. (Whitney). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Field, Mrs E. M. The child and his book.....	028.5 F45.....	I:	40
Field, Edward. Colonial tavern.....	917.4 F45.....	3:	2564
Esek Hopkins.....	92 H784f.....	3:	2913
Field, Eugene. Eugene Field book.....	j811 F45e.....	2:	1466
Little book of western verse.....	.811 F45l.....	2:	1466
Love affairs of a bibliomaniac.....	.010 F45.....	I:	1
Love-songs of childhood.....	j811 F45l.....	2:	1466
Lullaby-land.	j811 F45lu.....	2:	1466
Second book of verse.....	.811 F45.....	2:	1466
Sharps and flats.....	.818 F45.....	2:	1510
Songs and other verse.....	.811 F45s.....	2:	1466
Songs of childhood, with music.....	q784.8 F45.....	2:	1390
Temptation of Friar Gonsol.....	r817 F45.....	2:	1505
With trumpet and drum.....	j811 F45w.....	2:	1466
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— & R. M. Echoes from the Sabine farm....	.811 F45e.....	2:	1467
Field, F. Notes on the New testament.....	r225 F45.....	I:	147
Field, H. M. Among the holy hills.....	915.69 F45.....	2:	2372
Atlantic telegraph.....	654.5 F45.....	I:	1015
Barbary coast.....	916.1 F45.....	2:	2383
Bright skies.....	917.5 F45.....	3:	2622
David Dudley Field.....	92 F4572f.....	3:	2877
Egypt to Japan.....	915 F45.....	2:	2337
Gibraltar.	914.6 F45.....	2:	2305
Greek islands and Turkey.....	914.99 F45.....	2:	2334
Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.....	914 F45.....	2:	2168
Old Spain and new.....	914.6 F450.....	2:	2305
On the desert.....	915.3 F45.....	2:	2358
Our western archipelago.....	917.9 F45.....	3:	2670
Field, J. Sonatas and nocturnes.....	qr786.4 C86.....	2:	1403
Field, K. Drama of glass.....	666.1 F45.....	I:	1058
Field, Mrs L. F. The renaissance.....	940.6 F45.....	2:	2162
Field, Michael, <i>pseud.</i> Father's tragedy.....	.822 F45.....	2:	1566
Field, R. M. Famous fairy tales.....	j398 F458.....	I:	543
Field, T. W. Catalogue of his library.....	ro16.97 F45.....	I:	22
Field Columbian Museum. Publications; anthropological series.....	913.72 F45.....	3:	2442
Botanical series.....	r580.5 F45.....	I:	772
Geological series.....	r550.5 F45.....	I:	684
Historical series.....	r906 F45.....	2:	2079
Ornithological series.....	r598.2 F45.....	I:	830
Zoological series.....	r590.5 F45.....	I:	795
Report.	r507 F45.....	I:	584
Fielde, A. M. Chinese nights' entertainments....	j398 F45.....	I:	544
Corner of Cathay.....	915.1 F45.....	2:	2344
Political primer of New York.....	.352 F45.....	I:	422

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-----------------|------|------|
| Fielding, H. [Miscellanies.] 2v..... | 828 F46.... | 2: | 1634 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Fielding, H. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Hall, H. F. | | | |
| Fields, Mrs A. (Adams). Authors and friends..... | 928 F46.... | 3: | 2766 |
| Harriet Beecher Stowe..... | 92 S892l.... | 3: | 3040 |
| Nathaniel Hawthorne..... | 92 H367f.... | 3: | 2906 |
| Orpheus..... | .812 F46.... | 2: | 1479 |
| Singing shepherd..... | .811 F46.... | 2: | 1467 |
| Whittier..... | 92 W661f.... | 3: | 3067 |
| Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors..... | 928 F465.... | 3: | 2766 |
| 50 reasons why the Roman Catholic religion ought to be preferred..... | r282 F46.... | 1: | 226 |
| Figgis, J. N. Divine right of kings..... | 321.6 F46.... | 1: | 294 |
| Figuier, L. Insect world..... | 595.7 F47.... | 1: | 814 |
| Ocean world..... | r591.92 F47.... | 1: | 803 |
| The same..... | 591.92 F47.... | 1: | 803 |
| Primitive man..... | r571 F47.... | 1: | 746 |
| Reptiles and birds..... | .598 F47.... | 1: | 822 |
| World before the deluge..... | r551.7 F47.... | 1: | 692 |
| Fijnje van Salverda, J. G. W. Aërial navigation...533.6 F47.... | 1: | 622 | |
| Filatelie facts and fallacies. 9v..... | r383.5 F47.... | 1: | 514 |
| Filhol, H. Mammifères fossiles de Saint-Gérard le Puy..... | qr569 F47e.... | 1: | 734 |
| Mammifères fossiles des phosphorites du Quercy..... | qr569 F47.... | 1: | 734 |
| Les phosphorites du Quercy..... | qr560 F47.... | 1: | 726 |
| Filian, G. H. Armenia..... | 915.6 F47.... | 2: | 2369 |
| Filippi, F. de. Ascent of Mt. St. Elias..... | q917.98 F47.... | 3: | 2677 |
| Filitz, F. Ueber einige interessen der älteren kirchenmusik..... | r783 F47.... | 2: | 1367 |
| Fillmore, J. C. New lessons in harmony..... | r781.3 F48.... | 2: | 1347 |
| Pianoforte music..... | r786.4 F48.... | 2: | 1403 |
| Filon, A. English stage..... | .822.09 F48.... | 2: | 1576 |
| Modern French drama..... | .842.09 F48.... | 2: | 1667 |
| Filson Club. Centenary of Kentucky..... | qr976.9 F48.... | 3: | 2638 |
| Financial register..... | qr332 F47.... | 1: | 350 |
| Financial review..... | qr336 F49.... | 1: | 369 |
| Finch, J. Travels in the United States..... | r917.3 F492.... | 3: | 2548 |
| Finch, J. B. The people versus the liquor traffic...178 F49.... | 1: | 96 | |
| Fincham, H. W. Artists and engravers of book plates..... | qr097 F49.... | 1: | 58 |
| Finck, H. T. Anton Seidl..... | q92 S458f.... | 3: | 3021 |
| Lotos-time in Japan..... | .915.2 F49.... | 2: | 2354 |
| Pacific coast scenic tour..... | .917.9 F49.... | 3: | 2670 |
| Primitive love..... | .392 F49.... | 1: | 532 |
| Romantic love..... | .177 F49.... | 1: | 95 |
| The same..... | r177 F49.... | 1: | 95 |
| Songs and song writers..... | .784 F49.... | 2: | 1383 |
| Spain and Morocco..... | .914.6 F49.... | 2: | 2305 |
| Wagner and his works. 2v..... | 92 W134f.... | 3: | 3056 |
| Findlater, J. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

AUTHOR INDEX

3287

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Findlater, M. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— & J. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Findlay, G. G. Ephesians.....	227.5	F49....1:	157
Galatians	227.4	F49....1:	156
Findlay, G. J. An English railway.....	656.642	F49....1:	1026
Findlay, J. J. Arnold of Rugby.....	370	F49....1:	465
Findley, W. Insurrection in Pa.....	r974.88	F49....3:	2609
“The two sons of oil”.....	r322	F49....1:	297
Fine, H. B. Number-system of algebra.....	512	F49....1:	591
Fine arts quarterly review. 5v.....	qr705	F49....2:	1128
Finiguerra, M. Florentine picture-chronicle.....	qr741	F49....2:	1220
Fink, G. W. Erste wanderung der ältesten tonkunst.	r780.9	F49....2:	1336
Musikalische grammatik.....	r781	F49....2:	1344
Musikalischer hausschatz.....	qr784.8	F49....2:	1390
Wesen der oper.....	r782	F49....2:	1352
Fink, K. History of mathematics.....	510.9	F49....1:	589
Finklepearl, H. Syllabus of materia medica.....	r615.1	F49....1:	874
The same.....	615.1	F49....1:	874
Finlay, G. History of Greece. 7v.....	949.5	F49....2:	2328
Finlay, H. Journal.....	qr917.3	F49....3:	2549
Finley, A. New general atlas.....	qr912	F49....2:	2100
Finley, I. J. & Putnam, R. Ross county, Ohio....	r977.1	F49....3:	2650
Finley, J. B. Autobiography.....	92	F499....3:	2878
Finn, F. J. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fioravanti, V. Die sängerinnen auf dem lande..	qr782.6	F51....2:	1364
Fiorentino, Ser Giovanni. See Giovanni Fiorentino.			
Firdausi. Sháh Námeih.....	891.5	F51....2:	1715
Fireside stories. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
First century of the Republic.....	973	F52....3:	2460
Firth, A. Cane basket work.....	689	F52....1:	1105
Firth, C. H. Oliver Cromwell.....	92	C892f....3:	2851
Firth, E. M. Stories of old Greece.....	j292	F52....1:	251
Firth, O. Postage stamps.....	383.2	F52....1:	511
Fischbach, F. Ornamente der gewebe.....	qb745.1	F52....2:	1232
Fischer, A. Pattern book for jewellers.....	qr739	F52....2:	1216
Fischer, Alfred. Bacteria.....	589.95	F52....1:	789
Fixirung, etc. des protoplasmas.....	qr576.3	F52....1:	763
Fischer, E. K. B. Francis Bacon.....	192	F52....1:	104
Fischer, Ferdinand. Chemische technologie.....	r660.7	F52....1:	1034
Die chemische technologie der brennstoffe. v.1-2.....	662.6	F52....2:	1042
The same. v.1.....	r662.6	F52....2:	1042
Die chemische technologie des wassers.....	r661.11	F52....2:	1038
Feuerungsanlagen	r669.8	F52....1:	1089
Fischer, Franz. Die fabrikation des glases.....	666.1	F52f....1:	1058
Die kunst der glasmalle-verarbeitung.....	666.1	F52....1:	1058
Das sandstrahl-gebläse im dienste der glasfabrikation	666.1	F52s....1:	1058
Fischer, H. Die werkzeugmaschinen.....	qr621.9	F52....1:	934
Fischer, J. C. Geschichte der physik. 8v.....	r530.9	F52....1:	616

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Fischer, M. G. 48 kleine orgelstücke.....	r786.8	F52....2:	1409
Fischer-Hinnen, J. Die wirkungsweise elek- trischer gleichstrom-maschinen.....	621.312	F52....1:	917
Fish, A. C. Profits of orange culture.....	634.231	F52....1:	993
Fish, D. Lincoln literature.....	qr012	L71....1:	3
Fisher, Mrs A. B. (Buckley). <i>See</i> Buckley.			
Fisher, A. H. Cathedral church of Hereford.....	726	F53....2:	1181
Fisher, F. C. <i>See</i> Reid, Christian, <i>pseud.</i>			
Fisher, G. The instructor.....	r658	F53....1:	1032
Fisher, G. P. Beginnings of Christianity.....	270.1	F53....1:	205
Benjamin Silliman. 2v.....	92	S584f....3:	3027
Christian church.....	270	F53....1:	204
Christian doctrine.....	230	F53....1:	161
Christian evidences.....	239	F53....1:	174
Colonial era.....	973.2	F53....3:	2478
History of the nations.....	909	F53b....2:	2080
Natural theology.....	210	F53....1:	120
Outlines of history.....	909	F53....2:	2080
The same.....	r909	F53....2:	2080
Reformation	270.6	F53....1:	209
The same.....	r270.6	F53....1:	209
Theistic and Christian belief.....	239	F53g....1:	174
Fisher, H. A. L. Medieval empire. 2v.	943	F53....2:	2244
Fisher, H. K. C. & Darby, J. C.H. Submarine cable testing.....	537.7	F532....1:	639
Fisher, J. R. Finland and the tsars.....	947.1	F53....2:	2316
Fisher, M. Group of French critics.....	928	F53....3:	2766
Fisher, S. G. Constitution of the United States.....	342.7	F53....1:	402
Making of Pennsylvania.....	974.8	F53m....3:	2589
The same.....	r974.8	F53m....3:	2589
Men and women in colonial times. 2v.....	917.3	F53....3:	2549
Pennsylvania, colony and commonwealth.....	974.8	F53....3:	2585
The same.....	r974.8	F53....3:	2585
True Benjamin Franklin.....	92	F879f....3:	2881
True William Penn.....	92	P395f....3:	2990
Fisher, W. C. The potentiometer.....	537.7	F53....1:	639
Fisher, W. E. G. The Transvaal.....	968	F53t....2:	2399
The same.....	968	F53....2:	2399
Fisher, W. M. The Californians.....	r917.94	F53....3:	2673
Fisher's National magazine.....	r305	F53....1:	272
Fiske, A. K. Myths of Israel.....	222.1	F54....1:	142
The Philippines.....	q919.14	F54....3:	2690
The same.....	qr919.14	F54....3:	2690
West Indies.....	917.29	F54....3:	2448
Fiske, D. T. Faith working by love.....	r266	F54....1:	196
Fiske, D. W. Rev. Lewis Rou.....	r794.1	F54....2:	1423
Fiske, G. B. Prize gardening.....	635	F54....1:	996
Fiske, J. American political ideas.....	321	F54....1:	293
The American revolution. 2v.....	973.3	F54a....3:	2489
Beginnings of New England.....	974	F54....3:	2561
Century of science.....	814	F54c....2:	1487

- Fiske, J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Civil government.....342.7 F54...1: 403
- Cosmic philosophy. 2v.....110 F54...1: 62
- Critical period.....973.3 F54...3: 2490
- Darwinism814 F54d...2: 1487
- Destiny of man.....218 F54...1: 127
- Discovery of America. 2v.....973.1 F54...3: 2471
- The same. 2v.....r973.1 F54...3: 2471
- Dutch and Quaker colonies. 2v.....973.2 F54d...3: 2478
- Edward Livingston Youmans.....92 Y35f...3: 3074
- Excursions of an evolutionist.....814 F54...2: 1487
- History of the United States.....973 F54...3: 2461
- The same.....973 F54h...3: 2461
- The same.....j973 F54h...3: 2461
- Idea of God.....211 F54...1: 121
- Life everlasting.....218 F54l...1: 127
- Mississippi valley in the Civil war.....973.7 F54...3: 2509
- Myths and myth-makers.....398 F54...1: 544
- New France and New England.....973.2 F54m...3: 2479
- Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2v.....973.2 F54...3: 2479
- Through nature to God.....210 F54...1: 120
- Unseen world.....814 F54u...2: 1487
- War of independence.....j973.3 F54...3: 2490
- Fiske, S. Portraits of New Yorkers.....r920 F54...3: 2712
- Fison, A. H. Advances in astronomy.....523 F54...1: 600
- Fitch, C. Nathan Hale; a play.....812 F55...2: 1479
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Fitch, Sir J. G. Educational aims.....370.4 F55...1: 469
- Lectures on teaching.....371 F55...1: 477
- Thomas and Matthew Arnold.....92 A759f...3: 2796
- Fitch, T. W. Bessemer steel.....r669.16 F55...1: 1083
- Fitchett, W. H. Great mutiny.....954 F55...2: 2360
- How England saved Europe. 4v.....940.8 F55...2: 2164
- Wellington's men.....923.5 F55...3: 2746
- Fithian, P. V. Journal and letters.....92 F554...3: 2878
- Fittis, R. S. Sports of Scotland.....r790 F56...2: 1413
- Fitzgerald, D. Boston water-works.....r628.1 F57...1: 971
- Fitzgerald, D. G. Lead storage battery.....621.351 F57...1: 927
- Fitzgerald, E. Letters and literary remains. 3v.....828 F57...2: 1634
- The same. 7v.....r828 F57...2: 1634
- Letters to Fanny Kemble.....92 F572...3: 2878
- Miscellanies824 F57...2: 1606
- More letters.....92 F572m...3: 2878
- Fitzgerald, E. A. Climbs in New Zealand Alps.....919.31 F57...3: 2694
- Highest Andes.....918.2 F57...3: 2684
- Fitzgerald, J. Word and phrase.....422 F57...1: 560
- Fitzgerald, P. Alexander Dumas.....92 D891f...3: 2867
- Art of acting.....792 F57...2: 1416
- David Garrick. 2v.....92 G194f...3: 2887
- George the Fourth.....92 G311f...3: 2888
- Great canal at Suez. 2v.....r626.9 F57...1: 965
- John Wilkes. 2v.....92 W725f...3: 3068

- Fitzgerald, P.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- The Kembles. 2v.....92 K1732f....3: 2929
- Laurence Sterne. 2v.....92 S839f....3: 3036
- Lives of the Sheridans. 2v.....92 S552f....3: 3025
- London city suburbs.....qr914.21 F57....2: 2238
- Memoirs of an author. 2v.....920 F57....3: 2712
- Mrs Catherine Clive.....r92 C612f....3: 2841
- Mrs Siddons. 2v.....92 K1732f....3: 3027
- New history of the English stage. 2v.....r792 F57n....2: 1416
- Romance of the English stage.....792 F57r....2: 1416
- Royal dukes of the family of George III. 2v....923 F57....3: 2738
- William IV. 2v.....92 W7414f....3: 3070
- Fitz-Gerald, S. J. A. Stories of famous songs.....784 F57....2: 1384
- Fitzgerald, W. W. A. British East Africa.....916.7 F57....2: 2395
- Fitzmaurice, Lord E. G. P. Duke of Brunswick....92 K135f....3: 2928
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly, J. *See* Kelly.
- Fitzpatrick, Sir J. P. Transvaal from within.....968 F58....2: 2399
- Fitzroy, A. H. duke of Grafton. *See* Grafton.
- Fivas, V. de. Introduction to the French lang....r448 F58....1: 569
- Flagg, C. A. & Jennings, J. T. Bibliography of N. Y.
colonial history.....ro16.974 F59....1: 24
- Flagg, J. B. Washington Allston.....qr92 A442f....3: 2793
- Flagg, W. Halcyon days.....814 F59....2: 1488
- Year among the trees.....582 F59....1: 782
- The same.....j582 F59....1: 782
- Year with the birds.....598.2 F59....1: 825
- Flagler, D. W. Rock Island arsenal.....qr623.47 F59....1: 949
- Flamini, F. La letteratura italiana.....850.9 F61....2: 1676
- Flammarion, C. Lumen.....848 F61....2: 1673
- La planète Mars.....q523.43 F61....1: 603
- Popular astronomy.....523 F61p....1: 600
- The unknown.....133 F61....1: 66
- Wonders of the heavens.....523 F61....1: 600
- Flanders, W. T. Galvanizing and tinning.....672.1 F61....1: 1093
- Flandrau, C. E. History of Minnesota.....977.6 F61....3: 2657
- Flandrau, C. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Flat-top Coal Land Association. Report.....r622.33 F61....1: 941
- Flather, J. J. Dynamometers.....531.21 F61....1: 618
- Rope-driving621.853 F61....1: 933
- Flaubert, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Flaxman, J. "Acts of Mercy".....qr741 F62....2: 1220
- Classical outlines.....r741 F62f....2: 1220
- Compositions from Æschylus.....qr882 A25....2: 1701
- Lectures on sculpture.....730 F62....2: 1201
- Fleay, F. G. Egyptian chronology.....932 F62....2: 2119
- Shakespeare manual.....r822.33 D1....2: 1586
- William Shakespeare.....822.33 B2....2: 1584
- Fleck, H. Die fabrikation chemischer producte
aus thierischen abfällen.....r666.1 F62....1: 1058
- Fleeson, K. N. Laos folk-lore.....398 F62....1: 544
- Fleischer, E. Die titrir-methode.....r545.6 F62....1: 671

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Fleishman, S. L. Assessment plan of life insurance	368	F62....1:	462
Fleming, A. Drawings of the brain.....	qr611.81	F62....1:	854
Fleming, George, <i>pseud.</i> See Fletcher, J. C.			
Fleming, H. Narrow gauge railways.....	656.2	F62....1:	1024
Fleming, J. A. Alternate current trans- former. 2v.....	r621.313	F62....1:	919
The same. 2v.....	621.313	F62....1:	919
Centenary of the electric current.....	537.09	F62....1:	634
Electric lamps and electric lighting.....	621.32	F62....1:	922
Electrical laboratory notes.....	qr537.7	F62....1:	639
Lectures to electrical artisans.....	537.04	F62....1:	634
Magnets and electric currents.....	538.3	F62....1:	643
Fleming, P. Gedichte.....	831	F62....2:	1642
Fyeming, W. H. How to study Shakespeare. 4v...	822.33	D32....2:	1586
Shakespeare's plots.....	822.33	GA....2:	1589
Fletcher, A. C. Indian education.....	r970.5	F63....3:	2426
Indian story and song.....	784.4	F63....2:	1386
Fletcher, B. & B. F. History of architecture.....	720.9	F63....2:	1160
The same.....	b720.9	F63....2:	1160
Fletcher, B. F. Influence of material on archi- tecture	qb720.9	F634....2:	1160
—— & H. P. Carpentry and joinery.....	694	F63....1:	1111
Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus.....	92	G983f....3:	2899
Fletcher, E. L. Assaying with the blow-pipe.....	r549.1	F63....1:	681
Fletcher, G. Complete poems.....	821	F63....2:	1534
Fletcher, H. Glutton or epicure.....	613.2	F63....1:	860
Happiness	615.851	F63h....1:	877
Menticulture	615.851	F63....1:	877
That last waif.....	372.2	F63....1:	485
Fletcher, J. & Shakespeare, W. Two noble kinsmen	822.33	Y9....2:	1582
Fletcher, J. C. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fletcher, J. S. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fletcher, R. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fletcher, W. I. "A. L. A." index.....	qr040	F63....1:	42
The same.....	qr040	F63a....1:	42
Public libraries in America.....	027	F63....1:	34
The same.....	r027	F63....1:	34
Fletcher, W. Y. Bookbinding in England and France	q686	F63....1:	1104
Bookbinding in France.....	qr686	F63....1:	1104
Fleury, C. l'abbé. Manners of the Israelites.....	r296	F63....1:	257
Fleury, G. Rohault de. See Rohault de Fleury.			
Fleury, M. de. Medicine and the mind.....	616.85	F63....1:	884
Flint, Annie. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Flint, Austin. Auscultation and percussion....	r616.074	F64....1:	881
Flint, G. Marching with Gomez.....	972.91	F64....3:	2450
Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian.....	r972	F64....3:	2440
Flint, J. Letters from America.....	r917.3	F64....3:	2549
The same.....	r917.8	T43 v.9....3:	2549

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Flint, M. B. Early Long Island.....	974.7 F64.....	3:	2578
Garden of simples.....	580.4 F64.....	1:	771
Flint, T. Indian wars of the west.....	r970.1 F64.....	3:	2418
Mississippi valley.....	r917.3 F647h.....	3:	2549
Recollections	r917.3 F647.....	3:	2549
Flint, W. Statistics of libraries.....	r027 F64.....	1:	34
Florence of Worcester. Chronicle.....	942 F66.....	2:	2188
Florin, J. P. C. de. Fables.....	841 F66.....	2:	1660
The same.....	841 F66f.....	2:	1660
Florus. Epitome rerum Romanarum.....	r870.8 V16 v.39-40.....	2:	1695
Flotow, F. graf von. Martha; [score].....	qr782.3 F73.....	2:	1357
The same; libretto.....	qr782 F67.....	2:	1357
The same; libretto.....	qr782 F67m.....	2:	1357
The same; libretto.....	r782 B41.....	2:	1357
Stradella; libretto.....	qr782 W17.....	2:	1357
The same; libretto.....	qr782 F67.....	2:	1357
Flourens, M. J. P. Phrenology examined.....	r139 F67.....	1:	71
Flournoy, T. India to Mars.....	134 F67.....	1:	69
Flower, E. Policeman Flynn.....	817 F67.....	2:	1505
Flower, P. W. Trade in tin.....	r672.1 F66.....	1:	1093
Flower, Sir W. H. Horse.....	599.7 F67.....	1:	835
Museums	570.4 F67.....	1:	737
Osteology of the mammalia.....	599 F67.....	1:	833
— & Lydekker, R. Mammals.....	599 F67i.....	1:	833
Flückiger, F. A. & Hanbury, D. Pharmaço-			
graphia	r615.3 F67.....	1:	875
Flügel, J. G. Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng. dict. 3v.....	qr433.2 F67.....	1:	566
Flügge, K. Micro-organisms.....	r616.969 F67.....	1:	885
Flynt, Josiah, <i>pseud.</i> Notes of an itinerant			
policeman	364 F67n.....	1:	455
Tramping with tramps.....	339 F67.....	1:	388
World of graft.....	364 F67w.....	1:	456
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
— & Hodder, A. Powers that prey.....	364 F67.....	1:	456
Foa, É. Big game in central Africa.....	799 F68.....	2:	1432
Foa, Mme E. Boy life of Napoleon.....	j92 N129f.....	3:	2976
Fobes, W. K. Five-minute declamations. 2v.....	808.8 F68f.....	2:	1451
The same. v.1.....	808.8 F68fi.....	2:	1451
Five-minute readings.....	808.8 F68fi.....	2:	1452
Five-minute recitations.....	808.8 F68.....	2:	1452
Fock, A. Chemical crystallography.....	548 F68.....	1:	678
Focke, G. W. Physiologische studien.....	qr593.15 F68.....	1:	807
Foerster, A. M. Dedication march.....	qr785 F68.....	2:	1397
Fogazzaro, A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fogerty, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Foley, P. K. American authors.....	ro16.81 F71.....	1:	18
Folger, R. B. Ancient and accepted Scottish rite. 366.1	F71.....	1:	460
Folio; monthly.....	qr780.5 F71.....	2:	1327
Folk-lore; quarterly.....	r398 F71.....	1:	544
Folk-lore and legends. 4v.....	398 F71.....	1:	544
Folks, H. Destitute children.....	362.7 F71.....	1:	454

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Follen, Mrs E. L. (Cabot). Little songs.....	j811 F72....	2:	1467
Follett, M. P. Speaker of the House.....	328.73 F72....	1:	315
Folwell, A. P. Sewerage.....	628.2 F71....	1:	975
The same.....	r628.2 F71....	1:	975
Water-supply engineering.....	628.1 F73....	1:	971
The same.....	r628.1 F73....	1:	971
Fonda, A. I. Honest money.....	332.42 F73....	1:	357
Fonda, Mrs M. A. (Ives) Seymour. <i>See</i> Hen- sel, Octavia, <i>pseud.</i>			
Fonda, S. F. Sharon waters.....	r615.79 F73....	1:	877
Fontaine, A. Mémoires.....	qr517.1 F73....	1:	594
Fontaine, W. M. Older mesozoic flora of Va....	qr561 F73....	1:	728
The Potomac.....	qr561 F73p....	1:	728
Fontaine des Bertins, A. <i>See</i> Fontaine.			
Fontenelle, B. le Bovier de. Dialogues of the dead..	r844 F74....	2:	1668
La géométrie de l'infini.....	qr516 F74....	1:	593
Prize of wisdom.....	r848 F74....	2:	1673
Fontenoy, Mme la marquise de, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Owen, Mrs M. (du Plantz) Cunliffe.			
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning.....	537.4 F74....	1:	636
Food, J. Decorative flower studies.....	qb745 F74....	2:	1230
Foot, A. E. Catalogue of minerals.....	r549.03 F74....	1:	680
Foot, A. R. Economic value of electric light....	r621.3 F74....	1:	911
Municipal public service industries.....	352 F74....	1:	422
Sound currency and banking system.....	332 F74....	1:	350
Foot, E. L. Librarian of the Sunday school.....	025 F74....	1:	33
Foot, Mrs M. (Hallock). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Foot, S. The commissary.....	r822 G51....	2:	1567
Foot, W. H. Sketches of Virginia.....	r975.5 F74....	3:	2627
Forbes, A. Afghan wars.....	958 F75....	2:	2376
Black Watch.....	354.42 F75....	1:	437
Camps, quarters and casual places.....	828 F75....	2:	1634
Chinese Gordon.....	92 G656f....	3:	2894
Colin Campbell, lord Clyde.....	92 C157f....	3:	2829
Havelock.....	92 H357f....	3:	2905
The same.....	r92 H357f....	3:	2905
Life of Napoleon III.....	92 N1291f....	3:	2979
War and peace.....	824 F75....	2:	1606
William of Germany.....	92 W7415f....	3:	3069
Forbes, G. Lectures on electricity.....	537 F75....	1:	632
Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings.....	919 F75....	3:	2688
Primates. 2v.....	599.8 F75....	1:	836
Forbes, J. Symmetrical structure of scripture....	220.8 F75....	1:	134
Forbes, J. D. Travels through the Alps.....	914.94 F75....	2:	2326
Forbes-Mitchell, W. <i>See</i> Mitchell.			
Forbush, W. B. Boy problem.....	150 F75....	1:	74
Force, Gen. M. F. Fort Henry to Corinth.....	973.7 F75....	3:	2518
Gen. Sherman.....	92 S553f....	3:	3026
Indians of Ohio.....	r551.79 C55....	3:	2418
Letters of Vespucci.....	r973.1 F75....	3:	2471
Ford, C. Madame de Krudener.....	92 K4262f....	3:	2932

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|----------------|------|
| Ford, D. Journal of an expedition..... | r974.88 | B67....3: | 2609 |
| Ford, D. B. New England's struggles for religious liberty. | 277.4 | F76....1: | 220 |
| Ford, H. Extempore speaking..... | 808.5 | F76....2: | 1448 |
| Ford, H. A. & Mrs K. B. Hamilton co., Ohio.... | qr977.1 | F76....3: | 2650 |
| Ford, H. J. American politics..... | 342.7 | F762....1: | 403 |
| Ford, I. N. Tropical America..... | 980 | F76....3: | 2679 |
| Ford, J. Honour triumphant..... | r820.8 | S52 v.10....2: | 1534 |
| Works. 3v..... | 822 | F76....2: | 1567 |
| Ford, J. D. American cruiser in the East..... | 915 | F76....2: | 2337 |
| Ford, J. L. Literary shop..... | 817 | F763....2: | 1505 |
| The same..... | 817 | F7631....2: | 1505 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ford, M. Rome..... | j937 | F76....2: | 2136 |
| Ford, N. W. Nature's byways..... | j570.4 | F76....1: | 737 |
| Ford, P. L. Many-sided Franklin..... | 92 | F879fo....3: | 2881 |
| New England primer..... | r238 | F76....1: | 172 |
| Pamphlets on the constitution..... | r342.7 | F76....1: | 403 |
| True George Washington..... | 92 | W272fo....3: | 3060 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ford, R. American humorists..... | 817.09 | F76....2: | 1509 |
| Song histories..... | 784.4 | F76....2: | 1386 |
| Ford, T. History of Illinois..... | r977.3 | F76....3: | 2654 |
| Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual..... | 342.7 | F76....1: | 403 |
| British officers in America, 1754-1774..... | qr354.42 | F76....1: | 437 |
| British officers in the Amer. revolution.... | qr354.42 | F76b....1: | 437 |
| George Washington. 2v..... | qr92 | W272fo....3: | 3060 |
| J. Q. Adams..... | r327 | F76....1: | 306 |
| Wool. | r677.2 | F76....1: | 1098 |
| Ford, W. H. Boiler making..... | 621.185 | F76....1: | 909 |
| Forde, J. <i>See</i> Ford. | | | |
| Foreign missionary chronicle..... | r266 | F76....1: | 196 |
| Foreign missionary of the Presbyterian church.... | r266 | F767....1: | 196 |
| Foreign quarterly review. 37v..... | r052 | F76....1: | 47 |
| Foreign stamp collectors' news..... | r383.5 | F76....1: | 514 |
| Foreman, J. Philippine islands..... | 919.14 | F76....3: | 2690 |
| The same..... | r919.14 | F76....3: | 2690 |
| Forest, F. & Noalhat, H. Les bateaux sous-marins. 2v..... | qr623.9 | F76....1: | 951 |
| Forest and stream..... | qr799 | F76....2: | 1432 |
| Forester; monthly..... | r634.905 | F76....1: | 996 |
| Forestier, Auber, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Woodward, A. A. | | | |
| Forkel, J. N. Allgemeine lit. der musik..... | ro16.78 | F77....1: | 17 |
| John Sebastian Bach..... | 92 | B125f....3: | 2799 |
| Musikalisch-kritische bibliothek..... | r780.4 | F77....2: | 1322 |
| 24 veränderungen fürs clavichord..... | qr784.4 | F77....2: | 1386 |
| Forman, H. B. Our living poets..... | 821.09 | F77....2: | 1560 |
| Forman, S. S. Journey down the Ohio..... | 917.7 | F77....3: | 2646 |
| The same..... | r917.7 | F77....3: | 2646 |
| Forneron, H. Court of Charles II..... | 942.06 | F77....2: | 2207 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men.....	920 F77....	3:	2712
Winfield Scott Hancock.....	92 H233f....	3:	2902
Forney, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive.....	r621.13 F77....	1:	904
The same.....	621.13 F77....	1:	904
Forrest, D. W. Christ of history.....	232 F78....	1:	166
Förster, F. Wegweiser durch die neuere deutsche historische litteratur.....	ro16.943 F78....	1:	24
Forster, H. O. Arnold-. Coming of the kilogram....	389 F78....	1:	528
Our great city.....	914.21 F81....	2:	2238
Forster, J. Arrest of the five members.....	942.06 F78....	2:	2207
Charles Dickens.....	92 D551f....	3:	2862
The same. 2v.....	92 D551f....	3:	2862
The same.....	92 D551f2....	3:	2862
Debates on the Grand remonstrance.....	942.06 F78d....	2:	2207
Eminent British statesmen. 7v.....	923.2 F78....	3:	2744
Historical and biographical essays. 2v.....	928 F78....	3:	2766
Sir John Eliot. 2v.....	92 E477f....	3:	2871
— & Lewes, G. H. Dramatic essays.....	792 F78....	2:	1417
Forster, J. G. A. Ansichten vom Niederrhein.....	914 F78....	2:	2168
Forster, W. E. Penn and Macaulay.....	92 P395f....	3:	2990
Forsyth, A. R. Differential equations.....	517.38 F78....	1:	595
Forsyth, Gen. G. A. Story of the soldier.....	355 F78....	1:	440
Thrilling days in army life.....	973.7 F78....	3:	2518
Forsyth, J. Highlands of central India.....	915.4 F79....	2:	2364
Forsyth, Jean, <i>pseud.</i> See McIlwraith, J. N.			
Forsyth, P. T. Religion in recent art.....	704 F79....	2:	1124
Forsyth, W. Hortensius.....	347 F79....	1:	413
Napoleon at St. Helena. 3v.....	92 N129f....	3:	2977
Novels of the 18th century.....	823 F79....	2:	1593
Forsyth Major, C. J. See Major.			
Fort, G. F. Freemasonry.....	366.1 F79....	1:	460
Fort Braddock letters. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fort Duquesne. Baptismal register.....	qr974.886 F79....	3:	2612
Fortescue, E. F. K. Armenian church.....	281.6 F79....	1:	224
Fortescue, J. W. British army.....	354.42 F79....	1:	437
Dundonald.	92 D916f....	3:	2867
17th Lancers.....	qr354.42 F79....	1:	437
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fortier, A. Louisiana folk-tales.....	398 F79....	1:	544
Louisiana studies.....	976.3 F79....	3:	2634
Fortnightly review.....	ro52 F79....	1:	47
Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes.....	739 F79....	2:	1217
Maiolica.	738 F79....	2:	1212
Forum; monthly.....	ro51 F79....	1:	44
Foscolo, U. Opere.....	851 F79....	2:	1679
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Foss, C. D. bp. From Himalayas to equator.....	915.4 F799....	2:	2364
Foss, S. W. Back country poems.....	811 F79....	2:	1467
Dreams in homespun.....	811 F79d....	2:	1467
Fossett, F. Colorado.....	r917.88 F81....	3:	2668
Foster, A. W. Digest of acts of Assembly.....	r352 P67b6....	1:	424

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Foster, Baynton, <i>pseud.</i> See Elmslie, T. C.			
Foster, C. Story of the Bible.....	j220	F81....1:	130
Foster, Sir C. Le N. Text-book of ore and stone mining.	r622	F81....1:	936
Foster, F. H. Roman Catholic church.....	282	F81....1:	226
Foster, F. P. Encyclopædic medical dict. 4v....	qr610.3	F81....1:	852
Foster, G. C. & Atkinson, E. Electricity and magnetism.	537	F81....1:	632
Foster, H. A. Central station bookkeeping.....	657	F81....1:	1031
Foster, J. H. Great fire at Pittsburgh.....	r974.886	F81....3:	2612
Foster, J. Watson. American diplomacy.....	327	F81....1:	306
Foster, J. Wells. Pre-historic races of the U. S..	r571.91	F81....1:	750
—— & Whitney, J. D. Geology of Lake Superior land district.....	r557.74	F81....1:	718
Foster, John. Essays.....	824	F81....2:	1606
Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses. 8v.....	qr378.4	F81....1:	494
Foster, L. C. & Williams, S. Selections for memorizing.	808.8	F81....2:	1452
The same.....	j808.8	F81....2:	1452
The same.....	r808.8	F81....2:	1452
Foster, Sir M. Claude Bernard.....	92	B4562f....3:	2807
History of physiology.....	612.09	F81....1:	856
Text-book of physiology.....	612	F81....1:	854
—— & Balfour, F. M. Embryology.....	591.3	F81....1:	798
—— & Shore, L. E. Elementary physiology....	612	F81e....1:	854
—— & Tracy, R. S. Physiology and hygiene..	j612	F81p....1:	855
Foster, M. F. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Foster, M. H. & Cummings, M. H. Asgard stories.....	j293	F81....1:	253
Foster, R. Commentaries on the constitution....	r342.7	F81....1:	403
—— & Abbot, E. V. Federal income tax.....	336.2	F81....1:	372
Foster, R. F. Complete Hoyle.....	795	F81c....2:	1425
Duplicate whist.....	795	F81d....2:	1425
Whist manual.....	795	F81....2:	1425
Foster, S. C. Biography, songs, etc.....	q784.8	F81....2:	1390
The same.....	qr784.8	F81....2:	1390
Foster, W. Patriotic primer.....	j808.8	F81g....2:	1452
Foster, W. C. Wooden trestle bridges.....	q624.3	F81....1:	955
Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers.....	ro28	F81....1:	38
References to the constitution.....	ro16.342	F81....1:	12
Foster-Melliard, A. See Melliard.			
Fothergill, J. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fothergill, J. M. Food we eat.....	613.2	F82....1:	860
Manual of dietetics.....	r613.2	F82m....1:	860
The same.....	613.2	F82m....1:	860
Town dweller.....	613	F82....1:	858
Fotheringham, J. Browning.....	821	B819zf....2:	1526
Fouard, C. l'abbé. Christ the son of God. 2v....	232	F82....1:	166
Saint Paul.....	225.9	F82....1:	150
Saint Peter.....	270.1	F82....1:	205
Fouché, J. duc d'Otrante. Memoirs.....	92	F827....3:	2879

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Fougeroux de Campigneulles. Hist. des duels. 2v.	r394 F82	1:	533
Fouillée, A. J. É. Educ. fr. a nat. standpoint.	370.1 F82	1:	466
Foulke, E. E. Braided straws.	j808.8 F83	2:	1452
Foulke, W. D. Oliver P. Morton. 2v.	92 M9272f	3:	2972
Slav or Saxon.	947 F63	2:	2309
Founders of Ohio.	r920 F83	3:	2712
Foundry; monthly.	qr621.72 F83	1:	931
Fountain, P. Deserts and forests of N. America.	590 F83	1:	790
Fouqué, baron de la Motte-. See La Motte-Fouqué.			
Four American universities.	q378.7 F83	1:	496
The same.	qr378.7 F83	1:	496
Fournel, F. V. Les artistes français.	q927 F83	3:	2755
Fowke, F. R. Bayeux tapestry.	746 F84	2:	1234
Fowle, T. W. Poor law.	339 F84	1:	388
The same.	r339 F84p	1:	388
Fowler, C. E. Coffor-dam process for piers.	624.1 F84	1:	954
The same.	r624.1 F84	1:	954
Fowler, E. T. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fowler, J. H. P. Essay-writing.	808 F84	2:	1442
The same.	r808 F84	2:	1442
Fowler, Jacob. Journal.	917.8 F84	3:	2660
The same.	r917.8 F84	3:	2660
Fowler, John. Journal in New York.	r917.47 F84	3:	2581
Fowler, O. S. & L. N. Phrenology and physiology.	139 F84	1:	71
Fowler, S. P. Salem witchcraft.	272 F84	1:	212
Fowler, T. Locke.	92 L759f	3:	2944
Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar.	92 C119f	3:	2828
Roman festivals.	913.37 F84	2:	2140
Summer studies.	598.2 F84	1:	825
Fownes, G. Elementary chemistry.	r540 F84	1:	645
The same.	r540 F84m	1:	645
Fox, C. Memories of old friends. 2v.	92 F8512	3:	2880
Fox, C. B. Examinations of water, etc.	543.1 F85	1:	663
Fox, C. J. Reign of James II.	r942.06 F85	2:	2207
Speeches.	r825 F85	2:	1625
Fox, F. M. Farmer Brown.	j598.2 F85	1:	825
Fox, G. Passages from his life and writings.	92 F852	3:	2880
Fox, H. R. V. lord Holland. See Holland.			
Fox, J. Blue-grass and rhododendron.	917.69 F85	3:	2639
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fox, J. J. Religion and morality.	239 F85	1:	175
Fox, W. & Thomas, C. W. Mechanical drawing.	744 F85	2:	1227
Fox, W. F. Regimental losses.	qr973.7 F85	3:	2535
Foxe, J. Book of martyrs.	q272 F85	1:	212
Foxell, W. J. God's garden.	252 F85	1:	185
Frackelton, Mrs S. S. (Goodrich). Tried by fire.	q738.1 F85	2:	1215
Fradenburgh, J. N. Fire from strange altars.	290 F85	1:	247
Light from Egypt.	913.32 F85	2:	2122
Old heroes.	939.4 F85	2:	2153
Frädersdorff, J. W. English-Greek lexicon.	r483.2 F85	1:	571

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------------|------|------|
| France, Anatole, <i>pseud.</i> La vie littéraire. 2v..... | 840.4 F86.... | 2: | 1657 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| France—Com. des monuments hist. Archives. | | | |
| 4v. | qb720 F86a.... | 2: | 1154 |
| Archives publiées sous l'administration des
beaux-arts | qb720 F86.... | 2: | 1154 |
| France—Ministère de l'agriculture. Les brevets | | | |
| d'invention | qr608.44 F86a.... | 1: | 848 |
| The same; sous la loi de 1844..... | qr608.44 F86b.... | 1: | 848 |
| The same; nouvelle série..... | qr608.44 F86d.... | 1: | 848 |
| —Subject-matter index..... | qr608.44 F86.... | 1: | 848 |
| France, Army of Bonaparte in Egypt. Copies | | | |
| of letters..... | r944.04 F86.... | 2: | 2265 |
| Francesca, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Alexander, F. | | | |
| Francillon, R. E. Gods and heroes..... | j292 F86.... | 1: | 251 |
| Francis, B. Isles of the Pacific..... | j919 F86.... | 3: | 2688 |
| Francis, Beata. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| — & Keary, E. Francis letters. 2v..... | 92 F868f.... | 3: | 2881 |
| Francis, H. R. "Junius" revealed..... | 827 F86.... | 2: | 1628 |
| Francis, J. G. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Francis, M. E. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Francisco, M. J. Municipal ownership vs. private
corporations | 352 F87m.... | 1: | 422 |
| Municipalities vs. private corporations..... | 352 F87.... | 1: | 422 |
| Francisco de Jesu y Jodar. Spanish marriage
treaty. | 942.06 F87.... | 2: | 2207 |
| Francke, K. Modern German culture..... | 834 F87.... | 2: | 1651 |
| Social forces in German literature..... | 830.9 F87.... | 2: | 1640 |
| François, L. von. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Frank, Uncle, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Uncle Frank, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Frank Leslie's hist. reg. of the Centennial..... | qr606 P49f.... | 1: | 843 |
| The same..... | qr606 P49f2.... | 1: | 843 |
| Frank Leslie's monthly..... | qr051 F87.... | 1: | 44 |
| Frankland, E. Researches in chemistry..... | 540.8 F87.... | 1: | 651 |
| Water analysis..... | 543.3 F87.... | 1: | 664 |
| Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends and foes..... | 589.95 F878.... | 1: | 789 |
| — & Mrs G. C. (Toynbee). Micro-organ-
isms in water..... | 613.31 F87.... | 1: | 862 |
| Pasteur..... | 92 P286f.... | 3: | 2987 |
| Franklin, B. Autobiography..... | 92 F879b.... | 3: | 2881 |
| The same..... | 92 F879a.... | 3: | 2881 |
| The same..... | j92 F879a.... | 3: | 2881 |
| The same..... | r308 F87.... | 3: | 2881 |
| The same..... | 308 F87.... | 3: | 2881 |
| Complete works. 10v..... | r308 F87.... | 1: | 276 |
| Constitution and government of Pennsylvania .. | r974.8 F87.... | 3: | 2589 |
| Life, written by himself. 3v..... | 92 F879.... | 3: | 2881 |
| The same..... | 92 F879mon.... | 3: | 2881 |
| The same..... | r92 F879mon.... | 3: | 2881 |
| The same..... | j92 F879mon.... | 3: | 2881 |
| The same..... | r92 F879f1.... | 3: | 2881 |

- Franklin, B.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Memoirs. 2v.....r92 F879m....3: 288i
 Prefaces, proverbs, etc.....8i8 F87....2: 1510
 Selections from autobiography.....8i8 F87s....2: 1510
 Franklin, Sir J. Journey to the polar sea.....qr919.8 F88....3: 2702
 Second expedition to the polar sea.....qr919.8 F88n....3: 2702
 Franklin, S. R. Memories of a rear-admiral.....92 F881i....3: 2882
 Franklin, W. S. & Williamson, R. B. Alternating
 currents.....62i.313 F88e....1: 919
 The same.....r62i.313 F88....1: 919
 Franklin almanac.....r317.3 F879....1: 281
 Franklin Institute. Incandescent elec. lamps.....r62i.3 F87....1: 923
 International electrical exhibition.....r62i.3 F87....1: 911
 Report on explosions of steam-boilers.....r622.33 W66....1: 908
 Franklin journal & American mechanics' magazine.
 See Journal of the Franklin Institute.
 Franklin magazine almanac.....r317.3 F87....1: 281
 Franks, A. W. Japanese pottery.....738 F87....2: 1212
 Frantz, K. W. Anweisung zu moduliren.....r786.7 F88....2: 1408
 Franz, H. A. Poesie und prosa.....838 F88....2: 1652
 Franz, R. Kyrle a capella.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1369
 Franzos, K. E. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Fraser, A. See Macnab, Frances, *pseud*.
 Fraser, Mrs A. See Spinner, Alice, *pseud*.
 Fraser, A. C. Berkeley.....92 B455f....3: 2806
 Life and letters of Berkeley.....92 B455f1....3: 2806
 The same.....r92 B455f1....3: 2806
 Philosophy of theism. 2v.....211 F88....1: 121
 The same.....211 F88p....1: 121
 Thomas Reid.....92 R311f....3: 3003
 Fraser, Mrs H. Diplomatist's wife in Japan. 2v..915.2 F88....2: 2354
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Fraser, J. A. & Sergel, C. H. Sound money....r332.42 F88....1: 357
 Fraser, J. F. Round the world on a wheel.....910 F88....2: 2086
 Fraser, M. In Stevenson's Samoa.....919.61 F88....3: 2698
 Fraser, W. A. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Fraser, Sir W. A. Words on Wellington.....92 W492f....3: 3064
 Fraser & Chalmers. Ore treatment.....r622.7 F88....1: 946
 Transportation of ore.....r622.69 F88....1: 945
 Fraser's magazine. 106v.....r052 F88....1: 47
 Fraunhofer, J. von. Prismatic and diffraction
 spectra.....535.84 F89....1: 627
 Frazar, D. Boat-sailing.....797 F89....2: 1430
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Frazer, J. G. Golden bough. 2v.....291 F89....1: 249
 Passages of the Bible.....220 F89....1: 130
 Pausanias.....913.38 F89....2: 2149
 Frazer, P. Bibliotics.....652.3 F89....1: 1012
 Determination of minerals.....549.1 F89....1: 681
 Frazer, P. D. Canoe cruising.....797 F892....2: 1430
 Frazer, R. W. British India.....954 F89....2: 2360

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|------------------|------|------|
| Fréchette, L. H. La légende d'un peuple..... | 841 F89.... | 2: | 1660 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Frederic, H. New exodus..... | 296 F89.... | 1: | 257 |
| William II of Germany..... | 92 W7411f.... | 3: | 3069 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, markgräfin von Baireuth. | | | |
| Memoirs. 2v..... | 92 F894.... | 3: | 2882 |
| Frederich, Frau B. (Heyn). <i>See</i> Raimund, Golo, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Frederick, F. F. Architect. rendering in sepia.... | qb751 F89.... | 2: | 1241 |
| Plaster casts..... | 731 F89.... | 2: | 1202 |
| Frederiksen, N. C. Finland..... | 914.71 F89.... | 2: | 2316 |
| Free trade advocate. 2v..... | qr337.1 F89.... | 1: | 381 |
| Freeman, E. A. Architect. antiq. of Gower..... | b723 F91.... | 2: | 1167 |
| Cathedral church of Wells..... | 283 F91.... | 1: | 230 |
| English constitution..... | 342.4 F91.... | 1: | 398 |
| English towns and districts..... | 942 F91e.... | 2: | 2188 |
| Federal government in Greece and Italy..... | 321.8 F91.... | 1: | 295 |
| General sketch of history..... | 909 F91.... | 2: | 2080 |
| Historical and architectural sketches..... | b720.4 F91.... | 2: | 1156 |
| Historical essays. 4v..... | 904 F91.... | 2: | 2074 |
| Historical geography of Europe. 2v..... | r911.4 F91.... | 2: | 2099 |
| History of architecture..... | b720.9 F91.... | 2: | 1161 |
| History of Europe..... | 940 F91h.... | 2: | 2154 |
| History of Sicily. 4v..... | 945.8 F91.... | 2: | 2299 |
| History of the Norman conquest. 6v..... | 942.02 F91h.... | 2: | 2197 |
| Impressions of the United States..... | 917.3 F91.... | 3: | 2549 |
| Lectures to American audiences..... | 942 F91.... | 2: | 2188 |
| Llandaff cathedral..... | b726 F91.... | 2: | 1181 |
| Old-English history..... | j942.01 F91.... | 2: | 2194 |
| Ottoman power in Europe..... | 949.6 F91.... | 2: | 2331 |
| Periods of European history..... | 940 F91.... | 2: | 2154 |
| Reign of William Rufus. 2v..... | 942.02 F91.... | 2: | 2196 |
| Short history of the Norman conquest..... | 942.02 F91s.... | 2: | 2197 |
| Sketches in Normandy..... | 914.4 F91.... | 2: | 2276 |
| Story of Sicily..... | 945.8 F91s.... | 2: | 2299 |
| Studies of travel; Greece..... | 914.95 F91.... | 2: | 2329 |
| Studies of travel; Italy..... | 914.5 F91.... | 2: | 2288 |
| Subject and neighbour lands of Venice..... | 914.36 F91.... | 2: | 2252 |
| Turks in Europe..... | r914.7 M81.... | 2: | 2331 |
| William the Conqueror..... | 92 W741f.... | 3: | 3069 |
| Window tracery in England..... | b721.8 F91.... | 2: | 1164 |
| Freeman, L. J. Italian sculpture..... | 735 F71.... | 2: | 1206 |
| Freeman, Mrs M. E. (Wilkins). <i>See</i> Wilkins. | | | |
| Freeman, R. A. Ashanti and Jaman..... | 916.6 F91.... | 2: | 2391 |
| Freeman-Mitford, A. B. <i>See</i> Mitford. | | | |
| Freemasons. Reply to letter of Leo XIII..... | r366.1 H75.... | 1: | 460 |
| Freemasons—Ancient and accepted Scottish rite—Gourgas | | | |
| grand lodge. By-laws..... | r366.1 F913b.... | 1: | 460 |
| — Grand lodge of Iowa. Annals..... | r366.1 F9132.... | 1: | 460 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-----------|---------|
| — Grand lodge of Pa. Ahiman Rezon..... | r366.1 | F91a.... | 1: 460 |
| Ceremonies on St. John's day..... | r366.1 | F913r.... | 1: 461 |
| Dedication of temple, Philadelphia..... | r366.1 | F913d.... | 1: 461 |
| — Knights templars, U. S. Grand encampment,
18th session..... | r366.1 | F91.... | 1: 461 |
| — Pa. Knights templars—Grand com. Souvenir,
27th conclave..... | r917.4886 | F91.... | 3: 2615 |
| The same..... | r917.4886 | F91.... | 3: 2615 |
| — Knights templars—Grand com. of Pa. 25th
conclave..... | r366.1 | F913.... | 1: 461 |
| — Pa.—Knights templars—Tancred com. no.48.
Itinerary, 26th conclave..... | r917.3 | F91.... | 3: 2550 |
| Freer, A. Goodrich-. Psychical research..... | 134 | F91.... | 1: 69 |
| Der Freiheits freund. See Pittsburgh, Der Freiheits freund. | | | |
| Freiligrath, F. Gedichte..... | 831 | F91.... | 2: 1642 |
| Neue gedichte..... | 831 | F91n.... | 2: 1642 |
| Freiligrath-Kröker, Frau K. Germany..... | j943 | F91.... | 2: 2244 |
| Freitag, J. Die zündwaaren-fabrikation..... | r662.5 | F91.... | 1: 1041 |
| Freitag, J. K. Architectural engineering..... | 721 | F91a.... | 2: 1163 |
| The same..... | r721 | F91.... | 2: 1163 |
| Fireproofing of steel buildings..... | 693.8 | F91.... | 1: 1111 |
| Frémont, Gen. J. C. Expedition to Rocky mts.... | r917.8 | F92.... | 3: 2660 |
| French, Alice. See Thanet, Octave, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| French, Allen. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| French, B. F. Iron trade of the United States.. | r669.109 | F92.... | 1: 1081 |
| Memoirs of Louisiana..... | r976.3 | F92.... | 3: 2634 |
| French, F. W. Catalogue of autographs..... | r018.2 | F92.... | 1: 28 |
| Catalogue of etchings and engravings..... | r018.2 | F92.... | 1: 28 |
| Catalogue of his library..... | r018.2 | F92.... | 1: 28 |
| French, G. H. Butterflies of the eastern U. S.... | 595.78 | F92.... | 1: 817 |
| French, H. W. Through Arctics and tropics.... | j910.4 | F92.... | 2: 2093 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| French, J. Notes on Safety valve calculator.... | r621.184 | F92.... | 1: 909 |
| French, J. L. Christ in art..... | 755 | F92.... | 2: 1243 |
| The same..... | r755 | F92.... | 2: 1243 |
| Freneau, P. Capture of the "Aurora."..... | r973.3 | F92.... | 3: 2490 |
| Poems..... | 811 | F92.... | 2: 1467 |
| Poems, 1768-94..... | r811 | F92.... | 2: 1467 |
| Frenkel, H. Les fonctions rénales..... | 612.4 | F92.... | 1: 856 |
| Frere, M. Old Deccan days..... | 398 | F93.... | 1: 544 |
| Fresenius, K. R. Qualitative chemical analysis.... | 544 | F93.... | 1: 668 |
| The same..... | r544 | F93.... | 1: 668 |
| Quantitative chemical analysis..... | r545 | F93.... | 1: 669 |
| Freshfield, D. W. & Wharton, W. J. L. Hints to
travellers..... | r910.2 | F93.... | 2: 2091 |
| Freundler, P. La stéréochimie..... | r541.7 | F93.... | 1: 657 |
| Frey, A. R. & Frossard, E. Copper coins of the United
States. | r737 | F93.... | 2: 1209 |
| Frey, H. Microscope..... | r578.9 | F93.... | 1: 767 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Freytag, G. Aufsätze zur geschichte, etc.....	834 F94.....	2:	1651
Bilder aus der deutschen vergangenheit. 5v.....	943 F94.....	2:	2244
The same. 4v.....	943 F94b.....	2:	2244
Doktor Luther.....	92 L982fr.....	3:	2948
Dramatische werke. 2v.....	832 F94d.....	2:	1646
Erinnerungen aus meinem leben.....	92 F945e.....	3:	2884
Die journalisten.....	832 F94.....	2:	1646
The same.....	832 F94j.....	2:	1646
Karl Mathy.....	92 M474f.....	3:	2959
Martin Luther.....	92 L982f.....	3:	2948
Pictures of German life. 2v.....	943 F94p.....	2:	2244
Politische aufsätze.....	308 F94.....	1:	276
Reminiscences. 2v.....	92 F945.....	3:	2884
Die technik des dramas.....	808.2 F94t.....	2:	1446
Technique of the drama.....	808.2 F94.....	2:	1446
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Fricker, K. Antarctic regions.....	919.9 F94.....	3:	2707
Fried, W. Die keller der bierbrauereien.....	663.4 F94.....	1:	1046
Friedberg, W. Die fabrikation der knochenkohle..	r667.6 F94.....	1:	1068
Die verwerthung der knochen auf chem. wege..	r668.6 F94.....	1:	1073
Friederich, F. Symbolik der Mosaischen stifts- hütte.....	220.9 F94.....	1:	136
Friedlaender, P. Fortschritte der theerfarbenfabri- kation. 4v.....	qr667.26 F95.....	1:	1066
Friedländer, R. & Sohn. Zoolog. adressbuch.....	r590.6 F95.....	1:	795
Friedman, I. K. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Friedmann, P. Anne Boleyn. 2v.....	92 A613f.....	3:	2795
Friends, Soc. of. Conduct towards Indian tribes..	r974.8 F95.....	3:	2590
Memorial on military exactions.....	r172 D99.....	1:	91
Frimmel, T. Neue Beethoveniana.....	92 B383f.....	3:	2805
Frink, H. A. New century speaker.....	808.8 F95.....	2:	1452
The same.....	r808.8 F95.....	2:	1452
Frith, H. Marvels of animal and plant life.....	j570.4 F95.....	1:	737
———of astronomy.....	j523 F95.....	1:	600
———of electricity and magnetism.....	j537 F95.....	1:	632
———of geology and physical geography.....	j551 F95.....	1:	685
——— & Rawson, W. S. Coil and current.....	621.3 F95.....	1:	911
Frith, W. P. John Leech. 2v.....	92 L529f.....	3:	2937
Fritz, G. Photo-lithography.....	775 F95.....	2:	1309
Frizell, J. P. Water-power.....	621.2 F95.....	1:	910
The same.....	r621.2 F95.....	1:	910
Fröbel, F. Autobiography.....	92 F961.....	3:	2884
Education by development.....	372.2 F96e.....	1:	485
Education of man.....	372.2 F96ed.....	1:	485
Mother-play.....	q372.2 F96m.....	1:	485
Mottoes and commentaries of Froebel's Mother play.....	372.2 F96mo.....	1:	485
Pedagogics of the kindergarten.....	372.2 F96.....	1:	485
Fröhlich, F. J. Beiträge zur geschichte der musik. 2v.....	qr780.9 F96.....	2:	1336

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Froissart, J. Boy's Froissart.....	j940.4 F96	2:	2159
Chronicles.....	940.4 F96	2:	2159
The same. 2v.....	qr940.4 F96	2:	2159
Froissart in Britain.....	942.03 F96f	2:	2198
Stories from Froissart.....	j940.4 F96s	2:	2159
Fromentin, E. Old masters of Belgium and Holland.	759.9 F96	2:	1287
Fromm, C. Musikalische anthologie.....	r780 F96	2:	1314
Frontinus, S. J. Water supply of Rome.....	qr913.37 F96	2:	2140
Frost, A. B. Stuff and nonsense.....	qj817 F96	2:	1505
Frost, G. Where is your husband?.....	824 F96	2:	1606
Frost, H. F. Schubert.....	r92 S384f	3:	3018
Frost, J. Border wars of the west.....	r970.1 F96	3:	2418
Pictorial life of Washington.....	r92 W272f	3:	3060
Frost, P. Solid geometry. 2v.....	516.5 F95	1:	594
Frost, S. A. See Shields, Mrs S. A. (Frost).			
Frost, W. H. Court of King Arthur.....	j398 F96c	1:	544
Fairies and folk of Ireland.....	j398 F96	1:	544
Knights of the Round Table.....	j398 F96k	1:	544
Wagner story book.....	j782.2 F96	2:	1354
Frothingham, E. B. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Frothingham, O. B. George Ripley.....	92 R486f	3:	3007
Gerrit Smith.....	92 S648f	3:	3030
Theodore Parker.....	92 P242f	3:	2987
Transcendentalism in New England.....	141 F97	1:	72
Frothingham, R. Republic of the U. S.....	973.2 F97	3:	2479
Siege of Boston.....	973.3 F97	3:	2490
Froude, J. A. Bunyan.....	92 B885f	3:	2823
Cæsar.....	92 C119fr	3:	2828
Council of Trent.....	270.6 F97	1:	209
English in Ireland. 3v.....	941.5 F97	2:	2180
English in the West Indies.....	917.29 F97	3:	2449
English seamen in the 16th century.....	942.05 F97e	2:	2201
History of England. 12v.....	942.05 F97	2:	2201
Life and letters of Erasmus.....	92 E712f	3:	2874
Lord Beaconsfield.....	92 B342f	3:	2803
Oceana.....	919.4 F97	3:	2695
Short studies on great subjects. 4v.....	824 F97	2:	1606
Spanish story of the Armada.....	904 F97	2:	2074
Thomas Carlyle; first 40 years.....	92 C214f	3:	2831
The same. 2v.....	92 C214f2	3:	2831
Thomas Carlyle; his life in London.....	92 C214f1	3:	2831
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fruit, J. P. Poe's poetry.....	811 P74zf	2:	1472
Fry, Sir E. Studies by the way.....	824 F974	2:	1607
— & A. Mycetozoa.....	589.29 F97	1:	786
Fry, Henry. North Atlantic steam navigation....	r656.8 F97	1:	1029
Fry, Herbert. London.....	914.21 F97	2:	2238
The same.....	r914.21 F97	2:	2238
Fry, I. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fry, R. E. Giovanni Bellini.....	759.5 B41f	2:	1277

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------------|------|
| Frye, A. E. Brooks and brook basins..... | j551.48 | F97....1: | 689 |
| Complete geography..... | q910 | F97....2: | 2086 |
| Grammar school geography..... | qj910 | F97g....2: | 2086 |
| Isla de Cuba..... | r371 | F97....1: | 477 |
| Primary geography..... | qj910 | F97p....2: | 2086 |
| Fuerstenau, M. <i>See</i> Fürstenau. | | | |
| Fuertes, J. H. Water and public health..... | 628.1 | F97....1: | 971 |
| Water filtration works..... | 628.16 | F97....1: | 973 |
| Fulcher, G. W. Thomas Gainsborough..... | 92 | G141f....3: | 2885 |
| Fulda, L. Der talisman..... | 832 | F98....2: | 1646 |
| Die zwillingschwester..... | 832 | F98z....2: | 1646 |
| Fuller, A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Fuller, A. S. Propagation of plants..... | 716 | F98....2: | 1150 |
| Small fruit culturist..... | 634.3 | F98....1: | 993 |
| Fuller, C. M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Fuller, G. W. Purification of water at Louis-
ville..... | qr628.16 | F98....1: | 973 |
| Fuller, H. B. Puppet-booth..... | 812 | F98....2: | 1479 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Fuller, H. H. Art of memory..... | 154 | F98....1: | 80 |
| Fuller, I. C. Poems and essays..... | 811 | F98....2: | 1467 |
| Fuller, J. Coppersmithing..... | r673 | F98....1: | 1093 |
| Fuller, M. At home and abroad..... | 910 | F98....2: | 2086 |
| Fuller, M. W. Address..... | r92 | W272fu....3: | 3060 |
| Fuller, T. Holy and profane states..... | 241 | F98....1: | 176 |
| Fuller-Maitland, J. A. <i>See</i> Maitland. | | | |
| Fulton, H. D. Should we burn our dead?..... | r614.62 | F98....1: | 872 |
| Fulton, J. Coke..... | 662.7 | F98....1: | 1043 |
| Fulton, R. I. & Trueblood, T. C. Choice readings..... | 808.8 | F98....2: | 1452 |
| Patriotic eloquence..... | 973.89 | F98....3: | 2537 |
| Fumi, L. Il duomo di Orvieto..... | qb726 | F98....2: | 1181 |
| Funck-Brentano, F. Diamond necklace..... | 944.03 | F98....2: | 2260 |
| Legends of the Bastille..... | 365 | F98....1: | 457 |
| Princes and poisoners..... | 920 | F98....3: | 2713 |
| Funeral Directors' Association. Lexicon..... | r614.64 | F98....1: | 872 |
| Furber, G. P. Privileges of the Senate..... | r328.73 | F98....1: | 312 |
| Furber, H. W. Protection or free trade..... | 337 | F98....1: | 380 |
| Fürer, F. A. Salzbergbau- und salinenkunde..... | r664.4 | F98....1: | 1049 |
| Furman, H. V. F. Assaying..... | 545 | F98....1: | 670 |
| The same..... | r545 | F98....1: | 670 |
| Furman, L. S. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Furneaux, P. Letters to Blackstone..... | r274.2 | P94....1: | 216 |
| Furneaux, W. S. Elementary chemistry..... | 549 | F99....1: | 645 |
| Life in ponds and streams..... | 590.7 | F99....1: | 796 |
| Furness, Mrs H. H. Concordance to Shakespeare's
poems..... | qr822.33 | HZ2....2: | 1583 |
| Furness, W. H. Folk-lore in Borneo..... | 398 | F99....1: | 544 |
| Glimpses of Borneo..... | 919.11 | F99....3: | 2689 |
| Luchu islands..... | 919.11 | F99....2: | 2354 |
| Furniss, G. L. Box of monkeys..... | r822 | W74....2: | 1479 |
| Furnival, W. J. Leadless glazes..... | r666.2 | F99....1: | 1061 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------------|------|
| Furse, G. A. Provisioning armies..... | 355 | F99....1: | 440 |
| Furst, C. Group of old authors..... | 820.4 | F99....2: | 1514 |
| Fürstenau, C. Das ultramarin..... | r667.6 | F99....1: | 1068 |
| Fürstenau, M. Zur geschichte der musik am hofe
zu Dresden. 2v..... | r780.943 | F97....2: | 1341 |
| Further accmpt of the progresse of the gospel.. | r970.1 | F99....3: | 2418 |
| Furtwaengler, A. Greek sculpture..... | qr733 | F99....2: | 1204 |
| Fuseli, J. H. Life and writings. 3v..... | r750 | F99....2: | 1240 |
| Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Ancient city..... | 342.38 | F99....1: | 396 |
| Futhey, J. S. & Cope, G. Chester county, Pa.. | qr974.813 | F99....3: | 2598 |
| Fyffe, C. A. History of Greece..... | 938 | F99....2: | 2144 |
| History of modern Europe. 3v..... | 940.9 | F99....2: | 2165 |
| Fyles, F. Theatre and its people..... | 792 | F99....2: | 1417 |
| Gaber, A. Die fabrikation von rum, etc..... | r663.5 | G11....1: | 1047 |
| Die liqueur-fabrikation..... | r663.5 | G11....1: | 1047 |
| Der praktische destillateur..... | r663.5 | G11p....1: | 1047 |
| Gaboriau, É. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacture..... | 668.1 | G12....1: | 1070 |
| Gade, N. W. Comala..... | qr782.8 | G12....2: | 1366 |
| Frühlings-botschaft..... | qr783 | F43....2: | 1389 |
| Die kreuzfahrer..... | qr782.8 | G12k....2: | 1366 |
| Gadow, H. F. Classification of vertebrata..... | r596 | G12....1: | 820 |
| In northern Spain..... | 914.6 | G12....2: | 2305 |
| Gaelyn, Henry, <i>pseud.</i> See Naegely, H. | | | |
| Gage, A. P. Physical science..... | 530 | G13....1: | 611 |
| Gage, S. H. Lampreys of New York..... | r589.95 | C69....1: | 821 |
| The microscope..... | 578 | G13....1: | 764 |
| Gage, Mrs S. (Phelps). Brain of diemictylus
viridescens..... | r589.95 | C69....1: | 822 |
| Gaggin, J. Among the man-eaters..... | 919.61 | G13....3: | 2698 |
| Gagnon, E. Chansons du Canada..... | r784.4 | G13....2: | 1386 |
| Gagnon, P. Bibliographie canadienne..... | qr016.971 | G13....1: | 23 |
| Gaidzakian, O. Armenia..... | 915.6 | G13....2: | 2369 |
| Gailhabaud, J. Monuments..... | qb720.9 | G13....2: | 1161 |
| Gaine, H. Journals. 2v..... | qr92 | G139....3: | 2885 |
| Gairdner, J. Henry the Seventh..... | 92 | H4512g....3: | 2909 |
| Houses of Lancaster and York..... | 942.04 | G14....2: | 2199 |
| Richard the Third..... | 942.04 | G14h....2: | 2199 |
| Galaxy..... | r051 | G14....1: | 44 |
| Galaxy Publishing Co. Manufactories of Pa.... | qr926.7 | G14....3: | 2754 |
| Galbraith, A. M. Hygiene for women..... | 613.7 | G14....1: | 864 |
| Galdemar, A. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Galdós, B. Pérez. See Pérez Galdós. | | | |
| Gale, J. S. Korean sketches..... | 915.19 | G14....2: | 2351 |
| Gale, N. R. Songs for little people..... | j821 | G14....2: | 1534 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Galignani, (A. & W.) & Co. New Paris guide.. | r914.436 | G14....2: | 2283 |
| Gall, J. & Robertson, D. Readings in science..... | 504 | G14....1: | 576 |
| Gallaher, G. M. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gallaher, J. E. Best Lincoln stories..... | 92 | L715g....3: | 2940 |
| The same..... | j92 | L715g....3: | 2940 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------------|------|
| Gallatin, A. Right of the United States to the
north-eastern boundary..... | r327 | G14....1: | 306 |
| Speech on the elections..... | r974.88 | G14....3: | 2609 |
| Gallenga, A. Episodes of my second life. 2v..... | .92 | G152....3: | 2886 |
| Grammar of the Italian language..... | .455 | G15....1: | 569 |
| The same..... | r455 | G15....1: | 569 |
| Iberian reminiscences. 2v..... | .914.6 | G15....2: | 2305 |
| Invasion of Denmark..... | .948.9 | G15....2: | 2320 |
| Gallier, A. Majestic cook-book..... | .641 | G15....1: | 1005 |
| Gallon, T. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Galloupe, F. E. Index to engineering periodicals.. | r620.5 | G15....1: | 890 |
| Galloway, G. N. 95th Pennsylvania volunteers.. | r973.7 | G15....3: | 2524 |
| Galloway, W. J. Advanced Australia..... | .919.4 | G15....3: | 2695 |
| Galt, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Galton, A. Matthew Arnold..... | .821 | A757zg....2: | 1523 |
| Galton, F. Finger prints..... | .133.6 | G15....1: | 68 |
| Hereditary genius..... | .136 | G15....1: | 71 |
| Natural inheritance..... | .575.1 | G15....1: | 760 |
| Galton, F. W. Workers on their industries..... | .331 | G15....1: | 331 |
| Gamble, C. W. Wet collodion photography.... | .772.14 | G16....2: | 1308 |
| Gamble, E. B. God-idea of the ancients..... | .201 | G16....1: | 108 |
| Games book..... | .j790 | G16....2: | 1413 |
| Gammell, W. American Baptist missions..... | .r266 | G16....1: | 196 |
| Gamond, A. Thomé de. <i>See</i> Thomé de Gamond. | | | |
| Gandy, W. Romance of glass-making..... | .738.2 | G16....2: | 1216 |
| Ganguillet, E. & Kutter, W. R. Flow of water.. | .532.54 | G16....1: | 620 |
| Gannal, J. N. History of embalming..... | .r393 | G16....1: | 532 |
| Gannett, H. Building of a nation..... | .317.3 | G16....1: | 282 |
| Forest reserves..... | .qr557.3 | U25a....1: | 994 |
| Gazetteer of Cuba..... | .r557.3 | U25b....3: | 2452 |
| Place names..... | .r929.4 | G16....3: | 2782 |
| The same..... | .r557.3 | U25b....3: | 2782 |
| The same..... | .r557.3 | U25b....3: | 2782 |
| Topographic methods..... | .qr526.98 | G16....1: | 609 |
| Gannon, J. P. Irish history..... | .941.5 | G16....2: | 2180 |
| Ganong, W. F. Teaching botanist..... | .580.7 | G16....1: | 773 |
| Ganot, A. Physics..... | .r530 | G16....1: | 611 |
| The same..... | .r530 | G16e....1: | 611 |
| The same..... | .530 | G16e....1: | 611 |
| Ganthon, R. Ventriloquism..... | .791 | G17....2: | 1414 |
| Garbe, R. Philosophy of India..... | .181 | G17....1: | 100 |
| Garbett, H. J. G. Naval gunnery..... | .623.5 | G17....1: | 949 |
| Garcés, F. On the trail of a Spanish pioneer. 2v.. | .r979 | G17....3: | 2670 |
| Garcke, E. & Fells, J. M. Factory accounts..... | .657 | G17....1: | 1031 |
| Garçon, J. Répertoire général. 3v..... | .qro16.66 | G17....1: | 16 |
| Garden and forest; weekly..... | .qr716 | G17....2: | 1150 |
| Garden of a commuter's wife. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gardeners' chronicle; weekly..... | .qr630.5 | G17....1: | 982 |
| Gardens old & new. 2v..... | .qb710 | G17....2: | 1146 |
| Gardiner, Mrs B. M. (Cordery). French rev.... | .944.04 | G17....2: | 2265 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|------------|---------|
| Gardiner, C. A. Our right to foreign territory..... | 325.3 | G17.... | I: 300 |
| Proposed Anglo-American alliance..... | 327 | G17.... | I: 306 |
| Gardiner, J. H. Forms of prose literature..... | 808 | G17.... | 2: 1442 |
| Gardiner, L. Sylvia in flowerland..... | j580 | G17.... | I: 769 |
| Gardiner, S. R. Atlas of English history..... | 911.4 | G17.... | 2: 2099 |
| Commonwealth and protectorate..... | 942.06 | G17his.... | 2: 2208 |
| Cromwell's place in history..... | 942.06 | G17c.... | 2: 2207 |
| First two Stuarts..... | 942.06 | G17.... | 2: 2207 |
| The great civil war. 4v..... | 942.06* | G17h.... | 2: 2208 |
| Historical biographies..... | j923 | G17.... | 3: 2738 |
| History of England. 10v..... | 942.06 | G17hi.... | 2: 2207 |
| Impeachment of the duke of Buckingham..... | 942.06 | G17d.... | 2: 2207 |
| Oliver Cromwell..... | qr92 | C892g.... | 3: 2851 |
| Relations between England and Germany..... | 942.06 | G17l.... | 2: 2208 |
| Student's history of England..... | 942 | G17s.... | 2: 2188 |
| Thirty years' war..... | 943 | G17.... | 2: 2244 |
| What gunpowder plot was..... | 942.06 | G17w.... | 2: 2208 |
| —— & Mullinger, J. B. Study of Eng. hist.... | ro16.942 | G17.... | I: 21 |
| Gardiner, W. Music and friends. 3v..... | r92 | G179.... | 3: 2886 |
| Music of nature..... | r780.1 | G17.... | 2: 1317 |
| Gardner, A. John the Scot..... | 189 | G18.... | I: 102 |
| Julian..... | 92 | J513g.... | 3: 2927 |
| Rome the middle of the world..... | 937 | G18.... | 2: 2136 |
| Gardner, Mrs A. <i>See</i> Gardner, Mrs N. | | | |
| Gardner, C. K. Dict. of officers in the army..... | r353.6 | G18.... | I: 432 |
| Gardner, E. A. Greek sculpture. 2v..... | 733 | G18.... | 2: 1204 |
| Gardner, E. C. Homes..... | 728 | G18h.... | 2: 1190 |
| House that Jill built..... | 728 | G18.... | 2: 1190 |
| Gardner, E. G. Dante..... | 851 | D23zga.... | 2: 1678 |
| Dante's ten heavens..... | 851 | D23zg.... | 2: 1678 |
| Story of Florence..... | 945.5 | G18.... | 2: 2294 |
| Gardner, G. Travels in Brazil..... | 918.1 | G18.... | 3: 2683 |
| Gardner, J. S. Armour in England..... | qr399 | G18.... | I: 554 |
| Foreign armour in England..... | qr399 | G18f.... | I: 554 |
| Ironwork. 2v..... | 672 | G18.... | I: 1092 |
| Gardner, Mrs N. Rifle and spear with Rajpoots.. | q915.4 | G18.... | 2: 2364 |
| Gardner, P. Exploratio evangelica..... | 230 | G18.... | I: 161 |
| New chapters in Greek history..... | 913.38 | G18.... | 2: 2149 |
| Tombs of Hellas..... | qr913.38 | G18.... | 2: 2149 |
| —— & Jevons, F. B. Greek antiquities..... | 913.38 | G18m.... | 2: 2149 |
| Gardner, S. M. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Garibaldi, Gen. G. Autobiography..... | 92 | G185.... | 3: 2886 |
| The same. 3v..... | r92 | G185.... | 3: 2886 |
| Life written by himself..... | 92 | G185l.... | 3: 2886 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Garland, A. H. Experience in the Supreme court.. | 353.5 | G18.... | I: 431 |
| Garland, H. Crumbling idols..... | 814 | G18.... | 2: 1488 |
| Prairie songs..... | 811 | G18.... | 2: 1467 |
| Trail of the goldseekers..... | 917.98 | G18.... | 3: 2677 |
| Ulysses S. Grant..... | 92 | G789g.... | 3: 2896 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|--------------------|------|------|
| Garland, H. A. John Randolph of Roanoke..... | r92 R188g.... | 3: | 3001 |
| Garneau, F. X. History of Canada. 2v..... | r971 G18.... | 3: | 2431 |
| Garner, J. W. Reconstruction in Mississippi..... | 976.2 G18.... | 3: | 2633 |
| Garner, R. L. Apes and monkeys..... | 599.8 G18.... | 1: | 836 |
| Garnett, L. M. J. Women of Turkey..... | 914.96 G19.... | 2: | 2331 |
| Garnett, O. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Garnett, R. Age of Dryden..... | 820.9 G19.... | 2: | 1518 |
| Edward Gibbon Wakefield..... | 92 W149g.... | 3: | 3057 |
| Essays in librarianship..... | 020.4 G19.... | 1: | 30 |
| History of Italian literature..... | 850.9 G19.... | 2: | 1676 |
| John Milton..... | 92 M719g.... | 3: | 2966 |
| Ralph Waldo Emerson..... | 92 E586g.... | 3: | 2873 |
| Richmond on the Thames..... | qr914.2 G19.... | 2: | 2228 |
| Thomas Carlyle..... | 92 C214g.... | 3: | 2831 |
| William Blake..... | qr92 B528g.... | 3: | 2811 |
| Garnier, C. <i>See</i> Garnier, J. L. C. | | | |
| Garnier, J. L. C. & Ammann, A. L'habitation
humaine..... | qb728 G19.... | 2: | 1190 |
| Garran, A. Australasia illustrated. 3v..... | qr919.4 G19.... | 3: | 2695 |
| Garran, R. R. Coming commonwealth..... | 321.8 G19.... | 1: | 295 |
| Garrard, L. H. Chambersburg..... | r974.844 G19.... | 3: | 2603 |
| Garrett, A. C. The incarnation..... | 232 G19.... | 1: | 166 |
| Garrett, E. H. Elizabethan songs..... | 821.08 G19.... | 2: | 1553 |
| Pilgrim shore..... | 917.44 G19p.... | 3: | 2572 |
| Romance of the Puritan coast..... | 917.44 G19.... | 3: | 2572 |
| —— & Edwards, E. J. African crisis..... | 968 G19.... | 2: | 2400 |
| Garrett, Edward, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Garrett, J. H. Action of water on lead..... | 628.16 G19.... | 1: | 973 |
| Garrett, P. C. Haverford college..... | r378.7 G19.... | 1: | 496 |
| Garrett, R. & A. House decoration..... | 747 G19.... | 2: | 1235 |
| Garrett, W. Public men in Alabama..... | r920 G19.... | 3: | 2713 |
| Garrick, D. The guardian..... | r822 G19.... | 2: | 1567 |
| Garrison, W. P. Good-night poetry..... | 821.08 G195.... | 2: | 1553 |
| Parables..... | j170.4 G19.... | 1: | 85 |
| —— & F. J. William Lloyd Garrison. 4v..... | 92 G195g.... | 3: | 2887 |
| Garvie, A. E. Ritschlian theology..... | 230 G19.... | 1: | 161 |
| Gasc, F. E. A. Dict. of the French and Eng. lang.... | r443.2 G21.... | 1: | 568 |
| Gascoigne, G. Complete poems. 2v..... | 821 G21.... | 2: | 1534 |
| Notes of instruction in English verse..... | r820.8 A66 v.3.... | 2: | 1534 |
| Gascoyne-Cecil, Mrs A. M. (Tyssen-Amherst). <i>See</i> Cecil. | | | |
| Gaskell, Mrs E. C. (Stevenson). Charlotte
Brontë..... | 92 B7712g.... | 3: | 2818 |
| The same..... | 92 B7712g2.... | 3: | 2818 |
| Cranford at home..... | 822 G21.... | 2: | 1567 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gaskell, G. A. Compendium of forms..... | qr658 G21.... | 1: | 1032 |
| Gasnault, P. & Garnier, É. French pottery..... | 738 G21.... | 2: | 1212 |
| Gasparin, V. (Boissier), comtesse de. Under French
skies..... | 244 G21.... | 1: | 178 |
| Gaspary, A. Early Italian literature..... | 850.9 G21.... | 2: | 1676 |
| Gasquet, F. A. Eve of the reformation..... | 274.2 G21.... | 1: | 216 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|---------------|------|
| —— & Bishop, E. Edward VI and the Book of
common prayer..... | 264 | G21....1: | 192 |
| Gass, P. Journal under Lewis and Clarke..... | r917.8 | G21....3: | 2660 |
| Gassner, F. S. Dirigent für musikdirigenten..... | r780 | P21n....2: | 1397 |
| Gastrell, F. bp. Notitia Cestriensis..... | r942 | G22....2: | 2188 |
| Gates, L. E. Studies and appreciations..... | 820.4 | G23....2: | 1514 |
| Three studies in literature..... | 814 | G23....2: | 1488 |
| Gath, <i>pseud.</i> See Townsend, G. A. | | | |
| Gathmann, H. American soaps..... | q668.1 | G23....1: | 1071 |
| Gathorne-Hardy, A. E. See Hardy. | | | |
| Gatschet, A. S. Klamath Indians. 2v..... | qr970.1 | U25 v.2....3: | 2424 |
| Gatty, A. Key to In memoriam..... | 821 | T29zg....2: | 1546 |
| Gatty, H. K. F. Juliana Horatia Ewing..... | j92 | E974g....3: | 2875 |
| Gatty, Mrs M. (Scott). Sun-dials..... | qr529.78 | G23....1: | 611 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gaudry, A. Les enchainements du monde animal.. | r566 | G23....1: | 730 |
| Un hippopotame fossile..... | r569.7 | G23....1: | 735 |
| Mammifères fossiles..... | r569.7 | G23....1: | 735 |
| Matériaux pour l'hist. des temps quaternaires.. | qr569 | G23....1: | 734 |
| Gaullieur, H. Paternal state in France and Ger.. | 940.9 | G241....2: | 2165 |
| Gauss, K. F. Curved surfaces..... | qr517.26 | G24....1: | 595 |
| Gautier, J. Richard Wagner..... | r782.2 | G24....2: | 1354 |
| Gautier, L. Chivalry..... | 394 | G24....1: | 533 |
| Gautier, T. L'art moderne..... | 704 | G24....2: | 1124 |
| Constantinople..... | 914.96 | G24....2: | 2333 |
| The same..... | 914.96 | G24c....2: | 2333 |
| Domestic menagerie..... | 844 | G24....2: | 1668 |
| Émaux et camées..... | 841 | G24....2: | 1660 |
| Famous French authors..... | r928 | G24....3: | 2766 |
| Histoire du romantisme..... | 844 | G24hi....2: | 1669 |
| Portraits contemporains..... | 920 | G24....3: | 2713 |
| Wanderings in Spain..... | 914.6 | G24....2: | 2305 |
| Winter in Russia..... | 914.7 | G24....2: | 2313 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gavard, C. Diplomat in London..... | 92 | G2482....3: | 2887 |
| Versailles. 19v..... | qr708.4 | G24....2: | 1134 |
| Gavellus, N. Storia del tabacco..... | r633.57 | G24....1: | 991 |
| Gay, A. & Yeaman, C. H. Central station electricity
supply..... | 621.316 | G25....1: | 921 |
| Gay, J. Fables..... | 821 | G25f....2: | 1534 |
| Poetical works. 2v..... | 821 | G25....2: | 1534 |
| Gay, S. H. James Madison..... | 92 | M236g....3: | 2951 |
| The same..... | r92 | M236g....3: | 2951 |
| Gayarré, C. É. A. History of Louisiana. 4v..... | r976.3 | G25....3: | 2634 |
| Gaye, S. Great world's farm..... | 581 | G25....1: | 774 |
| Gayet, A. L'art arabe..... | 709.53 | G25....2: | 1144 |
| L'art persan..... | 709.55 | G25....2: | 1145 |
| Gayetty, J. W. Motorman's guide..... | 621.338 | G25....1: | 924 |
| Gayley, C. M. Classic myths in Eng. literature.... | 292 | G25....1: | 251 |
| The same..... | r292 | G25....1: | 251 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
— & Scott, F. N. Literature of æsthetics.....	r016.701	G25....1:	17
Methods of literary criticism.....	016.8	G25....1:	18
Gazette des beaux-arts.....	qr705	G25....2:	1128
Gearey, C. Cowper and Mary Unwin.....	.92	C849g....3:	2848
Gedde, W. Booke of draughtes.....	qr698.5	G26....1:	1117
Geddes, P. Modern botany.....	.581	G26....1:	775
— & Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex.....	.575.9	G26....1:	763
Geddie, J. The balladists.....	.821.09	G26....2:	1560
Romantic Edinburgh.....	.914.144	G26....2:	2179
Geden, A. S. Studies in eastern religions.....	.294	G26....1:	255
Geffroy, M. A. Gustave III et la cour de France.			
2v. ....	.944.04	G27....2:	2265
Gehring, F. Mozart.....	.92	M948g....3:	2973
Geibel, E. Heroldsrufe.....	.831	G27h....2:	1642
Neue gedichte.....	.831	G27n....2:	1642
Spätherbstblätter.....	.831	G27....2:	1642
Geijerstam, J. G. af. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Geikie, Sir A. Founders of geology.....	.550.9	G28....1:	685
Geology.....	.550	G28....1:	682
Physical geography.....	.551	G28....1:	685
Text-book of geology. 2v.....	.550	G28t2....1:	682
The same.....	.r550	G28....1:	682
Types of scenery.....	.808.1	G28....2:	1445
Volcanoes of Great Britain. 2v.....	.q551.21	G28....1:	686
Geikie, C. English reformation.....	.274.2	G28....1:	216
Hours with the Bible. 6v.....	.221.9	G28....1:	140
Life and words of Christ. 2v.....	.232	G28....1:	167
The same.....	.232	G28c....1:	167
New testament hours. 4v.....	.225.9	G28....1:	150
Geikie, J. Earth sculpture.....	.551.4	G28....1:	687
Fragments of earth lore.....	.550.4	G28....1:	684
Great ice age.....	.551.79	G28....1:	692
Prehistoric Europe.....	.r571	G28....1:	746
Geiser, K. F. Redemptioners in Pennsylvania....	.r326	G28....1:	303
Geistliche seelen music.....	.r783.9	G28....2:	1379
Geldart, E. Church decoration.....	.qb755	G28....2:	1243
Gélis-Didot, P. & Lambert, T. La construction			
privée.....	.qb728	G28....2:	1190
Gell, Sir W. Pompeiana. 2v.....	.r913.37	G28....2:	2140
— & Gandy, J. P. Pompeiana. 2v.....	.r913.37	G28p....2:	2140
Gellert, C. F. Fabeln und erzählungen.....	.831	G28....2:	1642
Gellibrand, E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Gellius, A. Attic nights. 3v.....	.r878	G28....2:	1695
Noctes Atticæ.....	.r870.8	V16 v.64-67....2:	1695
Gemünder, G. Violin making.....	.r787.1	G28....2:	1411
Genealogical advertiser. 4v.....	.r929	G29....3:	2776
Genealogical magazine.....	.qr929	G2922....3:	2776
Genealogical quarterly magazine. 5v.....	.r929	G292....3:	2776
General Theolog. Seminary. Dedication of halls..	.r207	G29....1:	117
Genevay, A. Le style Louis XIV.....	.q709.44	G29....2:	1141
Le Génie civil.....	.qr620.5	G29....1:	890

- Genius of liberty. *See* Uniontown, Pa. Genius of liberty.
- Genlis, S. F. D. de St. A. comtesse de. *Leçons d'une*
gouvernante. 2v.....r177 G29....1: 95
- Gennevraye, A. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Genouillac, H. Gourdon de. *See* Gourdon de Genouillac.
- Gensel, W. Millet und Rousseau.....qr759.4 M69g....2: 1272
- Genth, F. A. Corundum.....r549.5 G29....1: 680
- A gentleman of the bar, *pseud.* *See* Rupp, I. D.
- Gentleman's magazine. 221v.....r052 G29....1: 48
 The same, new ser.....r052 G29g....1: 48
- Gentleman's magazine library. Archæology. 2v..913.42 G29....2: 2223
 ———Architectural antiquities. 2v.....723 G29....2: 1167
 ———Bibliographical notes.....010 G29....1: 1
 ———Dialect, proverbs and word-lore.....427 G29....1: 564
 ———English topography.....914.2 G29....2: 2228
 ———English traditional lore.....390 G29....1: 529
 ———Literary curiosities.....027 G29....1: 34
 ———Manners and customs.....914.2 G29g....2: 2229
 ———Popular superstitions.....914.2 G29m....2: 2229
 ———Romano-British remains. 2v.....913.42 G29m....2: 2223
- Gentry, T. G. Birds of eastern Pa. 2v.....r598.2 G29l....1: 825
 Nests and eggs of birds.....qr598.2 G29....1: 831
- Gentzken, F. De affectibus humanis.....r170 G29....1: 83
- Genung, J. F. Outlines of rhetoric.....808 G29....2: 1443
 Principles of rhetoric.....808 G29w....2: 1443
 Stevenson's attitude to life.....92 S848g....3: 3038
 Tennyson's In memoriam.....821 T29zge....2: 1547
- Geographical journal.....r910.5 G29....2: 2095
- Geographical magazine. 5v.....qr910.5 G2992....2: 2095
- La Géographie.....qr910.5 G299....2: 2096
- Geological map of England.....qr554.2 M....1: 701
- Geologisches centralblatt.....qr550.5 G299....1: 684
- George III, king of England. Correspondence with Lord
 North. 2v.....942.07 G31....2: 2216
- George, Mrs A. Annals of the queens of Spain....923.1 G31....3: 2740
 Memoirs of the queens of Spain. 2v.....946 G31....2: 2301
- George, H. Our land and land policy.....330.4 G31....1: 327
 Perplexed philosopher.....333 G31....1: 361
 Political economy.....330 G31sc....1: 321
 Progress and poverty.....330 G31....1: 321
 Protection or free trade.....337.1 G31....1: 381
 Social problems.....330 G31s....1: 322
- George, H. *jr.* Henry George.....92 G312g....3: 2888
- George, H. B. Napoleon's invasion of Russia....944.05 G31....2: 2270
- George, M. M. Plan book. 3v.....r372 G31....1: 483
- George (W.) Sons. New world book list.....r016.97 G31....1: 22
- Georgia—Agric., Dept. of. Hand-book of Ga....r917.58 G31....3: 2632
- Georgia—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....qr557.58 G31....1: 712
 Paleozoic group.....r557.58 G31p....1: 713
 Report.....r557.58 G31a....1: 712
- Gérard, C. J. B. Voyages et chasses.....915.4 G31....2: 2364

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| Gerard, D. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gerard, Emily. Land beyond the forest. | 2v..... | 914.39 | G3I....2: 2253 |
| Gerard, Eric. Electricity and magnetism..... | 537 | G3I....1: 632 | |
| Gerard, F. A. Angelica Kauffmann..... | 92 | K141g....3: 2928 | |
| Ludwig II, of Bavaria..... | 92 | L975g....3: 2947 | |
| Wagner, Bayreuth, etc..... | 782.2 | G3I....2: 1354 | |
| Gerber, E. L. Lexikon der tonkünstler. | 4v..... | r780.3 | G3I....2: 1319 |
| Gerber, N. Analysis of milk..... | 543.2 | G3I....1: 664 | |
| Gerhard, W. P. House-drainage..... | 628.6 | G3I....1: 978 | |
| Sanitary engineering..... | 628 | G3Is....1: 970 | |
| Sanitary house-inspection..... | 628 | G3I....1: 970 | |
| Theatre fires..... | 725.8 | G3I....2: 1177 | |
| Theatres..... | 725.8 | G3It....2: 1177 | |
| The same..... | b725.8 | G3It....2: 1177 | |
| Gerhardt, C. F. Lehrbuch der organ. chemie.... | r547 | G3I....1: 676 | |
| Traité de chimie organique..... | r547 | G3It....1: 676 | |
| Gerhart, E. V. Institutes of the Christ. relig. | 2v..230 | G3I....1: 161 | |
| Gerlach, M. Ornamente alter schmiedeeisen.. | qb729.97 | G32....2: 1200 | |
| Gerland, E. & Traumüller, F. Geschichte der
physikalischen experimentierkunst..... | r530.9 | G32....1: 616 | |
| The Germ..... | r828 | G32....2: 1635 | |
| Germanischer Lloyd. Regulations for vessels.. | qr623.8 | G32....1: 951 | |
| Germany—Kaiserliches gesundheitsamt. Auszüge
aus gerichtlichen entscheidungen..... | qr614.0943 | G32....1: 868 | |
| Sammlung gerichtlicher entscheidungen.. | qr614.0943 | G32s....1: 868 | |
| Veröffentlichungen..... | qr614.0943 | G32v....1: 868 | |
| Germany—Kaiserliches patentamt. Auszüge
aus den patentschriften..... | qr608.43 | G32au....1: 847 | |
| The same; ergänzungsband..... | qr608.43 | G32a....1: 847 | |
| Blatt für patent- und zeichenwesen..... | qr608.43 | G32b....1: 847 | |
| The same; ergänzungsband..... | qr608.43 | G32e....1: 847 | |
| Mittheilungen..... | qr608.43 | G32m....1: 847 | |
| Patentblatt..... | qr608.43 | G32....1: 847 | |
| Verzeichniss der patente..... | qr608.43 | G32v....1: 847 | |
| Waarenzeichenblatt..... | qr608.43 | G32w....1: 847 | |
| Germany—Reichskom. nach den Weltausstellungen
in Paris, 1900. Amtlicher katalog..... | r606 | P2334g....1: 842 | |
| Gerner, R. Die glas-fabrikation..... | r666.1 | G32....1: 1059 | |
| Gerok, K. Blumen und sterne..... | 831 | G32b....2: 1642 | |
| Deutsche Ostern..... | 831 | G32....2: 1642 | |
| Palmblätter..... | r831 | G32....2: 1642 | |
| Gérôme, J. L. Works of Gérôme..... | qr759.4 | G32....2: 1272 | |
| Gerrare, W. Story of Moscow..... | 947.3 | G32....2: 2311 | |
| Gerspach, É. La mosaïque..... | 729.7 | G32....2: 1200 | |
| La verrerie..... | 738.2 | G32....2: 1216 | |
| Gerstäcker, F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gervais, F. P. Shakespeare not Bacon..... | qr822.33 | AB....2: 1584 | |
| Gervinus, G. G. Geschichte der deutschen dicht-
ung. 5v..... | 831.09 | G32....2: 1646 | |
| Händel und Shakespeare..... | r780.1 | G32....2: 1317 | |
| Shakespeare commentaries..... | r822.33 | D....2: 1586 | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old testament.....	r492.4	G33h....1:	573
Hebrew grammar.....	r492.4	G33....1:	573
Gesner, A. Coal, petroleum and other oils.....	r665.4	G33....1:	1052
The same.....	665.4	G33....1:	1052
Gessi, R. pasha. Seven years in the Soudan.....	962	G33....2:	2384
Gessner, F. M. Glassmakers' handbook.....	r666.1	G33....1:	1059
Gessner, S. Death of Abel.....	r831	G33....2:	1642
Gesta Romanorum. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Getchell, M. S. Study of mediaeval history.....	r016.94	G33....1:	24
Giacometti, P. Elizabeth, queen of England.....	qr782	P78....2:	1681
The same.....	r782.1	M65....2:	1681
Marie Antoinette.....	qr782	P78....2:	1681
The same.....	r782.1	M65....2:	1681
Gibb, E. J. W. Ottoman poetry.....	894	G35....2:	1720
Gibb, J. Gudrun, Beowulf and Roland.....	j398	G35....1:	544
Gibb, W. Royal house of Stuart.....	qr923.1	G35....3:	2740
Gibbes, H. Practical histology.....	r578.9	G35....1:	767
Gibbes, R. W. Doc. hist. of the Amer. revolution.....	r973.3	G35....3:	2490
Gibbings, A. H. Commercial aspects of municipal electricity supply.....	qr621.316	G35....1:	921
Gibbins, H. de B. History of commerce.....	380	G35....1:	506
Industrial history of England.....	330.9	G35....1:	329
Industry in England.....	330.9	G35i....1:	329
Gibbon, C. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Gibbon, E. Autobiographies.....	92	G361a....3:	2888
Autobiography.....	92	G361au....3:	2888
Decline and fall of the Roman empire. 6v.....	937	G36....2:	2136
The same. 6v.....	r937	G36....2:	2136
The same.....	937	G36h....2:	2136
Private letters. 2v.....	92	G361p....3:	2889
Gibbons, A. St. H. Exploration in central Africa.....	916.7	G36....2:	2395
Gibbons, J. cardinal. Ambassador of Christ.....	174	G36....1:	93
Our Christian heritage.....	261	G36....1:	189
Gibbons, Mrs P. (Earle). French and Belgians.....	914.4	G36....2:	2276
Pennsylvania Dutch.....	r917.48	G36....3:	2593
Gibbons, (S.) & Co. Catalogue of stamps. 3v...r383.3		G36....1:	512
Gibbs, A. R. British Honduras.....	972.82	G36....3:	2446
Gibbs, G. 1815-75. Administrations of Washington and Adams. 2v.....	r973.4	G36....3:	2500
Tribes of Washington and Oregon.....	qr970.1	U25 v.1....3:	2426
Gibbs, G. b. 1870. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Gibbs, J. English Gothic architecture.....	qb723.5	G36....2:	1169
Gibbs, J. DeW. False note.....	r822	W74....2:	1480
Gibbs, J. W. Statistical mechanics.....	531	G36....1:	617
Gibbs, M. W. Shadow and light.....	92	G365....3:	2889
Gibbs, W. E. Lighting by acetylene.....	665.8	G36....1:	1056
Giberne, A. A lady of England.....	92	T812g....3:	3051
The mighty deep.....	551.46	G36....1:	688
Radiant suns.....	523	G36....1:	600
Sun, moon and stars.....	j523	G36....1:	600

- Giberne, A.—*continued*.
 World's foundations.....j550 G36....1: 682
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Gibson, C. Dana. Americans.....qr741 G36a....2: 1221
 Education of Mr Pipp.....qr741 G36e....2: 1221
 London.....qr741 G36l....2: 1221
 Pictures of people.....qr741 G36....2: 1221
 Sketches and cartoons.....qr741 G36s....2: 1221
 A widow and her friends.....qr741 G36w....2: 1221
- Gibson, C. Donnell. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Gibson, E. lord Ashbourne. *See* Ashbourne.
- Gibson, J. York county, Pa.....qr974.841 G37....3: 2603
- Gibson, J. M. Gospel of Matthew.....226.2 G37....1: 152
- Gibson, J. W. History of the United States.....j973 G37....3: 2461
- Gibson, L. H. Beautiful houses.....b728 G37....2: 1190
 Convenient houses.....728 G37....2: 1190
- Gibson, L. M. Handbook for debating societies...ro28 G37....1: 38
- Gibson, W. H. Camp life in the woods.....799 G37....2: 1432
 Eye spy.....j570.4 G37e....1: 737
 Happy hunting grounds.....q814 G37h....2: 1488
 Highways and byways.....q814 G37hi....2: 1488
 My studio neighbors.....570.4 G37....1: 737
 Our edible toadstools.....589.22 G37....1: 785
 Pastoral days.....q814 G37p....2: 1488
 Sharp eyes.....814 G37s....2: 1488
 Strolls by starlight and sunshine.....q814 G37....2: 1488
- Giddings, F. H. Democracy and empire.....321.8 G37....1: 295
 The same.....r321.8 G37....1: 295
 Elements of sociology.....301 G37e....1: 264
 Inductive sociology.....301 G37i....1: 264
 Principles of sociology.....301 G37p....1: 265
 Theory of socialization.....301 G37....1: 265
- Giddings, H. A. Signal corps in the war with
 Spain.....973.89 G37....3: 2537
- Gide, C. Political economy.....330 G37....1: 322
- Gierke, O. Political theories of the middle age...320.1 G37....1: 290
- Giffin, W. M. Civics for young Americans.....342.7 G37....1: 403
- Gifford, Mrs A. (Hale). Germany.....943 G37....2: 2244
- Gifford, J. Residence in France. 2v.....r944.04 G37....2: 2265
- Gifford, J. C. Practical forestry.....634.9 G37....1: 994
- Gigault de La Bédollière, É. *See* La Bédollière.
- Gigot, F. E. Jewish history.....221.9 G38....1: 140
 New testament history.....225.9 G381....1: 150
- Gigoux, J. Les artistes de mon temps.....759.4 G38....2: 1267
- Gilbart, J. W. Banking. 2v.....332.1 G38....1: 353
- Gilbert, Mrs A. (Hartley). Stage reminiscences...92 G383....3: 2889
- Gilbert, B. L. Railroad stations.....q725.3 G38....2: 1176
- Gilbert, D. Christmas carols.....r783.6 G38....2: 1377
- Gilbert, G. H. First interpreters of Jesus.....232 G38f....1: 167
 Revelation of Jesus.....232 G38r....1: 167
 Student's life of Jesus.....232 G38....1: 167
 Student's life of Paul.....225.9 G38....1: 150

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Gilbert, G. K. Geology of the Henry mts.....	qr557.92	G38g....1:	725
Lake Bonneville.....	qr557.92	G38....1:	724
Gilbert, J. Cadore.....	qr914.5	G38....2:	2288
Landscape in art.....	r758	G38....2:	1245
Gilbert, R. (Mulholland), lady. See Mulholland.			
Gilbert, W. M. Peter Graham.....	qr759.2	A78 v.4....2:	1256
Gilbert, W. S. Bab ballads.....	.827	G38....2:	1628
The same.....	.827	G38b....2:	1628
Original plays. 3v.....	.822	G38....2:	1567
Gilchrist, A. William Etty. 2v.....	.92	E898g....3:	2874
Gilchrist, Mrs A. (Burrows). Mary Lamb.....	.92	Li791g....3:	2934
Gilchrist, J. G. English cathedrals.....	.726	G38....2:	1181
Gildemeister, E. & Hoffmann, F. Volatile oils....	r668.5	G38....1:	1072
Gilder, J. L. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— & J. B. Authors at home.....	.928	G38....3:	2767
The same.....	.928	G38a....3:	2767
Gilder, R. W. Five books of song.....	.811	G38....2:	1467
"For the country".....	.811	G38f....2:	1467
In Palestine.....	.811	G38i....2:	1467
Giles, H. Illustrations of genius.....	r824	G39....2:	1607
Giles, H. A. Chinese literature.....	.895	G39....2:	1721
Giles, J. A. Alfred the Great.....	r92	A392g....3:	2792
Six old English chronicles.....	.942.01	G39....2:	2194
Gilkes, A. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Gill, A. H. Gas and fuel analysis.....	.543.8	G39g....1:	667
Oil analysis.....	.543.8	G39....1:	667
Gill, J. B. Indigestion.....	.616.33	G39....1:	882
Gill, W. H. Manx national songs.....	qr784.4	G39....2:	1386
Gillé, P. Figaro exposition.....	qr606	P2333g....1:	842
Versailles. 2v.....	qb728.3	G41....2:	1193
Gillelen, F. M. L. Oil regions of Pennsylvania..	r553.28	G41....1:	697
Gillespie, A. L. Natural history of digestion.....	.612.3	G41....1:	856
Gillespie, C. G. K. Sanitary code of the Penta- teuch.....	.220.8	G41....1:	135
Gillespie, Mrs E. (Duane). Book of remembrance..	.92	G412....3:	2889
Gillespie, W. M. Road-making.....	r625.7	G41....1:	962
Surveying. 2v.....	.526.9	G41....1:	608
Gillet, R. H. Federal government.....	.353	G41....1:	429
Gillet, Wheeler, & Co. Maryland selection of music.....	r783.9	G41....2:	1379
Gillett, E. H. Presbyterian ch. in the U. S. 2v...	.285.1	G41....1:	238
Gillette, H. P. Road construction.....	.625.7	G41....1:	962
Gillette, J. M. Culture agencies.....	r331.8	G41....1:	343
Gillette-Herzog Manufacturing Co. Examples of structures.....	r624	G41....1:	953
Gilliat, E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Gilliat-Smith, E. See Smith.			
Gillies, J. History of Greece.....	r938	G41....2:	2144
Gillman, H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Gillmore, P. Hunter's Arcadia.....	.799	G41....2:	1433

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Gillmore, Q. A. Coignet-béton.....	r666.8	G41....1:	1063
Compressive resistance of freestone, etc.....	691.2	G41....1:	1107
The same.....	r691.2	G41....1:	1107
Limes, hydraulic cements, etc?.....	691.5	G41....1:	1108
The same.....	r691.5	G41....1:	1108
Roads, streets, etc.....	625.7	G42....1:	962
Gilman, A. Colonization of America.....	j973.2	G42....3:	2479
Discovery of America.....	j973.1	G42....3:	2471
Kings, queens and barbarians.....	j940	G42....2:	2154
Magna charta stories.....	j904	G42....2:	2074
Making of the American nation.....	j973	G42....3:	2461
Stories from the dictionary.....	j422	G42....1:	560
Story of Boston.....	974.46	G42....3:	2574
Story of Rome.....	937	G42....2:	2136
Story of the Saracens.....	953	G42....2:	2357
Tales of the pathfinders.....	j973.1	G42t....3:	2471
Gilman, B. Back to the soil.....	333	G42....1:	361
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Gilman, Mrs B. <i>See</i> Gilman, Mrs M. R. (Foster).			
Gilman, Mrs C. (Perkins). <i>See</i> Stetson, Mrs C. (Perkins).			
Gilman, D. C. James Dwight Dana.....	92	D194g....3:	2856
James Monroe.....	92	M836g....3:	2968
The same.....	r92	M836g....3:	2968
University problems.....	378.7	G42....1:	497
Gilman, M. D. Bibliography of Vermont.....	qro16.974	G42....1:	24
Gilman, Mrs M. R. (Foster). Saint Theresa of Avila.	92	T351g....3:	3046
Gilman, Mrs Maria, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Barnard, C.			
Gilman, N. P. Dividend to labor.....	331.2	G42d....1:	340
Profit sharing.....	331.2	G42....1:	340
Socialism and the American spirit.....	335	G42....1:	364
—— & Jackson, E. P. Conduct as a fine art.....	170	G42....1:	83
Gilman, S. New England village choir.....	r783.8	G42....2:	1378
Gilman, T. Federal clearing houses.....	332	G42....1:	350
Gilmore, J. R. Advance-guard of west. civilization..	976.8	G42....3:	2636
Among the pines.....	917.5	G42....3:	2622
John Sevier.....	92	S511g....3:	3021
Lincoln and the Civil war.....	973.7	G42....3:	2529
Rear-guard of the Revolution.....	973.3	G42....3:	2490
Gilmore, P. S. National peace jubilee.....	r780.973	G42....2:	1343
Gilmour, J. Among the Mongols.....	915.1	G41....2:	2344
Gilpin, W. Cosmopolitan railway.....	656.6	G42....1:	1025
Gindely, A. Thirty years' war. 2v.....	943	G43....2:	2244
Ginn & Heath. Classical atlas.....	qr912.3	G43....2:	2101
Gioi, Mat, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Pouvoirville, A. de.			
Giovanni, Fiorentino, Ser. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Giraldus Cambrensis. <i>See</i> Giraldus de Barri.			
Giraldus de Barri. Historical works.....	941.5	G44....2:	2180
Girard, C. Herpetology. 2v.....	qr570.97	W72 v.20....1:	822
Girard, J. Le monde microscopique des eaux.....	r590.7	G44....1:	796
Girard, P. La peinture antique.....	759	G44....2:	1247

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|--------------|------|
| Girard College. Semi-centennial..... | 378.7 | G44....1: | 497 |
| Will of S. Girard..... | r378.7 | G44....1: | 497 |
| Girardin, Mme D. (Gay) de. La joie fait peur..... | 842 | G44....2: | 1664 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Girardin, É. de. Le supplice d'une femme..... | 842 | G446....2: | 1664 |
| Giraud, J. B. Les arts du métal..... | qr739 | G44....2: | 1217 |
| Giraud-Teulon, A. Les origines du mariage..... | r392 | G44....1: | 532 |
| Girault-Duvivier, C. P. Grammaire des grammaires..... | r445 | G44....1: | 568 |
| A girl's room..... | j790 | G44....2: | 1414 |
| Girrendes laublein..... | r783.9 | G44....2: | 1379 |
| Gisborne, L. Isthmus of Darien..... | r918.6 | G45....3: | 2686 |
| Gissing, G. By the Ionian sea..... | q914.5 | G45....2: | 2288 |
| Charles Dickens..... | 823 | D55zg....2: | 1595 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Gist, C. Journals..... | qr974.88 | G45....3: | 2606 |
| Given, W. Further study of Othello..... | r822.33 | T72....2: | 1581 |
| Gladden, W. Applied Christianity..... | 261 | G45....1: | 189 |
| Art and morality..... | 701 | G45....2: | 1120 |
| Burning questions..... | 204 | G45b....1: | 112 |
| Christian pastor..... | 261 | G45c....1: | 189 |
| Christian way..... | 240 | G45....1: | 176 |
| Cosmopolis city club..... | 352 | G45....1: | 422 |
| How much is left of the old doctrines?..... | 230 | G45....1: | 161 |
| Lord's prayer..... | 226.9 | G45....1: | 154 |
| Practice of immortality..... | 237 | G45....1: | 171 |
| Ruling ideas of the present..... | 261 | G45r....1: | 189 |
| Seven puzzling Bible books..... | 221 | G45....1: | 138 |
| Social facts and forces..... | 304 | G45....1: | 269 |
| Social salvation..... | 304 | G45s....1: | 269 |
| Tools and the man..... | 335.7 | G45....1: | 367 |
| Who wrote the Bible?..... | 220.1 | G45....1: | 130 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Gladstone, J. H. & Tribe, A. Secondary bat-
teries of Planté and Faure..... | 621.351 | G45....1: | 927 |
| Gladstone, W. E. Arthur Henry Hallam..... | 92 | H177g....3: | 2900 |
| Homer..... | 883 | H75g....2: | 1706 |
| Landmarks of Homeric study..... | 883 | H75zgl....2: | 1706 |
| Might of right..... | r828 | G45....2: | 1635 |
| Studies on Homer. 3v..... | 883 | H75zg....2: | 1706 |
| Gladwin, W. Z. <i>See</i> Zollinger, Gulielma, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Glascok, W. H. Stories of Columbia..... | j973 | G46....3: | 2461 |
| Glaseknapp, C. F. Richard Wagner..... | 92 | W134g....3: | 3056 |
| Richard Wagner's leben und wirken..... | r92 | W134g....3: | 3056 |
| Glasgow, E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Glasgow University. Lord Kelvin..... | q92 | K172....3: | 2928 |
| Glass, F. Life of Washington, in Latin prose..... | r92 | W272gl....3: | 3060 |
| Glass, H. A. Barbone Parliament..... | 942.06 | G46....2: | 2208 |
| Glauber, J. R. Works..... | qr540.8 | G46....1: | 651 |
| Glazebrook, R. T. Heat..... | r536 | G47....1: | 628 |
| Heat and light..... | 536 | G47....1: | 628 |
| James Clerk Maxwell..... | 92 | M524g....3: | 2960 |

- Glazebrook, R. T.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Laws and properties of matter.....530.1 G47....1: 612
 Mechanics541 G47....1: 617
 The same.....r541 G47....1: 617
 Physical optics.....r535 G47....1: 624
 ——— & Shaw, W. N. Physics.....530.7 G47....1: 615
 Glazier, R. Historic ornament.....745 G47....2: 1230
 Glazier, W. W. Battles for the Union.....973.7 G47b....3: 2529
 Capture, prison pen and escape.....973.7 G47c....3: 2532
 Down the great river.....917.6 G47....3: 2633
 Headwaters of the Mississippi.....917.7 G47....3: 2646
 Peculiarities of American cities.....917.3 G47....3: 2550
 Three years in the Federal cavalry.....r973.7 G47....3: 2529
 Gledstone, J. P. George Whitefield.....92 W638g....3: 3067
 Gleich, F. Charakterbilder aus der tonkunst.....r927.8 G48....3: 2759
 Gleig, G. R. Campaigns of the British army.....r973.5 G48....3: 2504
 Sir Walter Scott.....92 S431g....3: 3020
 Glenn, T. A. American genealogies.....qr929 G48....3: 2774
 Blue Anchor tavern.....974.811 G48....3: 2596
 Merion in the Welsh tract.....qr974.812 G48....3: 2598
 Some colonial mansions. 2v.....920 G48....3: 2713
 The same. 2v.....r920 G48....3: 2713
 Gliddon, G. R. Ancient Egypt.....qr913.32 G49....2: 2122
 Gloag, P. J. Johannine writings.....225 G51....1: 148
 Glouvet, Jules de, *pseud.* See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Glover, J. Formulæ for railway crossings.....r625.15 G51....1: 960
 Glover, R. Boadicia.....r822 G51....2: 1567
 Glover, T. R. Life in the 4th century.....870.9 G51....2: 1684
 Gluck, C. W. von. Alceste.....r782.3 G52....2: 1357
 Great is the glory.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1357
 Iphigenia in Tauris.....qr782.3 G52i....2: 1357
 Overture to Iphigenie.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1357
 Glümer, C. von. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Glyde, J. Edward Fitz-Gerald.....92 F572g....3: 2878
 Gmelin, L. Hand-book of chemistry. 19v.....r540 G52....1: 645
 Gneist, R. English constitution.....342.4 G53....1: 398
 History of Parliament.....328.42 G53....1: 310
 Student's history of Parliament.....r328.42 G53....1: 310
 Goadby, E. England of Shakespear.....822.33 HN4....2: 1592
 Goblet, H. F. Theory of sight.....r152 G54....1: 79
 Goblet d'Alviella, E. comte. Histoire religieuse
 du feu.....r291 G54....1: 249
 Godard-Faultrier, V. L'Anjou. 3v.....qr944.1 G54....2: 2281
 Goddard, J. Musical development.....r780.1 G54m....2: 1317
 Philosophy of music.....r780.1 G54....2: 1317
 Godet, F. Gospel of John. 2v.....226.5 G54....1: 154
 Gospel of St. Luke.....r226.4 G55....1: 153
 Introduction to the New testament.....225 G55....1: 148
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, *pseud.* See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Godkin, E. L. Reflections and comments.....814 G55....2: 1488
 Unforeseen tendencies of democracy.....321.8 G55....1: 295

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|------|------|
| Godkin, G. S. Monastery of San Marco..... | 922 G55 | 3: | 2735 |
| Victor Emmanuel II..... | 92 V311g | 3: | 3054 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Godley, A. D. Modern Oxford..... | 378.4 G55 | 1: | 494 |
| Socrates and Athenian society..... | 183 G55 | 1: | 101 |
| Godley, J. R. Letters from America, 2v..... | r917.3 G55 | 3: | 2550 |
| Godwin, P. Cyclopædia of biography..... | r920 G55 | 3: | 2727 |
| History of France..... | 944 G55 | 2: | 2255 |
| Sonnets of Shakespeare..... | 822.33 Y81 | 2: | 1583 |
| William Cullen Bryant, 2v..... | 92 B842g | 3: | 2822 |
| Godwin, W. Commonwealth of England, 4v..... | 942.06 G55 | 2: | 2208 |
| Goehre, P. <i>See</i> Göhre. | | | |
| Goepp, P. H. Symphonies and their meaning, 2v..... | 785.1 G55 | 2: | 1398 |
| The same, v.1..... | r785.1 G55 | 2: | 1398 |
| Goerlach, W. <i>See</i> Görlach. | | | |
| Goeroldt, J. H. <i>See</i> Göroltd. | | | |
| Goethe, J. W. von. Autobiography, 2v..... | 92 G559 | 3: | 2891 |
| Boyhood and youth, 2v..... | 92 G5590 | 3: | 2891 |
| Criticisms, reflections, etc..... | 838 G55 | 2: | 1652 |
| Dramatic works..... | 832 G55d | 2: | 1646 |
| Faust, [in German]..... | qr832 G55f1 | 2: | 1646 |
| The same, [in German]..... | 832 G55f3 | 2: | 1646 |
| The same, [in German], 2v..... | 832 G55f5 | 2: | 1646 |
| The same; tr. by Taylor..... | 832 G55f9t | 2: | 1646 |
| The same; tr. by Taylor..... | r832 G55f9t | 2: | 1646 |
| The same; tr. by Swanwick..... | 832 G55f9s | 2: | 1646 |
| The same; tr. by Swanwick..... | 832 G55f9s2 | 2: | 1646 |
| The same; tr. by Hayward..... | r832 G55f9h | 2: | 1646 |
| Hermann and Dorothea..... | 831 G55 | 2: | 1642 |
| Hermann und Dorothea..... | qr831 G55 | 2: | 1642 |
| The same..... | 831 G55he | 2: | 1642 |
| Letters to Zelter..... | r92 G559g | 3: | 2891 |
| Poems..... | r831 G55p2 | 2: | 1642 |
| Poems and ballads..... | 831 G55p | 2: | 1642 |
| Reineke fox..... | 831 G55r | 2: | 1642 |
| Sämmtliche werke, 6v..... | qr832 G55s | 2: | 1647 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Goetschius, P. Homophonic forms of musical | | | |
| composition..... | 781.6 G55 | 2: | 1350 |
| Material used in musical composition..... | q781.3 G55m | 2: | 1347 |
| Tone-relations..... | 781.3 G55 | 2: | 1347 |
| Goff, M. B. First book in arithmetic..... | r511 G56 | 1: | 590 |
| Goffine, L. Christkatholische handpostille..... | q282 G56 | 1: | 226 |
| Goforth, W. D. & McAuley, W. J. Colonial archi- | | | |
| tectural details..... | qb728 G56 | 2: | 1190 |
| Gogol, N. V. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Goho, S. O. Pennsylvania reader..... | j974.8 G57 | 3: | 2585 |
| Göhre, P. Three months in a workshop..... | 331 G57 | 1: | 332 |
| Going, Maud, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Hardinge, E. M. | | | |
| Gold-silver controversy..... | 332.42 G57 | 1: | 357 |
| Goldammer, H. Kindergarten..... | 372.2 G57 | 1: | 485 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Goldbeck's musical instructor..... | r780.5 | G57....2: | 1327 |
| Goldey, J. H. Buyers of hardware..... | r670.2 | G57....1: | 1090 |
| Goldie, J. The poor and their happiness..... | 361 | G58....1: | 451 |
| Goldingham, A. H. Oil engines..... | 621.43 | G58....1: | 927 |
| Goldman, C. S. South African mines. 3v..... | qr338.2 | G58....1: | 384 |
| Goldoni, C. Comedies..... | 852 | G58....2: | 1681 |
| Memoirs | 92 | G585....3: | 2892 |
| Goldsmid, E. Cavalier playing cards..... | r795 | G58....2: | 1425 |
| Publications of the Elzevier presses..... | ro16.094 | G58....1: | 9 |
| Quaint gleanings from ancient poetry..... | r821.08 | G58....2: | 1553 |
| Siege of Lyons..... | r944.04 | G58....2: | 2265 |
| Goldsmith, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Goldsmith, O. Miscellaneous works..... | 828 | G58m....2: | 1635 |
| Poetical works..... | 821 | G58....2: | 1534 |
| The same..... | r821 | G58....2: | 1534 |
| Select poems..... | 821 | G58s....2: | 1534 |
| She stoops to conquer..... | 822 | G58....2: | 1567 |
| Works. 4v..... | 828 | G58w....2: | 1635 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Goldthwaite's geographical magazine..... | qr910.5 | G58....2: | 2096 |
| Golinelli, L. Portland cement..... | 691.5 | G58....1: | 1108 |
| Gollmick, C. Handlexicon der tonkunst..... | r780.3 | G59....2: | 1319 |
| Leitfaden für lehrer im clavierspielen..... | r780 | P210....2: | 1401 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Golm, R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Golovnin, V. M. Japan and the Japanese. 2v..... | r915.2 | G59....2: | 2355 |
| Golschmann, L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Goltz, C. freiherr von der. Conduct of war..... | 355 | G59....1: | 440 |
| Gomme, Mrs A. B. Traditional games. 2v..... | r394 | G59....1: | 533 |
| Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore..... | 398 | G59e....1: | 544 |
| Handbook of folklore..... | 398 | G59....1: | 544 |
| London in the reign of Victoria..... | 352 | G59....1: | 422 |
| Village community..... | 321.2 | G59....1: | 293 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gomperz, T. Greek thinkers..... | 182 | G59....1: | 101 |
| Goncourt, E. L. A. Huot de, & J. A. Huot de. | | | |
| L'art du 18me siècle. 3v..... | 759.4 | G61....2: | 1267 |
| Journal, [in French]. 5v..... | 92 | G612....3: | 2892 |
| Madame de Pompadour, [in French]..... | qr92 | P781g....3: | 2997 |
| Selections | 848 | G61....2: | 1673 |
| La société française pendant la révolution.... | qr944.04 | G61....2: | 2265 |
| La société française pendant le Directoire..... | 914.4 | G61....2: | 2276 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gonner, E. C. K. Social philosophy of Rodbertus..... | 335 | G61....1: | 364 |
| Gonneville, A. O. le Harivel de. Souvenirs | | | |
| militaires | r92 | G617....3: | 2893 |
| Gonse, L. L'art japonais..... | 709.52 | G61....2: | 1144 |
| Eugène Fromentin, [in French]..... | q92 | F964g....3: | 2884 |
| González Hidalgo, J. Moluscos marinos..... | r594 | G62m....1: | 809 |
| —— & Martinez y Saez, F. Moluscos del viaje | | | |
| al Pacifico..... | qr594 | G62....1: | 809 |

AUTHOR INDEX

3321

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Gooch, F. A. Research papers.	2v.....r543.08	G62....1:	661
Gooch, G. P. Politics and culture.....	r902	G62....2:	2072
Good, A. Magic at home.....	133	G62....1:	66
The same.....	r133	G62....1:	66
Magical experiments.....	133	G62m....1:	66
Good, J. I. Reformed church in the U. S.....	284.1	G62....1:	233
Good government; monthly.....	qr351.6	G62....1:	419
Good housekeeping; monthly.....	qr640.5	G62....1:	1004
Good words; weekly and monthly.....	r205	G62....1:	115
Goodale, G. L. Common plants.....	507	B64 v.1....1:	773
The same.....	r507	B64 v.1....1:	773
Physiological botany.....	581.4	G62....1:	777
Goode, G. B. American fishes.....	597	G62....1:	821
Nat. scien. and educ. institutions of the U. S....	r507	G62....1:	584
Smithsonian institution.....	qr506	G62....1:	581
—— & Bean, T. H. Oceanic ichthyology. 2v.....	qr506	S66c v.30-31....1:	821
Goode, W. A. M. With Sampson through the war.	973.89	G62....3:	2537
Goodell, J. Water-works.....	628.1	G62....1:	971
Goodeve, T. M. Elements of mechanism.....	621.81	G62....1:	932
Goodfellow, J. Dietetic value of bread.....	613.26	G62....1:	862
Goodholme, T. S. Domestic cyclopædia.....	qr603	G62....1:	836
Goodhue, W. F. Municipal improvements.....	628	G62....1:	970
Goodloe, A. C. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Goodman, George. The church in Victoria.....	283	G62....1:	230
Goodman, Godfrey, bp. Court of James the First. 2v.....	942.06	G62....2:	2208
Goodman, J. Mechanics applied to engineering.....	621	G62....1:	897
Goodnow, F. J. Municipal home rule.....	352	G62m....1:	422
Municipal problems.....	352	G62....1:	422
Politics and administration.....	321.8	G62....1:	295
Goodrich, A. J. Music as a language.....	r780.1	G62....2:	1317
Theory of interpretation.....	781	G62....2:	1344
Goodrich, A. L. Topics on Greek history.....	r016.938	G62....1:	24
Goodrich, C. A. Lives of the signers.....	923	G62....3:	2738
The same.....	r923	G62l....3:	2738
Goodrich, N. W. Memorial on the Allegany river.	r386	P399 v.2....1:	522
Goodrich, S. G. Indians of America.....	r970.1	G62h....3:	2418
Manners, customs, etc. of the Indians.....	r970.1	G62....3:	2418
Goodrich, W. F. Towns' refuse.....	628.44	G62....1:	977
Goodrich-Freer, A. See Freer.			
Goodspeed, G. S. Israel's messianic hope.....	221	G62....1:	138
Goodwin, D. The Dearborns.....	r92	D348g....3:	2859
Provincial pictures.....	r92	D348g....3:	2996
Goodwin, D. R. Southern slavery.....	r326	G63....1:	304
Goodwin, F. J. Harmony of the life of St. Paul....	225.9	G63....1:	150
Goodwin, H. M. Electrolytic conduction.....	541.17	G63....1:	655
Goodwin, J. H. Improved book-keeping.....	q657	G63....1:	1031
The same.....	qr657	G63....1:	1031

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|---------|
| Goodwin, J. S. Goodwin families..... | r929.2 | G63.... | 3: 2778 |
| Goodwin, Mrs M. (Wilder). Colonial cavalier..... | 917.5 | G63.... | 3: 2622 |
| Dolly Madison..... | 92 | M2361g.... | 3: 2951 |
| Historic New York. 2v..... | 974.71 | G63.... | 3: 2582 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Goodwin, W. W. Greek grammar..... | 485 | G63.... | 1: 571 |
| The same..... | r485 | G63.... | 1: 571 |
| Goodyear, W. H. Grammar of the lotus..... | qb745 | G63.... | 2: 1230 |
| History of art..... | 709 | G63h.... | 2: 1137 |
| Renaissance and modern art..... | 709 | G63.... | 2: 1137 |
| The same..... | r709 | G63.... | 2: 1137 |
| Roman and medieval art..... | 709 | G63r.... | 2: 1138 |
| Google, B. Eglogs, epytaphes, etc..... | r820.8 | A66 v.8.... | 2: 1534 |
| Gopsill's (J.) Sons. Philadelphia directory.. | qr917.4811 | G64.... | 3: 2597 |
| Gordon, A. Our India mission..... | 266 | G65.... | 1: 196 |
| Gordon, A. A. Frances E. Willard..... | 92 | W733g.... | 3: 3069 |
| Gordon, A. C. Congressional currency..... | 336.7 | G65.... | 1: 378 |
| Gordon, Sir A. H. Earl of Aberdeen..... | 92 | A143g.... | 3: 2786 |
| Gordon, A. J. Ministry of the Spirit..... | 231 | G65.... | 1: 164 |
| Gordon, A. M. R. <i>pseud.</i> Hoch der Kaiser..... | 817 | G65.... | 2: 1505 |
| Gordon, Gen. C. G. Gordon in central Africa..... | 92 | G656hi.... | 3: 2893 |
| Journals at Kartoum..... | 92 | G656.... | 3: 2893 |
| Gordon, C. W. <i>See</i> Connor, Ralph, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Gordon, E. B. Adoniram Judson Gordon..... | 92 | G6562g.... | 3: 2893 |
| Gordon, G. A. Christ of to-day..... | 232 | G65.... | 1: 167 |
| Immortality and the new theodicy..... | 237 | G65.... | 1: 171 |
| New epoch for faith..... | 230 | G65.... | 1: 161 |
| Gordon, H. L. Sir James Young Simpson..... | 92 | S613g.... | 3: 3028 |
| Gordon, Col. H. R. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Ellis, E. S. | | | |
| Gordon, J. Patriotism in prose and verse..... | 808.8 | G65.... | 2: 1452 |
| Gordon, J. E. H. Electricity and magnetism. 2v.. | r537 | G65.... | 1: 632 |
| Gordon, L. L. Lady Washington to Mrs
Cleveland..... | 920.7 | G65.... | 3: 2731 |
| Gordon, M. L. American missionary in Japan..... | 266 | G658.... | 1: 196 |
| Gordon, Mrs M. (Wilson). "Christopher North"... | 92 | W769g.... | 3: 3071 |
| Gordon, S. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gordon, T. F. Gazetteer of Pennsylvania..... | r917.48 | G65.... | 3: 2595 |
| History of New Jersey..... | r974.9 | G65.... | 3: 2620 |
| History of Pennsylvania..... | r974.8 | G65.... | 3: 2590 |
| Gordon, W. J. Our country's shells..... | 594 | G65.... | 1: 809 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Gordon-Cumming, C. F. <i>See</i> Cumming. | | | |
| Gordy, J. P. Political parties in the U. S..... | 329 | G66.... | 1: 317 |
| Gordy, W. F. History of the United States..... | 973 | G66.... | 3: 2461 |
| — & Twitchell, W. I. Pathfinder in American
history..... | r973 | G66.... | 3: 2461 |
| Gore, C. Epistle to the Ephesians..... | 227.5 | G66.... | 1: 157 |
| Epistle to the Romans. 2v..... | 227.1 | G66.... | 1: 156 |
| Incarnation of the Son of God..... | 232 | G66.... | 1: 167 |
| Lux mundi..... | 232 | G66l.... | 1: 167 |
| Reform of the church..... | 283 | G66.... | 1: 230 |

- Gore, C.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Sermon on the mount.....226.2 G66....1: 152
- Gore, G. Electro-chemistry.....541.17 G66....1: 655
 Electro-metallurgy.....537.85 G66....1: 640
 The same.....r537.85 G66....1: 640
 Electrolytic separation of metals.....537.85 G66a....1: 641
 Scientific discovery.....507 G66....1: 584
- Gore, J. E. Glossary of fossil mammalia.....r569 G66....1: 734
- Gore, J. H. Geodesy.....526 G66....1: 607
- Gorham, G. C. Edwin M. Stanton. 2v.....92 S7922g....3: 3034
- Gorky, Máxim, *pseud.* See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Görlach, W. Fürst Bismarck.....92 B497g....3: 2809
- Görling, A. Art treasures of Germany.....qr759.3 G67....2: 1261
- Göroltdt, J. H. Gründlicher unterricht im
 generalbasse.....r781.3 G68....2: 1347
- Gorren, A. Anglo-Saxons.....901 G68....2: 2069
- Gorringe, H. H. Egyptian obelisks.....qr718 G68....2: 1153
- Gorst, H. E. China.....951 G68....2: 2340
 Earl of Beaconsfield.....92 B342g....3: 2803
- Goschen, G. J. viscount. Foreign exchanges.....332.45 G69....1: 360
- Gosnell, R. E. Information on Brit. Columbia..qr971.1 G69....3: 2435
- Gospel hymns, no.6.....r783.7 G69....2: 1378
- Goss, E. H. Paul Revere. 2v.....92 R368g....3: 3005
- Goss, W. F. M. Bench work in wood.....684 G69....1: 1103
- Goss, W. L. Captivity at Andersonville.....r973.7 G69....3: 2532
 Recollections of a private.....973.7 G69r....3: 2529
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Gosse, E. W. Critical kit-kats.....824 G69c....2: 1607
 18th century literature.....820.9 G69....2: 1519
 English odes.....821.08 G69....2: 1553
 Gossip in a library.....090 G69....1: 55
 Gray.....92 G819g....3: 2896
 Hypolympia.....822 G69....2: 1567
 In russet and silver.....821 G69i....2: 1534
 Jacobean poets.....821.09 G69j....2: 1560
 John Donne. 2v.....92 D728g....3: 2863
 Literature of northern Europe.....839 G69....2: 1653
 Modern English literature.....820.9 G69s....2: 1519
 Questions at issue.....824 G69....2: 1607
 Raleigh.....92 R168g....3: 3000
 Robert Browning.....92 B819g....3: 2821
 17th century studies.....821.09 G69s....2: 1560
 Shakespeare to Pope.....821.09 G69....2: 1560
 William Congreve.....92 C749g....3: 2846
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Gosse, P. H. Aquarium.....r590.7 G69....1: 796
 Life.....r590.4 G69....1: 793
 Marine zoology. 2v.....r592 G69....1: 805
 Naturalist's rambles.....r591.942 G69....1: 803
 Romance of natural history.....590 G69....1: 791
 Wonders of the deep.....r591.92 G69....1: 803
 Year at the shore.....r592 G69y....1: 805

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Gosselin, T. Salons de peinture depuis 1673.....	759.4	G69....2:	1267
Gosset, A. Les coupoles.....	qb721.4	G69....2:	1163
Gosson, S. School of abuse.....	r820.8	S52 v.15....2:	1417
The same.....	r820.8	A66 v.1....2:	1417
Gotch, J. A. Renaissance architecture in Eng..	b724.1	G71e....2:	1171
— & Brown, W. T. Architecture of the renaissance in England. 2v.....	qb724.1	G71....2:	1172
Gothaisches genealogisches taschenbuch.....	r929.7	G71....3:	2784
Göthe, J. W. von. <i>See</i> Goethe.			
Gottfried von Strassburg. Story of Tristan and Iseult. 2v.....	398	G72....1:	545
Gottschalk, L. M. Notes of a pianist.....	r92	G725....3:	2894
Gough, J. B. Autobiography.....	92	G734....3:	2894
Sunlight and shadow.....	178	G73....1:	96
Gouin, F. Teaching and studying languages.....	407	G73....1:	555
Goulburn, E. M. Personal religion.....	248	G73....1:	182
Gould, A. A. Invertebrata of Massachusetts.....	r592	G73....1:	805
The same.....	r592	G73r....1:	805
The same.....	592	G73....1:	805
Gould, A. B. Louis Agassiz.....	92	A262g....3:	2789
Gould, B. A. Discovery of Neptune.....	r523.48	G73....1:	603
Gould, C. Mythical monsters.....	q133	G73....1:	66
Gould, E. P. Biblical theology of the New test....	225	G73....1:	148
Commentary on Mark.....	226.3	G73....1:	152
Gould, E. R. L. Housing of the working people..	r331.83	G73....1:	345
Gould, E. S. High masonry dams.....	627.8	G73....1:	969
Primer of the calculus.....	517.1	G73....1:	594
Gould, E. W. 50 years on the Mississippi.....	r656.9	G73....1:	1030
Gould, G. M. Student's medical dictionary.....	r610.3	G73....1:	852
Gould, J. T. <i>See</i> Lincoln, Mrs J. (Gould).			
Gould, L. D. Carpenter's assistant.....	694	G73....1:	1111
Stair building.....	694.8	G73....1:	1112
Gould, M. T. C. Beaver city.....	r622.33	W66....3:	2619
Gould, R. F. Freemasonry. 4v.....	qr366.1	G73....1:	461
Gould, S. Baring-. Book of Brittany.....	914.4	G73b....2:	2277
Book of the west. 2v.....	914.2	G73....2:	2229
The church in Germany.....	274.3	G73....1:	219
Curious myths of the middle ages.....	398	G73c....1:	545
The same.....	r398	G73....1:	545
Germany, present and past.....	914.3	G73....2:	2248
Historic oddities.....	904	G73....2:	2075
In troubadour-land.....	914.4	G73....2:	2277
Lives of the saints. 15v.....	922	G73....3:	2736
The same. 16v.....	r922	G73....3:	2736
Nursery songs.....	398	G73b....1:	545
Old English fairy tales.....	j398	G73....1:	545
Origin of religious belief. 2v.....	201	G73....1:	108
Story of Germany.....	943	G73....2:	2244
Tragedy of the Caesars. 2v.....	qr923.1	G73....3:	2740
Vicar of Morwenstow.....	92	H364g....3:	2905
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-----------|---------|
| ——— & Sheppard, H. F. Garland of country song..... | qj784.4 | G73.... | 2: 1386 |
| Gounod, C. F. Faust, libretto..... | qr782 | F67.... | 2: 1360 |
| The same..... | r782.1 | S33.... | 2: 1360 |
| The same..... | q782.4 | G74.... | 2: 1360 |
| The same..... | r782.1 | V26.... | 2: 1360 |
| Memoirs of an artist..... | .92 | G746.... | 3: 2894 |
| Tobie, petit oratorio..... | qr782.1 | G74.... | 2: 1372 |
| Goupil & Cie. Salon..... | qr708.4 | G74.... | 2: 1134 |
| Gourdon de Genouillac, H. L'art hérauldique..... | r929.6 | G74.... | 3: 2783 |
| Gourgaud, G. baron. Napoleon and the army
in Russia..... | r944.05 | G74.... | 2: 2270 |
| Goury, J. & Jones, O. The Alhambra. 2v..... | qb723.3 | G74.... | 2: 1167 |
| Gow, J. Companion to school classics..... | 913.37 | G75.... | 2: 2140 |
| Greek mathematics..... | .510.9 | G75.... | 1: 589 |
| Gower, J. Complete works. 4v..... | .821 | G75.... | 2: 1534 |
| Gower, Lord R. C. S. Leveson-. Figure painters
of Holland..... | .759.9 | G75.... | 2: 1287 |
| Joan of Arc..... | .92 | J329g.... | 3: 2923 |
| Romney and Lawrence..... | .759.2 | R66g.... | 2: 1260 |
| Sir David Wilkie..... | .759.2 | W72g.... | 2: 1261 |
| Sir Thomas Lawrence..... | qr759.2 | L42g.... | 2: 1257 |
| Gozzi, C. conte. Memoirs. 2v..... | .92 | G761.... | 3: 2894 |
| Gracey, S. L. 6th Pennsylvania cavalry..... | r973.7 | G76.... | 3: 2524 |
| Graesse, J. G. T. Livres rares et précieux. 8v.... | qr011 | G76.... | 1: 3 |
| Graetz, H. See Grätz. | | | |
| Graffigny, Henri de, <i>pseud.</i> Les ballons..... | r533.6 | G76.... | 1: 622 |
| Gas and petroleum engines..... | .621.43 | G76.... | 1: 928 |
| Industrial electricity..... | .621.3 | G76.... | 1: 911 |
| Manuel de cycles et d'automobiles..... | .629.1 | G76.... | 1: 979 |
| La navigation aérienne..... | .533.6 | G76n.... | 1: 622 |
| Récits d'un aéronaute..... | qr533.6 | G76r.... | 1: 622 |
| Traité d'aérostation..... | .533.6 | G76.... | 1: 622 |
| Grafton, A. H. Fitzroy, duke of. Autobiography..... | .942.07 | G76.... | 2: 2216 |
| Graham, A. J. Standard-phonographic dict..... | r653 | G76s.... | 1: 1013 |
| Standard phonography..... | .653.52 | G76.... | 1: 1013 |
| Graham, D. Pioneer..... | r814 | G76.... | 2: 1488 |
| Graham, D. A. Values of gas coals and cannels.... | .665.7 | G76.... | 1: 1054 |
| Graham, G. F. Edinburgh musical festival..... | r780.6 | G76.... | 2: 1333 |
| Graham, H. G. Social life of Scotland. 2v..... | .914.1 | G76.... | 2: 2177 |
| Graham, J. Daniel Morgan..... | .r92 | M892g.... | 3: 2971 |
| Graham, J. A. Missionary expansion..... | .266 | G77.... | 1: 196 |
| Graham, J. M. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Graham, Mrs M. (Collier). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Graham, P. A. Country pastimes..... | j796 | G77.... | 2: 1426 |
| Rural exodus..... | .331 | G77.... | 1: 332 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Graham, R. B. C. Mogreb-el-Acksa..... | .916.4 | G77.... | 2: 2390 |
| Vanished Arcadia..... | .271.5 | G77.... | 1: 211 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Graham, T. Chemical and physical researches..... | r540.8 | G77....I: | 651 |
| Chemical reports..... | r541 | G77....I: | 652 |
| Elements of chemistry. 2v..... | r540 | G77e....I: | 645 |
| Modifications of phosphoric acid..... | 546.17 | G77....I: | 674 |
| Graham, W. of Belfast. Eng. political philosophy..... | 320.1 | G77....I: | 291 |
| Socialism, new and old..... | 335 | G77....I: | 364 |
| Graham, W. of England. Last links with Byron,
Shelley and Keats..... | 928 | G77....3: | 2767 |
| Graham, W. teacher. Exercises on etymology..... | r422 | G77....I: | 560 |
| Grahame, G. Claude Lorrain..... | qr759.4 | C54g....2: | 1271 |
| Grahame, J. History of the United States. 2v..... | r973.2 | G77h....3: | 2479 |
| Rise and progress of the U. S. till 1688. 2v..... | r973.2 | G77....3: | 2479 |
| Grahame, K. Pagan papers..... | 824 | G77....2: | 1607 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Graham's magazine..... | qr051 | G77....I: | 44 |
| Granby, H. J. B. Manners, marquess of. The
trout | 799 | G77....2: | 1433 |
| Grand, Sarah, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| G. A. R. Journal of encampment..... | r369 | G7782....I: | 463 |
| Dept. of Pa. Annual encampment..... | r369 | G778....I: | 463 |
| Grand man; notes and queries. See Miscellaneous
notes and queries. | | | |
| Grandjean de Montigny, A. H. V. & Famin, A.
Architecture toscane..... | qb724.1 | G77....2: | 1172 |
| Granger, M. M. Washington vs. Jefferson..... | 973.7 | G78....3: | 2513 |
| Granite monthly..... | r051 | G78....I: | 44 |
| Grant, Sir A. Aristotle..... | 888 | A71zg....2: | 1709 |
| Xenophon..... | 888 | X17zg....2: | 1713 |
| Grant, A. H. See Seafield, Frank, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Grant, A. J. French monarchy. 2v..... | 944.03 | G78....2: | 2260 |
| Greece in the age of Pericles..... | 938 | G78....2: | 2144 |
| Grant, Mrs A. (Macvicar). Memoirs of an
American lady..... | r917.3 | G78....3: | 2550 |
| Grant, F. R. C. Samuel Johnson..... | 92 | J365g....3: | 2924 |
| Grant, G. B. Gear wheels..... | 621.83 | G78....I: | 932 |
| The same..... | r621.83 | G78....I: | 932 |
| Grant, J. Newspaper press. 3v..... | r070 | G78....I: | 50 |
| Grant, J. B. Our common birds..... | 598.2 | G78....I: | 825 |
| Grant, M. M. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Grant, R. 1814-92. Physical astronomy..... | 520.9 | G78....I: | 597 |
| Grant, R. b. 1852. Art of living..... | 814 | G78....2: | 1488 |
| North shore of Massachusetts..... | 917.44 | G78....3: | 2573 |
| Search-light letters..... | 814 | G78s....2: | 1489 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Grant, Gen. U. S. Letters to a friend..... | 92 | G789l....3: | 2895 |
| Personal memoirs. 2v..... | 92 | G789....3: | 2895 |
| The same. 2v..... | 92 | G789p....3: | 2895 |
| Grant, W. R. Ogilvie-. Game-birds. 2v..... | 598.6 | G78....I: | 832 |
| Grantham, Sir T. Some memorable actions..... | r92 | G7893....3: | 2896 |
| Granville, A. B. Royal society..... | r506 | G79....I: | 581 |
| Granville, M. See Delany, Mrs M. (Granville). | | | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Graphic; weekly.....	qr072	G79....I:	55
Grapho, <i>pseud.</i> See Keene, J. H.			
Gras, F. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Grasberger, H. Die gemälde-sammlung in Wien.....	r708.3	G79....2:	1133
Grasby, W. C. Teaching.....	371	G79....I:	477
Grashof, F. Theoretische maschinenlehre. 3v....	r621.01	G79....I:	899
Grässe, J. G. T. See Graesse.			
Gratence, G. Brisset, lord of. See Brisset.			
Grattan, T. C. Civilized America. 2v.....	r917.3	G79....3:	2550
Grätz, H. History of the Jews. 6v.....	933	G76....2:	2125
Gratz College. Publications.....	296	G81....I:	257
Graves, R. J. Practice of medicine. 2v.....	r616	G81c....I:	880
Graves & Steinbarger. Atlas of surveys of Lancaster co., Pa.....	qr912.748	G81....2:	2109
Gray, Andrew. Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 3v.....	537.7	G81....I:	639
The same. 3v.....	r537.7	G81....I:	639
Magnetism and electricity.....	538.3	G81....I:	643
Treatise on physics.....	530	G81....I:	612
Gray, Asa. Botany for beginners.....	581.4	G81....I:	777
Darwiniana	575.4	G81....I:	761
The same.....	r575.4	G81....I:	761
How plants behave.....	j581	G81....I:	775
How plants grow.....	j581	G81h....I:	775
Letters. 2v.....	92	G816....3:	2896
Manual of botany.....	580	G81m....I:	769
The same.....	r580	G81m....I:	769
School and field book of botany.....	580	G81....I:	769
The same.....	r580	G81....I:	769
Scientific papers. 2v.....	580.4	G81s....I:	771
Structural botany.....	581.4	G81s....I:	777
Synoptical flora of North America.....	r506	S66m v.31....I:	783
Gray, D. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Gray, E. Nature's miracles. 3v.....	j570.4	G81....I:	737
Gray, G. B. Hebrew proper names.....	220.9	G81....I:	136
Gray, G. Z. Children's crusade.....	940.4	G81....2:	2159
Gray, H. Anatomy.....	qr611	G81....I:	853
The same.....	q611	G81....I:	853
Gray, J. A. At the court of the amir.....	915.8	G81....2:	2377
Gray, J. H. China. 2v.....	915.1	G81....2:	2344
Gray, Maxwell, <i>pseud.</i> The forest chapel.....	821	G818....2:	1535
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Gray, O. C. Sketch of his life.....	r811	G81....2:	1467
Gray, O. W. Atlas of the United States.....	qr912	G81....2:	2100
Gray, P. & Woodward, B. B. Sea-weeds.....	589.3	G81....I:	787
Gray, S. M. Sewerage system for Providence....	r628.2	G81....I:	975
Gray, T. 1716-71. Letters. 2v.....	92	G819l....3:	2896
Letters; selected.....	92	G819....3:	2896
Poetical works.....	821	G81p....2:	1535
Works. 4v.....	821	G81....2:	1535
Gray, T. 1787-1848. General iron rail-way.....	r656	G81....I:	1023

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Graydon, A. <i>Memoirs</i>	r92 G82i	3:	2897
Gréard, V. C. O. <i>Meissonier</i>	qr759.4 M57g	2:	1272
Great assises in Parnassus.....	r82i G82	2:	1535
Great Bethel Bapt. Ch. 125th anniversary.....	r286 G82	1:	242
Great masters of decorative art.....	q759.2 G82	2:	1252
Great religions of the world.....	290 G82	1:	247
Great round world.....	rj05i G82	1:	44
The same.....	j05i G82	1:	44
Great truths by great authors.....	r808.8 G82	2:	1454
Great words from great Americans.....	.815 G82	2:	1499
Greatorex, T. <i>Church music</i>	r783.9 G82	2:	1379
Greatrake, L. <i>Harp of Zion</i>	r245 G82	1:	179
To Alexander Campbell.....	r265 R17	1:	193
Greco, G. <i>Games of Greco</i>	794.1 G82	2:	1423
Greek church. <i>Book of needs</i>	281.9 G82	1:	224
Greek romances. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Greeley, A. P. <i>Foreign patent laws</i>	r347.7 G82	1:	415
Greeley, H. <i>American conflict</i> . 2v.....	973.7 G82	3:	2513
<i>Glances at Europe</i>.....	.914 G82	2:	2168
<i>Overland journey</i>	917.8 G82	3:	2660
<i>Recollections of a busy life</i>.....	.92 G826	3:	2897
<i>What I know of farming</i>	r630 G82	1:	980
Greely, A. W. <i>Arctic discoveries</i>	919.8 G82h	3:	2702
The same.....	r919.8 G82h	3:	2702
<i>Explorers and travellers</i>	923.9 G82	3:	2749
<i>International polar expedition</i> . 2v.....	qr919.8 G82i	3:	2702
<i>Public documents of first 14 congresses</i>	r328.73 G82	1:	313
<i>Three years of Arctic service</i> . 2v.....	919.8 G82	3:	2702
Green, A. H. <i>First lessons in geology</i>	550 G82	1:	682
Green, A. K. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Green, Mrs A. S. A. (Stopford). <i>Henry II</i>	92 H4515g	3:	2909
<i>Town life in the 15th century</i> . 2v.....	352 G82	1:	422
Green, Mrs E. G. <i>Raiders and rebels in S. Africa</i> ..	916.8 G82	2:	2408
Green, E. Everett-. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Green, F. W. Edridge-. <i>Memory</i>	154 G82	1:	80
Green, G. E. <i>Short history of British empire</i>	942 G828	2:	2188
Green, H. <i>Shakespeare and the emblem writers</i>	822.33 D11	2:	1587
Green, J. L. <i>Allotments and small holdings</i>	333 G82	1:	362
Green, Mrs J. R. <i>See</i> Green, Mrs A. S. A. (Stopford).			
Green, J. Reynolds. <i>Soluble ferments</i>	663.1 G82	1:	1044
Green, J. Richard. <i>Conquest of England</i>	942.01 G82	2:	2194
<i>History of the English people</i> . 4v.....	942 G82h	2:	2189
<i>Letters</i>.....	.92 G829	3:	2897
<i>Making of England</i>	942.01 G82m	2:	2194
<i>Oxford studies</i>.....	.914.2 G82	2:	2229
<i>Short history of the English people</i>	942 G82s1	2:	2189
The same.....	r942 G82s1	2:	2189
The same. 4v.....	qr942 G82s	2:	2189
<i>Stray studies</i> . 2v.....	.904 G82	2:	2075
Green, J. Richards. <i>See</i> Gifford, J.			
Green, R. T. <i>Culpeper county, Virginia</i>	r929 G83	3:	2774

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Green, S. G. Religious tract society.....	206 G83....	I:	117
Green, S. S. Libraries and schools.....	r021.3 G83....	I:	31
Green, T. H. Political obligations.....	320.4 G83....	I:	292
Green, T. M. Historic families of Kentucky.....	r929.2 G83....	3:	2778
Spanish conspiracy.....	r976.9 G83....	3:	2638
Green, W. D. William Pitt, earl of Chatham.....	92 P672g....	3:	2995
Green, W. H. Higher criticism of the Pentateuch....	222.1 G83....	I:	141
Introduction to the Old test.....	221.1 G83g....	I:	139
Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers.....	917.11 G83....	3:	2435
Green bag; monthly.....	qr347.05 G82....	I:	414
Greenaway, K. Book of games.....	j793 G83....	2:	1421
Day in a child's life.....	qj784.8 G83....	2:	1390
Language of flowers.....	j716.2 G83....	2:	1152
Marigold garden.....	qj821 G83....	2:	1535
Under the window.....	j821 G83u....	2:	1535
Greene, C. E. Materials under stress.....	620.1 G83....	I:	894
Trusses and arches. 3v.....	624 G83....	I:	953
Greene, E. B. Provincial governor in the English colonies.	973.2 G83....	3:	2479
Greene, E. L. Flora Franciscana.....	r581.979 G83....	I:	782
Greene, F. D. Armenian crisis in Turkey.....	956 G83....	2:	2369
Greene, F. V. Army life in Russia.....	914.7 G83....	2:	2313
Gen. Greene.....	92 G837gr....	3:	2897
The Mississippi.....	973.7 G83....	3:	2518
Greene, G. A. Italian lyrists.....	851.08 G83....	2:	1680
Greene, G. W. American revolution.....	r973.3 G82....	3:	2490
Nathanael Greene. 3v.....	92 G837g....	3:	2897
Greene, H. Coal.....	622.33 G83....	I:	941
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Greene, H. C. Plains and uplands of old France..	914.4 G83....	2:	2277
Greene, J. L. Gen. Franklin at battle of Fred- ericksburg.	973.7 G836....	3:	2518
Greene, R. H. Healthy exercise.....	613.7 G83....	I:	864
Greene, Mrs S. P. (McLean). See McLean.			
Greene, T. L. Corporation finance.....	338.8 G83....	I:	386
Greene, W. Manuel Matamoros.....	r92 M467g....	3:	2959
Greene, W. T. Parrots. 3v.....	qr598.7 G83....	I:	831
Greener, W. W. The gun.....	683 G84g....	I:	1102
The same.....	r683 G84....	I:	1102
Greenough, J. B. & Kittredge, G. L. Words.....	422 G84....	I:	560
Greenough, W. P. Canadian folk-life.....	917.14 G84....	3:	2437
Greensburg, Pa., Farmers' register.....	qr071 G84....	I:	51
Greenslet, F. Joseph Glanvill.....	92 G461g....	3:	2890
Greenwell, A. & Curry, W. T. Rural water supply..	628.1 G85....	I:	971
Greenwell, G. C. Mine engineering.....	qr622 G85....	I:	936
Greenwell, W. British barrows.....	r571.92 G85....	I:	750
Greenwood, Grace, <i>pseud.</i> France and Italy.....	914.4 G85....	2:	2277
Records of five years.....	r814 G85....	2:	1489
Greenwood, J. Sol-fa system.....	784.9 G85....	2:	1393
396 two-part exercises.....	784.9 G85t....	2:	1393

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Greenwood, J. M. Principles of education.....	371	G85....1:	477
Greenwood, T. Public libraries.....	027	G85....1:	34
Greenwood, W. H. Metallurgy. 2v.....	669	G85....1:	1075
Steel and iron.....	669.1	G85....1:	1077
The same.....	669.1	G85s....1:	1077
The same.....	r669.1	G85s....1:	1077
Greer, D. H. The preacher.....	251	G85....1:	183
Greg, P. History of the United States. 2v.....	r973	G86....3:	2461
Greg, R. P. Comparative philology in relation to archaic speech.....	qr410	G86....1:	556
Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom.....	230	G86....1:	161
Enigmas of life.....	814	G86....2:	1489
Greg, W. W. List of English plays.....	ro16.822	G86....1:	19
Gregg, D. Studies in John's gospel.....	226.5	G86....1:	154
Gregg, H. <i>See</i> Grier, Sydney C. <i>pseud.</i>			
Gregg, J. C. Life in the army.....	r973.7	G86....3:	2529
Gregg, O. O. Pittsburgh.....	r917.4886	G86....3:	2615
The same.....	r974.886	A42r....3:	2615
Gregorian chants.....	r783.2	H55....2:	1376
Gregorius Bar-Hebræus. <i>See</i> Abulfaraj.			
Gregorovius, F. Emperor Hadrian.....	937	G86e....2:	2136
Rome in the middle ages. 13v.....	945.6	G86....2:	2296
Gregory, A. (Persse), lady. Ideals in Ireland.....	824	G86....2:	1607
Gregory, E. Ways of men.....	814	G866w....2:	1489
Worldly ways and byways.....	814	G866....2:	1489
Gregory, J. W. Great Rift valley.....	916.7	G86....2:	2395
Gregory, R. A. Planet earth.....	525	G86....1:	606
Gregory, W. Trial of Antichrist.....	r282	G86....1:	226
Gregory Thaumaturgus. Works.....	281.1	G86....1:	222
Gréhan, N. Les poisons de l'air, etc.....	r615.96	G86....1:	879
Grein, J. T. Dramatic criticism.....	792	G87....2:	1417
Grenfell, W. T. Vikings of to-day.....	917.19	G87v....3:	2439
Grenier, É. Literary reminiscences.....	928	G87....3:	2767
Grenville, R. P. T. N. B. C. duke of Buckingham and Chandos. <i>See</i> Buckingham and Chandos.			
Grenville papers. 2v.....	942.07	G87....2:	2216
Gresham, (J. M.) & Co. Indiana and Armstrong counties, Pennsylvania.....	qr974.889	G87....3:	2619
Westmoreland county, Pa.....	qr974.881	G87....3:	2609
Greswell, W. H. P. Geography of Africa.....	916.8	G88....2:	2408
Our South African empire. 2v.....	968	G88....2:	2400
Greswell, W. P. Parisian typography.....	r655.144	G88....1:	1019
Grétry, A. E. M. Mémoires. 3v.....	r780.4	G88....2:	1322
Versuche über die musik.....	r780.4	G88v....2:	1322
Grettir saga. Grettir the Strong.....	839.6	G88....2:	1654
Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs. 8v.....	942.08	G88....2:	2221
Gréville, Henry, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Grevillea; quarterly.....	r586	G88....1:	784
Grey, C. 1804-70. Early years of the prince consort.	r92	A333g....3:	2790
Grey, C. earl. Reform act. 2v.....	942.07	G88....2:	2216

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Grey, Sir E. Fly fishing.....	.799 G88.....	2:	1433
Grey, H. Key to Waverley novels.....	r823 S43zg.....	2:	1596
Grey, Mrs M. G. (Shirreff). Last words to girls....	177 G88.....	1:	95
Grey, Maxwell, <i>pseud.</i> See Gray, Maxwell, <i>pseud.</i>			
Grey, Robin, <i>pseud.</i> Studies in music.....	780.4 G88.....	2:	1322
Grey, T. de, baron Walsingham. See Walsingham.			
Grey, Mrs W. See Grey, Mrs M. G. (Shirreff).			
Grey de Wilton, A. Grey, baron. William, lord Grey of Wilton.....	.92 G88.....	3:	2897
Gribble, F. Early mountaineers.....	.796.5 G88.....	2:	1428
Lake Geneva.....	.949.4 G88.....	2:	2325
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Gribble, T. G. Preliminary survey.....	.526.9 G88.....	1:	608
Griel, K. A. Glimpses of nature.....	j570.4 G89.....	1:	737
Grier, J. Intoxicating liquors.....	r178 G89.....	1:	96
Grier, Sydney C. <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Griesinger, T. Jesuits. 2v.....	r271.5 G89.....	1:	211
Griffin, A. P. C. Bibliog. of Amer. hist. soc.....	r016.97 G89.....	1:	22
Bibliog. of the hist. pub. of New Eng.....	r016.974 G89b.....	1:	24
Catalogue of the Washington collection. 2v....	r018.1 G89.....	1:	27
Index of lit. of Amer. local history.....	r016.973 G89.....	1:	23
Griffin, H. H. Cycles and cycling.....	.796.6 G89.....	2:	1429
Griffin, James. Flags.....	.929.9 G89.....	3:	2785
Griffin, John. Capt. James Wilson.....	.92 W7691g.....	3:	3071
Griffin, Sir L. H. Ranjit Singh.....	.92 R191g.....	3:	3001
Griffin, M. I. J. John Barry.....	.92 B272g.....	3:	2802
Griffin, W. N. Algebra and trigonometry.....	.512 G89.....	1:	591
Notes on algebra and trigonometry.....	.512 G89m.....	1:	591
Griffis, W. E. American in Holland.....	.914.92 G89.....	2:	2323
Brave little Holland.....	.949.2 G89.....	2:	2321
Charles Carleton Coffin.....	.92 C662g.....	3:	2843
Corea. ....	.951.9 G89.....	2:	2351
Japan. ....	.j952 G894.....	2:	2352
Matthew Calbraith Perry.....	.92 P445g.....	3:	2991
Mikado's empire.....	.952 G89.....	2:	2352
The same. 2v.....	.952 G89m2.....	2:	2352
The Pilgrims in their three homes.....	.974.4 G89.....	3:	2570
Religions of Japan.....	.294 G89.....	1:	255
Romance of American colonization.....	.j973.2 G89.....	3:	2480
Romance of conquest.....	.973 G89.....	3:	2461
Romance of discovery.....	.j973.1 G89.....	3:	2471
Sir William Johnson.....	.92 J366g.....	3:	2925
Townsend Harris.....	.92 H296g.....	3:	2904
Verbeck of Japan.....	.92 V267g.....	3:	3053
Griffith, J. Journal.....	.r92 G895.....	3:	2898
Griffith, J. W. & Henfrey, A. Micrographic dictionary. ....	.r578.9 G89.....	1:	767
Griffith, W. Kansas City.....	.977.8 G89.....	3:	2658
Griffith-Jones, E. See Jones.			
Griffiths, A. G. F. English army.....	.354.42 G89.....	1:	437
Mysteries of police and crime. 2v.....	.r364 G89.....	1:	456

Griffiths, A. G. F.—*continued*.

Call number Vol. Page

Wellington and Waterloo.....q92 W492g....3: 3065

See also Fiction list, in v.2.Griffiths, E. H. *Lyra fumosa*.....qr784.6 G89....2: 1389

Thermal measurement of energy.....531.21 G89....1: 618

Griffon, E. *L'assimilation chlorophyllienne*....r581.13 G89....1: 776Griggs, E. H. *New humanism*.....170 G89....1: 83Grillparzer, F. *Sämtliche werke*. 20v.....832 G91....2: 1647Grimké, T. S. *Address on peace*.....r172 H34....1: 91Grimm, Hans. *Die fabrikation des feldspat-**porzellans*.r666.5 G91....1: 1062Grimm, Herman. *Goethe*.....92 G559g....3: 2892*Michael Angelo*. 2v.....92 M663g....3: 2964Grimm, J. L. *Teutonic mythology*. 4v.....293 G91....1: 253—— & W. K. *Fairy tales*.....j398 G91fai....1: 545*Fairy tales and household stories*.....j398 G91fa....1: 545*German popular tales*.....j398 G91g....1: 545*Goblins and wonder tales*.....j398 G91go....1: 545*Household fairy tales*.....qj398 G91ho2....1: 545*Household stories*.....j398 G91h....1: 545*Household tales*. 2v.....398 G91....1: 545*The same*.....j398 G91hou....1: 545*Kinder und hausmärchen*.....j398 G91k....1: 545Grimshaw, R. *Engine-room chat*.....r621.179 G92....1: 906*Engine runner's catechism*.....621.179 G92....1: 906*Hints on house building*.....728 G92....2: 1190*Locomotive catechism*.....r621.13 G92....1: 904*Pump catechism*.....r621.64 G92....1: 929*Saw filing*.....621.931 G92....1: 934*Scientific progress*.....509 G92....1: 587*Shop kinks*.....621.713 G92....1: 930Grindlay, R. M. *Scenery, etc. of India*.....qr915.4 G92....2: 2364Grinling, C. H. *Great northern railway*.....656.642 G92....1: 1026Grinnell, E. & J. *Our feathered friends*.....j598.2 G92....1: 825Grinnell, G. B. *Blackfoot lodge tales*.....398 G92....1: 545*Indians of to-day*.....q970.1 G92i....3: 2418*The same*.....qr970.1 G92i....3: 2418*The same*.....qj970.1 G92i....3: 2418*Pawnee hero stories*.....398 G92p....1: 545*Punishment of the stingy*.....398 G92pu....1: 545*Story of the Indian*.....970.1 G92....3: 2419*See also* Fiction list, in v.2.—— & Roosevelt, T. *Trail and camp-fire*.....799 G92....2: 1433Grinnell, W. M. *Regeneration of the U. S.*.....901 G92....2: 2069Grinnell-Milne, G. *See* Milne.Grisebach, A. H. R. *Flora of the British West**Indian islands*.....r581.972 G92....1: 780Griswold, Mrs H. (Tyng). *Recent authors*.....928 G93....3: 2767Griswold, R. W. *Life of the Saviour*.....r232 G93....1: 167*Passages from his correspondence*.....92 G931....3: 2898*Poets and poetry of America*.....r811.08 G93....2: 1477

- Griswold, R. W.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Prose writers of America.....qr810.8 G93....2: 1460
 Republican court.....qr917.3 G93....3: 2550
 Griswold, W. M. Books for the young.....r028.5 G93....1: 40
 British novels.....r016.823 G93....1: 19
 France.....r914.4 G93....2: 2277
 Germany.....r914.3 G93....2: 2248
 International novels.....r016.823 G93....1: 19
 Italy.....r914.5 G93....2: 2289
 Novels dealing with American city life.....r016.823 G93....1: 19
 Novels dealing with American country life.....r016.823 G93....1: 19
 Novels dealing with ancient history.....r016.823 G93de....1: 19
 Novels dealing with France.....r016.823 G93....1: 19
 Novels dealing with Germany.....r016.823 G93....1: 19
 Novels dealing with hist. of North Amer.....r016.823 G93d....1: 19
 Novels dealing with Italy.....r016.823 G93....1: 19
 Novels dealing with Norway.....r016.823 G93....1: 19
 Novels dealing with Russia.....r016.823 G93....1: 19
 Romantic novels.....r016.823 G93....1: 19
 Switzerland.....r914.94 G93....2: 2326
 The same.....r914.94 G93....2: 2326
 Grogan, E. S. & Sharp, A. H. From the Cape
 to Cairo.....r916 G93....2: 2381
 Grohman, W. A. Baillie-. Camps in the Rockies..r917.8 G93....3: 2660
 Sport in the Alps.....r799 G93....2: 1433
 Grolier Club. Early printed books rel. to Amer..r016.97 G93....1: 22
 Exhibition of lithography.....r763 G93....2: 1295
 Exhibition of mss.....r016.096 G93....1: 10
 Gronau, G. Leibl.....qr759.3 L558....2: 1264
 Gronlund, L. Co-operative commonwealth.....r335 G93....1: 364
 New economy.....r330 G93....1: 322
 Gronow, R. H. Reminiscences and recollections. 2v..r92 G933....3: 2898
 Groome, F. H. Gypsy folk-tales.....r398 G93....1: 546
 Groos, K. Play of animals.....r591.51 G93....1: 800
 Play of man.....r157 G93....1: 81
 Groot, H. de. *See* Grotius.
 Grosart, A. B. Robert Fergusson.....r92 F389g....3: 2877
 Groser, W. H. Scripture natural history.....r220.8 G93....1: 135
 Grosheim, G. C. Fragmente aus der geschichte
 der musik.....r780.9 G93....2: 1336
 Gross, C. Bibliog. of British municipal hist.....r016.352 G93....1: 12
 Sources of English history.....r016.942 G93....1: 21
 Gross, J. B. Heathen religion.....r290 G93....1: 248
 Gross, S. D. System of surgery. 2v.....r617 G93....1: 886
 Grosse, Eduard. Der gold- und farbendruck auf
 calico.....r667.3 G93....1: 1067
 Grosse, Ernst. Beginnings of art.....r571.7 G93....1: 749
 Grossmann, Mrs E. (Booth). Edwin Booth.....r92 B632g....3: 2813
 Grosvenor, E. A. Constantinople. 2v.....r914.96 G94....2: 2333
 Contemporary history of the world.....r909.8 G94....2: 2083
 The same.....r909.8 G94....2: 2083
 Groszmann, M. P. E. System of child study.....r150 G94....1: 74

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Grote, G. Aristotle.....	185 G94....	I:	102
History of Greece. 10v.....	938 G94....	2:	2145
Plato. 3v.....	184 G94....	I:	101
Grote, Mrs H. (Lewin). George Grote.....	92 G942g....	3:	2898
Grothe, H. Die technischen fachsulen.....	qr607 G94....	I:	845
Grotius, H. De jure belli ac pacis.....	r341.3 G93....	I:	394
De studiis instituendis.....	r094 G94....	I:	56
Rights of war and peace...*	172 G94....	I:	91
Grousset, P. See Laurie, André, <i>pseud.</i>			
Grove, Sir G. Beethoven and his symphonies.....	785.1 G94....	2:	1398
Dictionary of music. 4v.....	r780.3 G94d....	2:	1319
Geography	910 G94....	2:	2086
Grove, Mrs L. Dancing.....	793.3 G94....	2:	1422
Grover, F. Gas and oil engines.....	621.43 G94....	I:	928
Grow, G. A. Biographical sketch.....	r92 G945....	3:	2898
Growoll, A. American book clubs.....	r010 G94....	I:	1
Book-trade bibliography.....	r015 G94....	I:	5
Bookselling	qr655 G94....	I:	1018
Grünbaum, J. C. Die russischen national und volkslieder	qr784.4 G94....	2:	1386
Grund, F. J. Americans. 2v.....	r917.3 G94a....	3:	2550
Aristocracy in America. 2v.....	r917.3 G94....	3:	2551
Grundy, J. Hampton Court palace.....	r708.2 G94....	2:	1132
Gruner, L. E. Blast furnace phenomena.....	669.12 G94....	I:	1082
Manufacture of steel.....	669.16 G94....	I:	1083
Gruner, W. H. L. Ornamental art. 2v.....	qb729 G94....	2:	1197
Terra-cotta architecture of Italy.....	qb721.9 G94....	2:	1164
Grunmach, L. Die physikalischen erscheinungen und kräfte.....	qr530.4 G94....	I:	613
Gruyer, F. A. Salon Carrée.....	qr708.4 G94....	2:	1134
Gsell, S. Guide des environs d'Alger.....	r913.6 G94....	2:	2380
Guardian.....	r824 T23....	2:	1607
Gubernatis, A. conte de. Dict. des écrivains. 3v.....	qr928 G95....	3:	2767
Dizionario degli artisti italiani.....	qr927 G95....	3:	2755
Gudeman, A. Latin lit. of the empire. 2v.....	870.8 G95....	2:	1684
Guenther, A. C. L. G. See Günther.			
Guenther, F. A. See Günther.			
Guérard, M. Petite grammaire.....	445 G95....	I:	568
Guerber, H. M. A. Empresses of France.....	923.1 G95....	3:	2740
Legends of Switzerland.....	398 G95le....	I:	546
Legends of the middle ages.....	398 G95l....	I:	546
Legends of the Rhine.....	398 G95....	I:	546
Legends of the Virgin and Christ.....	755 G95....	2:	1244
The same.....	r755 G95....	2:	1244
Myths of Greece and Rome.....	292 G95....	I:	251
The same.....	r292 G95....	I:	251
Myths of northern lands.....	293 G95....	I:	253
Stories of famous operas.....	782 G95....	2:	1352
The same.....	r782 G95....	2:	1352
Stories of the Wagner opera.....	782.2 G95....	2:	1354
The same.....	r782.2 G95....	2:	1354

Guerber, H. M. A.— <i>continued.</i>	Call number	Vol.	Page
The same.....	j782.2 G95....	2:	1354
Story of the chosen people.....	j933 G95....	2:	2125
Story of the English.....	j942 G95....	2:	2189
Story of the Greeks.....	j938 G95....	2:	2145
Story of the Romans.....	j937 G95....	2:	2136
Story of the 13 colonies.....	j973.2 G95....	3:	2480
Guérin, E. de. Journal, [in English]. 2v.....	92 G958j....	3:	2898
Journal et fragments.....	92 G958jo....	3:	2898
Letters.....	92 G958....	3:	2899
Lettres.....	92 G958l....	3:	2899
Guerin, F. W. Portraits in photography.....	771.221 G95....	2:	1305
Guérin, G. M. de. Journal, [in English].....	92 G957....	3:	2899
Journal, lettres et poèmes.....	92 G957j....	3:	2899
Guernsey, A. H. & Alden, H. M. Harper's pictorial history of the Rebellion. 2v.....	qr973.7 H28....	3:	2509
Guernsey, R. S. New York city during the War of 1812. 2v.....	qr974.71 G95....	3:	2582
Guesde, J. Le socialisme au jour le jour.....	r335 G95....	1:	364
Guest, E. Origines Celticae. 2v.....	942.01 G95....	2:	2195
Guest, M. J. Handbook of English history.....	942 G95....	2:	2189
Guhl, E. & Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans.....	913.38 G96....	2:	2149
Guibert, J. In the beginning.....	575 G96....	1:	758
Guicciardini, F. Counsels and reflections.....	858 G96....	2:	1682
History of Italy. 10v.....	r945 G96....	2:	2285
Guichard, É. Dessins de décoration des maîtres..	qb745 G96....	2:	1230
Guichard, P. Chimie du distillateur.....	r663.5 G96tr....	1:	1047
Industrie de la distillation.....	r663.5 G96t....	1:	1047
Microbiologie du distillateur.....	r663.5 G96....	1:	1047
Guide to the Pennsylvania railroad.....	qr917.48 G96....	3:	2595
Guiffrey, J. J. Histoire de la tapisserie.....	qr746 G96....	2:	1234
Sir Anthony Van Dyck.....	qr759.9 V18g....	2:	1291
Guigard, J. Bibliothèque héraldique.....	ro16.929 G96....	1:	24
Guild, C. Abroad again.....	914 G96....	2:	2168
Chat about celebrities.....	928 G96....	3:	2767
Over the ocean.....	914 G96o....	2:	2168
Guillaume, E. Études sur l'art.....	b704 G96....	2:	1124
Guillaumot, A. A. Costumes of the French revolu- tion.....	qr391 G96....	1:	530
Guille-Allès Library. Catalogue.....	ro19.1 G96....	1:	29
Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa.....	919 G96....	3:	2688
Ferdinand Magellan.....	92 M252g....	3:	2951
Guillemin, A. V. Electricity and magnetism.....	q537 G96....	1:	632
The sun.....	523.7 G96....	1:	603
Wonders of the moon.....	523.3 G96....	1:	602
Guimps, R. baron de. Pestalozzi.....	92 P454g....	3:	2991
The same.....	92 P454g2....	3:	2991
Guiney, L. I. "England and yesterday".....	811 G96....	2:	1467
Martyrs' idyl.....	811 G96m....	2:	1467
Patrins.....	814 G96....	2:	1489
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Guinness, H. Andrea del Sarto.....	759.5	A55g.....	2: 1276
Guizot, F. P. G. Charles I and the English revolu- tion. 2v.....	92	C3752g.....	3: 2836
La civilisation en France. 4v.....	901	G96hi.....	2: 2070
Civilization in Europe.....	901	G96g.....	2: 2069
Corneille.....	92	C821g.....	3: 2847
Essay on Washington.....	r92	W272g1.....	3: 3060
Hist. des origines du gouvernement repr�sentatif. 2v.....	321.8	G96h.....	1: 295
History of civilization. 3v.....	901	G96.....	2: 2070
History of France. 8v.....	q944	G96.....	2: 2255
The same, [to 1789]. 6v.....	qr944	G96.....	2: 2255
Oliver Cromwell.....	92	C892gu.....	3: 2851
The same. 2v.....	r92	C892gu.....	3: 2851
Representative government.....	321.8	G96.....	1: 295
Richard Cromwell. 2v.....	92	C8922g.....	3: 2852
Success of the Eng. revolution.....	942.06	G96.....	2: 2209
Washington.....	r92	W272g.....	3: 3060
Gulland, W. G. Chinese porcelain. 2v.....	738	G96.....	2: 1213
Gulliver, Lemuel, <i>pseud.</i> See Swift, J. dean.			
Gummere, A. M. The Quaker.....	391	G97.....	1: 530
Gummere, F. B. Beginnings of poetry.....	808.1	G97b.....	2: 1445
Handbook of poetics.....	808.1	G97.....	2: 1445
Gummere, J. Surveying.....	526.9	G97.....	1: 608
Gumprecht, O. Musikalische charakterbilder....	r927.8	G97.....	3: 2759
Richard Wagner.....	r782.2	G97.....	2: 1354
Gundry, R. S. China.....	915.1	G97.....	2: 2344
Gunnerman, L. H. Twin city reference book.....	r917.4886	P67g.....	3: 2616
Gunnison, B. Hinds & Noble's dialogues.....	822	G97.....	2: 1567
Gunsaulus, F. W. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
G�nther, A. C. L. G. Study of fishes.....	597	G97.....	1: 821
G�nther, F. A. Theorie des klavierspielens.....	r786.3	G97.....	2: 1401
Gunton, G. Trusts and the public.....	338.8	G97.....	1: 386
Gunton's magazine. See Social economist.			
Guppy, H. B. Solomon islands.....	q919.35	G97.....	3: 2694
Solomon islands and their natives.....	q919.35	G97s.....	3: 2694
Gurdji, V. Oriental rug weaving.....	745.2	G97.....	2: 1232
Gurlitt, C. Die deutsche kunst des 19. jahrhunderts.....	r709.43	G97.....	2: 1141
Gurney, E. Phantasms of the living. 2v.....	134	G97.....	1: 69
Gurnhill, J. Morals of suicide.....	179	G97.....	1: 99
Gusman, P. Pompei.....	qr913.37	G97.....	2: 2140
Gustafson, A. C. J. Foundation of death.....	178	G98.....	1: 96
Guthrie, T. A. See Anstey, F. <i>pseud.</i>			
Guthrie, W. 1626-65. Christian's great interest.....	r243	G98.....	1: 177
Guthrie, W. 1708-70. Modern geog. 2v.....	qr910	G98.....	2: 2086
Guttenberg, G. Guide through the Phipps conservatories.....	716.3	G98.....	2: 1152
The same.....	r543.5	M77.....	2: 1152

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|---------|---------|
| Guttman, O. Handbuch der sprengarbeit..... | r662.2 | G98 | 1: 940 |
| Die industrie der explosivstoffe..... | r662.2 | G98 | 1: 1040 |
| Manufacture of explosives. 2v..... | 662.2 | G98 | 1: 1040 |
| Schiess- und sprengmittel..... | 662.2 | G98s | 1: 1040 |
| Guttman, P. Physical diagnosis..... | r616.07 | G98 | 1: 880 |
| Gutzkow, K. F. Das urbild des Tartüffe..... | 832 | G98u | 2: 1647 |
| Uriel Acosta..... | 832 | G98 | 2: 1647 |
| Zopf und schwert..... | 832 | G98z | 2: 1647 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Guyau, M. J. Education and heredity..... | 370.1 | G99 | 1: 466 |
| Non-religion of the future..... | 210 | G99 | 1: 120 |
| Guyot, A. Earth and man..... | 551 | G99 | 1: 685 |
| Guyot, Y. Boer politics..... | 916.8 | G99 | 2: 2408 |
| Gwatkin, H. M. Arian controversy..... | 270.2 | G99 | 1: 207 |
| Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of architecture..... | b720.3 | G99 | 2: 1156 |
| Gwynn, S. Decay of sensibility..... | 824 | G99 | 2: 1607 |
| Donegal and Antrim..... | 914.15 | G99 | 2: 2183 |
| Tennyson..... | 821 | T29zgw | 2: 1547 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Gyp, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Martel de Janville, S. G. M. A.
comtesse de. | | | |
| Gyrowetz, A. Der augenarzt..... | r782.6 | G99 | 2: 1364 |
| H., H. <i>See</i> Jackson, Mrs H. Hunt. | | | |
| H., J. W. A. M. Mackay..... | 92 | M175h | 3: 2950 |
| Life of Mackay..... | j92 | M175hj | 3: 2950 |
| H., T. E. Safe and sound..... | r822 | G51 | 2: 1364 |
| Haack, F. M. von Schwind..... | qr759.3 | S41h | 2: 1265 |
| Haaren, J. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Haarmann, A. Das eisenbahn-geleise. 3v..... | qr625.14 | H11 | 1: 960 |
| Haas, C. A. English grammar..... | r425 | H11 | 1: 563 |
| Haas, I. Cyclone at St. Louis..... | r551.55 | H11 | 1: 691 |
| Habberton, J. Poor boys' chances..... | j920 | H11 | 3: 2713 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Haberl, F. X. Magister choralis..... | 783.5 | H11 | 2: 1376 |
| Haberlandt, M. Ethnology..... | 572 | H11 | 1: 751 |
| Habermehl, J. Life on the western rivers..... | 656.9 | H11 | 1: 1030 |
| Habershon, M. Half-timbered houses of Eng..... | qb728 | H11 | 1: 1190 |
| Habich, G. E. Handbuch der bierbrauerei..... | 663.3 | H11 | 1: 1046 |
| Habington, W. Castara..... | r820.8 | A66 v.5 | 2: 1535 |
| Häckel, E. <i>See</i> Haeckel. | | | |
| Hackett, F. W. Gavel and the mace..... | 328.1 | H12 | 1: 309 |
| W. A. Richardson..... | 92 | R417h | 3: 3006 |
| Hackett, J. Epitaphs. 2v..... | r929.5 | H12 | 3: 2783 |
| Hackländer, F. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hadden, J. C. Thomas Campbell..... | 92 | C161h | 3: 2829 |
| Hadden, J. M. Journal..... | r973.3 | H12 | 3: 2490 |
| Haddock, J. A. Thousand islands..... | q917.13 | H12 | 3: 2437 |
| Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art..... | 745 | H12 | 2: 1230 |
| Study of man..... | 572 | H12 | 1: 751 |
| Hadfield, R. A. & Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working
day..... | 331.81 | H12 | 1: 345 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|----------------|------|
| Hadley, A. T. Economics..... | 330 | HI2....I: | 322 |
| Education of the American citizen..... | 304 | HI2....I: | 269 |
| Railroad transportation..... | 385 | HI2....I: | 518 |
| Hadley, J. Roman law..... | 349 | HI2....I: | 416 |
| Hadley, J. V. Seven months a prisoner..... | 973.7 | HI2....3: | 2532 |
| Hadley, W. J. Nursing..... | 610.7 | HI2....I: | 852 |
| Hadow, G. E. Modern whist leads..... | 795 | HI2....2: | 1425 |
| Hadow, W. H. A Croatian composer..... | 780.943 | HI2....2: | 1341 |
| Sonata form..... | 781.5 | HI2....2: | 1349 |
| Haeckel, E. Anthropogenie. 2v..... | 575 | HI3a....I: | 758 |
| Evolution of man. 2v..... | 575 | HI3....I: | 758 |
| History of creation. 2v..... | 575 | HI3h....I: | 758 |
| The same. 2v..... | r575 | HI3h....I: | 758 |
| The last link..... | 575 | HI3l....I: | 758 |
| Natürliche schöpfungsgeschichte..... | r575 | HI3....I: | 758 |
| Die radiolarien. 2v..... | qr593.14 | HI3....I: | 807 |
| Report on the radiolaria. 3v..... | qr570.91 | C35 v.18....I: | 807 |
| Riddle of the universe..... | 193 | HI3....I: | 105 |
| Visit to Ceylon..... | 915.4 | HI3....2: | 2365 |
| Haefcke, H. Städtische und fabrik-abwässer..... | r628.3 | HI3....I: | 976 |
| Die technische verwertung von thierischen
cadavern..... | r660.2 | HI3....I: | 1036 |
| Haendel, G. F. <i>See</i> Händel. | | | |
| Haeusser, L. <i>See</i> Häuser. | | | |
| Haferkorn, H. E. & Heise, P. Technical lit..... | ro16.6 | HI3....I: | 14 |
| Háfiz, Muhammad Shams ud-Dín. Selections from
his poems..... | qr891.5 | HI3....2: | 1715 |
| Hage, H. R. R. fr. Chambersburg to Pittsburg.. | r656.673 | RI5....I: | 1027 |
| Hageman, J. F. Princeton. 2v..... | 974.9 | HI3....3: | 2620 |
| Hagen, R. Anleitung zur schriftmalerei..... | r698.9 | HI3....I: | 1117 |
| Hagen, T. Civilisation und musik..... | r785.1 | E56b....2: | 1317 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Haggard, H. R. Cetywayo..... | 968 | HI4....2: | 2400 |
| History of the Transvaal..... | 968 | HI4h....2: | 2400 |
| Winter pilgrimage..... | 915.69 | HI4....2: | 2372 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hague, A. Geol. of the Eureka district. 2v...qr557.93 | | HI4....I: | 725 |
| — & Emmons, S. F. Descriptive
geology..... | qr557.8 | U253 v.2....I: | 703 |
| Hague, J. D. Mining industry..... | qr557.8 | U253 v.3....I: | 936 |
| Hahnemann, C. S. F. Chronic diseases..... | 616 | HI4....I: | 880 |
| Homeopathic healing art..... | r615.53 | HI4....I: | 876 |
| Haigh, A. E. Attic theatre..... | 792 | HI4....2: | 1417 |
| Tragic drama of the Greeks..... | 882.09 | HI4....2: | 1703 |
| Haight, W. R. Annual Canadian catalogue..... | ro15 | HI4a....I: | 5 |
| Canadian catalogue..... | ro15 | HI4....I: | 5 |
| Haight & Freese. Guide to investors..... | r332 | HI4....I: | 350 |
| Hailman, W. N. <i>See</i> Hailmann. | | | |
| Hailmann, Mrs E. L. Songs for the nursery.... | q372.2 | HI4....I: | 485 |
| Hailmann, W. N. Lect. on hist. of pedagogy.... | 370.9 | HI4....I: | 475 |
| Hallstone, S. H. L. Lace making..... | qr746 | HI4....2: | 1234 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Haines, C. R. Islam as a missionary religion.....	297	H15....1:	261
Haines, H. History of New Mexico.....	978.9	H15....3:	2669
Haines, H. S. American railway management.....	385	H15....1:	518
Hains, T. J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Haité, G. C. Plant studies, for artists.....	qb745	H15....2:	1230
Hake, A. E. Chinese Gordon. 2v.....	92	G656h...3:	2894
—— & Wesslau, O. E. Coming individualism....	330	H15....1:	322
Hakluyt, R. Voyages of Elizabethan seamen to America. 2v.....	973.1	H15....3:	2471
Voyages of the Eng. nation to Amer. 4v....	r973.1	H15....3:	2472
Hakluyt Society. Publications.....	r910.6	H15....2:	2096
Halcombe, C. J. H. Mystic flowery land.....	915.1	H15....2:	2344
Haldane, E. S. J. F. Ferrier.....	92	F4211h...3:	2877
Haldane, J. W. C. Civil and mech. engineering..	620.9	H15....1:	892
Railway engineering.....	625	H15....1:	957
Steamships.....	623.8	H15....1:	951
3800 miles across Canada.....	917.1	H15....3:	2434
Haldane, R. B. Adam Smith.....	92	S642h...3:	3029
Haldeman, S. S. Pennsylvania Dutch.....	r439.3	H15....1:	567
Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts.....	942.06	H15....2:	2209
Hale, E. E. Addresses and essays.....	304	H15....1:	269
Boys' heroes.....	j923.5	H15....3:	2746
George Washington.....	92	W272h...3:	3060
Historic Boston.....	j974.46	H15....3:	2574
History of the United States.....	973	H15....3:	2462
How to do it.....	j177	H15....1:	95
The same.....	j177	H15h...1:	95
James Russell Lowell.....	92	L957h...3:	2946
New England boyhood.....	92	H159...3:	2900
The same.....	92	H159n...3:	2900
Poems and fancies.....	811	H15....2:	1467
Seven Spanish cities.....	914.6	H15....2:	2305
Stories of adventure.....	910.8	H15s...2:	2097
Stories of discovery.....	910.8	H15....2:	2097
Stories of invention.....	j609	H15....1:	850
Stories of the sea.....	910.4	H15....2:	2093
Stories of war.....	973.7	H15....3:	2529
Sybaris.....	334	H15....1:	363
What career?.....	174	H15....1:	93
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— & S. Family flight around home.....	j917.4	H15....3:	2564
Family flight over Egypt.....	j916.2	H15....2:	2386
Family flight through France, etc.....	j914	H15....2:	2168
Family flight through Mexico.....	j917.2	H15....3:	2442
Story of Spain.....	946	H15....2:	2301
Hale, E. E. jr. Constructive rhetoric.....	808	H15....2:	1443
James Russell Lowell.....	92	L957ha...3:	2946
Hale, G. E. Little flower-people.....	j581	H15....1:	775
Hale, J. P. Trans-Allegheny pioneers.....	975.4	H15....3:	2626
Hale, L. P. Fagots for the fireside.....	793	H16....2:	1421
The same.....	j793	H16....2:	1421

Hale, L. P.—*continued.*

Call number Vol. Page

See also Fiction list, in v.2.

- Hale, R. W. Dreyfus story.....92 D823h....3: 2865
- Hale, S. Family flight through Spain.....j914.6 H16....2: 2305
- Men and manners of the 18th century.....820.8 H16....2: 1516
- Story of Mexico.....972 H16....3: 2440
- Hale, Mrs S. J. (Buell). Distinguished women..qr920.7 H16....3: 2731
- Hale, W. H. Domesday of St. Paul's.....274.2 H16....1: 216
- Hale, W. T. Great Southerners.....920 H16....3: 2713
- Halévy, J. É. F. The Jewess.....qr782 P78....2: 1360
- Halévy, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Halévy, M. K. L'eau-forte. 2v.....qr767 H16....2: 1295
- Half a hundred stories. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Halfer, J. Marbling art.....686 H16....1: 1104
- Halfpenny, J. Gothic ornaments in cathedral of
York.....qb723.5 H16....2: 1169
- Haliburton, T. C. Americans at home.....817 H16a....2: 1506
- The clockmaker.....817 H16c....2: 1506
- The same.....817 H16c2....2: 1506
- Nature and human nature.....817 H16m....2: 1506
- The old judge.....817 H16o....2: 1506
- Sam Slick's wise saws.....817 H16s....2: 1506
- Sayings of Samuel Slick.....817 H16....2: 1506
- Traits of American humour.....817 H16t....2: 1506
- Halifax Com. Award of fishery com. 3v.....r341.6 H16....1: 395
- Halifax philatelist.....r383.5 H16....1: 514
- Halkett, J. Indians of North Amer.....r970.1 H16....3: 2419
- Halkett, S. & Laing, J. Anonymous and pseudonymous
literature. 4v.....qr014 H16....1: 4
- Hall, B. Who pays your taxes?.....336.2 H17....1: 372
- Hall, B. H. History of eastern Vermont.....r974.3 H17....3: 2567
- Hall, Basil. 40 etchings.....qr917.3 H17f....3: 2551
- Travels in North America.....r917.3 H17....3: 2551
- Voyages and travels.....j910.4 H17....2: 2093
- Hall, C. C. Gospel of the divine sacrifice.....232 H17....1: 167
- Hall, C. F. North polar expedition.....qr919.8 H17....3: 2702
- Results of the U. S. arctic expedition.....qr570.998 H17....1: 745
- Hall, C. H. Dutch and the Iroquois.....973.2 H17....3: 2480
- Hall, C. K. The harmonium.....q786.9 H17....2: 1410
- Hall, C. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hall, D. B. & Osborne, Lord A. Sunshine and
surf.919.6 H17....3: 2697
- Hall, E. H. Orthodoxy and heresy.....288 H17....1: 245
- Papias.....92 P224h....3: 2986
- Hall, E. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hall, Francis. Travels in Canada.....r917.3 H172....3: 2551
- Hall, Frederick. Minerals in Vermont.....r622.33 W66....1: 681
- Hall, G. Age of fairygold.....811 H173....2: 1467
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hall, G. D. Rending of Virginia.....975.5 H17....3: 2627
- Hall, G. S. Contents of children's minds.....372 H17....1: 483
- Story of a sand-pile.....372.2 H17....1: 485

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|----------------------|------|------|
| —— & Ellis, A. C. Study of dolls..... | 150 H17.... | 1: | 74 |
| —— & Mansfield, J. M. Bibliog. of educ..... | r016.37 H17.... | 1: | 12 |
| Hall, H. F. Soul of a people..... | 915.9 H17.... | 2: | 2378 |
| Hall, H. R. H. Oldest civilization of Greece..... | 913.38 H17.... | 2: | 2149 |
| Hall, Henry. America's successful men. 2v..... | qr920 H17.... | 3: | 2727 |
| Ethan Allen..... | 92 A425h.... | 3: | 2792 |
| Hall, Hiland. History of Vermont..... | r974.3 H173.... | 3: | 2567 |
| Hall, J. L. Tables of squares..... | r510.8 H17.... | 1: | 589 |
| Hall, J. Leslie. Old English idyls..... | 811 H174.... | 2: | 1467 |
| Hall, J. M. America's industrial centre..... | r917.4886 H17.... | 3: | 2616 |
| Hall, James, 1793-1868. Letters from the west.. | r917.7 H171.... | 3: | 2646 |
| Romance of western history..... | 977 H17.... | 3: | 2642 |
| The same..... | r977 H17.... | 3: | 2642 |
| Sketches of the west. 2v..... | r917.7 H17s.... | 3: | 2646 |
| Statistics of the west..... | r917.7 H17st.... | 3: | 2646 |
| The west..... | r917.7 H17.... | 3: | 2646 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Hall, James, 1811-98, & Whitfield, R. P. Palæon- | | | |
| tology. | qr557.8 U253 v.4.... | 1: | 726 |
| Hall, James, <i>of Mass.</i> With brush and pen..... | 740 H17.... | 2: | 1218 |
| Hall, Joseph. Iron question..... | r669.16 H17.... | 1: | 1083 |
| Hall, N. Autobiography..... | 92 H174.... | 3: | 2900 |
| Hall, R. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Hall, S. C. Baronial halls of England. 2v..... | qb728.8 H17.... | 2: | 1195 |
| Hall, T. C. John Hall..... | 92 H1742h.... | 3: | 2900 |
| Messages of Jesus..... | 226 H17.... | 1: | 151 |
| Modern religious movements in England..... | 274.2 H17.... | 1: | 216 |
| Hall, T. W. Heroes of our Revolution..... | j973.3 H17.... | 3: | 2491 |
| Hall, V. J. Chemistry applied to dentistry..... | 540 H17.... | 1: | 645 |
| Hall, W. H. Bullock-. Romans on the Riviera..... | 937 H17.... | 2: | 2136 |
| Hall, William E. International law..... | 341 H17.... | 1: | 392 |
| Hall, Willis E. Car lubrication..... | 621.89 H17.... | 1: | 933 |
| Hall of Augusta..... | r822 G19.... | 2: | 1367 |
| Hallam, A. H. Poems..... | 821 H17.... | 2: | 1535 |
| Hallam, H. Constitutional history of Eng. 3v.... | 342.4 H17.... | 1: | 398 |
| Europe during the middle ages. 3v..... | 940.1 H17.... | 2: | 2157 |
| Literature of Europe. 4v..... | 809 H17.... | 2: | 1456 |
| The same. 4v..... | r809 H17.... | 2: | 1456 |
| Halle, E. von. Trusts..... | 338.8 H17.... | 1: | 387 |
| Halle, V. d'. La peinture en France..... | 759.4 H17.... | 2: | 1267 |
| Halleck, F. G. Poetical writings..... | 811 H17.... | 2: | 1468 |
| Halleck, R. P. Education of the nervous system.... | 152 H17.... | 1: | 79 |
| History of English literature..... | 820.9 H17.... | 2: | 1519 |
| Psychology and psychic culture..... | 150 H178.... | 1: | 74 |
| Hallermünde, A. graf von Platen-. <i>See Platen-Hallermünde.</i> | | | |
| Halliburton, W. D. Hand-book of physiology..... | 612 H18.... | 1: | 855 |
| Halliday, Sir A. House of Hanover. 2v..... | 923 H18.... | 3: | 2738 |
| West Indies..... | 917.29 H18.... | 3: | 2449 |
| Hallifax, S. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. Dictionary of archaic words. 2v.....	r427	H18....1:	564
Fairy mythology of a Midsummer night's dream.....	r820.8 S52 v.14....2:		1581
Life of Shakespeare. 2v.....	q822.33 B....2:		1584
Hallock, C. Our new Alaska.....	917.98	H18....3:	2677
Hallock, W. A. Venerable Mayhews.....	r266	H18....1:	196
Hallowell, E. M. Elementary drawing.....	741	H18....2:	1221
Hallowell, R. P. Quaker invasion of Mass.....	r974.4	H18....3:	2570
Halls, J. J. Henry Salt. 2v.....	r92	Sl761h....3:	3015
Hallström, P. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hallum, J. History of Arkansas.....	r976.7	H18....3:	2636
Halm, Friedrich, <i>pseud.</i> See Munch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. freiherr von.			
Halphen, G. La pratique des essais commerciaux. 2v.....	r543	H18....1:	661
Halpin, N. J. Oberon's vision.....	r820.8 S52 v.14....2:		1581
Halpin, W. R. Two men in the West.....	r917.8	H18....3:	2661
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Halsey, F. A. Locomotive link motion.....	621.116	H18....1:	902
Slide rule.....	510.8	H18....1:	589
Halsey, F. W. American authors.....	928	H18....3:	2767
Old New York frontier.....	974.7	H18....3:	2578
Our literary deluge.....	814	H18....2:	1489
Halstead, M. Story of Cuba.....	972.91	H18....3:	2451
The same.....	972.91	H18s....3:	2451
Story of the Philippines.....	991.4	H18....3:	2690
Halsted, C. A. Richard III. 2v.....	942.04	H18....2:	2199
Halvorsen, P. G. Companion to Bergen.....	r914.81	H19....2:	2319
Ham, C. H. Manual training.....	371.4	H22....1:	479
Hamblen, H. E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hamer, J. Smoker's text-book.....	r178	H19....1:	98
Hamer, M. See Browne, Maggie, <i>pseud.</i>			
Hamer, Mrs S. S. Sunny Spain.....	j914.6	H19....2:	2305
Hamer, T. L. Speech on expedition to South sea.....	r910.9	H19....3:	2697
Hamerik, A. Den reisende.....	qr782.6	H19....2:	1364
Hamerling, R. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hammersly, L. R. Living officers of U. S. navy.....	qr353.7	H19....1:	434
Naval encyclopædia.....	qr359	H19....1:	446
Hamerton, Mrs E. (Gindriez). P. G. Hamerton....	92	H196h....3:	2900
Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals.....	590.4	H19....1:	793
Chapters on animals; dogs, cats, horses.....	j590.4	H19....1:	793
Contemporary French painters.....	759.4	H19c....2:	1268
Drawing and engraving.....	r760	H19....2:	1292
Etcher's handbook.....	767	H19e....2:	1296
Etching and etchers.....	767	H19....2:	1296
Etchings of Rembrandt.....	qr769	R33h....2:	1297
Fine arts in France.....	qr759.4	H19....2:	1268
French and English.....	914.4	H19f....2:	2277
Graphic arts.....	741	H19....2:	1221
Human intercourse.....	170.4	H19....1:	85

- Hamerton, P. G.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Imagination in landscape painting.....758 H19....2: 1245
- Intellectual life.....374 H19....1: 489
- Landscape.....qr758 H19....2: 1245
- Life of J. M. W. Turner.....92 T865h....3: 3051
- Man in art.....qr704 H19....2: 1124
- Modern Frenchmen.....920 H19....3: 2713
- The mount.....914.4 H19m....2: 2277
- Painter's camp.....914.1 H19....2: 2177
- Painting in France.....759.4 H19....2: 1268
- Paris in old and present times.....914.436 H19....2: 2283
- Portfolio papers.....704 H19p....2: 1124
- Quest of happiness.....170.4 H19q....1: 85
- Round my house.....914.4 H19r....2: 2277
- The Saône.....914.4 H19s....2: 2277
- Sylvan year.....914.4 H19....2: 2277
- Thoughts about art.....704 H19....2: 1124
- Unknown river.....914.4 H19....2: 2278
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hamilton, A. Observations on certain documents..r92 R515r....3: 2901
- Official reports on publick credit.....r332 H19....1: 350
- Hamilton, A. count. Memoirs of Grammont.....92 G775h....3: 2894
- Hamilton, A. M. Nervous diseases.....r616.8 H19....1: 883
- Hamilton, C. D. P. Modern scientific whist.....795 H19....2: 1425
- Hamilton, C. J. Women writers. 2v.....928 H19....3: 2767
- Hamilton, Mrs E. Lee-. *See* Holdsworth, A. E.
- Hamilton, Lord E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hamilton, Sir E. W. Mr Gladstone.....92 G458h....3: 2890
- Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* Country living and country
thinking.....814 H21....2: 1489
- Gail Hamilton's life in letters. 2v.....92 H212....3: 2901
- Gala-days.....814 H21g....2: 1489
- James G. Blaine.....92 B522h....3: 2811
- New atmosphere.....396 H21....1: 535
- Stumbling-blocks.....204 H21....1: 112
- Hamilton, J. A. Catechism of harmony.....r781.3 H21....2: 1347
- Hamilton, J. T. Hist. of the Moravian church....284.6 H21....1: 235
- Missions of the Moravian church.....266 H21....1: 196
- Hamilton, James C. Georgian bay.....r917.13 H21....3: 2437
- Hamilton, John C. Alexander Hamilton. 2v.....r92 H198h....3: 2901
- Hamilton, K. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hamilton, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hamilton, P. J. Colonial Mobile.....976.1 H21....3: 2633
- Hamilton, Sir R. V. Naval administration.....359 H21....1: 446
- Hamilton, W. Dated book-plates.....qr097 H21....1: 58
- French book-plates.....097 H21....1: 58
- Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philos. and lit..r824 H21....2: 1607
- Engravings from ancient vases. 3v.....qr738 H21....2: 1213
- Lect. on metaphysics and logic. 4v.....110 H21....1: 62
- Hamilton, Sir W. R. Elements of quaternions.
2v.....qr516.8 H21....1: 594

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Hamley, Sir E. B. Operations of war.....	qr355	H21....1:	440
War in the Crimea.....	947	H21....2:	2309
Hamlin, A. C. Mount Mica of Maine.....	r553.8	H22....1:	701
Tourmaline.....	r553.8	H22t....1:	701
Hamlin, A. D. F. Text-book of architecture.....	720.9	H22....2:	1161
The same.....	b720.9	H22....2:	1161
Hamlin, C. My life and times.....	92	H221....3:	2901
Hamlin, C. E. Hannibal Hamlin.....	q92	H2212h....3:	2901
Hamlin, Mrs M. S. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hamm, M. A. Manila and the Philippines.....	919.14	H22....3:	2690
Porto Rico and the West Indies.....	917.295	H22....3:	2455
Hammarsten, O. Physiological chemistry.....	547.9	H22....1:	678
Hammerton, J. A. J. M. Barrie.....	92	B2662h....3:	2802
Hammond, H. Workes.....	qr252	H22....1:	185
Hammond, Mrs J. H. See Hammond, Mrs N.			
Hammond, Mrs N. Woman's part in a revolution..	968	H22....2:	2400
Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism.....	133	H22....1:	66
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hamong, L. count de. See Cheiro, <i>pseud.</i>			
Hamp, S. F. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hampton, I. A. Nursing.....	610.7	H22....1:	853
Nursing ethics.....	610.7	H22nu....1:	852
Hamy, E. T. Paléontologie humaine.....	r573	H23....1:	754
Hanaford, L. B. & Payson, J. W. Book-keeping....	657	H23....1:	1031
Hanchett, G. T. Modern elec. railway motors..	621.312	H23....1:	917
Hancock, A. E. French revolution and the English poets.....	821.09	H23....2:	1560
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hancock, Mrs A. (Russell). W. S. Hancock.....	92	H233h....3:	2902
Hancock, A. U. History of Chile.....	983	H23....3:	2685
Hand, F. G. Æsthetics of musical art.....	r780.1	H23....2:	1317
Ästhetik der tonkunst. 2v.....	r780.1	H23a....2:	1317
Hand, J. E. Good citizenship.....	304	H23....1:	270
Handbook of Jamaica.....	r917.292	H23....3:	2454
Handbuch der musikalischen litteratur.....	ro16.78	H23....1:	17
Händel, G. F. Acis and Galatea.....	qr782.3	H23a....2:	1358
Beauties of Handel. 2v.....	q784.2	H23....2:	1384
Dettingen Te Deum.....	r783.2	H23d....2:	1369
Floridant.....	qr782.3	H23....2:	1358
Gentle airs; from Athalia.....	qr783.4	C36....2:	1372
Hercules.....	qr782.3	H23h....2:	1358
How excellent is Thy name.....	qr786.4	K12....2:	1372
Jubilate.....	qr783.2	H23....2:	1369
Judas Macchabæus.....	qr783.3	H23j....2:	1372
Messiah, in vocal score.....	qr783.3	H23m....2:	1372
The same; [libretto].....	r782	B38....2:	1372
The same; [libretto].....	r782.1	S33....2:	1372
Music at Magdalen chapel.....	r783.9	H23....2:	1379
Oratorios and miscellaneous pieces. 2v.....	r783.3	H230....2:	1372
Oratorium der Messias.....	qr783.3	H23....2:	1372
Overture to Esther.....	qr786.4	K12....2:	1372

- Händel, G. F.—*continued*.
 Samson.....r782 B38....2: 1372
 The same.....r783.3 H23s....2: 1372
 Handel and Haydn Soc. Musical festival.....r780.6 H23....2: 1333
 Handy, W. M. Banking systems.....332.1 H23....1: 353
 Hanemann, M. Aus der musikerwelt.....r92 H235....3: 2903
 Hängärtner, U. Geschichte der deutschen Evang.-
 prot. Baums-gemeinde von Bloomfield..r974.886 H23....3: 2612
 Hanks, H. G. Magnesia.....r595.78 H72s....1: 700
 Hanley, S. & Theobald, W. Conchologia indica....qr594 H23....1: 809
 Hanlon, H. O. Double shuffle.....r822 W74....2: 1480
 Picked-up dinner.....r822 W74....2: 1480
 Hanna, C. A. Hist. coll. of Harrison co., Ohio..qr977.1 H23....3: 2650
 Ohio valley genealogies.....r929 H23....3: 2774
 Scotch-Irish. 2v.....325.73 H23....1: 302
 The same. 2v.....r325.73 H23....1: 302
 Hanna, H. B. Second Afghan war. 2v.....958 H23....2: 2376
 Hanna, W. Greene county, Pa.....r974.883 H23....3: 2610
 Hannay, D. Admiral Blake.....92 B527h....3: 2811
 Don Emilio Castelar.....92 C266h....3: 2833
 Frederick Marryat.....92 M412h....3: 2955
 Glimpses of the land of Scott.....q914.1 H23....2: 2177
 The later renaissance.....809 H23....2: 1456
 Rodney.....92 R589h....3: 3008
 Short history of the royal navy.....359 H23....1: 446
 Tobias George Smollett.....92 S666h....3: 3031
 Hannington, J. bp. Peril and adventure in Africa..j916.7 H23....2: 2395
 Hansen, E. C. Studies in fermentation.....663.1 H24....1: 1044
 Hanslick, E. Aus dem concertsaal.....r780.9 H24....2: 1336
 The beautiful in music.....780.1 H24....2: 1317
 Hanson, C. H. Siege of Troy.....j883 H75ih....2: 1707
 Hanson, W. Letters from Sicily.....r914.58 H24....2: 2299
 Hansson, Frau L. (Marholm). Six modern
 women.....920.7 H24....3: 2731
 We women and our authors.....804 H24....2: 1440
 Hansson, O. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Hanus, P. H. Educ. aims and educ. values.....370.4 H24....1: 469
 Haölé, A. *pseud.* See Bates, G. W.
 Hapgood, H. Paul Jones.....92 J4112h....3: 2926
 Hapgood, I. F. Epic songs of Russia.....891.7 H24....2: 1717
 Russian rambles.....914.7 H24....2: 2313
 Hapgood, N. Abraham Lincoln.....92 L715ha....3: 2941
 Daniel Webster.....92 W382h....3: 3064
 George Washington.....92 W272ha....3: 3060
 Literary statesmen and others.....814 H24....2: 1489
 Stage in America.....792 H24....2: 1417
 Hapgood, O. C. School needlework.....646 H24....1: 1009
 Harald, H. J. Knowledge of life.....170 H24....1: 83
 Harbaugh, H. Harbaugh's harfe.....831 H24....2: 1642
 Harbaugh, L. Henry Harbaugh.....92 H247h....3: 2903
 Harben, W. N. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Harbison, Mrs M. (White). Narrative.....r970.1 H24....3: 2419

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Harbottle, T. B. Quotations, (classical)..... | r808.8 | H24....2: | 1454 |
| ——— & Dalbiac, P. H. Quotations, (French and
Italian)..... | r808.8 | H24d....2: | 1454 |
| Harcourt, L. F. Vernon-. Achievements in engi-
neering..... | 620.9 | H25....1: | 893 |
| Rivers and canals. 2v..... | 627 | H25....1: | 967 |
| Harcourt, Sir W. Vernon. Lawlessness in the
national church..... | 283 | H25....1: | 231 |
| Hardenberg, F. L. von. Gedichte..... | 831 | H25....2: | 1642 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Harder, Ludwig, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hardin, Gen. M. D. 12th reg., Pa. reserve vol..... | r973.7 | H25....3: | 2525 |
| Hardin, W. L. Atomic masses of silver, mercury,
etc. | 545.3 | H25....1: | 671 |
| Liquefaction of gases..... | 536.42 | H25....1: | 630 |
| The same..... | r536.42 | H25....1: | 630 |
| Harding, B. Brotherhood, nature's law..... | r212 | H25....1: | 124 |
| Harding, H. A. Analysis of form as displayed in
Beethoven's sonatas..... | q786.41 | H25....2: | 1403 |
| Harding, S. B. Ratification of the federal con-
stitution in Mass..... | 342.7 | H25....1: | 403 |
| Hardinge, C. viscount. Viscount Hardinge..... | 92 | H256h....3: | 2903 |
| Hardinge, E. M. Field, forest and wayside flowers.. | 580 | H25....1: | 769 |
| Hardwicke, H. Art of getting rich..... | 174 | H25....1: | 93 |
| Art of living long and happily..... | 170 | H25....1: | 83 |
| History of oratory and orators..... | 808.5 | H25....2: | 1448 |
| Hardwicke's science-gossip. 37v..... | qr505 | H25....1: | 578 |
| Hardy, A. E. Gathorne-. The salmon..... | 799 | H26....2: | 1433 |
| Hardy, A. S. Joseph Hardy Neesima..... | 92 | N197h....3: | 2980 |
| Songs of two..... | 811 | H26....2: | 1468 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hardy, E. J. Love affairs of some famous men.... | 920 | H261....3: | 2713 |
| Hardy, F. P. See Eckstorm, Mrs F. (Hardy). | | | |
| Hardy, Francis H. <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hardy, G. E. Books for the young..... | 028.5 | H26....1: | 40 |
| The same..... | ro28.5 | H26....1: | 40 |
| Hardy, Mrs M. E. Hall of shells..... | j594 | H26....1: | 809 |
| Hardy, T. Poems of the past and the present.... | 821 | H26p....2: | 1535 |
| Wessex poems..... | 821 | H26....2: | 1535 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hardy, W. J. & Bacon, E. D. Stamp collector.... | 383.2 | H26....1: | 511 |
| Hare, A. J. C. Biographical sketches.,..... | 920 | H26b....3: | 2713 |
| Cities of central Italy. 2v..... | 914.5 | H26ci....2: | 2289 |
| The same. 2v..... | r914.5 | H26ci....2: | 2289 |
| Cities of northern Italy. 2v..... | 914.5 | H26ci....2: | 2289 |
| The same. 2v..... | r914.5 | H26ci....2: | 2289 |
| Cities of southern Italy and Sicily..... | 914.5 | H26c....2: | 2289 |
| The same..... | r914.5 | H26c....2: | 2289 |
| Days near Paris..... | 914.436 | H26d....2: | 2283 |
| The same..... | r914.436 | H26d....2: | 2283 |
| Days near Rome. 2v..... | 914.56 | H26d....2: | 2297 |

Hare, A. J. C.— <i>continued.</i>	Call number	Vol.	Page
The same.....	r914.56 H26d....	2:	2297
Florence.....	914.55 H26....	2:	2295
Florence and Venice.....	r914.55 H26....	2:	2295
Gurneys of Earlham. 2v.....	920 H26....	3:	2713
Life and letters of Frances, baroness Bunsen...92	B884h....	3:	2823
Memorials of a quiet life.....	92 H264....	3:	2903
North-eastern France.....	914.4 H26n....	2:	2278
The same.....	r914.4 H26n....	2:	2278
North-western France.....	914.4 H26no....	2:	2278
The same.....	r914.4 H26no....	2:	2278
Paris.....	914.436 H26....	2:	2283
The same.....	r914.436 H26....	2:	2283
The Rivas.....	914.4 H26r....	2:	2278
The same.....	r914.4 H26r....	2:	2278
Shropshire.....	914.2 H26s....	2:	2229
Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia.....	914.8 H26....	2:	2318
The same.....	r914.8 H26....	2:	2318
South-eastern France.....	914.4 H26s....	2:	2278
The same.....	r914.4 H26s....	2:	2278
South-western France.....	914.4 H26so....	2:	2278
The same.....	r914.4 H26so....	2:	2278
Story of my life. 6v.....	92 H264s....	3:	2904
Story of two noble lives. 3v.....	92 C173h....	3:	2830
Studies in Russia.....	914.7 H26....	2:	2313
The same.....	r914.7 H26....	2:	2313
Venice.....	914.53 H26....	2:	2293
Walks in London.....	914.21 H26....	2:	2238
The same. 2v.....	914.21 H26w....	2:	2238
The same. 2v.....	r914.21 H26....	2:	2238
Walks in Rome.....	914.56 H26....	2:	2297
The same. 2v.....	r914.56 H26....	2:	2297
Wanderings in Spain.....	914.6 H26....	2:	2305
The same.....	r914.6 H26....	2:	2305
Hare, A. T. Large induction coils.....	537.51 H26....	1:	637
Hare, J. I. C. Amer. constitutional law. 2v.....	r342.7 H26....	1:	403
Harford-Battersby, C. F. <i>See</i> Battersby.			
Hargreaves, W. Alcohol and science.....	613.81 H26....	1:	866
Häring, W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Harriot, T. <i>See</i> Harriot.			
Harker, A. Petrology for students.....	552.82 H27....	1:	694
Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among men who have written famous books. 2v.....	928 H271....	3:	2768
—— & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among women who have written famous books.....	928 H27....	3:	2768
Harkness, H. Singular aboriginal race in India..	qr915.4 H27....	2:	2365
Harkness, W. & Skinner, A. N. Transit circle observa- tions.....	qr522.1 U25p v.1....	1:	598
Harlan, A. D. Pa. constitutional convention....	r342.74 H27....	1:	407
Harland, H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Harland, Marion, <i>pseud.</i> Breakfast, luncheon, tea.....	641 H27	1	1005
Charlotte Brontë at home.....	92 B7712h	3	2818
Common sense in the household.....	641 H27c	1	1005
Eve's daughters.....	r613 H27	1	858
Gesunde vernunft im haushalte.....	641 H27g	1	1005
Hannah More.....	92 M885h	3	2970
John Knox.....	92 K355h	3	2931
More colonial homesteads.....	920 H27m	3	2713
Some colonial homesteads.....	920 H27s	3	2714
Where ghosts walk.....	920 H27	3	2714
William Cowper.....	92 C849h	3	2848
Harleian miscellany. 12v.....	r820.8 H27	2	1516
Harlequin and Quixotte.....	r822 G19	2	1367
Harley, L. R. Charles Thomson.....	92 T3872h	3	3047
Francis Lieber.....	92 L691h	3	2939
Harmer, E. G. Story of Burma.....	959 H27	2	2378
Harmonicon; monthly.....	qr780.5 H27	2	1327
Harmonist.....	qr786.4 H27	2	1403
Harnack, A. History of dogma. 7v.....	230 H28	1	162
Present position of protestantism.....	284 H28	1	233
What is Christianity?.....	230 H28w	1	162
Harnack, O. Essais zur literaturgeschichte.....	834 H28	2	1651
Harney, G. E. Stables, outbuildings and fences..	qb728.9 H28	2	1196
Harper, A. Deuteronomy.....	222.1 H28	1	142
Harper, C. G. The Bath road.....	914.2 H28b	2	2229
English pen artists.....	qr741 H28	2	1221
Paddington to Penzance.....	914.2 H28	2	2229
Harper, F. P. Bibliotheca Americana. 3v.....	ro16.97 H28	1	22
Harper, G. M. Masters of French literature.....	840.4 H28	2	1657
Harper, H. A. Bible and modern discoveries.....	222 H28	1	141
Harper, Mrs I. (Husted). Susan B. Anthony. 2v..	92 A628h	3	2795
Harper, J. Povey-. Drawings of coal mining plant.....	qr622.33 H28	1	941
Harper, R. D. Church memorial.....	r285.4 H28	1	240
Harper, R. G. Select works.....	r973.4 H28	3	2500
Speech, 1814.....	r343.1 C38	2	2270
Speech on canal.....	r343.1 C38	1	522
—— & Walsh, R. Correspondence respecting Russia.....	r343.1 C38	2	2270
Harper, S. Address on St. John's lodge.....	r366.1 H28	1	461
Harper, W. R. Elements of Hebrew.....	r492.4 H28	1	573
Introductory Hebrew method.....	r492.4 H28i	1	573
Harper's bazar.....	qr071 H284	1	51
Harper's book of facts.....	qr903 H28	2	2072
Harper's dict. of classical lit. and antiq.....	qr913.38 H28	2	2149
Harper's encyclopædia of U. S. history. 10v.....	r973 H28	3	2462
Harper's guide to Paris.....	r914.436 H28	2	2283
Harper's new monthly magazine.....	ro51 H28	1	44
The same.....	051 H28	1	44
Harper's pict. hist. of the war with Spain. 2v..	qr973.89 H28	3	2538
Harper's round table. See Harper's young people.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Harper's weekly.....	qr071	H28....1:	51
Harper's young people. 20v.....	qrj051	H28....1:	44
The same. v.2, 17-18.....	qj051	H28....1:	44
Harraden, B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Harriman Alaskan Expedition. Alaska.....	q917.98	H28....3:	2677
Harrington, M. W. About the weather.....	551.5	H28....1:	690
Harriot, T. Briefe and true report of Virginia..	r917.55	H28....3:	2630
First English plantation of Virginia.....	r975.5	H28....3:	2628
Harriott, Mrs C. (Morris). <i>See</i> Morris.			
Harris, A. Lancaster county, [Pa.].....	qr920	H291....3:	2714
Harris, A. C. Alaska and the Klondike.....	917.98	H29....3:	2677
Harris, F. How to beat the Boers.....	968	H29....2:	2404
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Harris, F. B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Harris, G. Inequality and progress.....	301	H29....1:	265
Moral evolution.....	171	H29....1:	88
Harris, G. F. Brickmaking.....	666.7	H29....1:	1062
Harris, H. B. Volumetric determination of cobalt..	545.3	H25....1:	675
Harris, I. General business directory of Pittsburgh and Allegheny.....	r917.4886	P67h....3:	2616
Harris, J. earl of Malmesbury. <i>See</i> Malmesbury.			
Harris, J. C. Georgia.....	j975.8	H29....3:	2632
Henry W. Grady.....	92	G764h....3:	2894
Nights with Uncle Remus.....	j398	H29n....1:	546
Stories of Georgia.....	j975.8	H29s....3:	2632
Uncle Remus and his friends.....	j398	H29u....1:	546
Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings.....	j398	H29....1:	546
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Harris, J. H. Robert Raikes.....	92	R1572h....3:	3000
Harris, J. R. & Mrs H. B. Letters from Armenia..	915.6	H29....2:	2369
Harris, M. English insects.....	qr595.7	H29....1:	814
Harris, Mrs M. (Coles). Corner of Spain.....	914.6	H29....2:	2306
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Harris, M. D. Life in an old English town.....	942	H29....2:	2189
Harris, S. God, the creator and lord of all. 2v....	231	H29....1:	165
Philosophical basis of theism.....	211	H29....1:	122
Self-revelation of God.....	231	H29s....1:	165
Harris, T. Le G. The Trent affair.....	973.7	H29....3:	2514
Harris, T. M. Tour northwest of Alleghany moun- tains.....	r917.7	H29....3:	2646
The same.....	r917.8	T43 v.3....3:	2646
Harris, W. J. Hygiene of consumption.....	616.246	H29....1:	882
Harris, W. T. Art educ. the true indust. educ.....	701	H29....2:	1120
General government and public education....	r370.4	N15....1:	469
Hegel's logic.....	193	H29....1:	105
Horace Mann.....	379.744	H29....1:	502
How to teach natural science.....	372.3	H29....1:	487
Introduction to study of philosophy.....	102	H29....1:	59
Psychologic foundations of education.....	150	H29....1:	74
Spiritual sense of Dante's Divina commedia..	851	D23zh....2:	1678

- Harris, W. T.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Supplemental report on pedagogical and psycho-
 logical observation.....r370.4 N15....1: 470
 Theory of education.....370.1 H29....1: 466
 University and school extension.....r370.4 N15....1: 494
 Harrisburg Canal Co. Memorial.....r386 P39....1: 522
 Harrisburg League for Municipal Improvement.
 Proposed municipal improvements.....r352 H29....1: 422
 Harrison, B. Speeches.....308 H29s....1: 276
 This country of ours.....342.7 H29....1: 403
 Views of an ex-president.....308 H29....1: 276
 Harrison, Mrs B. Well-bred girl in society.....395 H29....1: 534
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Harrison, Mrs C. C. *See* Harrison, Mrs B.
 Harrison, Elizabeth. Christmas-tide.....372.2 H29....1: 485
 Study of child-nature.....173 H29....1: 92
 Two children of the foothills.....372.3 H298....1: 487
 Vision of Dante.....qj851 D23h....2: 1678
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Harrison, Eveleen. Home nursing.....649 H29....1: 1011
 Harrison, F. Byzantine history.....949.5 H29....2: 2328
 Choice of books.....824 H29....2: 1608
 George Washington, and other addresses.....904 H29....2: 2075
 Meaning of history.....904 H29m....2: 2075
 Oliver Cromwell.....92 C892h....3: 2851
 Studies in early Victorian literature.....820.4 H29s....2: 1514
 Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, etc.....820.4 H29....2: 1514
 William the Silent.....92 W7413h....3: 3070
 Harrison, G. L. Legislation on insanity.....r132 H29....1: 64
 Remains of William Penn.....92 P395h....3: 2990
 The same.....r92 P395h....3: 2990
 Harrison, H. John Barrett Kerfoot. 2v.....r92 K198h....3: 2929
 Harrison, J. The iron worker and King Solomon..811 H299....2: 1468
 Harrison, J. A. New glimpses of Poe.....92 P741h....3: 2996
 Spain.....946 H29....2: 2301
 Story of Greece.....938 H29....2: 2145
 Harrison, J. B. Dangerous tendencies in American
 life.....r304 H29....1: 270
 Harrison, J. E. Introd. studies in Greek art....709.38 H29....2: 1140
 Mythology & monuments of Athens.....913.38 H29....2: 2149
 Myths of Odyssey in art and literature.....292 H29....1: 251
 ——— & MacColl, D. S. Greek vase paint-
 ings.....qr738.1 H29....2: 1215
 Harrison, J. Le R. In college days.....811.08 H29i....2: 1477
 With pipe and book.....811.08 H29w....2: 1477
 ——— & Knowles, F. L. Cap and gown. 2v....811.08 H29....2: 1477
 Harrison, M. English language.....425 H31....1: 563
 Harrison, Mrs M. St. L. (Kingsley). *See* Fiction
 list, in v.2.
 Harrison, Gen. W. H. Aborigines of the Ohio
 valley.....r977.1 H31....3: 2650
 Harrison, W. J. History of photography.....770.9 H31....2: 1304

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|--------|---------|
| Harrisse, H. Diplomatic history of America..... | 973.1 | H31 | 3: 2472 |
| Discovery of North America. 2v..... | qr973.1 | H31 | 3: 2472 |
| John Cabot..... | r92 | C1142h | 3: 2827 |
| Harsnett Library. Catalogue..... | qr016.094 | H31 | 1: 10 |
| Hart, A. B. American history told by con-
temporaries. 4v..... | 973 | H31a | 3: 2462 |
| Epoch maps illustrating American history..... | r911.7 | H31 | 2: 2099 |
| Formation of the Union..... | 973 | H31f | 3: 2462 |
| Foundations of American foreign policy..... | 327 | H31 | 1: 306 |
| How to study history, literature, fine arts..... | 907 | H31 | 2: 2079 |
| Introduction to study of federal government.. | 321.8 | H31 | 1: 296 |
| Practical essays on Amer. government..... | 304 | H31 | 1: 270 |
| Revised suggestions on the study of the history of
the United States..... | r973 | H31r | 3: 2462 |
| Salmon Portland Chase..... | 92 | C392h | 3: 2837 |
| The same..... | r92 | C392h | 3: 2837 |
| Source-book of American history..... | 973 | H31s | 3: 2462 |
| The same..... | r973 | H31s | 3: 2462 |
| Studies in American education..... | 370.4 | H31 | 1: 470 |
| Hart, A. M. Discovery of the valley of the Miss.. | r977 | H31h | 3: 2642 |
| Hart, Mrs A. M. Diet in sickness and in health.. | r613.2 | H31 | 1: 860 |
| Picturesque Burma..... | 915.9 | H31 | 2: 2378 |
| Hart, C. H. Hints on portraits..... | 757 | H31 | 2: 1245 |
| Life masks of great Americans..... | qr735 | B78h | 2: 1207 |
| Hart, C. W. Selections from his works..... | 818 | H31 | 2: 1510 |
| Hart, Edward. Chemistry for beginners..... | 540 | H31 | 1: 645 |
| The same..... | 540 | H31c | 1: 645 |
| The same; experiments..... | 540 | H31ch | 1: 645 |
| Hart, Ernest. Hypnotism, mesmerism, etc..... | 134 | H31 | 1: 69 |
| Hart, G. The violin..... | 787.1 | H31 | 2: 1411 |
| Hart, G. E. Fall of New France..... | r971 | H31 | 3: 2431 |
| Hart, H. C. Scripture natural history..... | 220.8 | H31 | 1: 135 |
| Hart, J. S. Composition and rhetoric..... | 808 | H31 | 2: 1443 |
| Hart, J. W. External plumbing work..... | 695.4 | H31 | 1: 1113 |
| Hart, Sir R. "These from the land of Sinim".... | 915.1 | H31 | 2: 2344 |
| Hart, R. C. Reflections on the art of war..... | 355 | H31 | 1: 440 |
| Harte, B. Poetical works..... | 811 | H31 | 2: 1468 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hartford—Pub. lib. Author-list of novels, etc.. | ro16.823 | H32 | 1: 19 |
| Boys' and girls' books..... | ro28.5 | H32 | 1: 40 |
| Report..... | ro27.4 | H32 | 1: 36 |
| Harting, J. E. British animals extinct within his-
toric times..... | r591.942 | H32 | 1: 803 |
| The rabbit..... | 636.9 | H32 | 1: 999 |
| Hartland, E. S. Folklore..... | 398 | H32 | 1: 546 |
| Mythology and folktales..... | 398 | H32 | 1: 546 |
| Science of fairy tales..... | 398 | H32s | 1: 546 |
| Hartley, C. B. Daniel Boone..... | 92 | B631h | 3: 2813 |
| Hartley, Mrs M. (Laffan). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hartman, J. Spiritism..... | 133 | H32 | 1: 66 |
| Hartmann, E. von. Philos. of the unconscious. 3v.. | 193 | H32 | 1: 105 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Hartmann, F. Das verzinnen, verzinken, vernickeln, verstählen.....	r671	H32....1:	1091
Hartmann, M. Arabic press of Egypt.....	079	H32....1:	50
Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes.....	599.8	H32....1:	836
Hartmann, S. History of American art. 2v.....	709.73	H32....2:	1145
Shakespeare in art.....	822.33	HK....2:	1592
Hartner, Eva, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hartshorne, A. Old English glasses.....	qr738.2	H33....2:	1216
Hartwig, G. Polar and tropical worlds.....	r919.8	H33....3:	2703
Harvard graduates' magazine.....	r378.7	H33g....1:	497
Harvard University. Catalogue.....	qr378.7	H33....1:	497
Quinquennial catalogue.....	r378.7	H33q....1:	497
— Library. Bibliographical contributions...	qr016	H33....1:	7
Report.....	r027.7	H33....1:	37
Harvey, Mrs A. J. Cositas españolas.....	914.6	H33....2:	2306
Harvey, F. J. Physical exercises and gymnastics..	613.71	H33....1:	865
Harvey, H. Shawnee Indians.....	r970.3	H33....3:	2424
Harvey, M. Newfoundland in 1897.....	971.8	H33....3:	2438
Harvey, W. Movement of the heart and blood..	qr611.1	H33....1:	854
Harvey, W. H. Coin's financial school.....	332.42	H33....1:	357
Coin's financial school up to date.....	332.42	H33....1:	357
Häselér, E. Der brückenbau.....	qr624	H33....1:	953
Hasell, E. J. Calderon.....	862	C12zh....2:	1683
Haskell, D. & Smith, J. C. Gazetteer of the U. S..	r917.3	H33....3:	2551
Haskell, E. M. Child observations.....	150	H33....1:	74
Haskins, C. C. Electricity made simple.....	537	H33....1:	632
Haskins, C. H. Galvanometer.....	537.7	H33....1:	639
Hasluck, P. N. Decorative designs.....	r745	H33....2:	1230
Electric bells.....	654.7	H33....1:	1017
Lathe-work.....	621.94	H33....1:	935
Practical draughtsmen's work.....	744	H33....2:	1227
Practical gas-fitting.....	696.2	H33....1:	1114
Practical staircase joinery.....	694.8	H33....1:	1113
The same.....	r694.8	H33....1:	1113
Hassall, A. Balance of power.....	940.7	H34....2:	2162
The French people.....	944	H34....2:	2255
Handbook of European history.....	r940	H34....2:	2155
Louis XIV.....	92	L9271h....3:	2945
Making of the British empire.....	942.07	H34....2:	2217
Hassall, A. H. Adulterations detected.....	r614.3	H34....1:	870
British freshwater algæ. 2v.....	r589.3	H34....1:	787
Hassam, C. Three cities.....	qr759.1	H34....2:	1251
Hasse, A. R. Publications of the Dept. of agric..	ro16.63	U25....1:	15
Reports of explorations.....	ro16	U25....1:	7
United States government publications.....	qr025.3	H34....1:	33
Hasselquist, F. Voyages in the Levant.....	r915.6	H34....2:	2370
Hassler, E. W. & Young, E. Memory training....	154	H34....1:	80
Hassler, Edgar W. Old Westmoreland.....	974.88	H34....3:	2606
The same.....	r974.88	H34....3:	2606
Hastings, C. The theatre.....	809.2	H34....2:	1458
Hastings, C. S. Light.....	535	H34....1:	624

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|---------------|------|
| Hastings, Elizabeth, <i>pseud.</i> See Sherwood, M. P. | | | |
| Hastings, J. & Selbie, J. A. Dict. of the Bible. | qr220.3 | H34....1: | 131 |
| Hastings, T. History of forty choirs. | r783.8 | H34....2: | 1378 |
| Musical reader. | r784.9 | H34....2: | 1393 |
| Musical taste. | r780.4 | H34....2: | 1322 |
| Haswell, C. H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book. | r621.08 | H34....1: | 900 |
| Reminiscences of an octogenarian. | 974.71 | H34....3: | 2582 |
| Haswell, J. H. Treaties and conventions. | r341.2 | H34....1: | 394 |
| Hatch, F. H. Mineralogy. | 549 | H34....1: | 679 |
| — & Chalmers, J. A. Gold mines of the Rand. | qr916.8 | H34....2: | 2408 |
| Hatch, W. S. Chapter of the history of the War of 1812. | r973.5 | H34....3: | 2504 |
| Hatch agric. ex. station. See Mass.—Agric. ex. station. | | | |
| Hathaway, J. W. G. Mendelssohn's organ works. | 786.8 | H34....2: | 1409 |
| Hatton, J. Alfred Gilbert. | qr759.2 | A78 v.6....2: | 1208 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| — & Harvey, M. Newfoundland. | 971.8 | H34....3: | 2438 |
| Hatton, R. G. Figure drawing and composition. | 743 | H34....2: | 1226 |
| Text-book of elementary design. | 745 | H34....2: | 1230 |
| Hatzfeld, A. Saint Augustine. | 92 | A9231h....3: | 2797 |
| — & Darmesteter, A. Dictionnaire de la langue française. 2v. | qr443 | H34....1: | 568 |
| Hauff, W. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Haultmont, M. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Haupt, H. Bridge construction. | r624 | H35....1: | 953 |
| Hauptmann, F. D. Bread and cake baking. | 641 | H35....1: | 1005 |
| Hauptmann, G. Der biberpelz. | 832 | H35b....2: | 1647 |
| College Crampton. | 832 | H35c....2: | 1648 |
| Coming of peace. | 832 | H35co....2: | 1648 |
| Einsame menschen. | 832 | H35e....2: | 1648 |
| Florian Geyer. | 832 | H35fl....2: | 1648 |
| Das friedensfest. | 832 | H35fr....2: | 1648 |
| Fuhrmann Henschel. | 832 | H35f....2: | 1648 |
| Hannele. | 832 | H35....2: | 1648 |
| Hanneles himmelfahrt. | 832 | H35h....2: | 1648 |
| Lonely lives. | 832 | H35l....2: | 1648 |
| Michael Kramer. | 832 | H35m....2: | 1648 |
| Sunken bell. | 832 | H35s....2: | 1648 |
| The same. | r832 | H35s....2: | 1648 |
| Die versunkene glocke. | 832 | H35ve....2: | 1648 |
| Vor sonnenaufgang. | 832 | H35v....2: | 1648 |
| The weavers. | 832 | H35w....2: | 1648 |
| Die weber. | 832 | H35we....2: | 1648 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hauptmann, M. Briefe an Ludwig Spohr und andere. | r92 | H353....3: | 2905 |
| Die lehre von der harmonik. | r781.3 | H35....2: | 1347 |
| Opuscula. | r780 | P21h....2: | 1344 |
| Hausbrand, E. Das trocken mit luft und dampf. | 697 | H35....1: | 1114 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------------|------|
| Hauschild, E. Allgemeine tonsprachlehre..... | r781 | H35....2: | 1344 |
| Hauser, J. J. Lehigh county, Pa..... | r974.827 | H35....3: | 2601 |
| Hauser, M. Aus dem wanderbuche eines virtuosen.. | .92 | H354....3: | 2905 |
| The same..... | .r92 | H354....3: | 2905 |
| Hauskofer, K. Mikroskopische reactionen..... | r544.4 | H35....1: | 669 |
| Hausner, A. Die fabrikation der conserven..... | r642 | H35....1: | 1009 |
| Hausrath, A. Time of Jesus. 2v..... | 225.9 | H35h....1: | 150 |
| Time of the apostles. 4v..... | 225.9 | H35....1: | 150 |
| Häusser, L. Period of the reformation..... | 270.6 | H13....1: | 209 |
| Hausset, Madame du. <i>See</i> Du Hausset. | | | |
| Haussonville, G. P. O. de Cléron, vicomte d'. Salaires
et misères de femmes..... | 331.4 | H35....1: | 341 |
| Le salon de Mme Necker..... | .92 | N193h....3: | 2980 |
| Salon of Mme Necker. 2v..... | .92 | N193ha....3: | 2980 |
| Häuy, R. J. Traité de minéralogie..... | r549 | H35....1: | 679 |
| Havard, H. Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee..... | .914.92 | H35d....2: | 2323 |
| Heart of Holland..... | .914.92 | H35h....2: | 2323 |
| The same..... | .r914.92 | H35h....2: | 2323 |
| L'œuvre de P. V. Galland..... | qb759.4 | G14h....2: | 1271 |
| Picturesque Holland..... | .914.92 | H35....2: | 2323 |
| The same..... | .r914.92 | H34....2: | 2323 |
| La tapisserie..... | .746 | H35....2: | 1234 |
| La verrerie..... | .738.2 | H35....2: | 1216 |
| Havard, W. Regulus..... | r822 | H35....2: | 1567 |
| Haven, C. C. Battles at Trenton and Princeton.. | r973.3 | H35....3: | 2491 |
| Haven, G. bp. Slavery and its war..... | .326 | H35....1: | 304 |
| Havergal, F. R. Poetical works..... | .245 | H35....1: | 179 |
| Havergal, M. V. G. Memorials of F. R. Havergal.. | .92 | H359h....3: | 2905 |
| Havergal, W. H. History of the Old hundredth psalm
tune. | r783.9 | H35....2: | 1379 |
| Haverhill, Mass. Story of a New Eng. town.... | qr974.4 | H35....3: | 2570 |
| —— City council. Memorial of Whittier..... | .92 | W661h....3: | 3067 |
| Haverstick, A. C. Churchman's ready reference.... | r283 | H35....1: | 231 |
| Haw, G. No room to live..... | .331.83 | H36....1: | 345 |
| Hawaiian almanac..... | .r319.6 | H36....1: | 289 |
| Haweis, H. R. American humorists..... | .817.09 | H36....2: | 1509 |
| Ideals for girls..... | .177 | H36....1: | 95 |
| Music and morals..... | .r780 | H36....2: | 1314 |
| The same..... | .780 | H36....2: | 1314 |
| My musical memories..... | .r780 | H36m....2: | 1314 |
| Old violins..... | .787.1 | H36....2: | 1411 |
| Travel and talk. 2v..... | .917.3 | H36....3: | 2551 |
| Haweis, Mrs M. E. (Joy). Art of decoration..... | .747 | H36....2: | 1236 |
| Art of dress..... | .391 | H36....1: | 530 |
| Beautiful houses..... | .747 | H36b....2: | 1236 |
| Hawker, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hawkins, A. H. <i>See</i> Hope, Anthony, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Hawkins, C. C. Theory of commutation..... | r621.312 | H36....1: | 917 |
| Hawkins, E. Silver coins of England..... | .r737 | H36....2: | 1209 |
| Hawkins, Sir J. General history of music. 3v.... | qr780.9 | H36....2: | 1337 |
| The same. 5v..... | qr780.9 | H36g1....2: | 1337 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Hawkins, Sir J. C. Horae synopticae.....	r226	H36....1:	151
Hawkins, J. S. Gothic architecture.....	qb723.5	H36....2:	1169
Hawkins, R. C. Better than men.....	591.51	H36....1:	800
Hawks, F. L. History of the middle states.....	r974	H36....3:	2561
Monuments of Egypt.....	r913.32	H36....2:	2122
Relation of Maryland.....	r975.2	H36....3:	2625
Story of the American revolution.....	r973.3	H36....3:	2491
Hawley Down-draft Furnace Co. Catalogue...	r621.187	H36....1:	909
Hawthorne, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife.			
2v.	92	H367h....3:	2906
— & Lemmon, L. American literature.....	810.9	H36....2:	1461
Hawthorne, N. American note-books.....	917.44	H36....3:	2573
The same.....	r917.44	H36....3:	2573
Biographical stories.....	j920	H36b....3:	2714
French and Italian note-books.....	914.5	H36....2:	2289
The same.....	r914.5	H36....2:	2289
Our old home. 2v.....	914.2	H36....2:	2229
The same. 2v.....	r914.2	H36....2:	2229
Tales, sketches and other papers.....	814	H36....2:	1489
Tanglewood tales.....	j292	H36....1:	251
The same.....	qj292	H36t....1:	251
True stories from history and biography.....	j974.4	H36....3:	2570
Wonder-book.....	j292	H36wo....1:	252
The same.....	j292	H36w....1:	252
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hawtrey, Mrs E. Outline history of Germany....	943	H36....2:	2244
Hay, A. Alternate-current working.....	621.313	H36....1:	919
Hay, A. marquis of Tweeddale. <i>See</i> Tweeddale.			
Hay, H. Rose of dawn.....	811	H368r....2:	1468
Some verses.....	811	H368....2:	1468
Hay, J. Castilian days.....	914.6	H36....2:	2306
Poems.....	811	H36....2:	1468
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hay, M. Dianne de Poytiers.....	qr92	D537h....3:	2861
Hay, M. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hay, W. D. British fungi.....	589.29	H36....1:	787
Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress....	575.1	H36....1:	760
Hayden, E. Great storm, March 11-14, 1888...	qr551.55	H37....1:	691
Hayden, F. V. Preliminary report of the United			
States geological survey of Colorado.....	r557.88	H37....1:	703
Preliminary report of the United States geological			
survey of Montana.....	r557.86	H37....1:	703
Hayden, H. E. Virginia genealogies.....	qr929	H37....3:	2774
Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic com-			
peers.....	r923	H37....3:	2738
Haydn, F. J. Be pleased, O Jehovah, to deliver			
me.....	qr782.1	M94....2:	1374
The creation; for piano.....	qr783.3	H37c....2:	1372
The same; vocal parts.....	qr783.3	H37c1....2:	1372
The same; [libretto].....	r782	B38....2:	1372
The same; [libretto].....	r783.3	H23s....2:	1372

- Haydn, F. J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 My harp untun'd.....qr783.4 C36....2: 1374
 Sinfonies. 4v.....qr785.1 H37....2: 1398
 Die worte des Erlösers am kreuze.....qr783.3 H37....2: 1373
 Haydn, H. C. Amer. heroes on mission fields....266 H37....1: 196
 Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates.....r903 H37....2: 2072
 Hayes, A. A. New Colorado and Santa Fe trail..r917.8 H37....3: 2661
 Hayes, E. L. Atlas of the upper Ohio river....qr912.7 H37....2: 2113
 Hayes, F. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Hayes, I. I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Hayes, J. R. How to live longer.....613 H37....1: 858
 Hayes, M. H. Among horses in Russia.....798 H37....2: 1431
 Among horses in South Africa.....798 H37a....2: 1431
 Points of the horse.....q636.1 H37....1: 997
 Stable management and exercise.....636.1 H37s....1: 997
 Hayne, P. H. Poems.....811 H374....2: 1468
 Haynes, G. H. Representation in state legislatures..r342.7 H37....1: 403
 Hays, G. P. Presbyterians.....285 H37....1: 235
 Hays, W. S. Poems and songs.....811 H37....2: 1468
 Hayward, A. Goethe.....832 G55zh....2: 1647
 Selection from his correspondence. 2v.....92 H377....3: 2907
 Hayward, A. C. C. Law rel. to elec. lighting....r621.32 H37....1: 922
 Haywood, J. History of Tennessee.....976.8 H37....3: 2636
 Hazard, C. Narragansett Friends' meeting.....289.6 H37....1: 246
 Hazard, S. 1784-1870. Annals of Pennsylvania..r974.8 H37a....3: 2590
 Register of Pa. 16v.....qr974.8 H37....3: 2585
 U. S. commercial and statistical register....qr330.5 H37....1: 328
 Hazard, S. 1834-76. Santo Domingo.....972.93 H37....3: 2454
 Hazell's annual.....r032 H38....1: 41
 Hazen, A. Filtration of public water-supplies....628.16 H38....1: 973
 The same.....r628.16 H38....1: 973
 Hazen, W. B. Our barren lands.....917.8 H38....3: 2661
 Hazlehurst, J. N. Towers and tanks for water-
 works.....628.12 H38....1: 972
 Hazlitt, W. Dramatic essays.....792 H38....2: 1417
 Essays fr. The spirit of the age.....824 H38e....2: 1608
 Lectures on the English poets.....820.4 H38....2: 1514
 Miscellaneous works. 2v.....r824 H38....2: 1608
 Napoleon Buonaparte. 3v.....92 N129ha....3: 2977
 Hazlitt, W. C. Coin collector.....737 H38....2: 1210
 Coinage of the European continent.....737 H38c....2: 1210
 Early popular poetry of England. 4v.....821.08 H38....2: 1553
 Early popular poetry of Scotland. 2v.....821.08 H38e....2: 1553
 English proverbs.....r398 H38....1: 546
 Fairy tales, legends and romances.....398 H382....1: 546
 Lamb and Hazlitt.....92 H382....3: 2907
 Livery companies of London.....qr338.6 H38....1: 386
 Shakespeare jest-books.....r822.33 F....2: 1588
 Shakespeare's library. 6v.....822.33 F1....2: 1588
 Venetian republic. 2v.....945.3 H38....2: 2292
 Hazzi, J. von. Culture of silk in Germany.....r633.57 U25....1: 1001

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|--------------|----------|---------|
| Head, A. P. On tilting open-hearth furnaces..... | 669.8 | H39... | 1: 1089 |
| Head, Sir E. W. Spanish and French schools of painting..... | r759.4 | H38... | 2: 1268 |
| Head, Sir F. B. Bruce, the African traveller..... | r92 B825h | | 3: 2821 |
| Head, F. H. Shakespeare's insomnia..... | r822.33 B... | | 2: 1584 |
| Head, P. R. Van Dyck..... | 759.9 V18he | | 2: 1291 |
| Headlam, C. Nuremberg..... | 943.3 | H38... | 2: 2250 |
| Headlam, J. W. Bismarck..... | 92 B497he | | 3: 2809 |
| Headland, I. T. The Chinese boy and girl..... | j915.1 | H38... | 2: 2345 |
| Chinese Mother Goose rhymes..... | j398 | H38... | 1: 546 |
| Headley, F. W. Problems of evolution..... | 575 | H38... | 1: 758 |
| Structure and life of birds..... | 598.2 | H38... | 1: 825 |
| Headley, J. T. The great Rebellion. 2v..... | r973.7 | H38... | 3: 2510 |
| Life of Grant..... | r92 G789h | | 3: 2896 |
| Mountain adventures..... | 796.5 | H38... | 2: 1428 |
| Napoleon and his marshals. 2v..... | 923.5 | H38... | 3: 2746 |
| Second war with England. 2v..... | r973.5 | H38... | 3: 2504 |
| Washington and his generals. 2v..... | 923.5 | H38w... | 3: 2747 |
| Headley, P. C. Life of Lafayette..... | r92 L144h | | 3: 2932 |
| Heald, F. B. Suggestive designs..... | qr745 | H39... | 2: 1230 |
| Heales, A. Architecture of the churches of Denmark..... | b726 | H38... | 2: 1181 |
| Healey, E. Systems of Sweden, Norway, etc..... | 376.9 | H39... | 1: 492 |
| Healy, G. P. A. Reminiscences of a portrait painter..... | 92 | H384... | 3: 2907 |
| Healy, M. A. Cruise of the steamer Corwin..... | qr919.8 | H38... | 3: 2703 |
| The same..... | qr919.8 | H38r... | 3: 2703 |
| Heard, A. F. Russian church and Russian dissent..... | 281.9 | H38... | 1: 224 |
| Hearn, L. Exotics and retrospectives..... | 814 | H38... | 2: 1490 |
| Gleanings in Buddha-fields..... | 915.2 | H38gl... | 2: 2355 |
| Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2v..... | 915.2 | H38g... | 2: 2355 |
| "Gombo zhèbes"..... | r447 | H38... | 1: 569 |
| In ghostly Japan..... | 915.2 | H38i... | 2: 2355 |
| A Japanese miscellany..... | 895 | H38... | 2: 1721 |
| Kokoro. | 915.2 | H38k... | 2: 2355 |
| "Out of the East"..... | 915.2 | H38... | 2: 2355 |
| Shadowings..... | 814 | H38s... | 2: 1490 |
| Two years in the French West Indies..... | 917.29 | H38... | 3: 2449 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hearn, W. E. Aryan household..... | 321.1 | H38... | 1: 293 |
| Government of England..... | 342.4 | H38... | 1: 398 |
| Hearne, T. Reliquiæ Hearnianæ. 3v..... | 92 | H385... | 3: 2907 |
| Hearst, J. Journal fr. Conn. to Ft. Pitt..... | r973.3 | H38... | 3: 2491 |
| Heath, F. G. Sylvan winter..... | 582 | H38... | 1: 782 |
| Heath, Sir L. G. Letters during the Crimean war..... | 947 | H38... | 2: 2309 |
| Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer..... | 759.3 | D94h... | 2: 1263 |
| Titian..... | 759.5 | T53he... | 2: 1284 |
| Heath, W. Memoirs..... | r973.3 | H387... | 3: 2491 |
| Heathcote, J. M. Skating, curling, etc..... | 796.91 | H38... | 2: 1429 |
| Tennis, lawn tennis, rackets, fives..... | 796.33 | H38... | 2: 1427 |
| Heathcote, N. St. Kilda..... | 914.117 | H39... | 2: 2178 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Heaton, Mrs C. <i>See</i> Heaton, Mrs M. M. (Keymer).			
Heaton, M. C. Correggio.....	759.5	C82he	2: 1277
Heaton, Mrs M. M. (Keymer). Albrecht Dürer..	.92	D875he	3: 2868
Concise history of painting.....	759	H39	2: 1247
Masterpieces of Flemish art.....	qr759.9	H38	2: 1287
Heaviside, O. Electrical papers. 2v.....	537.04	H38	1: 634
Electromagnetic theory. 2v.....	538.3	H39	1: 643
Hebel, J. P. Allemannische gedichte.....	831	H38	2: 1642
Heber, R. bp. Journey through India. 2v.....	qr915.4	H38	2: 2365
Heck, L. Living pictures of the animal kingdom..	q590	H39	1: 791
Heckenast, W. Desinfektionsmittel.....	r614.48	H39	1: 871
Heckethorn, C. W. Lincoln's inn fields.....	q914.21	H39	2: 2238
London memories.....	914.21	H39l	2: 2238
London souvenirs.	914.21	H39lo	2: 2239
Printers of Basle.....	qr655.149	H39	1: 1019
Secret societies. 2v.....	366	H39	1: 459
The same. 2v.....	r366	H39	1: 459
Heckewelder, J. Indian nations who once inhab- ited Pa.....	r974.8	P39 v.12	3: 2419
Mission of the United Brethren.....	r266	H39	1: 196
Hecla Iron Works. Illustrated catalogue.....	q729.97	H39	2: 1200
Ornamental iron and bronze work.....	q729.97	H39i	2: 1200
Heclawa, <i>pseud.</i> In the heart of the Bitter-root mountains.	917.96	H39	3: 2675
Hector, Mrs A. (French). <i>See</i> Alexander, Mrs, <i>pseud.</i>			
Heddle, E. F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics.....	830.4	H39	2: 1639
Prose writers of Germany.....	qr830.8	H39	2: 1639
Unitarian affirmations.....	288	H39	1: 245
Hedges, K. Amer. electric street railways.....	q621.33	H39	1: 924
Hedin, S. Through Asia. 2v.....	915	H39	2: 2337
Heeren, A. H. L. Politics of anc. Greece.....	r938	H41	2: 2145
Heermance, T. W. Greek art.....	733	H41	2: 1204
Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von. Eisenwerke. 2v....	qb739	H41	2: 1217
Hegan, A. C. <i>See</i> Rice, Mrs A. C. (Hegan).			
Hegel, G. W. F. Introduc. to Hegel's Philosophy of fine arts.....	701	H41	2: 1120
Lectures on the history of philosophy. 3v.....	109	H41	1: 61
Lectures on the philosophy of history.....	901	H41	2: 2070
The same.....	r901	H41	2: 2070
Lectures on the philosophy of religion. 3v.....	201	H41	1: 108
Wisdom and religion of a Ger. philosopher.....	193	H41	1: 106
Hehn, V. Cultivated plants and domestic animals...	570.4	H41	1: 737
Heidenstam, C. G. V. von. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Heilborn, E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Heilprin, A. Alaska and the Klondike.....	917.98	H41	3: 2677
Animal life of our sea-shore.....	592	H41	1: 805
The same.....	r592	H41	1: 805
Bermuda islands.....	r570.972	H41	1: 743
Earth and its story.....	551	H41	1: 685
Geog. and geol. distribution of animals.....	591.9	H41	1: 802

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------|---------|
| Heilprin, L. Historical reference book..... | r903 | H41 | 2: 2072 |
| Heimburg, W. <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Heine, H. Florentine nights..... | 838 | H41 | 2: 1652 |
| French affairs. 2v..... | 944.06 | H41 | 2: 2272 |
| Germany. 2v..... | 830.9 | H41g | 2: 1640 |
| Pictures of travel. 2v..... | 914 | H41p | 2: 2168 |
| Poems and ballads..... | 831 | H41 | 2: 1642 |
| The same..... | 831 | H41p | 2: 1642 |
| Prose miscellanies..... | 834 | H41 | 2: 1651 |
| Romantic school..... | 830.9 | H41 | 2: 1640 |
| The same..... | r830.9 | H41 | 2: 1640 |
| The salon..... | 704 | H41 | 2: 1124 |
| Sämtliche werke. 12v..... | 838 | H41s | 2: 1652 |
| Travel-pictures. | 914 | H41 | 2: 2168 |
| Heine Safety Boiler Co. Helios..... | qr621.18 | H41 | 1: 908 |
| Heinsius, W. Allgemeines bücher-lexikon. 26v..... | qr015 | H42 | 1: 5 |
| Heintz, A. Master-singers of Nuremberg by
Wagner. | 782.2 | H42 | 2: 1354 |
| Parsifal by Wagner..... | 782.2 | H42p | 2: 1354 |
| Tristan and Isolde by Wagner..... | 782.2 | H42t | 2: 1355 |
| Heinze, R. Anleitung zur chemischen untersuchung
der landwirthschaftlich wichtigsten stoffe..... | r630 | H42 | 1: 981 |
| Heinzerling, C. Die fabrikation der kautschuk-
und guttaperchawaaren..... | r675 | H42 | 1: 1099 |
| Grundzüge der lederbereitung..... | r675 | H42 | 1: 1094 |
| Heitman, F. B. Hist. reg. of the U. S. army..... | qr353.6 | H42 | 1: 432 |
| Officers of the Continental army..... | qr353.6 | H42h | 1: 432 |
| Helbig, W. Guide to classical antiq. in Rome.
2v..... | r913.38 | H42 | 2: 2150 |
| Helbing, H. Modern materia medica..... | r615.1 | H42 | 1: 874 |
| Helburn, W. Historic Eng. interiors..... | qb747 | H42 | 2: 1236 |
| Hellborn, H. Kreissle von. See Kreissle von Hellborn. | | | |
| Heller, S. Promenades d'un solitaire..... | qr786.4 | H48 | 2: 1403 |
| 25 études pour le pianoforte..... | qr786.4 | H48 | 2: 1403 |
| Hellyer, S. S. Plumbing..... | 696 | H42 | 1: 1113 |
| Helmolt, H. F. World's history..... | qr909 | H42 | 2: 2080 |
| Helmholtz, H. L. F. von. Die lehre von den
tonempfindungen. | r781 | H42 | 2: 1344 |
| On the sensations of tone..... | q781 | H42 | 2: 1344 |
| Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 2v..... | 504 | H42 | 1: 576 |
| The same. 2v..... | 504 | H42p | 1: 576 |
| Helmore, T. Ancient plain-song of the church..... | r783.2 | H42 | 2: 1369 |
| Plain-song. | 783.2 | H42 | 2: 1369 |
| Psalter noted..... | r783.2 | H42p | 2: 1377 |
| Héloïse & Abailard, P. Abelard and Heloise..... | 92 | A116r | 3: 2908 |
| Letters. | 92 | A116 | 3: 2908 |
| Lettres. | qr92 | A116 | 3: 2908 |
| Love letters..... | 92 | A116l | 3: 2908 |
| Helps, Sir A. Life of Columbus..... | 92 | C727h | 3: 2844 |
| The same..... | r92 | C727h | 3: 2844 |

- Helps, Sir A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
 Life of Cortes. 2v.....92 C829h....3: 2847
 The same. 2v.....r92 C829h....3: 2847
 Life of Las Casas.....92 C249h....3: 2832
 The same.....r92 C249h....3: 2832
 Life of Pizarro.....92 P676h....3: 2996
 The same.....r92 P676h....3: 2996
 Spanish conquest in America. 4v.....972 H43....3: 2440
- Hemans, C. I. Mediaeval Christianity and sacred
 art in Italy. 2v.....270.3 H43....1: 207
- Hemans, Mrs F. D. (Browne). Complete
 works. 2v.....821 H43....2: 1535
 Evening song to the Virgin.....qr783.4 C36....2: 1374
- Hemenway, A. M. Vermont hist. gazetteer. 5v..qr974.3 H43....3: 2567
- Hemenway, F. F. Indicator practice.....621.171 H43....1: 905
- Hemment, J. C. Cannon and camera.....973.89 H43....3: 2538
- Hempel, W. Methods of gas analysis.....545.7 H43....1: 672
 The same.....r545.7 H43....1: 672
- Hemstreet, C. Nooks & corners of old N. Y..917.471 H43n....3: 2583
 Story of Manhattan.....j974.71 H43....3: 2582
 When old New York was young.....917.471 H43....3: 2583
- Henck, J. B. Field-book for railroad engineers..625.08 H43....1: 959
- Henderson, Mrs A. P. Rainbow's end.....917.98 H44....3: 2677
- Henderson, Alexander. History of wines.....qr663.2 H44....1: 1045
- Henderson, Archibald. Palestine.....915.69 H44....2: 2372
- Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life...370.4 H44....1: 470
- Henderson, C. R. Social elements.....300 H44s....1: 264
 Social settlements.....331.85 H44....1: 346
 Social spirit in America.....300 H44....1: 264
- Henderson, D. M. Poems.....r821 H442....2: 1535
- Henderson, E. Annals of Dunfermline.....qr941 H44....2: 2173
- Henderson, E. F. Germany in the middle ages...943 H44....2: 2244
 Side lights on English history.....qr942 H44....2: 2189
- Henderson, G. F. R. Stonewall Jackson. 2v.....92 J126h....3: 2920
- Henderson, I. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Henderson, J. Electricity and magnetism.....537.7 H44....1: 639
- Henderson, J. B. American diplomatic questions...327 H44....1: 306
- Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure.....716 H44g....2: 1150
 Gardening for profit.....635 H44....1: 996
 Practical floriculture.....716 H44....2: 1150
- Henderson, T. F. Little book of Scottish verse. 821.08 H442....2: 1553
 Scottish vernacular literature.....820.9 H44....2: 1519
- Henderson, W. J. How music developed.....780.9 H44h....2: 1337
 Orchestra and orchestral music.....785 H44....2: 1397
 Preludes and studies.....782.2 H44....2: 1355
 Richard Wagner.....92 W134h....3: 3056
 Story of music.....780.9 H44....2: 1337
 What is good music?.....780 H44....2: 1314
- Hendrick, F. Railway control by commissions...385 H44....1: 518
- Henke, A. C. H. Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen
 medicin.r340.6 H44....1: 391

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Henley, W. E. Book of verses.....	821 H44b	2:	1535
Century of artists.....	qr759 H44	2:	1247
For England's sake.....	821 H44f	2:	1535
Hawthorn and lavender.....	821 H44h	2:	1535
London garland.....	qr821.08 H44l	2:	1554
Lyra heroica.....	j821.08 H44	2:	1554
Poems.	821 H44p	2:	1535
Hennepin, L. Description of Louisiana.....	qr976.3 H44	3:	2635
Hennes, A. Anleitung zum studium der kla- viretuden von Bertini, etc.....	r786.3 H44	2:	1401
Hennig, C. R. Beethoven's neunte symphonie....	r780 P21b	2:	1398
Hennigker, F. Schmidt-. See Schmidt- Hennigker.			
Henoch, E. Children's diseases. 2v.....	r618.9 H44	1:	888
Henriet, F. C. Daubigny et son œuvre gravé..	qr759.4 D28h	2:	1271
Henriette, <i>pseud.</i> See Sowle, H.			
Henrivaux, J. Le verre et le cristal. 2v.....	q666.1 H44	1:	1059
Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle.....	942.02 H45	2:	2196
Henry, A. Travels in Canada.....	r917.1 H45	3:	2434
—— & Thompson, D. New light on the early hist. of the Northwest. 3v.....	917.12 H45	3:	2436
Henry, B. C. Ling-Nam.....	915.1 H45	2:	2345
Henry, E. R. Finger prints.....	133.6 H45	1:	68
Henry, J. J. Heroes in the campaign against Quebec.	r973.3 H45	3:	2491
Henry, J. T. History of petroleum.....	r553.28 H45	1:	697
Henry, M. Old and New testament. 5v.....	qr220.7 H45	1:	133
Henry, Mrs M. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Henry, S. Hours with famous Parisians.....	928 H45	3:	2768
Paris days and evenings.....	914.436 H45	2:	2283
Henry, W. C. John Dalton.....	r92 D175h	3:	2855
Henry, W. W. Patrick Henry. 3v.....	92 H452h	3:	2910
Hensel, Octavia, <i>pseud.</i> Louis Moreau Gotts- chalk.	r92 G725h	3:	2894
Rheingold trilogy.....	r782.2 H45	2:	1355
Hensel, S. Mendelssohn family. 2v.....	r92 M616h	3:	2962
Henshall, J. A. Book of the black bass.....	799 H45	2:	1433
More about the black bass.....	799 H45m	2:	1433
Henslow, G. Botany for beginners.....	j580 H45b	1:	769
Botany for children.....	j580 H45	1:	770
Origin of floral structures.....	581 H45	1:	775
Henslowe, P. Diary.....	r820.8 S52 v.7	2:	1417
Henson, H. H. Godly union and concord.....	280 H45	1:	221
Henty, G. A. Book of famous travels.....	j910 H45	2:	2086
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hentz, N. M. Spiders of the United States.....	r595.4 H45	1:	812
Hepburn, T. See Setoun, Gabriel, <i>pseud.</i>			
Hepworth, G. H. Hiram Golf's religion.....	244 H45	1:	178
Through Armenia on horseback.....	915.6 H45	2:	2369
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hepworth, T. C. The camera and the pen.....	778.22 H45	2:	1311

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Hepworth, W. Information on bow-instruments.....	787.1 H45....	2:	1411
Herbart, J. F. A B C of sense-perception.....	371 H45....	1:	477
Application of psychology to education.....	150 H46a....	1:	74
Letters and lectures on education.....	370.1 H451....	1:	466
Outlines of educational doctrine.....	371 H450....	1:	477
Science of education.....	370.1 H45....	1:	467
Text-book in psychology.....	150 H46....	1:	74
Herbert, A. Sacrifice of educ. to examination....	371.2 H46....	1:	479
Herbert, E. baron Herbert of Cherbury. <i>See</i> Herbert of Cherbury.			
Herbert, G. Poetical works.....	821 H46....	2:	1535
Works in prose and verse. 2v.....	821 H46w....	2:	1535
Herbert, L. The first American.....	92 W272he....	3:	3060
Herbert, Lady M. E. Wives and mothers in the olden time.....	92 P319h....	3:	2988
Herbert, Marie, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Keiter, Frau T. (Keller).			
Herbert, Sir T. Last two years of the reign of Charles I.....	92 C3752h....	3:	2836
Herbert, W. World grown young.....	301 H46....	1:	265
Herbert of Cherbury, E. Herbert, baron. Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood.....	92 H461....	3:	2910
Herchenhein, F. Der Rhein v. Mannheim bis Cöln.....	qr914.3 A75....	2:	2249
Herder, J. G. von. Der Cid.....	831 H46....	2:	1642
Ideen zur geschichte der menschheit. 3v.....	r572 H46....	1:	751
Heredia, J. M. de. Les trophées.....	841 H46....	2:	1660
Herford, B. Small end of great problems.....	204 H46....	1:	112
Herford, C. H. Age of Wordsworth.....	820.9 H46....	2:	1519
Herford, O. Alphabet of celebrities.....	817 H46a....	2:	1506
Bashful earthquake.....	817 H46....	2:	1506
Child's primer of natural history.....	j817 H46c....	2:	1506
More animals.....	817 H46m....	2:	1506
Overheard in a garden.....	817 H460....	2:	1506
Herford, W. H. Student's Froebel. 2v.....	372.2 H46....	1:	485
Hering, C. Universal wiring computer.....	621.349 H47....	1:	926
Herkless, J. Francis and Dominic.....	92 F866h....	3:	2880
Richard Cameron.....	92 C153h....	3:	2829
Herman, R. A. Geometrical optics.....	535 H47....	1:	624
Hermann, B. Louisiana purchase.....	q973.4 H47....	3:	2501
The same.....	qr973.4 H47....	3:	2501
Hermann, E. A. Steam shovels.....	622.21 H47....	1:	940
Hermann, F. Die glas-, porzellan-, und email- malerei.....	r666.1 H47....	1:	1059
Hermes Trismegistus. Theolog. and philosoph. works.....	181 H47....	1:	100
Hermippus redivivus.....	r612.68 H47....	1:	856
Hermes, M. Moltke; his life and character.....	92 M811h....	3:	2968
Herndon, W. H. & Weik, J. W. Abraham Lincoln. 2v.....	92 L715h....	3:	2941
Herndon, W. L. & Gibbon, L. Valley of the Amazon. 2v.....	r918.1 H47....	3:	2683

	Call number	Vol.	Page
A hero, and other stories. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Herodianus. <i>Historiarum libri</i> 8.....	r094	H47....1:	56
Herodotus. <i>Herodotus; a new and literal</i> version.	888	H47hc....2:	1709
<i>Historiarum libri</i> 9.....	qr888	H47....2:	1709
History; English version. 4v.....	888	H47....2:	1709
Heroes of chivalry.....	923.9	H47....3:	2749
Heron-Allen, E. <i>See</i> Allen.			
Herrick, A. B. <i>Modern switchboards</i>	q621.344	H47....1:	926
<i>Practical electric ry. hand book</i>	r621.339	H47....1:	925
Herrick, Mrs C. (Terhune). <i>First aid to the</i> young housekeeper.....	640	H47....1:	1003
<i>Liberal living upon narrow means</i>	641	H47....1:	1006
Herrick, F. H. <i>Home life of wild birds</i>	q598.2	H47....1:	825
Herrick, R. 1591-1674. <i>Hesperides</i>	821	H47....2:	1535
The same.....	821	H47h2....2:	1536
<i>Hesperides, & Noble numbers</i> . 2v.....	821	H47h....2:	1535
Herrick, R. b. 1868. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Herrick, Mrs S. M. (Bledsoe). <i>Earth in past ages</i> ...	j550	H47....1:	682
<i>Wonders of plant life under the microscope</i>	581	H47....1:	775
Herring, J. F. <i>Catalogue of his engraved works</i> ...	q759.2	H47....2:	1256
Herrmann, G. <i>Graphical statics of mechanism</i>	531.2	H47....1:	618
Herrmann, K. S. <i>From Yauco to Las Marias</i>	973.89	H47....3:	2538
Herrmann, W. <i>Communion of the Christian with</i> God.	230	H47....1:	162
Herschel, C. <i>Carrying capacity of conduits</i>	532.54	H47....1:	620
— & North, E. P. <i>Science of road making</i> ...	r625.7	H47....1:	962
Herschel, Mrs J. <i>Memoir of Caroline Herschel</i> ..	92	H4791h....3:	2911
Herschel, Sir J. F. W. <i>Outlines of astronomy</i>	523	H47....1:	600
Herschell, G. <i>Indigestion</i>	616.33	H47....1:	882
Hertford, E. Seymour, earl of. <i>See</i> Somerset.			
Hertwig, O. <i>Biological problem of to-day</i>	575.1	H48....1:	760
<i>Embryology of man and mammals</i>	591.3	H48....1:	798
Hertwig, R. <i>General principles of zoology</i>	590	H48....1:	791
Hertz, H. <i>Electric waves</i>	537.1	H48....1:	635
<i>Miscellaneous papers</i>	537.04	H48....1:	634
<i>Principles of mechanics</i>	531	H48....1:	617
Hertzen, A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hérvey, G. W. <i>Baptist missions in foreign lands</i>	266	H47....1:	197
Hervey, J. baron. <i>Reign of George the Second</i> . 3v.	942.07	H48....2:	2217
Hervey, M. F. S. <i>Holbein's "Ambassadors"</i>	q759.3	H69h....2:	1263
Hervey, M. H. <i>Dark days in Chile</i>	983	H48....3:	2685
Hervey, T. K. <i>Book of Christmas</i>	j394	H48....1:	534
Herz, H. <i>18 grandes études de concert</i>	qr786.4	H48....2:	1403
Herz, M. bey. <i>La mosquée du sultan Hassan au</i> <i>Caire</i>	qb726	H48....2:	1181
Herzen, A. <i>See</i> Hertzen.			
Herzfeld, J. & Korn, O. <i>Chemie der seltenen</i> <i>erden</i>	r546.3	H48....1:	674

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Herzinger, E. Die walkecht-färberei der ungesponnenen baumwolle.	r667.3	H48....1:	1067
Hesdin, Raoul, <i>pseud.</i> A spy in Paris during the Reign of terror.	944.04	H48....2:	2265
Hesekiel, J. G. L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hesiod. Epics, [Greek text].....	.883	H48e....2:	1703
Works. ....	.883	H48....2:	1704
Hesketh-Prichard, H. V. <i>See</i> Prichard.			
Hesperian tree.....	qr051	H48....1:	44
Hesse, J. G. C. Vorschule der musikalischen aesthetik.	r783.2	M77....2:	1317
Hesse, L. A. C. Bibliothéconomie.....	ro20	H48....1:	30
Hessels, J. H. Haarlem the birth-place of printing, not Mentz.....	qr655.112	H48....1:	1019
Hessey, J. A. Sunday.....	.263	H48....1:	191
Hessling, B. English interiors. 2v.....	qb747	H49....2:	1236
Verlagskatalog.....	qr016.7	H49....1:	16
Hetherington, W. M. Church of Scotland.....	r285	H49....1:	236
Hewett, E. C. Treatise on pedagogy.....	.371	H49....1:	477
Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance.....	.380	H49....1:	506
Hewitt, J. Ancient armour and weapons in Europe. 3v. ....	.399	H49....1:	554
Hewitt, J. F. K. Myth-making age.....	.291	H49....1:	249
Hewitt, R. Coffee.....	.633.53	H49....1:	990
Hewitt, W. Application of wire rope to haulage..	r622.69	H49....1:	945
Hewlett, M. H. Earthwork out of Tuscany.....	.824	H49....2:	1608
Pan and the young shepherd.....	.822	H49....2:	1567
Songs and meditations.....	.821	H49....2:	1536
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hey, W. Fünfzig fabeln für kinder.....	j831	H512....2:	1643
Heyden, T. Prince Demetrius A. de Gallitzin.....	.92	G154h....3:	2886
Heyne, P. Wörterbuch der elektrotechnik und chemie. 3v.....	r413	H51....1:	557
Heyse, P. Dramen. 4v.....	.832	H51....2:	1648
Gedichte. ....	.831	H51....2:	1643
Novellen in versen. 2v.....	.831	H51n....2:	1643
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Heywood, J. Proverbs and epigrams.....	r821	H51....2:	1536
Spider and the flie.....	r821	H51s....2:	1536
Heywood, T. Apology for actors.....	r820.8	S52 v.15....2:	1418
Dramatic works. 2v.....	r820.8	S52 v.5-6....2:	1567
Love's mistress.....	r822	K17....2:	1567
Marriage triumphe solemnised in an epith- alamium.....	.821	H51....2:	1536
Hiatt, C. Beverley minster.....	.726	H52b....2:	1181
Cathedral church of Chester.....	.726	H52....2:	1182
Ellen Terry and her impersonations.....	.92	T315h....3:	3045
Henry Irving.....	.92	I2883h....3:	2919
Picture posters.....	.741	H52....2:	1221
Westminster abbey.....	.726	H52w....2:	1182
Hibbard, G. A. Lenox.....	.917.44	H52....3:	2573

- Hibbard, G. A.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hibberd, S. Book of the aquarium.....r590.7 H52....1: 796
 Hibernicus; or, Memoirs of an Irishman.....r92 H521....3: 2911
 Hichborn, P. European dock-yards.....qr627.3 H52....1: 969
 The same.....627.3 H52....1: 969
 Standard designs for boats of the U. S. navy..qr699.1 H52....1: 1117
 Hickok, J. H. Sacred harp.....r783.9 H52....2: 1379
 Hickox, W. E. Correspondent's manual......652 H52....1: 1012
 Hicks, I. P. Architectural drawing for mechanics...744 H52....2: 1227
 Hickson, S. J. Fauna of the deep sea.....591.92 H52....1: 803
 Naturalist in north Celebes.....919.12 H52....3: 2689
 Story of life in the seas.....591.92 H52s....1: 803
- Hidalgo, J. González. *See* González Hidalgo.
- Hield, M. Glimpses of South America.....j918 H52....3: 2681
 Land of temples.....j915.4 H52....2: 2365
- Hiersemann, K. W. New series of catalogues.....r016.7 H52....1: 16
- Higgin, L. Art as applied to dress.....391 H53....1: 530
- Higgins, W. M. Philosophy of sound and history
 of music.....r780.9 H53....2: 1337
- Higginson, Mrs E. (Rhoads). When the birds go north
 again.811 H53....2: 1468
- Higginson, N. *See* O'Neill, Moira, *pseud.*
- Higginson, Mrs S. J. (Hatfield). Java.....919.22 H53....3: 2692
- Higginson, T. W. American orators and oratory..815 H53....2: 1499
 Army life in a black regiment.....973.7 H53....3: 2527
 Atlantic essays.....814 H53a....2: 1490
 Book and heart.....814 H53b....2: 1490
 Cheerful yesterdays.....92 H536....3: 2911
 Concerning all of us.....814 H53....2: 1490
 Contemporaries.....920 H53....3: 2714
 Enchanted islands of the Atlantic.....j398 H53....1: 547
 Hints on writing and speech-making.....808 H53....2: 1443
 Larger history of the United States.....j973 H531....3: 2462
 Life of Francis Higginson.....92 H536rh....3: 2911
 Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....92 F983hi....3: 2885
 Old Cambridge.....974.4 H53....3: 2570
 Procession of the flowers.....814 H53p....2: 1490
 Short studies of American authors.....928 H53....3: 2768
 Women and men.....396 H53....1: 535
 Young folks' book of American explorers...j973.1 H53....3: 2472
 Young folks' history of the United States...j973 H53....3: 2462
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Channing, E. Eng. hist. for Americans..942 H53....2: 2190
- Higgs, H. The physiocrats.....330.1 H53....1: 326
- Higgs, J. Collection of two-part solfeggi.....q784.9 H53....2: 1394
 Fugue.....781.5 H53....2: 1349
 Modulation.....q781.3 H53....2: 1347
- Higgs, W. P. Algebra self-taught.....512 H53....1: 591
- Higham, T. Hydraulic tables.....q532.54 H53....1: 620
- Highton, H. P. Practical quantitative analysis....545 H53....1: 670

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Hildeburn, C. S. R. Century of printing. 2v.....	qr016	H54....1:	5
List of the publications issued in Pa.....	qr015	H54....1:	5
Hildreth, R. History of the United States. 6v....	973	H54....3:	2462
Hildreth, S. P. Pioneer history.....	r977	H54....3:	2642
Hiles, H. Fayre pastorel.....	qr782.8	H54....2:	1366
Grammar of music. 2v.....	q781	H54....2:	1344
Harmony of sounds.....	r781.3	H54....2:	1347
Hiley, R. W. Memories of half a century.....	92	H544....3:	2912
Hill, A. Introduction to science.....	502	H55....1:	575
Hill, A. F. Secrets of the sanctum.....	r070	H55....1:	51
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Hill, A. S. Our English.....	420.4	H55....1:	558
Principles of rhetoric.....	808	H55....2:	1443
Hill, B. E. Recollections of an artillery officer....	r92	H551....3:	2912
Hill, C. T. Fighting a fire.....	352.3	H55....1:	426
The same.....	j352.3	H55....1:	426
Hill, Clare. Millinery, theoretical and practical..	646.1	H55....1:	1010
Hill, Constance. The princess des Ursins in Spain..	92	U277h....3:	3051
Hill, F. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Hill, F. H. George Canning.....	92	C1732h....3:	2830
Hill, F. S. "Lucky little Enterprise".....	r359	H55....1:	446
Hill, G. History of English dress. 2v.....	391	H55....1:	530
Women in English life. 2v.....	396	H55....1:	535
Hill, G. B. Footsteps of Dr Johnson.....	qr914.1	H55....2:	2177
Talks about autographs.....	920	H55....3:	2714
Hill, (G. B.) & Co. Pittsburgh.....	r917.4886	H55....3:	2616
Hill, G. F. Greek and Roman coins.....	737	H55....2:	1210
Hill, Mrs G. (Livingston). <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Hill, H. A. Memoir of Abbott Lawrence.....	r92	L4221h....3:	2936
Hill, J. Choral service as used in Leeds.....	r783.2	H55....2:	1370
Hill, Sir J. General natural history.....	qr570	H55....1:	735
Review of works of Royal soc. of London....	qr506	H55....1:	581
Hill, J. W. Purification of public water supplies..	628.16	H55....1:	973
The same.....	r628.16	H55....1:	973
Hill, J. Woodroffe. Management of the dog....	r619.7	H55....1:	888
Hill, M. Margaret of Denmark.....	92	M3822h....3:	2953
Hill, M. J. & P. S. Song stories for the kinder- garten.....	q372.2	H55....1:	486
Hill, R. B. Manitoba.....	r971.2	H55....3:	2436
Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico.....	917.29	H55....3:	2449
Hill, T. E. Manual of social and business forms..	qr658	H55....1:	1033
Hillard, Mrs H. (Low). My mother's journal....	92	H556....3:	2912
Hillegas, H. C. Boers in war.....	968	H55b....2:	2404
Oom Paul's people.....	968	H55....2:	2400
Hiller, F. Aus dem tonleben unserer zeit.....	r780.4	H55....2:	1322
Mendelssohn; recollections and letters.....	r92	M616hi....3:	2962
Musikalisches und persönliches.....	r780.4	H55m....2:	1323
Hiller, H. M. & Furness, W. H. Trip to the Veddahs of Ceylon.....	919.11	F99....2:	2365
Hiller, J. A. Die liebe auf dem lande.....	r782.6	H55....2:	1364

- Hillern, Frau W. (Birch-Pfeiffer) von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hillhouse, Mrs L. P. House plants.....716 H55....2: 1150
- Hillick, M. C. Carriage and wagon painting.....698.1 H56....1: 1116
- Hillier, A. Tuberculosis.....616.995 H56....1: 885
- Hillier, A. P. Raid and reform.....968 H56....2: 2400
- Hillis, N. D. Foretokens of immortality.....237 H56....1: 171
- Great books as life-teachers.....814 H56....2: 1490
- Influence of Christ in modern life.....204 H56....1: 112
- Investment of influence.....170.4 H56i....1: 85
- Man's value to society.....170.4 H56....1: 85
- Hillis, W. J. Metrical history of Napoleon.....92 N129h....3: 2977
- Hilprecht, H. V. Recent research in Bible lands.....220.9 H41....1: 136
- Hittl, G. Unser Fritz.....92 F895zh....3: 2883
- Hime, H. W. L. Lucian, the Syrian satirist.....888 L96zh....2: 1710
- Himmel, F. H. Fanchon das leyer mädchen.....qr782.6 H56....2: 1364
- Himmelstierna, H. von Samson-. *See* Samson.
- Himmelwright, A. L. A. *See* Heclawa, *pseud.*
- Hincks, T. British marine polyzoa. 2v.....r594.7 H56....1: 811
- Hinde, S. L. Fall of the Congo Arabs.....967 H56....2: 2395
- Hindley, C. History of the cries of London.....394 H56....1: 534
- Hinds, A. B. Garner of saints.....922 H56....2: 2736
- The same.....r922 H56....3: 2736
- Hinds, A. C. Parliamentary precedents of the House.....qr328.73 H56....1: 312
- Hinds & Noble. New letter writer.....808.6 H56....2: 1450
- Hinkson, Mrs K. (Tynan). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hinman, R. Eclectic physical geography.....551 H56....1: 685
- Hinman, R. R. Blue laws of New Haven colony..345 H56....1: 411
- Hinnen, J. Fischer-. *See* Fischer.
- Hinrichs, J. C. Verzeichnis der neu erschienenen bücher.....qr015 H56....1: 5
- Hinsdale, B. A. Art of study.....371 H57....1: 477
- Horace Mann.....92 M335h....3: 2952
- How to study and teach history.....907 H57....2: 2079
- Old Northwest.....977 H57....3: 2642
- President Garfield and education.....370 H57....1: 465
- Teaching the language-arts.....808 H57....2: 1443
- & M. L. Hist. and civil govt. of Pa.....974.8 H57....3: 2585
- Hinton, A. H. Handbook of illustration.....777 H57....2: 1309
- Practical pictorial photography.....770 H57....2: 1300
- Hinton, C. H. Scientific romances. 2v.....134 H57....1: 69
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hinton, J. H. Hist. and topography of U. S. 2v..qr973 H57....3: 2462
- Hinton, J. W. Organ construction.....q786.6 H57....2: 1407
- Hinton, R. J. Irrigation in the United States.....r2450....1: 986
- Hintze, C. Handbuch der mineralogie. 2v.....r549 H57....1: 679
- Hiorns, A. H. Iron and steel manufacture.....669.1 H58....1: 1077
- The same.....r669.1 H58....1: 1077
- Metal-colouring and bronzing......671 H58....1: 1091
- The same.....r671 H58....1: 1091

- Hiorns, A. H.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Mixed metals.....669.9 H58....1: 1089
- The same.....r669.9 H58....1: 1089
- Practical metallurgy and assaying.....669 H58p....1: 1075
- Principles of metallurgy.....669 H58....1: 1075
- Hipkins, A. J. Desc. and hist. of the pianoforte..786.2 H58....2: 1400
- Musical instruments; historic, rare and unique..qr787 H58....2: 1410
- Hippel, T. G. von. Ueber die ehe.....173 H59....1: 92
- Hippocrates. Aphorisms.....r610.4 H59....1: 852
- Hippolytus, St. bp. of Portus. Refutation of all
heresies. 2v.....281.1 H59....1: 222
- Hird, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hird, F. The cry of the children.....331.3 H59....1: 341
- Hirn, Y. Origins of art.....701 H61....2: 1120
- Hiroi, I. Plate-girder construction.....624.2 H61....1: 955
- Hirsch, A. Geographical and hist. pathology. 3v..r616 H61....1: 880
- Hirsch, I. E. Tante Lotte beim kaffeeklatsch.....838 H61....2: 1653
- Hirsch, M. Democracy versus socialism.....330 H61....1: 322
- Hirsch, S. R. 19 letters of Ben Uziel.....296 H61....1: 257
- Hirsch, W. Genius and degeneration.....151 H61....1: 78
- Hirth, G. Das deutsche zimmer der renaissance..qb749 H61....2: 1238
- Hiscox, G. D. Compressed air.....621.5 H61....1: 928
- Gas, gasoline and oil vapor engines.....621.43 H61....1: 928
- The same.....r621.43 H61....1: 928
- Horseless vehicles, automobiles, etc.....629.1 H61....1: 979
- Mechanical movements.....r621.004 H61....1: 899
- Hissey, J. J. Across England in a dog-cart.....914.2 H61a....2: 2229
- Holiday on the road.....914.2 H61h....2: 2229
- Old-fashioned journey through England and
Wales.....914.2 H61....2: 2230
- On southern English roads.....914.2 H61o....2: 2230
- On the box seat fr. London to Land's End..914.2 H61on....2: 2230
- Over fen and wold.....914.2 H61ov....2: 2230
- Historic memoirs of Henri IV.....r944.03 H62....2: 2260
- Historical classic readings.....973 H62....3: 2463
- Historical details of the 10th of Aug. 1792.....r944.04 H62....2: 2265
- Historical journal.....r974.89 H62....3: 2619
- Historical magazine. 23v.....r973 H62....3: 2463
- Hist. Mss. Commission (American). Report...r973 A5122a....3: 2463
- Historical memorial of the negotiation of France
and England, 1761.....qr940.7 H62....2: 2162
- Hist. notes rel. to the Pa. reformed church....qr285.7 H62....1: 241
- Historical record.....r974.832 H62....3: 2601
- Historical researches in western Pennsylvania.
See American Catholic historical researches.
- Historical sketch of Armenia.....956 H62....2: 2369
- Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV in Eng....942.04 H62....2: 2200
- History of Ali Baba. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- History of Cinderella. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- History of Holyrood.....941 H62....2: 2173
- History of South America.....980 H62....3: 2679
- History of the revolution in France. 2v.....r944.04 I23....2: 2266

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Hitchcock, Mrs C. (Hanks). Nancy Hanks.....	.92 L716h	3:	2942
Hitchcock, H. American state constitutions.....	342.7 H62	1:	404
Hitchcock, Mrs M. E. Two women in the Klon- dike.....	.917.98 H62	3:	2677
Hitchcock, R. Fresh-water rhizopods.....	593.11 H62	1:	807
Hitopadésa. Book of good counsels.....	891.2 H63	2:	1713
Hittell, T. H. History of California. 4v.....	r979.4 H63	3:	2673
Hitzig, F. Die-zwölf kleinen propheten.....	r224 H63	1:	145
Hoadley, J. C. Warm-blast steam-boiler furnace.....	.621.187 H64	1:	909
Hoag, Wade & Co. History of Rhode Island..	qr974.5 H64	3:	2575
Hoare, Mrs L. (Gurney). Improvement of early education.....	r173 H64	1:	92
Hobart, J. earl of Buckinghamshire. See Bucking- hamshire.			
Hobbes, John Oliver, <i>pseud.</i> Wisdom of the wise... See also Fiction list, in v.2.	.822 H64	2:	1567
Hobbes, T. English works. 11v.....	.192 H69	1:	104
Leviathan.....	.320.1 H64	1:	291
Hobhouse, J. C. baron Broughton. Letters written from Paris. 2v.....	r944.05 H65	2:	2270
Hobhouse, L. T. Labour movement.....	.331 H65	1:	332
Hobson, J. A. Economics of distribution.....	.330 H65	1:	322
Evolution of modern capitalism.....	.331 H65e	1:	332
John Ruskin, social reformer.....	.92 R899h	3:	3012
Problem of the unemployed.....	.331 H65	1:	332
Problems of poverty.....	.331.8 H65	1:	343
Psychology of jingoism.....	.172 H65	1:	90
The social problem.....	.301 H65	1:	265
War in South Africa.....	.968 H65	2:	2404
Hobson, R. P. Sinking of the "Merrimac".....	.973.89 H65	3:	2538
Hoche, J. The real Bismarck.....	.92 B497h	3:	2809
Hodder, A. Adversaries of the sceptic.....	.191 H66	1:	103
Hodder, E. Conquests of the cross. 6v.....	qr266 H66	1:	197
Seventh earl of Shaftesbury as social reformer..	.92 S525h	3:	3023
Hodge, C. Constitutional history of the Presby- terian church. 2v.....	r285.1 H66	1:	238
What is Darwinism?.....	r239 H66	1:	175
Hodge, C. F. Nature study and life.....	.570.7 H66	1:	741
Hodge, H. C. Arizona as it is.....	r917.91 H66	3:	2671
Hodges, E. Collection of music for the Church of England.....	qr783.2 H66	2:	1370
Kyries, chants and tunes.....	qr783.2 C42	2:	1370
The 94th psalm.....	qr783.2 H66	2:	1374
Psalm CXXII, "I was glad.".....	qr783 F43	2:	1374
Trinity collection of church music.....	r783 H66	2:	1367
Hodges, F. H. Edward Hodges.....	.92 H664h	3:	2912
The same.....	r92 H664h	3:	2912
Hodges, G. Battles of peace; sermons.....	.252 H66b	1:	185
Christianity between Sundays.....	.252 H66	1:	185
Faith and social service.....	.304 H66	1:	270

- Hodges, G.—*continued*.
- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|------------|----------|
| The same..... | r304 | H66.... | I: 270 |
| Heresy of Cain, sermons..... | 252 | H66h.... | I: 185 |
| In this present world; sermons..... | 252 | H66i.... | I: 185 |
| The same..... | r252 | H66.... | I: 185 |
| One day in seven; a sermon..... | 252 | H66o.... | I: 185 |
| Path of life..... | 252 | H66p.... | I: 185 |
| Purpose and lesson of the Bible..... | 252 | H66o.... | I: 186 |
| William Penn..... | 92 | P395ho.... | 3: 2990 |
| The same..... | j92 | P395ho.... | 3: 2990 |
| Hodges, H. B. Course in scientific German..... | 438 | H66.... | I: 567 |
| Hodges, J. A. Photographic lenses..... | 771.12 | H66.... | 2: 1305 |
| Pictorial landscape photography..... | 778.131 | H66.... | 2: 1310 |
| Practical enlarging..... | 778.6 | H66.... | 2: 1313 |
| Hodgetts, E. A. B. Liquid fuel for mechanical
purposes..... | 621.192 | H66.... | I: 910 |
| Hodgins, T. British and American diplomacy
affecting Canada..... | 327 | H66.... | I: 306 |
| Hodgkin, T. Charles the Great..... | 92 | C374h.... | 3: 2835 |
| George Fox..... | 92 | F852h.... | 3: 2880 |
| Italy and her invaders. 9v..... | 945 | H66.... | 2: 2285 |
| Theodoric the Goth..... | 92 | T348h.... | 3: 3046 |
| Hodgkins, L. M. 19th century authors..... | ro16.82 | H66.... | I: 18 |
| Via Christi..... | 266 | H66.... | I: 197 |
| Hodgman, F. Manual of land surveying..... | 526.9 | H66.... | I: 608 |
| Hodgson, A. Letters from North America. 2v.. | r917.3 | H66.... | 3: 2551 |
| Hodgson, F. T. Builder's guide..... | 692.5 | H66b.... | I: 1109 |
| Carpenters' steel square and its uses. 2v..... | 694 | H66c.... | I: 1111 |
| Hand saws; their use, care and abuse..... | 684 | H66.... | I: 1103 |
| Handrailing simplified, sectorian system..... | 694.8 | H66h.... | I: 1113 |
| Hardwood finisher..... | 698.3 | H66.... | I: 1116 |
| New system of hand-railing..... | 694.8 | H66n.... | I: 1113 |
| Plaster and plastering, mortars and cements.. | 693.6 | H66.... | I: 1111 |
| Practical carpentry..... | 694 | H66.... | I: 1112 |
| Stair-building made easy..... | 694.8 | H66.... | I: 1113 |
| Hodgson, R. L. Wanderings through unknown
Austria..... | 914.36 | H66.... | 2: 2252 |
| Hodgson, T. London catalogue of books, 1831-55.. | ro15 | H66.... | I: 5 |
| Hödl, E. J. Die praktische anwendung der theer-
farben in der industrie..... | r667.26 | H66.... | I: 1066 |
| Hoe, R. M. Literature of printing..... | ro16.655 | H67.... | I: 15 |
| Hoerber, A. Treasures of the Metropolitan
museum..... | 708.1 | H67.... | 2: 1131* |
| Hoefler, H. <i>See</i> Höfer. | | | |
| Hoehnel, L. von. <i>See</i> Höhnel. | | | |
| Hoelty, L. H. C. <i>See</i> Hölty. | | | |
| Hoenig, F. A. Tactics of the future..... | 355 | H67.... | I: 440 |
| The same..... | r355 | H67.... | I: 440 |
| Hørner, J. Manual of Catholic melodies..... | r783.2 | H67.... | 2: 1370 |
| Hoernes, M. <i>See</i> Hörnes. | | | |
| Hoernes, R. Manuel de paléontologie..... | r560 | H67.... | I: 726 |
| Hoertig, J. N. <i>See</i> Hörtig. | | | |

- Hoey, P. Method of learning the Gregorian
note.....r783.2 H675....2: 1370
- Hofer, A. *See* Proudfoot, Mrs A. H.
- Höfer, H. & Veith, A. Das erdöl-industrie.....r665 B61....1: 1053
- Höfer, J. Die fabrikation künstlicher plastischer
massen.....r731 H67....2: 1202
- Hoff, J. H. van't. Arrangement of atoms in space...541.7 H67....1: 657
- Leçons de chimie physique. 3v.....r541.1 H67....1: 653
- Lectures on theoretical and physical chemistry.
3v.....541 H67le....1: 652
- Studies in chemical dynamics.....q541 H67....1: 652
- Ueber die entwicklung der exakten naturwissen-
schaften im 19. jahrhundert.....r509 H67....1: 587
- Höfding, H. History of modern philosophy. 2v..109 H67....1: 61
- Outlines of psychology.....150 H67....1: 74
- Hoffer, R. Kautschuk und guttapercha.....r678 H67....1: 1099
- Hoffman, B. B. Sloyd system of wood working....684 H67....1: 1103
- Hoffman, C. F. Christ, the patron of all true educ..232 H67c....1: 167
- Gospel of youth in the God-man.....232 H67....1: 167
- The library a divine child.....028 H67....1: 38
- Hoffman, F. L. Prudential insurance company...368 H67....1: 462
- Hoffman, F. S. Sphere of science.....501 H67....1: 575
- Hoffman, W. J. Beginnings of writing.....411 H67....1: 557
- Hoffmann, Professor, *pseud.* *See* Lewis, A. J.
- Hoffmann, E. T. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hoffmann, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Kinderlieder..831 H679....2: 1643
- Hofman, H. O. Gold milling in the Black Hills..r622.7 H68....1: 946
- Metallurgy of lead.....r669.4 H68....1: 1087
- Hofmann, A. Die praxis der farbenphotographie..778.4 H68....2: 1312
- Hofmann, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hogan, E. Pennsylvania state trials.....r343.1 H68....1: 408
- Hogan, J. F. Life and works of Dante.....851 D23zho....2: 1678
- Hogan, Mrs L. E. (Shimer). How to feed
children.....613.22 H68....1: 861
- Study of a child.....150 H68....1: 74
- Hogarth, D. G. Authority and archæology.....913 H68....2: 2118
- Philip and Alexander of Macedon.....92 P4951h....3: 2993
- Wandering scholar in the Levant.....915.6 H68....2: 2370
- Hogarth, G. Memoirs of the opera. 2v.....r782 H68....2: 1352
- Musical history, biography and criticism. 2v..r780.9 H68....2: 1337
- Philharmonic society of London.....r780.6 H68....2: 1333
- Hogarth, W. Works.....qr759.2 H68....2: 1256
- Hogg, Jabez. The microscope.....578 H68....1: 764
- The same.....r578 H68....1: 764
- Hogg, James, 1770-1835. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hogg, James, *publisher.* De Quincey and his
friends.....92 D442h....3: 2860
- Wider hope.....237 H68....1: 171
- Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, K. prinz zu. Letters on
strategy. 2v.....355 H68....1: 441

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Höhnel, L. von. Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie.			
2v.	916.6 H67	2:	2392
Holbach, P. H. T. baron d'. System of nature. 4v..	r194 H69	1:	107
Holbein Society. Fac-simile reprints.....	qr769 H69	2:	1297
Holbrook, F. Hiawatha primer.....	j811 H69h	2:	1468
'Round the year in myth and song.....	j292 H69	1:	252
Holbrook, M. L. Eating for strength.....	613.2 H69	1:	860
Holbrook, R. H. First principles of education.....	r150 H69	1:	74
Holcomb, Mrs H. H. Men of might in India missions.	266 H69	1:	197
Holcombe, C. Real Chinaman.....	915.1 H69	2:	2345
Real Chinese question.....	915.1 H69r	2:	2345
Holden, E. S. Earth and sky.....	j523 H71e	1:	601
Family of the sun.....	j523 H71	1:	601
Memorials of W. C. Bond and G. P. Bond.....	92 B622h	3:	2812
Mogul emperors of Hindustan.....	954 H71	2:	2360
Our country's flag.....	j929.9 H71	3:	2785
Primer of heraldry for Americans.....	929.6 H71	3:	2783
The same.....	r929.6 H71	3:	2783
Sir William Herschel.....	92 H479h	3:	2911
Stories of the great astronomers.....	j520.9 H71	1:	597
Wonders of earth, sea and sky.....	j504 H71	1:	576
Holden, F. P. Audiences.....	704 H71	2:	1124
Holden, G. H. Canaries and cage-birds.....	q598.2 H71	1:	826
Holder, C. F. Along the Florida reef.....	j590.4 H71a	1:	793
Charles Darwin; his life and work.....	92 D268h	3:	2857
The ivory king.....	599.6 H71	1:	834
The same.....	j599.6 H71	1:	834
Living lights.....	591.5 H71	1:	799
Marvels of animal life.....	597 H71	1:	821
Young folks' story-book of natural history....	j590.4 H71	1:	793
Hölderlin, F. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Holdroyd, I. Spiritual man's companion.....	r783.9 H71	2:	1380
Holdsworth, A. E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hole, J. National railways.....	385 H71	1:	518
Hole, S. R. dean. Little tour in America.....	917.3 H71	3:	2551
Memories.....	92 H718	3:	2912
More memories.....	92 H718m	3:	2912
Our gardens.....	716 H71	2:	1150
Holiday, H. Stained glass as an art.....	q748 H71	2:	1237
Holinshed, R. Chronicles. 6v.....	qr942 H71	2:	2190
Holland, A. M. Clay modelling for schools.....	372.5 H72	1:	488
Holland, C. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Holland, H. R. F. Fox, lord. Foreign reminis- cences.	r920 H72	3:	2714
Memoirs of the Whig party. 2v.....	r942.07 H72	2:	2217
Holland, H. S. & Rockstro, W. S. Jenny Lind- Goldschmidt. 2v.....	92 L717h	3:	2942
Holland, J. Hist. and description of fossil fuel....	r553.2 H72	1:	695
Holland, J. G. Bitter-sweet.....	811 H72	2:	1468
Concerning the Jones family.....	170.4 H72c	1:	86

- Holland, J. G.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Every-day topics. 2v.....170.4 H72e....1: 86
 Gold-foil hammered fr. popular proverbs....170.4 H72g....1: 86
 Kathrina.....811 H72k....2: 1468
 Lessons in life.....170.4 H72....1: 86
 The same.....170.4 H72....1: 86
 Marble prophecy, and other poems.....811 H72ma....2: 1468
 Mistress of the manse; a poem.....811 H72m....2: 1468
 Plain talks on familiar subjects.....170.4 H72p....1: 86
 The Puritan's guest, and other poems.....811 H72p....2: 1468
 Titcomb's letters to young people.....177 H72....1: 95
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Holland, J. W. Urine.....r543.9 H72....1: 667
- Holland, S. (Smith), lady. Memoir of Sydney Smith.92 S661h....3: 3030
- Holland, T. E. Studies in international law.....341 H72....1: 392
- Holland, W. J. Butterfly book.....qj595.78 H72....1: 817
 The same.....qr595.78 H72....1: 817
 The same.....q595.78 H72....1: 817
 Short articles on butterflies.....r595.78 H72s....1: 818
- Holland, W. M. Life of Martin Van Buren.....r92 V177h....3: 3052
- Hollander, B. Mental functions of the brain.....132 H72....1: 64
- Holley, A. L. Ordnance and armor.....623.4 H72....1: 947
- Holley, M. Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I..817 H72j....2: 1506
 My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's.....817 H72my....2: 1506
 My wayward pardner.....817 H72m....2: 1506
 Samantha among the brethern.....817 H72sa....2: 1506
 Samantha at Saratoga.....817 H72....2: 1506
 Samantha at the World's fair.....817 H72sam....2: 1506
 Samantha in Europe.....817 H72se....2: 1506
 Samantha on the race problem.....817 H72s....2: 1506
 Sweet Cicely.....817 H72sw....2: 1506
- Holley, O. L. Life of Benjamin Franklin.....r92 F879h....3: 2882
- Holley, S. A life for liberty.....92 H7272....3: 2912
- Hollingshead, J. According to my lights.....828 H72....2: 1635
- Hollis, I. N. Frigate Constitution.....973.5 H72....3: 2504
- Hollister, H. Hist. of the Lackawanna valley..r974.836 H72....3: 2602
 The same.....r974.836 H72h....3: 2602
- Hollister, H. E. Parlor games.....793 H72....2: 1421
- Hollopeter, W. C. Hay-fever.....616.202 H73....1: 881
- Holloway, H. Singing voice of boys.....784.9 H731....2: 1394
- Holloway, Mrs L. (Carter). Ladies of the White house.920.7 H73....3: 2731
- Holls, G. F. W. Peace conference at The Hague...341.1 P34....1: 393
- Holm, A. History of Greece. 4v.....938 H73....2: 2145
- Holm, Saxe, *pseud.* *See* Jackson, Mrs H. Hunt.
- Holmañ, H. Education; an introduction to its principles.370.1 H73....1: 467
 English national education.....379.42 H73....1: 501
- Holman, S. W. Matter, energy, force and work...530.1 H73....1: 612
 Precision of measurements.....519.6 H73....1: 595

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|---------------------|------|------|
| Holme, C. Modern Brit. domestic architecture.... | qb728 H73.... | 2: | 1190 |
| Modern design in jewellery and fans..... | qr739 H73.... | 2: | 1217 |
| Modern pen drawings..... | qr741 H73.... | 2: | 1221 |
| Wood-carving according to the Japanese
method. | 736.1 H73.... | 2: | 1209 |
| Holme, L. R. Extinction of Christian churches in
Africa. | 270.2 H73.... | 1: | 207 |
| Holmes, A. American annals. 2v..... | r973 H73.... | 3: | 2463 |
| Holmes, C. J. Hokusai..... | 759.92 H69h.... | 2: | 1292 |
| Holmes, E. Life of Mozart..... | r92 M948h.... | 3: | 2973 |
| Holmes, E. G. A. Walt Whitman's poetry..... | 811 W64zh.... | 2: | 1475 |
| What is poetry?..... | 808.1 H73.... | 2: | 1445 |
| Holmes, E. M. & Gray, P. British fungi, lichens &
mosses. | 589 H73.... | 1: | 785 |
| Holmes, F. M. Great works by great men..... | 620.9 H73.... | 1: | 893 |
| Holmes, G. Science of voice production..... | 784.9 H73.... | 2: | 1394 |
| Holmes, G. C. V. Ancient and modern ships..... | 656.8 H73.... | 1: | 1029 |
| Marine engines and boilers..... | 621.12 H73.... | 1: | 903 |
| The steam engine..... | 621.1 H73.... | 1: | 901 |
| Holmes, I. Account of the United States of
America. | r917.3 H73.... | 3: | 2551 |
| Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast-table.... | 817 H73.... | 2: | 1506 |
| The same..... | r817 H73.... | 2: | 1506 |
| Complete poetical works..... | 811 H73c.... | 2: | 1468 |
| The same..... | r811 H73c.... | 2: | 1468 |
| The same..... | j811 H73.... | 2: | 1468 |
| Grandmother's story of Bunker Hill battle.... | j811 H73g.... | 2: | 1468 |
| John Lothrop Motley; a memoir..... | 92 M941h.... | 3: | 2973 |
| Our hundred days in Europe..... | 914.2 H73.... | 2: | 2230 |
| Over the teacups..... | 817 H730.... | 2: | 1506 |
| The same..... | r817 H730.... | 2: | 1506 |
| Pages from an old volume of life..... | 814 H73.... | 2: | 1490 |
| Poet at the breakfast-table..... | 817 H73p.... | 2: | 1506 |
| The same..... | r817 H73p.... | 2: | 1506 |
| Poetical works..... | 811 H73.... | 2: | 1468 |
| Professor at the breakfast-table..... | 817 H73pr.... | 2: | 1506 |
| The same..... | r817 H73pr.... | 2: | 1506 |
| Ralph Waldo Emerson..... | 92 E586h.... | 3: | 2873 |
| The same..... | r92 E586h.... | 3: | 2873 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Holmes, O. W. jr. Common law..... | 347 H73.... | 1: | 413 |
| Holmes, R. R. Queen Victoria..... | qr92 V312h.... | 3: | 3054 |
| The same..... | 92 V312ho.... | 3: | 3054 |
| Holmes, T. R. E. Caesar's conquest of Gaul..... | 878 C11zh.... | 2: | 1694 |
| Holmes, Thomas. Pictures fr. Lond. police courts.. | 364 H73.... | 1: | 456 |
| Holmes, Timothy. Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie.. | 92 B763h.... | 3: | 2817 |
| Holmes, W. D. & Griswold, E. P. Photographers'
formulae..... | 771 H73.... | 2: | 1304 |
| Holmes, W. H. Yellowstone nat. park..... | r557.8 U25 v.12.... | 1: | 724 |
| Holst, H. von. Constitutional hist. of U. S. 8v.... | 342.7 H74.... | 1: | 404 |
| The same. 8v..... | r342.7 H74.... | 1: | 404 |

Holst, H. von— <i>continued.</i>	Call number	Vol.	Page
Constitutional law of the United States.....	342.7 H74c....	I:	404
John Brown.....	.92 B791h....	3:	2820
John C. Calhoun.....	.92 C132h....	3:	2828
The same.....	.r92 C132h....	3:	2828
Holstein, A. L. G. (Necker), baronne de Staël- See Staël.			
Holt, A. Fancy dresses described.....	r391 H74....	I:	530
The same.....	.391 H74....	I:	530
Gentlemen's fancy dress.....	r391 H74g....	I:	530
Holt, E. Encyclopædia of etiquette.....	.395 H74....	I:	535
The same.....	.r395 H74....	I:	535
Holt, Mrs E. F. From attic to cellar.....	.640 H74....	I:	1003
Holt, H. Talks on civics.....	.302 H74....	I:	267
Holt, L. E. Care and feeding of children.....	.649 H74....	I:	1011
Holt, R. B. Rugs, oriental and occidental.....	.q745.2 H74....	2:	1232
Holt-White, R. See White.			
Hölty, L. H. C. Gedichte.....	.831 H74....	2:	1643
Holyoake, G. J. Co-operative movement of to-day..	.334.5 H75....	I:	363
English secularism.....	.211 H75....	I:	122
History of co-operation in England. 2v.....	.334 H75....	I:	363
Public speaking and debate.....	.808.5 H75....	2:	1448
Homans, J. E. A B C of the telephone.....	.654.6 H75....	I:	1016
Our three admirals: Farragut, Porter, Dewey..	.923.5 H75....	3:	2747
Home, D. D. Incidents in my life.....	.133 H75....	I:	66
Home, J. Agis; a tragedy.....	.r822 W63....	2:	1568
Fatal discovery; a tragedy.....	.r822 W63....	2:	1568
Siege of Aquileia; a tragedy.....	.r822 W63....	2:	1568
Home, M. P. Milne-. Mamma's black nurse stories..	.398 H75....	I:	547
Home-builder. See Keith's magazine on home building.			
Home market bulletin.....	.qr337.3 H75....	I:	382
Home science magazine. See Amer. kitchen magazine.			
Home study. 8v.....	.qr605 H75....	I:	838
Home study for electrical workers. 2v.....	.r621.305 H75....	I:	914
Home study for machinists. 2v.....	.r620.5 H75....	I:	890
Home study for the building trades. 2v.....	.r690.5 H75....	I:	1106
Homer. Battle of the frogs and mice.....	.883 H75b....	2:	1704
Froschmäusekrieg.....	.r883 H75i....	2:	1704
Homeric hymns.....	.883 H75h....	2:	1704
Iliad, Greek text; ed. by Leaf. 2v.....	.883 H75il....	2:	1704
The same; ed. by Paley. 2v.....	.883 H75ipa....	2:	1704
The same; ed. by Platt.....	.883 H75ip....	2:	1704
The same, in English; tr. by Bryant.....	.883 H75....	2:	1704
The same.....	.r883 H75b....	2:	1704
The same; tr. by Buckley.....	.883 H75ib....	2:	1704
The same; tr. by Chapman. 2v.....	.883 H75ic....	2:	1704
The same. 3v.....	.883 H75ici....	2:	1704
The same. 2v.....	.r883 H75ic....	2:	1704
The same; tr. by Lang, and others.....	.883 H75i....	2:	1704
The same; tr. by Pope.....	.883 H75ipo....	2:	1704
The same; tr. by Way. 2v.....	.883 H75iw....	2:	1704
The same, in German; übers. von Voss.....	.r883 H75i....	2:	1704

- Homer—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Odyssey, Greek text; ed. by Platt.....883 H75opl....2: 1705
- The same; ed. by Merry & Riddell. 2v.....883 H75ome....2: 1705
- The same, in English; tr. by Bryant. 2v.....883 H75o....2: 1705
- The same; tr. by Buckley.....883 H75obu....2: 1705
- The same; tr. by Butcher and Lang.....883 H75ob....2: 1705
- The same; tr. by Chapman. 2v.....883 H75oc....2: 1705
- The same. 2v.....r883 H75oc....2: 1705
- The same; tr. by Morris.....883 H75omo....2: 1705
- The same; tr. by Palmer.....883 H75op....2: 1705
- The same; tr. by Pope.....883 H75ipo....2: 1704
- The same, in German; übers. von Voss.....r883 H75i....2: 1705
- Opera Græco-Latina.....qr883 H75....2: 1704
- Homergue, J. d'. American silk.....r630.4 C69....1: 1001
- Homes of American statesmen.....923.2 H75....3: 2744
- The same.....r923.2 H75....3: 2744
- Homestead Directory Co. Directory of Home-
stead.....r917.4886 H7582....3: 2616
- Homewood cemetery. Rules and regulations..r974.886 H75....3: 2612
- Homeyer, J. J. A. Der altar- und responsorien-
gesang der katholischen kirche.....qr783.2 H75....2: 1370
- Hommel, F. Ancient Hebrew tradition illustrated
by the monuments.....913.33 H75....2: 2128
- Civilization of the East.....930 H75....2: 2116
- Homœopathic Med. Soc. of Allegheny Co. Introduc.
of homœopathy west of Allegheny mts...r610.9 H76....1: 853
- Hone, P. Diary, 1828-1851. 2v.....r92 H764....3: 2913
- Honey, F. R. Lessons in linear perspective.....742 H76....2: 1224
- Honors to A. G. Curtin.....qr92 C932....3: 2853
- Hood, C. Warming buildings by hot water.....697.4 H76....1: 1115
- Hood, D. N. Trio; a collection of songs.....r784.88 H76....2: 1392
- Hood, G. Hist. of music in New England.....r783.9 H76....2: 1380
- Hood, Gen. J. B. Advance and retreat.....r973.7 H76....3: 2529
- Hood, T. Poems. 2v.....r821 H76....2: 1536
- Poetical works. 2v.....821 H76p....2: 1536
- The same.....821 H76p1....2: 1536
- Up the Rhine.....827 H76....2: 1628
- Hoogt, C. W. van der. *See* Van der Hoogt.
- Hook, S. L. Little people and their homes.....j595.7 H77....1: 814
- Hook, W. F. Church dictionary.....r203 H77....1: 109
- Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury.....922 H77....3: 2736
- Hooke, R. Extracts from Micrographia.....541 H77....1: 652
- Hooker, Sir J. D. Botany.....580 H77....1: 770
- Hooker, Le R. Africansanders.....968 H77....2: 2400
- Hooker, R. Works. 2v.....262 H77....1: 190
- Hooker, W. Child's book of nature.....j581 H77c....1: 775
- Child's book of nature; pt.1, Plants.....j581 H77....1: 775
- Child's book of nature; pt.2, Animals.....j591 H77....1: 797
- Child's book of nature; pt.3, Air, water, etc....j530 H77....1: 612
- Lessons from the history of medical delusions..r133 H77....1: 66
- Hooker, Sir W. J. & Baker, J. G. Synopsis
filicum.....r587.3 H77....1: 785

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Hookham, Mrs M. A. Margaret of Anjou. 2v....	92 M382h....	3:	2953
Hooper, C. L. Report on the sea-otter banks of Alaska.....	r599.75 H77....	1:	835
U. S. revenue steamer Thomas Corwin.....	qr919.8 H77....	3:	2703
Hooper, F. & Graham, J. Commercial education..	650.7 H77....	1:	1012
Modern business methods.....	658 H77....	1:	1033
Hooper, G. Abraham Fabert.....	92 F113h....	3:	2875
Wellington.....	92 W492h....	3:	3065
Hooper, J. W. Three score and ten in retrospect..	92 H778....	3:	2913
Hope, Anthony, <i>pseud.</i> Lady Ursula; a comedy....	822 H78....	2:	1568
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>			
Hope, F. T. L. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Farrar, F. W. dean.			
Hope, R. C. Mediæval music.....	r780.9 H78....	2:	1337
Hope-Edwardes, E. C. <i>See</i> Edwardes.			
Hopkins, A. A. Magic.....	133 H78....	1:	66
The same.....	r133 H78....	1:	66
Hopkins, C. J. Collection of sacred song.....	r783.9 H78....	2:	1380
Hopkins, E. Oil-chemists' handbook.....	r543.8 H78....	1:	667
Hopkins, E. J. The organ.....	r786.5 H78....	2:	1407
Service in the key of A.....	qr783.2 H78....	2:	1370
Service in the key of F.....	qr783.2 H78....	2:	1370
Hopkins, E. W. The great epic of India.....	891.2 M25zh....	2:	1714
Hopkins, F. L. Grammar of the Turkish language..	494 H78....	1:	573
Hopkins, (G. M.) & Co. Atlas of Pittsburgh, Alle- gheny, etc.....	qr912.748 H78a....	2:	2111
Hopkins, George M. Experimental science....	530.7 H78e2....	1:	615
The same.....	530.7 H78e....	1:	615
The same.....	r530.7 H78....	1:	615
Hopkins, Griffith M. Atlas of Allegheny co..	qr912.748 H78....	2:	2110
Real estate plat-bk. of Pittsburgh. 5v..	qr912.748 H78rea....	2:	2112
The same. v.1-2.....	qr912.748 H78rea2....	2:	2112
Hopkins, J. C. Canada. 7v.....	qr971 H78....	3:	2431
Hopkins, J. H. Political parties in the U. S.....	329 H78....	1:	317
Hopkins, J. H. bp. View of slavery.....	r326 H78....	1:	304
Hopkins, J. L. Service in the key of C.....	qr783.2 H78....	2:	1370
Hopkins, Mrs L. P. (Stone). How shall any child be taught?.....	371 H78....	1:	477
Spirit of the new education.....	370.4 H78....	1:	470
Hopkins, Mrs M. S. (Briscoe). <i>See</i> Briscoe.			
Hopkins, Manley. Hawaii.....	996.9 H78....	3:	2699
Hopkins, Mark. Outline study of man.....	150 H78....	1:	74
Hopkins, N. M. Model engines and small boats..	699.1 H78....	1:	1117
Twentieth century magic.....	133 H785....	1:	67
Hopkins, Mrs P. B. (Mackie). <i>See</i> Mackie.			
Hopkins, S. Life of Jonathan Edwards.....	r92 E318h....	3:	2870
Hopkins, S. Armstrong-. Within the purdah.....	266 H78....	1:	197
Hopkins, T. Idler in old France.....	914.4 H78....	2:	2278
Man in the iron mask.....	944.03 H78....	2:	2260
Hopkins, T. C. Building materials of Pennsylvania; brownstones.....	553.53 H78....	1:	700
Clays and clay industries of Pennsylvania....	r553.61 H78....	1:	700

- Hopkins, T. C.—*continued*. Call number Vol: Page
 Marbles and other limestones. 2v.....r557.67 A72a....1: 700
 Hopkins, W. J. The telephone.....654.62 H78....1: 1017
 Telephone lines and their properties.....654.63 H78....1: 1017
 Hopkinson, J. Original papers. 2v.....r530.4 H78....1: 613
 Original papers on dynamo machinery.....621.31 H78....1: 916
 Hoppe-Seyler's zeitschrift für physiologische chemie.
See Zeitschrift für physiologische chemie.
 Hoppin, J. M. The early renaissance.....704 H79....2: 1125
 Great epochs in art history.....709 H78....2: 1138
 Old England; its scenery, art and people.....914.2 H78....2: 2230
 Hoppus, M. A. M. *See Fiction list, in v.2.*
 Hopton, W. Conversation on mines.....r622 H79....1: 936
 Hopwood, H. V. Living pictures.....778.5 H79....2: 1312
 Horace. Odes; tr. by Conington.....874 H79oc....2: 1689
 The same; tr. by Gladstone.....874 H79o....2: 1689
 Odes, and Epodes; ed. by Shorey.....874 H79od....2: 1690
 Opera!.....r870.8 V16 v.75-79....2: 1690
 Opera omnia.....874 H79....2: 1690
 Satires, Epistles, and Art of poetry; tr. by
 Conington.....877 H79sc....2: 1692
 Works, Latin text; ed. by Anthon.....874 H79wo....2: 1690
 The same; ed. by Chase.....874 H79wch....2: 1690
 The same, in English; tr. by Coutts.....874 H79wc....2: 1690
 The same; tr. by Martin. 2v.....874 H79w....2: 1690
 The same; tr. by Smart.....874 H79ws....2: 1690
 Horatius, T. Die fabrikation der aether und grundes-
 senzen.....r668.5 H79....1: 1072
 Hord, A. H. Genealogy of the Hord family.....r929.2 H79....3: 2778
 Horder, W. G. The hymn lover.....245 H79....1: 180
 Treasury of Amer. sacred song.....811.08 H79....2: 1477
 Hore, A. H. Orthodox Greek church.....281.9 H79....1: 225
 Horn, C. E. Forest music, prize glee.....qr783 F43....2: 1384
 Horn, F. W. Lit. of the Scandinavian north.....839.5 H79....2: 1654
 Horn, H. Single and double movement harp..qr784.8 S69 v.13....2: 1412
 Hornaday, W. T. Extermination of Amer. bison...799 H79....2: 1433
 The same.....r506 S66 v.42....2: 1433
 Free rum on the Congo.....178 H79....1: 96
 Taxidermy and zoological collecting.....579 H79....1: 768
 Two years in the jungle.....915 H79....2: 2338
 The same.....915 H79....2: 2338
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Hornby, J. Gas engineer's laboratory handbook...543 H79....1: 661
 Text book of gas manufacture.....665.7 H79....1: 1054
 The same.....r665.7 H79....1: 1054
 Horne, H. Essays concerning iron and steel....r669.1 H79....1: 1077
 Horne, Henry P. Catalogue of portraits by
 Gainsborough and Romney.....q759.2 G14h....2: 1256
 Horne, Herbert P. Binding of books.....686 H79....1: 1104
 Horne, M. B. Prof. Baxter's great invention....r822 W74....2: 1480
 Horner, B. W. Organ pedal technique.....q786.7 H81....2: 1408

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Horner, J. G. English and American lathes.....	q621.94	H81....I:	935
Toothed gearing.....	621.83	H81....I:	932
Horner, W. E. V. Stamped envelopes of the United States.....	qr383.2	H81....I:	511
Hörnes, M. Primitive man.....	571	H81....I:	746
Hornung, E. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Horr, R. G. & Harvey, W. H. Debate on the financial question.....	332.42	H81....I:	357
Horridge, F. Lives of great Italians.....	920	H81....3:	2714
Horseless age.....	qr629.105	H81....I:	980
Horsley, J. W. Prisons and prisoners.....	365	H81....I:	457
Hort, A. F. Fenton John Anthony Hort. 2v....	92	H8151h....3:	2913
Hort, F. J. A. First Epistle of St. Peter.....	227.9	H81....I:	158
Prolegomena to the epistles to the Romans and the Ephesians.....	227.1	H81....I:	156
Six lectures on the ante-Nicene fathers.....	922	H81....3:	2736
Hörtig, J. N. Handbuch der christlichen kirchen- geschichte.....	270	H67....I:	204
Hörtig, K. A. <i>See</i> Hörtig, J. N.			
Horton, C. W. Architecture for general students..	720.9	H81....2:	1161
Horton, G. Modern Athens.....	914.95	H81....2:	2329
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Horton, R. F. Alfred Tennyson.....	92	T295h....3:	3044
Book of Proverbs.....	223.7	H81....I:	144
History of the Romans.....	937	H81....2:	2137
Oliver Cromwell.....	92	C892ho....3:	2851
On the art of living together.....	173	H81....I:	92
Horton, S. D. The monetary situation.....	332.42	H816....I:	357
Silver and gold.....	332.42	H816si....I:	357
Silver in Europe.....	332.42	H816s....I:	357
The silver pound and England's monetary policy.....	332.49	H81....I:	360
Hortvet, J. Elementary practical physics.....	530.7	H81....I:	615
Horwitz, C. N. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hosack, J. Law of nations.....	r341	H81....I:	392
Hosie, A. Manchuria.....	915.1	H81....2:	2345
Hosmer, J. K. Hist. of the Louisiana purchase..	973.4	H82....3:	2501
Life of Thomas Hutchinson.....	92	H9712h....3:	2917
Life of young Sir Henry Vane.....	92	Vi88....3:	3052
Samuel Adams.....	92	A217h....3:	2788
The same.....	92	A217h1....3:	2788
Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom.....	342.4	H82....I:	398
Short history of German literature.....	830.9	H82....2:	1640
Short history of the Mississippi valley.....	977	H82....3:	2642
Story of the Jews.....	296	H82....I:	257
Hospitalier, É. Formulaire pratique de l'électricien.....	r621.308	H82....I:	915
Polyphased alternating currents.....	621.313	H82....I:	919
Hotchkin, S. F. Country clergy of Pennsylvania..	r922	H82....3:	2736
Early clergy of Pa. and Delaware.....	283	H82....I:	231
Hotchkiss, C. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Hotten, J. C. Our early emigrant ancestors..... | qr929 | H82.... | 3: 2774 |
| Slang dictionary..... | r427 | H82.... | 1: 564 |
| Hough, E. Story of the cowboy..... | 917.8 | H83.... | 3: 2661 |
| The same..... | j917.8 | H83.... | 3: 2661 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Hough, F. B. American biographical notes..... | qr920 | H83.... | 3: 2714 |
| American constitutions. 2v..... | r342.7 | H83.... | 1: 404 |
| Elements of forestry..... | 634.9 | H83.... | 1: 994 |
| Report upon forestry. 4v..... | r634.9 | H83.... | 1: 994 |
| Washingtonia. 2v..... | qr92 | W272h... | 3: 3060 |
| Hough, P. M. <i>pseud.</i> Dutch life in town and country..... | 914.92 | H93.... | 2: 2324 |
| Houghtaling, W. Steam engine indicator..... | 621.171 | H83.... | 1: 905 |
| Houghton, R. C. Women of the Orient..... | 396 | H83.... | 1: 535 |
| Hounsell, G. C. Flags and signals of all nations.. | qr929.9 | H83.... | 3: 2785 |
| Hours at home; monthly. 11v..... | r051 | H83.... | 1: 45 |
| Hourst, É. A. L. French enterprise in Africa..... | 916.6 | H83.... | 2: 2392 |
| House beautiful; monthly..... | qb747 | H83.... | 2: 1236 |
| House that Jack built. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Household words; weekly. 19v..... | r052 | H83.... | 1: 48 |
| Housman, A. E. Shropshire lad..... | 821 | H83.... | 2: 1536 |
| Housman, C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Housman, L. The little land; poems..... | 821 | H837.... | 2: 1536 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Houssay, F. Industries of animals..... | 591.59 | H83.... | 1: 799 |
| Houssaye, A. Behind the scenes of the Comédie Française..... | 792 | H83.... | 2: 1418 |
| Houssaye, H. L'art français depuis dix ans..... | 708.4 | H83.... | 2: 1134 |
| 1815, Waterloo..... | 944.05 | H83.... | 2: 2270 |
| Houston, D. & Co. Copper manual. 2v..... | r553.43 | H83.... | 1: 699 |
| Houston, D. F. Nullification in South Carolina..... | 973.5 | H83.... | 3: 2504 |
| Houston, E. J. Dictionary of electrical words.. | qr537.03 | H83d.... | 1: 634 |
| The same..... | qr537.03 | H83.... | 1: 634 |
| Electric transmission of intelligence..... | 621.3 | H83et.... | 1: 911 |
| Electrical measurements..... | 621.3 | H83em.... | 1: 911 |
| Electricity and magnetism..... | 537 | H83el.... | 1: 632 |
| Electricity 100 years ago and to-day..... | 537.09 | H83.... | 1: 634 |
| —— & Kennelly, A. E. Alternating electric currents..... | 621.313 | H83.... | 1: 919 |
| The same..... | r621.313 | H83.... | 1: 919 |
| Electric arc lighting..... | 621.321 | H83.... | 1: 923 |
| The same..... | r621.321 | H83.... | 1: 923 |
| Electric heating..... | 697.7 | H83.... | 1: 1116 |
| Electric incandescent lighting..... | 621.322 | H83.... | 1: 923 |
| The same..... | r621.322 | H83.... | 1: 923 |
| Electric motor and the transmission of power..... | 621.31 | H83.... | 1: 916 |
| Electric street railways..... | 621.33 | H83.... | 1: 924 |
| Electric telegraphy..... | 654 | H83.... | 1: 1013 |
| Electric telephone..... | r654.6 | H83.... | 1: 1016 |
| The same..... | 654.6 | H83e.... | 1: 1016 |

— & Kennelly, A. E.— <i>continued.</i>		Call number	Vol.	Page
Electrical engineering leaflets; advanced grade.....	621.3	H83e....	1:	912
The same; elementary grade.....	621.3	H83ele....	1:	912
The same; intermediate grade.....	621.3	H83el....	1:	912
Electricity in electro-therapeutics.....	615.84	H83....	1:	877
Electricity made easy.....	621.3	H83elc....	1:	912
Electro-dynamic machinery for continuous currents.....	621.312	H83....	1:	918
Interpretation of mathematical formulæ.....	510	H83....	1:	588
Magnetism.....	538	H83....	1:	642
Recent types of dynamo-electric machinery.....	621.31	H83r....	1:	916
Hovestadt, H. Jenaer glas.....	r666.1	H84....	1:	1059
Hovey, C. Stonewall Jackson.....	.92	J126ho....	3:	2920
Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns.....	551.44	H84....	1:	688
— & Call, R. E. Mammoth cave of Ky.....	917.69	H84....	3:	2639
Hovey, R. Along the trail.....	811	H84....	2:	1468
Launcelot and Guenevere. 4v.....	811	H84la....	2:	1468
The laurel; an ode.....	811	H84l....	2:	1468
Hovgaard, G. W. Submarine boats.....	623.9	H84....	1:	951
How, L. James B. Eads.....	.92	E126h....	3:	2868
How, W. W. & Leigh, H. D. History of Rome.....	.937	H84....	2:	2137
How to become quick at figures.....	511	H84....	1:	590
How to learn and earn.....	j371.9	H84....	1:	481
How to make and how to mend.....	j680	H84....	1:	1100
The same.....	680	H84....	1:	1100
How to read war news.....	.968	H84....	2:	2405
How to write fiction.....	.808.3	H84....	2:	1447
Howard, B. W. One year abroad.....	.914.3	H84....	2:	2249
<i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i>				
— & Sharp, W. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i>				
Howard, E. Studies of non-Christian religions.....	290	H84....	1:	248
Howard, F. duchess of Richmond. <i>See Richmond.</i>				
Howard, F. E. Child-voice in singing.....	.784.9	H84....	2:	1394
Howard, G. B. Rise and progress of Presbyter- ianism.....	.285	H84....	1:	236
Howard, H. earl of Surrey. Poems.....	.821	H84....	2:	1536
Howard, J. Respiratory control for vocal pur- poses.....	r784.9	H84....	2:	1394
Howard, J. H. W. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i>				
Howard, J. Q. Life of R. B. Hayes.....	.r92	H372h....	3:	2907
Howard, L. O. Insect book.....	q595.7	H84i....	1:	814
The same.....	qj595.7	H84i....	1:	814
Mosquitoes.....	.595.77	H84....	1:	817
Howard, Gen. O. O. Fighting for humanity.....	.973.89	H84....	3:	2538
General Taylor.....	.92	T259h....	3:	3044
Howard, W. W. Horrors of Armenia.....	.915.6	H84....	2:	2369
Howe, D. W. Puritan republic of Mass. Bay.....	.974.4	H85....	3:	2571
Howe, E. Songs of Scotland.....	qr784.4	H85....	2:	1386
Howe, E. G. Systematic science teaching. 2v.....	.570.7	H85....	1:	741
Howe, E. W. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i>				
Howe, F. C. Taxation and taxes in the U. S.....	.336.2	H85....	1:	372

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Howe, H. Historical collections of Ohio.....	r977.1	H85....3:	2650
Historical collections of the West.....	r978	H85....3:	2658
Historical collections of Virginia.....	r975.5	H85....3:	2628
Howe, H. A. Elements of descriptive astronomy..	523	H85e....1:	601
Study of the sky.....	523	H85....1:	601
Howe, H. M. Metallurgy of steel.....	qr669.16	H85....1:	1083
The same.....	q669.16	H85....1:	1083
The same.....	q669.16	H85m....1:	1083
Howe, Mrs J. (Ward). From sunset ridge; poems..	.811	H853f....2:	1469
Is polite society polite? and other essays.....	.814	H853....2:	1490
Later lyrics.....	.811	H853....2:	1469
Margaret Fuller.....	.92	F983h....3:	2885
Reminiscences, 1819-1899.....	.92	H853....3:	2914
Howe, M. A. Retaining-walls for earth.....	.627.81	H85....1:	970
Treatise on arches.....	.624.6	H85....1:	956
Howe, M. A. DeW. American bookmen.....	.928	H85....3:	2768
Memory of Lincoln; poems.....	.811.08	H85....2:	1477
Phillips Brooks.....	.92	B774h....3:	2819
Howe, R. H. On the birds' highway.....	.598.2	H85....1:	826
—— & Sturtevant, E. Birds of Rhode Island.			
2v.....	r598.2	H85....1:	826
Howe, W. The garden as considered in literature..	.710	H85....2:	1146
Howe, Sir W. Orderly book at Charlestown, etc..	qr973.3	H85....3:	2491
Howe, W. H. "Here lies.".....	r929.5	H85....3:	2783
Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour.....	.331.88	H85c....1:	347
The same.....	r331.88	H85c....1:	347
Handy-book of labour laws.....	r338.9	H85....1:	387
Trade unionism new and old.....	.331.88	H85....1:	347
Howell, J. Instructions for forreine travell.....	r820.8	A66 v.4....2:	2168
Howells, W. C. Recollections of life in Ohio.....	.92	H8572....3:	2914
Howells, W. D. Bride roses; a scene.....	.812	H85b....2:	1480
Counterfeit presentment; a comedy.....	.812	H85c....2:	1480
Criticism and fiction.....	.801	H85....2:	1438
Evening dress; a farce.....	.812	H85e....2:	1480
Heroines of fiction. 2v.....	.823	H85....2:	1594
Impressions and experiences.....	.814	H85i....2:	1491
Indian giver; a comedy.....	.812	H85i....2:	1480
Italian journeys.....	.914.5	H85i....2:	2289
The same.....	.914.5	H85i2....2:	2289
Letter of introduction; a farce.....	.812	H85i....2:	1480
Literary friends and acquaintance.....	.928	H857....3:	2768
Modern Italian poets.....	.851.09	H85....2:	1680
Mouse-trap, and other farces.....	.812	H85m....2:	1480
My literary passions.....	.814	H85....2:	1491
My year in a log cabin.....	.92	H857....3:	2914
Out of the question; a comedy.....	.812	H85o....2:	1480
Poems.....	.811	H85....2:	1469
Previous engagement; a comedy.....	.812	H85p....2:	1480
Room forty-five; a farce.....	.812	H85r....2:	1480
Sketch of Rutherford B. Hayes.....	.92	H372h....3:	2907
Sleeping-car, and other farces.....	.812	H85....2:	1480

- Howells, W. D.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Smoking car; a farce.....812 H85s....2: 1480
- Stops of various quills; [poems].....811 H85s....2: 1469
- Stories of Ohio.....j977.1 H85....3: 2650
- Three villages.....917.44 H85....3: 2573
- Tuscan cities.....914.5 H85t....2: 2289
- Unexpected guests; a farce.....812 H85u....2: 1480
- Venetian life.....914.53 H85....2: 2294
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Perry, T. S. Library of universal adventure.q910.8 H85....2: 2097
- Howie, J. Scots worthies.....920 H85....3: 2714
- Howison, G. H. Limits of evolution.....141 H86....1: 72
- Howitt, Mrs M. (Botham). Queens of Gt. Brit..qr923.1 H86....3: 2740
- Howitt's journal. 3v.....qr052 H86....1: 48
- Howland, G. Practical hints for teachers.....371 H86....1: 477
- Howliston, M. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Howorth, Sir H. H. The glacial nightmare and the flood. 2v.....551.79 H86....1: 692
- History of the Mongols. 4v.....qr950 H86....2: 2335
- The mammoth and the flood.....569 H86....1: 734
- Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves fr. the Brit. poets..r821.08 H86....2: 1554
- Howson, H. & C. Brief treatise on U. S. patents..608.73 H86....1: 848
- Howson, J. S. & Spence, H. D. M. Acts of the apostles.226.6 H86....1: 154
- Hoy, A. H. Eating and drinking.....613.2 H86....1: 860
- Hoyer, E. von. Die fabrikation des papiers.....r676 H86....1: 1095
- Hoyt, D. L. Historic schools of painting.....759 H86h....2: 1247
- World's painters and their pictures.....759 H86....2: 1247
- Hoyt, E. S. Maine state year-book.....r317.4 H86....1: 287
- Hoyt, H. M. Brief of a title in Luzerne county...r977 S87....3: 2601
- Protection *versus* free trade.....337.3 H86....1: 382
- Hoyt, J. K. & Ward, A. L. Cyclopædia of quotations.q808.8 H86....2: 1455
- The same.....qr808.8 H86c....2: 1455
- Hozier, H. M. Seven weeks' war. 2v.....r943 H86....2: 2245
- Hubbard, Elbert. As it seems to me.....814 H87....2: 1491
- Little journeys to homes of Amer. statesmen..923.2 H87....3: 2744
- Little journeys to homes of Eng. authors. 2v...928 H87l....3: 2768
- The same.....928 H87l2....3: 2768
- Little journeys to homes of famous women...920.7 H87....3: 2731
- The same.....qr920.7 H87....3: 2731
- Little journeys to homes of good men and great..928 H87....3: 2769
- Little journeys to homes of painters.....927.5 H87l....3: 2756
- Message to Garcia.....174 H87....1: 94
- Hubbard, Ernst. Die verwerthung der holz-abfälle.r660.2 H87....1: 1036
- Hubbard, G. G. Memorial on postal telegraph system...r1462....1: 516
- Hubbard, H. G. Insects affecting the orange.r557.3 U25b v.2....1: 987
- Hubbard, W. Indian wars in New Eng. 2v...qr973.2 H87....3: 2480

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Hubbard's newspaper and bank directory.....	r070	H87....1:	51
Hubbell, J. H. Legal directory.....	r340	H87....1:	390
Hubert, J. Art of retouching.....	771.4	H87....2:	1306
Hubert, P. G. Inventors.....	926	H87....3:	2752
The same.....	r926	H87i....3:	2752
Stage as a career.....	792	H87....2:	1418
Hübner, J. Reales staats- zeitung- und conversa- tions-lexicon.	r033	H88....1:	41
Hübner, J. A. freiherr von. Sixtus the Fifth. 2v....	92	S625h....3:	3028
Hübsch, H. Die altchristlichen kirchen. 2v....	qb726	H88....2:	1182
Huc, E. R. Christianity in China, etc. 2v....	266	H88....1:	197
Journey through the Chinese empire. 2v....	r915.1	H88....2:	2345
Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China.....	915.1	H88....2:	2345
The same. 2v.....	r915.1	H88t....2:	2345
Huddesford, W. Leland, Hearne and Anthony à Wood. 2v.....	r923.9	H88....3:	2749
Huddilston, J. H. Attitude of the Greek tragedians toward art.....	882.09	H88....2:	1703
Greek tragedy in the light of vase painting. .	882.09	H88g....2:	1703
Lessons from Greek pottery.....	738	H88....2:	1213
Hudson, C. T. & Gosse, P. H. Rotifera. 3v....	qr595.1	H88....1:	811
Hudson, E. H. Louisa, queen of Prussia. 2v....	92	L927h....3:	2946
Hudson, F. Journalism in the United States.....	071	H88....1:	51
Hudson, H. N. Shakespeare. 2v.....	822.33	D6....2:	1587
Hudson, J. F. A silver symposium.....	332.42	H88....1:	358
Hudson, Mrs M. (Clemmer) Ames. Alice and Phoebe Cary.....	92	C245h....3:	2832
Hudson, T. J. Divine pedigree of man.....	215	H88....1:	126
Law of psychic phenomena.....	134	H88....1:	69
Scientific demonstration of the future life....	218	H88....1:	127
Hudson, T. M. Life of T. M. Hudson.....	r92	H888....3:	2915
Hudson, W. H. b. 1863. Sir Walter Scott.....	92	S431hu....3:	3020
Studies in interpretation.....	821.09	H88....2:	1560
Hudson, W. H. C. M. Z. S. British birds.....	r598.2	H88....1:	826
Idle days in Patagonia.....	918.2	H88....3:	2684
Hue, F. Dernières années de Louis XVI.....	r944.04	H88....2:	2265
Huebner, J. See Hübner.			
Huebner, J. A. freiherr von. See Hübner.			
Hueffer, F. Half a century of music in Eng....	780.942	H88....2:	1340
Musical studies.....	r780.4	H88....2:	1323
Die poesie in der musik.....	r780	P211....2:	1314
Richard Wagner.....	r92	W134h....3:	3056
Troubadours	849.1	H88....2:	1676
Hueppe, F. Principles of bacteriology.....	616.969	H89....1:	886
Huet, C. B. Land of Rubens.....	914.93	H89....2:	2325
Huey, P. 8th Pa. cavalry at Chancellorsville....	r973.7	H89....3:	2525
Hufeland, C. W. Makrobiotik.....	613	H89....1:	858
Hüffer, F. See Hueffer.			
Hug, Mrs L. & Stead, R. Switzerland.....	949.4	H89....2:	2325
Hugessen, E. H. Knatchbull-, baron Brabourne. See Brabourne.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Huggins, Sir W. & M. (Murray), lady. Atlas of stellar spectra.....	qr523.87	H89....I:	605
Hughes, G. W. Report rel. to copper ore.....	r435....	I:	936
Survey of coal region near Frostburgh, Md..	r622.33	W66....I:	696
Hughes, H. W. Text-book of coal-mining.....	r622.33	H89....I:	942
The same.....	622.33	H89....I:	942
Hughes, J. L. Dickens as an educator.....	823	D55zh....2:	1595
Froebel's educational laws.....	371	H89....I:	477
How to secure and retain attention.....	371	H89h....I:	478
Mistakes in teaching.....	371	H89m....I:	478
Hughes, R. Contemporary American composers..	927.8	H89....3:	2759
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hughes, R. E. That Kentucky campaign.....	329	H89....I:	317
Hughes, R. M. <i>See</i> Hughes, R. W.			
Hughes, R. W. General Johnston.....	92	J36gh....3:	2925
Hughes, S. Gas works.....	665.7	H89....I:	1054
The same.....	r665.7	H89....I:	1054
Hughes, Mrs S. (Forbes). John Murray Forbes.			
2v.	92	F754h....3:	2879
Hughes, T. Alfred the Great.....	92	A392h....3:	2792
David Livingstone.....	92	L749h....3:	2943
Manliness of Christ.....	232	H89....I:	167
Memoir of a brother [G. E. Hughes].....	92	H897h....3:	2915
Vacation rambles.....	910	H89....2:	2087
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
— & Neale, E. V. Manual for co-operators....	334	H89....I:	363
Hughes, T. A. Loyola.....	377.8	L96....I:	493
Hughes, T. P. Dictionary of Islam.....	r297	H89....I:	261
Hughes, W. R. Week's tramp in Dickens-land....	914.2	H89....2:	2230
Hugo, V. Les burgraves.....	842	H89b....2:	1664
Dramatic works.....	842	H89d....2:	1664
Hernani, [in French].....	842	H89....2:	1664
History of a crime. 2v.....	944.07	H89....2:	2272
The same.....	944.07	H89h....2:	2272
Letters. 2v.....	92	H899....3:	2915
Letters to his wife and others.....	914.4	H89....2:	2278
Love letters.....	92	H899l....3:	2915
Memoirs.....	92	H899me....3:	2915
Poésie. 19v.....	841	H89....2:	1660
The Rhine.....	914.3	H89....2:	2249
Le roi s'amuse.....	842	H89r....2:	1664
Ruy Blas, [in French].....	842	H89ru....2:	1664
Selections from his poetical works.....	841	H89s....2:	1660
William Shakespeare.....	822.33	B10....2:	1584
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Huidekoper, R. S. The cat.....	636.8	H91....I:	999
Huish, M. B. Birket Foster; his life and work..	qr759.2	A78 v.1....2:	1255
Greek terra-cotta statuettes.....	733	H91....2:	1204
Huish, R. Life and reign of William IV.....	92	W7414h....3:	3070
Memoirs of George IV. 2v.....	92	G311h....3:	2888

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Hulke, J. W. Pamphlets on fossils.....	r568.19	H91....1:	733
Skeletal anatomy of the mesosuchia.....	r568.14	H91....1:	733
Hull, Edward. Coal-fields of Great Britain.....	r553.2	H91c....1:	695
Mount Seir, Sinai and western Palestine.....	r555.6	H91....1:	702
Our coal resources at close of 19th century.....	553.2	H91....1:	695
Volcanoes past and present.....	551.21	H91....1:	686
Hull, Eleanor. Cuchullin saga in Irish literature...	398	H91....1:	547
Hull, Gen. W. Defence before the court martial...	r92	H914....3:	2915
Hull-house maps and papers.....	331.8	H91....1:	343
Hullah, J. Music in the house.....	r780.4	H91....2:	1323
Hulme, F. E. Birth and development of ornament...	745	H91....2:	1230
Familiar wild flowers. 6v.....	r580	H91....1:	770
Flags of the world.....	929.9	H91....3:	2785
The same.....	r929.9	H91....3:	2785
Symbolism in Christian art.....	246	H91....1:	181
Hulme, T. Journal.....	r917.3	C63....3:	2646
The same.....	r917.8	T43 v.10....3:	2646
Hulme-Beaman, A. G. <i>See</i> Beaman.			
Humbert, A. Japan and the Japanese.....	qr915.2	H92....2:	2355
Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos. 5v.....	500	H92....1:	575
Island of Cuba.....	r917.291	H92....3:	2453
Letters to Varnhagen von Ense.....	r92	H923....3:	2916
Reise in die aequinoctial-gegenden des neuen			
continents. 3v.....	918	H92....3:	2681
Travels to the equinoctial regions of Amer. 3v...	918	H92p....3:	2681
Humboldt, W. freiherr von. Briefe an eine			
freundin. 2v.....	92	H9233b....3:	2916
Letters to a lady.....	92	H9233....3:	2916
Hume, A. Learned societies of the United King-			
dom.....	r062	H92....1:	50
Hume, D. Enquiry concerning the human un-			
derstanding.....	192	H92e....1:	104
Essays; literary, moral and political.....	824	H92....2:	1608
History of England. 6v.....	942	H92....2:	2190
My own life.....	942	H92 v.1....3:	2916
Treatise of human nature.....	192	H92....1:	104
Hume, M. A. S. The great lord Burghley.....	92	B921h....3:	2824
Modern Spain, 1788-1898.....	946	H92m....2:	2301
Philip II of Spain.....	92	P4952h....3:	2993
Sir Walter Raleigh.....	92	R168h....3:	3000
Spain; its greatness and decay.....	946	H92....2:	2301
The Spanish people.....	946	H92s....2:	2301
Treason and plot.....	942.05	H92t....2:	2202
Humes, T. W. Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee...	976.8	H92....3:	2637
Humfreville, J. L. 20 years among our hostile			
Indians.....	970.1	H92....3:	2419
Hummel, J. J. Dyeing of textile fabrics.....	667.2	H92....1:	1065
Humphrey, A. R. Summer journey to Brazil.....	918.1	H92....3:	2683
Humphrey, F. P. The queen at Balmoral.....	92	V312h....3:	3054
Humphrey, M. Book of fairy tales.....	qj398	H92....1:	547

See also Fiction list, in v.2.

- & M. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Thomas, E. M. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Tucker, E. S. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Humphrey, S. D. Hand book of the daguerreo-
typer772.11 H92....2: 1307
- Humphrey, S. J. Eschol.....266 H92....1: 197
- Humphrey, Z. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Humphreys, Gen. A. A. From Gettysburg to the
Rapidan973.7 H92f....3: 2518
- Virginia campaign of '64 and '65.....973.7 H92....3: 2518
- Humphreys, A. L. The private library.....028 H92....1: 38
- Humphreys, F. L. Evolution of church music.....783 H92....2: 1367
- Humphreys, H. N. Ancient coins and medals....r737 H92a....2: 1210
- Coin collector's manual. 2v.....r737 H92....2: 1210
- The same. 2v.....737 H92....2: 1210
- Illuminated books of the middle ages.....qr096 H92....1: 57
- Origin and progress of the art of writing.....qr411 H92....1: 557
- Humphreys, M. G. Catherine Schuyler.....92 S397h....3: 3019
- Humphry, Mrs C. E. How to be pretty though
plain.....613.49 H92....1: 863
- Manners for women.....395 H92....1: 535
- Humphrys, N. H. Chemistry of illuminating gas..665.7 H92....1: 1054
- The same.....r665.7 H92....1: 1054
- Hundley, D. R. Social relations in our Southern
states.....917.5 H93....3: 2622
- Huneker, J. Chopin; the man and his music.....92 C456h....3: 2838
- Mezzotints in modern music.....780.4 H93....2: 1323
- See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hungary. L'enseignement en Hongrie.....r379.43 H93....1: 501
- Hunn, C. E. & Bailey, L. H. Amateur's practical
garden-book.716 H93....2: 1150
- Hunnewell, J. F. Hist. monuments of France..720.944 H93....2: 1162
- Hunt, A. E. Chemical analysis of aluminum....r669.7 H93....1: 1088
- Manufacture of aluminium by electrolysis.....665.4 B83....1: 1088
- Properties of aluminum.....r669.7 H93....1: 1088
- Properties, uses, etc. of aluminum.....r669.7 H93....1: 1088
- Hunt, Mrs A. W. Our grandmothers' gowns....r391 H93....1: 530
- Hunt, C. Gas lighting.....q665.7 H93....1: 1055
- The same.....qr665.7 H93....1: 1055
- Hunt, C. H. Life of Edward Livingston.....r92 L748h....3: 2943
- Hunt, G. The American passport.....r327 H93....1: 306
- Hunt, H. See Jackson, Mrs H. Hunt.
- Hunt, H. G. B. Concise history of music.....r780.9 H93....2: 1337
- The same.....780.9 H93....2: 1337
- Hunt, L. Dramatic essays.....792 H93....2: 1418
- Leigh Hunt as poet and essayist.....824 H93....2: 1608
- Stories from the Italian poets. 2v.....851.08 H93....2: 1680
- The same. 2v.....r851.08 H93....2: 1680
- The town.....914.21 H93....2: 2239
- Works. 4v.....824 H93w....2: 1608

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays.....	550.4	H94....1:	684
Systematic mineralogy.....	549	H94....1:	679
The 'same'.....	r549	H94....1:	679
Hunt, V. Brooke-. Prisoners of the Tower.....	920	H941....3:	2715
The same.....	j920	H94....3:	2715
Hunt, Rev. W. English church, (597-1066).....	274.2	H94....1:	217
English church in the middle ages.....	274.2	H94e....1:	217
History of Italy.....	945	H94....2:	2285
Hunt, W. E. Coshocton co., Ohio.....	r977.1	H94....3:	2650
Hunt, W. M. Talks on art.....	q750	H94....2:	1240
Hunter, H. Sacred biography, 3v.....	r220.9	H94....1:	136
Hunter, J. Observations on the animal oeconomy	qr591	H94....1:	797
Hunter, J. D. Memoirs of captivity among the Indians.	r970.1	H94....3:	2419
Hunter, M. V. B. Stories of famous children.....	j923	H94....3:	2738
Hunter, Rev. W. Note book.....	r92	H943....3:	2916
Sabbath school assistant.....	r828	H94....2:	1635
Select melodies.....	r245	H94....1:	180
Sermons by ministers of the M. E. church.....	r252	H94....1:	186
— & Wakefield, S. Minstrel of Zion.....	r783.9	H94....2:	1380
Hunter, W. H. Amer. isthmus and the inter- oceanic canal.....	626.9	A13....1:	965
Hunter, Sir W. W. Annals of rural Bengal. 3v.....	r954	H94....2:	2360
Brief history of the Indian peoples [to 1895].....	954	H94b....2:	2360
The same [to 1903].....	954	H94b2....2:	2360
Earl of Mayo.....	92	M542h....3:	2960
History of British India. 2v.....	954	H94h....2:	2360
Indian empire.....	r915.4	H94....2:	2365
Marquess of Dalhousie.....	92	D164h....3:	2855
Hunting, W. Art of horse-shoeing.....	682.1	H94....1:	1102
Huntingdon Presbytery. Centennial an- niversary.	qr285.1	H94....1:	238
Huntington, A. K. & McMillan, W. G. Metals.....	669	H94....1:	1075
Huntington, A. M. Note-book in northern Spain.	q914.6	H94....2:	2306
Huntington, A. O. Studies of trees in winter.....	582	H94....1:	783
Huntington, E. Cooking garden.....	q641	H94....1:	1006
Kitchen garden.....	qj640	H94....1:	1003
Huntington, F. D. bp. Personal relig. life in the ministry.	262	H94....1:	191
Unconscious tuition.....	371	H94....1:	478
Huntington, H. S. See Smith, H. H.			
Huntington, H. W. The show dog.....	636.7	H94....1:	998
Huntington, W. R. The church-idea.....	280	H94....1:	221
Huntington, W. S. Road-master's assistant.....	625.14	H94....1:	960
The same.....	r625.14	H94....1:	960
Huntley, S. Spoopendyke sketches.....	817	H94s....2:	1507
Hunt's merchants' magazine. See Merchants' magazine.			
Huot de Goncourt, E. L. A. See Goncourt.			

- Hurd, G. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Hurd, P. A. *People you know*.....920 H94....3: 2715
- Hurdy gurdy. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Huret, J. Sarah Bernhardt.....92 B457h....3: 2807
- Hurka, F. F. *Auswahl maurerischer gesänge*....r784.8 H95....2: 1390
- Hurlbert, W. H. *France and the republic*.....944.08 H95....2: 2274
- Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba*.....r917.291 H95....3: 2453
- Hurlbut, H. H. *Chicago antiquities*.....r977.3 H95....3: 2654
- Hurlbut, J. L. *Manual of Biblical geography*....q220.9 H95....1: 136
- & Doherty, R. R. *Illustrative notes*....220.7 H95....1: 133
- Hurll, E. M. *Correggio*.....759.5 C82h....2: 1277
- Greek sculpture*.....733 H95....2: 1204
- Jean François Millet.....759.4 M69h....2: 1272
- Landseer.....759.2 L23h....2: 1257
- Life of our Lord in art*.....755 H95l....2: 1244
- Madonna in art*.....755 H95....2: 1244
- Michelangelo.....735 M66h....2: 1208
- Murillo.....759.6 M97h....2: 1285
- Raphael.....759.5 R19h....2: 1282
- Rembrandt.....759.9 R33h....2: 1290
- Sir Joshua Reynolds.....759.2 R37h....2: 1259
- Titian.....759.5 T53h....2: 1284
- Tuscan sculpture of the fifteenth century*....735 H95....2: 1206
- Van Dyck.....759.9 V18h....2: 1291
- Hurst, C. *Valves and valve-gearing*.....621.116 H95....1: 902
- Hurst, G. H. *Colour*.....535.6 H95....1: 626
- Dict. of chemicals used in the manufacture*
- of paints, etc*.....r667.6 H95....1: 1068
- Dictionary of the coal tar colors*.....qr667.26 H95....1: 1066
- Lubricating oils, fats and greases*.....665 H95....1: 1050
- Painters' colours, oils and varnishes*.....667.6 H95....1: 1069
- Silk dyeing, printing and finishing*.....667.23 H95....1: 1065
- Soaps; a practical manual*.....668.1 H95....1: 1071
- Hurst, J. F. *Indika*.....q915.4 H95....2: 2365
- Literature of theology*.....r016.2 H95....1: 10
- Hurst, J. T. *Handbook for architectural surveyors*.....r526.9 H95....1: 608
- Hurst, T. W. *Isthmus of Panama*.....qr626.9 H95....1: 965
- Husnik, J. *Das gesamtgebiet des lichtdrucks*...r770 H96g....2: 1300
- Die heliographie*.....r777 H96....2: 1309
- Die reproductions-photographie*.....r770 H96r....2: 1300
- Die zinkätzung*.....r767 H96....2: 1296
- Hussey, W. J. *Double stars discovered at Pulkowa*.....qr522.1 C13 v.5....1: 604
- Hutchins, C. L. *Church hymnal*.....r783.9 H96c....2: 1380
- The same, with canticles*.....r783.9 H96c1....2: 1380
- The same; revised and enlarged*.....qr783.9 H96c2....2: 1380
- Church hymnal book of chants*.....r783.5 H96c....2: 1377
- Hymnal and service-book for Sunday schools*.....r783.9 H96....2: 1380
- Parish choir psalter*.....qr783.5 H96....2: 1377

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Hutchins, T. Topographical description of Va.	r917.7	H96....3:	2647
Hutchinson, E. Music of the Bible.....	r780.9	H96....2:	1337
Hutchinson, H. D. Campaign in Tirah.....	954	H96....2:	2360
Hutchinson, H. G. Book of golf and golfers....	796.35	H96b....2:	1427
Golf.	796.35	H96....2:	1427
Golfing pilgrim on many links.....	796.35	H96g....2:	1427
Hutchinson, H. N. Autobiography of the earth....	551.7	H96....1:	692
Living races of mankind. 2v.....	q572	H96....1:	751
Marriage customs in many lands.....	392	H96....1:	532
Prehistoric man and beast.....	571.1	H97....1:	749
Story of the hills.....	551.43	H96....1:	688
Hutchinson, J. Pedigree of disease.....	r613.9	H971....1:	866
Hutchinson, J. W. Story of the Hutchinsons. 2v..	92	H9711....3:	2917
Hutchinson, Mrs L. (Apsley). Memoirs of Col.			
Hutchinson.	92	H971h.*....3:	2916
Hutchinson, T. Diary and letters. 2v.....	r92	H971....3:	2917
Witchcraft delusion of 1692.....	r272	H97....1:	212
Hutchinson, W. B. & Criswell, J. A. E. Patents....	608	H97....1:	846
Hutchinson, William, 1732-1814. Spirit of			
masonry.	r366.1	H97....1:	461
Hutchinson, William, b. 18—. Handbook of			
grasses.	584.9	H97....1:	784
Hutchinson, Woods. The gospel according to			
Darwin.	210	H97....1:	121
Hutchison, G. A. Boy's own book of indoor			
games.	j790	H97....2:	1414
Outdoor games and recreations.....	j796	H97....2:	1426
Hutchison, R. Food and the principles of			
dietetics.	613.2	H97....1:	860
Huth, A. H. Henry Thomas Buckle.....	92	B856h....3:	2822
Marriage of near kin.....	r613.9	H97....1:	866
Hutton, C. W. The story of language.....	409	H97....1:	556
Hutten, U. von. Gesprächbüchlein.....	832	H97....2:	1648
Hutton, C. A. Greek terracotta statuettes.....	q733	H97....2:	1204
The same.....	qr733	H97....2:	1204
Hutton, F. R. Heat and heat-engines.....	621.01	H97h....1:	899
Mechanical engineering of power plants.....	621.101	H97....1:	902
Hutton, F. W. Darwinism and Lamarckism.....	575	H97....1:	759
Hutton, J. Central Asia.....	915	H97....2:	2338
Hutton, L. A boy I knew, and Four dogs.....	j92	H977....3:	2917
Literary landmarks of Florence.....	914.55	H97....2:	2295
Literary landmarks of Jerusalem.....	915.69	H97....2:	2372
Literary landmarks of London.....	914.21	H97....2:	2239
Literary landmarks of Rome.....	914.56	H97....2:	2297
Literary landmarks of Venice.....	914.53	H97....2:	2294
Other times and other seasons.....	814	H97....2:	1491
Portraits in plaster.....	q730	H97....2:	1201
Hutton, R. H. Aspects of religious and scientific			
thought.....	204	H97....1:	112
Guides to English thought in matters of faith..	820.4	H97....2:	1514
Literary essays.....	824	H97....2:	1608

		Call number	Vol.	Page
Hutton, R. H.— <i>continued</i> .				
Sir Walter Scott.....	92	S431h	3:	3020
Theological essays.....	230	H97	1:	162
Hutton, W. Life, and history of his family.....	r92	H977	3:	2917
Hutton, W. H. Constantinople.....	949.6	H97	2:	2332
Hampton Court.....	914.21	H977	2:	2239
King and baronage.....	942.03	H97	2:	2198
Marquess Wellesley.....	92	W489h	3:	3064
Philip Augustus.....	92	P495h	3:	2993
Hutton, W. S. Steam-boiler construction.....	621.185	H97	1:	909
Works' manager's hand-book.....	r621.08	H97	1:	900
Huxley, L. Life and letters of T. H. Huxley. 2v..	92	H983h	3:	2917
Huxley, T. H. Advance of science in last half-cent..	509	H98	1:	587
Darwiniana.....	575	H98	1:	759
Discourses, biological and geological.....	550.4	H98	1:	684
Evolution and ethics, and other essays.....	304	H98	1:	270
Hume.....	92	H925h	3:	2916
The same, with helps to study of Berkeley.....	92	H925h1	3:	2916
Introduction to the classification of animals..	r590.1	H98	1:	792
Introduction to zoology.....	595.37	H98	1:	812
Introductory [to Science primers].....	j502	H98	1:	575
Lay sermons, addresses and reviews.....	504	H98	1:	576
Man's place in nature, and other essays.....	573.1	H98	1:	755
Manual of anatomy of invertebrated animals....	592	H98	1:	805
Manual of anatomy of vertebrated animals.....	596	H98	1:	820
Method and results.....	504	H98m	1:	576
Physiography.....	551.4	H98	1:	687
Science and Christian tradition.....	215	H98s	1:	126
Science and education.....	370.4	H98	1:	470
Science and Hebrew tradition.....	215	H98	1:	126
Scientific memoirs. 5v.....	qr570.4	H98	1:	737
— & Martin, H. N. Course in practical biol..	r570	H98	1:	735
The same; extended by Howes and Scott.....	570	H98	1:	735
Huyshe, W. Liberation of Bulgaria.....	949.7	H98	2:	2333
Huysmans, J. K. See Fiction list, in v.2.				
Hyatt, A. About pebbles.....	j551.9	H99	1:	693
The same.....	507	B64 v.1	1:	693
The same.....	r507	B64 v.1	1:	693
Commercial and other sponges.....	j593.4	H99	1:	807
The same.....	507	B64 v.2	1:	807
The same.....	r507	B64 v.2	1:	807
Common hydroids, corals and echinoderms..	j593.6	H99	1:	808
The same.....	507	B64 v.2	1:	808
The same.....	r507	B64 v.2	1:	808
Observations on polyzoa.....	r594.7	H99	1:	811
Oyster, clam and other common mollusks....	j594	H99	1:	809
The same.....	507	B64 v.2	1:	809
The same.....	r507	B64 v.2	1:	809
Worms and crustacea.....	j595.3	H99	1:	812
The same.....	507	B64 v.2	1:	812
The same.....	r507	B64 v.2	1:	812

	Call number	Vol.	Page
— & Arms, J. M. <i>Insecta</i>	507 B64 v.3....	1:	814
The 'same'.....	r507 B64 v.3....	1:	814
Hyatt, P. F. & J. T. <i>Cuba</i>	917.291 H99....	3:	2453
Hyde, D. <i>Literary history of Ireland</i>	891.6 H99....	2:	1716
The same.....	r891.6 H99....	2:	1716
Hyde, E. earl of Clarendon. <i>See</i> Clarendon.			
Hyde, H. earl of Clarendon. <i>See</i> Clarendon.			
Hyde, M. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Hyde, W. De W. <i>God's education of man</i>	230 H99g....	1:	162
Outlines of social theology.....	230 H99....	1:	162
Practical idealism.....	141 H99....	1:	72
School speaker and reader.....	808.8 H99....	2:	1452
Hymn music adapted to U. P. hymn book.....	r783.9 S43....	2:	1380
Hymnal noted.....	r783.9 H99....	2:	1380
Hymns in Dakota.....	r245 H99....	1:	180
Hyndman, H. H. F. <i>Radiation</i>	538.3 H99....	1:	643
Hyndman, W. <i>History of a cavalry company</i> ...	r973.7 H99....	3:	2525
Hyne, C. J. C. W. <i>Through Arctic Lapland</i> ...	914.71 H99....	2:	2317
Hyslop, J. <i>Colliery management</i> . 2v.....	r622.33 H99....	1:	942
Hyslop, J. H. <i>Democracy; a study of govt</i>	321.8 H99....	1:	296
Ibbetson, W. J. <i>Mathematical theory of elastic solids</i>	539.3 I12....	1:	644
Ibis; quarterly.....	r598.2 I12....	1:	830
Ibsen, H. <i>Brand</i>	839.82 I12b....	2:	1656
Doll's house.....	839.82 I12d....	2:	1656
Emperor and Galilean.....	839.82 I12e....	2:	1656
Ghosts.....	839.82 I12g....	2:	1656
The same.....	839.82 I12g....	2:	1656
Hedda Gabler.....	839.82 I12h....	2:	1656
John Gabriel Borkman.....	839.82 I12j....	2:	1656
Lady Inger of Östråt.....	839.82 I12l....	2:	1656
League of youth.....	839.82 I12lea....	2:	1656
The same.....	839.82 I12le....	2:	1656
Love's comedy.....	839.82 I12lo....	2:	1656
Peer Gynt.....	839.82 I12p....	2:	1656
Pillars of society.....	839.82 I12pi....	2:	1656
Rosmersholm.....	839.82 I12r....	2:	1656
When we dead awaken.....	839.82 I12w....	2:	1656
Ice and refrigeration; monthly.....	qr621.505 I13....	1:	929
Iconographic ency. of arts and sciences. 7v.....	qr603 I13....	1:	837
Ide, Mrs F. O. (Ogden). <i>See</i> Ogden, Ruth, <i>pseud</i> .			
Ideals of the republic.....	815 I14....	2:	1499
Ideville, H. A. le Lorgne, comte d'. <i>Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud</i> . 2v.....	92 B865i....	3:	2822
Idler; monthly.....	r052 I14....	1:	48
Idler, by Samuel Johnson.....	r824 R17....	2:	1608
Idris, T. H. W. <i>Notes on essential oils</i>	668.5 I14....	1:	1072
Ignatius de Loyola, St. <i>Autobiography</i>	92 I175....	3:	2918
Testament of Ignatius Loyola.....	92 I175g....	3:	2918
Ihlseng, M. C. & Wilson, E. B. <i>Manual of mining</i> ...	622 I18....	1:	936
The same.....	r622 I18....	1:	936

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Ihne, J. A. F. W. Early Rome.....	937 I18	2:	2137
Ikirt, M. H. In memoriam Mrs J. H. Boyce.....	r92 B666i	3:	2815
Iles, G. Bibliography of fine art.....	qr016.7 I22	1:	16
Flame, electricity and the camera.....	609 I22	1:	850
Ilges, F. W. M. von Munkacsy.....	qr759.7 M96i	2:	1286
Iliffe, F. Preludes of Bach.....	q786.8 I22	2:	1409
Iliowizi, H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Illingworth, C. R. Treatment of febrile disorders..	r616.9 I22	1:	884
Illingworth, J. R. Divine immanence.....	117 I22	1:	63
Personality.....	230 I22	1:	162
Illinois—Arbitration bd. Report.....	r331.1 I22	1:	338
Illinois—Geol. survey. Economical geol. of Ill..	r557.73 I22	1:	717
Illinois coals.....	r557.73 I22a	1:	717
Report. 9v.....	qr557.73 I22r	1:	717
Illinois—Labor statistics bur. Biennial report....	r331 I22b	1:	336
Coal in Illinois.....	r331 I22	1:	335
Illinois—Nat. hist. survey. Ornithology of Ill....	qr598.2 I22	1:	826
Illinois. Statutes. Revised statutes.....	qr345 I22	1:	411
Illinois Historical Library. Report.....	r027.5 I22	1:	37
Illinois Historical Society. Transactions.....	r977.3 I22b	3:	2654
Illinois in 1837.....	r977.3 I22	3:	2654
Illinois Society for Child Study. Transactions....	r372 I22	1:	483
Illinois University. University studies.....	qr378.7 I22	1:	497
Illinois Y. M. C. A. Work of State exec. com....	267.3 I22	1:	203
Illuminated magazine. 4v.....	qr052 I22	1:	48
Illustrated American. 25v.....	qr051 I22	1:	45
Illustrated family almanac.....	r317.3 I22	1:	281
Illustrated London news.....	qr072 I22	1:	55
Illustrated news, N. Y.....	qr071 I22	1:	52
Illustrirte kriegs-chronik.....	qr943 I22	2:	2245
Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. baron. Citizeness			
Bonaparte.....	92 J443s	3:	2926
Court of Louis XIV.....	944.03 I23c	2:	2260
Court of Louis XV.....	944.03 I23co	2:	2260
Court of the empress Josephine.....	92 J443sai	3:	2927
Court of the second empire.....	944.07 I23c	2:	2272
Duchess of Angoulême.....	92 A593s	3:	2795
Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X...92	B459s	3:	2807
Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis			
XVIII.....	92 B459sa	3:	2807
Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830..92	B459sai	3:	2807
France and Italy.....	944.07 I23f	2:	2273
Happy days of Marie Louise.....	92 M3865sa	3:	2955
Last years of Louis XV.....	944.03 I23	2:	2260
Louis Napoleon and Mlle de Montijo.....	92 N1291s	3:	2979
Marie Antoinette and end of old régime.....92	M386s	3:	2954
Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty..92	M386sai	3:	2954
Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries.....	92 M386sa	3:	2954
Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire..92	M3865st	3:	2955
Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814.....92	M3865sn	3:	2955
Marie Louise, Elba and the hundred days.....92	M3865s	3:	2955

- Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. baron—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Napoleon III and his court.....944.07 I23n....2: 2273
 Napoleon III at the height of his power.....944.07 I23na....2: 2273
 Revolution of 1848.....944.07 I23r....2: 2273
 Wife of the first consul.....92 J443sa....3: 2927
 Women of the Valois court.....920.7 I23....3: 2731
 Youth of the duchess of Angoulême.....92 A593sa....3: 2795
- Imlay, G. Topographical description of the western
 territory of North America.....r917.69 I23....3: 2639
- Immermann, K. L. Merlin.....832 I23....2: 1648
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Impartial hist. of the revolution in France.....r944.04 I23....3: 2266
- Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review. *See* Asiatic
 quarterly review.
- Imperial dictionary of biography. 14v.....qr920 I23....3: 2727
- Imperialist, *pseud.* *See* Verschoyle, J.
- In memoriam A. D. Clark.....r92 C518....3: 2840
 In memoriam David Robinson, 1828-1895.....r92 R548....3: 3008
 In memoriam H. G. Comingo.....qr92 C734i....3: 2845
 In memoriam J. H. Hampton.....r92 H229....3: 2902
 In memoriam James Reed.....r92 R2832....3: 3002
 In memoriam M. W. Jacobus.....r92 J135....3: 2920
 In memoriam Rev. J. L. Read.....r92 R252i....3: 3002
 In memoriam W. C. Quincy.....r92 Q34i....3: 2999
 In memoriam William Thaw.....r92 T338i....3: 3045
 In memory of Rev. W. D. Howard.....r92 H847....3: 2914
 In memory of William McCreery.....r92 M142i....3: 2949
- Inchbald, Mrs E. (Simpson). I'll tell you what..r822 S558....2: 1568
- Incidents in the life of a veteran organist.....r780 P21u....3: 2961
- Incorporated Gas Institute. Transactions.....r665.705 I242....1: 1056
- Incorporated Institution of Gas Engineers. Trans-
 actions. 12v.....r665.705 I24....1: 1056
- Independent; weekly.....qr071 I24....1: 52
- Independent balance, by Democritus.....qr071 P39....1: 52
- Inderwick, F. A. King's peace.....347 I24....1: 413
- Index of Pittsburgh life.....qr071 I242....1: 52
- Index to the periodical lit. of the world. *See* Review
 of reviews.
- India—Archæological survey. Reports.....qr913.34 I24....2: 2130
 Reports by A. Cunningham. 5v.....r913.34 I24r....2: 2130
- India—Famine fund, 1897. Report. 2v.....qr360 I24....1: 449
- India—Famine fund, 1900. Report.....qr360 I24r....1: 449
- India—Revenue and agriculture dept. Negatives
 of Indian antiquities in Indian museum..qr913.34 I242....2: 2130
- India, Ceylon, etc.....915.4 I24....2: 2365
- Indian narratives.....r973.2 I24....3: 2480
- Indiana—Geol. and nat. resources dept. Report..r557.72 I24....1: 717
- Indiana—Mine inspector. Report.....r622.009 I24....1: 938
- Indiana—Statistics bureau. Annual report.....r317.7 I24....1: 288
 Biennial report.....r317.7 I24....1: 288

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Indianapolis—Pub. lib. Eng. prose fiction....	qr016.823	I24....I:	20
Finding-list.....	qr016.823	I24....I:	21
Poetry and the drama.....	qr016.823	I24....I:	18
Indianapolis Monetary Convention. Report.....	332	I24....I:	350
L'Industrie électrique.....	qr621.305	I242....I:	914
Industries; weekly. 28v.....	qr605	I24....I:	839
Industries and iron. <i>See</i> Industries.			
Inge, W. R. Christian mysticism.....	149	I24....I:	72
Society in Rome under the Cæsars.....	913.37	I24....2:	2141
Ingelow, J. Poems. 2v.....	821	I24....2:	1536
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ingersoll, E. Book of the ocean.....	j551.46	I24b....I:	688
Country cousins.....	590.4	I24....I:	793
The same.....	j590.4	I24....I:	793
Crest of the continent.....	j917.8	I244c....3:	2661
Friends worth knowing.....	598.2	I24....I:	826
The same.....	j598.2	I24....I:	826
Golden Alaska.....	917.98	I24....3:	2677
Habits of animals.....	j591.5	I24....I:	799
Knocking round the Rockies.....	917.8	I244....3:	2661
The same.....	j917.8	I244....3:	2661
Nature's calendar.....	r570.4	I24....I:	737
The same.....	570.4	I24....I:	737
Old ocean.....	551.46	I24....I:	688
The same.....	j551.46	I24....I:	688
Wild life of orchard and field.....	590.4	I24w....I:	793
Wild neighbors.....	j596	I24....I:	820
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ingersoll, R. G. Works. 12v.....	r211	I24....I:	122
Ingham, Col. Frederic, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Hale, E. E.			
Ingle, E. Southern sidelights.....	917.5	I24....3:	2623
Ingle, H. & H. Chemistry of fire.....	614.84	I24....I:	873
Ingoldsby, Thomas, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Barham, R. H.			
Ingraham, E. D. Events which preceded the capture of Washington by the British.....	r973.5	I24....3:	2504
Ingraham, J. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ingram, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning.....	92	B818i....3:	2820
Language of flowers.....	r716.2	I24....2:	1152
Oliver Madox Brown.....	92	B793i....3:	2820
Ingram, J. K. History of political economy.....	330.9	I24....I:	330
Ingram, T. D. Crit. examination of Irish hist. 2v....	941.5	I24....2:	2180
An inhabitant of Maryland, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Wharton, C. H.			
Inland architect; monthly.....	qb720.5	I24....2:	1158
Inland printer; monthly.....	qr655.05	I24....I:	1018
Inman, H. The old Santa Fé trail.....	917.8	I24....3:	2661
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
— & Cody, W. F. Great Salt lake trail.....	917.8	I24g....3:	2661
Innes, A. D. Cranmer and the reformation in Eng....	274.2	I24....I:	217
Innes, A. T. John Knox.....	92	K3551....3:	2931
Trial of Jesus Christ.....	232	I24....I:	167

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Innes, C. H. Centrifugal pump.....	621.21	I24....I:	910
Problems in machine design.....	621	I24....I:	897
Innes, J. J. M. Sir Henry Lawrence.....	92	L423i....3:	2936
Inouye, J. The Japan-China war.....	q952	I24....2:	2352
Insect life. 5v.....	r595.7	I24....I:	815
Inskip, G. D. Mathematical and graphical roof framing. 2v.....	624.9	I24....I:	956
Institut de France—Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus.....	qr506	I24....I:	581
The same; supplément.....	qr506	I24s....I:	581
Histoire de l'Académie, 1666-1699. 14v.....	qr506	I24m....I:	581
The same, 1699-1790. 93v.....	qr506	I24h....I:	581
Machines et inventions. 7v.....	qr608.44	I247....I:	848
Mémoires, 1795-1815. 14v.....	qr506	I24h2....I:	581
The same, 1816-date.....	qr506	I24h3....I:	581
Mémoires de mathématique. 11v.....	qr506	I24me....I:	582
Mémoires, présentés à l'Institut. 2v.....	qr506	I24me2....I:	582
The same.....	qr506	I24me3....I:	582
Nouvelle tablè des articles contenus dans les volumes, 1666-1770. 4v.....	qr506	I24n....r:	582
. Prix de l'Académie. 9v.....	qr506	I24r....I:	582
Suite des Mémoires.....	qr525.14	I24....I:	606
Table des matières contenues dans l'Histoire. 10v.	qr506	I24t....I:	582
Institution of Civil Engineers. Catalogue of the library.....	r016.62	I24....I:	15
Charter. 3v.....	r620.6	I24c....I:	892
Heat.....	r621.04	I24....I:	899
Hydro-mechanics.....	r627	I24....I:	967
Minutes of proceedings.....	r620.5	I247m....I:	890
Practical applications of electricity.....	r621.304	I24....I:	913
Transactions. 3v.....	qr620.5	I247....I:	890
Institution of Elec. Engineers. Journal.....	r621.305	I24....I:	914
Institution of Engineers in Scotland. Trans- actions.....	r620.5	I2472....I:	890
Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Library catalogue.....	r016.62	I247....I:	15
Proceedings.....	r621.05	I24....I:	900
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy. Trans- actions.....	r622.05	I24....I:	939
Institution of Naval Architects. Transactions.....	qr623.805	I24....I:	951
Intellectual observer. 12v.....	r505	I24....I:	578
Inter ocean curiosity shop.....	r051	I2481....I:	45
Intercontinental Railway Com. Minutes.....	qr385	I24....I:	518
Preliminary report.....	qr385	I24p....I:	518
International American Conference. Minutes.....	qr341.1	I24....I:	393
Reports.	r341.1	I24re....I:	393
Reports of committees. 4v.....	qr341.1	I24r....I:	393
International annual of Anthony's photographic bulletin.	r770.5	I24....2:	1303
International arbitration.....	r341.6	I24....I:	395

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Internat. Assoc. for Testing Materials. Bulletin.	r620.1	I24....I:	895
International Boundary Commission, United States and Mexico. Report. 3v.....	qr526.9	I24....I:	608
International collector; monthly.....	r383.5	I24....I:	514
Internat. Commercial Cong. Official proceedings..	qr380	I24....I:	506
International Conference on Aerial Navigation. Proceedings.	533.6	I24....I:	622
Internat. Cong. of Charities, Correction and Philan- thropy. Care of dependent children.....	r307	I24....I:	454
Care of the feeble-minded.....	r362.2	I24....I:	454
Commitment of the insane.....	r362.2	I24....I:	453
General exercises.....	r362.5	I24....I:	451
Hospitals.....	r362.1	I24....I:	453
Organization of charities.....	r361	I24....I:	451
Prevention of crime.....	r362.2	I24....I:	456
Public treatment of pauperism.....	r362.5	I24....I:	453
Sociology in institutions of learning.....	r307	I24....I:	273
International Cong. of Engineers. Operations of the Division of military engineering.....	r623	I24....I:	946
International Cong. of Hygiene and Demography. Transactions. 4v.....	r614.06	I24....I:	868
International Cong. of Navigation. Compte-rendu des travaux.	qr626	I24....I:	964
Inland navigation congress. 2v.....	qr626	I24q....I:	964
Report.....	r626	I248....I:	964
International Cong. of Women. Transactions. 7v..	r396	I24....I:	536
International Cong. of Zoology. Proceedings.....	qr590.5	I248....I:	795
Règles de la nomenclature des êtres organisés..	qr590.1	I24....I:	792
Internat. Correspondence Schools. Mechanics' pocket memoranda.	620.8	I24....I:	892
International cyclopædia. 15v.....	qr031	I24....I:	41
Internat. Deep Waterways Assoc. Proceedings....	r386	I24....I:	522
International Electrical Congress. Proceedings..	r621.3	I248....I:	912
Internat. Engineering Cong. Electrical....	r621.305	I24 v.31....I:	912
Gas.	r665.7	I24....I:	1055
Iron and steel.....	r669.105	I2863 v.60....I:	1078
Mechanical.....	r621.05	I24 v.61....I:	897
Mining.....	r622.05	F31 v.22....I:	936
Municipal.....	r628	I24....I:	970
Railways.	r625	I24....I:	957
Waterways.....	r627	I248....I:	967
International Folk-lore Congress. Proceedings....	r398	I24....I:	547
Internat. journal of ethics.....	r170.5	I24....I:	87
Internat. Library Conference. Transactions....	qr020.6	I24....I:	31
Internat. Marine Conference. Protocols of proceedings. 3v.....	r387	I24....I:	527
Internat. Monetary Conference. Proceedings, 1878..	r332.44	I24....I:	359
Proceedings, 1881.....	r332.44	I24p....I:	360
Internat. monthly.....	r051	I2482....I:	45
Internat. monthly magazine. 5v.....	r051	I248....I:	45
Internat. Navigation Co. In war.....	973.89	I24....3:	2538

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Internat. Penitentiary Cong. Preliminary report.....	r1475	I:	457
Internat. Philatelisten-Verein. Vertrauliche mittheilung.	qr383.5 P4944	I:	514
Internat. Prison Cong. Report.....	r365 I24	I:	458
International review. 14v.....	r051 I24	I:	45
Internat. Sanitary Conference. Proceedings....	qr614.06 I248	I:	868
Internat. Soc. of Sculptors, etc. Catalogue.....	r708.2 I24c	2:	1132
Exhibition of international art.	r708.2 I24	2:	1132
International stamp; semimonthly.....	r383.5 I248	I:	514
International studio; monthly.....	qr705 S93	2:	1128
Internat. S. S. Union. The World's third convention...268	I24	I:	203
Internat. year book.....	qr031 I248	I:	41
Inventor's manual.....	r608 I24	I:	846
Inwards, R. Weather lore.....	r551.5 I24	I:	690
Iowa—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....	r557.77 I25b	I:	722
Report, 1855-57.....	qr557.77 I25r	I:	720
Report, 1866-69. 2v.....	qr557.77 I25	I:	720
Report, 1892-1902.....	qr557.77 I25a	I:	721
Iowa—Mine inspectors. Report.....	r622.009 I25	I:	938
Iowa—Sec. of state. Census for 1880.....	r317.7 I25	I:	288
Ireland, Alexander. Book-lover's enchiridion.....	028 I28	I:	38
Ralph Waldo Emerson.....	r92 E586i	3:	2873
Ireland, Alleyne. See Ireland, W. A.			
Ireland, J. & Nichols, J. Hogarth's works. 3v...759.2	H68i	2:	1257
Ireland, W. A. Anglo-Boer conflict.....	968 I28	2:	2405
Tropical colonization.....	325.3 I28	I:	300
Irenæus, St. bp. Writings. 2v.....	281.1 I28	I:	222
Iris; weekly.....	r780.5 I28	2:	1327
Irish jests.....	827 I28	2:	1629
Iron, Ralph, <i>pseud.</i> See Schreiner, O.			
Iron; weekly. 41v.....	qr605 I28	I:	839
Iron. Price lists of hardware fr. Birmingham....	qr672 I2862	I:	1092
Iron age; weekly.....	qr669.105 I2862	I:	1080
Iron & machinery world. See Age of steel.			
Iron and Steel Institute. Journal.....	r669.105 I2863	I:	1080
The same; special volume.....	669.1 I28j	I:	1081
Iron city and Pittsburgh weekly chronicle. See Pitts-			
burgh, Iron city and Pittsburgh weekly chronicle.			
Iron City Microscopical Society. Catalogue of			
the library.....	qr016.578 I28	I:	13
Iron trade review.....	qr669.105 I286	I:	1081
Ironmonger; weekly.....	qr671.05 I28	I:	1091
Irvine, C. <i>Historiæ Scoticæ nomenclatura Latino-</i>			
<i>vernacula</i>	r941 I28	2:	2173
Irving, E. Collected writings. 5v.....	208 I28	I:	118
Prophetical works. 2v.....	228 I28	I:	158
Irving, Sir H. The drama.....	792 I28	2:	1418
Irving, H. B. Life of Judge Jeffreys.....	92 J234i	3:	2923
Irving, J. T. Indian sketches.....	r970.1 I28	3:	2419
Irving, P. M. Life of Washington Irving. 3v.....	92 I288i	3:	2919

- Irving, R. D. The copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superiorqr553.43 I28....1: 699
- & Van Hise, C. R. The Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan.....qr553.3 I28....1: 698
- Irving, Washington. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville917.8 I28ad....3: 2661
- The Alhambra.....914.6 I28....2: 2306
- The same.....r914.6 I28....2: 2306
- Astoria917.8 I28....3: 2661
- Biographies and miscellanies.....920 I28....3: 2715
- Bracebridge hall.....817 I28....2: 1507
- The same.....r817 I28....2: 1507
- Conquest of Granada.....946.8 I28....2: 2304
- The same.....r946.8 I28....2: 2304
- Crayon miscellany.....917.8 I28c....3: 2662
- The same.....r917.8 I28....3: 2662
- Dolph Heyliger.....j817 I28d....2: 1507
- History of New York.....817 I28k....2: 1507
- The same.....r817 I28k....2: 1507
- The legend of Sleepy Hollow.....817 I28r3....2: 1507
- The same.....j817 I28r3....2: 1507
- Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 3v..92 C727i....3: 2844
- Life of George Washington. 5v.....92 W272i....3: 3060
- Mahomet and his successors. 2v.....92 M772i....3: 2967
- Old Christmas.....817 I280....2: 1507
- The same.....j817 I280....2: 1507
- Oliver Goldsmith.....92 G588i....3: 2892
- The same. 2v.....r92 G588i....3: 2892
- Rip Van Winkle.....817 I28r2....2: 1507
- The same.....817 I28r3....2: 1507
- The same.....j817 I28r3....2: 1507
- Sketch-book817 I28sk....2: 1507
- The same.....r817 I28sk....2: 1507
- Spanish papers.....946 I28....2: 2301
- The same.....r946 I28....2: 2301
- Tales of a traveller.....817 I28t....2: 1507
- The same.....r817 I28t....2: 1507
- Washington and his country.....92 W272i2....3: 3061
- Wolfert's roost.....817 I28w....2: 1507
- The same.....r817 I28w....2: 1507
- Irving, William. Salmagundi.....817 I28s....2: 1507
- The same.....r817 I28s....2: 1507
- Isaacs, A. S. Stories from the rabbis of the Talmudj296 I29....1: 257
- Iseenthal, A. W. & Ward, H. S. Practical radiography.537.54 I29....1: 638
- The same.....r537.54 I29....1: 638
- Isham, A. B. Prisoners of war.....973.7 I29....3: 2532
- Isham, N. M. Homeric palace.....722.8 I29....2: 1165
- & Brown, A. F. Early Connecticut houses...q728 I29....2: 1190
- Early Rhode Island houses.....q728 I29e....2: 1190

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------------|------|
| Iskander, <i>pseud.</i> See Hertzen, A. | | | |
| Isocrates. Orations..... | 885 | I29....2: | 1708 |
| Israels, J. Spain..... | q914.6 | I29....2: | 2306 |
| Ivatts, E. B. Ry. management at stations..... | 656.1 | I33....1: | 1024 |
| Iverach, J. St. Paul; his life..... | 225.9 | I33....1: | 150 |
| Theism | 211 | I33....1: | 123 |
| Ives, B. Catalogue of his books..... | qr018.2 | I33....1: | 28 |
| Ives, J. C. Report upon the Colorado river..... | qr917.8 | I33....3: | 2662 |
| J. S. of Dale, <i>pseud.</i> See Stimson, F. J. | | | |
| Jaccaci, A. F. On the trail of Don Quixote..... | 914.6 | J11....2: | 2306 |
| Jack, A. A. The novel as illustrated by Scott
and Miss Austen..... | 823 | J12....2: | 1594 |
| The prince; a play..... | 822 | J12....2: | 1568 |
| Jack the Giant-killer. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Jackman, Mrs E. R. How to organize round
tables | 173 | J122....1: | 92 |
| Jackman, W. S. Nature study and related sub-
jects. 2v..... | q372.3 | J12....1: | 487 |
| Nature study for grammar grades..... | 570.7 | J12n....1: | 741 |
| Nature study for schools..... | 570.7 | J12....1: | 741 |
| The same..... | r570.7 | J12....1: | 741 |
| Practical lessons on plants..... | 580.7 | J12p....1: | 773 |
| Syllabus of 50 lessons on plants..... | 580.7 | J12....1: | 773 |
| Jacks, W. Life of Prince Bismarck..... | 92 | B497j....3: | 2810 |
| Jackson, A. The art principle..... | r780.7 | J12....2: | 1334 |
| Jackson, A. V. W. Zoroaster..... | 295 | J12....1: | 256 |
| Jackson, A. W. Deafness and cheerfulness..... | 179 | J12....1: | 99 |
| James Martineau..... | 92 | M4312j....3: | 2957 |
| Jackson, B. D. Glossary of botanic terms..... | r580.3 | J12....1: | 770 |
| Guide to the literature of botany..... | ro16.58 | J12....1: | 14 |
| Jackson, C. C. (Elliott), lady. Court of France in
the 16th century. 2v..... | 944.02 | J12c....2: | 2258 |
| Court of the Tuileries. 2v..... | 944.06 | J12....2: | 2272 |
| First of the Bourbons. 2v..... | 944.03 | J12f....2: | 2260 |
| French court and society. 2v..... | 944.04 | J12....2: | 2266 |
| Last of the Valois. 2v..... | 944.02 | J12....2: | 2258 |
| Old Paris. 2v..... | 944.03 | J120....2: | 2261 |
| The old régime. 2v..... | 944.03 | J12....2: | 2261 |
| Jackson, D. C. Electro-magnetism and dyna-
mos. 2v..... | 621.31 | J12....1: | 916 |
| Jackson, Mrs E. History of hand-made lace..... | q746 | J12....2: | 1234 |
| Jackson, Mrs F. N. See Jackson, Mrs E. | | | |
| Jackson, Frank G. Lessons on decorative design...745 | J12l....2: | 1231 | |
| Theory and practice of design..... | 745 | J12....2: | 1231 |
| Jackson, Frederick G. Great frozen land..... | 915.7 | J12....2: | 2375 |
| Thousand days in the Arctic..... | 919.8 | J12....3: | 2703 |
| Jackson, Mrs G. E. (Snow). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Jackson, H. Edward Fitzgerald and Omar
Khayyám | 891.5 | O242j....2: | 1715 |

AUTHOR INDEX

3401

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Jackson, Mrs H. Hunt. Bits of talk.....	173 J12....	1:	92
Bits of talk for young folks.....	j818 J12....	2:	1510
Bits of travel.....	914 J12....	2:	2168
Bits of travel at home.....	917.8 J12....	3:	2662
Century of dishonor.....	970.5 J12....	3:	2426
Glimpses of three coasts.....	910 J12....	2:	2087
Poems.....	811 J12....	2:	1469
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Jackson, I. R. Life of W. H. Harrison.....	r92 H312j....	3:	2904
Jackson, J. F. E. I. S. Handwriting.....	652 J12....	1:	1012
Jackson, J. missionary. Mary Reed.....	92 R283j....	3:	3002
Jackson, Mrs M. A. (Morrison). Stonewall Jack- son	q92 J126j....	3:	2920
Jackson, S. Alaska.....	266 J12....	1:	197
Education in Alaska.....	r379.798 J12....	1:	505
Introduction of reindeer into Alaska.....	r636.91 J12....	1:	999
Jackson, S. M. Huldreich Zwingli.....	92 Z96j....	3:	3075
Jackson, T. G. Modern Gothic architecture.....	724.3 J12....	2:	1174
Jackson, W. Morning service.....	qr783.2 H78....	2:	1370
Jackson family. Sesqui-centennial gathering.....	r929.2 J12....	3:	2778
Jacob, Le bibliophile, <i>pseud.</i> See Lacroix, P.			
Jacob, B. National psalmody.....	qr783.9 J13....	2:	1380
Jacob, J. G. Brooke county, W. Va.....	r975.4 J13....	3:	2626
Life and times of Patrick Gass.....	r92 G218j....	3:	2887
Jacob, J. J. Captain Michael Cresap.....	qr92 C879j....	3:	2849
Jacob, S. S. Jeypore portfolio. 10v.....	qb729.5 J13....	2:	1200
— & Hendley, T. H. Jeypore enamels.....	qr751.3 J13....	2:	1242
Jacobi, A. Festschrift in honor of Jacobi.....	qr618.9 J13....	1:	888
Infant diet.....	613.22 J13....	1:	861
Jacobi, C. T. Printing.....	r655.3 J13....	1:	1022
Jacobi, Mrs M. (Putnam). Common sense applied to woman suffrage.....	324.3 J13....	1:	298
Physiological notes on primary education.....	372.3 J13....	1:	488
Rest for women during menstruation.....	618.17 J13....	1:	888
Jacobs, H. E. Augsburg confession.....	r238 J13....	1:	172
Evangelical Lutheran church in the U. S.....	284.1 J13....	1:	233
German emigration to America.....	q974.8 J13....	3:	2593
The same.....	r974.8 P3993 v.8....	3:	2593
Lutheran movement in England.....	274.2 J13....	1:	217
The same.....	r274.2 J13....	1:	217
Martin Luther.....	92 L982j....	3:	2948
— & Haas, J. A. W. Lutheran cyclopedia.....	qr284.1 J13....	1:	233
Jacobs, J. Book of wonder voyages.....	j398 J13b....	1:	547
Celtic fairy tales.....	j398 J13....	1:	547
English fairy tales.....	j398 J13e....	1:	547
Indian fairy tales.....	j398 J13i....	1:	547
Jewish ideals, and other essays.....	296 J13....	1:	257
Literary studies.....	820.4 J13....	1:	1514
More Celtic fairy tales.....	j398 J13m....	1:	547
More English fairy tales.....	j398 J13mo....	1:	547
Story of geographical discovery.....	910.9 J13....	2:	118

Jacobs, J.—*continued.*

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Studies in biblical archæology.....	220.9	J13....1:	136
Tennyson and "In memoriam".....	821	T29zj....2:	1547
Jacobs, J. W. Summer birds of Greene co., Pa....	r598.2	J13....1:	826
Jacobs, M. Rebel invasion of Md. and Pa.....	r973.7	J13....3:	2518
Jacobs, W. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Jacobus, M. W. Notes on the gospels.....	r226.5	J13....1:	154
Jacobus de Voragine. Leaves from the Golden legend	244	J13....1:	178
Jacoby, H. Practical talks by an astronomer.....	520.4	J13....1:	596
Jacox, F. Bible music.....	r780.4	J13....2:	1323
Jacquemart, A. History of furniture.....	q739	J13....2:	1217
Jacquez, E. Dictionnaire d'électricité.....	r537.03	J13....1:	634
Jacquot, A. Guide de l'art instrumental.....	r787	J13....2:	1410
Jadassohn, S. Erläuterungen zu fugen aus Bach's Wohltemperirtem clavier.....	r780	P21j....2:	1410
Jaeger, B. North American insects.....	r595.7	J14....1:	815
Jaeger, G. <i>See</i> Jäger.			
Jæger, H. Henrik Ibsen.....	92	I127j....3:	2918
Jaell, A. Song without words.....	qr782.1	M94....2:	1403
Jaennicke, F. <i>See</i> Jännicke.			
Jäger, G. Problems of nature.....	575	J14....1:	759
Jagnaux, R. Analyse chimique des substances com- merciales	r543	J14....1:	661
Jago, W. Inorganic chemistry.....	546	J14....1:	673
Text-book of bread-making.....	641	J14....1:	1006
Jagor, F. Travels in the Philippines.....	919.14	J14....3:	2690
Jahn, O. Gesammelte aufsätze über musik.....	r780.4	J15....2:	1323
W. A. Mozart, [in German]. 2v.....	92	M948j....3:	2974
The same. 4v.....	92	M948j....3:	2974
Jahnke, H. Fürst Bismarck.....	92	B497ja....3:	2810
Jahrbuch der chemie.....	r540.5	J15....1:	650
Jahrbuch der elektrochemie.....	r541.17	J15....1:	655
Jahrbuch der erfindungen und entdeckungen.....	r605	J15....1:	839
Jahrbuch des Vereins der spiritus-fabrikanten in Deutschland.....	r663.05	J15....1:	1044
Jahrbuch für photographie.....	r770.5	J15....2:	1303
Jahres-bericht über die fortschritte der chemischen technologie	r660.5	J15....1:	1037
Jahres-rundschau über die chem. industrie. 2v....	r660.5	J152....1:	1037
Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der chemie, etc.	r540.5	J152....1:	650
Jakob, C. Atlas of the nervous systems.....	r616.8	J15....1:	883
Jaksch, R. von. Clinical diagnosis.....	616.07	J15....1:	881
Jamaica. Jamaica at Chicago.....	q1917.292	J15....3:	2454
James I, king of Aragon. Chronicle. 2v.....	946	J16....2:	2302
James I, king of England. Correspondence with Sir Robert Cecil.....	942.05	J16....2:	2202
Counter-blaste to tobacco.....	178	J16c....1:	98
Essays of a prentise in the art of poesie....	r820.8	A66 v.5....2:	1536
The same.....	r178	J16....1:	98
Royal rhetorician.....	828	J163....2:	1635

- James VI, king of Scotland. *See* James I, king of England.
- James, A. L. Catering for two.....641 J16....1: 1006
- James, A. R. Girls' physical training.....q613.71 J16....1: 865
- James, C. C. Bibliography of Canadian poetry...r016.821 J16....1: 19
- James, C. F. Struggle for religious liberty in Va...277.5 J16....1: 221
- James, E. J. Address before American bankers'
association650.7 J16a....1: 1012
- Education of business men in Europe.....650.7 J16....1: 1012
- Municipal administration in Germany.....352 J16....1: 422
- Plea for commercial high schools.....650.7 J16a....1: 1012
- Territorial laws of Illinois.....r345 J16....1: 411
- Territorial records of Illinois.....r977.3 J16....3: 2654
- & Loveless, M. J. Bibliography of news-
papers published in Illinois.....r016.07 J16....1: 9
- James, F. L. Unknown horn of Africa.....916.6 J16....2: 2392
- Wild tribes of the Soudan.....qr916.2 J16....2: 2386
- James, G. F. Handbk of university extension....r378.1 J16....1: 494
- The same.....378.1 J16....1: 494
- James, G. P. R. History of chivalry.....940.4 J16....2: 2159
- The same.....r940.4 J16....2: 2159
- Life and times of Louis XIV. 4v.....r944.03 J16....2: 2261
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- James, G. W. How to make Indian baskets.....970.6 J16i....3: 2428
- In and around the Grand canyon.....917.91 J16....3: 2671
- Indian basketry.....970.6 J16....3: 2428
- The same.....970.6 J16i....3: 2428
- James, H. Essays in London and elsewhere.....814 J16....2: 1491
- French poets and novelists.....840.4 J16....2: 1657
- Hawthorne92 H367j....3: 2906
- Little tour in France.....914.4 J16....2: 2278
- The same; illust. by Pennell.....914.4 J16l....2: 2278
- Partial portraits.....928 J16....3: 2769
- Portraits of places.....914 J16....2: 2168
- Theatricals. 2v.....812 J16....2: 1480
- Transatlantic sketches.....914 J16t....2: 2169
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- James, H. E. M. Long white mountain.....951 J16....2: 2340
- James, Mrs I. (Batchelder). Thomas Potts, jr...r929.2 P86....3: 2778
- James, J. A. & Sanford, A. H. Government in state
and nation.....353 J16....1: 429
- James, J. H. Ohio in 1788.....r977.1 J16....3: 2651
- James, J. T. Tour in Germany, Sweden, etc. 2v...r914 J163....2: 2169
- James, L. Indian frontier war.....954 J16....2: 2360
- James, R. N. Painters and their works. 3v.....r927.5 J16....3: 2756
- James, W. d. 1827. Naval history.....359 J16....1: 446
- Naval history of Great Britain. 6v.....359 J16n....1: 446
- James, W. b. 1842. Human immortality.....218 J16....1: 127
- Principles of psychology. 2v.....150 J16....1: 74
- Psychology150 J16p....1: 74
- Talks to teachers on psychology.....150 J16t....1: 75
- The will to believe.....104 J16....1: 60

	Call number	Vol.	Page
James Blackstone Memorial Library. Exercises at opening.....	qr027.4	J16....1:	36
Jameson, Mrs A. B. (Murphy). Characteristics of women.....	822.33	G18....2:	1589
The same.....	r822.33	G....2:	1589
Diary of an ennuyée.....	914.5	J16....2:	2289
Legends of the Madonna.....	755	J16le....2:	1244
Legends of the monastic orders.....	755	J16l....2:	1244
Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns.....	923.1	J16....3:	2740
The same. 2v.....	r923.1	J16....3:	2740
Memoirs of early Italian painters.....	927.5	J16....3:	2756
Memoirs of the loves of the poets.....	928	J166....3:	2769
Sacred and legendary art. 2v.....	755	J16....2:	1244
The same. 2v.....	r755	J16s1....2:	1244
Sketches of art, literature and character.....	824	J16....2:	1608
Studies, stories and memoirs.....	828	J16....2:	1635
— & Eastlake, E. (Rigby), lady. Our Lord in works of art. 2v.....	r755	J16h....2:	1244
Jameson, C. D. Portland cement.....	666.9	J16....1:	1064
Jameson, J. A. Constitutional conventions.....	r342	J16....1:	396
Jameson, J. F. Dictionary of U. S. history.....	qr973	J16....3:	2463
Jameson, J. S. Rear column, Emin Pasha relief expedition.....	r916.7	J16....2:	2395
Jamieson, A. Electrical rules, tables, etc.....	r537.9	J17....1:	642
Manual of magnetism and electricity.....	538.3	J17....1:	643
Text-book on applied mechanics. 2v.....	621	J17....1:	898
Jamieson, J. Etymolog. dict. of Scottish lang. 5v..	qr427	J17....1:	565
Jamison, Mrs C. V. (Dakin) Hamilton. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Jane, F. T. Imperial Russian navy.....	q359	J17....1:	447
The torpedo in peace and war.....	q623.9	J17....1:	951
Janet, P. Elements of morals.....	171	J17e....1:	88
Final causes.....	124	J17....1:	63
Theory of morals.....	171	J17....1:	88
Janet, P. A. M. Leçons d'électrotechnique générale.....	qr621.3	J17....1:	912
Janin, J. G. Pictures of the French.....	r914.4	J17....2:	2278
Jannaris, A. N. Dictionary of the English and modern Greek languages.....	r489	J18....1:	571
Janney, S. M. Life of William Penn.....	r92	P395j....3:	2990
Jännicke, F. Grundriss der keramik.....	qr738	J18....2:	1213
• Marken und monogramme auf fayence, etc....	qr738	J18....2:	1213
Jansen, A. Rousseau als musiker.....	r92	R777j....3:	3011
Janson, C. W. The stranger in America.....	qr917.3	J18....3:	2552
Janssen, J. An meine kritiker.....	943	J18a....2:	2245
Geschichte des deutschen volkes. 6v.....	943	J18....2:	2245
History of the German people.....	943	J18h....2:	2245
Janvier, M. T. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Janvier, T. A. Embassy to Provence.....	914.4	J18....2:	2278
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Janvier de La Motte, A. See Gennevraye, A. pseud.			

- Janzow, C. L. Der unabhängigkeitskrieg der Vereinigten Staaten.....973.3 J18....3: 2491
- Japan—Finance dept. Financial annual of Japan...qr336.5 J18....1: 377
- Japanese fairy tales. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Japanese picture book.....r741 J18....2: 1221
- Japing, E. Blech und blechwaaren.....r671.2 J18....1: 1092
 Die darstellung des eisens.....r672 J18d....1: 1092
 Draht und drahtwaaren.....r672.3 J18....1: 1093
 Kupfer und messing.....r669.3 J18....1: 1086
 Der praktische eisen- und eisenwaarenkenner..r672 J18p....1: 1092
- Japp, A. H. Days with industrials.....604 J18....1: 838
 German life and literature.....830.4 J18....2: 1639
 Master missionaries.....922 J18....3: 2736
 Our common cuckoo.....598.7 J18....1: 831
 Thomas De Quincey.....92 D442j....3: 2860
- Jaquet, J. B. Iron ore deposits of New South Wales.....qr559.44 N26me....1: 698
- Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass-making.....666.1 J19....1: 1059
 The same.....r666.1 J19....1: 1059
- Jarves, J. J. Art idea.....709.73 J19....2: 1145
 Descriptive catalogue of "old masters".....r708.1 J19....2: 1131
 Glimpse at the art of Japan.....709.52 J19....2: 1144
 Parisian sights and French principles.....r914.436 J19....2: 2283
- Jarvis, C. Amateur's musical library.....r786.4 J19....2: 1403
- Jasmin, J. Œuvres complètes. 4v.....q849 J21....2: 1675
- Jastrow, J. Fact and fable in psychology.....134 J21....1: 69
- Jastrow, M. Religion of Babylonia and Assyria.....299 J21....1: 263
 The same.....r299 J21....1: 263
 Study of religion.....201 J21....1: 108
- Jaubert, G. F. Matières colorantes azoïques....r667.26 J21....1: 1066
 Les parfums comestibles.....r668.5 J21....1: 1072
- Jaurès, J. L. Action socialiste.....r335 J21....1: 365
- Jay, E. A. H. Glimpse of the tropics.....917.29 J22....3: 2449
- Jay, E. K. Spicer-. *See* Prescott, E. Livingston, *pseud.*
- Jay, J. Correspondence and public papers. 4v....r308 J22....1: 277
- Jay, W. Causes and consequences of the Mexican war.....973.6 J22....3: 2506
 Inquiry into American colonization.....r326 J22....1: 304
 Life of John Jay. 2v.....r92 J223j....3: 2921
- Jay, W. M. L. *pseud.* *See* Woodruff, Mrs J. L. M. (Curtiss).
- Jayne, H. Mammalian anatomy.....qr591.4 J22....1: 798
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 2v.....92 M384j....3: 2954
 Victoria, queen and empress. 2v.....92 V312j....3: 3054
- Jeans, J. S. Conciliation in labour disputes.....r331.1 J22....1: 338
 Railway problems.....656 J22....1: 1023
 Steel; its history, manufacture, etc.....669.16 J22....1: 1083
 The same.....r669.16 J22....1: 1083
 Trusts, pools and corners.....338.8 J22....1: 387
 Waterways and water transport.....386 J22....1: 522

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel.....	926 J22....	3:	2752
Lives of the electricians.....	925 J22....	3:	2751
The 'same'.....	r925 J22....	3:	2751
Jebb, Mrs G. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Jebb, J. Choral responses and litanies.....	qr783.2 J22....	2:	1370
Jebb, Sir R. C. Attic orators. 2v.....	885.09 J22....	2:	1708
Bentley.....	.92 B445j....	3:	2806
Classical Greek poetry.....	881.09 J22....	2:	1700
Greek literature.....	880.9 J22....	2:	1698
Humanism in education.....	370.4 J22....	1:	470
Macaulay.....	824 M112j....	2:	1613
Modern Greece.....	949.5 J22....	2:	2328
Jefferies, R. Field and hedgerow.....	824 J23....	2:	1609
Life of the fields.....	824 J23l....	2:	1609
Nature near London.....	824 J23n....	2:	1609
The open air.....	824 J23o....	2:	1609
Story of my heart.....	.92 J231s....	3:	2921
Toilers of the field.....	824 J23t....	2:	1609
Wild life in a southern county.....	824 J23w....	2:	1609
Jefferson, A. M. Aromatic bases.....	r546 B58....	1:	675
Jefferson, C. E. Quiet hints to preachers.....	.251 J23....	1:	183
Jefferson, J. Autobiography.....	.92 J23....	3:	2921
Rip Van Winkle, as played by Jefferson.....	.812 J23....	2:	1480
Jefferson, R. L. Roughing it in Siberia.....	915.7 J23....	2:	2375
Jefferson, T. Correspondence and misc. 4v.....	r308 J23c....	1:	277
Jeffersonian cyclopedia.....	qr308 J23j....	1:	277
Notes on the state of Virginia.....	r975.5 J23....	3:	2628
Writings; ed. by P. L. Ford. 10v.....	r308 J23....	1:	277
Jefferson almanac, 1829.....	r317.3 F879....	1:	281
Jefferson County Library. Photographs and description of the library.....	qr027.3 J23....	1:	35
Jefferys, T. American atlas.....	qr912.7 J23....	2:	2105
Maritime parts of France. 2v.....	r914.4 J23....	2:	2278
Jeffrey, F. lord. Contrib. to Edinburgh review.....	824 J234c....	2:	1609
Selections from his essays.....	824 J234....	2:	1609
Jeffrey, W. H. Richmond prisons.....	973.7 J23....	3:	2532
Jeffries, B. J. Color-blindness.....	.617.75 J23....	1:	887
Jehl, F. Manufacture of carbons.....	.661.126 J24....	1:	1038
Jekelfalussy, J. de. Millennium of Hungary.....	943.9 J24....	2:	2253
Jekyll, G. Home and garden.....	.716 J24h....	2:	1151
Lilies for English gardens.....	.716.2 J24....	2:	1152
Wood and garden.....	.716 J24....	2:	1151
Jenifer, D. Remarks to tobacco planters.....	r633.57 U25....	1:	991
Jenkin, H. C. F. Electricity and magnetism.....	.537 J25....	1:	632
Jenkins, C. F. Picture ribbons.....	.778.5 J25....	2:	1312
Jenkins, D. E. Bedd Gelert.....	.914.29 J25....	2:	2242
Jenkins, H. M. Family of William Penn.....	qr929.2 P39....	3:	2778
Hist. collections relating to Gwynedd.....	q974.812 J25....	3:	2598
Jenkins, J. S. Heroines of history.....	r920.7 J25....	3:	2732
Life of Andrew Jackson.....	.92 J123j....	3:	2920
Life of Calhoun.....	.92 C132j....	3:	2829

- Jenkins, J. S.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 United States exploring expeditions.....r910.4 J25....2: 2093
- Jenkins, W. Ohio gazetteer.....r917.71 J25....3: 2653
- Jenkinson, A. M. Whifflets.....178 J25....1: 98
- Jenks, A. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Jenks, E. Edward Plantagenet.....92 E313j....3: 2869
 History of politics.....320.9 J25....1: 292
 History of the Australasian colonies.....993 J25....3: 2693
 Outline of English local government.....352 J25....1: 423
- Jenks, J. W. Trust problem.....338.8 J25....1: 387
- Jenks, T. Century World's fair book.....j606 C43j....1: 841
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Jenkyne, C. C. Hard life in the colonies.....910.4 J25....2: 2093
- Jennings, C. E. Cancer and its complications...r616.994 J26....1: 885
- Jennings, H. Childishness and brutality of the time..824 J26....2: 1609
- Jennings, J. Practical treatise on tobacco.....r633.57 J26....1: 991
- Jennings, J. E. Color-vision and color-blindness..617.75 J26....1: 887
- Jennings, N. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Jennings, O. Debate on Campbellism.....r289.2 J26....1: 245
 Discourse upon David Acheson.....r265 R17....1: 186
 Sermon on the organization of the mission
 family.....r265 R17....1: 197
- Jennison, F. H. Manufacture of lake pigments....667.6 J26....1: 1069
- Jensen, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Jephson, A. J. Mounteney- Emin Pasha.....916.7 J27....2: 2395
- Jephson, H. The platform. 2v.....942.07 J27....2: 2217
 The real French revolutionist.....944.04 J27....2: 2266
- Jepson, E. & Beames, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Jerome, J. K. Diary of a pilgrimage.....827 J28d....2: 1629
 Idle thoughts of an idle fellow.....827 J28i....2: 1629
 Observations of Henry.....827 J28o....2: 1629
 Second thoughts of an idle fellow.....827 J28s....2: 1629
 Three men in a boat.....827 J28....2: 1629
 Three men on wheels.....827 J28th....2: 1629
 Told after supper.....827 J28t....2: 1629
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Jerram, C. S. Armies of the world.....r355 J28....1: 441
- Jerrold, D. W. Fireside saints.....827 J283f....2: 1629
 Mrs Caudle's curtain lectures.....827 J283m....2: 1629
 Works. 5v.....827 J283....2: 1629
- Jerrold, W. Oliver Wendell Holmes.....92 H736j....3: 2913
 Sir Redvers H. Buller.....92 B875j....3: 2823
- Jerrold, W. B. Life of Douglas Jerrold.....92 J283j....3: 2923
 Life of George Cruikshank. 2v.....92 C897j....3: 2852
 Life of Gustave Doré.....92 D737j....3: 2864
- Jersey City, N. J.—Free public library. Alphabetical
 finding-list.....qr019.1 J28....1: 29
- Jerseyman.....qr974.9 J28....3: 2620
- Jervis, W. P. Rough notes on pottery.....738 J28....2: 1213
- Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries.
 4v.....920 J29s....3: 2715

Jesse, J. H.—*continued.*

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|----------------|--------------|------|
| Hist. and lit. memorials of London. | 2v.....914.21 | J29....2: | 2239 |
| Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. | 2v.....920 | J29....3: | 2715 |
| Memoirs of George the Third. | 5v.....942.07 | J29m....2: | 2217 |
| Memoirs of London and its celebrities. | 3v.....914.21 | J29m....2: | 2239 |
| Memoirs of Richard the Third..... | 942.04 | J29....2: | 2200 |
| Memoirs of the court of Eng., the Stuarts. | 6v.....942.06 | J29....2: | 2209 |
| Memoirs of the court of England, William and Mary. | 4v.....942.06 | J29m....2: | 2209 |
| Memoirs of the Pretenders. | 3v.....942.07 | J29....2: | 2217 |
| Jessett, M. G. Key to South Africa..... | 916.8 | J29....2: | 2408 |
| Jessop, G. H. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Jessopp, A. Arcady, for better for worse..... | 331.8 | J29....1: | 343 |
| Before the great pillage..... | 274.2 | J29....1: | 217 |
| Coming of the friars, and other essays..... | 942 | J29c....2: | 2190 |
| John Donne..... | 92 | D728je....3: | 2863 |
| Random roaming, and other papers..... | 824 | J29....2: | 1610 |
| Studies by a recluse..... | 942 | J29....2: | 2190 |
| Trials of a country parson..... | 824 | J29t....2: | 1610 |
| Jessup, H. H. The women of the Arabs..... | 297 | J29....1: | 261 |
| Jesuit relations. Jesuit relations. | 73v.....r973.2 | T43j....3: | 2480 |
| Relations des Jésuites. | 3v.....r973.2 | J29....3: | 2480 |
| Jettel, W. Die zündwaaren-fabrikation..... | r668.1 | D38....1: | 1041 |
| Jettmar, J. B. Das färben des lohlgaren leders..... | r675 | J31....1: | 1094 |
| Jevons, F. B. Evolution..... | 213 | J31....1: | 125 |
| History of Greek literature..... | 880.9 | J31....2: | 1698 |
| Introduction to the history of religion..... | 209 | J31....1: | 119 |
| Jevons, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic..... | 160 | J31e....1: | 81 |
| Logic..... | 160 | J31....1: | 82 |
| Money and the mechanism of exchange..... | 332 | J31....1: | 350 |
| The same..... | r332 | J31....1: | 350 |
| Political economy..... | 330 | J31....1: | 322 |
| Principles of science..... | 160 | J31p....1: | 82 |
| State in relation to labour..... | 331 | J31....1: | 332 |
| Jewett, J. H. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans..... | 942.02 | J31....2: | 2197 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Jewish encyclopedia..... | qr296 | J317....1: | 257 |
| Jewish quarterly review..... | r296 | J31....1: | 257 |
| Jewitt, L. Ceramic art of Great Britain. | 2v.....qr738 | J31....2: | 1213 |
| Half-hours among some English antiquities..... | 913.42 | J31....2: | 2223 |
| —— & Hall, S. C. Stately homes of England. | | | |
| 2v..... | b728.8 | J31....2: | 1195 |
| Jeyes, S. H. Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain..... | 92 | C355j....3: | 2835 |
| Jillson, B. C. Home geology..... | r551.35 | J32....1: | 687 |
| River terraces in and near Pittsburgh..... | r551.35 | J32....1: | 687 |
| Joclét, V. Die chemische bearb. der schafwolle..... | r667.22 | J33....1: | 1065 |
| Die kunst- und feinwäscherei..... | r667.1 | J33k....1: | 1064 |
| Vollständiges handbuch der bleichkunst..... | r667.1 | J33....1: | 1064 |
| Die woll- und seiden-druckerei..... | r677.2 | J33....1: | 1098 |
| Joergensen, A. See Jörgensen. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-----------------|------|------|
| Johansen, F. H. With Nansen in the North..... | 919.8 J35.... | 3: | 2703 |
| John, E. See Marlitt, E. <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| John Crerar Library. Report..... | qr027.4 J35.... | 1: | 36 |
| John Murdoch, son of Dr James B. Murdoch..... | r92 M9722.... | 3: | 2975 |
| John-the-Giant-Killer, <i>pseud.</i> Food for the mind..... | 793.7 J35.... | 2: | 1422 |
| Johns, C. A. Botanical rambles..... | r580.4 J35.... | 1: | 771 |
| Johns Hopkins University. Circulars..... | qr378.7 J35.... | 1: | 497 |
| Johns Hopkins university studies..... | r305 J35.... | 1: | 272 |
| Johns Hopkins university studies, extra volumes.... | r305 J35s.... | 1: | 272 |
| Johnson, A. B. Modern light-house service..... | qr627.9 J35.... | 1: | 970 |
| Johnson, A. H. Europe in the 16th century..... | 940.7 J35.... | 2: | 2162 |
| Normans in Europe..... | 940.3 J35.... | 2: | 2158 |
| Johnson, A. N. Choir chorus book..... | r783.4 J35.... | 2: | 1374 |
| Johnson, Amy. Sunshine..... | j535 J35.... | 1: | 624 |
| Johnson, Anna. Education by doing..... | 372 J35.... | 1: | 483 |
| Johnson, B. T. General Washington..... | 92 W272j.... | 3: | 3061 |
| Johnson, C. B. Letters fr. the Brit. settlement in
Pennsylvania. | r917.48 J35.... | 3: | 2595 |
| Johnson, C. W. Songs of the nation..... | 784.4 J35.... | 2: | 1386 |
| Johnson, Catherine F. Lessons in needlework..... | j646 J35.... | 1: | 1009 |
| Johnson, Charles F. Elements of literary
criticism. | 801 J35.... | 2: | 1438 |
| Outline history of Eng. and Amer. literature.... | 820.9 J35.... | 2: | 1519 |
| Johnson, Clifton. Along French byways..... | 914.4 J35.... | 2: | 2278 |
| Among English hedgerows..... | 914.2 J35.... | 2: | 2230 |
| Book of country clouds and sunshine..... | 917.4 J35.... | 3: | 2564 |
| Country school in New England..... | 379.74 J35.... | 1: | 502 |
| Farmer's boy..... | j917.4 J35.... | 3: | 2564 |
| Isle of the shamrock..... | 914.15 J35.... | 2: | 2183 |
| What they say in New England..... | 398 J35.... | 1: | 547 |
| Johnson, Crisfield. Cuyahoga co., Ohio..... | qr977.1 J35.... | 3: | 2651 |
| Erie co., N. Y..... | r974.7 J35.... | 3: | 2578 |
| Johnson, E. History of New England..... | qr974.4 M45.... | 3: | 2571 |
| Johnson, E. H. The highest life..... | 248 J36.... | 1: | 182 |
| Johnson, H. Exploits of Myles Standish..... | 92 S785j.... | 3: | 3033 |
| Johnson, Mrs H. (Kendrick). Our familiar
songs. | qr784.8 J35.... | 2: | 1390 |
| Woman and the Republic..... | 324.3 J36.... | 1: | 298 |
| Johnson, J. Testimony of the sonnets..... | 822.33 Y82.... | 2: | 1583 |
| Johnson, J. B. Engineering contracts..... | 620.03 J36e.... | 1: | 888 |
| The same..... | r620.03 J36.... | 1: | 888 |
| Materials of construction..... | 620.1 J36.... | 1: | 895 |
| Modern framed structures..... | q624 J36.... | 1: | 953 |
| The same..... | qb624 J36.... | 1: | 953 |
| The same..... | q624 J36t.... | 1: | 953 |
| Theory and practice of surveying..... | 526.9 J36t.... | 1: | 609 |
| The same..... | r526.9 J36.... | 1: | 609 |
| Johnson, J. C. F. Getting gold..... | 622.34 J36.... | 1: | 944 |
| Johnson, J. F. Residential sites and environ-
ments. | qr710 J36.... | 2: | 1146 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Johnson, Laurence. Medical botany of North America. | r581.63 | J36....1: | 778 |
| Johnson, Lionel. Ireland, with other poems..... | 821 | J36....2: | 1537 |
| Johnson, M. R. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Johnson, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison..... | 326 | J36....1: | 304 |
| Johnson, Owen. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Johnson, R. B. Eighteenth century letters. 2v..... | 826 | J36....2: | 1626 |
| Johnson, R. U. Battles and leaders of the Civil war. 4v..... | q973.7 | J36....3: | 2518 |
| Songs of liberty, and other poems..... | 811 | J36....2: | 1469 |
| Johnson, Robert. Retouching photographic negatives. | 771.4 | J36....2: | 1306 |
| —— & Chatwood, A. B. Photography..... | 770 | J36p....2: | 1300 |
| Johnson, Rossiter. Famous poems..... | 821.08 | J36f....2: | 1554 |
| History of the French war..... | 973.2 | J36....3: | 2480 |
| History of the War of 1812-'15..... | 973.5 | J36....3: | 2505 |
| Hist. of World's Columbian exposition. 4v...qr606 | C43j....1: | | 841 |
| Short history of the war of secession..... | 973.7 | J364....3: | 2510 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Johnson, S. Dictionary of the Eng. language. 2v...qr423 | J36....1: | | 561 |
| Johnsonian miscellanies. 2v..... | 92 | J365h....3: | 2924 |
| Lives of the British poets. 2v..... | 928 | J36....3: | 2769 |
| Select essays. 2v..... | 824 | J36....2: | 1610 |
| Works. 11v..... | r824 | J36w....2: | 1610 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Johnson, T. G. François-Séverin Marceau..... | 92 | M362j....3: | 2953 |
| Sappho the Lesbian..... | 884 | S242j....2: | 1708 |
| Johnson, V. W. Genoa the superb..... | 914.51 | J36....2: | 2292 |
| Lily of the Arno..... | 914.55 | J36....2: | 2295 |
| Johnson, W. F. Hist. of the Johnstown flood...974.877 | J36....3: | | 2605 |
| Johnson, W. H. World's discoverers..... | 910.9 | J36....2: | 2098 |
| The same..... | r910.9 | J36....2: | 2098 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Johnson, W. R. Report on American coals..... | r662.6 | J36....1: | 1042 |
| Use of anthracite in the manufacture of iron...r669.12 | J36....1: | | 1082 |
| Johnson, W. W. Differential equations..... | 517.2 | J36....1: | 595 |
| Johnson Club. Johnson club papers..... | 92 | J365j....3: | 2924 |
| Johnson's new universal cyclopædia. 4v..... | qr031 | J35....1: | 41 |
| The same. 8v..... | qr031 | J35u....1: | 41 |
| The same. 12v..... | qr031 | J35u2....1: | 41 |
| Johnston, A. American orations. 4v..... | 815 | J36a....2: | 1499 |
| Connecticut. | 974.6 | J36....3: | 2576 |
| High-school history of the United States..... | 973 | J36h2....3: | 2463 |
| History of American politics..... | 329 | J36....1: | 317 |
| The same..... | r329 | J36h1....1: | 317 |
| History of the United States for schools..... | 973 | J36....3: | 2463 |
| The same..... | 973 | J36h....3: | 2463 |
| Representative American orations. 3v..... | 815 | J36....2: | 1500 |
| United States; its history and constitution..... | 973 | J36u....3: | 2463 |
| Johnston, Mrs A. (Fellows). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------------|------|------|
| Johnston, A. K. Physical and political geography... | 910 J36... | 2: | 2087 |
| Royal atlas of modern geography..... | qr912 J36... | 2: | 2100 |
| Johnston, C. b. 1768. Incidents attending his cap-
ture | r970.1 J36... | 3: | 2419 |
| Johnston, C. of the Bengal civil service. Memory of
past births..... | 129 J36.... | 1: | 64 |
| Johnston, H. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Johnston, Sir H. H. British central Africa..... | q916.7 J36b... | 2: | 2396 |
| Colonization of Africa by alien races..... | 960 J36.... | 2: | 2380 |
| Kilima-Njaro expedition..... | 916.7 J36.... | 2: | 2396 |
| Johnston, H. P. Battle of Harlem Heights..... | 973.3 J36.... | 3: | 2491 |
| Nathan Hale, 1776; biog. and memorials..... | q92 H161j... | 3: | 2900 |
| Storming of Stony Point..... | 973.3 J36s... | 3: | 2491 |
| Yorktown campaign..... | 973.3 J36y... | 3: | 2492 |
| Johnston, J. Manual of chemistry..... | r546 J36.... | 1: | 673 |
| Johnston, Gen. J. E. Military operations..... | 973.7 J369... | 3: | 2529 |
| Johnston, J. F. W. Applications of chemistry to
agriculture | r630 J36.... | 1: | 981 |
| Chemistry of common life..... | 660 J36.... | 1: | 1034 |
| Notes on North America. 2v..... | 917 J36.... | 3: | 2415 |
| The same. 2v..... | r917 J36.... | 3: | 2415 |
| Johnston, J. S. First explorations of Kentucky.. | qr976.9 J36... | 3: | 2638 |
| Johnston, M. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Johnston, R. M. Studies, literary and social. 2v.... | 814 J36.... | 2: | 1491 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Johnston, Robert M. Roman theocracy and the
republic | 945.6 J36.... | 2: | 2296 |
| Johnston, S. P. Cornice work manual..... | 695.4 J37.... | 1: | 1113 |
| Furnace work manual..... | r697.3 J37.... | 1: | 1115 |
| House warming manual..... | 697 J37.... | 1: | 1114 |
| Johnston, T. B. & Robertson, J. A. Clans of Scot-
land | qr941 J37.... | 2: | 2173 |
| Johnston, W. D. Annotated titles of books on
English history..... | qr016.942 J37.... | 1: | 21 |
| Johnston, W. G. Experiences of a forty-niner.... | 917.94 J37.... | 3: | 2673 |
| Life and reminiscences..... | 92 J371.... | 3: | 2925 |
| The same..... | r92 J371.... | 3: | 2925 |
| Johnston, W. P. Pictures of the patriarchs..... | 811 J37.... | 2: | 1469 |
| Johnstone, C. F. Historical abstracts..... | 940 J37.... | 2: | 2155 |
| Johnstone, W. Edgeworth-. Boxing..... | 796.8 J37.... | 2: | 1429 |
| Johnston's elec. and street ry. directory..... | r621.302 J36.... | 1: | 913 |
| Johnstown Flood Finance Com. Report..... | r974.877 J37.... | 3: | 2605 |
| Johnstown Flood Relief Com. Report..... | r974.877 J37.... | 3: | 2605 |
| Report on dedication of monument..... | r974.877 J37.... | 3: | 2605 |
| Johnstown tribune. List of victims of Johns-
town flood..... | r974.877 J37.... | 3: | 2605 |
| Johonnot, J. Friends in feathers and fur..... | j590.4 J37f.... | 1: | 793 |
| Geographical reader..... | 910 J37.... | 2: | 2087 |
| Glimpse of the animate world..... | j590.4 J37.... | 1: | 794 |
| Neighbors with claws and hoofs..... | j590.4 J37n.... | 1: | 794 |
| Neighbors with wings and fins..... | j598.2 J37.... | 1: | 826 |

- Johannot, J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Principles and practice of teaching.....371 J37....1: 478
 Some curious flyers, creepers and swimmersj590.4 J37s....1: 794
 Stories of heroic deeds.....j904 J37st....2: 2075
 Stories of other lands.....j904 J37s....2: 2075
 Stories of our country.....j973 J37....3: 2464
 Stories of the olden time.....j904 J37....2: 2075
 Ten great events in history.....j904 J37t....2: 2076
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Jókai, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Joly, H. *Notions de pédagogie*.....370 J38....1: 465
 Psychology of the saints.....235 J38....1: 171
- Joly, N. *Man before metals*.....571 J38....1: 746
- Jomini, A. H. *baron de. Life of Napoleon.* 4v.
 and atlas.....r92 N129j....3: 2977
- Jones, A. I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Jones, Abner. *Melodies of the church*.....r783.9 J39....2: 1380
- Jones, Alexander. *Cymry of '76*.....r920 J39....3: 2715
- Jones, Augustine. *Life of Thomas Dudley*.....92 D874j....3: 2866
- Jones, C. C. *Reminiscences of Gen. Henry Lee*.....r92 L523j....3: 2936
- Jones, D. *Journal of two visits to Indians*.....r970.1 J39....3: 2419
- Jones, E. *Musical relics of Welsh bards*.....qr784.4 J39....2: 1387
- Jones, E. C. *Harp of Sylva; poems*.....811 J39....2: 1469
- Jones, E. D. *Economic crises*.....330 J39....1: 322
- Jones, E. Griffith-. *Ascent through Christ*.....230 J39....1: 162
- Jones, E. O. *Welsh lyrics of the 19th century*.....891.6 J39....2: 1716
- Jones, F. O. *Handbook of American music*.....r927.8 J39....3: 2762
- Jones, F. R. *Machine design.* 2v.....621 J39....1: 898
 The same. 2v.....r621 J39....1: 898
- Jones, G. 1800-70. *Observations on the zodiacal light*qr570.95 P44 v.3....1: 603
- Jones, G. *called* Count Johannes. *History of ancient America*qr913.7 J39....3: 2413
- Jones, H. A. *Carnac sahib*.....822 J41ca....2: 1568
 Case of rebellious Susan.....822 J41c....2: 1568
 The liars.....822 J41l....2: 1568
 Michael and his lost angel.....822 J41t....2: 1568
 The physician.....822 J41p....2: 1568
 Renascence of the English drama.....822.09 J41....2: 1576
 The rogue's comedy.....822 J41r....2: 1568
 The triumph of the Philistines.....822 J41t....2: 1568
- Jones, H. B. *Life and letters of Faraday.* 2v.....92 F229j....3: 2876
 On animal chem. in application to diseases.....r543.9 J41....1: 667
- Jones, H. Chapman. *Introduction to photography*.....770 J39....2: 1300
 Introd. to qualitative chem. analysis; inorganic...544 J41....1: 668
- Jones, H. Clary. *Elements of physical chemistry*..541.1 J41....1: 653
 Freezing-point, boiling-point, conductivity
 methods541.2 J41....1: 656
 Modern theory of solution.....541.12 J41....1: 654
 Outlines of electrochemistry.....q541.17 J41....1: 655
 Theory of electrolytic dissociation.....541.17 J41t....1: 656

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------|----------------|
| Jones, H. G. Andrew Bradford..... | qr92 | B681j | 3: 2815 |
| Jones, H. M. Subjective noises in the head and ears | r617.8 | J41 | ...1: 887 |
| Jones, H. P. Foreign phrases and classical quotations..... | r808.8 | J41 | ...2: 1455 |
| Jones, H. W. A chaplain's experience..... | 92 | J411 | ...3: 2925 |
| Jones, Harry. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Jones, Henry. <i>See</i> Cavendish, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Jones, Henry, b. 1852. Browning as philosophical and religious teacher..... | 821 | B819zj | ...2: 1526 |
| Jones, Hugh. Present state of Virginia..... | r975.5 | J41 | ...3: 2628 |
| Jones, J. B. Rebel war clerk's diary. 2v..... | r973.7 | J41 | ...3: 2529 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Jones, J. L. Jess, bits of wayside gospel..... | 252 | J41 | ...1: 186 |
| Search for an infidel..... | 252 | J41s | ...1: 186 |
| Jones, J. T. Siamese language..... | r494 | J41 | ...1: 573 |
| Jones, L. Life of Robert Owen..... | 92 | O3423j | ...3: 2984 |
| Jones, M. C. European travel for women..... | 914 | J41 | ...2: 2169 |
| Jones, M. W. Raw materials in paint manufacture | 543.7 | J41 | ...1: 666 |
| Jones, N. E. Squirrel hunters of Ohio..... | 977.1 | J41 | ...3: 2651 |
| The same..... | r977.1 | J41 | ...3: 2651 |
| Jones, Mrs N. E. <i>See</i> Jones, Mrs V. (Smith). | | | |
| Jones, O. Grammar of ornament..... | qb745 | J41 | ...2: 1231 |
| The same..... | q745 | J41 | ...2: 1231 |
| Jones, Sir P. Burne-. <i>See</i> Burne-Jones. | | | |
| Jones, R. Muses garden for delights..... | 821.08 | J41 | ...2: 1554 |
| Jones, R. H. Asbestos and asbestic..... | 553.67 | J41 | ...1: 700 |
| Jones, S. Pittsburgh in 1826..... | r917.4886 | P67j | ...3: 2616 |
| Jones, T. New York during Revolutionary war. 2v..... | qr973.3 | J41 | ...3: 2492 |
| Jones, U. J. Early settlement of the Juniata val..... | r974.84 | J41 | ...3: 2603 |
| Jones, Mrs V. (Smith), & H. Birds of Ohio..... | qr598.2 | J41 | ...1: 831 |
| Jones, W. b. 1826. Quaker campaigns..... | 92 | J417 | ...3: 2926 |
| Jones, W. F. S. A. Credulities, past and present.... | 398 | J41 | ...1: 547 |
| Jones, Sir W. History, antiquities, etc. of Asia. 2v.... | r950 | J41 | ...2: 2335 |
| Jones, W. A. Reconnaissance of Wyoming..... | r570.978 | J41 | ...1: 744 |
| Jones, W. B. T. & Freeman, E. A. Saint David's.... | qb726 | J41 | ...2: 1182 |
| Jones, W. H. Federal taxes and state expenses.... | 336.2 | J41 | ...1: 372 |
| Jones, W. S. Ties and tie plates..... | r625.16 | J41 | ...1: 960 |
| Jones & Laughlin Steel Co. Standard steel construction | r691.7 | J39 | ...1: 1109 |
| Jones ferry, Pittsburgh. Account book..... | qr974.886 | J39 | ...3: 2613 |
| Jonson, B. Every man in his humour..... | r822 | S558 | ...2: 1568 |
| Mask of the queens..... | r820.8 | S52 | v.17...2: 1568 |
| Works. 9v..... | r822 | J42 | ...2: 1568 |
| The same. 3v..... | 822 | J42 | ...2: 1568 |
| — & Drummond, W. Notes of conversations..... | r820.8 | S52 | v.17...3: 2926 |
| Jopling, L. Hints to amateurs..... | 740 | J42 | ...2: 1218 |
| Jordan, C. Pansies, violas and violets..... | 716.2 | J42 | ...2: 1152 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Jordan, C. B. Mother-song and child-song.....	821.08	J42....2:	1554
Sphinx-lore.	793.7	J42....2:	1422
Jordan, C. H. Angle, tee and bulb iron and steel..	r691.7	J42....1:	1109
Jordan, D. S. California and the Californians.....	917.94	J42....3:	2673
Care and culture of men.....	370.4	J43....1:	470
Foot-notes to evolution.....	575	J42....1:	759
Fur seals and fur-seal islands. 4v.....	qr599.75	J42....1:	836
"Lest we forget".....	325.3	J42....1:	300
Science sketches.....	570.4	J42....1:	738
Six species of fresh-water fishes.....	qr593.66	F44....1:	821
Story of the innumerable company.....	814	J42....2:	1491
To Barbara, with other verses.....	811	J42....2:	1469
Vertebrate animals of the northern U. S.....	596	J42m....1:	820
The same.....	r596	J42....1:	820
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— & Evermann, B. W. Amer. food and game			
fishes.....	q597	J42....1:	821
Fishes of north and middle America. 4v..	r507 U25b v.47	....1:	821
—— & Kellogg, V. L. Animal life.....	591.5	J42....1:	799
Jordan, E. G. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Jordan, K. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Jordan, M. Koner, [in German].....	qr759.3	K37j....2:	1264
Jordan, S. Album to lectures on metallurgy.			
2v.	qr669.1	J42....1:	1078
Jordan, W. Demiurgos; ein mysterium. 2v.....	832	J42....2:	1649
Jordan, W. G. Kingship of self-control.....	170.4	J42....1:	86
Jordan, W. H. Feeding of animals.....	636	J42....1:	996
Jordan, W. L. Standard of value.....	332.42	J42....1:	358
Jørgensen, A. Micro-organisms and fermentation..	663.1	J43....1:	1044
Jorrocks, <i>pseud.</i> Private stable.....	636.1	J43....1:	997
Jortin, J. Life of Erasmus. 2v.....	qr92 E712j	....3:	2874
Jose, A. W. Australasia.....	993	J44....3:	2693
Growth of the empire.....	942	J44....2:	2190
Joseph Bonaparte, king of Spain, & Napoleon I,			
emperor of the French. Confidential cor-			
respondence. 2v.....	r92 N129	....3:	2926
Josephson, A. G. S. Bibliographies of biblio-			
graphies.....	ro16.01	J44....1:	8
Josephus, F. Genuine works. 6v.....	r933	J44....2:	2125
Our young folks' Josephus.....	j933	J440....2:	2125
Story of the last days of Jerusalem.....	j933	J44....2:	2125
Works.	933	J44....2:	2125
Josiah Allen's wife. <i>See</i> Holley, M.			
Josse, A. L. Grammar of the Spanish language....	r465	J45....1:	570
Joubert, J. Pensées et correspondance.....	848	J46....2:	1673
Selection from his Thoughts.....	848	J46s....2:	1673
Jouin, H. Maitres contemporains.....	759.4	J46....2:	1268
Joule, B. St. J. B. Collections of chants.....	r783.5	J46....2:	1377
Journal de micrographie.....	r578.05	J4662....1:	765
Journal de physique.....	r530.5	J46....1:	614
Journal der physik.....	r530.5	J466....1:	614

- Jour. des mines. *See* Annales des mines.
- Journal für gasbeleuchtung.....qr665.705 J466....I: 1036
- Journal für ornithologie.....r598.2 J46....I: 830
- Journal für praktische chemie.....r540.5 J46....I: 650
- Journal of agriculture. *See* Monthly jour. of agric.
- Journal of American folk-lore.....r398 J46....I: 547
- Journal of analytical chemistry. 7v.....r543.05 J46....I: 662
- Jour. of biblical literature. *See* Jour. of the Soc. of
biblical literature.
- Journal of classical and sacred philology.....r405 J46....I: 555
- Journal of education.....qr370.5 J46....I: 471
- Journal of geology.....r550.5 J46....I: 685
- Journal of Hellenic studies.....qr913.38 J46....2: 2150
- The same; supplementary papers.....qr913.38 J46s....2: 2150
- Journal of malacology.....r594 C74....I: 809
- Jour. of microscopy and nat. sci. *See* Jour. of
the Postal microscopical society.
- Journal of morphology. 17v.....qr591.4 J46....I: 798
- Jour. of philology. *See* Journal of classical and
sacred philology.
- Journal of physical chemistry.....qr541.1 J46....I: 653
- Journal of political economy.....r330.5 J46....I: 328
- Journal of prison discipline.....r365 J46....I: 458
- Journal of sacred literature. 40v.....r205 J46....I: 115
- Journal of science. *See* Quarterly jour. of science.
- Journal of speculative philosophy.....r105 J46....I: 61
- Journal of the Amer. chemical society.....r540.5 J466....I: 650
- Journal of the Amer. soc. of naval engineers....r623.805 J46....I: 951
- Journal of the Cincinnati soc. of nat. history.....r590.5 J46....I: 795
- Jour. of the fine arts. *See* Message bird.
- Journal of the Franklin institute.....r605 J46....I: 839
- Journal of the Military service institution.....r355 J46....I: 441
- Journal of the N. Y. microscopical society.....r578.05 J46....I: 765
- Journal of the Postal microscopical soc. 16v....r578.05 J466....I: 765
- Journal of the Royal microscopical society....r578.05 M86....I: 765
- Journal of the Society of arts.....qr605 J466....I: 839
- Journal of the Society of biblical literature.....r205 J466....I: 115
- Journal of the Society of dyers.....qr667.2 J46....I: 1065
- Journal of the Trenton natural history society...r590.5 J466....I: 795
- Journal of the United States association of charcoal
iron workers.....r669.105 J46....I: 1081
- Journeymen cabinet-makers' book of prices.....r684 J46....I: 1103
- Jousse, J. Catechism of music.....r781 J46....2: 1344
- Jousse, M. Ornamental metal-work.....qb729.97 J46....2: 1200
- Jowett, B. Letters.....92 J476....3: 2927
- Sermons.252 J47....I: 186
- Sermons on faith and doctrine.....252 J47s....I: 186
- Joy, J. R. Grecian history.....938 J47....2: 2145
- Men and cities of Italy.....945 J47....2: 2286
- Rome and the making of modern Europe.....937 J47....2: 2137
- Twenty centuries of English history.....942 J47....2: 2190

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Joyce, J. A. & H. C. Treatise on electric law.....	r612.3	J48....1:	912
Joyce, P. W. Handbook of school management....	371.3	J48....1:	479
Irish names of places. 2v.....	r929.4	J48....3:	2782
Reading book in Irish history.....	j941.5	J48....2:	2181
Joyneville, C. Life of Alexander II.....	92 A3741j	....3:	2790
Joynson, F. H. Iron and steel maker.....	669.1	J48....1:	1078
The same.....	r669.1	J48....1:	1078
Mechanic's guide in machine gearing.....	621.83	J48....1:	932
Juarros, D. Statistical hist. of Guatemala.....	r972.81	J48....3:	2446
Jubilee days.....	qr780.5	J48....2:	1327
Judd, J. W. Volcanoes.....	551.21	J49....1:	686
Judd, M. C. Wigwam stories.....	j398	J49....1:	548
Judd, S. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Jude, B. H. & Gossin, H. Physics.....	530.7	J49....1:	615
Judson, E. Institutional church.....	261	J49....1:	189
Judson, H. P. Europe in the 19th century.....	940.9	J49....2:	2165
The same.....	r940.9	J49....2:	2165
Growth of the American nation.....	973	J49....3:	2464
Young American; a civic reader.....	j342.7	J49....1:	404
Judson, Mrs I. (Field). Cyrus W. Field.....	92 F456j	....3:	2877
Judson, L. C. Biography of the signers.....	r923	J49....3:	2738
Judy, Aunt, <i>pseud.</i> See Gatty, Mrs M. (Scott).			
Juglar, C. Brief history of panics.....	332	J49....1:	351
Julian, J. Dictionary of hymnology.....	r245	J51....1:	180
Jullien, A. Richard Wagner. 2v.....	qr92	W134j	....3: 3056
Julliot, F. de. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Juncker, E. <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
June, Jennie, <i>pseud.</i> See Croly, Mrs J. (Cunningham).			
Jünemann, F. Die briquette-industrie.....	r662.8	J52....1:	1043
Die fabrikation des alauns, etc.....	r661.4	J52....1:	1039
Junius, <i>pseud.</i> Letters. 2v.....	827	J52....2:	1629
Junker, K. L. Ueber den werth der tonkunst.....	r781	J46....2:	1317
Junker, W. Travels in Africa. 3v.....	qr916.6	J52....2:	2392
Junot, L. (Permon), duchesse d'Abrantès. Auto- biography. 4v.....	92 N129j	....3:	2927
Jüptner von Jonstorff, H. freiherr. Grundzüge der siderologie.....	r669.1	J53....1:	1078
Solution theory of iron and steel.....	669.8	H39....1:	1078
Die untersuchung von feuerungs-anlagen.....	r662.6	J53....1:	1042
—— & Toldt, F. Chemisch-calorische untersuchung- en über generatoren und Martinöfen.....	qr669.8	J53....1:	1089
Jusserand, J. J. English essays from a French pen..	844	J53....2:	1669
English novel in the time of Shakespeare.....	823	J53....2:	1594
Literary history of the English people.....	820.9	J53....2:	1519
Shakespeare in France under the ancien régime	822.33	HM....2:	1592
Just, E. A. Bromide paper.....	771.5	J53....2:	1307
Justin, St. Writings.....	281.1	J53....1:	222
Justinian I, <i>the Great</i> . Institutionum libri 4. 2v.....	349	J53....1:	416
Justinus. Historiæ Philippicæ.....	r870.8	V16 v.43-45	....2: 1695
Justin, Cornelius Nepos and Eutropius.....	878	J53....1:	1695

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| Justus Liebig's <i>Annalen der chemie und pharmacie</i> . | | | |
| <i>See</i> <i>Annalen der pharmacie</i> . | | | |
| Juvenal. <i>Satiræ</i> | r870.8 | V16 v.12-14.... | 2: 1692 |
| <i>Satires</i> ; tr. by Evans..... | 877 | J54.... | 2: 1692 |
| Juvenile round table. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| K., D. <i>See</i> Kellner, D. | | | |
| Kaden, W. Switzerland..... | qr914.94 | K11.... | 2: 2326 |
| Kaemmerer, L. van. Chodowiecki, [in
German]..... | qr759.3 | C44k.... | 2: 1262 |
| Hubert und Jan van Eyck..... | qr759.9 | E99k.... | 2: 1289 |
| Memling, [in German]..... | qr759.9 | M59k.... | 2: 1289 |
| Kaf, H. S. The winged wolf..... | j398 | K11.... | 1: 548 |
| Kaftan, J. Truth of the Christian religion. 2v..... | 230 | K11.... | 1: 162 |
| Kaisenberg, M. von. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Kaler, J. O. <i>See</i> Otis, James, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Kalevala; the epic poem of Finland. 2v..... | 894 | K11.... | 2: 1720 |
| Kálidása. <i>Sakoontalá</i> | 891.2 | K11.... | 2: 1714 |
| Kalisch, M. M. Path and goal..... | 201 | K12.... | 1: 108 |
| Kalischer, A. C. Musik und moral..... | r780 | P21q.... | 2: 1314 |
| Kalkbrenner, F. W. M. <i>Études progressives pour</i>
piano. | qr786.4 | H48.... | 2: 1404 |
| Second concerto..... | qr786.4 | K12.... | 2: 1404 |
| Kalm, P. Travels into North America. 2v..... | r917.3 | K12.... | 3: 2552 |
| Kaltbrunner, D. Manuel du voyageur..... | r910.2 | K12.... | 2: 2091 |
| Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations..... | 919.8 | K12a.... | 3: 2703 |
| The same. 2v..... | r919.8 | K12.... | 3: 2703 |
| U. S. Grinnell expedition..... | 919.8 | K12.... | 3: 2703 |
| Kansas—Agriculture, State board of. Report.... | r630.6 | K12.... | 1: 982 |
| Kansas Univ.—Entomology, Dept. of. Bulletin.... | r632 | K12.... | 1: 987 |
| — Geological survey. Bulletin on mineral re-
sources..... | qr557.81 | K12a.... | 1: 723 |
| Report..... | qr557.81 | K12.... | 1: 723 |
| Kant, I. Critique of practical reason..... | 171 | K12.... | 1: 88 |
| Critique of pure reason..... | 193 | K12c.... | 1: 106 |
| The same..... | r193 | K12c.... | 1: 106 |
| Dreams of a spirit-seer..... | 111 | K12.... | 1: 63 |
| Kant's cosmogony..... | 523.1 | K12.... | 1: 602 |
| Kritik of judgment..... | 193 | K12.... | 1: 106 |
| Metaphysic of ethics..... | 171 | K12m.... | 1: 88 |
| Kapp, F. Life of Frederick William von Steuben.. | r92 | S842k.... | 3: 3036 |
| Life of John Kalb..... | 92 | K117k.... | 3: 2927 |
| Kapp, G. Alternate-current machinery..... | 621.313 | K13a.... | 1: 919 |
| Alternating currents of electricity..... | 621.313 | K13.... | 1: 919 |
| Dynamo construction..... | qr621.31 | K13d.... | 1: 916 |
| Dynamos, alternators and transformers.... | r621.31 | K13dy.... | 1: 916 |
| The same..... | 621.31 | K13.... | 1: 916 |
| Electric transmission of energy..... | 621.34 | K13.... | 1: 925 |
| Transformers..... | 621.314 | K13.... | 1: 920 |
| Kappel, A. W. & Kirby, W. E. British and
European butterflies..... | qr595.78 | K13.... | 1: 818 |
| Karageorgevitch, B. prince. Enchanted India.... | 915.4 | K13.... | 2: 2366 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Karasowski, M. Frederic Chopin. 2v..... | r92 | C456k.... | 3: 2838 |
| Károly, Karl, <i>pseud.</i> Paintings of Florence..... | r708.5 | K13.... | 2: 1135 |
| Paintings of Venice..... | r708.5 | K13g.... | 2: 1135 |
| Raphael's Madonnas and other pictures.... | qr759.5 | R19k.... | 2: 1282 |
| Karpeles, G. Jewish literature..... | 892.4 | K13.... | 2: 1719 |
| Karr, J. B. A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Karr, W. S. Seton-. Marquess Cornwallis..... | 92 | C825k.... | 3: 2847 |
| Karslake & Co. Early portraits of Queen Vic- | | | |
| toria..... | qr92 | V312k.... | 3: 3054 |
| Kastner, J. G. Les sirènes..... | qr291 | K13.... | 1: 249 |
| Kastner, L. É. & Atkins, H. G. Short history of | | | |
| French literature..... | 840.9 | K13.... | 2: 1658 |
| Katherine, Sister. Towards the land of the rising | | | |
| sun..... | 915.9 | K13.... | 2: 2378 |
| Kaufman, R. Mary, queen of Scots..... | 92 | M439k.... | 3: 2957 |
| Queens of Scotland. 2v..... | j923.1 | K14.... | 3: 2740 |
| Kaufmann, G. Politische geschichte Deutschlands.. | r943 | K14.... | 2: 2245 |
| Kaufmann, M. Christian socialism..... | 335.7 | K14.... | 1: 367 |
| Socialism and modern thought..... | 335 | K14.... | 1: 365 |
| Kavanagh, J. Woman in France. 2v..... | 920.7 | K14.... | 3: 2732 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Kay, D. Austria-Hungary..... | 914.36 | K14.... | 2: 2252 |
| Memory, what it is and how to improve it..... | 154 | K14.... | 1: 80 |
| Kaye, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v.... | r923.5 | K14.... | 3: 2747 |
| Sepoy war in India. 4v..... | 954 | K14.... | 2: 2360 |
| War in Afghanistan. 3v..... | 958 | K14.... | 2: 2376 |
| Kayme, S. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Kayser, C. G. Vollständiges bücher-lexicon. 26v.. | qr015 | K14.... | 1: 6 |
| Kayser, E. Text book of comparative geology.. | 551.7 | K14.... | 1: 692 |
| Kayser, H. Handbuch der spectroscopie. 2v.. | qr535.84 | K14.... | 1: 627 |
| Kayser, J. C. & Co. Commercial directory of the | | | |
| United States..... | qr380 | K14.... | 1: 506 |
| Keane, A. H. Africa. 2v..... | 916 | K14.... | 2: 2381 |
| The same. 2v..... | r916 | K14.... | 2: 2381 |
| Asia. 2v..... | 915 | K14.... | 2: 2338 |
| The same. 2v..... | r915 | K14.... | 2: 2338 |
| The Boer states; land and people..... | 968 | K14.... | 2: 2400 |
| Central and South America. 2v..... | 918 | K14.... | 3: 2681 |
| The same. 2v..... | r918 | K14.... | 3: 2681 |
| Early Teutonic, Italian and French masters.. | qr759 | K14.... | 2: 1247 |
| Ethnology..... | 572 | K14.... | 1: 751 |
| Man past and present..... | 573.4 | K14.... | 1: 755 |
| Keane, J. Evolution of geography..... | 910.9 | K14.... | 2: 2098 |
| Keane, J. F. T. Six months in Mecca..... | 915.3 | K14.... | 2: 2358 |
| Kearton, R. Wild life at home..... | 778.17 | K14.... | 2: 1311 |
| Keary, A. The nations around..... | 935 | K15.... | 2: 2130 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| — & E. Heroes of Asgard..... | 293 | K15.... | 1: 253 |
| The same..... | 293 | K15h.... | 1: 253 |
| Keary, C. F. Dawn of history..... | 572 | K15.... | 1: 751 |
| Norway and the Norwegians..... | 948.1 | K15.... | 2: 2319 |

- Keary, C. F.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Outlines of primitive belief.....291 K15....I: 250
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Keasbey, L. M. Nicaragua canal and the Monroe doctrine.....386 K15....I: 522
- Keats, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Keats, J. Complete poetical works, and letters....821 K15c....2: 1537
 Letters.....92 K153....3: 2928
 Poetical works.....r821 K15p....2: 1537
 Poetical works and other writings. 4v.....821 K15....2: 1537
- Kebbel, T. E. Life of George Crabbe.....92 C857k....3: 2849
- Keble, J. Christian year.....242 K15....I: 176
- Keddle, H. Marie Antoinette.....92 M386k....3: 2954
 Modern painters and their paintings.....759 K15....2: 1247
 Musical composers and their works.....927.8 K15....3: 2759
 Old masters and their pictures.....759 K150....2: 1247
 Papers for thoughtful girls.....177 K15....I: 95
 Six royal ladies.....923.1 K15s....3: 2740
 Tudor queens and princesses.....923.1 K15....3: 2741
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Kedney, J. S. Hegel's "Æsthetics".....701 K15....2: 1120
 Problems in ethics.....171 K15....I: 88
- Keeler, C. A. Bird notes afield.....598.2 K15....I: 826
- Keeler, H. L. Our native trees.....582 K15....I: 783
- Keeley, L. E. Non-heredity of inebriety.....178 K15....I: 96
- Keeling, A. E. Crusades of the middle ages.....940.4 K15....2: 2160
- Keely, R. N. & Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas.....919.8 K15....3: 2703
- Keenan, H. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Keene, C. H. Greek dramatic poets.....882.09 K15....2: 1703
- Keene, H. G. Fall of the Moghul empire.....954 K15f....2: 2361
 Fifty-seven.....954 K15fi....2: 2361
 Literature of France.....840.9 K15....2: 1658
 Mādhava Rāo Sindia.....92 S616k....3: 3028
- Keene, J. H. Boy's own guide to fishing.....j799 K157....2: 1433
- Keep, W. J. Cast iron.....669.12 K15....I: 1082
- Kefalende, Ithi, *pseud.* *See* Mansfield, C. B.
- Keifer, J. W. Slavery and four years of war. 2v..973.7 K16....3: 2530
- Keightley, S. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Keightley, T. Elementary history of Greece.....938 K16....2: 2145
 Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy.....297 K16....I: 252
 Secret societies of the middle ages.....366 K16....I: 459
- Keil, C. F. Manual of biblical archæology. 2v...229.9 K16....I: 136
 Prophecies of Jeremiah. 2v.....r224.2 K16....I: 146
- Keim, A. W. Die feuchtigkeit der wohngebäude..r691 K16....I: 1106
 Die mineral-malerei.....r698.2 K16....I: 1116
- Keim, T. Hist. of Jesus of Nazara investigated. 6v..232 K16....I: 167
- Keister, D. A. Corporation accounting.....657 K16....I: 1031
- Keiter, Frau T. (Keller). Poems of Therese.....831 K16....2: 1643
- Keith, C. P. Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison....qr929.2 H29....3: 2778
 Provincial councillors of Pennsylvania.....qr929 K16....3: 2774

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Keith, G. S. On sanitary and other matters.....	613.04	K16....1:	859
Plea for a simpler life.....	613.2	K16....1:	860
The 'same, and Fads of an old physician.....	613.2	K16p....1:	860
Keith's magazine on home building.....	qb728	H75....2:	1191
Keller, A. von, & Seckendorff, E. von. Volkslieder aus der Bretagne.....	r784.4	K16....2:	1387
Keller, C. Madagascar, Mauritius, etc.....	916.9	K16....2:	2410
Keller, F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland. 2v....	r571.83	K16....1:	749
Keller, G. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Kelley, H. H. Engineers' examiner.....	621.179	K16....1:	906
Kelley, J. D. J. American yachts.....	797	K16....2:	1430
Our navy, its growth and achievements.....	qr353.7	K16....1:	434
Question of ships.....	387	K16....1:	527
The ship's company and other sea people.....	359	K16....1:	447
Kelley, J. G. Boy mineral collectors.....	j549	K16....1:	679
Kelley, W. D. Address.....	r365	P95 v.2....1:	456
Speeches on industrial questions.....	330	K16....1:	322
Kelley, W. H. Presidency and priesthood.....	298	K16....1:	262
Kellner, D. Treulichler unterricht im general- bass.....	r781.3	K16....2:	1347
Kellogg, A. H. Abraham, Joseph and Moses in Egypt.....	932	K16....2:	2119
Kellogg, A. M. Arbor day in the school-room....	808.8	K16....2:	1452
The same.....	r808.8	K16....2:	1452
Flag day in the schoolroom.....	172	K16....1:	90
New-Year and midwinter exercises.....	808.8	K16....2:	1452
The same.....	r808.8	K16....2:	1452
Spring and summer school celebrations.....	808.8	K16....2:	1452
The same.....	r808.8	K16....2:	1452
Thanksgiving and Christmas.....	808.8	K16....2:	1452
The same.....	r808.8	K16....2:	1452
Tip-top dialogues.....	j793	K16....2:	1421
25 programs for authors' birthdays.....	808.8	K16t....2:	1452
The same.....	r808.8	K16t....2:	1452
Washington's birthday in the schoolroom....	808.8	K16t....2:	1452
The same.....	r808.8	K16t....2:	1452
Kellogg, B. & Reed, A. The English language....	420.9	K16....1:	559
Kellogg, E. New monetary system.....	332	K16....1:	351
Kellogg, Mrs E. E. Science in the kitchen.....	641	K16....1:	1006
Kellogg, Mrs E. M. (Crosby). Australia.....	j919	K16....3:	2689
Kellogg, S. H. Book of Leviticus.....	222.1	K16....1:	142
The Jews; or, Prediction and fulfilment.....	296	K16....1:	257
Kellogg, V. L. Elementary zoology.....	590	K16....1:	791
Kelly, E. Evolution and effort.....	304	K17....1:	270
Government; or, Human evolution.....	320	K17....1:	289
Kelly, E. H. Architectural acoustics.....	534.84	K17....1:	624
Kelly, H. False delicacy; a comedy.....	r822	K17....2:	1569
Kelly, J. F. History of Spanish literature.....	860.9	K17....2:	1683
Life of Cervantes.....	92	C334k....3:	2834
Kelly, J. M. Handbook of greater Pittsburg..	r917.4886	K17....3:	2616
Kelly, M. Reminiscences. 2v.....	r92	K172....3:	2028

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Kelly, Mrs M. A. (Babcock). Leaves from nature's story-book. 3v.....	j570.4	K17....1:	738
Short stories of our shy neighbors.....	j591.5	K17....1:	799
Kelly, W. J. Presswork.....	r655.32	K17....1:	1022
The same.....	r655.32	K17p....1:	1022
Kelly, W. K. Proverbs of all nations.....	r398	K17....1:	548
Kelly & Co. Post office London directory....	qr914.21	K17....2:	2239
Kelly's directory of merchants.....	qr382	K17....1:	508
Keltie, J. S. Applied geography.....	910	K17....2:	2087
History of the Scottish Highlands. 2v.....	q941	K17....2:	2174
Partition of Africa.....	960	K17....2:	2380
Kelvin, W. Thomson, baron. Mathematical and physical papers.....	r504	K17....1:	577
Papers on electrostatics and magnetism.....	537.2	K17....1:	636
Popular lectures and addresses. 3v.....	504	K17....1:	577
Kelynack, T. N. & Kirkby, W. Arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers.....	615.926	K17....1:	879
Kemble, E. W. Comical coons.....	741	K17c....2:	1221
Kemble's coons.....	741	K17....2:	1221
Kemble, F. A. Further records, 1848-1883.....	92	K173f....3:	2928
Journal on a Georgian plantation.....	92	K173....3:	2929
Records of a girlhood.....	92	K173r....3:	2929
Records of later life.....	92	K173re....3:	2929
Kemble, J. M. Saxons in England. 2v.....	942.01	K17....2:	2195
Kemlo, F. Watch-repairer's hand-book.....	681	K17....1:	1101
Kemp, D. Manual of yacht and boat sailing....	qr797	K17....2:	1430
Yacht racing rules.....	797	K17....2:	1430
Kemp, E. How to lay out a garden.....	710	K17....2:	1146
Kemp, J. F. Handbook of rocks.....	552	K17....1:	693
Ore deposits of the United States.....	553.1	K17....1:	695
Kemp, Wilfred. Practical plasterer.....	693.6	K17....1:	1111
Kemp, William. Nine daies wonder.....	r827	K17....2:	1629
Kempe, F. Friedrich Schneider.....	r92	S358k....3:	3018
Kempe, H. R. Electrical engineer's pocket- book.....	r621.308	K17....1:	915
Engineer's year-book of formulæ, etc.....	r620.8	K17....1:	892
Handbook of electrical testing.....	537.7	K17....1:	639
Kempis, Thomas à. See Thomas à Kempis.			
Kendall, E. A. Travels through the U. S. 3v....	r917.4	K179....3:	2564
Kendall, J. D. Iron ores of Gt. Brit. and Ireland..	r553.3	K17....1:	698
Kendall, M. E. K. Source-book of Eng. hist.....	942	K17....2:	2190
Kendall, T. Flowers of epigrammes.....	r821.08	K17....2:	1554
Kendrick, A. F. Cathedral church of Lincoln.....	726	K18....2:	1182
Kenealy, A. J. Yachting wrinkles.....	797	K18....2:	1430
Kennan, G. Campaigning in Cuba.....	973.89	K18....3:	2538
Siberia and the exile system. 2v.....	915.7	K18....2:	2375
Tent life in Siberia.....	915.7	K18....2:	2375
Kennard, Mrs N. H. Mrs Siddons.....	92	S568k....3:	3027
Rachel.....	92	R122k....3:	2999
Kennedy, A. Story of the West Indies.....	972.9	K18....3:	2447

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Kennedy, A. B. W. & Unwin, W. C. Compressed air.....	621.53	K18....1:	929
Kennedy, H. A. Story of Canada.....	971	K18....3:	2431
Kennedy, J. Scottish and American poems.....	811	K18....2:	1469
Kennedy, J. H. Early days of Mormonism.....	298	K18....1:	262
The same.....	r298	K18....1:	262
Kennedy, J. P. At home and abroad.....	814	K18....2:	1491
Memoirs of William Wirt. 2v.....	92	W811k....3:	3072
The same. 2v.....	r92	W811k....3:	3072
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Kennedy, N. Surveying with the tacheometer....	526.9	K18....1:	609
Kennedy, P. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts..	398	K18....1:	548
Kennedy, Mrs S. B. (Cannon). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Kennedy, W. Report on Grimes co., Texas....	qr557.64	C91....1:	714
Kennedy, Sir W. R. Hurrah for the life of a sailor!.....	910.4	K18....2:	2093
Kennedy, Wardlaw. Beasts.....	590.4	K18....1:	794
Kennelly, A. E. Electro-dynamic machinery....	621.31	K18....1:	916
— & Wilkinson, H. D. Notes for electrical students.....	537.7	K18....1:	639
Kenney, C. L. Memoir of Michael William Balfe..	q92	B196k....3:	2800
Kenney, M. E. <i>See</i> Paull, Mrs M. E. (Kenney).			
Kent, C. B. R. English radicals.....	329.9	K19....1:	319
Kent, C. F. History of the Hebrew people. 2v....	933	K19....2:	2126
History of the Jewish people, 586-165 B. C....	933	K19h....2:	2126
Kent, C. W. Unveiling of the bust of Poe.....	r92	P471k....3:	2996
Kent, J. Commentaries on American law. 4v.....	r347	K19....1:	413
Kent, W. b. 1851. Mechanical engineer's pocket- book.....	r621.08	K19....1:	900
The same.....	621.08	K19....1:	900
Steam-boiler economy.....	621.18	K19....1:	908
Strength of materials.....	r620.1	K19....1:	895
Kent, W. lawyer. Memoirs of James Kent.....	92	K192k....3:	2929
Kent, W. Saville-. Great barrier reef of Australia.....	qr593.6	K19....1:	808
Manual of the infusoria. 3v.....	qr593.1	K19....1:	807
Naturalist in Australia.....	qr591.994	K19....1:	804
Kent, W. W. Architectural wrought-iron.....	qb729.97	K19....2:	1201
Kentucky—Geol. survey. (1st survey). Report..	qr557.69	K19....1:	715
— (2d survey). Chemical analyses, A....	qr557.69	K193....1:	715
Report on petroleum, natural gas, etc. in Kentucky.....	qr557.69	K193rep....1:	716
Report on the Jackson's purchase region..	qr557.69	K193r....1:	716
Reports of progress.....	qr557.69	K193re....1:	716
Kentucky—Mines inspector. Report.....	qr622.009	K19....1:	938
Kenyon, F. G. Our Bible and the ancient mss....	220.5	K19....1:	132
Kenyon, R. L. Gold coins of England.....	r737	K19....2:	1210
Kenyon, W. J. First years in handicraft.....	j371.4	K19....1:	480
Kephart, H. Pennsylvania's part in winning of the west.....	977	K19....3:	2642
The same.....	r977	K19....3:	2642

- Keppel, G. T. earl of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle.
- Keppel, W. C. earl of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle.
- Ker, W. P. Epic and romance.....809.1 K19....2: 1458
- Kercheval, S. Hist. of the valley of Virginia.....975.5 K19....3: 2628
- The same.....r975.5 K19....3: 2628
- Kerl, G. H. B. Practical treatise on metallurgy. 3v..r669 K19....1: 1075
- Kerley, C. G. Short talks with young mothers....649 K19....1: 1011
- Kerner, A. ritter von Marilaun. Natural history of
 plants. 4v.....qr581 K21....1: 775
- The same. 2v.....q581 K21....1: 775
- Kerner, J. A. C. Das bilderbuch aus meiner knaben-
 zeit.....92 K211....3: 2929
- Gedichte.....831 K21....2: 1643
- Kerr, E. W. Power and power transmission.....621.8 K21....1: 932
- Kerr, G. L. Practical coal mining.....622.33 K21....1: 942
- Kerr, J. H. Dedication of monument to Dean....r92 D345k....3: 2859
- Kerr, N. S. Inebriety.....613.8 K21....1: 866
- Kerr, Orpheus C. *pseud.* Papers. 3v.....r817 K21....2: 1507
- Kerr, Richard. Wireless telegraphy.....654.1 K21....1: 1015
- Kerr, Robert. The gentleman's house.....b728 K21....2: 1191
- Kester, P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Kester, V. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Ketchum, W. History of Buffalo. 2v.....r974.7 K22....3: 2578
- Kett, C. W. Rubens.....759.9 R82ke....2: 1290
- Keuffel & Esser Co. Catalogue and price-list.....r744 K23....2: 1227
- Kew Gardens. Catalogue of the library of botanic
 gardens.r016.58 K23....1: 14
- Key, A. & Retzius, G. Studien in der anatomie des
 nervensystems.....qr611.8 K23....1: 854
- Keyes, E. W. Hist. of savings banks in U. S. 2v..r332.2 K23....1: 355
- Keynes, J. N. Scope and method of pol. economy..330 K23....1: 323
- Keyser, C. S. Penn's treaty with the Indians....r974.8 K23....3: 2590
- Keyser, L. S. News from the birds.....j598.2 K23....1: 826
- Keyser, J. E. Great artist series. 3v.....j927 K23....3: 2756
- Sketches of American authors. 2v.....j928 K23....3: 2769
- Keystone philatelic gazette.....r383.5 K23....1: 514
- Keystone state philatelist.....r383.5 K239....1: 514
- Khayyâm, Omar. *See* Omar Khayyâm.
- Khedives and pashas.....923.1 K24....3: 2741
- Kidd, B. Control of the tropics.....325.3 K24....1: 300
- Principles of western civilisation.....901 K24....2: 2070
- Social evolution.....301 K24....1: 265
- Kidd, J. Adaptation of nature to physical condition
 of man.....r214 K24....1: 125
- Kidd, S. China.....r915.1 K24....2: 2346
- Kidder, D. P. Sketches of Brazil. 2v.....918.1 K24....3: 2683
- Kidder, F. E. Architect's pocket-book.....b720.8 K24....2: 1154
- The same.....b720.8 K24a....2: 1154
- Building construction. 2v.....690 K24....1: 1105
- The same. 2v.....qb690 K24....1: 1106
- Churches and chapels.....b726 K24....2: 1182

- Kidder, F. E.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same.....726 K24....2: 1182
 Kiddle, H. & Schem, A. J. Cyclopædia of educ...qr370.3 K24....1: 468
 Kiefer, F. J. Legends of the Rhine.....r398 K24....1: 548
 Kieffer, H. M. Recollections of a drummer-boy...j973.7 K24....3: 2530
 Kielland, A. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Kiersted, W. Discussion of sewage disposal.....628.3 K25....1: 976
 Kiewewetter, R. G. edler von Weisenbrunn. Guido
 von Arezzo.....qr92 G965....3: 2899
 Die musik der Araber.....qr780.953 K25....2: 1342
 Ueber die musik der neueren Griechen.....qr781.8 K25....2: 1351
 Kilbon, G. B. Elementary woodwork.....j684 K25....1: 1103
 Knife work in the school-room.....j371.4 K25....1: 480
 Killebrew, J. B. Culture and curing of tobacco..qr633.57 K25....1: 991
 ——— & Myrick, H. Tobacco leaf.....633.57 K25....1: 991
 Killikelly, S. H. Curious questions. 3v.....r803 K25....2: 1439
 Kimball, A. L. Physical properties of gases.....r533.1 K25....1: 621
 Kimball, R. B. Cuba and the Cubans.....r917.291 K25....3: 2453
 Kimber, D. C. Anatomy and physiology for
 nurses.....612 K25....1: 855
 Kindelan, J. Trackman's helper.....625.14 K26....1: 960
 Kindergarten magazine.....r372.2 K26....1: 486
 Kindergarten news. *See* Kindergarten review.
 Kindergarten review.....r372.2 K262....1: 486
 Kindscher, J. L. G. Anleitung zum selbstunterricht
 im klavier- und orgelspielen.....r786.3 K26....2: 1401
 Kinealy, J. H. Charts for low pressure steam
 heating.....qr697.5 K26....1: 1115
 Text-book on steam engines and boilers.....621.1 K26....1: 901
 The same.....r621.1 K26....1: 901
 King, Mrs A. (Eichberg). *See* Fiction list, in v.2. .
 King, B. History of Italian unity. 2v.....945 K26....2: 2286
 ——— & Okey, T. Italy to-day.....914.5 K263....2: 2289
 King, B. F. Ben King's verse.....811 K263....2: 1469
 King, B. W. Practice of speech.....808.5 K26....2: 1448
 King, Gen. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 King, C. F. Methods and aids in geography.....910.7 K26....2: 2096
 Picturesque geographical readers. 6v.....j910 K26....2: 2087
 King, C. W. Gnostics and their remains.....qr273 K26....1: 213
 Handbook of engraved gems.....qr736 K26....2: 1209
 King, E. Southern states of North America. 4v..qr917.5 K26....3: 2623
 King, Mrs E. A. Italian highways.....914.5 K26....2: 2289
 King, F. H. Irrigation and drainage.....631.8 K26....1: 986
 The soil.....631 K26....1: 985
 Text book of the physics of agriculture.....630 K26....1: 981
 King, G. De Soto and his men in Florida.....975.9 K26....3: 2632
 Jean Baptiste le Moyne, sieur de Bienville.....92 B476k....3: 2808
 New Orleans.....917.63 K26....3: 2635
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 King, H. Turning on the light.....973.7 K26....3: 2513
 King, H. C. Reconstruction in theology.....230 K26....1: 162
 King, J. M. A. Dr Jameson's raid.....968 K26....2: 2400

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|----------------|--------|---------|
| King, J. of <i>Berwick-upon-Tweed</i> . Cleopatra's needle. | 718 | K26 | 2: 1153 |
| Recent discoveries at Jerusalem. | 220.9 | K26 | 1: 136 |
| King, J. E. & Cookson, C. Comparative grammār
of Greek and Latin. | 485 | K26 | 1: 571 |
| King, J. M. Facing the twentieth century. | 917.3 | K26 | 3: 2552 |
| King, L. W. Assyrian language. | 492.1 | K26 | 1: 572 |
| Babylonian religion and mythology. | 299 | K26 | 1: 263 |
| Letters and inscriptions of Hammurabi. | 3v..r913.35 | K26 | 2: 2132 |
| King, M. Hand-book of Boston. | 917.446 | K26 | 3: 2574 |
| Handbook of New York city. | r917.471 | K26 | 3: 2583 |
| Handbook of the United States. | r917.3 | K26 | 3: 2552 |
| The same. | rj917.3 | K26 | 3: 2552 |
| How to see Boston. | r917.446 | K26 | 3: 2574 |
| Notable New Yorkers of 1896-1899. | r920 | K26 | 3: 2715 |
| King, M. P. Comfort and exercise. | 374 | K26 | 1: 490 |
| King, P. American mural painting. | 759.1 | K26 | 2: 1250 |
| Paper doll poems. | j811 | K26 | 2: 1469 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| King, R. Life and correspondence. | 6v.....r92 | K266 | 3: 2929 |
| Ohio. | 977.1 | K26 | 3: 2651 |
| King, R. A. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| King, R. J. Handbook to cathedrals of Eng. | 6v..b726 | K266 | 2: 1182 |
| King, S. H. Dog-watches at sea. | 910.4 | K26 | 2: 2093 |
| King, T. H. Mediæval architecture and art. | 4v..qb726 | K26 | 2: 1182 |
| King, T. S. The White hills. | 917.422 | K26 | 3: 2567 |
| King, W. B. Manufacture and distribution of coal
gas. | 2v.....qr665.7 | K26 | 1: 1055 |
| Kinglake, A. W. Eöthen. | 915.6 | K26 | 2: 2370 |
| The same. | 915.6 | K26e | 2: 2370 |
| Invasion of the Crimea. | 9v.....947 | K26 | 2: 2309 |
| Kingsbury, J. A. Kingsbury genealogy. | qr929.2 | K27 | 3: 2778 |
| Kingscote, Mrs H. & Sástri, N. Tales of the sun. | 398 | K27 | 1: 548 |
| Kingsford, Mrs A. (Bonus). The perfect way in
diet. | 613.2 | K27 | 1: 860 |
| —— & Maitland, E. The perfect way; or, The
finding of Christ. | 133 | K27 | 1: 67 |
| Kingsford, C. L. Henry V. | 92 | H4514k | 3: 2909 |
| Kingsford, Jane, <i>pseud.</i> See Barnard, C. | | | |
| Kingsford, W. History of Canada. | 10v.....r971 | K27 | 3: 2431 |
| Kingsley, C. At last. | 917.29 | K27 | 3: 2449 |
| Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore. | 592 | K27 | 1: 805 |
| The same. | j592 | K27 | 1: 805 |
| Good news of God; sermons. | 252 | K27 | 1: 186 |
| Hermits. | 922 | K27 | 3: 2736 |
| Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. | j292 | K27 | 1: 252 |
| Literary and general lectures and essays. | 824 | K27 | 2: 1610 |
| Madame How and Lady Why. | j551 | K27 | 1: 686 |
| Poems. | 821 | K272 | 2: 1537 |
| Prose idylls, new and old. | 824 | K27p | 2: 1610 |
| Roman and the Teuton. | 940.1 | K27 | 2: 2157 |
| Scientific lectures and essays. | 504 | K27 | 1: 577 |

- Kingsley, C.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Sermons for the times.....252 K27s....1: 186
 Town geology.....550.4 K27....1: 684
 Water of life, and other sermons.....252 K27w....1: 186
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Kingsley, Mrs F. (Grenfell). Charles Kingsley. 2v..92 K272k....3: 2930
 Kingsley, Mrs F. (Morse). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Kingsley, G. H. Notes on sport and travel.....799 K27....2: 1433
 Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel re-narrated....910.8 K27....2: 2097
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Kingsley, J. S. Naturalist's assistant.....579 K27....1: 768
 The same.....r579 K27....1: 768
 Riverside natural history. 6v.....qr590 K27....1: 791
 Text book of vertebrate zoology.....596 K27....1: 820
- Kingsley, M. H. Story of west Africa.....966 K27....2: 2391
 West African studies.....916.6 K27....2: 2392
- Kingsley, R. G. History of French art.....709.44 K27....2: 1142
- Kingsley house record.....qr331.85 K27....1: 346
- Kingston, A. Romance of a hundred years.....914.2 K27....2: 2230
- Kingston, J. New Amer. biographic dictionary...r920 K27....3: 2727
- Kingston, W. Beatty-. A wanderer's notes. 2v....914 K27....2: 2169
- Kingston, W. H. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Frith, H. Notable voyagers.....910.4 K27....2: 2093
- Kinkead, E. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Kinkel, G. Otto der schütz.....831 K27....2: 1643
- Kinley, D. Independent treasury of the U. S.....336.7 K27....1: 378
- Kinloch, G. R. Ballad book.....821.08 K274....2: 1554
- Kinnear, J. B. Principles of property in land.....333 K27....1: 362
- Kinney, C. Lyrics of the ideal and the real.....811 K27....2: 1469
 Mists of fire.....811 K27m....2: 1469
- Kinnosuké, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Kinsley, W. W. Old faiths and new faiths.....215 K27....1: 126
 Science and prayer.....264 K27....1: 192
- Kipling, R. Absent-minded beggar.....821 K27a....2: 1537
 Ballads, and Barrack-room ballads.....821 K27b....2: 1537
 The same.....r821 K27b....2: 1537
 Departmental ditties, and Ballads.....821 K27d....2: 1537
 Departmental ditties, and other verses.....r821 K27d....2: 1537
 Departmental ditties, Barrack-room ballads, etc. 821 K27....2: 1537
 Early verse.....821 K27e....2: 1537
 A fleet in being.....359 K27....1: 447
 From sea to sea. 2v.....910 K27....2: 2087
 Recessional; Bobs.....821 K27r....2: 1537
 Seven seas.....821 K27s....2: 1537
 The same.....r821 K27....2: 1537
 The vampire.....821 K27va....2: 1537
 Verses, 1889-1896.....821 K27v....2: 1537
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Balestier, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Kirby, E. N. Public speaking and reading.....808.5 K28....2: 1448
- Kirby, F. V. Sport in east central Africa.....799 K28....2: 1433
- Kirby, H. P. Architectural compositions.....qb724.9 K28....2: 1175

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|------------------|------|------|
| Kirby, M. & E. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard..... | j630 K28.... | I: | 981 |
| The sea and its wonders..... | j570.4 K28.... | I: | 738 |
| Things in the forest..... | j598.2 K28.... | I: | 826 |
| The world by the fireside..... | j570.4 K28w.... | I: | 738 |
| Kirby, W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Kirby, W. F. Brit. butterflies, moths and beetles.. | 595.7 K28.... | I: | 815 |
| Hand-book to lepidoptera. 5v..... | 595.78 K28.... | I: | 818 |
| Kirchenmusikalische vierteljahrs-schrift..... | r780 P21j.... | 2: | 1327 |
| Kirchhoff, C. W. H. European iron making districts..... | r669.1 K282.... | I: | 1078 |
| Kirk, A. Quarryman and contractor's guide...q622.23 | K28.... | I: | 940 |
| Kirk, E. Cupola furnace..... | 621.725 K28.... | I: | 931 |
| The same..... | r621.725 K28.... | I: | 931 |
| Founding of metals..... | r621.72 K28.... | I: | 931 |
| Kirk, Mrs E. W. (Olney). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Kirk, Eleanor, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Ames, Mrs E. M. (Easterbrooks). | | | |
| Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold. 3v.... | 944.02 K28.... | 2: | 2258 |
| Kirk, R. C. Twelve months in Klondike..... | 917.98 K28.... | 3: | 2678 |
| Kirkaldy, D. Mechanical properties of steel...qr620.1 | K28r.... | I: | 895 |
| Tensile strength of wrought-iron and steel...r620.1 | K28.... | I: | 895 |
| Kirke, Edmund, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Gilmore, J. R. | | | |
| Kirkes, W. S. Handbook of physiology..... | 612 K28.... | I: | 855 |
| Kirkland, Mrs C. M. (Stansbury). Memoirs of Washington..... | r92 W272k.... | 3: | 3061 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Kirkland, E. S. Dora's housekeeping..... | j641 K28d.... | I: | 1006 |
| Short history of England..... | j942 K28.... | 2: | 2191 |
| Short history of France..... | j944 K28.... | 2: | 2255 |
| Short history of Italy, 476-1878..... | 945 K28.... | 2: | 2286 |
| Six little cooks..... | j641 K28.... | I: | 1006 |
| Speech and manners for home and school...j428.3 | K28.... | I: | 565 |
| Kirkland, F. Commercial and business anecdotes. 2v. | r658 K28.... | I: | 1033 |
| Kirkland, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Kirkman, J. T. Memoirs of C. Macklin. 2v.... | r92 M186k.... | 3: | 2950 |
| Kirkman, M. M. Portfolio of primitive carriers..qr656.7 | K28.... | I: | 1028 |
| Railway service, trains and stations..... | 656.1 K28.... | I: | 1024 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Kirkpatrick, A. F. Doctrine of the prophets..... | 224 K28.... | I: | 145 |
| Kirkpatrick, J. M. A few orations..... | qr815 K28.... | 2: | 1501 |
| Kirkup, T. History of socialism..... | 335 K28.... | I: | 365 |
| Kirkwood, F. C. List of the birds of Maryland..r598.2 | K28.... | I: | 826 |
| Kirpichnikov, A. Otcherki po istorii novoi russkoi literatury..... | 891.7 K29.... | 2: | 1717 |
| Kirschner, C. L. Mechanical drawing..... | 744 K29.... | 2: | 1227 |
| Kirschner, L. <i>See</i> Schubin, Ossip, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Kisses..... | 821 H51.... | 2: | 1554 |
| Kissling, J. Das gesamtgebiet der photokeramik..r738 | K29.... | 2: | 1213 |
| Kitchel, H. D. R. Kitchel and his descendants..r929.2 | K29.... | 3: | 2778 |
| Kitchin, G. W. History of France. 3v..... | 944 K29.... | 2: | 2255 |

- Kitchin, G. W.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same. 3v.....r944 K29....2: 2255
 Kite, T. 'Memoirs and letters.....92 K298....3: 2930
 Kittel, R. History of the Hebrews. 2v.....933 K31....2: 2126
 Kitto, J. Pictorial Sunday book.....qr220.9 K31....1: 136
 Kitton, F. G. Dickens and his illustrators.....qr823 D55zk....2: 1595
 Minor writings of Charles Dickens.....823 D55zki....2: 1595
 Novels of Charles Dickens.....823 D55zk....2: 1595
 Kittredge, A. O. House heating by steam, etc....r697 K31....1: 1114
 Klackner, C. Proofs and prints.....760 K31....2: 1293
 Klaczko, J. Two chancellors.....92 G689k....3: 2893
 Klausner, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Kleczynski, J. Chopin's greater works.....786.4 K31....2: 1404
 How to play Chopin.....786.4 K31h....2: 1404
 Klein, E. E. Micro-organisms and disease.....r616 K31....1: 880
 Star atlas, with text.....qr523.89 K31....1: 605
 ——— & Smith, E. N. Atlas of histology.....qr591.8 K31....1: 802
 Klein, F. Famous problems of geometry.....513.9 K31....1: 592
 Klein, W. Praxiteles, [in German].....qr733 P89k....2: 1204
 Klein, W. L. Why we punctuate.....421.9 K31....1: 559
 Kleine musikzeitung. *See* Blätter für musik und
 literatur.
 Kleist, H. B. W. von. Ausgewählte dramen. 2v....832 K31....2: 1649
 Sämtliche werke. 4v.....832 K31s....2: 1649
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Klemm, J. G. Preceptor for the Spanish guitar..qr787.6 K31....2: 1412
 Klemm, L. R. European schools.....379.4 K31....1: 500
 Klemming, G. E. Sveriges dramatiska lit.....r016.839 K31....1: 20
 Kling, H. Anweisung zum transponieren.....qr782.8 R38....2: 1347
 Klopstock, F. G. Hermanns schlacht.....832 K32....2: 1649
 Der Messias. 2v.....831 K32m....2: 1643
 Oden831 K32....2: 1643
 Klossovsky, A. Revue météorologique.....qr551.5 K32....1: 690
 Kluge, F. Dictionary of the German language....r432 K33....1: 566
 ——— & Lutz, F. English etymology.....r422 K33....1: 560
 Kluge, H. Auswahl deutscher gedichte.....831.08 K33....2: 1645
 Kluver, F. *See* Cluverius, P.
 Knackfuss, H. Dürer, [in German].....qr759.3 D94k....2: 1263
 The same, [in English].....q759.3 D94k....2: 1263
 Franz Hals, [in German].....qr759.9 H18k....2: 1289
 Holbein, [in German].....qr759.3 H69k....2: 1263
 The same, [in English].....q759.3 H69k....2: 1263
 Menzel, [in German].....qr759.3 M62k....2: 1264
 Michelangelo, [in German].....qr735 M66k....2: 1208
 Murillo, [in German].....qr759.6 M97k....2: 1285
 Raffael, [in German].....qr759.5 R19kn....2: 1282
 Rembrandt, [in German].....qr759.9 R33k....2: 1290
 The same, [in English].....q759.9 R33k....2: 1290
 Rubens, [in German].....qr759.9 R82k....2: 1290
 Tizian, [in German].....qr759.5 T53k....2: 1284
 Van Dyck, [in German].....qr759.9 V18k....2: 1292
 The same, [in English].....q759.9 V18k....2: 1292

- Knackfuss, H.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Velazquez, [in German].....qr759.6 V25k...2: 1285
- Knapp, A. M. Feudal and modern Japan. 2v.....915.2 K33...2: 2355
- Knapp, F. L. Chemical technology. 2v.....r660 K33...1: 1034
 Mineralgerbung mit metall-salzen.....r661.11 F52...1: 1094
- Knapp, W. I. Grammar of the Spanish language...465 K33...1: 570
 The same.....r465 K33...1: 570
 Life, writings, etc. of George Borrow. 2v.....92 B639k...3: 2814
- Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. baron Brabourne. *See*
 Brabourne.
- Knauff, T. C. Athletics for physical culture.....613.71 K33...1: 865
- Knaufft, E. Drawing for printers.....741 K33...2: 1221
- Kneass, S. L. The injector.....621.176 K33...1: 906
- Knecht, E. Manual of dyeing. 3v.....r667.2 K33...1: 1065
- Knecht, J. H. Methodenbuch beim ersten klavierunterrichtr786.3 K33...2: 1401
- Knickerbocker; monthly.....r051 K34...1: 45
- Knight, A. M. Modern seamanship.....656.81 K34...1: 1030
- Knight, C. Half-hours with best authors. 4v.....r808.8 K34...2: 1453
 Popular history of England. 9v.....q942 K34...2: 2191
- Knight, E. Taste in decoration and furniture....q747 K34...2: 1236
- Knight, E. F. Letters from the Sudan.....962 K34...2: 2384
 Madagascar in war time.....916.9 K34...2: 2410
 Rhodesia of to-day.....916.8 K34...2: 2408
 Small-boat sailing.....797 K34...2: 1430
 Where three empires meet.....915 K34...2: 2338
- Knight, E. H. American mechanical dict. 3v....qr603 K34...1: 837
 New mechanical dictionary.....qr603 K34n...1: 837
- Knight, G. H. Patent-office manual.....r347.7 K34...1: 415
- Knight, H. G. Ecclesiast. architecture of Italy..qb726 K34...2: 1182
- Knight, J. H. Notes on motor carriages.....629.1 K34...1: 979
- Knight, James. Food and its functions.....613.2 K34...1: 860
- Knight, Joseph. Dante Gabriel Rossetti.....92 R744k...3: 3010
 Theatrical notes.....q792 K34...2: 1418
- Knight, Mrs S. (Kemble). Private journal.....917.4 K34...3: 2564
- Knight, W. Arch of Titus.....220.9 K34...1: 136
- Knight, W. A. Philosophy of the beautiful. 2v....701 K34...2: 1120
- Knight's penny magazine. *See* Penny magazine.
- Knights templars. *See* Freemasons.
- Knobel, E. Field key to the land birds.....598.2 K34...1: 826
 Grasses, sedges and rushes.....584 K34...1: 784
 Mosquitoes, gnats, craneflies, etc.....595.77 K34...1: 817
- Knobelsdorff-Brenkenhoff, Frau N. (von Eschstruth) von. *See* Eschstruth.
- Knollys, B. Gentle art of good talking.....374.1 K34...1: 490
- Knopf, S. A. Pulmonary tuberculosis.....r616.246 K34...1: 882
 Tuberculosis as a disease of the masses.....616.242 K34...1: 882
- Knorr, J. Guide for teachers of the piano.....r786.3 K34...2: 1401
- Knortz, K. Kulturhistorisches aus dem dollarlande917.3 K34...3: 2552
- Knowledge; weekly and monthly.....qr505 K35...1: 579

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Knowles, A. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Knowles, F. L. Golden treasury of Amer. lyrics....	811.08 K35....	2:	1477
Practical hints for young writers.....	808 K35....	2:	1443
Knowles, J. S. Dramatic works. 2v.....	822 K35....	2:	1569
Knowlton, H. M. Art-life of W. M. Hunt.....	759.1 H94k....	2:	1251
Hints for pupils in drawing and painting.....	741 K35....	2:	1221
Knox, J. Hist. of the reformation in Scotland....	274.1 K35....	1:	214
Knox, J. J. History of banking in the U. S.....	r332.1 K35....	1:	353
United States notes.....	332.5 K35....	1:	361
Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a jour- ney through Africa.....	j916 K35....	2:	2381
—— to Ceylon and India.....	j915.4 K35....	2:	2366
—— to Egypt and the Holy Land.....	j916.2 K35....	2:	2387
—— to Japan and China.....	j915.2 K35....	2:	2356
—— to Siam and Java.....	j915.9 K35....	2:	2378
Boy travellers in Australasia.....	j919.3 K35....	3:	2693
Boy travellers in central Europe.....	j914 K35bo....	2:	2169
Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland.....	j914.2 K35....	2:	2230
Boy travellers in Mexico.....	j917.2 K35....	3:	2442
Boy travellers in northern Europe.....	j914 K35....	2:	2169
Boy travellers in South America.....	j918 K35....	3:	2681
Boy travellers in southern Europe.....	j914 K35b....	2:	2169
Boy travellers in the Levant.....	j910 K35....	2:	2088
Boy travellers in the Russian empire.....	j914.7 K35....	2:	2313
Boy travellers on the Congo.....	j916.7 K35....	2:	2396
Boys' life of General Grant.....	j92 G789k....	3:	2896
Decisive battles since Waterloo.....	904 K35....	2:	2076
How to travel.....	910.2 K35....	2:	2091
In wild Africa.....	j916.6 K35....	2:	2392
John; or, Our Chinese relations.....	r914.7 M81....	2:	2346
Land of the kangaroo.....	j919.4 K35....	3:	2696
Life of Robert Fulton.....	656.8 K35....	1:	1029
Young Nimrods around the world.....	j910.4 K35....	2:	2093
Young Nimrods in North America.....	j799 K35....	2:	1433
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Knox, W. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Knutsford, M. (Trevelyan) Holland, viscountess. Zachary Macaulay.....	92 M1192k....	3:	2949
Kobbé, G. Opera singers.....	q927.8 K35....	3:	2760
Wagner's life and works. 2v.....	92 W134k....	3:	3057
Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung.....	782.2 K35....	2:	1355
Koch, C. W. von. Revolutions in Europe.....	r940 K36....	2:	2155
The same.....	940 K36....	2:	2155
Koch, J. Roman history.....	937 K36....	2:	2137
Koch, R. Bacteriological diagnosis of cholera....	614.514 K36....	1:	871
Koch, T. W. Cornell Dante collection.....	qro12 D23k....	1:	3
Pictures in Dante collection, Cornell univ....	qro12 D23k....	1:	3
Köchel, L. von: Verzeichniss tonwerke Mozart's..	qr785 K36....	2:	1397
Koechlin, R. & Vasselot, J. J. Marquet de. La sculp- ture à Troyes.....	qr735 K36....	2:	1206

- Koehler, H. *See* Köhler.
 Koehler, L. *See* Köhler.
 Koenig, R. Deutsche literaturgeschichte. 2v.....830.9 K36....2: 1640
 Koerner, G. W. *See* Körner.
 Koerner, K. T. *See* Körner.
 Koestlin, J. *See* Köstlin.
 Kofler, L. Art of breathing.....784.9 K36....2: 1394
 Kohl, H. Fürst Bismarck. 2v.....qr92 B497k....3: 2810
 Kohl, J. G. Travels in Canada.....917.1 K36....3: 2434
 Kohl, P. Katalog der freimarken von Europa...r383.3 K36....1: 512
 Köhler, G. Lehrbuch der bergbaukunde.....r622 K36....1: 936
 Köhler, H. Die fabrikation des russes.....r677 W82....1: 1073
 Köhler, L. Der clavierunterricht.....r780 P21i....2: 1399
 Die melodie der sprache.....r780.1 K36....2: 1317
 Kohlrausch, F. Introduction to physical measure-
 ments.....530.8 K36....1: 616
 ——— & Holborn, L. Das leitvermögen der elek-
 trolyte.....r541.17 K36....1: 656
 Kohn, F. Iron and steel manufacture.....qr669.1 K36....1: 1078
 Kohut, A. Weber-gedenkbuch.....r92 W372k....3: 3063
 Kokscharow, N. von. Materialien zur mineralogie
 Russlands. 4v.....qr549.947 K36....1: 681
 Kolbe, H. Electrolysis of organic compounds...541.17 K36....1: 656
 Kolbe, O. Kurzgefasste generalbasslehre.....r781 W27....2: 1347
 Koller, T. Chemische präparatenkunde.....r661 K36....1: 1038
 Handbuch der rationellen verwerthung von abfall-
 stoffen.....r660.2 K36....1: 1036
 Die imprägnirungs-technik.....r660 K36....1: 1034
 Die kälte-industrie.....r621.55 K36....1: 929
 Praktische herstellung von lösungen.....r542.6 K36....1: 660
 Die technik der kosmetik.....r668.5 K36t....1: 1072
 Die technik der verbandstoff-fabrikation....r615.77 K36....1: 876
 Die torf-industrie.....r662.6 K36....1: 1042
 Die vielfältigungs- u. copir-verfahren.....r763 K36....2: 1295
 Kollmann, P. Victoria Nyanza.....916.7 K37....2: 2396
 Kolokotronis, T. The Klepht and the warrior....92 K371....3: 2931
 Kolstoi, C. S. International gallery. 2v.....qr759 K37....2: 1248
 Koltzoff, A. V. Stikhotvorenia.....891.7 K37....2: 1717
 Komensky, J. A. *See* Comenius.
 Kompert, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 König, J. Chemie der nahrungs- und genuss-
 mittel. 2v.....r543.1 K37....1: 663
 Die untersuchung landwirtschaftlich und gewerb-
 lich wichtiger stoffe.....r543 K37....1: 661
 Die verunreinigung der gewässer. 2v.....r628.1 K37....1: 971
 König, R. *See* Koenig.
 Koninck, L. L. de, & Dietz, E. Chemical analysis
 and assaying.....r543.7 K37....1: 666
 Konow, S. & Fischer, K. Norway.....qr914.81 K37....2: 2319
 Koop, A. Eng. idioms with Ger. equivalents....433.1 K37....1: 566
 Koopman, H. L. Mastery of books.....r028 K37....1: 38

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------------|------|
| Koops, M. Substances used to describe events..... | r676 | K37....1: | 1096 |
| Kopp, H. Die entwicklung der chemie..... | r540.9 | K38....1: | 651 |
| Geschichte der chemie. 2v..... | r540.9 | K38g....1: | 651 |
| Koppe, S. W. Das glycerin..... | r668.2 | K38....1: | 1071 |
| Köppen, F. von. Armies of Europe..... | r355 | K38....1: | 441 |
| Vor fünfundzwanzig jahren..... | 943 | K38....2: | 2245 |
| Koran. Coranus Arabice..... | 297 | K38....1: | 261 |
| Koran; with notes from Savary's version..... | r297 | K38....1: | 261 |
| Selections from the Kuran..... | 297 | L23....1: | 261 |
| Koren, J. Economic aspects of liquor problem..... | 178 | K38....1: | 96 |
| Korn, F. A. See Nork, F. <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Körner, G. W. & Ritter, A. G. Der vollkommene organist..... | r786.8 | K38....2: | 1409 |
| Körner, K. T. Leier und schwert..... | 832 | K36....2: | 1649 |
| Sämtliche werke. 2v..... | 831 | K36....2: | 1643 |
| The same. 4v..... | 831 | K36s....2: | 1643 |
| Korolenko, V. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Korschelt, E. & Heider, K. Embryology of invertebrates. 4v..... | r591.3 | K38....1: | 798 |
| Kortum, C. A. Jobsiad..... | 837 | K38....2: | 1652 |
| Die Jobsiade..... | 837 | K38j....2: | 1652 |
| The same..... | r837 | K38....2: | 1652 |
| Korzeniowski, J. C. See Conrad, Joseph. | | | |
| Kossuth, L. Memories of my exile..... | 92 | K392....3: | 2931 |
| Köstlin, J. Life of Luther..... | 92 | L982k....3: | 2948 |
| Kotelmann, L. School hygiene..... | 371.7 | K39....1: | 481 |
| Kotzebue, A. F. F. von. Schneider Fips..... | 832 | K39....2: | 1649 |
| Kouns, N. C. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Kovalevskÿ, M. Customs and laws of Russia..... | 914.7 | K39....2: | 2313 |
| Russian political institutions..... | 947 | K39....2: | 2309 |
| Kovalévsky, S. 'Recollections of childhood..... | 92 | K397....3: | 2931 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Kozeluch, L. Sonatas for the harpsichord..... | qr788.5 | K39....2: | 1412 |
| Kramer, G. W. Church building..... | 726 | K41....2: | 1182 |
| Krantz, J. B. S. Study on reservoir walls..... | 627.8 | K41....1: | 969 |
| Krasinska, F. countess. Journal..... | 92 | K413....3: | 2931 |
| Krasinski, H. count. Cossacks of the Ukraine..... | 947.5 | K41....2: | 2312 |
| Krasinski, V. count. Reformation in Poland. 2v..... | 274.7 | K41....1: | 219 |
| Krätzer, H. Die fabrikation der wagen-fette..... | r665 | K41....1: | 1050 |
| Wasserglas und infusorienerde..... | r661.4 | K41....1: | 1039 |
| Kraus, H. T. C. Linear perspective..... | q742 | K41....2: | 1224 |
| Kraus-Boelte, M. Preliminary sewing without a needle..... | 372.2 | K41p....1: | 486 |
| — & Kraus, J. Kindergarten guide. 2v..... | 372.2 | K41....1: | 486 |
| Krause, E. Erasmus Darwin..... | 92 | D2681k....3: | 2857 |
| Krause, K. C. F. Ideal of humanity..... | 193 | K41....1: | 106 |
| Krause, L. F. See Yechton, Barbara, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Krausse, A. China in decay..... | 915.1 | K41....2: | 2346 |
| The Far East..... | 950 | K41....2: | 2335 |
| Russia in Asia..... | 957 | K41....2: | 2374 |
| Story of the Chinese crisis..... | 951 | K41....2: | 2341 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|----------------|---------|
| Krauth, C. P. Augsburg confession..... | 284.1 | K41a.... | 1: 233 |
| Conservative reformation and its theology..... | 284.1 | K41.... | 1: 233 |
| Poverty; three essays for the season..... | r339 | K41.... | 1: 388 |
| Kravchinsky, S. M. <i>See</i> Stepniak, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Krehbiel, H. E. How to listen to music..... | 780 | K41.... | 2: 1314 |
| The same..... | r780 | K41.... | 2: 1314 |
| Music and manners in the classical period.... | 780.4 | K41m.... | 2: 1323 |
| Review of the New York musical season..... | r780.973 | K41.... | 2: 1343 |
| Studies in the Wagnerian drama..... | 782.2 | K41.... | 2: 1355 |
| The same..... | r782.2 | K41.... | 2: 1355 |
| Kreissle von Hellborn, H. Franz Schubert, [in
German]..... | r92 | S384k.... | 3: 3019 |
| Franz Schubert; eine biografische skizze.... | r92 | S384k1.... | 3: 3019 |
| Life of Franz Schubert. 2v..... | 92 | S384k.... | 3: 3019 |
| Kretschmer, A. & Rohrbach, C. Costumes of all
nations..... | qr391 | K41.... | 1: 530 |
| Kreutzer, K. Das nachtlager in Granada..... | qr782 | F67.... | 2: 1358 |
| Kriebel, H. W. * The Schwenkfelders in Penn-
sylvania..... | r974.8 | P3993 v.13.... | 3: 2594 |
| Krieger, F. Der rationelle musikunterricht..... | r780.7 | K42.... | 2: 1334 |
| Kristeller, P. Andrea Mantegna..... | qr759.5 | M34k.... | 2: 1280 |
| Early Florentine woodcuts..... | qro16.096 | K42.... | 1: 10 |
| Kroeger, A. E. Minnesinger of Germany..... | 831.08 | K42.... | 2: 1645 |
| Krohn, W. O. Practical lessons in psychology.... | 150 | K42.... | 1: 75 |
| Kröker, Frau K. Freiligrath-. <i>See</i> Freiligrath-Kröker. | | | |
| Kropotkin, P. A. prince. L'anarchie..... | r335 | K42.... | 1: 365 |
| Fields, factories and workshops..... | 338 | K42.... | 1: 384 |
| Memoirs of a revolutionist..... | 92 | K425.... | 3: 2932 |
| Krout, C. V. <i>See</i> Brown, Caroline, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Krout, M. H. Hawaii and a revolution..... | 919.69 | K42.... | 3: 2700 |
| Looker on in London..... | 914.21 | K42.... | 2: 2239 |
| Krueger, E. <i>See</i> Krüger. | | | |
| Kruesi, H. <i>See</i> Krüsi. | | | |
| Krüger, E. Beiträge für leben und wissenschaft
der tonkunst..... | r780.4 | K42.... | 2: 1323 |
| System der tonkunst..... | r781 | K42.... | 2: 1344 |
| Krüger, E. A. Die herstellung der elektrischen
glühlampe..... | 621.322 | K42.... | 1: 923 |
| Krüger, G. History of early Christian literature.. | 281.1 | K42.... | 1: 222 |
| Krüger, J. Handbuch der photographie..... | r770 | K42h.... | 2: 1300 |
| Die photographie..... | r770 | K42.... | 2: 1300 |
| Die photokeramik..... | r738 | K42.... | 2: 1213 |
| Die zinkogravure..... | r767 | K42.... | 2: 1296 |
| Krüger, R. Die filter für haus und gewerbe.... | r628.16 | K42.... | 1: 973 |
| Die natürlichen gesteine. 2v..... | r691.2 | K42.... | 1: 1107 |
| Krummacher, F. A. Parables..... | 838 | K42.... | 2: 1653 |
| Krupp, A. Die legirungen..... | r669.9 | K42.... | 1: 1089 |
| Krupp'sche Bücherhalle. Bericht..... | qro27.4 | K42.... | 1: 36 |
| Bücherverzeichniss..... | ro17.1 | K42.... | 1: 25 |
| Krüsi, H. Pestalozzi..... | 92 | P454k.... | 3: 2992 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Kubel, W. Anleitung zur untersuchung von wasser.....	r543.5	M77....I:	664
Kuehnau, J. F. W. <i>See</i> Kühnau.			
Kuelpe, O. <i>See</i> Külpe.			
Kuemmerle, S. <i>See</i> Kümmerle.			
Kuenen, A. Religion of Israel 3v.....	296	K43....I:	257
Kuerschner, J. <i>See</i> Kürschner.			
Kuester, H. <i>See</i> Küster.			
Kuetzing, F. T. <i>See</i> Kützing.			
Kugler, F. T. Geschichte Friedrichs des Grossen..	92	F895k....3:	2883
Handbook of painting; German and Dutch schools. 2v.....	759.9	K43....2:	1287
Handbook of painting; Italian schools. 2v.....	759.5	K43....2:	1275
Hand-book of the history of painting. 2v.....	r759	K43....2:	1248
Life of Frederick the Great.....	r92	F895k....3:	2883
Kühnau, J. C. Vierstimmige choralgesänge.....	r783.6	K43....2:	1377
Kühnau, J. F. W. Die blinden tonkünstler.....	r927.8	K43....3:	2760
Kuhns, L. O. German and Swiss settlements of Pennsylvania.....	974.8	K43....3:	2594
Treatment of nature in the "Divina com- media".....	851	D23zk....2:	1678
Kullak, A. Die aesthetik des klavierspiels.....	r786.3	K43a....2:	1401
Art of the touch.....	qr786.3	K43....2:	1401
Külpe, O. Outlines of psychology.....	150	K43....I:	75
Kümmerle, S. Encyklopädie der evangelischen kirchenmusik. 4v.....	r783	K43....2:	1367
Kunard, R. Book of conjuring.....	793.5	K43....2:	1422
Kunhardt, W. B. Ore dressing in Europe.....	622.7	K43....I:	946
Kunkel, F. J. Kleine musiklehre.....	r781	K43....2:	1345
Kunkel's musical review.....	qr780.5	K43....2:	1328
Kúnos, I. Turkish fairy tales.....	398	K43....I:	548
Kunz, G. F. Gems of North America.....	qr553.8	K43....I:	701
Kupfer, G. H. Stories of long ago.....	j292	K43....I:	252
Kürschner, J. Deutscher litteratur kalender.....	r928	K43....3:	2769
Kurtz, H. Brethren's encyclopedia.....	r286	K43....I:	242
Kurtz, J. H. Church history. 3v.....	270	K43....I:	204
Kurz, H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Kurz, S. Forest flora of British Burma. 2v....	r581.959	K44....I:	779
Küster, H. Vorträge über bildung eines musi- kalischen urtheils.....	r780.4	K44....2:	1323
Kutschmann, T. Meisterwerke saracenischnorman- nischer kunst.....	qb723.4	K44....2:	1168
Kützing, F. T. Die kieselschaligen bacillarien..	qr589.61	K43....I:	788
Kuyper, A. Calvinism.....	284.2	K44....I:	233
Encyclopedia of sacred theology.....	r230	K44....I:	162
Kvitka, G. T. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Kyd, T. Works.....	822	K44....2:	1569
Kyshe, J. W. Norton-. Laws and courts of Hong- kong. 2v.....	qr349	K44....I:	416
L., T. <i>See</i> Longueville, T.			
Labbé, H. Essais des huiles essentielles.....	668.5	L11....I:	1072

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Labberton, R. H. New historical atlas..... | qr911 | L11....2: | 2099 |
| La Bédollière, É. Gigault de. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Labiche, E. M. & Martin, É. La poudre aux yeux.. | 842 | L11p....2: | 1664 |
| Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon..... | 842 | L11....2: | 1664 |
| Laborde, L. E. S. J. comte de. La renaissance des arts
à la cour de France. 2v..... | 759.4 | L11....2: | 1268 |
| Labouchere, N. Ladies' book-plates..... | 097 | L11....1: | 58 |
| Labouchère, P. A. & Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. <i>Illust.</i> of
life of Martin Luther..... | qr92 | L982l....3: | 2948 |
| Laboulaye, É. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| La Bree, B. Camp fires of the Confederacy..... | 973.7 | L11....3: | 2530 |
| La Brète, J. de. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| La Brocquière, Bertrand de. <i>See</i> Bertrand de la
Brocquière. | | | |
| La Bruyère, J. de. Les caractères de Théophraste.. | 848 | L11....2: | 1673 |
| Works. 2v..... | r848 | L11....2: | 1673 |
| Lacey, W. B. Key to the Principles of rhetorick.... | r808 | L12....2: | 1443 |
| Lachambre, H. & Machuron, A. Andrée's balloon
expedition. | 919.8 | L12....3: | 2703 |
| La Chavignerie, É. Bellier de. <i>See</i> Bellier de la
Chavignerie. | | | |
| Lachman, A. Spirit of organic chemistry..... | 547.09 | L12....1: | 676 |
| Laciar, J. D. Patriotism of Carbon co., Pa..... | r973.7 | L12....3: | 2523 |
| Lackowitz, W. Musikalische skizzenblätter..... | r780.4 | L12....2: | 1324 |
| Lacock, A. Letter to Hon. David Scott..... | r380 | F12....1: | 522 |
| Lacombe, P. Arms and armour..... | 399 | L12....1: | 554 |
| Growth of a people..... | 944 | L12....2: | 2255 |
| La Condamine, C. M. de. Voyage de la rivière des
Amazones. | qr918.1 | L12....3: | 2683 |
| Voyage fait à l'équateur..... | qr525.41 | L12....1: | 606 |
| Lacordaire, H. D. Saint Mary Magdalene..... | 225.9 | L12....1: | 150 |
| La Coux, H. de. L'eau dans l'industrie..... | qr628.16 | L12....1: | 974 |
| Lacretelle, C. J. D. de. La révolution française.
6v. | r944.04 | L127....2: | 2266 |
| Lacroix, P. Arts in middle ages and renaissance.. | qr709 | L12....2: | 1138 |
| The 18th century..... | qr914.4 | L12....2: | 2278 |
| Histoire de la prostitution. 6v..... | r351.76 | L12....1: | 419 |
| Military and relig. life in middle ages..... | qr940.1 | L12m....2: | 2157 |
| Mœurs, usages et costumes au moyen âge..... | qr390 | L12....1: | 529 |
| Science and literature in the middle ages..... | qr940.1 | L12....2: | 2157 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Lactantius. De mortibus persecutorum..... | r272 | L12....1: | 213 |
| Works. 2v..... | 281.1 | L12....1: | 222 |
| Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport and adventure.. | 916.8 | L13....2: | 2408 |
| Lacy, J. Dramatic works..... | r822 | L13....2: | 1569 |
| Ladd, E. F. Manual of quantitative chemical
analysis. | 545 | L13....1: | 670 |
| Ladd, G. T. Descriptive psychology..... | 150 | L130....1: | 75 |
| Philosophy of knowledge..... | 121 | L13....1: | 63 |
| Philosophy of mind..... | 150 | L13....1: | 75 |
| Physiological psychology..... | 150 | L13e....1: | 75 |

- Ladd, G. T.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Psychology, descriptive and explanatory.....150 L13p....1: 75
 What is the Bible?.....220.1 L13....1: 130
 Ladd, H. O. Hist. of the War with Mexico.....973.6 L13....3: 2506
 Story of New Mexico.....978.9 L13....3: 2669
 Ladenburg, A. Handwörterbuch der chemie.
 13v.qr540.3 L13....1: 647
 Lectures on the development of chemistry.....540.9 L13....1: 651
 Ladies' home journal. 5,000 books.....r016 L13....1: 7
 Ladue, J. Klondyke facts.....917.98 L13....3: 2678
 Lafage, J. A. L. de. De l'unité tonique.....r781 L14....2: 1345
 Lafar, F. Technical mycology.....663.1 L14....1: 1044
 The same.....r663.1 L14....1: 1044
 La Farge, J. An artist's letters from Japan.....915.2 L14....2: 2356
 The same.....r915.2 L14....2: 2356
 Considerations on painting.....750 L14....2: 1240
 Lafargue, P. Evolution of property.....335 L14....1: 365
 La Fayette, M. M. (Pioche de la Vergne), comtesse de.
 See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Lafayette College. Catalogue.....r378.7 L14c....1: 497
 Lafayette college journal.....qr378.7 L14....1: 497
 Lafenestre, G. L'art vivant.....708.4 L14....2: 1134
 La peinture italienne.....759.5 L14....2: 1275
 La vie et l'œuvre de Titien.....qr759.5 T53l....2: 1284
 — & Richtenberg, E. La Belgique.....r759.9 L14....2: 1287
 Florence.r759.5 L14....2: 1275
 La Hollande.....r759.9 L14h....2: 1287
 National museum of the Louvre.....r708.4 L14....2: 1135
 Venise.r759.5 L14v....2: 1275
 Laffan, M. See Hartley, Mrs M. (Laffan).
 Lafferty, W. A. & Morton, A. B. Psalm anthems.
 2v.qr783.4 L14....2: 1374
 La Fontaine, J. de. Fables, [in English].....841 L14....2: 1661
 Fables et œuvres diverses.....841 L14f....2: 1660
 La Forge, A. de. La peinture contemp. en
 France.759.4 L14....2: 1268
 Lagerlöf, S. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 La Gironière, P. P. de. 20 years in the Philip-
 pines.919.14 L15....3: 2690
 The same.....r919.14 L15....3: 2690
 Lagny, T. Fantet de. Analyse générale.....qr512 L15....1: 591
 Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise.....613.7 L15....1: 864
 Lagrange, J. L. comte. Lectures on mathematics..510.4 L15....1: 589
 Lagrange, L. Joseph Vernet.....759.4 V275l....2: 1273
 Lagrèze, G. Bascle de. See Bascle de Lagrèze.
 Lahee, H. C. Famous singers.....927.8 L15....3: 2760
 Famous violinists.....927.8 L15f....3: 2760
 Grand opera in America.....927.8 L15g....3: 2760
 La Hire, P. de. Tables astronomiques.....qr524 L15....1: 606
 Laiana, N. L. Hoku ao nani.....r783.9 L15....2: 1380
 Laidlay, W. J. Royal academy.....706 L15....2: 1132

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Laing, Mrs C. H. B. Child's hist. of Rome. 3v.... | j937 | L16....2: | 2137 |
| Laing, S. Human origins..... | 573.2 | L16....1: | 755 |
| Modern science and modern thought..... | 215 | L16....1: | 126 |
| Modern Zoroastrian..... | 210 | L16....1: | 121 |
| Problems of the future, and essays..... | 504 | L16....1: | 577 |
| Laird & Lee. Glimpses of the World's fair..... | r606 | C431....1: | 841 |
| Lajarte, T. de. Airs à danser de Lulli à Méhul.. | qr782.5 | L16....2: | 1361 |
| Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbi-
tration. Report. | r341.6 | L16....1: | 396 |
| Lake Placid Club. Handbook..... | r917.4753 | L16....3: | 2584 |
| Lakes, A. Geol. of Colorado coal deposits..... | r557.88 | L16....1: | 724 |
| Lala, R. R. Philippine islands..... | q919.14 | L16....3: | 2691 |
| Lalanne, M. Treatise on etching..... | q767 | L16....2: | 1296 |
| The same..... | r767 | L16....2: | 1296 |
| Lalonde, F. R. de. Ameublement et décoration.. | qb749 | L17....2: | 1238 |
| Lalor, J. J. Cyclopædia of political science. 3v.... | qr303 | L44....1: | 267 |
| Laloux, V. L'architecture grecque..... | 722.8 | L17....2: | 1166 |
| —— & Monceaux, P. Restauration
d'Olympie. | qb722.8 | L17....2: | 1166 |
| La Mara, <i>pseud.</i> See Lipsius, M. | | | |
| La Marche, A. Lecoy de. See Lecoy de la Marche. | | | |
| Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de M. chevalier de. Histoire
naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres. 11v.... | r592 | L17....1: | 805 |
| Lamartine, A. de. The Constituent assembly, 1789-90.
2v. | r944.04 | L17h....2: | 2266 |
| History of the Girondists. 3v..... | 944.04 | L17....2: | 2266 |
| Jean-Jacques Rousseau..... | 92 | R7771....3: | 3011 |
| Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v..... | 920 | L17....3: | 2715 |
| Memoirs of my youth..... | rS778c |3: | 2933 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| La Mazelière, A. R. marquis de. Essai sur l'hist. du
Japon. | 952 | L17....2: | 2352 |
| La peinture allemande au XIXe siècle..... | qr759.3 | L17....2: | 1262 |
| Lamb, C. Adventures of Ulysses..... | j883 | H7501....2: | 1707 |
| The same..... | j883 | H7502....2: | 1707 |
| The same..... | j883 | H7503....2: | 1707 |
| Complete works..... | r824 | L17....2: | 1610 |
| Essays from Elia..... | 824 | C210....2: | 1610 |
| Essays of Elia..... | 824 | L17es....2: | 1610 |
| The same. 2v..... | 824 | L17e....2: | 1610 |
| Letters. 2v..... | 92 | L179....3: | 2933 |
| Mrs Leicester's school, and other writings.... | 824 | L17m....2: | 1610 |
| Poems, plays and miscellaneous essays..... | 824 | L17p....2: | 1610 |
| Selections from his essays, etc..... | 824 | L17s....2: | 1611 |
| Specimens of Eng. dramatic poets..... | 822 | L17'....2: | 1569 |
| Wit and wisdom of Charles Lamb..... | 827 | L17....2: | 1629 |
| —— & M. Poetry for children..... | j821 | L17....2: | 1537 |
| Tales from Shakspeare..... | j822.33 | H....2: | 1590 |
| The same..... | 822.33 | H....2: | 1590 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

- Call number Vol. Page
- Lamb, Sir J. B. *See* Burges, Sir J. B.
- Lamb, L. M. C. lady Warrior kings.....923.1 L17....3: 2741
- Lamb, Mrs M. J. R. (Nash). Hist. of New York.
 3v.qr974.71 L17....3: 2582
- Lambert, F. C. Mounts and frames.....771.6 L18....2: 1307
 The perfect negative.....771.4 L18....2: 1306
- Lambert, J. Travels through Canada and U. S....r917 L18....3: 2415
- Lambert, P. A. Calculus for technical schools....517.1 L18....1: 594
- Lambing, A. A. Come, Holy Ghost.....231 L18....1: 165
 Sacramentals of the Catholic church.....265 L18....1: 193
- Lamborn, R. H. Metallurgy of copper.....669.3 L18....1: 1087
- Lambörn, R. Henry. Mexican painting and
 painters.qr759.6 L18....2: 1284
- Lamb's biog. dict. of the U. S. 7v.....qr920 L18....3: 2728
- Lamech, & Agrippa. Chronicon Ephratense.....r286 L18....1: 242
- Lamennais, H. F. R. de, abbé. Paroles d'un croyant. .848 L17....2: 1673
- Lamon, W. H. Recollections of Lincoln.....92 L7151....3: 2941
- Lamont, H. Specimens of exposition.....808 L19....2: 1443
- La Motte, A. Janvier de. *See* Gennevraye, A. *pseud.*
- La Motte, G. de. Piano and musical matter....qr786.3 L19....2: 1401
- La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. K. baron de. *See* Fiction
 list, in v.2.
- Lampadius, W. A. Felix Mendelssohn Bar-
 tholdy.r92 M6161....3: 2962
- Lampe, J. F. Thorough bass.....qr781.3 L19....2: 1347
- Lampman, A. Poems.....811 L19....2: 1469
 The same.....r811 L19....2: 1469
- Lamprecht, R. Recovery work after pit fires....622.82 L19....1: 946
- Lampson, F. Locker-. London lyrics.....821 L21....2: 1537
 Lyra elegantiarum.....821.08 L21....2: 1554
 My confidences.....92 L211....3: 2934
- Lancaster Co. Historical Soc. Hist. papers...r974.815 L213....3: 2599
- Lancaster records.....r942 L21....2: 2191
- Lancelot, C. Primitives of the Greek tongue.....r482 L21....1: 571
- Lanciani, R. Ancient Rome.....913.37 L21a....2: 2141
 The same.....r913.37 L21a....2: 2141
 Destruction of ancient Rome.....913.37 L21d....2: 2141
 New tales of old Rome.....913.37 L21n....2: 2141
 Pagan and Christian Rome.....913.37 L21p....2: 2141
 Ruins and excavations of ancient Rome.....913.37 L21....2: 2141
- Land and water; weekly.....qr790 L21....2: 1414
- Land we love; monthly.....r051 L21....1: 45
- Landauer, J. Spectrum analysis.....535.84 L21....1: 627
- Lander, Meta, *pseud.* *See* Lawrence, Mrs M. O.
 (Woods).
- Lander, S. Our own primary arithmetic.....r511 L22....1: 590
 Our own school arithmetic.....r511 L220....1: 590
- Landois, L. Text-book of physiology. 2v.....r612 L22....1: 855
- Landolt, H. Optical activity and chemical compo-
 sition.r541.15 L22....1: 654

	Call number	Vol.	Page
——— & Börnstein, R. Physikalisch-chemische tabellen.	qr541.9	L22....1:	658
Landon, J. School management.	371	L22....1:	478
Landon, J. S. Constitutional hist. of the U. S.	342.7	L22....1:	404
Landor, A. H. S. China and the allies. 2v.	951	L22....2:	2341
Corea or Cho-sen.	915.19	L22....2:	2351
In the forbidden land. 2v.	915.15	L22i....2:	2350
Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 6v.	824	L22....2:	1611
Letters, private and public.	92	L228....3:	2934
Longer prose works. 2v.	828	L221....2:	1635
Poems, dialogues in verse and epigrams. 2v.	821	L22....2:	1537
Selections from his writings.	828	L22....2:	1635
Landrin, H. C. Treatise on steel.	r669.16	L22....1:	1083
Lane, Mrs A. (Eichberg) King. See King.			
Lane, C. H. All about dogs.	636.7	L23....1:	998
The same.	j636.7	L23....1:	998
Lane, E. W. Cairo fifty years ago.	916.2	L23c....2:	2387
Manners and customs of modern Egyptians. 2v.	916.2	L23....2:	2387
Lane, Mrs J. See King, Mrs A. (Eichberg).			
Lane-Poole, S. See Poole.			
Lanfrey, P. Hist. of Napoleon the First. 4v.	92	N129l....3:	2977
Lang, Andrew. Alfred Tennyson.	92	T295l....3:	3044
Ballades and verses vain.	821	L23....2:	1537
Ban and arriere ban.	821	L23ba....2:	1537
Batch of golfing papers.	796.35	L23....2:	1427
Blue fairy book.	j398	L23....1:	548
Blue poetry book.	821.08	L23b....2:	1554
The same.	j821.08	L23b....2:	1554
The same.	r821.08	L23....2:	1554
Book of dreams and ghosts.	133	L23....1:	67
Cinderella, and other stories.	j398	L23c....1:	548
Cock Lane and common-sense.	134	L23....1:	70
Collection of ballads.	821.08	L23c....2:	1554
Companions of Pickle.	92	S929la....3:	3040
Custom and myth.	291	L23....1:	250
Essays in little.	824	L23....2:	1611
Green fairy book.	j398	L23g....1:	548
Helen of Troy; poem.	821	L23h....2:	1537
History of Scotland.	941	L23....2:	2174
History of Whittington, and other stories.	j398	L23hi....1:	548
Homer and the epic.	883	H75zlan....2:	1706
Jack the Giant-killer, and other stories.	j398	L23h....1:	548
Letters to dead authors.	824	L23l....2:	1611
The library.	010	L23....1:	1
Life and letters of J. G. Lockhart. 2v.	92	L762l....3:	2944
Life, letters and diaries of Northcote. 2v.	92	I1412l....3:	2918
Little Red Riding-hood, and other stories.	j398	L23l....1:	548
Magic and religion.	291	L23ma....1:	250
Making of religion.	209	L23....1:	119
Modern mythology.	291	L23mo....1:	250

- Lang, Andrew—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Mystery of Mary Stuart.....92 M439l....3: 2958
 Myth, ritual and religion. 2v.....29l L23m....1: 250
 Nursery rhyme book.....j398 L23n....1: 548
 Old friends; essays in epistolary parody.....824 L230....2: 1611
 Pickle the spy.....92 S929l....3: 3040
 Pink fairy book.....j398 L23p....1: 548
 Prince Charles Edward.....qr92 S929l....3: 3041
 Prince Darling, and other stories.....j398 L23pr....1: 548
 Princess on the glass hill.....j398 L23pri....1: 548
 Red fairy book.....j398 L23r....1: 548
 Red true story book.....j904 L23r....2: 2076
 Sleeping beauty in the wood.....j398 L23s....1: 548
 True story book.....j904 L23....2: 2076
 Violet fairy book.....j398 L23v....1: 549
 Yellow fairy book.....j398 L23y....1: 549
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Lang, Arnold. Comparative anatomy. 2v.....591.4 L23....1: 798
- Lang, G. Der schornsteinbau.....qr693 L23....1: 1110
- Lang, J. M. Gideon and the judges.....221.9 L23....1: 140
- Lang, O. H. Educational creeds of the 19th
 century.....370.1 L23....1: 467
 Great teachers of four centuries.....370.9 L23....1: 475
 Outlines of Herbart's pedagogics.....371.4 L23....1: 480
 Rousseau and his "Émile".....370.1 L23r....1: 467
- Lang, V. Die fabrikation von kunstbutter.....r664.3 L23....1: 1049
- Langbein, G. Electro-deposition of metals.....537.85 L24....1: 641
- Langdon, W. E. Application of electricity to
 railway working.....656.5 L24....1: 1024
 The same.....r656.5 L24....1: 1024
- Lange, D. Handbook of nature study.....570.7 L24....1: 741
 Our native birds.....598.2 L24....1: 826
- Lange, F. Handbook of Eng. and Ger. idioms.....r433.1 L24....1: 566
- Lange, F. A. History of materialism. 3v.....146 L24....1: 72
- Lange, H. Higher education of women in Europe..376 L24....1: 491
- Lange, J. P. Commentary on the New test.....qr225.7 L24....1: 148
 Life of Christ. 4v.....232 L24....1: 167
- Lange, K. Apperception.....150 L24....1: 75
- Langenbeck, K. Chemistry of pottery.....666.3 L24....1: 1061
- Langer, W. Die herstellung der abziehbilder.....r655.32 L25....1: 1022
- Langford, J. A. Birmingham free libraries.....r027.4 B481....1: 36
- Langhans, W. Die musikgeschichte.....r780.9 L25....2: 1337
- Langland, W. Piers Ploughman. 2v.....821 L25....2: 1537
 The same. 2v.....r821 L25....2: 1537
- Langley, E. M. Treatise on computation.....511 L25....1: 590
- Langley, S. P. The new astronomy.....523 L25....1: 601
 Researches on solar heat.....qr551.5 U253p....1: 603
- Langlois, C. V. & Seignobos, C. Introduction to
 the study of history.....901 L25....2: 2070
- Langmead, T. P. Taswell-. Eng. constitutional hist...342.4 L25....1: 398
- Langner, E. Lord Sparrowdale.....q812 L25....2: 1480
 Nina.....q812 L25....2: 1480

- Langner, E.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Poor Tim; his fall and rise.....q812 L25....2: 1480
 Rufinas.....q812 L25....2: 1480
- Lanier, S. The English novel.....823 L26....2: 1594
 Florida.....917.59 L26....3: 2632
 Letters.....92 L264....3: 2935
 Music and poetry.....814 L26....2: 1491
 Poems.....811 L26....2: 1469
 Retrospects and prospects.....904 L26....2: 2076
 Science of English verse.....426 L26....1: 564
- Lanin, E. B. *pseud.* See Dillon, V.
- Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science.....570.4 L26....1: 738
 Half-hours with the microscope.....r578 L26....1: 764
 Treatise on zoology.....590 L26....1: 791
- Lanman, C. Dict. of the U. S. congress.....r923.2 L27....3: 2744
 Letters from the Allegheny mountains.....r917.5 L27....3: 2623
- Lanman, J. H. History of Michigan.....977.4 L27....3: 2656
 The same.....r977.4 L27....3: 2656
- Lanoye, F. Tugnot de. See Tugnot de Lanoye.
- Lansdale, M. H. Scotland. 2v.....914.1 L28....2: 2177
- Lansdell, H. Chinese central Asia. 2v.....915.1 L28....2: 2346
 The same. 2v.....r915.1 L28....2: 2346
 Russian central Asia. 2v.....915.8 L28....2: 2377
- Lanson, G. Hist. de la littérature française.....840.9 L28....2: 1658
- Lanza, G. Applied mechanics.....r620.1 L29....1: 895
- Lanzi, L. A. abate. Hist. of painting in Italy. 3v.....759.5 L29....2: 1275
- Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin.....qr913.77 L31....3: 2656
- Laplace, P. S. marquis de. Exposition du système du monde. 2v.....r520 L31....1: 596
- Lapparent, A. de. Traité de géologie. 3v.....r550 L31....1: 682
- Lappenberg, J. M. England under the Anglo-Saxon kings. 2v.....942.01 L31....2: 2195
 England under the Norman kings.....942.02 L31....2: 2196
- Lapsley, G. T. County palatine of Durham.....342.4 L32....1: 398
- La Ramée, Louisa de. See Ramée.
- Larcom, L. New England girlhood.....92 L323....3: 2935
 Poetical works.....811 L32....2: 1469
- Lardner, D. Lectures on science and art. 2v.....r504 L32....1: 577
- Lare, W. A. & Hartzell, W. M. Rebellion record of Allegheny county.....r973.7 L32....3: 2523
- Largent, H. A. P. J. Saint Jerome.....92 J281....3: 2923
- Larisch, R. von. Beispiele künstlerischer schrift.....744.2 L32....2: 1228
- Larkin, J. Brass and iron founder's guide.....671 L32....1: 1091
- Larmor, A. Geometrical exercises.....513 L32....1: 592
- Larmor, J. Aether and matter.....530.1 L32....1: 612
- Larned, A. Old tales from Grecian mythology....j292 L32....1: 252
 Tales from the Norse grandmother.....j293 L32....1: 253
- Larned, J. N. History for ready reference. 6v....qr903 L32....2: 2073
 History of England.....942 L32....2: 2191
 The same.....r942 L32....2: 2191
 Literature of American history.....qr016.97 L32....1: 22

- Larned, J. N.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Multitude of counsellors.....170 L32....1: 84
 A talk about books.....028 L32....1: 39
 Larned, Mrs L. (Hull). Hostess of today.....641 L32....1: 1006
 Larned, W. C. Churches and castles of France.....726 L32....2: 1182
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 La Rochefoucauld, F. duc de. Reflections and
 maxims.....848 L33....2: 1674
 La Rocheterie, M. de. Marie Antoinette. 2v.....92 M386r....3: 2954
 Larousse, P. A. Grand dictionnaire universel.
 17v.....qr034 L33....1: 42
 Larpenteur, C. Forty years a fur trader. 2v.....917.8 L33....3: 2662
 Larrabee, W. Railroad question.....385 L33....1: 518
 Larrowe, M. D. *See* Loiset, Alphonse, *pseud*.
 Larsen, A. Dictionary of the Dano-Norwegian and
 English languages.....r439.8 L33....1: 567
 Larwood, Jacob, *pseud*. Story of the Lond. parks..942.1 L33....2: 2237
 ——— & Hotten, J. C. History of sign-boards....r659 L33....1: 1033
 Laryngoscope; monthly.....qr616.2 L33....1: 881
 Lasar, S. English anthems.....qr783.4 L33....2: 1374
 Lasaulx, E. von. Philosophie der schönen künste..r701 L33....2: 1120
 Lascelles, H. Sir W. B. Richmond.....qr759.2 A78 v.5....2: 1260
 La Sizeranne, R. de. English contemporary art..759.2 L34....2: 1252
 The same.....r759.2 L34....2: 1252
 La photographie, est-elle un art?.....qr770 L34....2: 1300
 Ruskin and the religion of beauty.....92 R899l....3: 3012
 Lassar-Cohn, Dr. Chemistry in daily life.....660.4 L34....1: 1035
 The same.....660.4 L34c....1: 1035
 Introd. to modern scientific chemistry.....540.4 L34....1: 648
 Laboratory manual of organic chemistry.....547.12 L34....1: 676
 Laszowska, Mme E. (Gerard) de. *See* Gerard.
 Latané, J. H. Diplomatic relations of the United
 States and Spanish America.....327 L35....1: 306
 Lathrop, G. P. Spanish vistas.....914.6 L35....2: 2306
 Lathrop, Mrs R. (Hawthorne). Memories of Haw-
 thorne.....92 H367l....3: 2906
 Latimer, Mrs E. (Wormeley). England in the 19th
 century.....942.08 L35....2: 2221
 Europe in Africa in the 19th century.....916 L35....2: 2381
 France in the 19th century.....944.08 L35....2: 2274
 Italy in the 19th century.....945 L35....2: 2286
 Judea, from Cyrus to Titus.....933 L35....2: 2126
 Last years of the 19th century.....909.8 L35....2: 2083
 My scrap-book of the French revolution....944.04 L35....2: 2266
 Russia and Turkey in the 19th century.....947 L35....2: 2310
 Spain in the 19th century.....946 L35....2: 2302
 Latouch, John, *pseud*. *See* Crawford, O. J. F.
 Latrobe, C. J. Rambler in North America. 2v....r917.3 L36....3: 2552
 Latrobe, J. H. B. First steamboat voyage on western
 waters.....r656.9 L36....1: 1030
 Latter, L. R. Cane weaving for children.....689 L36....1: 1105
 Latude, J. H. Masers de. *See* Masers de Latude.

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Lau, L. Unterricht in der putzfedernfärberei..... | r667.2 | L36.... | I: 1065 |
| —— & Hampe, A. Unterricht in der wollen-
färberei..... | r667.22 | L36.... | I: 1065 |
| Lauchheimer, C. H. Forms of procedure for courts-
martial..... | r344 | L36.... | I: 410 |
| Laud, W. abp. of Canterbury. Works. 9v..... | 92 | L363.... | 3: 2935 |
| Laudy, L. H. The magic lantern..... | q535.86 | L36.... | I: 628 |
| Laughlin, J. L. Facts about money..... | 332.42 | L36f.... | I: 358 |
| The same..... | r332.42 | L36f.... | I: 358 |
| History of bimetallism in the U. S..... | 332.42 | L36.... | I: 358 |
| Study of political economy..... | 330 | L36s.... | I: 323 |
| Laughton, J. K. From Howard to Nelson..... | 923.5 | L36f.... | 3: 2747 |
| Memoirs of Henry Reeve. 2v..... | 92 | R2871.... | 3: 3002 |
| Memoirs relating to the Lord Torrington..... | 942.06 | L36.... | 2: 2210 |
| Nelson. | 92 | N2221.... | 3: 2980 |
| Sea fights and adventures..... | j904 | L36.... | 2: 2076 |
| Studies in naval history..... | 923.5 | L36.... | 3: 2747 |
| Laun, H. van. <i>See</i> Staal, M. J. (Cordier),
baronne de. | | | |
| Laurent, A. Chemical method, notation, etc..... | r541.9 | L37.... | I: 658 |
| Laurent, H. L'élimination..... | r512.85 | L37.... | I: 592 |
| Laurent, P. M. History of Napoleon..... | r92 | N129f.... | 3: 2977 |
| Laurent de l'Ardèche, P. M. <i>See</i> Laurent. | | | |
| Laurie, A. P. Processes, pigments and vehicles..... | 751 | L37.... | 2: 1242 |
| The same..... | r751 | L37.... | 2: 1242 |
| Laurie, André, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Laurie, S. S. Institutes of education..... | 370.1 | L37i.... | I: 467 |
| John Amos Comenius..... | 370.1 | L37.... | I: 467 |
| Language and linguistic method..... | 407 | L37.... | I: 555 |
| Laus Deo; masses, hymns, etc..... | qr783.2 | L37.... | 2: 1370 |
| Laut, A. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Lauxmann, R. Gedenklblätter aus dem heldenkampfe
Deutschlands mit Frankreich..... | 943 | L37.... | 2: 2245 |
| Laveleye, É. de. The Balkan peninsula..... | 949.7 | L38.... | 2: 2333 |
| Elements of political economy..... | 330 | L38.... | I: 323 |
| Letters from Italy..... | 914.5 | L38.... | 2: 2289 |
| Luxury..... | 331 | L38.... | I: 332 |
| Lavely, H. A. Heart's choice, and other poems..... | r811 | L38.... | 2: 1469 |
| The same..... | 811 | L38.... | 2: 1469 |
| Laveran, A. Paludism..... | r616.936 | L38.... | I: 885 |
| Lavergne, G. Manuel de l'automobile..... | r629.1 | L38.... | I: 979 |
| Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy. 5v..... | qr138 | L38.... | I: 71 |
| Lavignac, A. Music and musicians..... | 780 | L38.... | 2: 1314 |
| Music dramas of Richard Wagner..... | 782.2 | L38.... | 2: 1355 |
| La Villemarqué, T. C. H. H. vicomte de. Barzas-
Breiz. 2v..... | r784.4 | L38.... | 2: 1387 |
| Lavoisier, A. L. Elements of chemistry..... | r540 | L39.... | I: 646 |
| Lavoix, H. Histoire de la musique..... | 780.9 | L39.... | 2: 1338 |
| Law, D. The Thames, Oxford to London..... | qr914.2 | L39.... | 2: 2230 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|------------|---------|
| Law, E. Hist. of Hampton Court palace. | 3v....942.1 | L39h.... | 2: 2237 |
| Royal gallery of Hampton Court..... | r708.2 | L39.... | 2: 1132 |
| Short history of Hampton Court..... | 942.1 | L39.... | 2: 2237 |
| Vandyck's pictures at Windsor castle..... | qr759.9 | Vi81.... | 2: 1292 |
| Law, J. Address on Vincennes..... | r973 | T99.... | 3: 2653 |
| Colonial history of Vincennes, Ind..... | r977.2 | L39.... | 3: 2653 |
| Law, T. G. Archpriest controversy..... | 274.2 | L39.... | 1: 217 |
| Law quarterly review..... | r347.05 | L39.... | 1: 414 |
| Lawler, J. Book auctions in England..... | 090 | L41.... | 1: 55 |
| Lawler, J. J. Modern plumbing..... | q696 | L41.... | 1: 1113 |
| Practical hot water heating..... | 697 | L41.... | 1: 1114 |
| Lawless, Hon. E. Story of Ireland..... | 941.5 | L41.... | 2: 2181 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Lawley, A. J. <i>See</i> Wiel, Mrs A. J. (Lawley). | | | |
| Lawrence, A. Sir Arthur Sullivan..... | 92 | S949l.... | 3: 3041 |
| Lawrence, E. A. Modern missions in the East.... | 266 | L42.... | 1: 197 |
| Lawrence, F. W. Local variations in wages.... | qr331.2 | L42.... | 1: 340 |
| Lawrence, I. Classified reading..... | ro28.5 | L42.... | 1: 40 |
| Lawrence, J. Plain thoughts on secret societies.... | 366 | L42.... | 1: 459 |
| Lawrence, Mrs M. O. (Woods). Tobacco problem.... | 178 | L42.... | 1: 98 |
| Lawrence, R. M. Magic of the horse-shoe..... | 398 | L42.... | 1: 549 |
| Lawrence, W. bp. Life of A. A. Lawrence..... | r92 | L422l.... | 3: 2936 |
| Visions and service..... | 252 | L42.... | 1: 186 |
| Lawrence, W. M. & Blackman, O. Riverside song
book..... | 784.8 | L42.... | 2: 1390 |
| Lawrence, W. R. Valley of Kashmir..... | qr915.4 | L42.... | 2: 2366 |
| Lawson, E. Euphrosyne and her "golden book".... | 818 | L42.... | 2: 1510 |
| Lawson, H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Lawton, G. W. American caucus system..... | 324 | L43.... | 1: 298 |
| Lawton, W. C. Art and humanity in Homer.... | 883 | H75zla.... | 2: 1706 |
| New England poets..... | 811.09 | L43.... | 2: 1478 |
| Successors of Homer..... | 883 | L43.... | 2: 1706 |
| Laxdæla saga; tr. by Press..... | 839.6 | L43.... | 2: 1654 |
| Layard, Sir A. H. Nineveh and its remains. 2v.... | 913.35 | L43n.... | 2: 2133 |
| Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon..... | 913.35 | L43.... | 2: 2133 |
| Layard, G. S. Tennyson and his pre-Raphaelite
illustrators..... | 741 | L43.... | 2: 1222 |
| Laycock, S. Collected writings..... | 821 | L43.... | 2: 1538 |
| Layriz, O. Mechanical traction in war..... | q629.1 | L44.... | 1: 979 |
| Lazarus, E. Poems. 2v..... | 811 | L44.... | 2: 1469 |
| Lazarus, J. Madame Dreyfus..... | 92 | D8231l.... | 3: 2865 |
| Spirit of Judaism..... | 296 | L44.... | 1: 258 |
| Lazarus, M. Ethics of Judaism..... | 296 | L444.... | 1: 258 |
| Lea, H. C. Auricular confession and indulgences.
3v..... | 282 | L44.... | 1: 226 |
| Chapters from the religious history of Spain.... | 274.6 | L44.... | 1: 219 |
| Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy..... | 254 | L44.... | 1: 188 |
| History of the Inquisition. 3v..... | 272 | L44.... | 1: 213 |
| Moriscos of Spain..... | 946 | L44.... | 2: 2302 |
| Studies in church history..... | 270 | L44.... | 1: 204 |
| Superstition and force..... | 340.3 | L44.... | 1: 390 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Lea, I. Observations on the genus unio. 13v.....	qr594.1	L44....1:	810
On a fossil saurian of Pa.....	qr568.1	L44....1:	732
Synopsis of the family of naiades.....	r594.1	L44s....1:	811
Synopsis of the family unionidæ.....	qr594.1	L44sy....1:	811
Leach, A. F. Eng. schools at the reformation.....	370.9	L44....1:	475
Leach, G. Church and home sacred music.....	r783	L44....2:	1367
Leach, J. G. Reading, Howell, and other families....	qr929	L44....3:	2774
Leaf, H. M. Internal wiring of buildings.....	621.349	L45....1:	926
Leaf, W. Companion to the Iliad.....	883	H75izl....2:	1705
League of American Wheelmen. Road book of Pa.....	r917.48	L45....3:	2595
Leake, I. Q. John Lamb.....	r92	L1791l....3:	2934
Leaper, C. J. First principles of photography.....	770	L45....2:	1300
Lear, E. Book of nonsense.....	j827	L45b....2:	1629
Nonsense books.....	j827	L45....2:	1629
Nonsense botany and nonsense alphabets.....	j827	L45non....2:	1629
Nonsense songs and laughable lyrics.....	j827	L45no....2:	1629
The same.....	j827	L45no2....2:	1629
Nonsense songs and stories.....	j827	L45n....2:	1630
Lear, Mrs H. L. (Farrer). Priestly life in France....	922	L45....3:	2736
Learned, W. Treasury of American verse.....	811.08	L45....2:	1477
Leask, A. R. Refrigerating machinery.....	621.55	L46....1:	929
Leask, W. K. Hugh Miller.....	92	M692l....3:	2965
James Boswell.....	92	B645l....3:	2814
Leaves from a trooper's diary.....	r973.7	L46....3:	2530
Leavitt, S. Our money wars.....	332	L46....1:	351
Lebert, S. & Stark, L. Piano-school.....	qr786.3	L46....2:	1401
Le Blanc, M. Elements of electrochemistry.....	541.17	L47....1:	656
Le Blond, Mrs A. See Main, Mrs E. A. F. (Witshed).			
Lebon, A. Modern France, 1789-1895.....	944.08	L47....2:	2274
— & Pelet, P. France as it is.....	914.4	L47....2:	2279
The same.....	r914.4	L47....2:	2279
Lebon, E. Histoire abrégée de l'astronomie.....	520.9	L47....1:	597
Le Bon, G. The crowd.....	150	L47....1:	75
Lois psychologiques de l'évolution des peuples.....	901	L47l....2:	2070
Psychology of peoples.....	901	L47....2:	2070
Psychology of socialism.....	335	L47....1:	365
Le Brun, Mme M. L. E. (Vigée). Souvenirs.....	92	L483....3:	2936
The same. 2v.....	92	L483l....3:	2936
Le Chatelier, H. & Boudouard, O. High-temperature measurements.....	536.52	L48....1:	630
Mesure des températures élevées.....	r536.52	L48....1:	630
Lechevallier-Chevignard, E. Les styles français....	720.944	L48....2:	1162
Lecky, W. E. H. The American revolution.....	973.3	L48....3:	2492
Democracy and liberty. 2v.....	320	L48....1:	289
The same. 2v.....	r320	L48....1:	289
History of England in the 18th century. 7v... 942.07		L48....2:	2217
The same. 7v.....	r942.07	L48....2:	2217
History of European morals. 2v.....	170.9	L48....1:	87
History of Ireland in the 18th century. 5v.....	941.5	L48....2:	2181
Map of life; conduct and character.....	170	L48....1:	84
Spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2v.....	211	L48....1:	123

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Leclerc, C. Bibliotheca Americana.....	qr16.97	L49....1:	22
Le Clercq, C. Establishment of the faith in New France. 2v.....	qr971	L49....3:	2432
Leclercq, É. L'école française moderne de peinture....	759.4	L49....2:	1268
Lecocq, A. C. La fille de Mme Angot.....	qr782	W17....2:	1360
Le Conte, C. E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Le Conte, J. Comparative physiology of animals..	591.4	L49....1:	798
Compend of geology.....	550	L49c....1:	682
Elements of geology.....	550	L49....1:	683
Evolution.....	213	L49....1:	125
Religion and science.....	215	L49....1:	126
Sight.....	r535.7	L49....1:	627
Leconte de Lisle, C. M. Derniers poèmes.....	841	L49d....2:	1661
Poèmes antiques.....	841	L49....2:	1661
Poèmes barbares.....	841	L49p....2:	1661
Poèmes tragiques.....	841	L49po....2:	1661
Lecoy de la Marche, A. Les manuscrits et la minia- ture.....	091	L49....1:	56
Le roi René. 2v.....	92	R341l....3:	3004
Les sceaux.....	736	L49....2:	1209
Le Dantec, F. La sexualité.....	r577.8	L51....1:	763
Ledebur, A. Die gasfeuerungen für metallurgische zwecke.....	669.8	L51....1:	1089
Handbuch der eisenhüttenkunde.....	r669.1	L51....1:	1078
Die legierungen.....	r669.9	L51....1:	1090
Leitfaden für eisenhütten-laboratorien.....	r543.7	L51....1:	666
Lederer, J. Discoveries of Lederer.....	r917.5	L51....3:	2623
The same.....	917.5	L51....3:	2623
Ledger, E. The sun.....	523.2	L51....1:	602
Lee, A. Track athletics in detail.....	796.4	L52....2:	1428
The same.....	j796.4	L52....2:	1428
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Lee, C. H. Judge advocate's vade mecum.....	r344	L52....1:	410
Lee, E. Humour of France.....	847	L52....2:	1672
Lee, F. General Lee.....	92	L5261le....3:	2937
Lee, F. B. New Jersey as colony and state. 4v.....	r974.9	L52....3:	2620
Lee, F. G. Glossary of liturgical terms.....	r203	L52....1:	110
Lee, G. C. Historical jurisprudence.....	340	L52....1:	390
Source-book of English history.....	r942	L52....2:	2191
World's orators. 10v.....	r808.5	L52....2:	1448
Lee, G. S. The shadow Christ.....	232	L52....1:	167
Lee, Mrs G. S. <i>See</i> Lee, Mrs J. B. (Perry).			
Lee, H. Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas.....	r973.3	L52....3:	2492
Observations on the writings of Jefferson.....	r92	J2323l....3:	2922
Lee, Mrs J. B. (Perry). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Lee, J. K. Volunteer's hand book.....	r973.7	L52....1:	441
Lee, J. M. Lee's manual of financial values.....	qr332.6	L52....1:	361
Lee's monthly financial values.....	qr332.6	L52l....1:	361
Lee, J. P. Golf in America.....	796.35	L52....2:	1427
Lee, J. W. M. Bibliography of the Baltimore and Ohio rail road company.....	ro16.656	L53....1:	16

- Lee, Mrs M. C. (Jenkins). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Lee, Mrs R. *See* Lee Mrs S. (Wallis) Bowdich.
 Lee, R. G. Ransom of Manilla.....r822 K17....2: 1569
 Lee, R. H. jr. Memoir of R. H. Lee. 2v.....r92 L5261....3: 2936
 Lee, R. J. Lectures at Hospital for sick children..r618.9 L52....1: 888
 Lee, S. Life of William Shakespeare.....822.33 B3....2: 1584
 Stratford-on-Avon.....914.2 L52....2: 2230
 Lee, Mrs S. (Pendleton). School hist. of the U. S..973 L52....3: 2464
 Lee, Mrs S. (Wallis) Bowdich. Baron Cuvier.....92 C9571....3: 2855
 Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* Paget, V.
 Lee, Yan Phou. When I was a boy in China.....915.1 L52....2: 2346
 Lee-Hamilton, Mrs E. *See* Holdsworth, A. E.
 Leech, D. D. T. Post office directory.....r383 L52....1: 510
 Leeds, L. W. Treatise on ventilation.....r628.8 L53....1: 978
 Lees, J. A. Peaks and pines.....914.81 L53....2: 2319
 Leeth, J. *See* Leith.
 Le Fanu, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life.....914.15 L53....2: 2183
 Lefébure, E. Embroidery and lace.....746 L53....2: 1234
 The same.....r746 L53....2: 1234
 Le Feuvre, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Lefèvre, A. Race and language.....409 L53....1: 556
 Wonders of architecture.....720.9 L53....2: 1161
 Lefèvre, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Lefèvre, L. Architectural pottery.....qb666.7 L53....1: 1062
 Lefèvre-Pontalis, A. John de Witt. 2v.....92 W826p....3: 3072
 The same. 2v.....r92 W826p....3: 3072
 Lefferts, G. M. Chronic nasal catarrh.....r616.21 L53....1: 881
 Leffmann, H. Examination of water.....543.3 L53....1: 664
 ——— & Beam, W. Analysis of milk and milk
 products.....543.2 L53....1: 664
 Select methods in food analysis.....543.1 L53s....1: 663
 Lefort, P. La peinture espagnole.....759.6 L54....2: 1284
 Lefroy, E. C. His life and poems.....821 L54....2: 1538
 Lefroy, W. Lectures on ecclesiastical history.....922 L54....3: 2736
 Legal journal.....qr347.05 L54....1: 414
 Le Gallienne, R. Book-bills of Narcissus.....824 L54....2: 1611
 George Meredith.....823 M63z1....2: 1596
 Religion of a literary man.....204 L54....1: 112
 Sleeping beauty, and other fancies.....824 L54s....2: 1611
 Travels in England.....914.2 L54....2: 2230
 Legends from fairy land. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Leger, L. History of Austro-Hungary.....943.6 L54....2: 2251
 Legg, L. G. W. English coronation records.....qr394 L54....1: 534
 Legge, J. Life and teachings of Confucius.....181 L54....1: 100
 Religions of China.....299 L54....1: 263
 Legouis, É. Early life of Wordsworth.....92 W8971....3: 3073
 Legouvé, E. Reading as a fine art.....808.5 L54....2: 1449
 Sixty years of recollections. 2v.....92 L549....3: 2937
 ——— & Labiche, E. M. La cigale chez les fourmis..842 L54....2: 1664
 Legras, J. En Sibérie.....915.7 L55....2: 2375
 Lehfelddt, R. A. Text-book of physical chemistry..541.1 L55....1: 654

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Lehmann, K. Die fabrikation des surrogat- kaffees.....	r663.93	L55....1:	1048
Lehmann, K. B. Die methoden der praktischen hygiene.....	r543	L55....1:	661
Lehmann, K. G. Physiological chemistry. 4v..qr547.9	L55....1:		678*
Lehmann, O. Molekularphysik. 2v.....	r539.1	L55....1:	644
Lehmann, R. Men and women of the century....	qr757	L55....2:	1245
Lehmann, R. C. Rowing.....	.797	L55....2:	1430
Lehner, S. Die imitationen.....	r679	L55....1:	1100
Die kitte und klebemittel.....	r668.4	L55....1:	1071
Manufacture of ink.....	r667.4	L55m....1:	1067
Die tinten-fabrikation.....	r667.4	L55....1:	1068
Leibnitz, G. W. Philosophical works.....	.193	L55....1:	106
Leidel, H. Landscape painting in oil.....	.741	D38....2:	1242
Leidy, J. Extinct vertebrate fauna of the western territories.....	qr566	L55....1:	730
Fresh-water rhizopods of North America....	qr593.11	L55....1:	807
Leigh, E. C. A. List of English clubs.....	r367	L56....1:	462
Leigh, J. Coal-smoke.....	r628.53	L56....1:	977
Leigh, M. C. E. Witness of creation.....	j504	L56....1:	577
Leighton, F. lord. Addresses to students of Royal academy.....	.704	L56....2:	1125.
Leighton, R. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Leighton, R. F. History of Rome.....	.937	L56....2:	2137
Leiningen-Westerburg, K. E. graf zu. German book-plates.....	.097	L56....1:	58
Leist, K. Die steuerungen der dampf- maschinen.....	r621.116	L56....1:	902
Leisure hour.....	qr052	L56....1:	48
Leitfaden der briefmarken-kunde.....	r383.2	L56....1:	511
Leith, Mrs D. Three visits to Iceland.....	.914.91	L56....2:	2321
Leith, J. Short biography.....	.r92	L569....3:	2937
Lejeune, L. F. baron. Memoirs. 2v.....	.92	L571....3:	2938
Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln.....	.92	L7151e....3:	2941
Aradia; or, The gospel of the witches.....	.133	L57....1:	67
Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition..	q398	L57e....1:	549
Gypsies.....	.397	L57....1:	538
Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling.....	q133	L57g....1:	67
Hans Breitmann in Germany; Tyrol.....	.817	L57....2:	1508
Hans Breitmann's ballads.....	.817	L57h....2:	1508
Leather work.....	.675	L57....1:	1094
Legends of Florence. 2v.....	.398	L57....1:	549
Manual of mending and repairing.....	.680	L57....1:	1100
Manual of wood carving.....	.736.1	L57....2:	1209
Memoirs.....	.92	L573....3:	2938
Unpublished legends of Virgil.....	.398	L57u....1:	549
Lemaitre, J. Les contemporains. 7v.....	.928	L58....3:	2769
Lemmens, N. J. Six four-part songs.....	qr784.8	L64....2:	1391
Lemonnier, H. L'art français au temps de Richelieu.....	.709.44	L59....2:	1142
Lenau, N. See Niembsch von Strehlenau.			

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Lend a hand. 18v..... | qr361 | L21....1: | 451 |
| Lengfeld, F. Inorganic chemical preparations.... | 542.2 | L59....1: | 659 |
| Lenher, V. Atomic mass and derivatives of
selenium..... | 545.3 | H25....1: | 674 |
| Lenoir, M. A. Musée des monumens français; la
peinture sur verre..... | r708.4 | L61....2: | 1237 |
| Musée des monumens français; statues et bas-
reliefs. 3v..... | r708.4 | L61....2: | 1135 |
| Lenormant, C. Les artistes contemporains..... | 708.4 | L61....2: | 1135 |
| Beaux-arts et voyages. 2v..... | 704 | L61....2: | 1125 |
| François Gérard, peintre d'histoire..... | 759.4 | G311....2: | 1272 |
| Lenormant, F. Beginnings of history..... | 930 | L61....2: | 2116 |
| Monnaies et médailles..... | 737 | L61....2: | 1210 |
| Lenox Library, N. Y. Duyckinck collection..... | ro18.1 | L61....1: | 27 |
| Report..... | ro27.4 | L61....1: | 36 |
| Lens; quarterly. 2v..... | r578.05 | L61....1: | 766 |
| Lent, F. T. Sense in suburban architecture..... | 728.6 | L61....2: | 1194 |
| Lent, W. B. Across the country of the little king. 914.6 | L61....2: | 2306 | |
| Lenthéric, C. P. M. The Riviera..... | 914.4 | L61....2: | 2279 |
| Lenz, P. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Lenz, W. von. Beethoven; eine kunststudie. 3v.... | r92 | B3831....3: | 2805 |
| Beethoven et ses trois styles..... | r786.41 | L61....2: | 1404 |
| Great piano virtuosos of our time..... | 927.8 | L61....3: | 2760 |
| Leo XIII, pope. The letter "Humanum genus"..... | r366.1 | H75....1: | 461 |
| Leonard, C. C. History of Pithole..... | r974.896 | L62....3: | 2620 |
| Leonard, D. L. Hundred years of missions..... | 266 | L62....1: | 198 |
| Missionary annals of the 19th century..... | 266 | L62m....1: | 198 |
| Story of Oberlin..... | 378.7 | L62....1: | 497 |
| Leonard, E. M. Early hist. of Eng. poor relief..... | 339 | L62....1: | 388 |
| Leonard, R. M. The dog in British poetry..... | 821.08 | L62....2: | 1554 |
| Leonardo da Vinci. Disegni..... | qr759.5 | L62....2: | 1279 |
| Treatise on painting..... | 750 | L63....2: | 1240 |
| Leonardo y Argensola, B. Molucco and Philippine
islands..... | r991 | L62....3: | 2689 |
| Leonhart, R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Leonowens, Mrs A. H. (Crawford). Life in India.... | 915.4 | L62....2: | 2366 |
| Leopardi, G. Essays and dialogues..... | 854 | L62....2: | 1681 |
| Pensieri. 4v..... | 858 | L62....2: | 1682 |
| Poems..... | 851 | L62p....2: | 1679 |
| Le poesie..... | 851 | L62....2: | 1679 |
| Lepic, A. J. de La Motte, vicomtesse de. <i>See</i>
Gennevraye, A. <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Lépiciér, A. M. Indulgences..... | 282 | L62....1: | 226 |
| Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body..... | 612 | L62....1: | 855 |
| L'Épine, E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Le Plongeon, A. Queen Mío and the sphinx.... | q913.72 | L62....3: | 2445 |
| Sacred mysteries among the Mayas..... | 913.72 | L62s....3: | 2442 |
| Lepsius, K. R. Letters from Egypt..... | r916.2 | L63....2: | 2387 |
| Le Queux, W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Lermolieff, Ivan, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Morelli, G. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-----------------|------|
| Lermontoff, M. Y. <i>Polnoe sobranie sotchinenii</i> | q891.7 | L63....2: | 1717 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Le Roux, H. <i>Acrobats and mountebanks</i> | 791 | L63....2: | 1415 |
| Le Row, C. B. <i>English as she is taught</i> | 817 | L63....2: | 1508 |
| <i>Pieces for every occasion</i> | 808.8 | L63....2: | 1453 |
| <i>Practical recitations</i> | j808.8 | L63p....2: | 1453 |
| Leroy-Beaulieu, A. <i>Empire of the tsars and the</i> | | | |
| <i>Russians</i> . 3v..... | 914.7 | L63....2: | 2313 |
| <i>The same</i> . 3v..... | r914.7 | L63....2: | 2313 |
| <i>Israel among the nations</i> | 933 | L63....2: | 2126 |
| Leroy-Beaulieu, F. P. <i>Awakening of the East</i> | 950 | L63....2: | 2336 |
| <i>La rénovation de l'Asie</i> | 950 | L63r....2: | 2336 |
| Le Sage, A. R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Lescarbot, M. <i>Histoire de la Nouvelle-France</i> . 3v.. | r971 | L63....3: | 2432 |
| Lesley, C. <i>See</i> Leslie. | | | |
| Lesley, J. P. <i>Brown hematite iron ore banks</i> | r553.3 | L64....1: | 698 |
| <i>The same</i> | r553.3 | L64c....1: | 698 |
| <i>Geology of the Pittsburgh coal region</i> | r557.488 | L64....1: | 710 |
| Lesley, R. W. <i>Portland cement industry</i> | r666.9 | L64....1: | 1064 |
| Lesley, Mrs S. I. (Lyman). <i>Recollections of my</i> | | | |
| <i>mother</i> | 92 | L8981....3: | 2948 |
| Leslie, C. <i>Gallienus redivivus</i> | r941 | L64....2: | 2174 |
| Leslie, C. R. <i>Memoirs of John Constable</i> | r92 | C7611....3: | 2846 |
| — & Taylor, T. <i>Sir Joshua Reynolds</i> . 2v.... | 92 | R3771....3: | 3005 |
| Leslie, F. <i>Report on the fine arts</i> | qr708.4 | L64....2: | 1135 |
| <i>The same</i> | r606 | P233r v.1....2: | 1135 |
| Leslie, H. D. <i>Six four-part songs</i> | qr784.8 | L64....2: | 1391 |
| Leslie, Madeline, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Baker, Mrs H. N. (Woods). | | | |
| Le Soudier, H. <i>Bibliographie française</i> . 6v..... | r015 | L64....1: | 6 |
| <i>The same</i> . 10v..... | qr015 | L64b....1: | 6 |
| <i>Mémorial de la librairie française</i> | r015 | L64m....1: | 6 |
| Lesquereux, L. <i>Flora of the Dakota group</i> | qr561 | L64f....1: | 728 |
| <i>Fossil flora of the western territories</i> . 3v..... | qr561 | L64....1: | 728 |
| Lessing, F. Læwinson-. <i>See</i> Læwinson. | | | |
| Lessing, G. E. <i>Dramatic works</i> . 2v..... | 832 | L64d....2: | 1649 |
| <i>Education of the human race</i> | 377 | L64....1: | 492 |
| <i>Laocoön, [in English]</i> | 701 | L64....2: | 1120 |
| <i>Laokoon, [in German]</i> | r701 | L64l....2: | 1120 |
| <i>Minna von Barnhelm, Emilia Galotti, etc.</i> | 832 | L64m....2: | 1649 |
| <i>Werke</i> . 5v..... | 832 | L64....2: | 1649 |
| Lessing, J. <i>Ancient oriental carpet patterns</i> | qr745.2 | L64....2: | 1232 |
| Lessing, O. E. <i>Schillers einfluss auf Grillparzer</i> .r805 | W81 | v.2....2: | 1647 |
| Lester, C. E. & Foster, A. <i>Americus Vespucius</i> | r973.1 | L65....3: | 2472 |
| L'Estrange, A. G. K. <i>Friendships of Mary Russell</i> | | | |
| <i>Mitford</i> . 2v..... | 92 | M7541....3: | 2967 |
| Le Strange, G. <i>Baghdad during Abbasid caliphate</i> .r915.6 | L65....2: | 2370 | |
| <i>Palestine under the Moslems</i> | r915.69 | L65....2: | 2372 |
| L'Estrange, Sir R. <i>Considerations upon The speech</i> | | | |
| <i>of Lord Russel</i> | 92 | R9181....3: | 3013 |
| <i>The same</i> | r942 | C51r v.1....3: | 3013 |
| Letarouilly, P. M. <i>Édifices de Rome moderne</i> . 4v.. | qb724.1 | L65....2: | 1172 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Letchworth, W. P. Treatment of epileptics.....	r616.853	L65....1:	884
Lethaby, W. R. Architecture, mysticism and myth.....	291	L65....1:	250
Leadwork, old and ornamental.....	671	L65....1:	1091
— & Swainson, H. Church of Sancta Sophia.....	qb726	L65....2:	1182
Lethbridge, Sir R. Golden book of India.....	qr920	L65....3:	2728
The same, with apx. for Ceylon.....	r920	L65g....3:	2728
Letins, C. Theologia concionatoria.....	r252	L65....1:	186
Letourneau, C. Evolution of marriage.....	392	L65....1:	532
Property; its origin and development.....	335	L65....1:	365
Letter concerning religion in New-England.....	277.4	L65....1:	220
The same.....	r906	C51 v.1....1:	220
Letts, E. A. & Blake, R. F. Carbonic anhydride of the atmosphere.....	r545.7	L65....1:	672
Leudet, M. Emperor of Germany at home.....	92	W7411e....3:	3069
Leupp, F. E. How to prepare for civil service exam.....	351.1	L65....1:	417
Le Van, W. B. Management of engines.....	621.179	L66....1:	906
Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America.....	r917.3	L66....3:	2552
The same. 2v.....	r917.3	L66l....3:	2552
Levasseur, É. The American workman.....	331	L66....1:	332
Levens, P. Manipulus vocabulorum.....	473.2	L66....1:	570
Lever, C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Leverett, F. Illinois glacial lobe.....	qr557.73	L66....1:	718
Leveson-Gower, Lord R. C. S. <i>See</i> Gower.			
Levett-Yeats, S. K. <i>See</i> Yeats.			
Levi, L. International law.....	341	L66....1:	392
Wages of the working classes; report to A. Bass.....	r331.2	L66w....1:	340
Wages of the working classes; report to M. T. Bass.....	r331.2	L66....1:	340
Levins, P. <i>See</i> Levens.			
Levy, A. Private life of Napoleon. 2v.....	92	N129le....3:	2977
Lévy-Bruhl, L. Modern philosophy in France.....	194	L66....1:	107
Lewald, F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy.....	109	L67....1:	61
Life and works of Goethe. 2v.....	92	G559le....3:	2892
Life of Maximilien Robespierre.....	92	R5441....3:	3008
On actors and the art of acting.....	792	L67....2:	1418
Physiology of common life. 2v.....	r612	L67....1:	855
Principles of success in literature.....	808	L67....2:	1443
Problems of life and mind. 5v.....	192	L67....1:	104
Story of Goethe's life.....	92	G559l....3:	2892
Lewes, Mrs M. A. (Evans). <i>See</i> Eliot, George, <i>pseud.</i>			
Lewis, V. B. Acetylene.....	665.8	L67....1:	1056
Air and water.....	613.1	L67....1:	859
Lewin, T. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2v.....	qr225.9	L67....1:	150
Lewine, J. Bibliog. of 18th century art books.....	ro16.7	L67....1:	16
Lewis, A. H. Richard Croker.....	92	C889l....3:	2850
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Lewis, A. J. Dominoes.....	794.6	L67....2:	1424
Tricks with cards.....	793.5	L67....2:	1422

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Lewis, C. M. Beginnings of English literature.....	820.9	L67....2:	1519
History of Germany.....	943	L67....2:	2245
The same.....	r943	L67....2:	2245
—— & Short, C. Harper's Latin dictionary.....	qr473	L67....1:	570
Lewis, D. Weak lungs.....	r616.24	L67....1:	882
Lewis, E. H. First manual of composition.....	808	L673....2:	1444
Lewis, E. P. Effects of a magnetic field on radiation.....	535	L67....1:	625
Lewis, Sir G. C. Government of dependencies.....	325.3	L67....1:	301
Lewis, G. H. National consolidation of rys. of U. S....	385	L67....1:	518
Lewis, H. C. Genesis and matrix of the diamond.....	553.8	L67....1:	701
Lewis, J. Life and sufferings of John Wiclif.....	92	W982l....3:	3074
Lewis, J. S. Commercial organisation of factories.....	q657	L67....1:	1031
Lewis, L. Original land titles in Philadelphia....	qr974.811	L67....3:	2597
Lewis, M. & Clark, W. History of the expedi- tion; [ed. by Allen]. 2v.....	r917.8	L67h....3:	2663
The same; ed. by Coues. 4v.....	r917.8	L67....3:	2662
The same; ed. by Hosmer. 2v.....	917.8	L67....3:	2662
Lewis, M. G. Castle spectre.....	r822	S558....2:	1569
Lewis, O. Hist. of the 138th reg., Pa. vol. inf.....	r973.7	L67....3:	2525
Lewis, W. H. Primer of college football.....	796.32	L67....2:	1427
Lewis, W. J. Treatise on crystallography.....	548	L67....1:	678
Lewisham, Eng.—Pub. lib. Catalogue, Perry Hill branch.....	ro19.1	L67....1:	29
Lewkowitsch, J. Fats and oils industries.....	r665	L67....1:	1050
Lexer, M. van. Mittelhochdeutsches Taschenwör- terbuch.....	r437	L67....1:	567
Lexington, R. Sutton, lord. Lexington papers.....	940.7	L67....2:	2163
Leyland, J. Shakespeare country illustrated.....	q822.33	HN6....2:	1592
The Thames illustrated.....	qr914.2	L67....2:	2231
Leyboldt, A. H. & Iles, G. Books for girls and women.....	qr028	L67....1:	39
Leyser, E. Die malz- und bierbereitung.....	663.3	L67....1:	1046
L'Hôte, N. Les obélisques égyptiens.....	r718	L67....2:	1153
Lias, J. J. Principles of biblical criticism.....	220.1	L68....1:	130
Liberty poems.....	821.08	L68....2:	1554
Librarian; monthly. 2v.....	ro10	L68....1:	2
Library; monthly.....	ro20.5	L683....1:	31
Library; weekly.....	qr051	L68....1:	45
Library association record.....	qr020.5	L6823....1:	31
Library chronicle. 5v.....	qr020.5	L682....1:	31
Library journal.....	ro20.5	L681....1:	31
Library notes. 4v.....	ro20.5	L68....1:	31
Library world.....	ro20.5	L6822....1:	31
Lick observatory. See California Univ.—Lick observatory.			
Liddell, H. G. History of Rome.....	937	L68....2:	2137
Life of Julius Cæsar.....	92	C119l....3:	2828
—— & Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon.....	qr483.2	L68....1:	571
Liddon, H. P. canon. Christmastide in St. Paul's....	232	L68c....1:	167
Clerical life and work.....	250	L68....1:	183

- Liddon, H. P. canon—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Divinity of Christ.....232 L68....1: 167
 Easter in St. Paul's; sermons.....252 L68e....1: 186
 Essays and addresses.....851 D23z1....2: 1678
 Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. 4v.....92 P989l....3: 2998
 Passiointide sermons.....232 L68p....1: 167
 Sermons on Old testament subjects.....252 L68s....1: 186
 Sermons on some words of Christ.....252 L68....1: 186
 Lidgey, C. A. Wagner.....92 W134li....3: 3057
 Lie, J. L. E. Weird tales from northern seas.....j398 L68....1: 549
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Liebe, G. Der soldat in der deutschen vergangen-
 heit.....qr355 L68....1: 441
- Lieber, F. Essays on property and labour.....331 L69....1: 332
 Manual of political ethics. 2v.....172 L69....1: 90
 Popular essay on penal law.....r365 P95 v.2....1: 458
 The stranger in America.....r917.3 L69....3: 2552
- Lieber, G. N. Justification of martial law.....r344 L69....1: 410
 Remarks on the army regulations.....r353.6 L69....1: 432
 Use of the army in aid of civil power.....r344 L69....1: 410
- Liebig, J. baron von. Animal chemistry.....r630.4 C69....1: 678
 Chemische briefe.....r540.4 L69....1: 648
 Chemistry in its application to agriculture.....r630.4 C69....1: 677
 Familiar letters on chemistry.....r540.4 L69f....1: 648
 ——— & Schönbein, C. F. Briefwechsel.....540.9 L69....1: 651
- Liechtenstein, M. princess. Holland house. 2v.....914.21 L69....2: 2239
- Lieckfeld, G. Care of gas engines.....621.43 L69....1: 928
- Liederbuch für schweizerknaben.....r831.08 L69....2: 1645
- Liefde, J. de. Great Dutch admirals.....j923.5 L69....3: 2747
- Lietze, E. Modern heliographic processes.....qr770 L69....2: 1300
- Life; weekly.....qr817 L69....2: 1508
- Life and adventures of Wat Tyler.....92 T976l....3: 3051
- Life and times of Thomas Betterton.....r92 B468....3: 2808
- Life and travels of Mungo Park.....92 P235l....3: 2986
- Life of Anne Catley.....r92 C284l....3: 2833
- Life of Mr James Quin, comedian.....r92 Q33....3: 2999
- Life of Mrs Abington.....q92 A149....3: 2787
- Life of Mrs S. M. Cibber.....r92 C4742a....3: 2839
- Life of Thomas J. Jackson, by an ex-cadet.....r92 J126....3: 2920
- Liggins, J. Great value of foreign missions.....r266 L69....1: 198
- Lightfoot, J. B. bp. Apostolic age.....227 L69....1: 155
 Epistle to the Galatians.....r227.4 L69....1: 156
 Epistle to the Philippians.....r227.6 L69....1: 157
 Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon.....r227 L69....1: 155
 On a fresh revision of the Eng. New testament..225.5 L69....1: 148
- Lighting.....q665 L69....1: 1051
 The same.....qr665 L69....1: 1051
- Lightning Rod Conference. Report.....537.4 L69....1: 636
- Lighton, W. R. Lewis and Clark.....92 L674l....3: 2939
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Ligne, C. J. prince de. Memoirs, etc. 2v.....92 L6951....3: 2939

- Ligne, H. (Massalska), princesse de. *See* Potocka, H.
(Massalska), comtesse.
- Lilburn, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Liliuokalani, queen of the Hawaiian islands. Hawaii's
story.....996.9 L69....3: 2699
- Liljencrantz, O. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Lilley, A. E. V. & Midgley, W. Studies in plant form. .745 L69....2: 1231
- Lilley, H. T. Guide to Portsmouth.....r914.2 L69....2: 2231
- Lilley, J. P. Principles of Protestantism.....284 L69....1: 233
- Lillie, A. Buddha and Buddhism.....294 L69....1: 255
- Lillie, H. Alphabet of monograms.....qr744.2 L69....2: 1228
- Lillie, Mrs L. C. (White). Story of Eng. literature..j820.9 L69....2: 1519
Story of music and musicians.....j780 L69....2: 1315
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Lilly, J. *See* Lyly.
- Lilly, Lambert, *schoolmaster*, *pseud.* *See* Hawks, F. L.
- Lilly, W. Introduction to astrology.....133.5 L71....1: 68
- Lilly, W. S. Chapters in European history. 2v.....940 L71....2: 2155
First principles in politics.....320 L71....1: 289
Renaissance types.....920 L71....3: 2716
- Lincklaen, J. Travels in Pennsylvania, etc.....917.4 L71....3: 2564
- Lincoln, A. Abraham Lincoln, his book.....r92 L715a....3: 2940
Complete works. 2v.....308 L71....1: 277
Early speeches, [and other addresses].....815 L71....2: 1501
Speeches.....308 L71s....1: 277
Words of Lincoln.....815 L71w....2: 1501
— & Douglas, S. A. Political debates.....r329 L71....1: 317
The same.....329 L71....1: 317
- Lincoln, D. F. Sanity of mind.....132 L71....1: 65
- Lincoln, Mrs J. (Gould). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Lincoln, J. L. In memoriam, 1817-1891.....r814 L32....2: 1491
- Lincoln, Mrs M. J. (Bailey). Boston cook book.....641 L71....1: 1006
- Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents.....r923.1 L71....3: 2742
- Lincoln, W. History of Worcester, Mass.....r974.4 L71....3: 2571
- Lincoln, W. S. Alton trials.....977.3 L71....3: 2654
- Lindau, P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Linderfelt, K. A. Eclectic card catalog rules.....qr025.3 L71....1: 33
- Lindley, E. M. Health in the home.....613 L72....1: 858
- Lindley, Jacob. Infant philosophy.....r372 L72....1: 483
- Lindley, John, & Moore, T. Treasury of botany. 2v..r580.3 L71....1: 771
- Lindley, W. & Widney, J. P. California of the south..917.94 L72....3: 2673
- Lindley, W. H. Project für das elektricitäts-werk der
stadt Warschau.....qr621.316 L72....1: 921
- Lindsay, Lady A. *See* Barnard, Lady A. (Lindsay).
- Lindsay, A. W. Crawford, lord. History of Chris-
tian art. 2v.....755 L72....2: 1244
- Lindsay, B. Introduction to zoology.....590 L72....1: 791
- Lindsay, Sir D. Works.....r821 L72....2: 1538
- Lindsay, T. M. Luther and the Ger. reformation.....274.3 L72....1: 219
- Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant shipping. 4v....r387 L72....1: 527

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Lindsey, W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Lineham, W. J. Mechanical engineering.....	.621 L72t....	1:	898
The same.....	.r621 L72....	1:	898
Lingard, J. History of England. 10v.....	.942 L72....	2:	2191
Linguet, S. N. H. Memoirs of the Bastille.....	.r365 L72....	1:	458
Link, S. A. Paul Hamilton Hayne.....	.92 H374l....	3:	2907
Pioneers of Southern literature. 2v.....	.928 L724....	3:	2770
William Gilmore Simms.....	.92 S592l....	3:	3028
Linley, F. Fifteen preludes for the organ.....	.r786.83 L72....	2:	1409
Linn, J. B. Buffalo valley, Pa.....	.r974.84 L72....	3:	2603
Linn, J. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Linnaeus, C. von. Systema vegetabilium.....	.r580.1 L72....	1:	770
Linnet, B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Linotype manual.....	.r655.28 L72....	1:	1021
Linschoten, J. H. van. Last fight of the Re- venge.....	.r820.8 A66 v.8....	2:	2202
Linton, E. Mt. Sheridan and the divide.....	.r589.95 C69....	3:	2668
Linton, Mrs E. (Lynn). My literary life.....	.928 L72....	3:	2770
Linton, W. J. Life of Whittier.....	.92 W661l....	3:	3067
Rare poems of the 16th and 17th centuries.....	.821.08 L72....	2:	1554
Wood-engraving; a manual of instruction.....	.761 L72....	2:	1294
Wood-engraving in America.....	.qr761 L72....	2:	1294
Lippincott, Mrs S. J. (Clarke). <i>See</i> Greenwood, Grace, <i>pseud.</i>			
Lippincott's gazetteer of the world.....	.qr910.3 L73....	2:	2091
The same. 2v.....	.qr910.3 L73g....	2:	2091
The same; ed. by Heilprin.....	.qr910.3 L73g3....	2:	2091
Lippincott's monthly magazine.....	.r051 L73....	1:	45
Lippincott's pronouncing biog. dict. <i>See</i> Thomas, J.			
Lipsius, M. Musikalische gedanken-polyphonie....	.r781.7 V33....	2:	1315
Musikalische studienkopfe. 2v.....	.r927.8 L73....	3:	2760
Lisle, C. M. Leconte de. <i>See</i> Leconte de Lisle.			
Lissagaray, P. O. Commune of 1871.....	.944.08 L73....	2:	2274
Liszt, F. Ab-irato.....	.qr786.4 H48....	2:	1404
Briefe. 8v.....	.92 L738b....	3:	2943
Letters. 2v.....	.92 L738....	3:	2943
Life of Chopin; tr. by Cook.....	.92 C456l....	3:	2839
The same.....	.r92 C456l....	3:	2839
The same; tr. by Broadhouse.....	.92 C456l2....	3:	2839
Missa solennis.....	.qr783.2 L73....	2:	1370
Prometheus, vocal score.....	.qr782.3 L73....	2:	1358
Die zigeuner und ihre musik in Ungarn.....	.r780 P21i....	2:	1341
— & Wagner, R. Correspondence. 2v.....	.92 W134....	3:	2943
Litchfield, F. Illustrated history of furniture.....	.qb749 L73....	2:	1238
Pottery and porcelain.....	.q738 L73....	2:	1213
Litchfield, G. D. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Litchfield, M. E. The nine worlds.....	.j293 L73....	1:	253
Literary and theological review. 6v.....	.r205 L74....	1:	115
Literary digest.....	.qr051 L741d....	1:	45
Literary world.....	.qr051 L741....	1:	45

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Literary year-book.....	r010	L74....1:	2
Literature; weekly. 9v.....	qr052	L74....1:	48
Lithgow Library. History and description.....	r027.4	L74....1:	36
Littell's living age.....	r051	L74....1:	45
Little, A. Early New England interiors.....	qb747	L74....2:	1236
Little, Mrs A. (Bewicke). Intimate China.....	915.1	L743....2:	2346
Little, A. J. Through the Yang-tse gorges.....	915.1	L74....2:	2346
Little, Mrs A. J. <i>See</i> Little, Mrs A. (Bewicke).			
Little, C. E. Cyclopedia of classified dates.....	r903	L74c....2:	2073
Historical lights.....	r903	L74....2:	2073
Little, G. T. Memorial; A. S. Packard.....	r92	P1261....3:	2984
Little, J. S. William Quiller Orchardson.....	qr759.2	A78 v.3....2:	1259
Little, M. Essays on Robert Browning.....	821	B81921....2:	1526
Little, W. J. K. Sketches in South Africa.....	916.8	L74....2:	2409
Little classics. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Little flowers of Saint Francis.....	92	F866....3:	2880
Little folks; monthly.....	rj051	L74....1:	45
Little journeys to homes of American authors.....	928	L74....3:	2770
Little Red Ridinghood. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Littledale, H. Tennyson's Idylls of the king.....	821	T2921....2:	1547
Litré, É. Dict. de la langue française. 5v.....	qr443	L74....1:	568
Liturgies of the ante-Nicene period.....	281.1	L74....1:	222
Livache, A. Manufacture of varnishes.....	667.7	L74....1:	1070
Livermore, A. A. War with Mexico reviewed.....	r973.6	L74....3:	2507
Livermore, G. Negroes as slaves, etc.....	r326	L74....1:	304
Livermore, Mrs M. A. (Rice). My story of the war.....	973.7	L74....3:	2533
Livermore, T. L. Numbers and losses in the Civil war.....	973.7	L747....3:	2535
Liverpool—Free pub. lib. Books on architecture.....	bo16.72	L74....1:	16
Books on the decorative arts.....	bo16.72	L74....1:	16
Lives of the 'lustrious.....	827	L74....2:	1630
Living age. <i>See</i> Littell's living age.			
Living church annual.....	r283	L74....1:	231
Living church quarterly. <i>See</i> Living church annual.			
Livingston, L. S. American book-prices current....	r017.3	L74....1:	26
Livingston, Mrs M. V. (Farrington). <i>See</i> Farrington.			
Livingston, W. F. Israel Putnam.....	92	P9911....3:	2999
Livingstone, D. Missionary travels in S. Africa....	916.7	L74m....2:	2396
— & C. Expedition to the Zambesi.....	916.7	L74....2:	2396
The same.....	916.7	L74....2:	2396
Livingstone, W. P. Black Jamaica.....	326	L74....1:	304
Livre rouge; or, Red book.....	r351.5	L75....1:	418
Livy. Historiarum libri qui supersunt.....	r870.8	V16 v.98-118....2:	1695
History of Rome; tr. by Spillan. 2v.....	878	L75....2:	1695
The same. 2v.....	r878	L75....2:	1695
Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land and cannibal country....	916.7	L75....2:	2396
Lloyd, E. Three great African chiefs.....	916.8	L75....2:	2409
Lloyd, H. D. Country without strikes.....	331.1	L75....1:	338
Labor copartnership.....	334.6	L75....1:	363
Newest England.....	919.31	L75....3:	2694
Wealth against commonwealth.....	331	L75....1:	332

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Lloyd, J. T. Steamboat directory.....	r656.9	L75....1:	1030
Lloyd, J. U. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Lloyd, N. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Lloyd, W. Protestant dissent and English Unitarianism.	288	L75....1:	245
Lloyd, W. P. 1st reg't Pa. reserve cavalry.....	r973.7	L75....3:	2525
Lloyd, W. W. Age of Pericles. 2v.....	938	L75....2:	2145
Critical essays on the plays of Shakespeare....	822.33	D10....2:	1587
Lloyd's register of shipping. 2v.....	qr387	L75....1:	527
Lloyd's register; rules for construction of steel vessels.	r387	L75l....1:	527
Llwyd, M. Gweithiau.....	r891.6	L75....2:	1716
Lob, O. Israelitische tempel gesänge.....	r783.9	L75....2:	1380
Löb, W. Electrolysis of organic compounds....	541.17	L75....1:	656
The same.....	r541.17	L75....1:	656
Lobatschewsky, N. Researches on theory of parallels.	513.8	L75....1:	592
Lobben, P. Machinists' and draftsmen's hand-book.	r621.08	L75....1:	900
Lobe, J. C. Consonanzen und dissonanzen.....	r780.4	L75....2:	1324
Katechismus der compositionslehre.....	r781.6	L75....2:	1350
Katechismus der musik.....	r780	P21t....2:	1315
Vereinfachte harmonielehre.....	r781.3	L75....2:	1347
Lobeira, V. de. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Loch, C. S. Charity organisations.....	361	L75....1:	451
Loch, H. Brougham, baron. Occurrences during Elgin's second embassy to China.....	951	L75....2:	2341
Locher, C. Erklärung der orgel-register.....	r786.6	L75e....2:	1407
Explanation of the organ stops.....	r786.6	L75....2:	1407
Lock, A. G. Gold; its occurrence and ex-traction.....	qr622.34	L758....1:	944
Lock, C. G. W. Coffee.....	633.53	L75....1:	990
Economic mining.....	r622	L75....1:	936
Gold milling principles and practice.....	669.2	L75....1:	1085
Home of the Eddas.....	r914.91	L75....2:	2321
Practical gold-mining.....	qr622.34	L75....1:	944
Tobacco.	r633.57	L75....1:	991
Locke, C. Age of the great western schism.....	270.5	L75....1:	208
Locke, D. R. <i>See</i> Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius, <i>pseud.</i>			
Locke, E. A. Brown university.....	r378.7	L75....1:	497
Locke, J. Philosophical works. 2v.....	151	L75....1:	78
Some thoughts concerning education.....	370.4	L75....1:	470
Two treatises on civil government.....	320.1	L75....1:	291
Versuch über den menschlichen verstand. 3v....	r151	L75....1:	79
Locke, R. A. Moon hoax.....	r817	L75....2:	1508
Locke, W. H. Story of the regiment.....	r973.7	L759....3:	2525
Locke, W. J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Locker-Lampson, F. <i>See</i> Lampson.			
Lockert, L. Petroleum motor-cars.....	629.1	L76....1:	979
Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads.....	861.08	L76....2:	1683
The same.....	qr861.08	L76....2:	1683

- Lockhart, J. G.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Life of Napoleon Buonaparte.....92 N129lo....3: 2977
 Life of Sir Walter Scott. 3v.....92 S431l....3: 3020
 The same. 4v.....r92 S431l....3: 3020
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Lockie, K. Picturesque Edinburgh.....914.144 L76....2: 2179
- Lockwood, (C.) & Son. Dict. of terms in mechanical
 engineering.r621.03 L76....1: 899
- Lockwood, H. C. Constitutional hist. of France..342.44 L76....1: 400
- Lockwood, L. V. Colonial furniture in America..qb749 L76....2: 1238
- Lockwood, T. De L. Electricity, magnetism, etc..654 L76....1: 1013
- Lockyer, G. E. Colonial stamps.....r383.2 L76....1: 511
- Lockyer, Sir J. N. Astronomy.....520 L764a....1: 596
 Chemistry of the sun.....523.77 L76....1: 603
 Inorganic evolution.....541 L76....1: 653
 Meteoritic hypothesis.....523.5 L76....1: 603
 Recent and coming eclipses.....523.78 L76....1: 604
 Stargazing, past and present.....522 L76....1: 598
 Studies in spectrum analysis.....535.84 L76....1: 627
 The sun's place in nature.....523.7 L76s....1: 603
- & Rutherford, W. Rules of golf.....796.35 L76....2: 1427
- Locomotive; monthly.....r621.18 L76....1: 908
- Locomotive engineering; monthly.....qr625.05 L76....1: 958
- Locomotive engineers' advocate.....qr665.05 N15....1: 904
- Lodeman, E. G. Spraying of plants.....632.5 L76....1: 988
- Lodge, E. Illustrious personages of Gt. Brit. 8v...920 L76....3: 2716
- Lodge, G. C. Song of the wave.....811 L76....2: 1469
- Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton.....92 H198l....3: 2901
 The same.....r92 H198l....3: 2901
 Certain accepted heroes.....814 L76....2: 1492
 Daniel Webster.....92 W382l....3: 3064
 The same.....r92 W382l....3: 3064
 George Washington. 2v.....92 W272l....3: 3061
 The same. 2v.....r92 W272l....3: 3061
 Historical and political essays.....304 L76....1: 270
 Short hist. of the Eng. colonies in America....973.2 L76....3: 2481
 The same.....r973.2 L76....3: 2481
 Story of the Revolution. 2v.....973.3 L76....3: 2492
 War with Spain.....973.89 L76....3: 2538
- & Roosevelt, T. Hero tales from American
 history.j920 L76h....3: 2716
 The same.....920 L76s....3: 2716
- Lodge, Sir O. J. Elementary mechanics.....531 L76....1: 617
 Lightning conductors.....537.4 L76....1: 636
 Modern views of electricity.....537.1 L76....1: 635
 The same.....r537.1 L76....1: 635
 Pioneers of science.....520.9 L76....1: 597
 Signalling across space without wires.....654.1 L76s....1: 1015
- Lodge, R. Close of the middle ages.....940.4 L76....2: 2160
 History of modern Europe.....940.5 L76....2: 2161
 Richelieu.92 R421l....3: 3006

- Call number Vol. Page
- Lodge, T. Defence of poetry.....r820.8 S52 v.10....2: 1418
- Loeb, J. Comparative physiology of the brain...591.18 L76....1: 797
- Loehner, J. *See* Löhner.
- Lœwinson-Lessing, F. Tables for the determination
of the rock-forming minerals.....552.81 L76....1: 693
- Loftie, W. J. Inigo Jones and Wren.....qb724.1 J411....2: 1172
- Inns of court and chancery.....340.7 L77....1: 391
- London afternoons.....914.21 L771....2: 2239
- Plea for art in the house.....747 L77....2: 1236
- Westminster abbey.....914.21 L77....2: 2240
- Whitehall; hist. and architectural notes....qr914.21 L77....2: 2240
- Windsor.qr914.21 L77w....2: 2240
- Logan, Mrs D. (Norris). Dr George Logan....qr92 L7751....3: 2944
- Logan, J. Clans of the Scottish highlands.....391 L77....1: 530
- Logan, Gen. J. A. The great conspiracy.....973.7 L77....3: 2510
- Logan, Sir W. E. & Hartley, E. Pictou coal
field.qr557.16 L77....1: 703
- Löhner, J. Die musik als human-erziehliches
bildungsmittel.r780 P21m....2: 1315
- Loisette, Alphonse, *pseud.* Assimilative memory....r54 L78....1: 80
- Lomas, J. Sketches in Spain.....914.6 L79....2: 2306
- Lombroso, C. Man of genius.....151 L81....1: 79
- & Ferrero, G. Female offender.....364 L81....1: 456
- Lommel, E. Nature of light.....535 L81....1: 625
- London, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- London and its environs. 6v.....r914.21 L822....2: 2240
- London and provincial music trades review....qr780.5 L82....2: 1328
- London, Charity Organisation Soc. Charities
register and digest.....r361 L82....1: 451
- London, Edinburgh and Dublin phil. magazine and jour.
of science. *See* Philosophical magazine.
- London, Evening mail.....qr072 L821....1: 55
- London, Fabian Soc. Fabian essays in socialism...335 L82....1: 365
- London, Internat. Fisheries Exhibition. Fisheries
exhibition literature. 4v.....r639 L82....1: 1001
- London Library. Catalogue and appendix. 2v....qr018.1 L82....1: 27
- Report and List of books added.....r018.1 L82r....1: 27
- London magazine.....r052 L822....1: 48
- London manual for 1899-1900.....r352 L82....1: 423
- London, Nat. Gallery. Pictures by the great masters.
2v.qr708.2 L82....2: 1132
- London, People's Palace. People's palace....r374.9 L82....1: 490
- London, Philatelic Soc. Postage stamps of Aus-
tralia.qr383.2 L82....1: 511
- London philatelist.....qr383.5 L82....1: 514
- London, Physical Soc. Abstracts of physical
papers. 3v.....r530.5 L82a....1: 614
- Proceedings.r530.6 L82....1: 615
- London quarterly review.....r052 L82....1: 48
- London review. *See* Westminster review.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
London, Soc. of Dilettanti. Antiquities of Ionia.			
4v.	qr913.38	L82....2:	2150
London, S. Kensington Museum. Catalogue of glass			
vessels.	qr738.2	L82....2:	1216
Free evening lectures.	504	L82....1:	577
Handbook of Dyce and Forster collections.	708.2	L82....2:	1132
Handbook of the Jones collection.	739	L82....2:	1217
Handbook to loan coll. of sci. apparatus.	r507	L82....1:	584
The industrial arts; historical sketches.	709	L82....2:	1138
London, Statistical Soc. Journal.	r310	L82....1:	279
Jubilee volume, June 22-24, 1885.	r310	L82j....1:	280
London, Times.	qr072	L82....1:	55
London, Times. American engineering compe-			
tition.	338.4	L82....1:	384
London, Zoolog. Soc. Record of progress.	r590.6	L82....1:	796
Londonderry, C. W. S. Vane, marquis of. <i>See</i> Vane.			
Londonderry, R. Stewart, marquis of. Viscount			
Castlereagh. 12v.	942.07	L82....2:	2218
Londoni quod reliquum.	r821	L82....2:	1538
Lonergan, W. F. Historic churches of Paris.	q726	L82....2:	1183
Long, Gen. A. L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee.	92	L52611....3:	2937
Long, E. Art of making portraits in crayon.	741	L82....2:	1222
Long, G. Decline of the Roman republic. 5v.	r937	L82....2:	2137
Long, J. Voyages of an Indian interpreter.	qr970.1	L82....3:	2420
The same.	r917.8	T43 v.2....3:	2420
Long, J. D. After-dinner and other speeches.	815	L82....2:	1501
Long, J. H. Slips of tongue and pen.	428.3	L82....1:	565
Long, J. L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Long, S. H. Expedition fr. Pittsburgh to the Rocky			
mountains. 3v.	917.8	L82....3:	2663
The same. 3v.	r917.8	L82....3:	2663
The same. 2v.	r917.8	L82a....3:	2663
The same. 4v.	r917.8	T43 v.14-17....3:	2663
Expedition to the source of St. Peter's river.			
2v.	r917.7	L82....3:	2647
Long, S. P. Art; its laws and the reasons for			
them.	701	L82....2:	1120
Long, W. J. Secrets of the woods.	j591.5	L82s....1:	800
Ways of wood folk.	j591.5	L82....1:	800
Wilderness ways.	j591.5	L82w....1:	800
Long Island Historical Society. Catalogue of the			
library.	qr019.1	L82....1:	29
Mss. and books bequeathed to soc. by S. B.			
Duryea.	qr094	L82....1:	56
Long Island philatelist.	qr383.5	L824....1:	514
Longacre, J. B. & Herring, J. Portrait gallery of			
distinguished Americans. 4v.	qr920	L82....3:	2716
Longanecker, E. W. Practical gas engineer.	621.43	L82....1:	928
Longard de Longarde, Mme D. (Gerard). <i>See</i> Gerard.			
Longfellow, H. W. Children's hour.	811	L82ch....2:	1469
The same.	j811	L82ch....2:	1469

- Longfellow, H. W.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Complete poetical works.....811 L82c....2: 1470
 The same.....r811 L82c....2: 1470
 The same.....j811 L82c....2: 1470
 Courtship of Miles Standish.....811 L82co....2: 1470
 Evangeline.811 L82e2....2: 1470
 Evangeline, Hiawatha, and Miles Standish.....j811 L82e....2: 1470
 Outre-mer.914 L82....2: 2169
 Poems of places. 3iv.....821.08 L82....2: 1554
 Poetical works. 6v.....811 L82....2: 1470
 Poets and poetry of Europe.....q808.8 L82....2: 1453
 Song of Hiawatha.....811 L82s....2: 1470
 The same.....j811 L82s....2: 1470
 Syllabus de la grammaire italienne.....r455 L82....1: 569
 Tales of a wayside inn.....r811 L82t....2: 1470
 The same.....811 L82ta....2: 1470
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Longfellow, S. Life of H. W. Longfellow. 3v....92 L828l....3: 2944
 Longfellow, W. P. P. Applied perspective.....q742 L82....2: 1224
 The column and the arch.....720.9 L82....2: 1161
 The same.....b720.9 L82....2: 1161
 Cyclopædia of architecture in Italy, Greece,
 etc.qb720.3 L82....2: 1156
 Longinus, D. C. On the sublime.....r701 L83....2: 1120
 Longman, C. J. & Walrond, H. Archery.....799.3 L83....2: 1437
 Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the
 Seven years' war.....943 L83....2: 2245
 Longman, W. Edward the Third. 2v.....942.03 L83....2: 2198
 Three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in
 London.b726 L83....2: 1183
 Longmans, Green & Co. General list of books...r018.4 L83....1: 28
 Longman's gazetteer of the world.....qr10.3 L83....2: 2091
 Longman's magazine.....r052 L83....1: 48
 Longridge, G. Oxford mission to Calcutta.....266 L84....1: 198
 Longridge, J. A. Smokeless powder.....623.4 L84....1: 948
 Longstreet, A. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Longstreet, Gen. J. From Manassas to Appo-
 mattox.973.7 L84....3: 2530
 Longueville, T. Chisel, pen and poignard.....92 C315t....3: 2834
 Falklands.923 L84....3: 2738
 Life of Sir Kenelm Digby.....92 D577l....3: 2862
 Longus. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Longvid, Sister. The annunciation; a poem.....r811 L84a....2: 1470
 Little Golden-hair; a drama.....r812 L84l....2: 1480
 Miriam; a drama.....r812 L84m....2: 1480
 The nativity.....r811 L84n....2: 1470
 Silvia's jubilee; a drama.....r812 L84....2: 1480
 Sisters of Alhama; a drama.....r812 L84s....2: 1481
 Lonsdale, M. Sister Dora.....92 P314l....3: 2988
 Looker, Mrs E. C. (Phillips). *See* Phillips.
 Loomis, A. W. Address before Board of trade,
 Pittsburgh.r974.886 A42r....3: 2616

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Loomis, C. A. Journey through the great west....	r917.7	L85....3:	2647
Loomis, E. Introduction to practical astronomy....	522	L85....1:	598
Loomis, E. J. An eclipse party in Africa.....	916	L85....2:	2382
Loomis, H. T. Practical letter writing.....	808.6	L85....2:	1450
Loomis, L. C. Guide to travel in Europe.....	r914	L85....2:	2169
Loomis, S. C. In memoriam of M. E. Beckley....	r92 C734m....	3:	2804
Loomis, S. L. Modern cities and their relig. problems.	261	L85....1:	189
Loomis' musical journal.....	qr780.5	L85....2:	1328
Loomis's magazine almanac.....	r317.3	W56....1:	281
Lopes, J. M. Méthode de langue espagnole.....	468	L85....1:	570
Loppé, F. & Bouquet, R. P. Alternate currents in practice.	621.313	L86....1:	919
Lord, C. W. Rudiments of music.....	r784.9	L86....2:	1394
Lord, E. Comstock mining and miners.....	qr553.4	L86....1:	699
Lord, E. L. Industrial experiments in British colonies of North America.....	973.2	L86....3:	2481
The same.....	r305 J35s v.17....	3:	2481
Lord, J. Beacon lights of history, 1st ser. 2v.....	920	L86....3:	2716
The same, 1st ser. 2v.....	920	L86....3:	2716
Beacon lights of history, 2d ser. 8v.....	920	L86b....3:	2716
The same, 2d ser. 8v.....	920	L86b....3:	2716
Modern history.....	r940.5	L86....2:	2161
Two German giants.....	.92 F895l....	3:	2883
Lord, N. W. Notes on metallurgical analysis.....	543.7	L86n....1:	666
The same.....	r543.7	L86....1:	666
Lord, W. F. Lost empires of the modern world.....	904	L86....2:	2076
Sir Thomas Maitland.....	.92 M272l....	3:	2951
Lorenz, F. W. A. Mozart als clavier-componist....	r92 W372k....	3:	2974
Lorenz, O. H. Catalogue général de la librairie française.....	r015	L87....1:	6
Loria, A. Economic foundations of society.....	320	L87....1:	289
Lorimer, G. C. Christianity and the social state.....	304	L87....1:	271
Loring, A. E. Hand-book of the telegraph.....	r654	L87....1:	1013
The same.....	654	L87....1:	1013
Loring, A. P. Trustee's handbook.....	347.7	L87....1:	415
Lorne, J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell, marquis of. Vis- count Palmerston.....	.92 P198l....	3:	2986
Lorquet, H. L. Napoléon; poème.....	r841	L88....2:	1661
Lorris, G. de, & Meung, J. de. Romance of the rose. 2v.....	.841	L88....2:	1661
Los Angeles—Public library. Report.....	r027.4	L89....1:	36
Loskiel, G. H. Extempore on a wagon.....	.831	L89....2:	1643
Mission of United Brethren among Indians.....	r266	L89....1:	198
Lossing, B. J. Harpers' cyclopædia of U. S. hist. 2v....	qr973	L91....3:	2464
Home of Washington.....	.r92 W272lo....	3:	3061
Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2v.....	.92 S3972l....	3:	3019
New history of the United States.....	qr973	L91n....3:	2464
Pictorial field-book of the Revolution. 2v.....	q973.3	L91....3:	2492
The same. 2v.....	q973.3	L91....3:	2492
Pictorial field-book of the War of 1812.....	q973.5	L91....3:	2505

- Lossing, B. J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same.....qr973.5 L91...3: 2505
 Story of the United States navy, for boys.....j973 L91...3: 2469
 Two spies; Nathan Hale and John André.....92 H1611...3: 2900
 The same.....j92 H1611...3: 2900
 Vassar college and its founder.....qr376.8 L91...1: 492
 Washington and the American republic. 3v...qr92 W272los...3: 3061
 Lostalot, A. de. Les procédés de la gravure.....760 L91...2: 1293
 Lothrop, B. M. Photography of child subjects.....778.15 L91...2: 1311
 Lõthrop, Mrs H. M. (Stone). *See* Sidney, Margaret, *pseud*.
 Lothrop, T. K. William Henry Seward.....92 S5141...3: 3023
 The same.....r92 S5141...3: 3023
 Loti, Pierre, *pseud*. From lands of exile.....915.1 L91...2: 2346
 Into Morocco.....916.4 L91...2: 2390
 Reflets sur la sombre route.....914.6 L91...2: 2306
 Le roman d'un enfant.....92 L916r...3: 2945
 Story of a child.....92 L916...3: 2945
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Lotze, H. Logic. 2v.....160 L92...1: 82
 Microcosmus. 2v.....193 L92...1: 106
 Loubat, J. F. Medallie history of the U. S. 2v.....qr737 L92...2: 1210
 Loud, T. The psalmist.....r783.9 L92...2: 1380
 Loudon, J. C. Arboretum et fruticetum Britan-
 nicum. 8v.....r581.942 L92...1: 778
 Cottage, farm and villa architecture.....b728.6 L92...2: 1194
 Loudon, W. J. & McLennan, J. C. Laboratory
 course in physics.....530.7 L92...1: 615
 Loudoun, J. Campbell, earl of, & Lyman, P. General
 orders of 1757.....r973.2 L92...3: 2481
 Loughhead, Mrs F. (Haines). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Loughridge, R. M. & Winslett, D. Nakcokv
 esyvhi ketv.....r245 L92...1: 180
 Louis, G. Giordano Bruno.....92 B8361...3: 2821
 Louis, H. Handbook of gold milling.....669.2 L92...1: 1086
 Louis, P. La guerre économique.....r380 L92...1: 506
 Louisiana—State univ. and agric. college. Exper.
 sta. office. Geology and agriculture.....r557.63 L92...1: 714
 Lounsberry, A. A guide to the trees.....582 L93...1: 783
 The same.....j582 L93...1: 783
 Guide to the wild flowers.....j580 L93...1: 770
 The same.....580 L93...1: 770
 Southern wild flowers and trees.....581.975 L93...1: 781
 Lounsbury, T. R. History of the English language...420.9 L93...1: 559
 James Fenimore Cooper.....92 C7871...3: 2846
 Shakespeare as a dramatic artist.....822.33 D22...2: 1587
 Studies in Chaucer. 3v.....821 C4121...2: 1529
 Love, E. G. Pavements and roads.....625.7 L93...1: 962
 Love, J. Japanese notions of European political
 economy.....330 L93...1: 323
 Love, J. K. Deaf mutism.....617.8 L93...1: 887

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Love, W. DeL. Occom and Christian Indians of New England.....	.970.1	L93....3:	2420
Lovejoy, M. I. Nature in verse.....	j821.08	L942....2:	1555
Poetry of the seasons.....	j821.08	L942p....2:	1555
Lovelace, R. Lucasta.....	.821	L94....2:	1538
The same.....	r821	L94....2:	1538
Lovell, K. R. Nature's wonder-workers.....	.595.7	L94....1:	815
Lovendal, A. S. Dict. français-anglais des outils et ustensiles.....	r443.2	L94....1:	568
Lover, S. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Lovering, A. T. Stories of New York.....	j974.7	L94....3:	2578
Lovett, R. James Gilmour of Mongolia.....	.92	G425....3:	2889
London missionary society. 2v.....	r266	L94....1:	198
Pictures from Holland.....	q914.92	L94....2:	2324
Low, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2v.....	.923.5	L951....3:	2747
Low, D. A. Pocket-book for mechanical engineers. .	r621.08	L95....1:	900
Low, F. R. Compound engine.....	.621.175	L95....1:	905
Condensers.....	.621.175	L95....1:	906
Low, H. <i>See</i> Hillard, Mrs H. (Low).			
Low, S. Trend of the century.....	.901	L95....2:	2070
Low, S. J. & Pulling, F. S. Dict. of English hist.	r942	L95....2:	2191
Lowdermilk, W. H. History of Cumberland, Md.	r975.2	L95....3:	2625
Lowe, C. Alexander III of Russia.....	.92	A37421....3:	2790
The German emperor William II.....	.92	W74111....3:	3069
Our greatest living soldiers.....	.923.5	L95....3:	2747
Prince Bismarck.....	.92	B49710....3:	2810
Prince Bismarck. 2v.....	.92	B4971....3:	2810
Lowe, H. Hints on painting structural steel.....	.667.6	L95....1:	1069
Lowe, J. Medical missions.....	.266	L95....1:	198
Lowe, R. W. Bibliog. acct. of Eng. theatrical lit.	r016.792	L95....1:	17
Lowell, A. L. Colonial civil service.....	.351.1	L95....1:	417
Governments and parties in continental Europe. 2v.....	.342.4	L95....1:	397
Lowell, D. O. S. Jason's quest.....	j292	L95....1:	252
Lowell, E. J. Eve of the French revolution.....	.944.03	L95....2:	2261
The Hessians in the Revolutionary war.....	.973.3	L95....3:	2492
Lowell, F. C. Joan of Arc.....	.92	J3291....3:	2923
The same.....	.92	J3291....3:	2923
Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 2v.....	.814	L95a....2:	1492
Biglow papers.....	.811	L95b....2:	1470
The cathedral.....	.811	L95ca....2:	1470
Complete poetical works.....	.811	L95c....2:	1470
Fireside travels.....	.814	L95f....2:	1492
Impressions of Spain.....	.946	L95....2:	2302
Last poems.....	.811	L951....2:	1470
Latest literary essays and addresses.....	.814	L951....2:	1492
The same.....	r814	L951....2:	1492
Letters. 2v.....	.92	L957....3:	2946
Literary and political addresses.....	.814	L95li....2:	1492
The same.....	r814	L95li....2:	1492

- Lowell, J. R.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Literary essays. 4v.....814 L95....2: 1492
- The same. 4v.....r814 L95....2: 1492
- My study windows.....814 L95m....2: 1492
- Old English dramatists.....822.09 L95....2: 1576
- The same.....r822.09 L95....2: 1576
- Poems. 4v.....811 L95....2: 1470
- The same. 4v.....r811 L95p....2: 1470
- Political essays.....973.7 L95....3: 2513
- The same.....r973.7 L95....3: 2513
- Lowell, Mrs J. S. Industrial arbitration.....331.1 L95....1: 338
- Public relief and private charity.....361 L95....1: 451
- Lowell, P. Chosön.....915.1 L95....2: 2346
- Mars.....523.43 L95....1: 603
- Observations of Mars.....qr522.1 L95 v.1....1: 603
- Observations of the planet Jupiter.....qr522.1 L95 v.2....1: 602
- Lowell, R. T. S. Poems.....811 L957....2: 1470
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Lowell—City library. Bulletin.....r017.1 L95....1: 25
- Lowell Observatory. Annals.....qr522.1 L95....1: 599
- Lower, M. A. English surnames. 2v.....r929.4 L95....3: 2782
- Lowery, W. Spanish settlements within present
limits of United States.....973.1 L95....3: 2473
- Lowndes, F. S. Bishops of the day.....r922 L96....3: 2736
- Lowndes, M. E. Michel de Montaigne.....92 M847l....3: 2969
- Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual. 6v.....r015 L96....1: 6
- The same. 4v.....r015 L96b....1: 6
- Lowne, B. T. Anatomy of the blow-fly.....qr595.77 L96....1: 817
- Lowrie, J. C. Foreign missions of Presbyterian
church.....r266 L96....1: 198
- Lowry, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Lowsley, B. Whist of the future.....795 L96....2: 1425
- Loyal Legion, Indiana com. War papers.....r973.7 L965....3: 2530
- Massachusetts com. Civil war papers. 2v....973.7 L96....3: 2530
- Ohio com. Sketches of war history.....r973.7 L96....3: 2530
- Le loyal serviteur. *See* Mailles, J. de.
- Loyola, Ignatius de, St. *See* Ignatius de Loyola, St.
- Lozère, J. comte Pelet de la. *See* Pelet de la Lozère.
- Luard, H. R. Graduati Cantabrigienses.....r378.4 L96....1: 495
- Lubbock, F. R. Six decades in Texas.....r92 L967....3: 2947
- Lubbock, Sir J. baron Avebury. Ants, bees and
wasps.....595.79 L96....1: 819
- Beauties of nature.....570.1 L96....1: 736
- British wild flowers in relation to insects.....581.3 L960....1: 777
- Chapters in popular natural history.....570.4 L96c....1: 738
- Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 2v..r581.3 L96....1: 777
- Fifty years of science.....509 L96....1: 587
- Flowers, fruits and leaves.....581 L96....1: 775
- On buds and stipules.....581.4 L96....1: 777
- Origin and metamorphoses of insects.....595.7 L960....1: 815
- Origin of civilisation.....901 L96....2: 2070

- Lubbock, Sir J. baron Avebury—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Pleasures of life.....824 L96....2: 1611
 Pre-historic times as illust. by ancient remains.....571 L96....1: 746
 Scenery of England.....554.2 L96....1: 701
 Scenery of Switzerland.....554.94 L96....1: 702
 Scientific lectures.....570.4 L96....1: 738
 Senses, instincts and intelligence of animals.....591.51 L96....1: 800
 Use of life.....170.4 L96....1: 86
- Lubin, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Lübke, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany.....726 L96....2: 1183
 History of sculpture. 2v.....q730 L96....2: 1201
 Outlines of the history of art. 2v.....709 L97....2: 1138
 The same. 2v.....r709 L97....2: 1138
- & Lützow, C. von. Denkmäler der kunst,
 architektur, etc. 2v.....qr709 L97d....2: 1138
- Lübsen, H. B. Mathematics self-taught.....510 L96....1: 588
- Lucanus, M. A. Pharsalia; tr. by Riley.....873 L96....2: 1687
- Lucas, C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. colonies. 7v.....911 L96....2: 2099
- Lucas, D. B. Nicaragua.....972.85 L96....3: 2447
- Lucas, E. V. Book of shops.....j821 L96....2: 1538
 Book of verses for children.....j821.08 L96....2: 1555
 Charles Lamb & the Lloyds......92 L1791....3: 2933
 Domesticities.....824 L969....2: 1612
 The open road.....821.08 L960....2: 1555
- & Mrs E. (Griffin). What shall we do now?..j790 L96....2: 1414
- Lucas, F. A. Animals of the past.....566 L96....1: 730
- Lucas, F. W. Voyages of the brothers Zeno.....qr910.4 L96....2: 2093
- Lucas, H. Fra Girolamo Savonarola......92 S2681....3: 3017
- Lucas, J. L. Dies and die making.....621.716 L96....1: 930
- Lucas, W. J. British dragonflies, (odonata).....595.73 L96....1: 816
- Luce, M. Handbook to Tennyson.....r821 T2921....2: 1547
- Luce, R. Going abroad? some advice.....910.2 L96....2: 2091
- Lucian. Dialogues; tr. by Williams.....888 L96....2: 1710
 Selections; tr. Smith.....888 L96s....2: 1710
- Lucius, *pseud*. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Luckey, G. J. American voters' vade mecum.....r329 L97....1: 318
- Luckock, H. M. The church in Scotland.....274.1 L97....1: 214
 Footprints of the apostles. 2v.....226.6 L97....1: 154
 Studies in history of Book of common prayer.....264 L97....1: 192
- Lucretius. De rerum natura libri 6.....r870.8 V16 v.49-52....2: 1685
 The same, with tr. by Munro. 3v.....871 L97....2: 1685
 On life and death.....871 L97on....2: 1685
 On the nature of things.....871 L970....2: 1685
- Ludewig, H. E. Literature of Amer. local hist....ro16.973 L97....1: 23
- Ludlow, E. Memoirs.....qr942.06 L97....2: 2210
- Ludlow, James M. Age of the crusades.....940.4 L97....2: 2160
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Ludlow, John M. Popular epics of the middle
 ages. 2v.....809.1 L94....2: 1458
 War of American independence.....973.3 L97....3: 2493
- & Jones, L. Progress of the working class....r331 L97....1: 332

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Ludus Coventriæ.....	r820.8 S52 v.2	2:	1569
Ludwig, C. A. Joseph Haydn; ein lebensbild.....	r92 H371l	3:	2906
Luebke, W. <i>See</i> Lübke.			
Luebsen, H. B. <i>See</i> Lübsen.			
Luedecke, O. Die minerale des Harzes. 2v.....	r549.943 L97	1:	681
Luetzow, F. H. H. V. graf von. <i>See</i> Lützow.			
Luff, A. P. Gout.....	.616.991 L97	1:	885
Luff, J. N. What philately teaches.....	r383.2 L97	1:	511
Lugard, Sir F. J. D. Rise of our east African empire. 2v.....	.916.7 L97	2:	2396
Lugard, F. L. (Shaw), lady. <i>See</i> Shaw.			
Lugrin, C. H. Yukon gold fields.....	r917.98 L97	3:	2678
Luhmann, E. Die fabrikation der dachpappe.....	r695.7 L97	1:	1113
Die kohlen säure.....	r665.81 L97	1:	1056
Lukin, J. Amongst machines.....	.j621 L97	1:	898
Boy engineers.....	.j680 L97b	1:	1100
Picture frame making for amateurs.....	.684 L97	1:	1103
Turning for amateurs.....	.621.94 L97	1:	935
Young mechanic.....	.j680 L97	1:	1100
Lumby, J. R. Epistles of St. Peter.....	.227.9 L97	1:	158
Lumholtz, C. Among cannibals.....	.919.4 L97	3:	2696
La Lumière électrique, [monthly and weekly]....	qr621.305 L97	1:	914
Lumley, B. Reminiscences of the opera.....	.r782 L97	2:	1353
Lummer, O. Contributions to photographic optics....	.535.85 L97	1:	628
Lummis, C. F. Awakening of a nation.....	.917.2 L97	3:	2442
Land of poco tiempo.....	.917.89 L97	3:	2669
Man who married the moon.....	.j398 L97	1:	549
Some strange corners of our country.....	.917.8 L97s	3:	2663
Spanish pioneers.....	.973.1 L97	3:	2473
Tramp across the continent.....	.917.8 L97	3:	2663
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Lummis-Paterson, G. W. <i>See</i> Paterson.			
Lumsden, Sir P. S. & Elsmie, G. R. Lumsden of the Guides.....	.92 L977l	3:	2947
Lundius, J. Die alten jüdischen heiligthümer.....	qr296 L97	1:	258
Lunge, G. Chemisch-technische untersuchungs- methoden. 3v.....	r543 L97	1:	661
Coal-tar and ammonia.....	.668.7 L97	1:	1074
The same.....	r668.7 L97	1:	1074
The same.....	r668.7 L97c	1:	1074
Handbuch der soda-industrie.....	r661.3 L97	1:	1039
The same. 2v.....	r661.3 L97h	1:	1039
Die industrie der steinkohlentheer-destillation....	r662.6 F52	1:	1074
The same.....	r661.11 F52	1:	1074
Manufacture of sulphuric acid and alkali. 3v....	r661.2 L97	1:	1038
The same. v.I in 2.....	r661.2 L97t	1:	1038
—— & Hurter, F. Alkali-makers' handbook.....	.543.7 L97	1:	666
Lungwitz, C. A. Text-book of horseshoeing.....	.682.1 L97	1:	1102
Lunn, H. C. Musings of a musician.....	r780.4 L97	2:	1324
Lupton, J. I. The horse.....	.636.1 L98	1:	997

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|------------|---------|
| Lupton, S. Notes on observations..... | 530.7 | L98... | 1: 615 |
| Luquer, L. M. Minerals in rock sections..... | r552.81 | L98... | 1: 693 |
| Lush, C.K. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Lushington, Sir G. Conspiracy against Dreyfus..... | 92 D8231. | 3: | 2865 |
| Lusk, H. H. Our foes at home..... | 330 | L98... | 1: 323 |
| Lusk, L. Life and work of B. W. Leader..... | qr759.2 | A78 v.5... | 2: 1257 |
| Luska, Sidney, <i>pseud.</i> See Harland, H. | | | |
| Lussy, M. Die kunst des musikalischen vortrags..... | r780 | P210... | 2: 1345 |
| Musical expression..... | 781 | L98... | 2: 1345 |
| Lust, Mrs A. (Cohnfeldt). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Luther, M. Creation..... | r222.1 | L98... | 1: 142 |
| Erliebe schöne trost..... | r094 | L98... | 1: 56 |
| Gedanken über die musik..... | r783 | L98... | 2: 1367 |
| Luther as a hymnist..... | 245 | L98... | 1: 180 |
| Primary works..... | 270.6 | L98... | 1: 209 |
| Table talk..... | 244 | L98... | 1: 178 |
| Vollständiges gesangbuch..... | r783.9 | L982... | 2: 1380 |
| Lutheran Church. Book of concord..... | r238 | L98... | 1: 172 |
| Church book, with music..... | r783.9 | L98... | 2: 1380 |
| Church song; a repertory of music..... | r783.9 | L98c... | 2: 1380 |
| Little children's book; hymns and tunes..... | r783.9 | L981... | 2: 1380 |
| Lutheran quarterly. See Quarterly review of the
Evangelical Lutheran church. | | | |
| Lützwow, C. von. Die meisterwerke der kirchen-
baukunst. | b726 | L98... | 2: 1183 |
| Lützwow, F. H. H. V. graf von. Bohemia..... | 943.7 | L98... | 2: 2252 |
| History of Bohemian literature..... | 891.8 | L98... | 2: 1718 |
| Luys, J. B. The brain and its functions..... | 612.82 | L98... | 1: 857 |
| Lyall, Sir A. C. Asiatic studies. 2v..... | 275.4 | L98... | 1: 220 |
| Versés written in India..... | 821 | L98... | 2: 1538 |
| Warren Hastings..... | 92 H3431. | 3: | 2905 |
| Lyall, D. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Lyall, Edna, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Lyde, L. W. Geography of Africa..... | 916 | L98... | 2: 2382 |
| Man and his markets..... | 910 | L98... | 2: 2088 |
| Lydekker, R. Catalogue of fossil birds in British
museum. | r568.2 | L98... | 1: 733 |
| Deer of all lands..... | qr599.7 | L98... | 1: 835 |
| Geographical history of mammals..... | 591.9 | L98... | 1: 802 |
| Hand-book to British mammalia..... | 599 | L98... | 1: 834 |
| Hand-book to carnivora..... | 599.7 | L98h... | 1: 835 |
| Hand-book to marsupialia and monotremata... | 599.2 | L98... | 1: 834 |
| Horns and hoofs..... | 599.7 | L98... | 1: 835 |
| Natural history..... | 590 | L98... | 1: 791 |
| Pleistocene bird-remains from the Sardinian
island. | r568.2 | L980... | 1: 733 |
| Royal natural history. 6v..... | qr590 | L98... | 1: 791 |
| Lydston, G. F. Addresses on medical subjects..... | r616 | L98... | 1: 880 |
| Lyell, Sir C. Geological evidences of antiquity of
man. | r573.3 | L98... | 1: 755 |

- Lyell, Sir C.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Principles of geology. 2v.....550 L98....1: 683
 The same. 2v.....r550 L98....1: 683
 Travels in North America in 1841-2.....r917.3 L98....3: 2553
 Lyford, W. G. Directory of Pittsburgh, Wheeling,
 etc.r917.4886 L98....3: 2616
 Lyly, J. Dramatic works. 2v.....822 L98....2: 1569
 Euphues.828 L98....2: 1635
 The same.....r820.8 A66 v.2....2: 1635
 Lynch, H. French life in town and country.....914.4 L99....2: 2279
 Toledo.946.4 L99....2: 2303
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Lynch, H. F. B. Armenia. 2v.....915.6 L99....2: 2369
 Lynch, W. F. U. S. expedition to the Jordan...qr915.69 L99....2: 2373
 Lynde, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Lynden-Bell, C. P. *See* Bell.
 Lyndsay, Sir D. *See* Lindsay.
 Lyne, C. New Guinea.....919.5 L99....3: 2696
 Lyon, I. W. Colonial furniture of New England..qb749 L99....2: 1238
 Lyons, D. Christianity and infallibility.....282 L99....1: 226
 Lyons, T. A. Electromagnetic phenomena. 2v....538.1 L99....1: 642
 Lyschinska, M. J. Kindergarten principle.....372.2 L99....1: 486
 Lyons, D. Three choirs of Gloucester, Worcester
 and Hereford.....r780.6 L99....2: 1333
 Lytle, M. S. Huntingdon co., Pa.....r974.873 L99....3: 2605
 Lyttelton, A. T. bp. Place of miracles in religion...231 L99....1: 165
 Lyttelton, R. H. Out-door games: cricket, golf..796.36 L99....2: 1427
 Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-, baron. Athens. 2v....938 L99....2: 2145
 Dramatic works. 2v.....822 L99....2: 1569
 The same.....822 L99d....2: 1569
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-, earl of. *See* Meredith, Owen, *pseud.*
 M., J. P. *pseud.* *See* Mowbray, Jay Paul, *pseud.*
 M., T. Witty, humorous and merry thoughts....r099 M11....1: 58
 Maartens, Maarten, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Mabie, H. W. Book of old English ballads.....821.08 M11....2: 1555
 Books and culture.....814 M11b....2: 1492
 Child of nature.....814 M11c....2: 1492
 Essays in literary interpretation.....814 M11es....2: 1492
 Essays on nature and culture.....814 M11e....2: 1492
 Essays on work and culture.....814 M11ess....2: 1492
 In the forest of Arden.....814 M11i....2: 1492
 Life of the spirit.....204 M11....1: 112
 My study fire. 2v.....814 M11....2: 1493
 Norse stories.....j293 M11....1: 253
 Parables of life.....814 M11p....2: 1493
 Short studies in literature.....814 M11s....2: 1493
 Under the trees and elsewhere.....814 M11u....2: 1493
 William Shakespeare.....822.33 B7....2: 1585
 Works and days.....814 M11w....2: 1493
 Mabinogion. Knightly legends of Wales.....j398 M11....1: 549
 Mabinogion; tr. by Guest.....qr398 M11g....1: 549

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Mabson, R. R. Statist's mines of the Trans- vaal.	r622.009	M11....1:	938
McAdam, J. L. Remarks on road making.	r625.7	M11....1:	962
McAdams, W. Ancient races in Mississippi valley.	qr571.91	M11....1:	750
McAdie, A. G. Electrification of the atmosphere.	537.4	M11....1:	636
Elster and Geitel on atmospheric electricity.	537.4	M11....1:	636
Equipment of an aero-physical observatory.	537.4	M11....1:	690
Protection from lightning.	537.4	M11....1:	636
McAlarney, M. W. Sesqui-centennial of Paxtang church.	r974.818	M11....3:	2600
McAllister, M. C. Descendants of Archibald McAllister.	r929.2	M11....3:	2778
McAllister, W. Society as I have found it.	395	M11....1:	535
M'Arthur, A. Anton Rubinstein.	92 R824m....	3:	3012
Pianoforte study.	786	M11....2:	1399
MacArthur, A. Education in relation to manual industry.	607	M11....1:	845
MacArthur, Rev. J. Antiquities of Arran.	913.41	M11....2:	2176
Macarthur, M. History of Scotland.	941	M11....2:	2174
McAulay, Alexander. Octonions.	516.8	M11....1:	594
McAulay, Allan, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Macauley, Mrs C. (Sawbridge). Hist. of Eng.	r942.06	M119....2:	2210
Macauley, T. B. lord. Crit. and hist. essays. 2v.	r824	M11....2:	1612
Essays, critical and miscellaneous.	824	M11e....2:	1612
History of England. 5v.	942.06	M11....2:	2210
The same. 5v.	r942.06	M11....2:	2210
Lays of ancient Rome; ed. by Rolfe.	821	M11....2:	1538
Lays of ancient Rome, and other poems.	821	M11l....2:	1538
Miscellaneous works. 5v.	824	M11....2:	1612
Task of the modern historian.	824	M11t....2:	1613
Warren Hastings.	92 H343m....	3:	2905
McBride, J. Pioneer biography. 2v.	r920	M12....3:	2717
Macbride, T. H. North American slime-moulds.	589.29	M12....1:	878
McCabe, J. Life in a modern monastery.	271	M12l....1:	210
Peter Abélard.	92 A116m....	3:	2786
Twelve years in a monastery.	271	M12....1:	210
McCabe, J. D. Round about Europe.	j914	M12....2:	2169
Through African wilds.	j916	M12....2:	2382
McCabe, L. R. The American girl at college.	376.6	M12....1:	492
McCabe, W. G. Ballads of battle and bravery.	821.08	M12....2:	1555
McCall, S. W. Thaddeus Stevens.	92 S846m....	3:	3037
The same.	r92 S846m....	3:	3037
Maccallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king.	821 T292m....	2:	1547
McCandless, W. Annual address delivered before the Board of trade, Pittsburgh.	r974.886	A42r....3:	2616
McCarthy, E. Familiar fish, their habits and capture.	799	M12....2:	1434
McCarthy, J. Charing Cross to St. Paul's.	914.21	M12....2:	2240
Epoch of reform, 1830-1850.	942.08	M12....2:	2221
History of our own times. 5v.	942.08	M12h....2:	2221

- McCarthy, J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Modern England.....942.08 M12m....2: 2222
- People of England in 19th century. 2v.....942.08 M12s....2: 2222
- Pope Leo XIII.....92 L619m....3: 2938
- Reminiscences. 2v.....920 M12....3: 2717
- Sir Robert Peel.....92 P365m....3: 2989
- Story of Gladstone's life.....92 G458m....3: 2890
- The same.....92 G458m2....3: 2890
- The same.....r92 G458m2....3: 2890
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- & J. H. Hist. of the four Georges. 4v...942.07 M12....2: 2218
- & Praed, Mrs C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone,
1880–1884.....942.08 M128....2: 2222
- The French revolution. 2v.....944.04 M12....2: 2266
- Outline of Irish history, fr. the earliest times..941.5 M12....2: 2181
- Short history of the United States.....973 M12....3: 2464
- McCaskey, J. P. Lincoln literary collection.....808.8 M12....2: 1453
- M'Cauley, I. H. Franklin county, Pa.....r974.844 M12....3: 2604
- McChesney, D. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Macchiavelli, N. *See* Machiavelli.
- McClatchie, T. R. H. Japanese plays.....895 M13....2: 1721
- McCleary, J. T. Studies in civics.....342.7 M13....1: 404
- McClellan, G. Anatomy in its relation to art....qr743 M13....2: 1226
- Regional anatomy. 2v.....qr611.9 M13....1: 854
- McClellan, Gen. G. B. The armies of Europe....r355 M13....1: 441
- McClellan's own story.....973.7 M13....3: 2530
- Report on the organization of the Army of the
Potomac.....r973.7 M13....3: 2519
- The same.....r973.7 M13r....3: 2519
- McClenachan, C. T. Ancient Scottish rite of free-
masonry.....366.1 M13....1: 461
- McClintock, Sir F. L. In the Arctic seas.....919.8 M13....3: 2704
- The same.....r919.8 M13....3: 2704
- McClintock, F. R. Holidays in Spain.....914.6 M13....2: 2306
- M'Clintock, J. & Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical
literature. 12v.....qr203 M13....1: 110
- MacClintock, W. D. & P. L. Song and legend from
the middle ages.....808.8 M13....2: 1453
- M'Clung, J. A. Sketches of western adventure....r977 M13....3: 2642
- McClure, A. K. Life and services of Andrew G.
Curtin.....r92 C923m....3: 2853
- Our presidents and how we make them.....329 M13....1: 318
- McClure, D.° Diary, 1748–1820.....r92 M137....3: 2949
- McClure, E. Historical church atlas.....qr270 M13....1: 204
- McClure's magazine.....ro51 M13....1: 45
- McCoan, J. C. Egypt under Ismail.....962 M13....2: 2384
- MacColl, M. The reformation settlement.....283 M138....1: 231
- McConachie, L. G. Congressional committees..328.73 M13....1: 315
- McConnell, S. D. Evolution of immortality.....218 M13....1: 127
- History of the Episcopal church.....283 M13....1: 231
- Sermon stuff.....251 M13....1: 183

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|------------|---------|
| McConnell, S. J. Selections of poems and prose. | r811 | M13... | 2: 1470 |
| McCook, H. C. Natural history of the agricultural | | | |
| Plant of Texas..... | 595.79 | M13.... | 1: 819 |
| Old farm fairies..... | j595.7 | M130.... | 1: 815 |
| Tenants of an old farm..... | 595.7 | M13.... | 1: 815 |
| The same..... | j595.7 | M13.... | 1: 815 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| MacCord, C. W. Kinematics..... | 531.1 | M14.... | 1: 618 |
| Velocity diagrams..... | 531.3 | M14.... | 1: 618 |
| McCormick, A. D. An artist in the Himalayas... | 915.4 | M14.... | 2: 2366 |
| McCormick, E. Wonder stories of travel..... | j914 | M14.... | 2: 2169 |
| McCormick, H. Suggestions on teaching geog.... | 910.7 | M14.... | 2: 2096 |
| McCormick, R. Voyages of discovery. 2v.... | qr919.8 | M14.... | 3: 2704 |
| McCosh, J. Emotions..... | 157 | M14.... | 1: 81 |
| First and fundamental truths..... | 110 | M12.... | 1: 62 |
| Gospel sermons..... | 252 | M14.... | 1: 186 |
| Intuitions of the mind..... | 156 | M14.... | 1: 80 |
| Method of the divine government..... | 201 | M14.... | 1: 109 |
| Our moral nature..... | 171 | M13.... | 1: 88 |
| Psychology; the cognitive powers..... | 150 | M12.... | 1: 75 |
| Psychology; the motive powers..... | 150 | M12p.... | 1: 75 |
| Realistic philosophy. 2v..... | 191 | M14.... | 1: 103 |
| The religious aspect of evolution..... | 213 | M14.... | 1: 125 |
| MacCoun, T. Historical geography of U. S..... | 911.7 | M14.... | 2: 2099 |
| Holy Land in geography and history. 2v.... | 915.69 | M14.... | 2: 2373 |
| MacCracken, W. D. Rise of the Swiss republic... | 949.4 | M14.... | 2: 2325 |
| MacCracken, H. M. Hall of fame..... | 920 | M142.... | 3: 2717 |
| McCrary, E. History of South Carolina. 4v.... | 975.7 | M14.... | 3: 2631 |
| McCreath, A. S. & D'Inwilliers, E. V. Geological | | | |
| and chemical report..... | r557.55 | M14g.... | 1: 711 |
| McCrellis, J. B. Military reservations..... | r336.1 | M14.... | 1: 369 |
| McCrie, T. Life of John Knox..... | 92 | K355m.... | 3: 2931 |
| McCulloch, H. Men and measures of half a cent.. | 920 | M14.... | 3: 2717 |
| McCulloch, J. R. Dictionary of commerce..... | r380 | M14.... | 1: 506 |
| McCulloch-Williams, M. See Williams. | | | |
| Maccunn, F. A. John Knox..... | 92 | K355ma.... | 3: 2931 |
| MacCunn, J. Ethics of citizenship..... | 172 | M14.... | 1: 90 |
| Making of character..... | 170 | M14.... | 1: 84 |
| McCurdy, C. W. Embalming..... | 614.64 | M14.... | 1: 872 |
| McCurdy, J. F. History, prophecy and the monu- | | | |
| ments. 3v..... | 930 | M14.... | 2: 2116 |
| McCurdy, S. Le R. Manual of orthopedic | | | |
| surgery..... | 617.3 | M14.... | 1: 887 |
| The same..... | r617.3 | M14.... | 1: 887 |
| McCutcheon, G. B. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| McDermott, A. W. 69th regiment Pennsylvania | | | |
| veteran volunteers..... | r973.7 | M14.... | 3: 2525 |
| McDermott, W. & Duffield, P. W. Losses in gold | | | |
| amalgamation..... | r622.7 | H68.... | 1: 946 |
| Macdiarmid, J. Lives of British statesmen..... | qr923.2 | M14.... | 3: 2744 |
| MacDill, D. Mosaic authorship of Pentateuch... | 222.1 | M14.... | 1: 141 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Macdonagh, M. Book of Parliament.....	328.42	M14....1:	310
Irish life and character.....	914.15	M14....2:	2183
MacDonald, A. Émile Zola.....	r92	Z75m....3:	3075
Girls who answer personals.....	r136	M14....1:	71
McDonald, D. Sweet-scented flowers.....	r716	M14....2:	1151
Macdonald, D. B. Muslim jurisprudence.....	r340	M14....1:	390
Macdonald, Maréchal É. J. J. A. duc de Tarente. Recollections.....	92	M145r....3:	2949
Macdonald, Mrs F. R. France of Voltaire and Rousseau.....	92	R777ma....3:	3011
MacDonald, George, 1824-1905. Poetical works. 2v..	821	M14....2:	1538
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
MacDonald, George, b. 1858. The Gold Coast....	916.6	M14....2:	2392
MacDonald, Greville. Disease of the nose.....	r616.21	M14....1:	881
MacDonald, J. D. Microscopical examination of drinking water.....	r613.33	M14....1:	862
Macdonald, R. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
MacDonald, W. Select charters.....	r973.2	M14....3:	2481
Select documents.....	r973	M14....3:	2464
Macdonell, A. A. Camping voyages.....	914.3	M14....2:	2249
History of Sanskrit literature.....	891.2	M14....2:	1714
Sanskrit-English dictionary.....	qr491.2	M14....1:	571
Macdonell, Mrs A. (Harrison). Thomas Hardy..	92	H263m....3:	2903
Macdonell, J. France since the first empire.....	944.06	M14....2:	2272
McDonough, J. Catalogues of second-hand books.....	ro18.4	M14....1:	28
Macdougall, D. T. Experimental plant physiol...581.1		M14....1:	776
The nature and work of plants.....	j581	M14n....1:	775
The same.....	581	M14n....1:	775
Macdougall, D. Conversion of the Maoris.....	266	M147....1:	198
McDougall, Mrs H. (Bunyon). Our life at Sarawak.....	919.11	M14....3:	2689
Macdowall, H. C. Henry of Guise.....	92	G967m....3:	2899
McDowell, W. F. The picket line of missions.....	266	M14....1:	198
M'Duffie, G. Defence of a liberal construction of the powers of Congress.....	r380	U2532....1:	522
Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread.....	j612	M15....1:	855
McElroy, J. Andersonville.....	973.7	M15....3:	2533
McElroy, J. C. Chickamauga.....	r973.7	M15....3:	2525
McElroy, Mrs L. C. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
MacEwan, E. J. Essentials of argumentation....	808.5	M15....2:	1449
Macewen, Sir W. Pyogenic infective diseases of the brain.....	r616.84	M15....1:	883
Macey, F. W. Specifications in detail.....	b692.3	M15....1:	1109
McFadon, O. E. One year of note singing.....	r784.9	M15....2:	1394
McFadyen, J. E. Messages of the prophetic his- torians.....	221.1	M15....1:	139
MacFall, Mrs F. (Clarke). See Grand, Sarah, <i>pseud.</i>			
McFarland, S. G. Siamese hymnal.....	r783.9	M15....2:	1381
Macfarlane, A. The algebra of logic.....	164	M15....1:	82
Macfarlane, C. Cabinet history of England. 13v..	942	M15....2:	2192

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Macfarlane, C. W. Value and distribution.....	330.1	M15....1:	326
Macfarlane, James. Amer. geol. railway guide.....	557	M15....1:	702
Coal-regions of America.....	553.2	M15....1:	695
The same.....	r553.2	M15....1:	695
Macfarlane, John. Library administration.....	025	M15....1:	33
Macfarren, Sir G. A. Addresses and lectures.....	780.4	M15....2:	1324
May-day.....	qr782.8	M15....2:	1366
McGee, G. R. History of Tennessee.....	j976.8	M16....3:	2637
McGee, T. D. Catholic hist. of North America....	r973	M16....3:	2464
MacGeoghegan, J. History of Ireland.....	qr941.5	M16....2:	2181
MacGeorge, A. Flags.....	r929.9	M16....3:	2786
Macgibbon, D. & Ross, T. Ecclesiastical archi- tecture of Scotland. 3v.....	qb726	M16....2:	1183
McGiffert, A. C. Christianity in the apostolic age..	270.1	M16....1:	206
Macgillivray, J. Voyage of H. M. S. Rattlesnake. 2v.....	570.99	M16....1:	745
Macgillivray, W. Travels of Alexander von Humboldt.....	r918	M16....3:	2681
McGinnis, M. A. Universal solution for equa- tions.....	512.84	M16....1:	591
McGlasson, E. W. See Brodhead, Mrs E. W. (McGlasson).			
McGonnigle, R. D. When I went West.....	917.8	M16....3:	2663
The same.....	r917.8	M16....3:	2663
McGowan, W. D. Climate of Ligonier.....	613.12	M16....1:	859
MacGrath, H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
MacGregor, A. G. M. Hist. of the clan Gregor..	qr929.2	M16....3:	2779
Macgregor, B. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
MacGregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic.....	914.8	M16....2:	2318
The Rob Roy on the Jordan.....	915.69	M16....2:	2373
1000 miles in the Rob Roy canoe.....	914	M16....2:	2169
The same.....	r914	M16....2:	2169
Voyage alone in the "Rob Roy" from London to Paris.....	910.4	M16....2:	2094
McGuckin, W. G. Whist nuggets.....	795	M16....2:	1425
Mach, E. Analysis of the sensations.....	152	M16....1:	79
Popular scientific lectures.....	530.4	M16....1:	613
Science of mechanics.....	531	M16....1:	617
Machar, A. M. Lays of the "true North".....	811	M16....2:	1470
— & Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France....	971	M16....3:	2432
M'Hardy, G. Savonarola.....	92	S268m....3:	3017
McHenry, G. The cotton trade.....	r326	M16....1:	304
McHenry, J. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Machiavelli, N. History of Florence, with The prince.	945.5	M16....2:	2294
The prince, and other pieces.....	854	M16....2:	1681
Machinery; monthly.....	qr621.05	M16....1:	900
Machyn, H. Diary, 1550-1563.....	942.05	M16....2:	2202
Macías, J. M. Diccionario cubano.....	r463	M17....1:	569
McIlvaine, C. & Macadam, R. K. Toadstools, mush- rooms, fungi.....	qr589.22	M17....1:	786

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Macilwain, G. Memoirs of John Abernethy.....	92 A146m.....	3:	2787
McIlwraith, J. N. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
McIlwraith, T. Birds of Ontario.....	r598.2	M17....	1: 826
McIntosh, B. The little I saw of Cuba.....	917.291	M17....	3: 2453
McIntosh, K. Constitutional history of U. S.....	r342.7	M17....	1: 404
McIntosh, M. Hierophant.....	r811	M17h....	2: 1471
Original poems.....	r811	M17....	2: 1471
McIntosh, M. J. Woman in America.....	r396	M17....	1: 536
McIntosh, W. C. Resources of the sea.....	639.1	M17....	1: 1002
Mackail, J. W. Latin literature.....	870.9	M17....	2: 1684
Life of William Morris. 2v.....	92 M9182m.....	3:	2972
Mackay, A. The western world. 3v.....	r917.3	M17w....	3: 2553
MacKay, A. M. The Brontës.....	92 B771m....	3:	2818
Mackay, C. Life and liberty in America.....	r917.3	M175....	3: 2553
Memoirs of popular delusions. 2v.....	133	M17....	1: 67
McKay, F. E. & Wingate, C. E. L. Famous Amer- ican actors.....	927.9	M17....	3: 2762
Mackay, G. L. From far Formosa.....	915.12	M17....	2: 2349
Mackay, J. H. Gesammelte dichtungen.....	831	M17....	2: 1643
Mackay, M. See Corelli, Marie, <i>pseud.</i>			
Mackay, R. Orain agus daid.....	qr891.6	M17....	2: 1716
Mackay, T. Life of Sir John Fowler.....	92 F848m....	3:	2879
Plea for liberty.....	335	M17....	1: 365
The state and charity.....	360	M17....	1: 449
Mackay, W. R. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
McKean, A. G. Guide to Pittsburg and Alle- gheny.....	r917.4886	M17....	3: 2616
M'Kechnie, W. S. The state & the individual....	320.1	M17....	1: 291
McKee, T. H. National conventions.....	r329	M17....	1: 318
MacKellar, T. American printer.....	r655	M17....	1: 1018
M'Kendrick, J. G. Von Helmholtz.....	92 H429m....	3:	2908
McKenna, M. J. Our brethren of the tenements..	331.8	M17....	1: 343
McKenney, T. L. Memoirs.....	r970.1	M17m....	3: 2420
— & Hall, J. Indian tribes of North Amer- ica. 3v.....	qr970.1	M17....	3: 2420
Mackenzie, A. b. 1838. Hist. of the Camerons...	qr929.2	C15....	3: 2779
McKenzie, A. D. D. The divine force.....	232	M17....	1: 167
Mackenzie, A. <i>engineer.</i> Current-meter observations in the Mississippi river.....	r532.54	M18....	1: 620
Mackenzie, Sir A. Voyages from Montreal. 2v....	917.12	M17....	3: 2436
The same.....	r917.12	M17....	3: 2436
Mackenzie, A. S. Laws of gravitation.....	531.51	M17....	1: 619
Mackenzie, D. Flooding of the Sahara.....	r916.6	M81....	2: 2392
McKenzie, F. A. Sober by act of Parliament.....	178	M18....	1: 96
Mackenzie, G. M. M. & Irby, A. P. Travels in Turkey- in-Europe.....	r914.96	M18....	2: 2332
Mackenzie, H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Mackenzie, Rev. J. History of Scotland.....	941	M181....	2: 2174
Mackenzie, Sir J. D. Castles of England. 2v....	qb728.8	M18....	2: 1195
Mackenzie, J. S. Introd. to social philosophy.....	301	M18....	1: 265
Manual of ethics.....	171	M18....	1: 88

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Mackenzie, K. R. H. Royal masonic cyclopædia..	r366.1	M18....1:	461
Mackenzie, M. Little artist.....	qr372.5	M18....1:	488
Mackenzie, Sir M. Hygiene of the vocal organs..	784.9	M18....2:	1394
Mackenzie, Robert. The 19th century.....	909.8	M18....2:	2083
Mackenzie, Roderick. Strictures on Tarleton's "History of the campaigns".....	r973.3	M18....3:	2493
Mackenzie, W. D. Christianity and the progress of man.....	266	M18....1:	198
Mackerrrow, J. History of the Secession church..	r285.6	M18....1:	241
Mackey, A. G. Encyclopædia of freemasonry..	r366.1	M182....1:	461
Mackey, M. S. & Mrs M. G. Pronunciation of 10,000 proper names.....	r421.5	M18....1:	559
Mackie, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Mackie, P. B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
McKim, W. D. Heredity and human progress.....	364	M18....1:	456
McKinley, W. Abraham Lincoln.....	r92	L715mc....3:	2941
Speeches and addresses.....	308	M184....1:	277
McKinney, M. Laws of Pennsylvania relative to county and township rates.....	r336.2	M18....1:	372
Mackinnon, J. History of Edward the Third....	92	E3132m....3:	2870
Union of England and Scotland.....	942.06	M18....2:	2211
Mackintosh, J. Civilisation in Scotland. 4v.....	941	M18h....2:	2174
Story of Scotland.....	941	M18....2:	2174
Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous works. 3v.....	r308	M18....1:	277
The same.....	308	M18....1:	277
Mackintosh, R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd...	301	M184....1:	265
Mackintosh, W. Natural hist. of Christian religion..	209	M18....1:	119
M'Kisson, R. Original poems.....	r811	M18....2:	1471
Mackmurdo, A. H. Plain handicrafts.....	707.2	M18....2:	1129
McKnight, C. Our western border 100 years ago..	974.8	M18....3:	2590
The same.....	r974.8	M18....3:	2590
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
McKnight, W. J. Pioneer history of Jefferson county, Pennsylvania, 1755-1844.....	r974.862	M18....3:	2604
Mackowsky, H. Verrocchio, [in German]....	qr759.5	V28m....2:	1284
McLachlan, D. C. Diamonds.....	r559.44	N26 v.1....1:	701
MacLachlan, T. B. Mungo Park.....	92	P235m....3:	2986
Maclaren, Alexander. Epistles to the Colossians and Philemon.....	227	M19....1:	155
Psalms. 3v.....	223.2	M19....1:	144
Maclaren, Archibald. Physical education.....	613.71	M19....1:	865
M'Laren, E. T. Dr John Brown and his sisters..	92	B7912m....3:	2819
Maclaren, Ian, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Watson, J. M.			
Maclaren, W. S. B. Spinning woollen and worsted.....	677.2	M19....1:	1098
McLaughlin, A. C. Hist. of the American nation..	973	M194....3:	2464
Lewis Cass.....	92	C258m....3:	2833
The same.....	92	C258m....3:	2833
McLaughlin, M. L. China painting.....	738.1	M19c....2:	1215
Pottery decoration under the glaze.....	738.1	M19....2:	1215
The second Madame.....	92	E4851m....3:	2871

- McLaughlin, M. L.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Suggestions to china painters.....738.1 M19s....2: 1215
 McLaurin, J. J. Sketches in crude-oil.....553.28 M19....1: 697
 Maclay, E. S. History of American privateers....973 M19h....3: 2464
 History of the United States navy. 3v.....973 M19....3: 2469
 Reminiscences of the old navy.....973 M19r....3: 2469
 Maclay, S. Journal, 1790.....qr917.48 M19....3: 2595
 Maclay, W. Journal, 1789-1791.....328.73 M19....1: 315
 Sketches of debate in the Senate of U. S.....r328.73 M19....1: 315
 McLean, A. A circuit of the globe.....266 M19....1: 198
 McLean, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Maclean, H. Photography for artists.....770 M19p....2: 1301
 Popular photographic printing processes.....771.5 M19....2: 1307
 Maclean, J. P. Antiquity of man.....573.3 M19....1: 755
 Archæological collection of the Western reserve
 historical society.....r571.07 M19....1: 748
 Examination of Fingal's cave.....914.117 M19....2: 2178
 Mastodon, mammoth and man.....571 M19....1: 746
 The same.....r571 M19....1: 746
 Mound builders.....571.91 M19....1: 750
 Norse discovery of America.....973.1 M19....3: 2473
 Scotch Highlanders in America prior to 1783....r973.2 M19....3: 2381
 McLean, S. P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Maclear, G. F. Christian missions during the middle
 ages.....266 M19s....1: 198
 Conversion of the West: Celts.....274.1 M19....1: 214
 Conversion of the West: English.....274.2 M19....1: 217
 Conversion of the West: Northmen.....274.8 M19....1: 219
 Conversion of the West: Slavs.....274 M19....1: 219
 Introduction to the creeds.....238 M19i....1: 172
 New testament history.....225.9 M19....1: 150
 Old testament history.....220.9 M19....1: 136
 ——— & Williams, W. W. Articles of the Church
 of England.....238 M19....1: 172
 McLellan, J. A. & Dewey, J. Psychol. of number..511 M19....1: 590
 McLennan, J. F. Studies in ancient history. 2v....392 M19....1: 532
 ——— & D. The patriarchal theory.....321.1 M19....1: 293
 McLennan, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 ——— & McIlwraith, J. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Macleod, A. C. *See* Wilson, Mrs A. C. (Macleod).
 Macleod, F. Divine adventure, Iona, By sundown
 shores.....828 M19....2: 1636
 From the hills of dream.....821 M19....2: 1539
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Macleod, H. D. History of economics.....330.9 M19....1: 330
 Indian currency.....332.42 M19....1: 358
 Macleod, N. 1783-1862, & Dewar, D. Dictionary of
 Gaelic.....qr491.6 M19....1: 571
 Macleod, N. 1812-72. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Maclure, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 McManus, B. How the Dutch came to
 Manhattan.....974.71 M21....3: 2582

- McManus, B.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The Quaker colony.....974.8 M21....3: 2590
 Voyage of the Mayflower.....974.4 M21....3: 2571
 McManus, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 McManus, S. Donegal fairy stories.....j398 M21....1: 549
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 McMaster, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of
 letters.92 F879m....3: 2882
 History of the United States.....973 M21h....3: 2465
 Monroe doctrine.....327 M21....1: 307
 School history of the United States.....j973 M21....3: 2465
 With the fathers.....973 M21....3: 2465
 ——— & Stone, F. D. Pa. and the consti-
 tution.qr974.8 M21....3: 2585
 MacMillan, C. Minnesota plant life.....581.977 M21....1: 781
 Macmillan, H. The Highland Tay.....q914.1 M21....2: 2177
 MacMillan, M. Early childhood.....372 M214....1: 483
 MacMillan, W. G. Treatise on electro-metal-
 lurgy.537.85 M21....1: 641
 The same.....r537.85 M21....1: 641
 Macmillan & Co. Bibliographical catalogue.....r018.4 M21....1: 28
 Macmillan's magazine.....r052 M21....1: 48
 MacMinn, E. On the frontier with Colonel
 Antes.974.8 M214....3: 2590
 The same.....r974.8 M214....3: 2590
 Macmorran, A. & Lushington, S. G. Orders issued
 by Local government board.....r339 M21....1: 388
 McMurry, J. P. Invertebrate morphology.....591.4 M21....1: 798
 McMurry, C. A. Elements of general method....370.1 M21....1: 467
 Pioneer hist. stories of the Miss. valley.....j977 M21....3: 2642
 Special method for lit. and hist. in schools.....372 M21....1: 483
 Special method in geography.....372.8 M21....1: 488
 ——— & F. M. Method of the recitation.....371 M21....1: 478
 ——— & Mrs L. B. Special method in natural
 science.372.3 M21....1: 488
 McMurry, Mrs L. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 ——— & Cook, A. S. Songs of the tree-top....j821.08 M21....2: 1555
 McMurtrie, W. Culture of the sugar beet.....r633.41 M21....1: 990
 Examinations of wools.....qr677.2 M21....1: 1098
 Macnab, F. *pseud.* On veldt and farm in Bechuana-
 land.916.8 M21....2: 2409
 McNair, J. F. A. Prisoners their own warders.....365 M21....1: 458
 Macnaughtan, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 MacNeill, J. G. S. Titled corruption.....929.7 M21....3: 2784
 McNeill, T. E. Steam fitters' text book.....697.5 M21....1: 1115
 McNeill, W. G. Deep creek and Castleman sum-
 mits.r386 S56....1: 522
 MacNicoll, D. H. Dictionary of nat. hist. terms..r590.3 M21....1: 792
 Macnish, R. Philosophy of sleep.....r135 M21....1: 71
 Macomb, J. N. Expedition fr. Santa Fé to the Grand
 and Green rivers.....qr557.8 M21....1: 703

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Macomber, H. E. Stories of great inventors..... | j926 | M21....3: | 2752 |
| Stories of our authors..... | j928 | M21....3: | 2770 |
| McPhail, M. L. Anthems for chorus..... | r783.4 | M22....2: | 1374 |
| Macpherson, A. Church and soc. life in the High-lands. | q914.1 | M22....2: | 2177 |
| McPherson, E. Hand-book of politics. 8v..... | r328.73 | M22....1: | 315 |
| Pol. hist. of U. S. during reconstruction...r328.73 | M22po....1: | 315 | |
| Pol. hist. of U. S. during the rebellion.....r328.73 | M22p....1: | 315 | |
| Macpherson, H. A. The grouse..... | 799 | M22g....2: | 1434 |
| The hare..... | 799 | M22....2: | 1434 |
| The partridge..... | 799 | M22pa....2: | 1434 |
| The pheasant..... | 799 | M22p....2: | 1434 |
| Red deer..... | 799 | M22r....2: | 1434 |
| Macpherson, H. C. Adam Smith..... | 92 | S642m....3: | 3029 |
| Spencer and Spencerism..... | 192 | M22....1: | 104 |
| Thomas Carlyle..... | 92 | C214m....2: | 2831 |
| McPherson, J. A. Waterworks distribution..... | 628.1 | M22....1: | 971 |
| Macpherson, James. Original papers. 2v..... | qr942.06 | M22....2: | 2211 |
| Poems of Ossian..... | 821 | M22....2: | 1539 |
| The same. 3v..... | r821 | M222....2: | 1539 |
| Macpherson, John, <i>M. D.</i> Mental affections..... | 132 | M22....1: | 65 |
| Macpherson, John, <i>of Scotland</i> , & Schacht, F. W. The clans of Scotland..... | r391 | M22....1: | 530 |
| Macpherson, Rev. John. Christian dogmatics..... | 230 | M22....1: | 162 |
| McPherson, L. G. Monetary and banking problem. | 332.41 | M22....1: | 356 |
| Macqueen, J. F. Laws of war and neutrality..... | r341.3 | M22....1: | 394 |
| Macquoid, Mrs K. S. In the Ardennes..... | 914.4 | M22i....2: | 2279 |
| Through Brittany..... | 914.4 | M22....2: | 2279 |
| Through Normandy..... | 914.4 | M22t....2: | 2279 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| —— & G. S. In the volcanic Eifel..... | 914.3 | M22....2: | 2249 |
| Macquoid, T. R. & Mrs K. S. About Yorkshire..... | 914.2 | M22....2: | 2231 |
| Macready, W. C. Reminiscences..... | 92 | M224....3: | 2950 |
| The same..... | r92 | M224....3: | 2950 |
| Macritchie, D. Scottish gypsies..... | 397 | M22....1: | 538 |
| Macrosty, H. W. Trusts and the state..... | 338.8 | M22....1: | 387 |
| Macrum, J. M. The new piano; a poem..... | r821 | M22n....2: | 1539 |
| Solitary hours of fancy..... | r821 | M22....2: | 1539 |
| McShane, C. Locomotive up to date..... | 621.13 | M22....1: | 904 |
| McSherry, J. History of Maryland..... | r975.2 | M22....3: | 2625 |
| Macwhirter, J. Landscape painting..... | 758 | M22....2: | 1246 |
| Macy, J. The English constitution..... | 342.4 | M22....1: | 398 |
| Our government..... | j342.7 | M22....1: | 404 |
| Macy, O. History of Nantucket..... | r974.4 | M22....3: | 2571 |
| Madan, F. Books in manuscript..... | 091 | M23....1: | 56 |
| Madden, D. H. Diary of Master William Silence. | 822.33 | HN8....2: | 1592 |
| Madden, J. Shall we drink wine?..... | 178 | M23....1: | 96 |
| Madden, R. R. Residence in the West Indies. 2v. | 917.29 | M23....3: | 2449 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Maddison, I. Courses open to women in Brit. univ.	r376.6 M23	1	492
Madelaine, S. de la. <i>See</i> Stéphen de la Madelaine.			
Madison, Mrs D. (Payne). <i>Memoirs of Dolly Madison</i>	92 M2361	3	2951
Madison, J. <i>Papers</i> . 3v.....	r342.7 M23p	1	404
<i>Writings</i>	r308 M23	1	277
Madison, Mrs L. (Foster). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Maël, Pierre, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Maercker, M. <i>Handbuch der spiritusfabrikation</i>	r663.5 M24	1	1047
Maeterlinck, M. <i>Alladine and Palomides</i>	842 M24a	2	1664
<i>Buried temple</i>	844 M24b	2	1669
<i>Life of the bee</i>	595.79 M24	1	819
<i>Plays</i> . 2v.....	842 M24	2	1665
<i>Treasure of the humble</i>	844 M24	2	1669
<i>Wisdom and destiny</i>	844 M24w	2	1669
Magazine of American history.....	r973 M24	3	2463
Magazine of art. 28v.....	qr705 M24	2	1128
Magazine of horticulture.....	r716 M24	2	1151
Magazine of natural history.....	r505 M24	1	579
Magazine of western history.....	qr977 M24	3	2643
Magie, W. F. <i>Second law of thermodynamics</i>	536.7 M25	1	630
Maginn, W. <i>Miscellanies, prose and verse</i> . 2v.....	824 M25	2	1613
Maginnis, C. D. <i>Pen drawing</i>	741 M25	2	1222
Maginnis, O. B. <i>Bricklaying</i>	693 M25	1	1110
<i>How to frame a house</i>	q694.2 M25	1	1112
<i>The same</i>	q694.2 M25h	1	1112
<i>How to join moulding</i>	694.6 M25	1	1112
<i>Roof framing made easy</i>	694.2 M25r	1	1112
Magnen, J. C. <i>Exercitationes de tabaco</i>	r178 M25	1	98
Magnus, K. lady. <i>Outlines of Jewish history</i>	296 M25	1	258
Magnus, L. & Headlam, C. <i>Flowers of the cave</i>	808.8 M25	2	1453
Magnússon, E. & Morris, W. <i>Northern love stories</i> ..	839.6 M25	2	1655
Magruder, A. B. <i>John Marshall</i>	92 M417m	3	2956
<i>The same</i>	r92 M417mi	3	2956
Magruder, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Maguire, T. M. <i>Outlines of military geography</i>	355 M25	1	441
Maguire, W. R. <i>Domestic sanitary drainage</i>	628.6 M25	1	978
Mahabharata; the epic of ancient India.....	891.2 M25	2	1714
Mahaffy, J. P. <i>Classical antiquities</i>	913.38 M25cl	2	2150
<i>Descartes</i>	92 D456m	3	2860
<i>Empire of the Ptolemies</i>	932 M25	2	2119
<i>Euripides</i>	882 E93zm	2	1702
<i>Greek life and thought</i>	913.38 M25	2	2150
<i>Greek pictures</i>	q914.95 M25g	2	2330
<i>Greek world under Roman sway</i>	938 M25g	2	2145
<i>History of classical Greek literature</i> . 4v.....	880.9 M25	2	1698
<i>Old Greek education</i>	370.9 M25	1	475
<i>Principles of the art of conversation</i>	374.1 M25	1	490
<i>Problems in Greek history</i>	938 M25p	2	2146
<i>Rambles & studies in Greece</i>	914.95 M25	2	2330
<i>Social life in Greece</i>	913.38 M25s	2	2150

- Mahaffy, J. P.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
 Story of Alexander's empire.....938 M25....2: 2146
 Survey of Greek civilization.....938 M25s....2: 2146
 ——— & Rogers, J. E. T. Through Holland &
 Germany.....914 M25....2: 2170
 Mahan, Capt. A. T. Admiral Farragut.....92 F248m....3: 2876
 The Gulf and inland waters.....973.7 M25....3: 2515
 Influence of sea power.....940.5 M25....2: 2161
 The same.....r940.5 M25i....2: 2161
 Influence of sea power upon the French rev. 2v...944.04 M25....2: 2266
 Interest of America in sea power.....359 M25....1: 447
 Lessons of the war with Spain.....359 M25l....1: 447
 Life of Nelson. 2v.....92 N222m....3: 2980
 Problem of Asia.....950 M25....2: 2336
 Types of naval officers.....923.5 M25....3: 2747
 War in South Africa.....qr968 M25....2: 2405
 Mahan, D. H. Descriptive geometry.....515.8 M25....1: 593
 Treatise on civil engineering.....620.2 M25....1: 196
 The same.....r620.2 M25....1: 896
 Maher, M. Psychology.....150 M25....1: 75
 Mahon, Lord. *See* Stanhope, P. H. earl of.
 Mahony, D. A. Prisoner of state.....r973.7 M26....3: 2533
 Maidment, J. New book of old ballads.....821.08 M26....2: 1555
 North countrie garland.....r821.08 M26....2: 1555
 Maier, K. Die ausbrüche, secte und südweine.....r663.2 M26....1: 1045
 Mailles, J. de. History of Bayard.....q92 B333m....3: 2803
 Main, Mrs E. A. F. (Whitshed). Cities of Spain...914.6 M26....2: 2307
 Maindron, G. R. M. Les armes.....399 M26....1: 554
 Maine, Sir H. S. Ancient law.....340.3 M26a....1: 390
 The same.....r340.3 M26a....1: 390
 Dissertations on early law.....340.3 M26....1: 390
 Early history of institutions.....340.3 M26l....1: 390
 The same.....r340.3 M26l....1: 390
 International law.....341.3 M26....1: 395
 Popular government.....321.8 M26....1: 296
 Village communities.....321.2 M26....1: 293
 Maine—Geological survey. Report by Jackson...r557.41 M26....1: 706
 Report of territory on the Aroostook river...r557.41 M26....1: 706
 Report of the public lands.....r557.41 M26....1: 706
 Maine—Health bd. Report.....r614.09741 M26....1: 869
 Maine Agric. ex. sta. Report.....r630.6 M26....1: 982
 Maine townsman.....r345 M26....1: 411
 Mairan, J. J. D. de. Traité de l'aurore boréale...qr523.59 M26....1: 603
 Maire, A. Manuel pratique du bibliothécaire.....r020 M26....1: 30
 Maistre, X. comte de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Maitland, Mrs E. F. & Pollock, Sir F. *See* Fiction
 list, in v.2.
 Maitland, F. W. Domesday book and beyond.....321.3 M27....1: 294
 Justice and police.....343.4 M27....1: 409
 Township and borough.....942 M27....2: 2192
 Maitland, J. earl of Lauderdale. *See* Lauderdale.

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------------|------|
| Maitland, J. A. Fuller-. The musician's pilgrimage. | .780.4 | M27....2: | 1324 |
| The same..... | .r780.4 | M27....2: | 1324 |
| Schurhann..... | .92 | S392m....3: | 3019 |
| Maitland, Mrs Margaret, <i>pseud.</i> See Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson). | | | |
| Maitland, S. R. The dark ages..... | .270.3 | M27....1: | 207 |
| Reformation in England..... | .274.2 | M27....1: | 217 |
| Major, C. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Major, C. J. F. Fossil remains of giraffidæ..... | .r569.7 | M27....1: | 735 |
| Major, R. H. Memoir on a mappemonde by da Vinci..... | .qr912 | M27....2: | 2105 |
| Prince Henry the Navigator..... | .r92 | H4513m....3: | 2910 |
| Malan, A. H. Famous homes of Great Britain.... | .qr914.2 | M27....2: | 2231 |
| More famous homes..... | .qr914.2 | M27m....2: | 2231 |
| Other homes of Great Britain..... | .qr914.2 | M270....2: | 2231 |
| Malato, C. L'homme nouveau..... | .r335 | K42....1: | 365 |
| Malcolm, Sir J. Life of Robert, lord Clive. 3v..... | .92 | C612m....3: | 2842 |
| Malcolm, J. P. Miscellaneous anecdotes..... | .r914.2 | M28....2: | 2231 |
| Malden, Mrs C. See Malden, Mrs S. F. | | | |
| Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683..... | .943.6 | M28....2: | 2251 |
| Malden, Mrs S. F. Jane Austen..... | .823 | A93zm....2: | 1595 |
| Malden, Mass. Célébration of the incorporation of the town..... | .r974.4 | M28....3: | 2571 |
| Male, É. L'art religieux en France..... | .qr246 | M28....1: | 181 |
| Malet, Lucas, <i>pseud.</i> See Harrison, Mrs M. St. L. (Kingsley). | | | |
| Malleson, G. B. Akbar and the Mughal empire.... | .92 | A313m....3: | 2789 |
| Battle-fields of Germany..... | .943 | M29b....2: | 2246 |
| Decisive battles of India..... | .954 | M29d....2: | 2361 |
| Dupleix..... | .92 | D931m....3: | 2867 |
| History of the Indian mutiny. 3v..... | .954 | M29h....2: | 2361 |
| Indian mutiny of 1857..... | .954 | M29i....2: | 2361 |
| Lakes and rivers of Austria..... | .914.36 | M29....2: | 2252 |
| Lord Clive..... | .92 | C612ma....3: | 2842 |
| Refounding of the German empire..... | .943 | M29....2: | 2246 |
| Malleson, Mrs W. I. Early training of children.... | .173 | M29....1: | 952 |
| Mallet du Pan, J. Memoirs and correspondence. 2v..... | .r92 | M291....3: | 2952 |
| Mallock, M. M. Economics of modern cookery..... | .641 | M29....1: | 1006 |
| Mallock, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution..... | .301 | M29....1: | 265 |
| Classes and masses..... | .331.2 | M29....1: | 340 |
| Doctrine and doctrinal disruption..... | .283 | M29....1: | 231 |
| Labour and the popular welfare..... | .331 | M29....1: | 332 |
| Lucretius..... | .871 | L97zm....2: | 1685 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Mallon, Mrs I. (Sloan). See Ashmore, Ruth, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Malmesbury, J. Harris, earl of. Diaries. 4v..... | .942.07 | M29....2: | 2218 |
| Malone, E. Authenticity of papers attributed to Shakspeare, etc..... | .r822.33 | EA....2: | 1588 |
| Malory, Sir T. Boy's King Arthur..... | .j398 | M29....1: | 549 |
| History of King Arthur. 3v..... | .398 | M29....1: | 550 |
| The same. 3v..... | .r398 | M29....1: | 550 |

- Malory, Sir T.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Le morte Darthur.....398 M29m...I: 550
- Malot, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Malser, Hans, *pseud.* *See* Rosegger, P. K.
- Maltby, A. E. Map modeling in geography.....551.4 M29....I: 688
- Malthus, T. R. The principle of population.....312 M29....I: 280
- Manacéine, M. de. Sleep.....135 M32....I: 71
- Manasseh Ben Israel. Mission to Oliver Cromwell...qr296 M32....I: 258
- Manchester, W. D. Montagu, duke of. Society from
 Elizabeth to Anne. 2v.....942.06 M32....2: 2211
- Manchester and Salford Noxious Vapours Abate-
 ment Assoc. Air pollution.....r628.53 M32....I: 977
- Manchester stage, 1880-1900......792 M32....2: 1418
- Mancin, D. Mirrour of good manners.....qr821 M32....2: 1539
- Mandar, C. F. Études d'architecture civile.....qb721 M32....2: 1163
- Mandel, J. A. Handbk. for bio-chemical laboratory..547.9 M32....I: 678
- Mandeville, Sir J. Marvellous adventures......915 M32....2: 2338
- Manfredini, V. Difesa della musica moderna.....r780.4 M32....2: 1324
- Mangan, J. C. Selected poems......821 M32....2: 1539
- Mangasarian, M. M. A voice from the Orient......252 M32....I: 186
- Mangin, A. The desert world......qr910 M33....2: 2088
- Manilius. Astronomicon.....r870.8 V16 v.118-120...2: 1685
- Manly, J. M. Specimens of pre-Shaksperean drama...822 M33....2: 1569
- Mann, A. M. Truth from Johannesburg......968 M33....2: 2401
- Mann, C. W. School recreations......371.3 M33....I: 479
- Mann, E. E. Principles of practical cookery......641 M33....I: 1006
- Mann, Mrs F. *See* Mann, Mrs M. E. (Rackham).
- Mann, Henry. Pittsburgh police force.....r352.2 M33....I: 426
- Mann, Horace. Few thoughts for a young man......174 M33....I: 94
 Life and works. 5v......379.744 M33....I: 502
- Mann, Mrs. M. E. (Rackham). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Mann, Mrs M. (Peabody). Life of Horace Mann...92 M335m....2: 2952
 The same......379.744 M33 v.1....3: 2952
- Mann, Rufus, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Mannaberg, J. Malarial parasites.....r616.936 M36....I: 885
- Mannering, G. E. In the New Zealand Alps......919.31 M33....3: 2694
- Manners, Mrs C. (Pollok). *See* Stepney, C. (Pollok), lady.
- Manners, H. J. B. marquess of Granby. *See* Granby.
- Manners, W. E. Life of John Manners.....92 G777m....3: 2895
- Manners & customs of the French......914.4 M33....2: 2279
- Manning, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Manning, E. Six months on a slaver.....r914.7 M81....2: 2094
- Manning, H. E. cardinal. The eternal priesthood......262 M33....I: 191
- Manning, H. P. Non-Euclidean geometry......513.8 M33....I: 592
- Manning, W. H. Planning home grounds......716 M33....2: 1151
- Manning, Maxwell & Moore. Catalogue.....qr621.9 M33....I: 934
- Manns, J. Elementary school for the piano.....qr786.3 M33....2: 1401
- Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought......201 M34....I: 109
- Mansfield, A. N. Electromagnets......538.3 M34....I: 643
- Mansfield, Mrs B. (McManus). *See* McManus.
- Mansfield, C. B. Aerial navigation......533.6 M34....I: 622

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Mansfield, E. D. American education.....	r370.1	M34....1:	467
Life and services of Winfield Scott.....	r92 S4312m....	3:	3020
Mexican war.....	r973.6	M34....3:	2507
Personal memories.....	r92 M345....	3:	2952
Mansfield, R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression.....	138	M34....1:	71
Mantell, G. A. Jaws and teeth of the iguanodon..	qr568.19	M34....1:	733
Thoughts on animalcules.....	r593	M34....1:	806
Manteuffel, Frau U. (Zöge) von. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Manton, W. P. Beginnings with the microscope.....	578	M34....1:	764
Mantz, P. Boucher, Lemoyne et Natoire.....	qr759.4	M34....2:	1270
La peinture française.....	759.4	M34....2:	1268
Manual of American water-works.....	r628.1	M34....1:	972
Manual of heraldry.....	r929.6	M34....3:	2783
Manuel, E. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> L'Épine, E.			
Manufacturer and builder; monthly.....	qr605	M35....1:	839
Manzoni, A. Le poesie.....	851	M35....2:	1679
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Maples, C. bp. Journals and papers.....	916.7	M35....2:	2396
Maples, E. Chauncy Maples.....	92	M357m....3:	2952
Mapleson, J. H. Mapleson memoirs. 2v.....	782	M35....2:	1353
Maps. <i>See</i> entries for Maps in v.2, p.2099-2115.			
Marbeck, J. Book of common prayer.....	r783.2	M36....2:	1370
Marble, Mrs A. (Russell). Nature pictures by			
American poets.....	811.08	M36....2:	1477
Marbois, F. Barbé-, marquis de. <i>See</i> Barbé-Marbois.			
Marbot, J. B. Marcelin, baron de. Memories.....	92	M361....3:	2953
Marcel, C. The study of languages.....	407	M36....1:	555
March, F. A. Latin hymns.....	245	M36....1:	180
March, T. History of the Paris commune.....	944.08	M36....2:	2274
Marchal, E. La sculpture de l'orfèvrerie belge.....	qr735	M36....2:	1206
Marchant, A. W. 500 fugue subjects and answers..	qr781.5	M37....2:	1349
Marchant, E. C. Greek anthology.....	881.08	M37....2:	1699
Marchant, J. Exposition on the books of the Old			
testament.....	qr221.7	M37....1:	139
Marche, Lecoy de la. <i>See</i> Lecoy de la Marche.			
Marchesi de Castrone, Mme M. (Graumann). Mar-			
chesi and music.....	92	M372....3:	2953
Ten singing lessons.....	784.9	M37....2:	1394
Marchetti, F. Ruy Blas, drama.....	r782.1	V26....2:	1362
Marchiafava, E. & Bignami, A. Malarial fevers..	r616.936	M36....1:	885
Marchmont, A. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Märcker, M. <i>See</i> Maercker.			
Marco Polo. <i>See</i> Polo.			
Marcou, J. Life of Louis Agassiz. 2v.....	92	A262m....3:	2789
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. <i>See</i> Aurelius Antoninus.			
Marcy, R. B. & McClellan, Gen. G.B. Exploration			
of the Red river. 2v.....	r917.63	M37....3:	2635
Marden, O. S. Architects of fate.....	170	M37....1:	84
Character the grandest thing in the world.....	170	M37c....1:	84
Cheerfulness as a life-power.....	179	M37c....1:	99

- Marden, O. S.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 How they succeeded.....920 M37....3: 2717
 Pushing to the front.....374 M37....1: 490
 The secret of achievement.....170 M37s....1: 84
 Success; a book of ideals.....j170 M37s....1: 84
 Winning out.....j170 M37w....1: 84
- Marenholtz-Bülow, B. freiin von. Child and child-
 nature.....372.2 M37c....1: 486
 Hand work and head work.....372.2 M37....1: 486
 Reminiscences of Froebel.....92 F961m....3: 2884
- Maretzek, M. Crotchets and quavers.....r782 M38....2: 1353
- Marey, É. J. Animal mechanism.....591.47 M38....1: 798
 Movement.....531.1 M38....1: 618
 Physiologie du mouvement.....r591.47 M38....1: 798
- Margaret d'Angoulême, queen of Navarre. *See*
 Fiction list, in v.2.
- Margaret de Valois, queen of Navarre, 1553-1615. *See*
 Margaret of France.
- Margaret of France, queen of Henry IV. Memoirs.....944.02 M38....2: 2258
 The same.....r944.02 M38....2: 2258
- Margerie, E. de. Bibliographies géologiques.....qro16.55 M38....1: 13
- Margueritte, P. & V. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Marholm, Mrs L. Hansson-. Psychology of woman.....150 M383....1: 75
- Marie, Mrs J. Case of Jane Marie.....r92 R738m....3: 2954
- Marie, P. Diseases of the spinal cord.....r616.84 M38....1: 883
 ——— & Souza-Leite, J. D. de. Essays on ac-
 romegaly.....r616.54 M38....1: 883
- Marietta College. Semi-centennial celebration.....r378.7 M38....1: 497
- Mariette, F. A. F. bey. Ancient Egyptian history.....932 M38....2: 2119
 Monuments of Upper Egypt.....913.32 M38....2: 2123
- Marilaun, A. Kerner, ritter von. *See* Kerner.
- Marillion, H. C. Dante Gabriel Rossetti.....qr759.2 R74m....2: 1260
- Marine review.....qr623.805 M38....1: 951
- Marine review. Blue book of Amer. shipping.....qr656 M38....1: 1023
- Mariner's chronicle.....r910.4 M38....2: 2094
- Marion, F. Wonders of optics.....535 M38....1: 625
- Marion, F. H. Psychologie appliquée à l'éducation....150 M38....1: 75
- Mariotti, Luigi, *pseud.* *See* Gallenga, A.
- Marivaux, P. C. de. Selection from comedies....842 M38....2: 1665
- Marjoribanks, A. Travels in S. and N. America....r917.3 M39....3: 2553
- Mark, H. T. Hist. of educ. theories in England...370.9 M39....1: 475
- Marken, J. C. van. Industrial social organ-
 isation.....q331.8 M39....1: 343
- Markham, C. E. Lincoln, and other poems.....811 M39l....2: 1471
 Man with the hoe.....811 M39....2: 1471
- Markham, Sir C. R. "The fighting Veres".....92 V2712m....3: 3053
 History of Peru.....985 M39....3: 2685
 Life of Christopher Columbus.....92 C727m....3: 2844
 Life of the great Lord Fairfax.....92 F162m....3: 2876
 Major James Rennell.....92 R343m....3: 3004
 Peru.....918.5 M39....3: 2685
 The war between Peru and Chili.....985 M39w....3: 2685

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|---------|
| Markham, G. Last fight of the Revenge..... | r820.8 | A66 v.8.... | 2: 1539 |
| Markham, R. History of King Philip's war..... | 973.2 | M39.... | 3: 2481 |
| Marks, E. C. R. Manufacture of iron and steel
tubes. | 671.1 | M39.... | 1: 1092 |
| Mechanical engineering materials..... | 620.1 | M39.... | 1: 895 |
| Marks, G. C. Hydraulic power engineering..... | 621.2 | M39.... | 1: 910 |
| Marks, H. S. Pen and pencil sketches. 2v..... | 741 | M39.... | 2: 1222 |
| Marks, J. J. Peninsula campaign in Virginia..... | 973.7 | M39.... | 3: 2519 |
| The same..... | r973.7 | M39.... | 3: 2519 |
| Marks, Mrs M. A. M. (Hoppus). See Hoppus. | | | |
| Markwick, W. F. & Smith, W. A. South American
republics. | j918 | M39.... | 3: 2681 |
| Marlitt, E. <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Marlowe, C. Best plays..... | 822 | M39.... | 2: 1570 |
| Tragical history of Dr Faustus..... | 822 | M39t.... | 2: 1570 |
| Works. 3v..... | 822 | M39w.... | 2: 1570 |
| Marmier, X. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Marmion, S. Dramatic works..... | r822 | M394.... | 2: 1570 |
| Marmontel, A. F. Pianistes célèbres..... | r927.8 | M39.... | 3: 2760 |
| Marmontel, J. F. Memoirs. 4v..... | r92 | M395.... | 3: 2955 |
| The same, with essay by Howells. 2v..... | 92 | M395.... | 3: 2955 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Marmottan, P. L'école française de peinture..... | 759.4 | M39.... | 2: 1268 |
| Marot, C. & Bèze, T. de. Les Pseaumes de David.. | r783.9 | M39.... | 2: 1381 |
| The same..... | r783.9 | M39p.... | 2: 1381 |
| Marot, H. Handbook of labor literature..... | ro16.33 | M39.... | 1: 11 |
| Marpurg, F. W. Legende einiger musikheiligen... | r780 | M41.... | 2: 1315 |
| Marquand, A. & Frothingham, A. L. History of
sculpture. | 730 | M41.... | 2: 1201 |
| Marquet de Vasselot, J. J. See Vasselot. | | | |
| Marquette, J. & Joliet, L. Voyage de l'Amérique
septentrionale. | r973.1 | M41.... | 3: 2473 |
| Marquis, R. See Graffigny, Henri de, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Marr, J. E. Principles of stratigraphical geology.. | 551.7 | M41.... | 1: 692 |
| The same..... | r551.7 | M41.... | 1: 692 |
| Scientific study of scenery..... | 551.4 | M41.... | 1: 688 |
| Marriage, E. Elementary telephotography..... | 771.12 | M41.... | 2: 1305 |
| Marriage of wit and wisdom..... | r820.8 | S52 v.2.... | 2: 1570 |
| Marriott, C. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Marriott, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy..... | 923.2 | M41.... | 3: 2744 |
| The same..... | 945 | J47.... | 3: 2744 |
| Marryat, Capt. F. Diary in America. 6v..... | r917.3 | M41.... | 3: 2553 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Marsden, J. Poems on Methodism..... | r287 | M41.... | 1: 244 |
| Marsden, R. Cotton spinning..... | 677.1 | M41.... | 1: 1097 |
| Marsh, D. W. The Tennessean in Persia and
Koordistan. | r266 | M41.... | 1: 198 |
| Marsh, E. J. & White, G. M. Mortality records of
the Mutual life co. of N. Y..... | qr614.13 | M41.... | 1: 869 |
| Marsh, G. P. Earth as modified by human
action. | 551.99 | M41.... | 1: 692 |

- Marsh, G. P.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Lectures on the English language.....420.4 M41....1: 558
 The same.....r420.4 M41....1: 558
 Origin and history of the English language....420.9 M41....1: 559
 Marsh, H. Politicks of Great Britain and France.
 2v.r944.04 M41....2: 2266
 Two seasons in Switzerland.....914.94 M41....2: 2326
 Marsh, J. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Marsh, J. W. Handbook of useful information.r621.343 M41....1: 925
 Marsh, O. C. Description of new tertiary reptiles.r568.1 M41....1: 732
 Dinocerata.qr557.93 R91....1: 734
 Fossil serpents from Wyoming.....r568.1 M41....1: 732
 Notice of some new fossil reptiles.....r568.1 M41....1: 732
 Odontornithes.qr557.8 U253 v.7....1: 731
 • Remains of a new enaliosaurian.....r568.1 M41....1: 732
 Skull and limbs in mosasauroid reptiles.....r568.1 M41....1: 732
 Marsh, S. Section-cutting.....r578.6 M41....1: 767
 The same.....r578.6 M41s....1: 767
 Marshall, A. Elements of economics.....330 M41e....1: 323
 Principles of economics.....330 M41....1: 323
 Marshall, A. M. Lectures on the Darwinian theory.575.4 M41....1: 761
 Vertebrate embryology.....591.3 M41....1: 798
 Marshall, C. Passages from [his] remembrance.r92 F416....3: 2956
 Marshall, E. Story of the Rough Riders.....973.89 M41....3: 2538
 Marshall, Mrs E. (Martin). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Marshall, Mrs F. A. (Thomas). Handel.....92 H234m....3: 2902
 Life of Mary W. Shelley. 2v.....92 S5451m....3: 3024
 Seventy solfeggi for class-singing.....q784.9 M41....2: 1394
 Marshall, H. R. Æsthetic principles.....701 M41....2: 1121
 Instinct and reason.....156 M41....1: 80
 Pain, pleasure and æsthetics.....157 M41....1: 81
 Marshall, J. *chief justice*. Anniversary of elevation to office.....r92 M417c....3: 2956
 Life of George Washington. 2v. and atlas...r92 W272m....3: 3061
 The same. 5v.....r92 W272m1....3: 3061
 Marshall, J. *Eng. surgeon*. Anatomy for artists.....q743 M41....2: 1226
 Description of the human body. 2v.....qr612 M41....1: 855
 Proportion for the human figure.....qr743 M41....2: 1226
 Marshall, Mrs J. *See* Marshall, Mrs F. A. (Thomas).
 Marshall, N. L. Mushroom book.....q589.22 M41....1: 786
 Marshall, O. H. Hist. writings relating to the early history of the west.....r977 M41....3: 2643
 Marshall, P. Practical lessons in metal turning..621.94 M41....1: 935
 Small accumulators.....621.351 M41....1: 927
 Marshall, W. The gospel-mystery of sanctification...234 M41....1: 170
 Marshe, W. Lancaster in 1744.....qr974.815 M41....3: 2599
 Marston, J. Three court masks.....r820.8 S52 v.17....2: 1570
 Works. 3v.....822 M42....2: 1570

- Marston, J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- The same. 3v.....r822 M42....2: 1570
- Marston, P. B. Collected poems.....821 M42....2: 1539
- Marston, R. B. War, famine and our food
supply.338.1 M42....1: 384
- Martel, Charles, *pseud.* Colouring in painting.....741 D38....2: 1243
- Martel, E. A. La spéléologie.....r551.44 M42....1: 688
- Martel de Janville, S. G. M. A. comtesse de. *See* Fiction
list, in v.2.
- Martens, A. Handbook of testing materials.....620.1 M42....1: 895
- Marthens, A. F. Fasciculus.....r814 M42....2: 1493
- The wavelet.....r811 M42w....2: 1471
- Marthens, J. F. A curiosity of literature.....r92 W751m....3: 3070
- Martial. Epigrammata.....r870.8 V16 v.46-49....2: 1693
- Epigrams.877 M42....2: 1693
- Martin, Mrs A. Home life on an ostrich farm....916.8 M42....2: 2409
- Martin, A. S. On parody.....827 M42....2: 1630
- Martin, B. E. In the footprints of Charles
Lamb.92 L179m....3: 2933
- & C. M. Stones of Paris in hist. and
letters. 2v.....944.3 M42....2: 2281
- Martin, B. L. H. *See* Martin, H.
- Martin, C. & L. Civil costume of England.....qr391 M42....1: 530
- Martin, C. A. Details of building construction...qb721 M42....2: 1163
- Martin, C. T. Record interpreter.....r473 M42....1: 570
- Martin, D. Glasgow school of painting.....qr759.2 M42....2: 1252
- Martin, E. *See* Ryan, Mrs M. E. (Martin).
- Martin, E. A. Story of a piece of coal.....553.2 M42....1: 695
- Martin, E. S. Cousin Anthony and I.....814 M42c....2: 1493
- Lucid intervals.....814 M42l....2: 1493
- Windfalls of observation.....814 M42....2: 1493
- Martin, Edward Winslow, *pseud.* *See* McCabe, J. D.
- Martin, F. X. History of Louisiana.....r976.3 M42....3: 2635
- Martin, G. A. Family horse.....636.1 M42....1: 997
- Martin, G. C. Art of training choir boys. 2v....q784.9 M42....2: 1394
- Martin, G. H. Evolution of the Mass. school
system.379.744 M42....1: 502
- Martin, H. Histoire de France. 17v.....r944 M42....2: 2255
- History of France. 2v.....944.03 M42....2: 2261
- Martin, H. N. The human body.....612 M42h....1: 855
- The human body; text-book.....612 M42....1: 855
- Martin, J. Natives of the Tonga islands. 2v....r919.6 M42....3: 2697
- Martin, J. H. Manual of microscopic mounting...r578.6 M42....1: 767
- Martin, J. Hill. Chester, Pa., and its vicinity...qr974.813 M42....3: 2598
- Martin, K. Ueber neue stegodon-reste aus
Java.qr569.6 M42....1: 735
- Martin, Sir T. Horace.....874 H792m....2: 1690
- Life of the prince consort.....q92 A333m....3: 2790
- Martin, T. C. Inventions and writings of
Tesla.621.313 M42....1: 919
- & Sachs, J. Elec. boats and navigation...699.1 M42....1: 1118

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| —— & Wetzler, J. Elec. motor and its appli-
cations. | q621.31 | M42....1: | 916 |
| Martin, V. See Martin y Solar. | | | |
| Martin, W. Gerard Dou. | 759.9 | D75m....2: | 1289 |
| Martin, W. A. Screw-cutting tables. | r621.99 | M42....1: | 935 |
| Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese. | 915.1 | M42....2: | 2347 |
| A cycle of Cathay. | 915.1 | M42c....2: | 2347 |
| Lore of Cathay. | 915.1 | M42l....2: | 2347 |
| Siege in Peking. | 951 | M42s....2: | 2341 |
| Martin, W. G. Wood-. Pagan Ireland. | 913.415 | M42....2: | 2183 |
| Martin y Solar, V. Lilla. | r782.8 | M42....2: | 1366 |
| Martineau, G. Class for drawing and wood
carving. | 741 | M43....2: | 1222 |
| Martineau, H. Autobiography. 2v. | 92 | M431....3: | 2956 |
| Household education. | 372 | M43....1: | 483 |
| Retrospect of western travel. 3v. | r917.3 | M43r....3: | 2553 |
| Society in America. 3v. | r917.3 | M43....3: | 2553 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Martineau, J. Endeavors after Christian life. | 248 | M43....1: | 182 |
| Hours of thought on sacred things. 2v. | 240 | M43h....1: | 176 |
| Seat of authority in religion. | 230 | M43....1: | 162 |
| Studies of Christianity. | 230 | M43s....1: | 162 |
| Study of religion. 2v. | 201 | M43....1: | 109 |
| Study of Spinoza. | 193 | S75zm....1: | 106 |
| Types of ethical theory. | 171 | M43....1: | 88 |
| Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. (Carrington), contessa.
Cavour. | 92 | C296m....3: | 2833 |
| Essays in the study of folk-songs. | 398 | M43....1: | 550 |
| Italian characters in the epoch of unification. | 920 | M43....3: | 2718 |
| Liberation of Italy. | 945 | M42....2: | 2286 |
| Martínez Sierra, G. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Martini, G. B. Storia della musica. 3v. | qr780.9 | M43....2: | 1338 |
| Martini, V. See Martin y Solar. | | | |
| Martyn, T. Aranei; or, A nat. hist. of spiders. | qr595.4 | M43....1: | 812 |
| Martyn, W. C. The Dutch reformation. | 274.9 | M43....1: | 219 |
| John B. Gough. | 92 | G734m....3: | 2894 |
| Wendell Phillips, the agitator. | 92 | P517m....3: | 2994 |
| Marvel, Ik, <i>pseud.</i> See Mitchell, D. G. | | | |
| Marvell, A. Complete works in verse and prose. 4v. | .828 | M43....2: | 1636 |
| Poems. | 821 | M43....2: | 1539 |
| Satires. | 827 | M43....2: | 1630 |
| Marvin, C. Petroleum industry of southern
Russia. | qr553.28 | M43....1: | 697 |
| Region of the eternal fire. | r553.28 | M43r....1: | 697 |
| Marvin, F. S. Adventures of Odysseus retold in
English. | j883 | H750m....2: | 1707 |
| Marvin, W. T. R. Medals of the masonic fraternity. | .366.1 | M43....1: | 461 |
| Marx, A. B. Anleitung zum vortrag Beethovenscher
klavierwerke. | r780 | P21c....2: | 1404 |
| General musical instruction. | qr780.7 | M43....2: | 1334 |
| Die lehre von der musikalischen komposition. 4v. | r781 | M43l....2: | 1345 |

- Marx, A. B.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Ludwig van Beethoven; leben.....r92 B383ma....3: 2805
- Musiq of the 19th century.....r780.4 M43....2: 1324
- Theory and practice of musical composition.....r781 M43....2: 1345
- Marx K. Capital.....331 M43....1: 333
- Kapital. 2v.....331 M43k....1: 333
- Misère de la philosophie, [in Russian].....r891.7 M43....2: 1717
- Mary II, queen of England. Memoirs.....r942.06 M43....2: 2211
- Maryland—Geological survey. Report.....qr557.52 M43....1: 711
- Report on county resources.....qr557.52 M43r....1: 711
- Systematic geology and paleontology of Md.....qr557.52 M43re....1: 711
- Maryland—Internal improvement com. Report.....r386 S85r....1: 522
- Maryland, Convention on Internal Improvements, 1836.
- Journal.....r380 D24....1: 523
- Marzials, Sir F. T. Life of Charles Dickens.....92 D551m....3: 2862
- Life of Léon Gambetta.....92 G163m....3: 2886
- Life of Victor Hugo.....92 H899m....3: 2915
- Masayoshi, Count M. Report on gold standard in
- Japan.....qr332.42 M44....1: 358
- Mascagni, P. Cavalleria rusticana; libretto.....qr782.5 M44....2: 1362
- Mascart, É. É. N. & Joubert, J. F. Leçons sur
- l'électricité. 2v.....r537 M44....1: 632
- Masers de Latude, J. H. Escapes of Casanova and
- Latude.....92 M444....3: 2958
- Masi, F. Te Deum.....qr783.4 C36....2: 1370
- Maskell, A. Russian art and art objects in Russia..709.47 M44....2: 1143
- & Demachy, R. Photo-aquatint.....773.5 M44....2: 1308
- Maskell, W. Ivories, ancient and mediæval.....736 M44....2: 1209
- Mason, A. E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Lang, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Mason, Mrs A. (Gere). Woman in the golden ages...396 M44....1: 536
- Women of the French salons.....q920.7 M44....3: 2732
- The same.....qr920.7 M44....3: 2732
- Mason, A. J. Mission of St. Augustine to Eng.....274.2 M44....1: 217
- Thomas Cranmer.....92 C867m....3: 2849
- Mason, Mrs C. (Atwater). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Mason, C. M. Home education.....173 M44....1: 92
- Mason, D. H. How farmers are benefited by pro-
- tection.....r337.3 M44....1: 382
- Short tariff history of the United States.....337 M44....1: 380
- Mason, E. C. Veto power.....353 M44....1: 429
- Mason, E. G. Chapters from Illinois history.....977.3 M44....3: 2654
- Mason, E. T. Humorous masterpieces from American
- literature. 3v.....817 M44....2: 1508
- Songs of fairy land.....821.08 M44....2: 1555
- Mason, E. V. Journal of a young lady of Virginia..r917.55 M44....3: 2630
- Mason, G. C. Life and works of Gilbert Stuart....qr759.1 S92m....2: 1251
- Mason, H. L. American literature.....810 M44....2: 1459
- Students' readings in English literature.....820.9 B77e....2: 1515
- Mason, J. Residence on the coast of Scotland.....799 M45....2: 1434

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Mason, L. Musical letters from abroad.....	r780.4	M45....2:	1324
The same.....	r780.4	M45....2:	1324
New Carmina sacra.....	r783.9	M45n....2:	1381
Sabbath hymn and tune book.....	r783.9	M45....2:	1381
The same.....	r783.9	M45s....2:	1381
Mason, O. T. Origins of invention.....	.609	M45....1:	850
Woman's share in primitive culture.....	.571.6	M45....1:	749
Mason, Mrs P. F. (Hull). Descendants of R. Hull of New Haven, Conn.	r929.2	H91....3:	2779
Mason, R. O. Hypnotism in therapeutics.....	.134	M45h....1:	70
Telepathy and the subliminal self.....	.134	M45....1:	70
Mason, W. 1725-97. Caractacus; a poem.....	r822	W63....2:	1570
Mason, W. b. 1829. Memories of a musical life.....	.92	M453....3:	2958
Mason, W. P. Examination of water.....	.543.3	M45....1:	664
Notes on qualitative analysis.....	.544	M45....1:	668
Water-supply.....	.628.16	M45w....1:	974
The same.....	r628.16	M45....1:	974
Maspéro, G. Dawn of civilization.....	.q932	M45....2:	2119
The same.....	.qr932	M45....2:	2119
Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria.....	.913.32	M45....2:	2123
Manual of Egyptian archæology.....	.913.32	M45m....2:	2123
Passing of the empires.....	.q935	M45p....2:	2131
Struggle of Egypt, Syria and Assyria.....	.q935	M45....2:	2131
The same.....	.qr935	M45....2:	2131
Massa, M. comtesse de. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Massachusetts—Agric. ex. station. Report.....	r630.6	M45....1:	982
Massachusetts—Arbitration board. Report.....	r331.1	M45....1:	339
Massachusetts—Board to investigate unemployed. Report.....	r331	M45....1:	333
Massachusetts—Census. Census, 1875.....	r317.4	M45....1:	287
Census, 1895. 7v.....	.qr317.4	M45ce....1:	287
Compendium.....	r317.4	M45c....1:	287
Mass.—Com. on routes of canals fr. Boston harbour to Conn. and Hudson rivers. Report.....	r386	N26....1:	523
Massachusetts—Education board. Massachusetts system of common schools.....	r379.744	M45m....1:	502
Report.....	r379.744	M45....1:	502
Mass.—Gen. court. Report on convict labor.....	r331.5	M45....1:	342
Massachusetts—Geological survey. Final report, by Hitchcock. 2v.....	.qr557.44	M45....1:	707
Report on the geology, mineralogy, etc.....	.qr557.44	M45r....1:	707
Massachusetts—Health board. Report.....	r614.09744	M45....1:	869
Massachusetts—Highway com. Report.....	r625.7	M45....1:	963
Mass.—Labor statistics bur. Labor bulletin.....	.qr331	M4561....1:	336
Report.....	r331	M456....1:	336
Statistics of manufactures.....	r670.974	M45....1:	1090
Mass.—Lunacy and charity bd. Report.....	r362.2	M45....1:	453
Mass.—Metropolitan sewerage com. Report.....	r352.6	M455....1:	427
Sewer for relief of the Charles and Neponset valleys.....	r352.6	M455r....1:	427
Mass.—Metropolitan water bd. Report.....	r352.6	M45....1:	427

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------------|------|
| Mass.—Rapid transit com. Report..... | r625 | M45....1: | 957 |
| Mass.—World's fair managers board. Report.... | qr606 | C43m....1: | 841 |
| Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association. | | | |
| School hygiene..... | 371.7 | M45....1: | 481 |
| Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Collections..... | qr974.4 | M45....3: | 2571 |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Department | | | |
| of architecture..... | qb720.7 | M45....2: | 1154 |
| Massacres of Saint Bartholomew..... | qr944.02 | M45....2: | 2259 |
| Massart, J. & Vandervelde, É. Parasitism..... | 591.69 | M45....1: | 802 |
| Massé, H. J. L. J. Abbey church of Tewkesbury.... | 726 | M45a....2: | 1183 |
| The camera and its appurtenances..... | 771.11 | M45....2: | 1305 |
| Cathedral church of Bristol..... | 726 | M45ca....2: | 1183 |
| Cathedral church of Gloucester..... | 726 | M45....2: | 1183 |
| City of Chartres..... | 726 | M45c....2: | 1183 |
| The dark-room and its equipment..... | 771.16 | M45....2: | 1305 |
| Massee, G. Text-book of plant diseases..... | 581.21 | M45....1: | 776 |
| Massenet, J. É. F. Le roi de Lahore..... | r782.4 | M45....2: | 1360 |
| Massey, G. A book of the beginnings. 2v..... | qr412 | M45b....1: | 557 |
| Concerning spiritualism..... | 133 | M45....1: | 67 |
| The natural genesis. 2v..... | qr412 | M45....1: | 557 |
| Massey, W. History of England during the reign | | | |
| of George III. 4v..... | 942.07 | M45....2: | 2218 |
| Massie, D. M. Nathaniel Massie..... | 92 | M458m....3: | 2959 |
| Massillon, J. B. bp. Œuvres choisies. 2v..... | 252 | M44....1: | 186 |
| Petit carême..... | 252 | B64....1: | 186 |
| Massinger, P. Plays..... | 822 | M45....2: | 1571 |
| Masson, D. Chatterton..... | 92 | C399m....3: | 2838 |
| De Quincey..... | 92 | D442m....3: | 2860 |
| Drummond of Hawthornden..... | 92 | D8452m....3: | 2866 |
| Essays, biographical and critical..... | 824 | M46....2: | 1613 |
| In the footsteps of the poets..... | 928 | M46....3: | 2770 |
| Life of John Milton. 7v..... | 92 | M719m....3: | 2966 |
| Recent British philosophy..... | 192 | M46....1: | 104 |
| Masson, F. Napoleon, lover and husband..... | 92 | N129ma....3: | 2978 |
| Masson, G. Mazarin..... | 92 | M545m....3: | 2960 |
| Richelieu. | 92 | R421m....3: | 3006 |
| Story of mediæval France..... | 944.02 | M46....2: | 2259 |
| Masson, Mrs R. (Orme): Pollok and Aytoun.... | 92 | P767m....3: | 2997 |
| Masson, T. The Yankee navy..... | 359 | M46....1: | 447 |
| Master Car and Locomotive Painters' Assoc. of | | | |
| the U. S. Proceedings..... | r698.05 | M46....1: | 1116 |
| Master Car-builders' Assoc. Report..... | r699.05 | M46....1: | 1117 |
| Masterman, C. F. G. Heart of the empire..... | 331.8 | M46....1: | 344 |
| Tennyson as a religious teacher..... | 821 | T292ma....2: | 1547 |
| Masterman, J. H. B. Age of Milton..... | 820.9 | M46....2: | 1519 |
| Masters, C. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Masters, E. T. Book of stitches..... | 746 | M46....2: | 1234 |
| Masters in art; monthly..... | qr705 | M46....2: | 1128 |
| Matéaux, C. L. Wonderland of work..... | q604 | M46....1: | 838 |
| Mateos, J. A. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|---------------|------|
| Mather, C. <i>Magnalia Christi Americana</i> . 2v..... | r974 | M46....3: | 2562 |
| The wonders of the invisible world..... | 133 | M46....1: | 67 |
| Mather, F. <i>Fishculture in fresh and salt water</i> | 639.2 | M46....1: | 1002 |
| Mather, Mrs H. <i>One summer in Hawaii</i> | 919.69 | M46....3: | 2700 |
| Mather, I. <i>Providences illustrative of the earlier days</i>
of American colonization..... | 133 | M469....1: | 67 |
| Mather, J. M. <i>John Ruskin</i> | 92 | R899m....3: | 3012 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Mathes, J. H. <i>General Forrest</i> | 92 | F7812m....3: | 2879 |
| Matheson, A. <i>Selected poems, old and new</i> | 821 | M46....2: | 1539 |
| Matheson, E. <i>Aid book to engineering enterprise</i> .. | 620 | M46....1: | 888 |
| <i>Depreciation of factories</i> | 657 | M46....1: | 1032 |
| Matheson, G. <i>Spiritual development of St. Paul</i> .. | 225.9 | M46....1: | 150 |
| Matheson, R. E. <i>Report on surnames in Ire-</i>
<i>land</i> | qr929.4 | M46....3: | 2782 |
| Mathews, A. Wayne, <i>Pike and Monroe counties,</i>
<i>Pennsylvania</i> | qr974.82 | M47....3: | 2600 |
| Mathews, C. E. <i>Annals of Mont Blanc</i> | 914.94 | M47....2: | 2326 |
| Mathews, C. J. <i>Life, chiefly autobiographical</i> .
2v. | 92 | M472....3: | 2959 |
| Mathews, C. T. <i>Renaissance under the Valois</i> .. | qb724.1 | M47....2: | 1172 |
| <i>Story of architecture</i> | 720.9 | M47....2: | 1161 |
| <i>The same</i> | b720.9 | M47....2: | 1161 |
| Mathews, F. A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Mathews, F. S. <i>Familiar features of the road-</i>
<i>side</i> | 570.4 | M47....1: | 738 |
| <i>Familiar flowers of field and garden</i> | 580 | M47....1: | 770 |
| <i>Familiar life in field and forest</i> | 596 | M47....1: | 820 |
| <i>Familiar trees and their leaves</i> | 582 | M47....1: | 783 |
| <i>Field book of American wild flowers</i> | 580 | M47f....1: | 770 |
| <i>The writing table of the twentieth century</i> | 929.8 | M47....3: | 2785 |
| Mathews, S. <i>French revolution; a sketch</i> | 944.04 | M87....2: | 2267 |
| <i>Hist. of New testament times in Palestine</i> | 933 | M47....2: | 2126 |
| <i>The social teaching of Jesus</i> | 261 | M47....1: | 189 |
| Mathews, W. <i>Getting on in the world</i> | 174 | M47....1: | 94 |
| <i>Men, places and things</i> | 814 | M473m....2: | 1493 |
| <i>Nugæ litterariæ</i> | 814 | M473....2: | 1493 |
| Mathews, W. S. B. <i>Dict. of musical terms</i> | r780.4 | M47 v.1....2: | 1319 |
| <i>How to understand music</i> . 2v..... | r780.4 | M47....2: | 1324 |
| <i>Hundred years of music in America</i> | r780.973 | M47....2: | 1343 |
| <i>Manual of Mason's Pianoforte technics</i> | 786.3 | M47....2: | 1401 |
| <i>The masters and their music</i> | 780.4 | M47m....2: | 1324 |
| <i>Music; its ideals and methods</i> | 780.4 | M47....2: | 1324 |
| <i>Outline of musical form</i> | r781.5 | M47....2: | 1349 |
| <i>Songs of all lands</i> | 784.8 | M47....2: | 1391 |
| Matson, H. <i>Knowledge and culture</i> | 374 | M47....1: | 490 |
| <i>References for literary workers</i> | r028 | M47....1: | 39 |
| Matteucci, C. <i>Physical phenomena of living</i>
<i>beings</i> | r577 | M47....1: | 763 |
| Mattheson, J. <i>Kleine general-bass-schule</i> | r781.3 | M47....2: | 1348 |
| <i>Das neu-eröffnete orchestre</i> | r781 | M47....2: | 1345 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Matthew, J. E. Handbook of musical history..... | 780.9 | M47....2: | 1338 |
| Literature of music..... | ro16.78 | M47....1: | 17 |
| Matthew Paris. <i>See</i> Paris. | | | |
| Matthews, B. Aspects of fiction..... | 814 | M47a....2: | 1493 |
| Bookbindings, old and new..... | 686 | M47....1: | 1104 |
| Books and play-books..... | 814 | M47b....2: | 1493 |
| Decision of the court; a comedy..... | 812 | M47....2: | 1481 |
| French dramatists of the 19th century..... | 842.09 | M47....2: | 1667 |
| The same..... | 842.09 | M47f....2: | 1667 |
| Historical novel, and other essays..... | 804 | M47....2: | 1440 |
| Home library..... | 028 | M47....1: | 39 |
| Notes on speech-making..... | 808.5 | M47....2: | 1449 |
| Parts of speech; essays on English..... | 420.4 | M47....1: | 558 |
| Pen and ink..... | 814 | M47....2: | 1494 |
| Poems of American patriotism..... | 811.08 | M47....2: | 1477 |
| Studies of the stage..... | 792 | M47....2: | 1418 |
| The study of American literature..... | 810.9 | M47....2: | 1461 |
| This picture and that; a comedy..... | 812 | M47t....2: | 1481 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| —— & Bunner, H. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| —— & Hutton, L. Actors and actresses. 5v.. | 927.9 | M47....3: | 2763 |
| Matthews, F. New-born Cuba..... | 917.291 | M47....3: | 2453 |
| Our navy in time of war..... | j973.7 | M47....3: | 2515 |
| Matthews, (G. E.) & Co. Men of New York. | | | |
| 2v. | qr920 | M47....3: | 2718 |
| Matthews, J. B. <i>See</i> Matthews, B. | | | |
| Matthews, J. M. Derivatives of the tetrahalides of | | | |
| zirconium. | 545.3 | H25....1: | 675 |
| Matthews, Washington. Ethnography of the Hidatsa | | | |
| Indians. | r970.3 | M47....3: | 2424 |
| Navaho legends..... | 398 | M47....1: | 550 |
| Matthews, William, 1760-1831. Zion; [song].... | qr783.4 | C36....2: | 1374 |
| Matthews, William, <i>engineer</i> . Historical sketch of gas- | | | |
| lighting. | r665.7 | M47....1: | 1055 |
| Matthisson, F. von. Gedichte..... | 831 | M48....2: | 1643 |
| Maturantius, F. De componendis carminibus | | | |
| opusculum. | ro94 | M48....1: | 56 |
| Matzke, J. E. First Spanish readings..... | 468 | M48....1: | 570 |
| Mau, A. Pompeii; its life and art..... | 913.37 | M48....2: | 2141 |
| Mauch, J. M. von. Die architektonischen ordnungen | | | |
| der Griechen und Römer..... | qb729.3 | M48....2: | 1199 |
| Mauchline, R. Mine foreman's handbook..... | 622.33 | M48....1: | 942 |
| Maud, C. E. Wagner's heroes..... | j782.2 | M48....2: | 1355 |
| Wagner's heroines..... | j782.2 | M48w....2: | 1355 |
| Maude, A. Tolstoy and his problems..... | 92 | T588m....3: | 3049 |
| Maudslay, Mrs A. C. & A. P. Glimpse at Guate- | | | |
| mala..... | qr917.281 | M48....3: | 2446 |
| Maudsley, H. Body and mind..... | 132 | M48....1: | 65 |
| Responsibility in mental disease..... | 132 | M48r....1: | 65 |
| The same..... | r132 | M48r....1: | 65 |
| Maugin, J. C. Manuel du luthier..... | r787 | M48....2: | 1410 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Maulde la Clavière, R. de. Women of the renaissance.	396	M48....I:	536
Maunder, E. W. Royal observatory, Greenwich.	522.1	M49....I:	599
Maundeville, Sir J. See Mandeville.			
Maupassant, G. de. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Maurain, C. Le magnétisme du fer.	r538.2	M49....I:	642
Maurer, F. J. V. D. Commentarius grammaticus historicus in prophetas minores.	r224	M49....I:	145
Maurice, A. B. New York in fiction.	813	M49....2:	1482
Maurice, C. E. Story of Bohemia.	943.7	M49....2:	2252
Maurice, Col. F. Balance of military power in Europe.	355	M49b....I:	441
Franco-German war.	q943	M49....2:	2246
Life of Frederick Denison Maurice. 2v.	92	M495m....3:	2959
National defences.	354.42	M49....I:	437
War.	355	M49....I:	442
Maurice, F. D. Friendship of books.	824	M49....2:	1613
Gospel of St. John.	226.5	M49....I:	154
Lectures on the Apocalypse.	228	M49....I:	158
Mediæval philosophy.	189	M49....I:	102
Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2v.	109	M49....I:	61
Prayer-book in reference to the Romish system.	264	M49....I:	192
Workman and the franchise.	r324.2	M49....I:	298
Maurice, Sir J. F. See Maurice, Col. F.			
Maurice, T. Poems, with a translation of the Oedipus Tyrannus.	qr821	M49....2:	1539
Maury, D. H. Electrolysis of underground metal structures.	628.15	A51....I:	973
The same.	r628.15	A51....I:	973
Maury, Gen. D. H. In the Mexican, Indian and Civil wars.	92	M498....3:	2959
Maury, M. F. Physical geography.	q551	M49....I:	686
Physical geography of the sea.	r551.46	M49....I:	688
West Virginia exhibit at Philadelphia.	r606	P490....I:	843
Maver, W. American telegraphy.	q654	M51....I:	1014
Maverick, A. Henry J. Raymond and the New York press.	r92	R243m....3:	3001
Mawson, T. H. Art & craft of garden making.	qb710	M51....2:	1147
Max-Müller, F. See Müller, Max.			
Maximilian, emperor of Mexico. Recollections of my life. 3v.	910	M52....2:	2088
Maximilian Alexander Philipp, prinz zu Wied-Neuwied. Travels in Brazil.	q918.1	M52....3:	2683
Maxtee, J. Popular dog-keeping.	636.7	M52....I:	998
Maxwell, A. M. Run through the U. S., 1840. 2v.	r917.3	M52....3:	2553
Maxwell, Lady C. E. S. (Sheridan) Stirling-. See Norton, Mrs C. E. S. (Sheridan).			
Maxwell, D. Bygone Scotland.	941	M52....2:	2175
Maxwell, Mrs E. B. The bishop's conversion.	266	M53....I:	199
Maxwell, H. History of Barbour co., W. Va.	qr975.4	M52h....3:	2626
History of Randolph county, West Virginia.	r975.4	M52....3:	2626

- Maxwell, H.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 History of Tucker county, West Virginia..r975.4 M52his....3: 2626
 ——— & Swisher, H. L. History of Hampshire
 county, West Virginia.....r975.4 M52hi....3: 2626
 Maxwell, Sir H. E. Life of Wellington. 2v.....92 W492m....3: 3065
 Memories of the months. 2v.....590.4 M52....1: 794
 Rainy days in a library.....010 M52....1: 2
 Robert the Bruce.....92 R534m....3: 3007
 Salmon and sea trout.....799 M52....2: 1434
 Maxwell, J. Clerk. Electricity and magnetism. 2v..537 M52t....1: 632
 Elementary treatise on electricity.....537 M52....1: 632
 Scientific papers. 2v.....qr530.4 M52....1: 613
 Theory of heat.....536.1 M52....1: 629
 The same.....r536.1 M52....1: 629
 Maxwell, J. S. The czar; his court and people.....914.7 M52....2: 2314
 Maxwell, W. H. Construction of roads and
 streets.....625.7 M52....1: 963
 Removal and disposal of refuse.....628.4 M52....1: 976
 Maxwell, Sir W. Stirling-. Annals of the artists of
 Spain. 4v.....r759.6 M52....2: 1285
 Cloister life of Charles V.....92 C3753m....3: 2836
 Don John of Austria. 2v.....qr92 J356m....3: 2924
 Miscellaneous essays and addresses.....824 M52....2: 1613
 May, Mrs G. M. (Craik). *See* Craik.
 May, John. Journal rel. to the Ohio country....r917.7 M52....3: 2647
 May, Joseph. Samuel Longfellow.....92 L8281m....3: 2944
 May, P. W. Gutter-snipes.....741 M52....2: 1222
 May, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 May, T. History of the Parliament.....942.06 M52....2: 2211
 May, Sir T. E. Constitutional hist. of Eng. 3v..342.4 M52c....1: 398
 Democracy in Europe. 2v.....321.8 M52....1: 296
 Mayall, J. Cantor lectures on the microscope..qr578.1 M52....1: 766
 Mayans y Siscar, G. Michael de Cervantes
 Saavedra.....qr92 C334m....3: 2834
 Maycock, W. P. Electric wiring, fittings, etc...621.349 M53....1: 926
 First book of electricity and magnetism.....537 M53....1: 632
 The same.....r537 M53....1: 632
 Mayer, A. Chemische technologie des holzes als bau-
 material.....r666.9 M53....1: 1107
 Mayer, A. M. Sound; a series of experiments.....534 M53....1: 623
 Mayer, B. Mexico; Aztec, Spanish and republican.
 2v.....r917.2 M53....3: 2443
 Tah-gah-jute.....r92 C879m....3: 2849
 Mayer, F. C. Concordia; a coll. of choruses....qr784.8 M53....2: 1391
 Mayer, J. S. *See* Mayr.
 Mayeux, H. Manual of decorative composition....745 M53....2: 1231
 Mayflower descendant; quarterly.....r929 M53....3: 2776
 Mayhew, H. London labour and the London
 poor. 4v.....r339 M53....1: 388
 Mormons; or, Latter-day saints.....r298 M54....1: 262
 Maynard, D. S. Industries of Centre co., [Pa.]..r974.853 M53....3: 2604
 Maynard, S. T. Landscape gardening.....710 M53....2: 1147

- Mayo, Mrs I. (Fyvie). *See* Garrett, Edward, *pseud.*
- Mayo, J. H. Medals of Brit. army and navy. 2v...q737 M54....2: 1210
- Mayo, R. Synopsis of the commercial system of
the United States. 2v.....qr353.2 M54....1: 430
- Mayo, W. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Mayor, J. B. Chapters on English metre.....426 M54....1: 564
Epistle of St. James.....r227.9 M54....1: 157
- Mayr, J. S. Medea in Corinto.....r782 B38....2: 1358
- Mazé, P. Évolution du carbone.....r581.23 M54....1: 776
- Mazzini, G. Life and writings. 6v.....858 M54....2: 1682
- Mead, E. C. Homes of the South-west mountains,
Virginia.....917.55 M55....3: 2630
- Mead, G. W. Modern methods in church work....261 M55....1: 190
- Mead, J. Works.....qr230 M55....1: 163
- Mead, W. E. & Gordy, W. F. Practical composition
and rhetoric.....808 M55....2: 1444
- Meade, L. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Eustace, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Meade, R. K. Chemical examination of Portland
cement.....543.7 M55....1: 666
- Meade, W. bp. Old churches of Virginia. 2v...qr975.5 M55....3: 2628
- Meader, C. L. Books for a high school classical
library.....016.87 M55....1: 20
The same.....r016.87 M55....1: 20
- Meadowcroft, W. H. A B C of electricity.....537 M55....1: 633
The same.....537 M55a....1: 633
The same.....j537 M55....1: 633
A B C of the X rays.....537.54 M55....1: 638
- Meadows, J. K. Heads of the people. 2v.....r741 M55....2: 1222
- Meagher, G. A. Lessons in skating.....796.91 M55....2: 1429
- Meakin, A. M. B. Ribbon of iron.....915.7 M55....2: 2375
- Meakin, B. Land of the Moors.....916.4 M55....2: 2390
Moorish empire.....964 M55....2: 2390
- Means, D. M. The boss.....352 M55....1: 423
Industrial freedom.....331 M55....1: 333
- Mease, J. Picture of Philadelphia.....r917.4811 M55....3: 2597
- Mechanics; monthly.....qr620.5 M55....1: 890
- Mechanics' magazine. 97v.....qr605 M55....1: 839
- Mede, J. *See* Mead.
- Medico-Legal Soc. *See* N. Y. (city), Medico-Legal Soc.
- Medina y Ormaechea, A. A. de. Mexico ante los
congresos internacionales penitenciarios....r365 M56....1: 458
- Medley, D. J. English constitutional history....342.4 M56....1: 399
- Medley, G. W. Pamphlets and addresses.....337.1 M56....1: 381
- Meehan, T. Flowers and ferns of the United
States. 4v.....qr581.973 M56....1: 780
- Meehan's monthly. 12v.....qr716 M56....2: 1151
- Meek, F. B. Fossils of the upper Missouri
country.....qr562 M56....1: 729
Palæontology.....qr557.8 U253 v.4....1: 726
- Meeker, N. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Meenen, M. van. Nouveau code de commerce.....	r380 M56....	1:	506
Mees, A. Choirs and choral music.....	783 M56....	2:	1367
Meginness, J. F. Biography of Frances Slocum..	r92 S634m....	3:	3029
History of Lycoming county, Pa.....	qr974.851 M56....	3:	2604
Otzinachson.....	974.85 M56....	3:	2604
The same.....	r974.85 M56....	3:	2604
Mehrtens, G. C. German bridge building.....	qr624.09 M56....	1:	954
Meichsner, A. von. Friedrich Wieck.....	r92 W679m....	3:	3068
Meigs, J. F. Pennsylvania hospital.....	r362.1 M57....	1:	453
Meigs, W. M. The constitution in the Federal con- vention.....	342.7 M57....	1:	405
Life of Charles Jared Ingersoll.....	92 I244m....	3:	2919
Meikle, J. The traveller.....	r242 M57....	1:	176
Meiklejohn, J. M. D. Art of writing English.....	808 M57....	2:	1444
The English language.....	425 M57....	1:	563
Meilhac, H. & Narrey, C. A cigarette from Java..	r822 T45....	2:	1665
Meinertzhagen, D. & Hornby, R. P. Bird life in an Arctic spring.....	598.2 M57....	1:	833
Meinhold, W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Meissner, A. G. Arsene, singspiel.....	qr782.6 M57....	2:	1364
Meissner, C. F. Winke und rathschläge für cantoren.....	r783.1 M57....	2:	1368
Meissner, F. H. Tiepolo, [in German].....	qr759.5 T45m....	2:	1283
Veronese, [in German].....	qr759.5 V27m....	2:	1284
Meissner, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Meitz, O. Die fabrikation der moussirenden getränke.....	r663.6 M57....	1:	1047
Mekeel, (C. H.) Stamp Co. Catalogue.....	r383.3 M57....	1:	512
Stamp collectors' address book.....	r383.7 M57....	1:	516
The same.....	r383.7 M57s....	1:	516
Mekeel's weekly stamp news.....	qr383.5 M57w....	1:	514
Meldola, R. Chemistry of photography.....	771.01 M58....	2:	1304
Coal and what we get from it.....	668.7 M58....	1:	1074
The same.....	r668.7 M58....	1:	1074
Meldrum, D. S. Holland and the Hollanders....	914.92 M58....	2:	2324
Melia, P. The Waldenses.....	q272 M58....	1:	213
Meliora; review of social science. 12v.....	r305 M58....	1:	273
Melish, J. Description of the United States....	r917 M58....	3:	2415
Traveller's directory through the U. S.....	r917.3 M58....	3:	2553
Travels in the United States, 1806-II. 2v....	r917.3 M58t....	3:	2554
Mellen, G. Book of the United States.....	r917.3 M589....	3:	2554
Martyr's triumph, and other poems.....	811 M58....	2:	1471
Meller, H. J. Nicotiana.....	r178 M58....	1:	98
The same.....	r178 M58n....	1:	98
Melliar, A. Foster-. Book of the rose.....	716.2 M59....	2:	1152
Mellon, T. The Sunday question.....	263 M59....	1:	191
Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought....	211 M59....	1:	123
Mellor, C. C. Scrap-book of programs.....	r780 M59....	2:	1315
Mellor's musical mirror.....	qr780.5 M59....	2:	1328
Melodien zu dem Mildheimischen liederbuche..	qr784.4 M59....	2:	1387
Meloy, D. H. Progressive carpentry.....	694 M59....	1:	1112

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Melrose, C. J. Bridge whist.....	759 M59b....	2:	1425
Solo whist.....	795 M59....	2:	1425
Melsheimer, F. E. Coleoptera of the United States.....	r523.48 G73....	1:	816
Melville, G. J. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Melville, G. W. In the Lena delta.....	919.8 M59....	3:	2704
Melville, H. Omoo.....	919.6 M590....	3:	2697
Typee.....	919.6 M59t....	3:	2697
The same.....	r919.6 M59t....	3:	2697
The same.....	j919.6 M59t....	3:	2697
White-jacket.....	910.4 M59....	2:	2094
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Melville, L. Life of Thackeray. 2v.....	92 T333me....	3:	3045
Melvin, J. Journal of the expedition to Quebec.....	r973.3 M59....	3:	2493
Memoir of Capt. Joseph Brant.....	970.2 M59....	3:	2423
Memoir of Edward Burrough.....	92 B946....	3:	2825
Memoirs of Catherine II.....	r947 M59....	2:	2310
Memoirs of La Fayette.....	r92 L144....	3:	2932
Memoirs of Maj. Robert Stobo.....	92 S863....	3:	3039
The same.....	r92 S863....	3:	3039
Memorial catalogue of the Burns exhibition.....	qr92 B939m....	3:	2825
Memorial of H. G. Comingo.....	r92 C734m....	3:	2845
Memorial volume; J. B. Murdoch.....	r92 M972m....	3:	2975
Memorial volume; Rev. W. C. Burchard.....	r92 B891....	3:	2823
Men and women of the time.....	r920 M59m....	3:	2728
The same.....	r920 M59....	3:	2728
Ménard, R. French artists of the present day.....	qr759.4 M61....	2:	1269
Menasseh Ben Israel. <i>See</i> Manasseh Ben Israel.			
Menault, E. Intelligence of animals.....	951.51 M61....	1:	800
Mendel, H. Giacomo Meyerbeer; eine biographie.....	qr92 M656m....	3:	2963
Musikalisches conversations-lexicon. 12v.....	r780.3 M61....	2:	1319
The same. v.1-3.....	r780.3 M61m....	2:	1319
Mendeléeff, D. Principles of chemistry. 2v.....	540 M61....	1:	646
Mendelssohn, M. Phädon.....	128 M61....	1:	63
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Antigone des Sophocles.....	q782.3 M61z....	2:	1358
Athalie des Racine.....	q782.3 M61....	2:	1373
Briefe an Ignaz und Charlotte Moscheles.....	r92 M616br....	3:	2962
Elijah, an oratorio; full score.....	qr783.3 M61....	2:	1373
Die erste Walpurgisnacht.....	q782.3 M61z....	2:	1358
Hear my prayer.....	qr782.1 M94....	2:	1374
Heimkehr aus der fremde.....	q782.3 M61z....	2:	1366
Hymne für altstimme, chor, und orchester.....	q782.3 M61....	2:	1374
I waited for the Lord.....	qr782.1 M94....	2:	1374
Lauda Sion für chor und orchester.....	q782.3 M61z....	2:	1375
Letters from Italy and Switzerland.....	r92 M616....	3:	2962
Loreley; clavierauszug mit text.....	q782.3 M61z....	2:	1358
Loreley, [score].....	r782.3 M61....	2:	1358
Music to Racine's Athalie.....	qr783.3 M61m....	2:	1373
O be joyful in the Lord, all ye lands.....	qr782.1 M94....	2:	1375
Oedipus in Kolonos des Sophocles.....	q782.3 M61z....	2:	1358
Der 42ste psalm.....	q782.3 M61....	2:	1375

- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Der 95ste psalm. q782.3 M61. . . . 2: 1375
 Der 98ste psalm. q782.3 M61. . . . 2: 1375
 Der 114te psalm. q782.3 M61. . . . 2: 1375
 Der 115te psalm. q782.3 M61. . . . 2: 1375
 Recitative u. chöre aus dem oratorium Christus. q782.3 M61. . . . 2: 1373
 St. Paul, [libretto]. r783.3 H23s. . . . 2: 1373
 Sing of judgment. qr782.1 M94. . . . 2: 1375
 Tu es Petrus. q782.3 M61. . . . 2: 1375
 "Verleih' uns frieden". q782.3 M61. . . . 2: 1375
 Ye who from His ways have turned. qr782.1 M94. . . . 2: 1375
 Zwei festgesänge. q782.3 M61z. . . . 2: 1388
 ——— & David, F. Ferdinand David und die familie
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. r92 M616e. . . . 3: 2962
 Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity. 537.09 M61. . . . 1: 635
 Mendès, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Mendès, Mme J. (Gautier). *See* Gautier.
 Mendez Pinto, F. *See* Pinto.
 Mendoza, D. H. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Menefee, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Méneval, C. F. baron de. Memoirs of Napoleon I.
 3v. 92 N129me. . . . 3: 2978
 Menger, A. Right to whole produce of labour. 331 M62. . . . 1: 333
 The same. r331 M62. . . . 1: 333
 Mennechet, É. Histoire de France. qr944 M62. . . . 2: 2256
 Menocal, A. G. Report of U. S. Nicaragua surveying
 party. qr626.9 M62. . . . 1: 965
 Menpes, D. Japan. 915.2 M62. . . . 2: 2356
 Menzel, W. History of Germany. 3v. 943 M62. . . . 2: 2246
 Menzies, A. Ante-Nicene Christian library. q281.1 M62. . . . 1: 223
 Menzies, S. Political women. r920.7 M62. . . . 3: 2732
 Mercantile Guide and Bureau Co. C. & T. shipping
 guide. qr656 M63. . . . 1: 1023
 Mercantile Lib. Assoc., Pittsburgh. Catalogue. r018.1 M63. . . . 1: 27
 Catalogue of the loan exhibition. r708.1 M63. . . . 2: 1131
 Report. r027.2 M63. . . . 1: 35
 Mercantile speller. r421.4 M63. . . . 1: 559
 Mercer, A. G. Notes of an outlook on life. 818 M63. . . . 2: 1510
 Mercer, H. C. Antiquity of man in the Delaware
 valley. 573.3 M63r. . . . 1: 755
 The same. r913 P39 v.6. . . . 1: 755
 Hill-caves of Yucatan. 573.3 M63. . . . 1: 755
 Mercer, W. Church psalter and hymn book. r783.9 M63. . . . 2: 1381
 The same. r783.9 M63c. . . . 2: 1381
 Mercersburg review. 43v. r205 M63. . . . 1: 115
 Merchants' magazine. r336 M63. . . . 1: 369
 Mercier, C. A. Nervous system and the mind. 150 M63. . . . 1: 75
 Sanity and insanity. 132 M63. . . . 1: 65
 Merck's 1896 index. qr615.1 M63. . . . 1: 874
 Merck's manual of materia medica. r615.1 M63m. . . . 1: 875

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Meredith, G. Essay on comedy.....	824 M63	2	1613
Odes in contribution to the song of French hist.	821 M6350	2	1539
Poems.....	821 M635p	2	1539
Reading of life.....	821 M635f	2	1539
Selected poems.....	821 M635	2	1539
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Meredith, Owen, <i>pseud.</i> Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton.			
2v.....	92 L999m	3	2948
Lucile.....	821 M63	2	1539
Poetical works.....	821 M63p	2	1539
Méreykowski, D. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Mereness, N. D. Maryland as a proprietary province.	975.2 M63	3	2625
Merewether, F. H. S. Famine districts of India.	915.4 M63	2	2366
Mergenthaler Linotype Co. Price list.....	r655.28 M63	1	1021
Merges, N. Die internat. wurst- und fleischwaarenfabrikation.	r664.9 M63	2	1050
Mérimée, P. History of Peter the Cruel. 2v.....	92 P4554m	3	2992
Lettres à une inconnue.....	92 M636	3	2963
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Merington, M. Daphne.....	817 M63	2	1508
Merivale, C. Autobiography.....	92 M637	3	2963
General history of Rome.....	937 M63g	2	2138
The same.....	r937 M63g	2	2138
History of the Romans under the empire. 8v..	937 M63h	2	2138
Roman triumvirates.....	937 M63	2	2138
Merivale, H. & Marzials, Sir F. T. Life of Thackeray.....	92 T333m	3	3045
Meriwether, L. The tramp at home.....	917.3 M63	3	2554
Tramp trip.....	914 M63	2	2170
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. <i>See</i> Aubigné.			
Merlet, G. & Lintilhac, E. Études littéraires. 2v....	840.4 M63	2	1657
Merlin, M. J. comtesse de. Mme Malibran. 2v..	r92 M289m	3	2952
Merriam, E. F. American Baptist missions.....	266 M63	1	199
Merriam, F. A. Birds of village and field.....	598.2 M63b	1	827
The same.....	j598.2 M63b	1	827
Birds through an opera glass.....	598.2 M63	1	827
The same.....	j598.2 M63	1	827
Merriam, G. S. Chief end of man.....	233 M63	1	169
Life and time of Samuel Bowles. 2v.....	92 B662m	3	2815
Story of William and Lucy Smith.....	92 S664m	3	3031
Merrick, E. M. With a palette in eastern palaces....	915.4 M639	2	2366
Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic.....	511 M63	1	590
The same; Key.....	511 M63h	1	590
Merrill, E. A. Electric lighting specifications....	r621.32 M63	1	922
Tables for electric railway engineers.....	r621.339 M63	1	925
Merrill, G. P. Stones for building and decoration....	553.5 M63	1	699
The same.....	r553.5 M63	1	699
Treatise on rocks and soils.....	552 M63	1	693
Merrill, S. East of the Jordan.....	915.69 M63	2	2373
Galilee in the time of Christ.....	913.33 M63	2	2128
Merrill, W. E. Iron truss bridges.....	qr624.3 M63	1	955

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Merrill, W. P. Faith and sight.....	211	M63....1:	123
Merriman, Mrs H. B. Religio pictoris.....	204	M63....1:	112
Merriman, Henry Seton, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Merriman, M. Geodetic surveying.....	526.9	M63....1:	609
Mechanics of materials.....	620.1	M63....1:	895
The same.....	r620.1	M63....1:	895
The same.....	r620.1	M63t2....1:	895
Method of least squares.....	519.8	M63....1:	595
Precise surveying and geodesy.....	526	M63....1:	607
Retaining walls and masonry dams.....	627.81	M63....1:	970
Sanitary engineering.....	628	M63....1:	970
Strength of materials.....	620.1	M63s....1:	895
Treatise on hydraulics.....	532.5	M63....1:	620
The same.....	532.5	M63t....1:	620
— & Brooks, J. P. Handbooks for surveyors.....	r526.9	M63....1:	609
— & Jacoby, H. S. Roofs and bridges. 4v.....	624	M63....1:	953
The same. v.3.....	624	M63t....1:	953
The same.....	r624	M63....1:	953
— & Woodward, R. S. Higher mathematics.....	510	M63....1:	588
Merrylees, J. Carlsbad and its environs.....	r914.3	M63....2:	2249
Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in middle ages.....	r010	M63....1:	2
Merson, O. Exposition de 1861.....	759.4	M63....2:	1269
Ingres; sa vie et ses œuvres.....	759.4	I24m....2:	1272
Les vitraux.....	748	M63....2:	1237
Mertens, Wilhelm, <i>pseud.</i> See Fischer, F.			
Merwin, H. C. Aaron Burr.....	92	B943m....3:	2825
Thomas Jefferson.....	92	J2323me....3:	2922
Merwin, S. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
— & Webster, H. K. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Merydew, J. T. Love letters of famous men and women.			
2v.....	920	M63....3:	2718
Merz, J. T. European thought in 19th century.....	109	M63....1:	61
Merz, K. Music and culture.....	780.4	M63....2:	1324
Message bird; semi-monthly.....	qr780.5	M64....2:	1328
Message of the world's religions.....	290	M64....1:	248
Messiter, A. H. Choir office-book.....	r783.2	M64....2:	1371
Messler, A. Somerset county, N. J.....	r974.9	M64....3:	2620
Metal worker; weekly.....	qr671.05	M64....1:	1091
Metallographist; quarterly.....	r669.105	M64....1:	1081
Metallurgical review. 2v.....	r669.05	M64....1:	1076
Metcalf, W. Steel.....	669.17	M64....1:	1084
Metcalf, Capt. H. Cost of manufactures.....	657	M64....1:	1032
Metcalf, J. Universal old age pensions.....	351.5	M64....1:	418
Metcalf, J. P. School round-book.....	r784.1	M64....2:	1384
Metcalf, S. L. Caloric. 2v.....	r536.1	M64....1:	629
Meteyard, E. Life of Josiah Wedgwood. 2v.....	92	W417m....3:	3064
Wedgwood handbook.....	r738	M64....2:	1214
Methodist Episcopal Church. Hymns.....	r783.9	M64....2:	1381
Journal of the general conference, 1872.....	r287	M646....1:	244
Manual.....	r287	M64....1:	244

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Methodist Episcopal Church—Missionary society.			
Report.	r266	M64....1:	199
Methodist magazine.	r205	M64m....1:	115
Methodist quarterly review.	r205	M64....1:	116
Methodist review. <i>See</i> Methodist quarterly review.			
Methodius, St. bp. of Patara. Writings.	281.1	M64....1:	223
Methuen, A. M. S. Peace or war in South Africa. ....	.968	M64....2:	2405
Métivier, G. Dict. franco-normand.	r447	M64....1:	569
Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. <i>See</i> N. Y. (city), Metropolitan Museum of Art.			
Metropolitan philatelist.	r383.5	M64....1:	514
Mettenleiter, B. Die behandlung der orgel.	r786.7	M64....2:	1408
Metternich-Winneburg, C. W. N. L. fürst von.			
Memoirs. 5v. ....	.92	M648....3:	2963
The same. 5v.	r92	M648....3:	2963
Mettner, C. Variationen über den choral, Mache dich, mein geist, bereit.	r786.8	K38....2:	1409
Meunier, V. Adventures on great hunting-grounds. ....	.799	M65....2:	1434
Mexico—Investigating commission of the northern frontier.			
Reports.	r327	M65....1:	307
Mexico—Mine inspecting engineer. Data on Mexican mining.	qr622.009	M65....1:	938
Mexico—Nat. com. to Pan-American exposition. A few facts about Mexico.	r917.2	M65....3:	2443
Meye, H. Stone sculptures of Copán.	qr913.72	M65....3:	2445
Meyer, A. B. Distribution of the Negritos.	r572.991	M65....1:	754
Meyer, A. G. Canova, [in German].	qr735	C17m....2:	1207
Reinhold Begas, [in German].	qr735	B38m....2:	1207
Meyer, Mrs A. (Nathan). Woman's work in America. ....	.396	M65....1:	536
Meyer, B. Aids to family government. ....	.173	M65....1:	92
Meyer, E. von. Die explosivkörper.	r668.1	D38....1:	1041
History of chemistry. ....	.540.9	M65....1:	651
Meyer, E. C. Nominating systems. ....	.329	M65....1:	318
Meyer, E. H. Deutsche volkskunde. ....	.914.3	M65....2:	2249
Meyer, F. B. Life and light of men. ....	.226.5	M65....1:	154
Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ. ....	.225.9	M65....1:	150
The secret of guidance. ....	.248	M65....1:	182
Meyer, F. S. Handbook of art smithing. ....	.729.97	M65....2:	1201
Handbook of ornament. ....	.740	M65....2:	1218
Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech. ....	.612.78	M65....1:	857
Meyer, H. Determination of radicles in carbon com- pounds. ....	.545	M65....1:	670
Meyer, H. A. W. Hand-book of the New test. 11v.	r225.7	M65....1:	149
Meyer, H. L. British birds and their eggs. 7v.	r598.2	M65....1:	827
Meyer, J. World's money. ....	.r1861	M65....1:	355
Meyer, J. F. von. Bibeldeutungen.	r220	M65....1:	130
Meyer, J. G. A. Modern locomotive construction. ....	.q621.13	M65....1:	904
—— & Peker, C. G. Mechanical drawing. 2v. ....	.q744	M65....2:	1227
Meyer, J. L. <i>See</i> Meyer, L.			
Meyer, Julius. Correggio.	qr759.5	C82m....2:	1278
Meyer, K. F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Meyer, L. Theoretical chemistry.....	541	M65....1:	653
The same.....	r541	M65....1:	653
Meyer, Mrs L. J. (Rider). Real fairy folks.....	j540	M65....1:	646
Meyer, O. E. Kinetic theory of gases.....	533.7	M65....1:	622
Meyer, R. M. Die deutsche lit. des 19. jahrhunderts. r830.9		M65....2:	1640
Meyerbeer, G. L'Africaine; libretto.....	r782.1	M65....2:	1358
Il crociato in Egitto, [score].....	qr782.3	M65....2:	1358
Les Huguenots; partition pour piano seul.....	qr782.1	G74....2:	1358
The same; libretto.....	r782	B38....2:	1358
The same; libretto.....	qr782	F67....2:	1358
Le prophète; partition pour piano seul.....	qr782.1	G74....2:	1358
Robert le Diable; [libretto].....	r782	B41....2:	1358
Meyers hist.-geog. kalender.....	r314	M65....1:	280
Meyers kleines konversations-lexikon. 3v.....	r033	M65k....1:	41
Meyers konversations-lexikon.....	qr033	M65....1:	41
Meynell, Mrs A. (Thompson). The children.....	824	M65c....2:	1613
Colour of life, and other essays.....	824	M65....2:	1613
John Ruskin.....	92	R899me....3:	3013
Later poems.....	821	M65l....2:	1539
London impressions.....	qr914.21	M65....2:	2240
Poems.....	821	M65....2:	1539
Rhythm of life, and other essays.....	824	M65r....2:	1614
Spirit of place, and other essays.....	824	M65s....2:	1614
Meynell, W. Life and work of Lady Butler....	qr759.2	A78 v.4....2:	1254
Meyrick, E. British lepidoptera.....	595.78	M65....1:	818
Meyrick, F. The church in Spain.....	274.6	M65....1:	219
Meysey-Thompson, Sir H. M. See Thompson.			
Miall, L. C. Round the year.....	570.4	M66....1:	738
Thirty years of teaching.....	371	M66....1:	478
Michael, W. H. Hist. of the Dept. of state.....	r353.1	M66....1:	430
U. S. laws relating to the navy, etc.....	r353.7	M66....1:	434
—— & Will, J. S. On the law relating to gas, water, etc.....	qr628.007	M66....1:	971
Michael Angelo. Sonnets; tr. by Symonds.....	851	M66s....2:	1679
Sonnets and madrigals; tr. by Newell.....	851	M66....2:	1679
Michaelis, A. Lehrbuch der harmonie.....	qr781.3	M66....2:	1348
Vorstudien zum kontrapunkte.....	qr781.4	M66....2:	1349
Michaelson, H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades. 3v.....	940.4	M66....2:	2160
—— & Poujoulat, J. J. F. Correspondance d'Orient. 7v.	r915.6	M66....2:	2370
Michaud, L. G. Biographie universelle. 45v.....	qr920	M66....3:	2728
Michaux, F. A. Histoire des arbres forestiers de l'Amérique septentrionale. 3v.....	qr582	M66....1:	783
Travels west of the Allegany mountains.....	r917.3	M66....3:	2554
The same.....	r917.8	T43 v.3....3:	2554
Michel, É. Rembrandt. 2v.....	qr759.9	R33m....2:	1290
Rubens. 2v.....	qr759.9	R82m....2:	1291
Michel, F. F. Fernand-. See Fernand-Michel.			
Michel, L. La commune, [in French].....	r944.08	M66....2:	2274

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Michelet, J. Les grandes journées de la révolution.....	r944.04	M66....2:	2267
Histoire de France. 6v.....	.944	M66h....2:	2256
Histoire de France au 16e siècle. 4v.....	.944.02	M66....2:	2259
Histoire de France au 17e siècle. 4v.....	.944.03	M66....2:	2261
Histoire de France au 18e siècle. 3v.....	.944.03	M66h....2:	2261
Histoire de la révolution française. 6v.....	.944.04	M66....2:	2267
Historical view of French revolution.....	.944.04	M66h....2:	2267
History of France, [to 1483]. 2v.....	.944	M66hi....2:	2256
Joan of Arc.....	.92	J329m....3:	2924
Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire.....	.944.02	M66l....2:	2259
Michell, S. Mine drainage.....	.622.54	M66....1:	945
The same.....	.r622.54	M66....1:	945
Michell, T. Russian pictures.....	.q914.7	M66....2:	2314
Scottish expedition to Norway.....	.948.1	M66....2:	2319
Michie, A. The Englishman in China. 2v.....	.951	M66....2:	2341
Michie, P. S. General McClellan.....	.92	M135m....3:	2949
Michiels, A. L'art flamand dans la France.....	.759.9	M66....2:	1287
Michigan. Constitution.....	.r977	T32....1:	407
Michigan—Geol. survey bd. Geol. survey.....	.qr557.74	M66....1:	718
Report.....	.qr557.74	M66r....1:	718
Michigan—Geologist. Report.....	.r557.74	M668....1:	718
Report of progress.....	.r557.74	M668f....1:	718
Michigan—Health board. Report.....	.r614.09774	M66....1:	869
The same; supplement.....	.r614.09774	M66s....1:	869
Michigan—Mineral statistics, Commissioner of. Report.....	.r622.009	M66....1:	938
Michigan—State library. Catalogue.....	.r018.1	M66....1:	27
Michigan—State, Secretary of. Report on births, marriages and deaths.....	.r614.1	M66....1:	869
Michigan Academy of Science. Report.....	.r506	M66....1:	582
Michigan, Pioneer Society. Pioneer collections.....	.r977.4	M66....3:	2656
Michigan State Agricultural College—Experiment station. Bulletin.....	.r630.7	M66....1:	984
Spraying calendar.....	.qr632	M66....1:	987
Michigan State Pomological Society. Report.....	.r634	M66....1:	992
Michigan technic. <i>See</i> Technic.			
Michler, N. Report of the survey for an interoceanic ship canal. 2v.....	.r626.9	M66....1:	965
Mickle, W. J. General paralysis of the insane.....	.r616.842	M66....1:	884
Microscope; bi-monthly and monthly. 15v.....	.r578.05	M671....1:	766
Microscopic journal.....	.r578.05	M6712....1:	766
Microscopical bulletin.....	.r578.05	M67....1:	766
Microscopical news. 2v.....	.r578.05	N45....1:	766
Microscopists' annual for 1879.....	.r578.06	M67....1:	766
Middlemore, Mrs M. T. H. Spanish legendary tales.....	.398	M67....1:	550
Middleton, C. Designs for gates and rails.....	.qb721.8	M67....2:	1164
Middleton, G. & Mills, T. R. Companion to Latin authors.....	.870.9	M67....2:	1685
Middleton, G. A. T. Architectural photography.....	.778.14	M67....2:	1311
Stresses and thrusts.....	.624	M67....1:	953

	Call number	Vol.	Page
— & Carden, R. W. Ornamental details of Italian renaissance.....	qb729	M67....2:	1197
Middleton, J. H. Remains of ancient Rome. 2v.....	913.37	M67....2:	2141
Middleton, T. Works. 8v.....	822	M67....2:	1571
Midland monthly.....	ro51	M67....1:	45
Midland naturalist; monthly.....	r570.5	M67....1:	740
Miel, C. F. B. Pèlerinage d'un âme.....	.92	M6752....3:	2964
Mielziner, M. Introduction to the Talmud.....	.296	M67....2:	258
Mierzinski, S. Die fabrikation des aluminiums..	r669.7	M67....1:	1088
Die gerb- und farbstoff-extracte.....	r667.27	M67....1:	1066
Handbuch der farben-fabrikation. 2v.....	r667.6	M67....1:	1069
Handbuch der papier-fabrikation. 3v.....	r676	M67....1:	1096
Mieses, J. Chess endings.....	794.1	M67....2:	1423
Miéville, Sir W. F. Under queen and khedive.....	.92	M675....3:	2964
Mifflin, L. At the gates of song; sonnets.....	.811	M67....2:	1471
Echoes of Greek idyls.....	881.08	M67....2:	1699
Fields of dawn, and later sonnets.....	.811	M67f....2:	1471
Mignet, F. A. M. French revolution.....	944.04	M67....2:	2267
History of Mary, queen of Scots.....	.92	M439m....3:	2958
Migula, W. System der bakterien. 2v.....	qr589.95	M68....1:	789
Mijatovich, Mme E. L. Serbian folk-lore.....	.398	M68....1:	550
Mikszáth, K. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Mildmay Conference. Report of addresses.....	.206	M68....1:	117
Miles, A. H. Natural history.....	.590	M68....1:	791
Poets and poetry of the century. 10v.....	r821.08	M68....2:	1555
Miles, E. H. How to learn philology.....	.410	M68....1:	556
How to prepare essays, lectures, etc.....	.808	M68....2:	1444
How to remember.....	.154	M68....1:	80
Muscle, brain and diet.....	.613.26	M68....1:	862
Miles, H. H. Canada under French régime.....	.r971	M68....3:	2432
Miles, J. W. Russian reproductions at the Metro- politan museum.....	q739	M68....2:	1217
The same.....	qr739	M68....2:	1217
Miles, Gen. N. A. Military Europe.....	q355	M68....1:	442
Personal recollections.....	.92	M685....3:	2964
Miles, W. A. Correspondence on French rev. 2v.....	944.04	M68....2:	2267
Miley, J. D. In Cuba with Shafter.....	.973.89	M68....3:	2539
Military Order of the Loyal Legion. <i>See</i> Loyal Legion.			
Mill, H. R. Hints on choice of geog. books.....	ro16.91	M68....1:	20
International geography.....	.r910	M68....2:	2088
Mill, J. S. Autobiography.....	.92	M687....3:	2964
Dissertations and discussions. 5v.....	.308	M68....1:	277
On liberty; Subjection of women.....	.323	M68....1:	297
Principles of political economy. 2v.....	.330	M68....1:	323
Representative government.....	.321.8	M68....1:	296
Sir William Hamilton's philosophy.....	.192	M68....1:	104
System of logic.....	.160	M68....1:	82
Utilitarianism.....	.171	M68....1:	88
Millais, J. G. A breath from the veldt.....	qr916.8	M68....2:	2409
Life and letters of Sir J. E. Millais. 2v.....	q92	M688m....3:	2964
Millar, W. Plastering.....	qb731	M68....2:	1202

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Millard, H. Selections fr. popular composers.....	r783	M68....2:	1368
Miller, C. H. <i>See</i> Miller, Joaquin, <i>pseud.</i>			
Miller, E. H. Calculations of analytical chemistry.....	541.9	M69....1:	658
Miller, Edward. Thorough bass.....	qr781.3	M69....2:	1348
Miller, Ellen, & Whiting, M. C. Wild flowers of the north-eastern states.....	q581.974	M69....1:	780
Miller, F. Art crafts for amateurs.....	707.2	M69a....2:	1130
Training of a craftsman.....	707.2	M69....2:	1130
Miller, Mrs F. F. Harriet Martineau.....	.92	M431m....3:	2957
Miller, F. J. & Kuhns, L. O. Poetry of Italy....	851.09	M69....2:	1680
Miller, F. W. Cincinnati's beginnings.....	977.1	M95....3:	2651
Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey.....	554.11	M69....1:	701
Essays.....	824	M69....2:	1614
First impressions of England.....	914.2	M69....2:	2231
Footprints of the Creator.....	567	M69....1:	731
Headship of Christ.....	285	M69....1:	236
My schools and schoolmasters.....	.92	M692....3:	2965
Old red sandstone.....	551.74	M69....1:	692
Sketch book of popular geology.....	550.4	M69s....1:	684
Testimony of the rocks.....	550.4	M69....1:	684
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Miller, H. A. Money and bimetallism.....	332	M69....1:	351
The same.....	r332	M69....1:	351
Miller, Mrs H. (Mann). <i>See</i> Miller, O. T.			
Miller, J. A. Handbook for the miner.....	622	M69....1:	936
Miller, J. B. Die glasatzerei.....	r666.1	M69....1:	1059
Die verzierung der gläser durch den sand-strahl.	r666.1	M69v....1:	1059
Miller, J. R. Life's byways and waysides.....	248	M69....1:	182
Making the most of life.....	248	M69m....1:	182
Miller, Joaquin, <i>pseud.</i> Complete poetical works.....	811	M69....2:	1471
Illustrated history of Montana. 2v.....	qr978.6	M69....3:	2668
Miller, John B. Leo XIII and mod. civilization....	261	M69....1:	190
Miller, K. B. American telephone practice.....	654.6	M69....1:	1016
Miller, L. W. Essentials of perspective.....	742	M69....2:	1224
Miller, M. My Saturday bird class.....	j598.2	M694....1:	827
Miller, Mrs M. A. Woman's foreign missionary society of the Methodist Protestant church..	266	M69....1:	199
Miller, M. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Miller, Mrs M. (Rogers). Brook book.....	590.4	M69....1:	794
Miller, O. T. Bird-lover in the West.....	598.2	M69b....1:	827
Bird-ways.....	598.2	M69....1:	827
The same.....	j598.2	M69....1:	827
First book of birds.....	j598.2	M69f....1:	827
Four-handed folk.....	j599.8	M69....1:	836
In nesting time.....	598.2	M69i....1:	831
Little brothers of the air.....	j598.2	M69l....1:	827
Little folks in feathers and fur.....	j590.4	M69....1:	794
Little people of Asia.....	j915	M69....2:	2338
Our home pets.....	636	M69....1:	997

- Miller, O. T.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- The same.....j636 M69....I: 997
- Second book of birds.....598.2 M69s....I: 827
- Upon the tree-tops.....598.2 M69u....I: 827
- The woman's club.....374.3 M69....I: 490
- Miller, S. A. North American geology.....qr557 M69....I: 702
- Miller, Samuel. Presbyterianism.....r285 M69....I: 236
- Miller, Sara. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Miller, W. 1810-72. Willie Winkie.....821 M69....2: 1540
- Miller, W. b. 1838. Least of all lands.....915.69 M69....2: 2373
- Miller, W. b. 1851. The Balkans, etc.....949.7 M69....2: 2334
- Mediæval Rome.....945.6 M69....2: 2296
- Travels and politics in the near East.....914.97 M69....2: 2334
- Miller, W. A. Introd. to inorganic chemistry.....546 M69....I: 673
- Miller, W. H. Mirage of life.....r243 M69....I: 177
- Miller, Metcalf & Parkin. Treatment of steel...669.17 M69....I: 1084
- Millern, A. von. All about petroleum.....r553.28 M69....I: 698
- Millet, F. D. The Danube.....914.3 M69....2: 2249
- Expedition to the Philippines.....973.89 M69....3: 2539
- Some artists at the fair.....606 C43mi....I: 841
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Millhouse, J. Eng. and Italian dictionary. 2v....r453.2 M69....I: 569
- Milligan, G. Theology of Epistle to Hebrews....227.8 M69....I: 157
- Milligan, W. Book of Revelation.....228 M69b....I: 158
- Elijah; his life and times.....221.9 M69....I: 140
- Revelation of St. John.....228 M69....I: 158
- & Moulton, W. F. Gospel according to
John.....226.5 M69....I: 154
- Million, J. W. State aid to railways in Missouri....385 M69....I: 518
- Millis, C. T. Metal-plate work.....671 M69....I: 1091
- Mills, E. J. Destructive distillation.....r668.7 M69....I: 1074
- & Rowan, F. J. Fuel and its applications...q662.6 M69....I: 1042
- The same.....qr662.6 M69....I: 1042
- Mills, F. W. & Ponton, A. C. Stenopaic photog-
raphy.....771.12 M69....2: 1305
- Mills, T. W. Animal intelligence.....591.51 M69....I: 800
- Mills, W. H. Railway construction.....625.1 M69....I: 959
- Milman, A. Henry Hart Milman.....92 M711....3: 2965
- Milman, H. *See* Crofton, Mrs H. (Milman).
- Milman, H. H. History of Christianity. 2v.....270.1 M71....I: 206
- History of Latin Christianity. 4v.....282 M71....I: 226
- History of the Jews. 2v.....296 M71....I: 258
- Life of Thomas à Becket.....92 T3731m....3: 3046
- Savonarola, Erasmus, and other essays.....204 M71....I: 112
- Miln, Mrs L. J. Little folk of many lands.....390 M71....I: 529
- Woongs and weddings in many climes.....392 M71....I: 532
- Milne, G. Grinnell-. Lieut.-admiral de Ruyter...92 R949m....3: 3014
- Milne, J. Earthquakes.....551.22 M71....I: 687
- Miner's handbook.....622 M71....I: 937
- Seismology.....551.2 M71....I: 686
- Milne-Edwards, A. & Grandidier, A. Histoire
naturelle des oiseaux. 5v.....qr598.2 M71....I: 833

- Milne-Home, M. P. *See* Home.
- Milner, A. viscount. England in Egypt.....962 M71....2: 2384
- Milton, J. Complete poetical works.....821 M71co....2: 1540
- Poetical works.....821 M71....2: 1540
- The same; ed. by Masson. 3v.....r821 M71p1....2: 1540
- Prose works. 2v.....r828 M71....2: 1636
- The same; ed. by St. John. 5v.....828 M71....2: 1636
- Milwaukee—Public library. Finding list.....qro18.1 M72....1: 27
- Systematic catalogue.....qro17.1 M72....1: 25
- Milwaukee—School board. Report.....r379.775 M72....1: 505
- Miñano, S. de. La révolution d'Espagne.....r946 M72....2: 2302
- Mind!; a unique review.....r827 M72....2: 1630
- Mind; quarterly.....r105 M72....1: 61
- Mind of the century.....909.8 M72....2: 2083
- Mindeleff, C. Navaho houses.....qr572.05 U25 v.17....3: 2428
- Mindeleff, V. Of pueblo architecture in
Tusayan and Cibola.....qr572.02 U25 v.8....3: 2428
- Mine, quarry and metallurgical record.....qr622.02 M72....1: 939
- Miner, C. Argument against the proposed repeal
of the duty on coal.....r622.33 W66....1: 383
- History of Wyoming.....r974.832 M72....3: 2602
- Miner, L. H. Valley of Wyoming.....974.832 M72....3: 2602
- Miner, W. H. Daniel Boone; a bibliography.....ro12 B63m....1: 3
- Mineral industry.....r553 M72....1: 694
- Minerva; jahrbuch der gelehrten welt.....r378 M72....1: 493
- Mines and minerals; monthly.....qr622.05 C69....1: 939
- Minet, A. Analyses electrolytiques.....r545.3 M72....1: 671
- Minifie, W. Text book of geom. drawing.....qr744 M72....2: 1227
- Mining and engineering review.....qr553.28 M72....1: 698
- Mining and scientific press.....qr622.05 M726....1: 939
- Mining bulletin.....r622.05 M72....1: 939
- Minneapolis, Minn. Reports of city officers.....r352 M72....1: 423
- Minnesota—Chief fire warden. Forest preserva-
tion.....r634.9 M72....1: 995
- Minnesota—Geological and natural history survey.
Bulletin.....r557.76 M72b....1: 720
- Geology of Minnesota. 7v.....qr557.76 M72....1: 720
- Report.....r557.76 M72a....1: 720
- Minnesota—State botanist. Botanical
studies.....r557.76 M72b v.9....1: 781
- Minnesota—State geologist. Report.....r557.76 M727....1: 720
- Minnesota—State zoologist. Report.....r591.9776 M72....1: 804
- Minnesota Historical Society. Annals.....r977.6 M72....3: 2657
- Collections.....r977.6 M72c....3: 2657
- Minnigh, H. N. Company K, 1st Pa. reserves...r973.7 M72....3: 2525
- Minor, E. E. Murillo.....759.6 M97m....2: 1285
- Minor, J. D. *vs.* Cincinnati—Educational board.
Bible in the public schools.....r377.1 C48....1: 493
- Minot, G. R. Insurrections in Mass. in 1786.....974.4 M72....3: 2571
- The same.....r974.4 M72....3: 2571
- Minot, H. D. Land- and game-birds of New Eng..598.2 M72....1: 832

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|--------------|-------------|------|
| Minstrel songs..... | qr784.7 | M72....2: | 1390 |
| Minto, W. Daniel Defoe..... | 92 D378m.... | 3: | 2859 |
| Literature of Georgian era..... | 820.9 | M73....2: | 1519 |
| Logic..... | 160 | M73....1: | 82 |
| Manual of English prose literature..... | 820.9 | M73m....2: | 1519 |
| Minton, F. Capital and wages..... | 331 | M73....1: | 333 |
| Minutes of a conspiracy against the liberties of
America..... | qr973.3 | M73....3: | 2493 |
| Mirabeau, H. G. Riquetti, comte de. Letters. 2v.... | r914.2 | M73....2: | 2232 |
| Memoirs. 4v..... | r92 | M735....3: | 2966 |
| Secret history of the court of Berlin..... | r943.1 | M73....2: | 2250 |
| The same..... | r943.1 | M73s....2: | 2250 |
| Mirandula, O. Illustrium poetarum flores..... | r094 | M73....1: | 57 |
| Mirza-Schaffy, <i>pseud.</i> See Bodenstedt, F. M. | | | |
| Miscellaneous notes and queries. 20v..... | r051 | M73....1: | 45 |
| Miss Toosey's mission, author of. See Whitaker, E. | | | |
| Missing friends; adventures of a Danish emigrant.. | 92 M743.,... | 3: | 2966 |
| Missionary herald..... | r266 | M74....1: | 199 |
| Missionary review of the world..... | r266 | M743....1: | 199 |
| Mississippi—Agricultural and geological survey.
Preliminary report by Harper..... | r557.62 | M74p....1: | 713 |
| Report by Hilgard..... | r557.62 | M74r....1: | 714 |
| Report by Wailes..... | r557.62 | M74....1: | 713 |
| Mississippi Historical Society. Publications.... | qr976.2 | M74....3: | 2634 |
| Missouri—Geological survey. Bulletin..... | qr557.78 | M74b....1: | 722 |
| Industrial report on lead, zinc and iron..... | r557.78 | M74i....1: | 722 |
| Prelim. report on iron ores and coal fields.. | qr557.78 | M74p....1: | 722 |
| Report by Broadhead..... | qr557.78 | M74re....1: | 722 |
| Report of the country along the south-western
branch of the Pacific railroad..... | r557.78 | M74....1: | 722 |
| Reports by Broadhead, Meek and
Shumard..... | qr557.78 | M74r....1: | 722 |
| Reports by Swallow..... | qr557.78 | M74a....1: | 722 |
| Sheet report..... | qr557.78 | M74s....1: | 723 |
| Subject reports..... | qr557.78 | M74su....1: | 723 |
| Missouri—Labor statistics bureau. Report..... | r331 | M74....1: | 336 |
| Missouri Botanical Garden. Annual report..... | r580.7 | M74....1: | 773 |
| Missouri University. Studies..... | qr378.7 | M74....1: | 497 |
| Mistral, F. Calendal..... | 849 | M74....2: | 1675 |
| Mireille..... | 849 | M74m....2: | 1675 |
| Le poème du Rhone..... | 849 | M74p....2: | 1675 |
| Mitchel, F. A. O. M. Mitchel..... | 92 | M745m....3: | 2966 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Mitchel, O. M. Six lectures on astronomy..... | r520.4 | M74....1: | 596 |
| Mitchell, A. Past in the present..... | 571.04 | M74....1: | 747 |
| Mitchell, A. F. Scottish reformation..... | 274.1 | M74....1: | 214 |
| — & Struthers, J. Minutes of the sessions of
the Westminster assembly..... | 238 | M74....1: | 172 |
| Mitchell, C. Dental chemistry..... | 540 | M74....1: | 646 |
| Mitchell, C. A. Flesh foods..... | 543.1 | M74....1: | 663 |
| Mitchell, D. Popular hist. of the Highlands..... | 941 | M74....2: | 2175 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|------|------|
| Mitchell, D. G. American lands and letters. 2v. | 810.9 M74 | 2 | 1461 |
| Bound together..... | 818 M74b | 2 | 1511 |
| Dream life..... | 818 M74d | 2 | 1511 |
| English lands, letters and kings. 4v. | 820.9 M74 | 2 | 1519 |
| My farm of Edgewood..... | 630.4 M74 | 1 | 981 |
| The same..... | r630.4 M74 | 1 | 981 |
| Reveries of a bachelor..... | 818 M74 | 2 | 1511 |
| Wet days at Edgewood..... | 818 M74w | 2 | 1511 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Mitchell, H. G. Amos..... | 224.8 M74 | 1 | 146 |
| Isaiah. | 224.1 M74 | 1 | 146 |
| Mitchell, J. A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Mitchell, J. M. & Muir, Sir W. Two old faiths.... | 294 M74 | 1 | 255 |
| Mitchell, L. E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Mitchell, Mrs L. M. (Wright). History of ancient
sculpture..... | qr732 M74 | 2 | 1203 |
| Mitchell, M. Life, letters and journals..... | 92 M748 | 3 | 2966 |
| Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley..... | 92 H983m | 3 | 2917 |
| Mitchell, S. A. New general atlas..... | qr912 M74 | 2 | 2100 |
| Mitchell, S. W. Doctor and patient..... | 610.4 M74 | 1 | 852 |
| Fat and blood..... | 616.843 M74 | 1 | 884 |
| Philip Vernon..... | 812 M74 | 2 | 1481 |
| The wager..... | 811 M74 | 2 | 1471 |
| Wear and tear..... | 613.61 M74 | 1 | 863 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Mitchell, W. B. Dollars or what?..... | 332.42 M74 | 1 | 358 |
| Mitchell, W. Forbes-. Reminiscences of the great
mutiny..... | 954 M74 | 2 | 2361 |
| Mitchell, Wilmot B. School and college speaker.. | 808.8 M74 | 2 | 1453 |
| Mitchell & Hinman. Compendium of internal im-
provements of the United States..... | r385 M74 | 1 | 518 |
| Mitford, A. B. Freeman-. Attaché at Peking.... | 915.1 R27 | 2 | 2347 |
| Bamboo garden..... | 584.9 R27 | 1 | 784 |
| Tales of old Japan..... | 398 M75 | 1 | 550 |
| Mitford, M. R. Life; ed. by L'Estrange. 2v..... | 92 M754 | 3 | 2966 |
| Recollections of a literary life..... | 928 M75 | 3 | 2770 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Mitra, Rájendralála. <i>See</i> Rájendralála Mitra. | | | |
| Mittelberger, G. Journey to Pennsylvania..... | 917.48 M75 | 3 | 2595 |
| Mittheilungen aus den Königlichen technischen
versuchsanstalten zu Berlin..... | qr620.1 M75 | 1 | 895 |
| Mivart, St. G. The cat..... | 599.7 M75 | 1 | 835 |
| Essays and criticisms. 2v..... | 824 M75 | 2 | 1614 |
| Groundwork of science..... | 501 M75 | 1 | 575 |
| Lessons in elementary anatomy..... | r611 M75 | 1 | 854 |
| Man and apes..... | 575.8 M75 | 1 | 762 |
| Nature and thought..... | 150 M75 | 1 | 75 |
| On the genesis of species..... | 575.8 M750 | 1 | 762 |
| Origin of human reason..... | 156 M75 | 1 | 80 |
| —— & Vaughan, H. cardinal. Under the ban.... | 282 M75 | 1 | 227 |
| Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors..... | 942.05 M75 | 2 | 2202 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Mobile and New Orleans Railroad Co. Charter.....	r380	D24	I: 518
Mockler-Ferryman, A. F. <i>See</i> Ferryman.			
Model engineer; monthly.....	qr620.5	M76	I: 890
Modern locomotives.....	qr621.13	M76	I: 904
Modern review. 5v.....	r205	M76	I: 116
Moehler, J. A. <i>See</i> Möhler.			
Moeller, W. <i>See</i> Möller.			
Moens, J. B. Catalogue de timbres-poste. 2v.....	qr383.3	M76	I: 512
Moeser, J. <i>See</i> Möser.			
Moffat, A. Christmas dream; a cantata.....	qj782.8	M76	2: 1366
Moffat, J. S. Robert & Mary Moffat.....	92	M769m	3: 2967
Moffat, R. Missionary labours.....	r266	M76	I: 199
Moffett, C. Careers of danger and daring.....	604	M76	I: 838
The same.....	j604	M76	I: 838
Mohawk standard.....	r383.5	M77	I: 514
Möhler, J. A. Symbolism.....	230	M76	I: 163
Mohn, D. P. Ludwig Richter, [in German]....	qr759.3	R42m	2: 1265
Mohr, F. Chemische toxicologie.....	r543.5	M77	I: 665
Lehrbuch der chemisch-analytischen titrimethode.	r545.6	M77	I: 671
Der weinbau.....	r660	O31	I: 1045
Mohr, J. Ordinarium missae.....	r783.2	M77	2: 1371
Moissan, H. Le fluor et ses composés.....	r546.16	M78	I: 674
Le four électrique.....	r541.17	M78	I: 656
*Moister, W. West Indies.....	972.9	M78	3: 2448
Molander, H. Strödda skizzer och berättelser.....	839.78	M78	2: 1654
Moldenke, A. B. Cuneiform texts in Metropolitan museum.....	qr492.1	M78	I: 572
Moldenke, C. E. The New York obelisk.....	718	M78	2: 1153
Molesworth, Sir G. L. Metrical tables.....	r389	M78	I: 528
Molesworth, Mrs M. L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Molesworth, W. N. History of England. 3v.....	942.08	M78	2: 2222
Moleville, A. F. Bertrand de, marquis de. <i>See</i> Bertrand de Moleville.			
Molière, J. B. Poquelin. Molière; tr. by Wormeley. 6v..	842	M79	2: 1665
Théâtre choisi.....	842	M79th	2: 1665
Works, [in French and English]. 10v.....	r842	M79	2: 1665
Molinier, É. Le trésor de Saint Marc.....	qb726	M79	2: 1183
Moll, A. Hypnotism.....	134	M79	I: 70
The same.....	134	M79h	I: 70
Moll, O. European health resorts.....	r914	M79	2: 2170
Möller, W. History of the Christian church. 3v.....	270	M76	I: 204
Mollett, J. W. Dictionary of words used in art and archæology.....	r703	M79	2: 1122
Meissonier.	759.4	M64m	2: 1272
Painters of Barbizon. 2v.....	759.4	M79	2: 1269
Rembrandt.	759.9	R33m	2: 1290
The same.	r759.9	R33mo	2: 1290
Sir David Wilkie.....	759.2	W72m	2: 1261
Watteau.	759.4	W32m	2: 1273

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|------------|---------|
| Molloy, J. F. Life of Peg Woffington..... | .92 | W832m... | 3: 3072 |
| Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. 2v..... | .92 | B548m... | 3: 2812 |
| Romance of the Irish stage. 2v..... | .792 | M79.... | 2: 1418 |
| Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday..... | .914.4 | M79.... | 2: 2279 |
| Moloney, T. Carpenter's and joiner's pocket com-
panion. | .694 | M79.... | 1: 1112 |
| Moltke, H. graf von. Count von Moltke as a cor-
respondent. | .92 | M811f... | 3: 2967 |
| Essays. 2v..... | .308 | M81.... | 1: 278 |
| Franco-German war of 1870-71..... | .943 | M81.... | 2: 2246 |
| The same; tr. rev. by Forbes..... | .943 | M81f... | 2: 2246 |
| Letters from Russia..... | .r914.7 | M81.... | 2: 2314 |
| Letters to his mother and brothers. 2v..... | .92 | M811l... | 3: 2967 |
| Letters to his wife. 2v..... | .92 | M811.... | 3: 2967 |
| Molyneux, W. Dioptrica nova..... | .r535.81 | M81.... | 1: 627 |
| Molyneux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa..... | .968 | M81.... | 2: 2401 |
| Mombert, J. I. History of Charles the Great..... | .92 | C374m... | 3: 2836 |
| History of Lancaster county, Pa..... | .qr974.815 | M81.... | 3: 2599 |
| Short history of the crusades..... | .940.4 | M81.... | 2: 2160 |
| Momerie, A. W. Personality..... | .126 | M81.... | 1: 63 |
| Mommsen, T. History of Rome. 4v..... | .937 | M81h... | 2: 2138 |
| Provinces of the Roman empire. 2v..... | .937 | M81.... | 2: 2138 |
| Monacchi, Mrs N. di R. Manual for china painters..... | .738.1 | M81.... | 2: 1215 |
| Monaco, D. Guide to small bronzes and gems in
Naples museum..... | .r708.5 | M81c... | 2: 1135 |
| Specimens from the Naples museum..... | .qr708.5 | M81.... | 2: 1135 |
| Monatshefte für chemie..... | .r540.5 | M81.... | 1: 650 |
| Monatshefte für musik-geschichte..... | .r780.5 | M81.... | 2: 1328 |
| Monboddio, J. Burnet, lord. <i>See</i> Burnet. | | | |
| Moncel, T. A. L. vicomte du. Éléments de construc-
tion des electroaimants..... | .538.3 | M81.... | 1: 643 |
| Telephone, microphone and phonograph..... | .r654.62 | M81.... | 1: 1017 |
| Monck, W. H. S. Introd. to stellar astronomy..... | .523.8 | M81.... | 1: 605 |
| Moncreiff, F. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Monette, J. W. Discovery of the valley of the Missis-
sippi. 2v..... | .r977 | M82.... | 3: 2643 |
| Monie, H. Cotton fibre..... | .633.71 | M82.... | 1: 992 |
| Monier-Williams, Sir M. <i>See</i> Williams. | | | |
| Monin, E. Hygiene of beauty..... | .613.49 | M82.... | 1: 863 |
| Monist; quarterly..... | .r105 | M82.... | 1: 61 |
| Le Moniteur scientifique..... | .qr660.5 | M82.... | 1: 1037 |
| Monk, W. H. Hymns, ancient and modern..... | .r783.9 | M82.... | 2: 1381 |
| The same..... | .r783.9 | M82h... | 2: 1381 |
| The same..... | .r783.9 | M82h1... | 2: 1381 |
| Monkhouse, A. Books and plays..... | .824 | M82.... | 2: 1614 |
| Monkhouse, W. C. British contemporary artists..... | .qr759.2 | M82b... | 2: 1253 |
| The same..... | .qr759.2 | M82b... | 2: 1253 |
| Earlier English water-colour painters..... | .qr759.2 | M82.... | 2: 1253 |
| In the National gallery..... | .708.2 | M82.... | 2: 1133 |
| Life of Leigh Hunt..... | .92 | H939m... | 3: 2916 |
| Sir Edward John Poynter..... | .qr759.2 | A78 v.3... | 2: 1259 |

- Monkhouse, W. C.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Sir John Tenniel.....qr759.2 A78 v.5...2: 1222
 Turner.759.2 T86m...2: 1261
- Monkshood, G. F. *pseud.* See Clarke, William J.
- Monnier, Marc. Wonders of Pompeii.....913.37 M83...2: 2141
 Monnier, Marcel. Le tour d' Asie.....915 M83...2: 2338
- Monongahela Navigation Co. Circular.....r656.9 M83 v.3...1: 1030
 Report.r656.9 M83...1: 1030
 The same.....r656.9 M83...1: 1030
- Monroe, Forest, *pseud.* See Wiechmann, F. G.
- Monroe, H. John Wellborn Root.....b724.9 R68m...2: 1175
- Monroe, J. 1758-1831. View of the conduct of the
 executive.r973.4 M83...3: 2501
 Writings. 7v.....r308 M83...1: 278
- Monroe, J. 1821-98. Oberlin Thursday lectures....973.7 M83...3: 2514
- Monroe, Mrs L. B. Story of our country.....j973 M83...3: 2465
- Monroe, W. S. Bibliography of education.....ro16.37 M83...1: 12
 Comenius and the beginnings of educ. reform...370.9 M83...1: 475
- Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles. 2v.....q940.4 M84...2: 2160
- Montagu, L. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Montagu, Lady M. (Pierrepont) Wortley. Letters
 and works. 2v.....92 M845...3: 2968
 Letters previous to 1717.....qr828 R35 v.1...3: 2968
- Montagu, V. A. A middy's recollections.....92 M8452...3: 2968
- Montagu, W. D. duke of Manchester. See Manchester.
- Montague, F. C. English constitutional history..342.4 M84...1: 399
- Montague, W. L. Biog. record of alumni of Amherst
 college.r378.7 M84...1: 498
- Montaigne, M. E. de. Education of children.....370.1 M84...1: 467
 Essais. 2v.....844 M84...2: 1669
 Essays; tr. by Cotton, ed. by Hazlitt. 2v.....844 M84e1...2: 1669
 The same; tr. by Cotton. 3v.....r844 M84e...2: 1669
- Montalembert, C. F. R. de T. comte de. The monks
 of the west. 6v.....271 M86...1: 211
- Montana—Agriculture, labor and industry bureau.
 Report.qr917.86 M849...3: 2668
 The treasure state.....r917.86 M849t...3: 2668
- Montauban, G. de, *pseud.* See Greenough, W. P.
- Montefiore, Sir M. & J. (Cohen), lady. Diaries. 2v..92 M855...3: 2969
- Monteiro, A. War reminiscences.....r973.7 M85...3: 2530
- Monteiro, R. Delagoa bay.....916.8 M85...2: 2409
- Monteith, J. Familiar animals.....j599 M85...1: 834
 Living creatures of water, land and air.....j590.4 M85...1: 794
- Montelius, O. Civilization of Sweden.....571.09 M85...1: 748
- Montenegro, J. Verdes. See Verdes Montenegro.
- Montespan, F. A. (de Rochechouart), marquise de.
 Memoirs. 2v.....r944.03 M85...2: 2261
- Montesquieu, C. de Secondat, baron de. Causes de la
 grandeur des Romains.....937 M85c...2: 2138
 Causes of grandeur and decadence of the
 Romans.937 M85...2: 2138
 Esprit des lois.....320.1 M85e...1: 291

- Montesquieu, C. de Secondat, baron de—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Spirit of laws. 2v.....320.1 M85....1: 291
- Montgaillard, J. G. M. Rocques, comte de. Situation
 of England in 1811.....r942.07 M86....2: 2218
- Montgomery, D. H. Beginner's American history...j973 M86b....3: 2465
 Heroic ballads.....821.08 M86....2: 1556
 The same.....j821.08 M86....2: 1556
 Leading facts of American history.....973 M86l3....3: 2465
 Leading facts of English history, [to 1897].....942 M86....2: 2192
 The same, [to 1902].....942 M86l....2: 2192
 Leading facts of French history, [to 1887].....944 M86....2: 2256
 The same, [to 1900].....944 M86l....2: 2256
 Student's American history.....973 M86s....3: 2465
 Two great retreats of history.....938 M86....2: 2146
 The same.....r938 M86....2: 2146
- Montgomery, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Montgomery, H. Life of William H. Harrison....r92 H312m....3: 2904
- Montgomery, H. H. Foreign missions.....266 M86....1: 199
- Montgomery, H. R. Life of Sir Richard Steele. 2v..92 S814m....3: 3035
- Montgomery, J. L. Modern book-keeping.....657 M86....1: 1032
- Montgomery, M. Per telephone.....r822 W74....2: 1481
- Montgomery, M. L. Berks county, Pa., in the
 Revolution.....r973.3 M86....3: 2493
 History of Reading, Pa.....r974.816 M86....3: 2599
- Montgomery, M. W. History of Jay co., Indiana...r977.2 M86....3: 2653
- Montgomery, T. H. History of the University of
 Pennsylvania.....qr378.7 M86....1: 498
- Montgomery County, Pa., Historical Society. His-
 torical sketches.....r974.812 M86....3: 2598
- The Month.....r282.05 M86....1: 229
- Monthly illustration.....r741 M86....2: 1222
- Monthly journal of agriculture.....r630.5 M86....1: 982
- Monthly microscopical journal.....r578.05 M86....1: 766
- Monthly musical record.....qr780.5 M86....2: 1328
- Monthly religious magazine. 38v.....r205 M86....1: 116
- Monthly review.....qro52 M86....1: 48
- Monthly review and religious magazine. *See* Monthly
 religious magazine.
- Monti, V. Liriche e poemetti.....851 M86....2: 1680
- Montillot, L. Téléphonie pratique.....r654.6 M86....1: 1016
- Montjoie, C. F. L. Ventre de la Touloubre. La con-
 juration d'Orléans. 3v.....r944.04 M86....2: 2267
- Montrésor, F. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Montrosier, E. Les artistes modernes. 4v.....qr759.4 M87....2: 1269
- Montt, P. Illegal acts of Ex-president Balmaceda...983 M87....3: 2685
- Monument to Robert Gould Shaw.....qr92 S535m....3: 3023
- Monumental records; monthly.....qr913 M87....2: 2118
- Moody, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art.....704 M87....2: 1125
- Moody, Mrs H. (Watterson). The unquiet sex.....396 M87....1: 536
- Moody, W. R. Life of Dwight L. Moody.....92 M874m....3: 2970

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Moody, W. V. Masque of judgment.....	812	M87....2:	1481
Poems.	811	M874....2:	1471
Mooney, J. Holiday customs of Ireland.....	398	M87....1:	550
Moore, A. & Nichols, L. D. Overhead.....	j523	M87....1:	601
Moore, Mrs A. A. (Woodward). <i>See</i> Woodward.			
Moore, A. W. History of the Isle of Man. 2v.....	942.8	M87....2:	2241
Moore, C. The Northwest under three flags.....	977	M87....3:	2643
Moore, C. H. Development of Gothic architecture.....	723.5	M84....2:	1169
Moore, Mrs C. (Jessup). Keely and his discoveries.....	533.6	M87....1:	622
Sensible etiquette of the best society.....	395	M87....1:	535
Moore, E. Studies in Dante. 3v.....	851	D23zm....2:	1678
Moore, E. C. S. Sanitary engineering.....	r628.2	M87....1:	975
Moore, F. Anecdotes, poetry and incidents of the war.....	r973.7	M87a....3:	2535
Civil war in song and story.....	qr973.7	M87c....3:	2535
Diary of the American revolution. 2v.....	r973.3	M87....3:	2493
Rebellion record. 12v.....	r973.7	M87....3:	2510
Songs of the American revolution.....	r811.08	M87....2:	1477
Women of the war.....	920.7	M87....3:	2732
Moore, F. C. How to build a home.....	728	M87....2:	1191
Moore, F. F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Moore, G. Bending of the bough.....	822	M87....2:	1571
Impressions and opinions.....	824	M87....2:	1614
Modern painting.....	759	M87....2:	1248
The same.....	759	M87m....2:	1248
Moore, G. F. Commentary on Judges.....	222.3	M87....1:	142
Moore, G. H. Treason of Charles Lee.....	qr92	L521m....3:	2936
Moore, H. C. Omnibuses and cabs.....	656.7	M87....1:	1028
Moore, H. E. Back to the land.....	333	M87....1:	362
Moore, J. Causes and progress of French revolu- tion. 2v.....	r944.04	M87v....2:	2267
Journal during a residence in France. 2v.....	r944.04	M87....2:	2267
Society and manners in France, Switzerland and Germany. 2v.....	r914.3	M87....2:	2249
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Moore, J. A. Book of common praise.....	r783.9	M87....2:	1381
Moore, J. B. International arbitrations to which the United States has been a party. 6v.....	r341.6	M87....1:	396
Moore, J. E. S. To the Mountains of the Moon.....	916.7	M87....2:	2397
Moore, J. H. Better-world philosophy.....	304	M87....1:	271
Moore, J. S. Ancient ballad poetry of G. Brit. 2v.....	821.08	M87....2:	1556
Moore, J. W. Complete encyclopædia of music. 2v.	qr780.3	M87....2:	1319
Moore, M. Prince Albert and the Apollo and Marsyas by Raphael.....	r759.5	R19m....2:	1282
Moore, N. <i>See</i> Tiffany, Mrs N. (Moore).			
Moore, R. W. History of German literature.....	830.9	M87....2:	1640
Moore, T. Irish melodies and songs.....	821	M879i....2:	1540
Lalla Rookh.....	821	M879l....2:	1540
Memoirs of Sheridan. 2v.....	r92	S552m....3:	3025
Poetical works. 3v.....	821	M879....2:	1540

- Moore, T.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 "Thomas Moore" anecdotes, bon-mots and epi-grams.92 M879....3: 2970
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Moore, T. S. Altdorfer.759.3 A46m....2: 1262
 Moore, T. V. Prophets of the restoration.r224.9 M87....1: 146
 Moorehead, W. G. Studies in the Mosaic institutions. .296 M87....1: 258
 Moorehead, W. K. Fort Ancient.r913.77 M87....3: 2652
 Prehistoric implements.qr913.7 M87....3: 2413
 Primitive man in Ohio.571.91 M87....1: 750
 Moore's musical record.qr780.5 M87....2: 1328
 Morando, M. Collection des ornements antiques de Venise.qb729 M88....2: 1197
 More, P. E. Benjamin Franklin.92 F879mor....3: 2882
 More, Sir T. Utopia.320.1 M88....1: 291
 Moreau, A. Decamps et son œuvre.r759.4 D35m....2: 1271
 Morellet, A. abbé. Lettres à Lord Shelburne.92 M8882....3: 2971
 Mémoires sur le 18ème siècle. 2v.r92 M8881....3: 2971
 Morelli, G. Italian painters. 2v.759.5 M88....2: 1276
 Moreton, Mrs Clara, *pseud.* . *See* Moore, Mrs C. (Jessup).
 Morey, W. C. Outlines of Roman law.349 M88....1: 416
 Morfill, W. R. Grammar of the Bohemian lang.491.8 M89....1: 572
 The same.r491.8 M89g....1: 572
 Grammar of the Russian language.491.7 M89....1: 572
 The same.r491.7 M89....1: 572
 Russia.914.7 M89....2: 2314
 Simplified grammar of the Polish language.491.8 M89s....1: 572
 The same.r491.8 M89....1: 572
 Slavonic literature.891.8 M89....2: 1718
 Story of Poland.943.8 M89....2: 2253
 Story of Russia.947 M89....2: 2310
 Morgan, C. H. Landmarks in hist. of the rolling mill.q672 M89....1: 1092
 Morgan, C. L. Animal behaviour.591.5 M89a....1: 800
 Animal life and intelligence.591.51 M89....1: 800
 Habit and instinct.591.5 M89....1: 800
 Introd. to comparative psychology.591.51 M89i....1: 801
 Psychology for teachers.150 M89....1: 75
 Morgan, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Morgan, G. H. Annals of Harrisburg.r974.818 M89....3: 2600
 Dauphin county, Pa.r974.818 M89s....3: 2600
 Morgan, H. J. Canadian men and women.r920 M89....3: 2728
 Morgan, J. A. Study in Warwickshire dialect.r822.33 HA....2: 1590
 Morgan, J. J. Tables for quant. metallurg. analysis.r541.9 M89....1: 659
 Morgan, J. L. R. Outline of the theory of solution.541.12 M89....1: 654
 Morgan, J. V. Theology at dawn of 20th century.230 M89....1: 163
 Morgan, L. H. Ancient society.572 M89....1: 752
 Houses of American aborigines.qr970.1 U25 v.4....3: 2428
 League of the Ho-dé-no-sau-nee.970.3 M89....3: 2425
 The same; ed. by Lloyd. 2v.r970.3 M89....3: 2425

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Morgan, T. H. Development of the frog's egg.....	591.3	M89....1:	798
Regeneration.	576	M89....1:	763
Morice, F. D. Pindar.....	884	P62zm....2:	1708
Morier, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Mörike, E. Gedichte.....	831	M89....2:	1643
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Morin, L. French illustrators.....	qr741	M89....2:	1222
Morison, J. Commentary on St. Mark.....	r226.3	M89....1:	153
Commentary on St. Matthew.....	r226.2	M89....1:	152
Morison, J. C. Gibbon.....	92	G361m....3:	2889
Life and times of St. Bernard.....	92	B456m....3:	2807
Macaulay.	92	M119m....3:	2948
The service of man.....	204	M89....1:	112
Morison, T. Imperial rule in India.....	915.4	M89....2:	2366
Morison, W. Andrew Melville.....	92	M595m....3:	2961
Morison's chronicle of the year's news.....	r905	M89....2:	2078
Morley, C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Morley, H. English writers. IIV.....	820.9	M89....2:	1520
First sketch of English literature.....	820.9	M89f....2:	1520
Morley, J. Burke.....	92	B916m....3:	2824
Critical miscellanies. 3v.....	824	M91....2:	1615
Diderot and the encyclopædists. 2v.....	92	D562m....3:	2862
Life of Richard Cobden.....	92	C633m....3:	2843
Machiavelli	92	M168m....3:	2950
Oliver Cromwell.....	92	C892m....3:	2851
On compromise.....	171	M91....1:	88
Rousseau. 2v.....	92	R777m....3:	3011
Studies in literature.....	824	M91s....2:	1615
Voltaire.	92	V378m....3:	3055
Walpole.	92	W187m....3:	3057
Morley, M. W. Bee people.....	j595.79	M91....1:	819
Down north and up along.....	917.16	M91....3:	2438
A few familiar flowers.....	j580.4	M91f....1:	771
Flowers and their friends.....	j580.4	M91....1:	771
Honey-makers.	595.79	M91....1:	819
Life and love.....	577.8	M91....1:	764
Seed-babies.	j581	M91....1:	775
Song of life.....	570.4	M89....1:	738
Wasps and their ways.....	595.79	M91w....1:	819
Morley, T. Introduction to practical musicke.....	qr784.9	M91....2:	1394
Morrell, D. J. Protective question at home.....	337.3	M91....1:	382
Morris, A. T. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Morris, Charles. The Aryan race.....	572.891	M91....1:	753
Half-hours of travel. 4v.....	910	M91....2:	2088
Historical tales; American. 2v.....	973	M91....3:	2465
Historical tales; English.....	942	M91....2:	2192
Historical tales; French.....	944	M915....2:	2256
Historical tales; German.....	943	M91....2:	2246
Historical tales; Greek.....	938	M91....2:	2146
Historical tales; Japan and China.....	952	M915....2:	2352
Historical tales; Roman.....	937	M91....2:	2138

- Morris, Charles—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Historical tales; Russian.....947 M91....2: 2310
 Historical tales; Spanish.....946 M91....2: 2302
 History of the United States.....j973 M91h....3: 2465
 Man and his ancestor.....575 M91....1: 759
 Men of the century.....qr920 M91....3: 2728
 The nation's navy.....359 M91....1: 447
 Our island empire.....917.29 M915....3: 2449
 The war with Spain.....973.89 M91....3: 2539
 The same.....r973.89 M91....3: 2539
 Morris, Clara. Life on the stage.....92 M915....3: 2971
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Morris, E. D. Theology of the Westminster
 symbols.....238 M91....1: 172
 Morris, E. E. Age of Anne.....940.7 M91....2: 2163
 Austral English.....r427 M91....1: 565
 Early Hanoverians.....940.7 M91e....2: 2163
 Morris, F. O. History of British birds. 6v....qr598.2 M91....1: 827
 History of British butterflies.....qr595.78 M91....1: 818
 Natural history of British moths. 4v....qr595.78 M91n....1: 818
 Natural history of nests and eggs of British birds.
 3v.qr598.2 M91n....1: 831
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Morris, G. 1752-1816. Diary and letters.....92 M916m....3: 2971
 Morris, G. b. 1876. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Morris, H. Human anatomy.....qr611 M91....1: 854
 Morris, H. C. History of colonization. 2v.....325.3 M91....1: 301
 Morris, H. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Morris, H. W. Conflict of science with religion...r215 M91....1: 126
 Morris, I. N. With the trade-winds.....917.29 M91....3: 2449
 Morris, J. Advance Japan.....952 M91....2: 2352
 Morris, J. G. Reminiscences of an old Lutheran
 minister.....92 M917....3: 2972
 Morris, John. Troubles of our Catholic fore-
 fathers. 3v.....282 M91....1: 227
 Morris, Sir L. Selections from his works.....821 M917....2: 1540
 Works.....821 M917w....2: 1540
 Morris, L. T. Famous musical composers.....927.8 M91....3: 2760
 Morris, M. & Congdon, L. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Morris, M. W. Montrose.....92 M872m....3: 2969
 Tales of the Spanish Main.....910.4 M91....2: 2094
 Morris, Mrs R. C. Dragons and cherry
 blossoms.....915.2 M91....2: 2356
 Morris, Richard. English grammar.....425 M91eng....1: 563
 Historical outlines of English accidence.....425 M91....1: 563
 Lessons in hist. English grammar.....425 M91e....1: 563
 — & Bowen, H. C. English grammar
 exercises.....425 M91en....1: 563
 Morris, Robert. Code of masonic law.....r366.1 M91....1: 461
 Morris, W. Address at the Birmingham school of
 art.....704 M91ad....2: 1125
 Architecture and history.....720.1 M91....2: 1155

- Morris, W.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Art and the beauty of the earth.....704 M91a....2: 1125
- Defence of Guenevere.....821 M91d....2: 1540
- Earthly paradise. 3v.....821 M91e....2: 1540
- Gothic architecture.....b723.5 M91....2: 1170
- Hopes and fears for art.....704 M91....2: 1125
- Life and death of Jason.....821 M91....2: 1540
- Poems by the way.....821 M91p....2: 1540
- Signs of change.....335 M91....1: 365
- Some hints on pattern-designing.....745 M91....2: 1231
- Story of Sigurd the Volsung.....821 M91....2: 1540
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Bax, E. B. Socialism.....335 M91s....1: 366
- & Cockerell, S. C. Note by Morris on his aims in
founding the Kelmscott press.....r655.142 M91....1: 1019
- Morris, W. H. Greek lessons.....488 M91....1: 571
- Morris, W. O' C. Campaign of 1815.....944.05 M91....2: 2270
- French revolution and first empire.....944.04 M91....2: 2267
- The same.....r944.04 M91f....2: 2267
- Great campaigns of Nelson.....942.07 M91....2: 2218
- Great commanders of modern times.....q923.5 M91....3: 2748
- Hannibal.92 H237m....3: 2903
- Ireland.941.5 M91....2: 2181
- Napoleon, warrior and ruler.....92 N129m....3: 2978
- Present Irish questions.....941.5 M91p....2: 2181
- Morrison, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Morrison, G. B. Ventilation of school buildings....697 M91....1: 1115
- Morrison, L. A. Among the Scotch-Irish.....r914 M91....2: 2170
- Earliest history of the Dinsmoor-Dinsmore
family.r914 M91....3: 2779
- Rambles in Europe.....914 M919....2: 2170
- Morrison, Mrs M. J. (Whitney). Songs for the little
ones.j821.08 M919....2: 1556
- Morrison, W. D. Crime and its causes.....364 M91....1: 456
- Jews under Roman rule.....296 M91....1: 258
- Juvenile offenders.....364 M91j....1: 456
- Morrow, W. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Morsch, A. Der italienische kirchengesang.....r783 M92....2: 1368
- Morse, E. S. First book of zoölogy.....592 M92....1: 805
- The same.....j592 M92....1: 805
- Japanese homes and their surroundings.....q722.1 M92....2: 1165
- Morse, J. American gazetteer.....r917 M92....3: 2415
- Annals of the American revolution.....r973.3 M92....3: 2494
- & S. E. New system of geography.....r910 M92....2: 2088
- Morse, J. T. Abraham Lincoln. 2v.....92 L715m....3: 2941
- The same. 2v.....r92 L715m1....3: 2941
- Benjamin Franklin.....92 F879mo....3: 2882
- The same.....r92 F879mo1....3: 2882
- John Adams.....92 A214m....3: 2787
- The same.....r92 A214m....3: 2788
- John Quincy Adams.....92 A2142m....3: 2788
- The same.....r92 A2142m....3: 2788

- Morse, J. T.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Life and letters of O. W. Holmes. 2v.....92 H736m....3: 2913
 Thomas Jefferson.....92 J2323m....3: 2922
 The same.....r92 J2323m1....3: 2922
 Morse, Mrs L. (Gibbons). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Morse, S. F. B. Proscribed German student; Lewis
 Clausing.....271.5 M92....1: 212
 Morselli, E. A. Suicide.....179 M92....1: 99
 Mortimer, C. B. Bethlehem and Bethlehem
 school.....r974.822 M92....3: 2601
 Mortimer, P. Der choral-gesang.....r783.6 M92....2: 1377
 Morton, E. H. Geographical spice.....910 M92....2: 2088
 Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science; astronomers..925.2 M92....3: 2752
 Morton, J. M. Betsy Baker.....r822 W74....2: 1571
 Box and Cox.....r822 T45....2: 1571
 Poor Pillicoddy.....r822 T45....2: 1571
 Morton, J. S. Hist. of origin of appellation Keystone
 state.....974.8 M92....3: 2585
 The same.....r974.8 M92....3: 2585
 Morton, T. Cure for the heart ache.....r822 S558....2: 1571
 Morton, T. G. & Hunt, W. Surgery in the Penn-
 sylvania hospital.....r617 M92....1: 886
 ——— & Woodbury, F. The Pennsylvania hos-
 pital.....qr362.1 M92....1: 453
 Moscheles, F. Fragments of an autobiography...92 M9312....3: 2973
 In Bohemia with du Maurier.....92 D8911m....3: 2867
 Moscheles, I. Bonbonnière musicale.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1404
 Concerto and fantasias.....qr786.4 K12....2: 1404
 Life of Beethoven.....92 B383m....3: 2805
 The same.....r92 B383m....3: 2805
 Recent music and musicians.....92 M931....3: 2973
 The same.....r92 M931....3: 2973
 Studies for the piano forte.....qr786.3 M93....2: 1401
 Moschkau, A. Handbuch für postmarken-
 sammler.....r383.3 M93....1: 512
 Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist.....570.91 M93....1: 742
 Moser, A. Joseph Joachim.....92 J328m....3: 2923
 Möser, J. Patriotische phantasien. 2v.....170 M76....1: 84
 Moses, A. J. Characters of crystals.....548 M93....1: 678
 ——— & Parsons, C. L. Elements of mineralogy..549 M93....1: 680
 Moses, B. Democracy and social growth in
 America.....321.8 M93....1: 296
 Establishment of Spanish rule in America.....980 M93....3: 2679
 Federal government of Switzerland.....342.49 M93....1: 400
 Moss, L. Annals of the U. S. Christian com-
 mission.....973.7 M93....3: 2534
 Mossell, C. W. Toussaint L'Ouverture.....92 T654m....3: 3050
 Mosso, A. Fear.....157 M93....1: 81
 Moszkowski, A. Poetische musikgeschichte....r781.7 V33....2: 1652
 Mother Goose melodies. Book of nursery rhymes; ed.
 by Welsh.....j398 M93b....1: 550
 Mother Goose nursery rhymes.....j398 M93m....1: 550

- Mother Goose melodies—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same.....j398 M93mo....I: 550
 Mother Goose's melodies.....j398 M93....I: 550
 Mother Goose's nursery rhymes.....j398 M93mot....I: 550
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Motley, J. L. Correspondence. 2v.....q92 M94i....3: 2973
 History of the United Netherlands. 4v.....949.2 M94u....2: 2321
 Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2v.....92 B256m....3: 2801
 Peter the Great.....92 P455m....3: 2992
 Rise of the Dutch republic. 3v.....949.2 M94....2: 2322
 The same. 3v.....r949.2 M94....2: 2322
 Siege of Leyden.....j949.2 M94s....2: 2322
- Mott, E. H. Between the ocean and the lakes..q656.673 M94....2: 1027
 Mott, Mrs H. Home games and parties.....j793 M94....2: 1421
 Mott, J. R. Evangelization of the world.....266 M94....I: 199
- Motte, G. de la. *See* La Motte.
- Moule, H. C. G. Epistle to the Romans.....227.1 M94....I: 156
- Moulton, C. W. Review of Sherman's Memoirs
 examined.r973.7 M94....3: 2531
- Moulton, Charles W. Library of literary criticism.
 8v.qr820 M94....2: 1513
- Moulton, Mrs L. (Chandler). Arthur O'Shaugh-
 nessy.821 O29zm....2: 1541
 At the wind's will.....811 M94a....2: 1471
 In childhood's country.....j811 M94....2: 1471
 Lazy tours in Spain and elsewhere.....914 M94....2: 2170
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Moulton, R. G. Ancient classical drama.....882.09 M94....2: 1703
 The Bible as literature.....220.8 M94....I: 135
 Four years of novel reading.....823 M94....2: 1594
 Literary study of the Bible.....221.8 M94....I: 139
 Shakespeare as a dramatic artist.....822.33 D8....2: 1587
 Short introd. to the literature of the Bible....220.8 M94s....I: 135
- Mount Vernon, N. Y.—Public library. Class
 catalogue.r017.1 M94....I: 26
- Mounteney-Jephson, A. J. *See* Jephson.
- Mountfort, W. Fall of Mortimer.....r822 K17....2: 1571
- Mouravieff, A. N. History of the church of
 Russia.281.9 M94....I: 225
- Mowat, W. & A. Treatise on stairbuilding....qb694.8 M94....I: 1113
- Mowbray, Jay Paul, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Mower, C. D. How to build a motor launch....q699.1 M94....I: 1118
- Mowry, W. A. Elements of civil government....j353 M94....I: 429
 ——— & A. M. American inventions and in-
 ventors.j609 M94....I: 850
 First steps in history of our country.....j973 M94....3: 2465
- Moxham, A. J. "Experiments on expansion of
 continuous rails.".....r621.33 P49....I: 960
- Moxom, P. S. From Jerusalem to Nicæa.....270.1 M94....I: 206
- Moxon, J. Mechanick exercises. 2v.....qr655.3 M94....I: 1022
- Moyer, J. B. Metal separations.....545.3 H25....I: 669
- Mozart, L. Gründliche violinschule.....r787.1 M94....2: 1411

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Mozart, W. A. Ave verum, [words and music] ..qr782.1	M94....2:		1375
Don Giovanni; arr. for piano solo.....qr782.1	M94....2:		1358
Don Juan; vollständiger klavierauszug.....r782.3	M94d....2:		1359
Ewiger, erbarme dich!.....qr783.4	M94e....2:		1375
Favorite sonata for the piano forte.....qr782.3	W372....2:		1404
Il flauto magico; score,.....qr782.3	M94m....2:		1359
The same; libretto.....qr782	F67....2:		1359
Herr, Herr, vor deinem throne.....qr783.4	M94....2:		1375
Letters, 1769-1791. 2v.....r92	M948....3:		2973
Magic flute; libretto.....r782.1	S33....2:		1359
The same; libretto.....qr782	F67....2:		1359
Missa aus C moll; klavierauszug.....qr783.2	M94....2:		1371
Praise of friendship; a cantata.....qr782.1	M94....2:		1366
Quartetten, no.1, 3-10.....r785	M94....2:		1397
Select airs from [his] operas.....qr788.5	M94....2:		1413
The same.....qr782.3	W372....2:		1413
Sinfonie; partition, no.1.....qr785.1	M94....2:		1398
Sinfonie; partition, no.2.....qr785.1	M94....2:		1398
Sinfonie; partition, no.3.....qr782.5	L16....2:		1398
Zauberflöte; klavierauszug.....r782.3	M94....2:		1359
2 duetten für violine und viola.....r785	M94z....2:		1397
Mozley, J. B. Essays, historical and theo- logical. 2v.....824	M94....2:		1615
Letters; ed. by his sister.....92	M9482....3:		2974
Ruling ideas in early ages.....221.6	M94....1:		139
Muck, F. Die chemie der steinkohle.....r662.6	M94....1:		1042
Muehlbach, Louise, <i>pseud.</i> See Mühlbach.			
Muehlbrecht, O. See Mühlbrecht.			
Mueller. See Müller.			
Muentz, E. See Müntz.			
Mühlbach, Louise, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Mühlbrecht, O. Beethoven und seine werke.....r701	L33....3:		2805
Muhleman, M. L. Monetary systems of the world.....332	M95....1:		351
The money of the United States.....332	M95m....1:		351
Muhlenberg, H. A. Life of Maj.-gen. Peter Muhlen- berg. ....92	M9522m....3:		2974
Muhlenberg, W. A. Psalter figured for chanting...r783.5	M95....2:		1377
Muir, H. D. Poems.....811	M95....2:		1471
Songs and other fancies.....811	M95s....2:		1471
Muir, J. Mountains of California.....917.94	M95....3:		2674
Our national parks.....917.9	M950....3:		2670
Muir, M. M. P. Heroes of science; chemists.....925.4	M95....3:		2752
Treatise on the principles of chemistry.....541	M95....1:		653
Muir, R. & Ritchie, J. Manual of bacteriology...616.969	M95....1:		886
Muir, T. Treatise on the theory of determinants...512.83	M95....1:		591
Muir, Sir W. The caliphate.....953	M95....2:		2357
The Corân.....297	M95....1:		261
Mahomet and Islam.....92	M772mu....3:		2967
Muirhead, J. F. Land of contrasts.....917.3	M95....3:		2554
Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics.....171	M95....1:		88
Muirhead, J. P. Life of James Watt.....r92	W325m....3:		3063

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|------------|---------|
| Mulford, E. The nation..... | 320.1 | M95.... | I: 291 |
| Republic of God..... | 230 | M95.... | I: 163 |
| Mulford, I. S. Civil and polit. hist. of New Jersey.... | 974.9 | M95.... | 3: 2620 |
| Mulhall, M. G. Balance-sheet of the world for 10
years. | r310 | M95b.... | I: 280 |
| Dictionary of statistics..... | qr310 | M95.... | I: 280 |
| The same..... | qr310 | M95d.... | I: 280 |
| Industries and wealth of nations..... | r310 | M95i.... | I: 280 |
| Progress of the world..... | r310 | M95p.... | I: 280 |
| —— & E. T. Handbook of the river Plate..... | 918.2 | M95.... | 3: 2684 |
| Mulhall, Mrs M. (Murphy). Between the Amazon and
the Andes..... | r918 | M95.... | 3: 2681 |
| Mulholland, R. Vagrant verses..... | 821 | M95.... | 2: 1540 |
| Müller, A. Die gasbeleuchtung im haus..... | r665.7 | M95.... | I: 1055 |
| Müller, F. C. Geschichte der organischen natur-
wissenschaften. | r610.9 | M95.... | I: 853 |
| Müller, F. C. G. Krupp's steel works..... | qr669.16 | M95.... | I: 1083 |
| Müller, F. M. See Müller, M. | | | |
| Müller, Franz. Lohengrin und die Gral- und
schwan-sage. | r782.2 | M95.... | 2: 1355 |
| Richard Wagner und das musik-drama..... | r782.2 | M95r.... | 2: 1355 |
| Muller, (Frederik) & Cie. Catalogue des collections
au Château de Heeswijk..... | qr708.9 | M95.... | 2: 1136 |
| Remarkable maps of the 15th, 16th and 17th
centuries. | qr912 | M95.... | 2: 2100 |
| Müller, Friedrich. Dichtungen. 2v..... | 832 | M95.... | 2: 1649 |
| Müller, Mrs G. A. (Grenfell). Letters from Con-
stantinople. | 914.96 | M95.... | 2: 2333 |
| Muller, G. F. Blue book of Sewickley..... | r917.4886 | M95.... | 3: 2616 |
| Müller, H. Les origines de la Compagnie de Jésus..... | 271.5 | M95.... | I: 212 |
| Müller, J. Christian doctrine of sin. 2v..... | 233 | M95.... | I: 169 |
| Müller, J. W. baron von. Beiträge zur ornithologie
Afrika's. | qr598.2 | M95.... | I: 833 |
| Müller, K. Unser kaiser..... | 92 | W7411m.... | 3: 3070 |
| Müller, K. F. Musikalische original-anekdoten..... | r780 | M95.... | 2: 1315 |
| Müller, K. O. & Donaldson, J. W. History of litera-
ture of ancient Greece. 3v..... | r880.9 | M95.... | 2: 1698 |
| Müller, L. Die bronzewaaren-fabrikation..... | r673 | M95.... | I: 1094 |
| Müller, M. Auld lang syne. 2v..... | 92 | M959.... | 3: 2975 |
| Chips from a German workshop. 4v..... | 824 | M95.... | 2: 1615 |
| Contributions to science of mythology. 2v..... | 291 | M95.... | I: 250 |
| India; what can it teach us?..... | 294 | M95.... | I: 255 |
| Introduction to the science of religion..... | 201 | M95.... | I: 109 |
| Last essays. 2v..... | 824 | M951.... | 2: 1615 |
| My autobiography..... | 92 | M959m.... | 3: 2975 |
| Rāmākrishna. | 92 | R173m.... | 3: 3001 |
| Sacred books of the East..... | r290 | M95.... | I: 248 |
| Science of language. 2v..... | 410 | M95.... | I: 556 |
| Six systems of Indian philosophy..... | 181 | M95.... | I: 100 |
| Three introd. lectures on science of thought..... | 401 | M95.... | I: 555 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|---------------|------|
| Müller, Mrs M. <i>See</i> Müller, Mrs G. A. (Grenfell). | | | |
| Müller, O. F. <i>Animalcula infusoria fluviatilia</i> | qr593.15 | M95....1: | 807 |
| Müller, Wenzel. <i>Das sonnenfest der Braminen</i> | r782.6 | M95....2: | 1364 |
| Müller, Wilhelm, 1794-1827. <i>Gedichte</i> | 831 | M95....2: | 1643 |
| Müller, Wilhelm, 1820-92. <i>Political history of recent times</i> | 940.9 | M95....2: | 2165 |
| Müller-Casenov, H. <i>Humour of Germany</i> | 837 | M95....2: | 1652 |
| Müller von der Werra. <i>Allgemeines reichs-com-mersbuch</i> | r784.4 | M95....2: | 1387 |
| Mullinger, J. B. <i>University of Cambridge</i> | 378.4 | M96....1: | 495 |
| Mulock, D. M. <i>See</i> Craik, Mrs D. M. (Mulock). | | | |
| Mumford, E. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Mumford, J. K. <i>Oriental rugs</i> | qr745.2 | M96....2: | 1233 |
| The same..... | q745.2 | M96....2: | 1233 |
| Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. freiherr von. <i>Ingo-mar</i> | 832 | M96....2: | 1649 |
| Muncker, F. <i>Richard Wagner</i> | 92 | W134m....3: | 3057 |
| Munday, A. <i>John a Kent and John a Cumber</i> | r820.8 | S52 v.3....2: | 1571 |
| Munday, J. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Mundt, Frau C. (Muller). <i>See</i> Mühlbach, Louise, <i>pseud</i> . | | | |
| Munger, T. T. <i>Character through inspiration</i> | 252 | M96c....1: | 187 |
| Freedom of faith..... | 252 | M96f....1: | 187 |
| Horace Bushnell..... | 92 | B964m....3: | 2826 |
| Lamps and paths..... | j252 | M96....1: | 187 |
| On the threshold..... | 374 | M96....1: | 490 |
| Munich—Pinakothek. <i>Katalog der gemälde-sammlung</i> | r708.3 | M96....2: | 1133 |
| Munich, Schack-Galerie. <i>See</i> Schack-Galerie. | | | |
| Municipal affairs; a quarterly magazine..... | r352 | M96....1: | 423 |
| Municipal engineering; monthly..... | qr625.8 | P32....1: | 963 |
| Municipal year book of the United Kingdom..... | r352 | M967....1: | 423 |
| Munk, E. <i>Student's manual of Greek tragedy</i> | 882.09 | M96....2: | 1703 |
| Munkittrick, R. K. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Munro, H. H. <i>Rise of the Russian empire</i> | 947 | M96....2: | 2310 |
| Munro, J. <i>Heroes of the telegraph</i> | 925 | M96....3: | 2751 |
| Pioneers of electricity..... | 925 | M96p....3: | 2751 |
| Story of electricity..... | 537.09 | M96....1: | 635 |
| Story of the British race..... | 572.82 | M96....1: | 753 |
| — & Jamieson, A. <i>Pocket-book of electrical rules</i> | r621.308 | M96....1: | 915 |
| Munro, N. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Munro, R. <i>Prehistoric Scotland</i> | 913.41 | M96....2: | 2176 |
| Rambles in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia.... | 914.39 | M96....2: | 2253 |
| Munro, R. D. <i>Steam boilers</i> | 621.178 | M96....1: | 906 |
| Munroe, H. S. <i>Losses in copper dressing at Lake Superior</i> | r622.7 | M96....1: | 946 |
| Munroe, J. P. <i>The educational ideal</i> | 370.9 | M96....1: | 475 |
| Munroe, K. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Munsell, J. <i>Origin and progress of paper and paper-making</i> | 676 | M96....1: | 1096 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Munsell, (W. W.) & Co. History of Schuylkill county, Pa.	qr974.817	M96....3:	2599
Munsell's, (J.) Sons. American genealogist.	qr929	M96....3:	2774
The same.	qr929	M96a....3:	2774
Index to American genealogies.	qr929	M96i....3:	2774
Titles of genealogical articles in American periodicals.	qr929	M96l....3:	2775
Munsey's magazine.	r051	M96....1:	45
Münsterberg, H. American traits.	917.3	M96....3:	2554
Psychology and life.	150	M96....1:	75
Munthe, A. Letters from a mourning city.	914.57	M96....2:	2298
Müntz, E. Donatello, [in French].	q735	D72m....2:	1207
Histoire de l'art pendant la renaissance. 3v.	qr709.45	M96h....2:	1142
Leonardo da Vinci. 2v.	qr759.5	L62m....2:	1279
Raphael; ed. by Armstrong.	qr759.5	R19mu....2:	1282
La renaissance en Italie et en France.	qr709.45	M96....2:	1143
Short history of tapestry.	746	M96....2:	1234
La tapisserie.	746	M96t....2:	1234
Murat, N. A. America and the Americans.	r917.3	M97a....3:	2554
Moral and political sketch of the U. S.	r917.3	M97....3:	2554
Muravief, A. N. <i>See</i> Mouravieff.			
Murché, V. T. Object lessons in domestic economy. 2v.	640	M97....1:	1003
Murdoch, J. Ethnological results of Point Barrow expedition.	qr572.05	U25 v.9....1:	754
Murdoch, J. E. The stage.	r792	M97....2:	1419
Murdoch, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Ant- arctic.	919.9	M97....3:	2707
Murdock, H. Reconstruction of Europe.	940.9	M97....2:	2165
The same.	r940.9	M97....2:	2165
Mure, W. Language and lit. of antient Greece. 5v.	r880.9	M97....2:	1699
Murfree, M. N. <i>See</i> Craddock, Charles Egbert, <i>pseud.</i>			
Murger, H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Murgue, D. Centrifugal ventilating machines; tr. by Steavenson.	622.44	M97....1:	945
Murison, A. F. King Robert the Bruce.	92	R534mu....3:	3007
Sir William Wallace.	92	W177m....3:	3057
Murphy, A. Grecian daughter.	r822	G51....2:	1571
Orphan of China.	r822	K17....2:	1571
Way to keep him.	r822	W63....2:	1571
Murphy, D. Cromwell in Ireland.	942.06	M97....2:	2211
Murphy, H. C. Voyage of Verrazzano.	r973.1	M97....3:	2473
Murphy, J. C. Arabian antiquities of Spain.	qb723.3	M97....2:	1167
Murphy, T. Presbytery of the Log college.	qr285.1	M97....1:	238
Murphy, W. J. Stereopticon method of examining railway employes.	656.51	M97....1:	1025
Murray, A. Absolute surrender.	252	M97....1:	187
Economic entomology; aptera.	595.7	M97....1:	815
Murray, A. S. Excavations in Cyprus.	qr913.39	M97....2:	2152
Greek bronzes.	qr739	M97....2:	1217

- Murray, A. S.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 History of Greek sculpture. 2v.....r733 M97....2: 1205
 Lectures on ancient sculpture.....732 M76....2: 1203
 Manual of mythology.....r291 M97....1: 250
 The same.....291 M97m....1: 250
- Murray, C. A. earl of Dunmore. *See* Dunmore.
- Murray, Sir C. A. Short memoir of Mohammed
 Ali.....92 M568m....3: 2961
 Travels in North America. 2v.....r917.3 M976....3: 2555
- Murray, D. Story of Japan.....952 M97....2: 2352
- Murray, D. A. Atoms and energies.....541.2 M97....1: 657
- Murray, D. C. My contemporaries in fiction.....823 M97....2: 1594
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Herman, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Murray, E. C. G. High life in France.....914.4 M97....2: 2279
 Russians of to-day.....914.7 M97....2: 2314
- Murray, G. Introd. to the study of seaweeds...589.3 M97....1: 787
- Murray, G. G. A. Andromache.....822 M97....2: 1571
 History of ancient Greek literature.....880.9 M97....2: 1699
- Murray, H. Discoveries and travels in North
 America. 2v.....r917 M97....3: 2415
- Murray, J. Central Italy, rewritten by Jeaffereson...r914.5 M97....2: 2290
 Constantinople, Brûsa and the Troad.....r914.96 M97....2: 2333
 Cornwall.....r914.2 M97hc....2: 2232
 Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire and
 Staffordshire.....r914.2 M97han....2: 2232
 Devon.....r914.2 M97hde....2: 2232
 Durham and Northumberland.....r914.2 M97hdu....2: 2232
 England and Wales.....r914.2 M97hen....2: 2232
 The English lakes.....r914.2 M97hbe....2: 2232
 Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Cambridge-
 shire.r914.2 M97he....2: 2232
 Gloucestershire.....r914.2 M97hg....2: 2232
 Greece.....r914.95 M97....2: 2330
 Hampshire.....r914.2 M97hm....2: 2232
 Handbook for travellers on the continent.....r914 M97....2: 2170
 Hertfordshire and Huntingdonshire.....r914.2 M97hb....2: 2232
 India, Burma and Ceylon.....r915.4 M97....2: 2366
 Ireland.r914.15 M97....2: 2183
 Isle of Wight.....r914.228 M97....2: 2236
 Japan; comp. by Chamberlain and Mason.....r915.2 M97....2: 2356
 Kent.r914.2 M97hd....2: 2232
 Lincolnshire.r914.2 M97hl....2: 2232
 Lower and Upper Egypt; comp. by Brodrick..r916.2 M97....2: 2387
 The same.....r916.2 M97....2: 2387
 North Wales.....r914.29 M97h....2: 2242
 Oxfordshire.r914.2 M97ho....2: 2232
 Russia, Poland and Finland.....r914.7 M97....2: 2314
 Scotland; ed. by S. M. Penney.....r914.1 M97....2: 2177
 Shropshire and Cheshire.....r914.2 M97....2: 2232
 South Wales and its borders.....r914.29 M97....2: 2242

- Murray, J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Surrey, including Aldershot.....r914.2 M97ha....2: 2232
- Sussex.r914.2 M97hs....2: 2232
- Wilts 'and Dorset.....r914.2 M97hn....2: 2232
- Worcestershire and Herefordshire.....r914.2 M97h....2: 2232
- Yorkshire.r914.2 M97hy....2: 2232
- Murray, J. A. H. Evolution of English lexicography.423 M97....1: 561
- New English dictionary.....qr423 M97....1: 561
- Murray, J. D. C. *See* Murray, D. C.
- Murray, L. Introd. to English reader.....r808.8 M97....2: 1453
- Memoirs of his life and writings.....r92 M978....3: 2975
- Murray, W. earl of Mansfield. *See* Mansfield.
- Murray-Aaron, E. *See* Aaron.
- Murray-Aynsley, Mrs H. G. M. *See* Aynsley.
- Murray's magazine. 10v.....r052 M97....1: 48
- Murrell, W. Massage as a mode of treatment...r615.82 M97....1: 877
- Musäus, J. K. A. Volksmärchen der Deutschen....398 M98....1: 550
- Museums Association. Report of proceedings.....r507 M98....1: 584
- Musgrave, G. C. To Kumassi with Scott.....916.6 M98....2: 2392
- Under three flags in Cuba.....972.91 M98....3: 2451
- Musket, D. Papers on iron and steel.....r669.1 M98....1: 1079
- Music; a monthly magazine. 21v.....r780.5 M9826m....2: 1328
- Music; weekly.....qr780.5 M9815....2: 1328
- Music, New York; weekly.....qr780.5 M9826....2: 1328
- Music and drama. *See* Music, N. Y.
- Music-class journal.....qr780.5 M9816....2: 1328
- Music col.; songs and dance music. 4v.....qr784.8 M98....2: 1391
- Music col. for piano forte.....qr786.4 M98....2: 1404
- Music trade journal.....qr780.5 M9818....2: 1328
- Music trade review.....qr780.5 M9811....2: 1328
- Musical and dramatic courier. *See* Musical courier.
- Musical and dramatic world; weekly.....qr780.5 M985....2: 1328
- Musical and sewing machine gazette. *See* Musical courier.
- Musical bulletin, Chicago; monthly.....qr780.5 M9821....2: 1329
- Musical bulletin, New York; monthly.....qr780.5 M9831....2: 1329
- Musical cabinet; monthly.....qr780.5 M9817....2: 1329
- Musical courier; weekly.....qr780.5 M9828....2: 1329
- Musical critic and trade rev. *See* Musical trade jour.
- Musical directory and almanack.....r780.5 M9819....2: 1329
- Musical echo; monthly.....qr780.5 M9823....2: 1329
- Musical herald; monthly.....qr780.5 M9824....2: 1329
- Musical independent; monthly.....qr780.5 M9825....2: 1329
- Musical magazine. 3v.....r780.5 M981....2: 1329
- Musical magazine; ed. by Hastings. 2v.....r780.5 M982....2: 1329
- Musical opinion; monthly.....qr780.5 M986....2: 1329
- Musical people; weekly and monthly.....qr780.5 M9827....2: 1329
- Musical pioneer, N. Y. *See* N. Y. musical pioneer.
- Musical record; weekly and monthly.....qr780.5 M988....2: 1329
- Musical reporter; monthly.....r780.5 M984....2: 1329
- Musical review, London; weekly.....qr780.5 M9813....2: 1329
- Musical review, New York; weekly.....qr780.5 M9814....2: 1330

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------|------------|
| Musical review and choral advocate..... | qr780.5 | M987 | ...2: 1330 |
| Musical scrap books. 6v..... | qr780 | M98 | ...2: 1315 |
| Musical standard; weekly..... | qr780.5 | M9861 | ...2: 1330 |
| Musical times; monthly..... | qr780.5 | M98 | ...2: 1330 |
| The same; music only..... | qr780.5 | M98m | ...2: 1330 |
| Musical times and music trade review. <i>See</i> Music
trade review. | | | |
| Musical visitor, Boston; semi-monthly..... | qr780.5 | M9882 | ...2: 1330 |
| Musical visitor, Indianapolis; monthly..... | qr780.5 | M9881 | ...2: 1330 |
| Musical world, London; weekly..... | qr780.5 | M985 | ...2: 1330 |
| Musical world and N. Y. musical times..... | qr780.5 | M9851 | ...2: 1330 |
| Musical year-book of the U. S..... | r780.5 | M983 | ...2: 1330 |
| Musick, J. R. Hawaii..... | 919.69 | M98 | ...3: 2700 |
| Light and shadows of war with Spain..... | 973.89 | M98 | ...3: 2539 |
| Stories of Missouri..... | j977.8 | M98 | ...3: 2658 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Musik-welt; weekly..... | qr780.5 | M9883 | ...2: 1330 |
| Musikalische briefe..... | r780.4 | M98 | ...2: 1325 |
| Musikalische gartenlaube; weekly..... | qr786.4 | M98g | ...2: 1404 |
| Musikalischer almanach..... | r780 | M981 | ...2: 1315 |
| Musikalischer almanach für Deutschland..... | r780.943 | M98 | ...2: 1341 |
| Musikalisches wochenblatt..... | qr780.5 | M9884 | ...2: 1331 |
| Musings and memories..... | 244 | M98 | ...1: 179 |
| Musiol, R. Katechismus der musikgeschichte.... | r780.9 | M98 | ...2: 1338 |
| La Musique à Paris..... | r780.944 | M98 | ...2: 1341 |
| Muspratt, J. S. Chemistry. 7v..... | qr660 | M98 | ...1: 1035 |
| Encyclopædia of chemistry. 2v..... | qr660 | M98e | ...1: 1035 |
| Theoretische, praktische und analytische
chemie. | qr660 | M98t | ...1: 1035 |
| Musset, A. de. Comedies; tr. by Gwynn..... | 842 | M98co | ...2: 1665 |
| Comédies et proverbes. 3v..... | 842 | M98c | ...2: 1665 |
| Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée.... | 842 | M98i | ...2: 1665 |
| Œuvres posthumes..... | 842 | M98 | ...2: 1665 |
| Poésies nouvelles..... | 841 | M98 | ...2: 1661 |
| Premières poésies..... | 841 | M98p | ...2: 1661 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Musters, G. C. At home with the Patagonians.... | 918.2 | M98 | ...3: 2684 |
| Muter, J. Manual of analytical chemistry..... | 543 | M98 | ...1: 661 |
| Muther, R. History of modern painting. 3v..... | qr759 | M98 | ...2: 1248 |
| The same. 3v..... | q759 | M98 | ...2: 1248 |
| Muzák, Mrs J. (Rottov). <i>See</i> Svetlá, Caroline, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Muzzey, A. B. Men of the Revolution..... | r920 | M98 | ...3: 2718 |
| My first book..... | 823 | M99 | ...2: 1594 |
| Myer, E. J. Truths of importance to vocalists.... | 784.9 | M99 | ...2: 1394 |
| The voice from a practical stand-point..... | r784.9 | M992 | ...2: 1394 |
| Myer, I. Oldest books in the world..... | qr181 | M99 | ...1: 100 |
| Myers, F. W. H. Essays, classical..... | 824 | M99e | ...2: 1615 |
| Essays, modern..... | 824 | M99es | ...2: 1615 |
| Great men..... | 920 | M99 | ...3: 2718 |
| Renewal of youth..... | 821 | M99r | ...2: 1540 |
| Saint Paul; poem..... | 821 | M99 | ...2: 1540 |

- Myers, F. W. H.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Science and a future life.....824 M99....2: 1615
 Wordsworth.92 W897m....3: 3074
 Myers, G. History of Tammany hall.....363 M99....1: 454
 Myers, J. C. Journal of the 192d reg't Pa.
 volunteers.r973.7 M99....3: 2525
 Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history.....930 M99....2: 2116
 History of Greece.....938 M99....2: 2146
 The same.....r938 M99....2: 2146
 Outlines of mediæval and modern history.....940 M99....2: 2155
 Rome; 753 B. C.—A. D. 476.....937 M99....2: 2138
 The same, to A. D. 800.....937 M99....2: 2138
 Myers, S. S. Song prize, for singing classes....qr784.8 M99....2: 1391
 Myres, J. L. & Ohnefalsch-Richter, M. H. Catalogue
 of the Cyprus museum.....r913.39 M99....2: 2152
 Myrick, H. American sugar industry.....q633.41 M99....1: 990
 Turkeys and how to grow them.....636.5 M99....1: 998
 Mystifizinsky, Deutobold Symbolizetti Allegorio-
 witsch, *pseud*. See Vischer, F. T.
 Nadaillac, J. F. A. du Pouget, marquis de. Pre-
 historic America.....913.7 N11....3: 2413
 Prehistoric peoples.....571 N11....1: 746
 Naegeli, H. G. See Nägeli.
 Naegeli, K. W. von. See Nägeli.
 Naegely, H. J. F. Millet and rustic art.....759.4 M69n....2: 1272
 Nägeli, H. G. Christliches gesangbuch.....r783.9 N12....2: 1381
 XXXVI lieder und rundgesänge.....r784.8 N11....2: 1391
 Nägeli, K. W. von. Mechanico-physiological theory
 of organic evolution.....575 N12....1: 759
 ——— & Schwendener, S. Microscope.....r578 N11....1: 764
 Nansen, F. Farthest north. 2v.....919.8 N12....3: 2704
 First crossing of Greenland.....919.8 N12f....3: 2704
 Norwegian north polar expedition.....qr570.998 N12....1: 745
 Napier, J. Manufacturing arts in anc. times.....r609 N12....1: 850
 Napier, Sir W. F. P. The war in the Peninsula. 6v..946 N12....2: 2302
 Napoleon I, emperor of the French. Mémoires. 3v..r944 N12....2: 2256
 Military maxims.....355 N12....1: 442
 New letters.....92 N129....3: 2976
 ——— & Joseph Bonaparte, king of Spain. Con-
 fidential correspondence. 2v.....r92 N129....3: 2976
 Napoleon III, emperor of the French. Des idées
 napoléoniennes.....r92 N129n....3: 2978
 History of Julius Cæsar. 2v. and atlas.....qr92 C119n....3: 2828
 Napoleon, Prince. See Bonaparte, N. J. C. P. prince.
 Naquet, A. Legal chemistry.....543.5 N12....1: 665
 Nares, E. William Cecil, lord Burghley. 3v...qr942.05 N13....2: 2202
 Nares, Sir G. S. Seamanship.....r656.8 N13....1: 1029
 Nares, R. Glossary of words in Eng. authors. 2v..r427 N13....1: 565
 Narfon, J. de. Pope Leo XIII.....92 L619n....3: 2938
 Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect...r914 N13....2: 2170
 Paris; monuments élevés par la ville. 4v....qb725.1 N13....2: 1176

- Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius, *pseud.* "Swingin
round the circle".....r817 N14....2: 1508
- Nash, H. S. Genesis of the social conscience.....301 N14....1: 265
- Nash, J. Mansions of England. 4v.....qb728.8 N14....2: 1195
- Nash, T. Pierce Penniless's application to the
devil.....r820.8 S52 v.9....2: 1630
- Nash, V. The great famine and its causes.....954 N14....2: 2361
- Nashe, T. *See* Nash.
- Nashville—Health board. Report.....r352.4 N14....1: 427
- Nasmith, D. Makers of modern thought. 2v.....921 N14....3: 2734
- Nasmith, J. Student's cotton spinning.....677.1 N14....1: 1097
- Nasmith, J. Autobiography.....92 N146....3: 2979
- & Carpenter, J. The moon.....523.3 N14....1: 602
- Nation; weekly.....qr071 N15....1: 52
- Die Nation; wochenschrift.....qr073 N15....1: 55
- National Academy of Sciences. Memoirs.....qr506 N15....1: 582
- National almanac.....r317.3 N15....1: 281
- National American Woman Suffrage Association.
Political science study series.....r324.3 N155p....1: 298
- National Anti-trust Conference. Report.....338.8 N15....1: 387
- Nat. Assoc. of Manufacturers. Proceedings.....r380 N15....1: 506
- National Car Masters' Association. *See* Master
Car-builders' Association.
- National citizen and ballot box; monthly.....qr324.3 N15....1: 298
- Nat. Conference for Good City Govt. Proceedings..r352 N15....1: 423
- National Conference of Charities and Correction.
Proceedings.....r361 N15....1: 451
- National Congress of Mothers. Annual session...r372 N15....1: 483
- National Convention for Suppression of Insect Pests.
Proceedings.....r632 U253c....1: 987
- National Convention of Chiefs and Commissioners
of State Bureaus of Statistics of Labor. Pro-
ceedings, 1st convention.....r331 N15....1: 336
- The same; 2d convention.....r331 W81 v.1....1: 337
- The same; 4th convention.....r331 M74 v.8....1: 337
- The same; 6th convention.....r317.7 I24 v.8....1: 337
- The same; 14th convention.....r331 M74 v.20....1: 337
- The same; 16th convention.....r331 M74 v.22....1: 337
- National cyclopædia of American biography. 14v..qr920 N15....3: 2728
- National Dental Association. Transactions.....r617.6 N15....1: 887
- Nat. Educ. Assoc. Addresses and proceedings...r370.6 N15....1: 472
- History of the association.....r370.6 N15r....1: 472
- Committee of 10. Report on secondary school
studies.....375 N15....1: 490
- The same.....r375 N15....1: 490
- Committee of 12. Report on rural schools..375 N15....1: 501
- Committee of 15. Report.....370 N15....1: 465
- Council of education. Educational value of
manual training.....r370.4 N15....1: 480
- National Electric Light Assoc. Proceedings....r621.32 N15....1: 922
- National gallery, London. *See* London, National gallery.

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|---------------|------|
| National geographic magazine..... | r910.5 | N15....2: | 2096 |
| Nat. Geog. Soc. Physiography of U. S..... | q551.4 | N15....1: | 688 |
| National 'glass budget..... | qr666.1 | N15....1: | 1059 |
| National Herbart Society. Publications..... | r370.6 | N1553....1: | 473 |
| National intelligencer. <i>See</i> Washington, (D. C.) | | | |
| National intelligencer. | | | |
| National magazine. <i>See</i> Magazine of western history. | | | |
| National magazine; ed. by Stevens and Floy. 13v.. | r051 | N15....1: | 45 |
| National magazine; illustrated monthly..... | qr051 | B64....1: | 45 |
| National magazine and industrial record. <i>See</i> Fisher's | | | |
| National magazine. | | | |
| Nat. Municipal League. A municipal program.... | 352 | N15....1: | 423 |
| National oil journal..... | qr665.05 | N15....1: | 1051 |
| National Peace Jubilee. Bulletin..... | qr780.5 | N15....2: | 1331 |
| National peace jubilee and musical reporter.... | qr780.5 | N15....2: | 1331 |
| National Philatelic Society of N. Y. Bulletin... | r383.5 | N155....1: | 514 |
| National philatelist; monthly..... | r383.5 | N15....1: | 514 |
| National Phonograph Co. Phonograph and how | | | |
| to use it..... | 534.86 | N15....1: | 624 |
| National Prison Association. Proceedings..... | r365 | N15....1: | 458 |
| National Purity Congress. Papers and addresses.. | r176 | N15....1: | 94 |
| National Reciprocity Convention. Proceedings.. | r337.9 | N15....1: | 383 |
| National review; monthly..... | r052 | N155....1: | 48 |
| National review; quarterly. 19v..... | r052 | N15....1: | 48 |
| Nat. Soc. for Sci. Study of Educ. Yearbook... | r370.6 | N1552....1: | 473 |
| National Teachers' Association. Proceedings... | r370.6 | N155....1: | 473 |
| A native Georgian, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Longstreet, A. B. | | | |
| Natt, G. W. Sermons on personal religion..... | 248 | N15....1: | 182 |
| Natural science; monthly. 15v..... | r570.5 | N15....1: | 740 |
| Natural science journal..... | r505 | N158....1: | 579 |
| Nature; weekly..... | qr505 | N15....1: | 579 |
| La Nature; weekly..... | qr505 | N1581....1: | 579 |
| Naumann, A. Handbuch der thermochemie.... | 541.16 | N16....1: | 654 |
| Technisch-thermochemische berechnungen zur | | | |
| heizung..... | qr541.16 | N16....1: | 654 |
| Naumann, E. History of music. 2v..... | r780.9 | N16....2: | 1338 |
| Die tonkunst..... | r780.1 | N16....2: | 1318 |
| Naumann, J. G. Um erden wandeln monde.... | qr783.4 | N16....2: | 1375 |
| Naunton, Sir R. Fragmenta regalia..... | r820.8 | A66 v.5....3: | 2744 |
| Nautilus; monthly..... | r594 | N16....1: | 810 |
| Naval annual..... | qr359 | N16....1: | 447 |
| Navarro, Mme M. (Anderson) de. <i>See</i> Andersom | | | |
| Nave, J. Collector's handbook of algæ..... | r586 | N16....1: | 784 |
| Naville, É. Transvaal question..... | 968 | N16....2: | 2405 |
| Nazarbək, A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Neal, D. History of New-England. 2v..... | r974 | N17....3: | 2562 |
| Neale, C. M. Index to Pickwick..... | qr823 | D55zn....2: | 1596 |
| Neale, J. M. Holy eastern church. 5v..... | r281.9 | N17....1: | 225 |
| Liturgiology and church history..... | r264 | N17....1: | 192 |
| — & Littledale, R. F. Liturgies of SS. Mark, | | | |
| James, etc..... | 264 | N17....1: | 192 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Neander, J. A. W. Planting of the Christian church. 2v.....	270.1	N18....1:	206
Neaves, C. lord. Greek anthology.....	881.08	N18....2:	1699
Nebraska—Geological survey. Report.....	qr557.82	N18....1:	723
Nebraska—Labor and industrial statistics bureau. Report.....	r331	N18....1:	337
Nebraska State Historical Society. Transactions and reports.....	r978.2	N18....3:	2668
Necker, J. Finances of France. 3v.....	r336.4	N19....1:	377
Needell, Mrs J. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Needham, Mrs E. C. Clayton. <i>See</i> Clayton.			
Needham, J. G. Outdoor studies.....	j590.4	N19....1:	794
Needham, J. T. New microscopical discoveries..	r578.8	N19....1:	767
Needham, M. Manufacture of iron.....	r669.12	N19....1:	1082
Needles, E. Pa. society for abolition of slavery...	r326	N19....1:	304
Neeffe, C. G. Oden.....	qr784.3	N19....2:	1384
Neesen, V. Book on wheeling.....	796.6	N19....2:	1429
Neff, J. K. Army and navy of America.....	r973	N19....3:	2465
Neid�, C. A. The canoe Aurora.....	917.6	N21....3:	2633
Neidlinger, W. H. Small songs for small singers.....	qj784.8	N21....2:	1391
Neill, E. D. History of Minnesota.....	977.6	N21....3:	2657
The same.....	r977.6	N21....3:	2657
Neison, A. Boat building for amateurs.....	699.1	N21....1:	1118
Neison, E. The moon.....	523.3	N21....1:	602
Nelan, C. Cartoons of our war with Spain.....	qr741	N21....2:	1222
Nelson, A. H. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg..	973.7	N22....3:	2519
Nelson, E. W. Natural history collections made in Alaska.....	qr570.9798	T86....1:	744
Nelson, Admiral H. Letters and despatches.....	92	N22....3:	2980
Nelson, H. L. The money we need.....	332.4	N22....1:	355
Nelson, K. G. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Nelson, O. N. Hist. of the Scandinavians in U. S..	r977	N22....3:	2643
Nelson, S. B. Biog. dict. of Erie county, Pa.....	qr920	N22....3:	2718
Nepos. Cornelius Nepos; with questions and exercises.....	878	N23....2:	1695
Vit� excellentium imperatorum.....	r870.8	V16 v.36-37....2:	1695
Neri, A. I ritratti di Colombo.....	qr92	C727n....3:	2844
Nernst, W. Theoretische chemie.....	r541	N23....1:	653
Nervo, G. baron de. Isabella the Catholic.....	92	I291n....3:	2919
Nery, F. J. de Santa-Anna. <i>See</i> Santa-Anna Nery.			
Nesbit, E. Royal children of English history...qj923.1		N23....3:	2741
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Nesbitt, A. Glass.....	666.1	N23....1:	1059
The same.....	r666.1	N23g....1:	1059
Notes on the history of glass-making.....	qr666.1	N23....1:	1059
Nesmith, J. E. Life of F. T. Greenhalge.....	92	G843n....3:	2897
Netherclift, J. & F. G. Collection of autograph letters.....	qr920	N24....3:	2718
Nettleship, J. T. George Morland.....	qr759.2	M89n....2:	1258
Robert Browning.....	821	B8192n....2:	1527

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Nettleton, G. H. Specimens of the short story....	808.3 N24....	2:	1447
Neu Berliner musikzeitung.....	qr780.5 N253....	2:	1331
Neu musik-zeitung.....	qr780.5 N25....	2:	1331
Neubauer, K. T. L. & Vogel, J. Analysis of urine....	r543.9 N25g....	1:	667
De l'urine et des sédiments urinaires.....	r543.9 N25....	1:	667
Neuburger, H. & Noalhat, H. Technology of petroleum.....	q665.5 N25....	1:	1053
Neue anweisung zu den geistreichen psalmen.....	r245 N25....	1:	180
Neue zeitschrift für musik.....	qr780.5 N252....	2:	1331
Neues universal-lexikon der tonkunst. 3v.....	r780.3 N25....	2:	1319
Neueste erfindungen auf den gebieten der praktischen technik.....	r605 N25....	1:	839
Neufeld, C. Prisoner of the Khaleefa.....	.92 N252....	3:	2980
Neuhausen, Aluminium Industrie Actien Gesellschaft. Die producte.....	r669.7 H93....	1:	1088
Neukomm, S. Messe, à trois voix égales.....	qr783.3 H37c....	2:	1371
25 voluntaries for the organ.....	qr786.87 N25....	2:	1410
Neuman, B. P. Boys' club.....	331.85 N25....	1:	346
Neumann, A. H. Elephant-hunting in Africa.....	.916.6 N25....	2:	2392
Neumann, B. Electrolytic methods of analysis.....	545.3 N25....	1:	671
Neumann, C. Die brillen, das dioptrische fernrohr, etc.....	r535.8 N25....	1:	627
Neumann, W. Die componisten der neueren zeit....	r927.8 N25....	3:	2760
Die stiftshütte in bild und wort.....	220.9 N25....	1:	136
Neuwied, Maximilian Alexander Philipp, prinz zu. <i>See</i> Maximilian Alexander Philipp, prinz zu.			
Nevada—State mineralogist. Report.....	r557.93 N25....	1:	725
Neve, A. Picturesque Kashmir.....	q915.4 N25....	2:	2366
Nevill, R. Old cottage architecture in Surrey.....	qb728.6 N25....	2:	1194
Neville-Rolfe, E. <i>See</i> Rolfe.			
Nevin, A. Centennial biography.....	qr920 N25....	3:	2718
Churches of the valley.....	r285.1 N25....	1:	238
Nevin, A. M. Social mirror.....	r920.7 N25....	3:	2732
Nevin, D. R. B. Sketches of Pennsylvanians.....	r920 N25c....	3:	2718
Nevin, R. P. "Beautiful river," and other poems.....	.811 N25....	2:	1471
Les trois rois.....	r974.886 N25....	3:	2613
Nevins Memorial Library. Catalogue. 2v.....	qr017.1 N25....	1:	26
Nevinson, H. W. Life of Schiller.....	.92 S334n....	3:	3018
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Nevius, Mrs H. S. (Coan). Our life in China.....	r915.1 N25....	2:	2347
Nevius, J. L. Demon possession.....	.133 N25....	1:	67
New Bedford—Free public library. Catalog of English prose fiction.....	r016.823 N26....	1:	20
New-Church review.....	r289.4 N26....	1:	246
New England hist. & geneal. reg.....	r929 N26....	3:	2776
New England jour. of educ. <i>See</i> Jour. of educ.			
New England magazine.....	r051 B33....	1:	45
New-England magazine; ed. by Buckingham.....	r051 N2612....	1:	45
New England philatelist.....	r383.5 N261....	1:	514
New-England primer.....	r238 N26....	1:	173
The same.....	r238 N26p....	1:	173

	Call number	Vol.	Page
New England Railroad Club. Proceedings.....	r625.05	N26....I:	958
New Eng. Roadmasters' Assoc. Proceedings....	r625.05	N2612....I:	958
New Englander. 56v.....	r051	N261....I:	46
New England's first fruits.....	r974	N26....3:	2562
New English theatre. 9v.....	r822	N26....2:	1572
New Hampshire—Geol. survey. (1st survey.) Final report.	qr557.42	N26....I:	706
—— (2d survey.) Geology of N. H. 4v....	qr557.42	N26g....I:	706
New Hampshire—Legislature. New Hampshire grants.	r974.2	N26....3:	2566
New Hampshire Historical Soc. Proceedings....	r974.2	N261p....3:	2566
New Haven—Free public library. Annual report....	r027.4	N26....I:	36
Supplement to catalogue.....	qr019.1	N26....I:	29
New Haven (colony). Records, 1638 to 1649.....	r974.6	N26....3:	2577
Records from 1653 to the union.....	r974.6	N26r....3:	2577
New Jersey—Centen. exhib., Com. Report.....	r606	P49n....I:	843
New Jersey—Geol. survey. (1st survey.) Geology of New Jersey.....	r557.49	N26....I:	710
—— (2d survey.) Geology of the county of Cape May.	r557.499	N26....I:	710
Report.	r557.49	N26a....I:	710
—— (3d survey.) Final report. 7v.....	qr557.49	N26f....I:	710
Geology of New Jersey.....	qr557.49	N26g....I:	710
Report.	r557.49	N26an....I:	710
Report on forests.....	r634.9	N26....I:	995
Report on the clay deposits.....	qr553.61	N26....I:	700
New Jersey Historical Society. Archives; 1st ser....	r974.9	N26....3:	2620
The same; 2d ser.....	r974.9	N26a....3:	2621
New Jerusalem, Church of the. Book of public worship.	r783.5	N26....2:	1377
Liturgy, also hymns and songs.....	r264	N26....I:	192
New Jerusalem magazine.....	r289.4	N281....I:	246
New Paltz, Reformed Dutch church. Records.....	r929.3	N26....3:	2781
New Panama Canal Co. Final report of International technical commission.....	qr626.9	N26....I:	965
New Princeton review. 6v.....	r205	N261....I:	116
New review. 17v.....	r052	N28....I:	48
New science review.....	qr505	N26....I:	579
New South Wales—Geological survey. Memoirs; geological series.....	qr559.44	N26me....I:	726
Mineral resources.....	r559.44	N26....I:	726
Mineral resources, by Pittman.....	r559.44	N26m....I:	726
New South Wales—Mines department. Report....	qr622.009	N26....I:	938
New South Wales—Statistician's office. New South Wales statistical register.....	qr319.4	N26n....I:	288
Statistical account of the colonies of Australasia....	r319.4	N26....I:	288
Wealth and progress of New South Wales.....	r319.4	N26w....I:	289
New South Wales, Public Library of. See Sydney.			
New world; quarterly. 9v.....	r205	N26....I:	116
N. Y. (state). Nat. hist. of N. Y. 30v.....	qr570.9747	N26....I:	743

	Call number	Vol.	Page
N. Y. (state)—Adjutant general's office. New York in the Spanish-American war. 3v.....	r353.9	N26....I:	434
Report. 3v.....	r353.9	N26a....I:	434
N. Y. (state)—Botanist. Report.....	qr507	N26....I:	780
N. Y. (state)—Charities, Board of. Report.....	r361	N26c....I:	451
N. Y. (state)—Columbian expos., Bd. of managers. Report.	qr606	C43n....I:	841
N. Y. (state)—Entomologist. Report.....	qr507	N26....I:	987
N. Y. (state)—Forest com. Report.....	r634.9	N2612....I:	995
N. Y. (state)—Geological survey. Report, 1st dist.	r557.47	N26....I:	707
Report, 2d district.....	r557.47	N26....I:	707
Report, 3d district.....	r557.47	N26....I:	708
Report, 4th district.....	r557.47	N26....I:	708
N. Y. (state)—Geologist. Report.....	qr507	N26....I:	708
N. Y. (state)—Governor. Message, 1825.....	r386	N26....I:	523
N. Y. (state)—Historian. Annual report.....	r974.7	N2613....3:	2579
[Colonial series.] 2v.....	r974.7	N2613c....3:	2579
Military minutes of the Council of appointment.	r353.9	N261....3:	2579
New York and the war with Spain.	r973.89	N26....3:	2579
Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins.....	r973.5	T59....3:	2579
Public papers of George Clinton.....	r973.3	C595....3:	2579
N. Y. (state)—Legislature. Documents rel. to colonial history of New-York.....	qr974.7	N26....3:	2579
Hearing in relation to "greater New York".....	r974.71	N26....3:	2582
N. Y. (state)—Lexow com. Report. 5v.....	r352.2	N26....I:	426
N. Y. (state)—Library. Bulletin; additions. 4v.....	qr017.1	N261....I:	26
Bulletin; bibliography.....	r016	N26....I:	7
Bulletin; history.....	r974.7	N2612....3:	2579
Bulletin; legislation.....	r345	N26....I:	411
Report.	r027.5	N26....I:	37
N. Y. (state)—Monuments commission, Gettysburg and Chatta- nooga. Final report. 3v.....	qr973.7	N26....3:	2519
N. Y. (state)—Municipal ownership of street R. R., Com. of. Report. 2v.....	r385	N26....I:	518
N. Y. (state)—Museum. Bulletin.....	qr507	N26b....I:	585
Report.	qr507	N26....I:	585
N. Y. (state)—Paleontologist. Report.....	qr507	N26....I:	727
N. Y. (state)—Pub. instruction dept. Report....	r379.747	N261....I:	503
N. Y. (state)—R. R. com., Bd. of. Annual report....	r385	N261....I:	519
General railroad laws of New York.....	r385	N261g....I:	519
Report on street car brakes.....	r625.25	N26....I:	961
N. Y. (state)—Reformatory. Year book.....	r364	N29....I:	457
N. Y. (state)—Secretary of state. Centennial cele- brations.....	qr974.7	N2614....3:	2579
Documentary history of New York. 4v.....	r974.7	N2614d....3:	2579
Expedition of Gen. J. Sullivan.....	qr974.7	N2614j....3:	2579
N. Y. (state). Statutes. Laws, 1691-1751.....	qr345	N261....I:	411
N. Y. (state)—Tenement house com. Report.....	r331.83	N26....I:	345
N. Y. (state)—Univ. Report.....	r379.747	N2614....I:	503
College dept. Report.....	r378.7	N26....I:	498

	Call number	Vol.	Page
—— Exam. dept. German and French poems for memorizing.	831.08	N26....2:	1645
Report.	r379.747	N2613....1:	503
—— Extension dept. Report.	r378.1	N26....1:	494
Syllabus.	r016	N261....1:	8
Traveling libraries.	r027.6	N26....1:	37
—— High school dept. Report.	r379.747	N2615....1:	503
N. Y. (state), Chamber of Com. Proceedings.	r606	P233....1:	842
Report.	r381	N26....1:	507
N. Y. (city)—Education board. Journal.	r379.747	N26j....1:	503
Report.	r379.747	N26....1:	503
N. Y. (city)—Educ. dept. Course of study; vacation schools.	r331.85	N260....1:	346
Games for kindergarten division.	r331.85	N260....1:	346
Outline of work.	r331.85	N260....1:	346
Report.	r379.747	N26d....1:	503
Report on play schools.	r331.85	N26....1:	346
N. Y. (city)—Free circ. library. Report.	r027.4	N261....1:	36
N. Y. (city)—Mayor's committee Report on public baths.	r613.47	N26....1:	862
The same.	r613.47	N26....1:	862
N. Y. (city)—Street cleaning dept. Report.	qr352.7	N26....1:	428
N. Y. (city) Academy of Sciences. Annals.	r506	N261a....1:	582
Transactions.	r506	N261....1:	582
N. Y. (city), American Museum of Natural History. Bulletin.	r570.7	N26b....1:	741
Report.	r570.7	N26....1:	741
N. Y. (city), Association for Improving the Condition of of the Poor. Report.	r361	N261....1:	451
N. Y. (city), Central Fremont and Dayton Glee Club. Freemen's glee book.	r784.8	N26....2:	1391
N. Y. (city), Charity Organization Society. New York charities directory.	r361	N26....1:	451
Report.	r361	N26a....1:	451
N. Y. (city), Citizens' Association. Report.	r614.09747	N26....1:	869
N. Y. (city), Citizens' Com. Appeal in favour of the Genesee and Allegany canal.	r386	P399 v.1....1:	523
N. Y. (city), Com. of 15. Social evil.	r351.76	N26....1:	419
N. Y. (city) Exhibition of Industry. Official catalogue.	r606	N2612....1:	844
N. Y. (city), Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Proceedings.	r506	N26....1:	582
N. Y. (city), Medico-Legal Soc. Papers.	r340.6	N26....1:	391
N. Y. (city), Merchants' Assoc. Water-supply of New York.	r352.6	N26....1:	428
N. Y. (city), Metropolitan Museum. Charter.	r708.1	N26c....2:	1131
Chinese porcelains.	r738	N26....2:	1214
Handbooks.	r708.1	N26h....2:	1131
Report.	r708.1	N26....2:	1131
N. Y. (city), Public library. Bulletin.	qr017.1	N2611....1:	26
Handbook of Avery collection of prints.	r016.76	N26....1:	17

	Call number	Vol.	Page
N. Y. (city), Young Men's Christian Assoc.—Library.			
Catalogue.	qr019.1	N261...1:	29
N. Y. Botanical Garden. Journal.....	r580.7	N26...1:	773
Memoirs.	qr580.5	N26...1:	772
New-York daily times.....	qr071	N26d...1:	52
New-York daily tribune.....	qr071	N261t...1:	52
Index to the daily Tribune.....	r071	N261...1:	52
New York, Evening post.....	qr071	N26e...1:	52
N. Y. geneal. and biog. record.....	qr929	N261...3:	2776
N. Y. Historical Society. Collections.....	qr974.7	N261...3:	2579
N. Y. Holland Society. Year book.....	qr369	N26...1:	463
N. Y. Library Club. Libraries of greater N. Y....	r027.4	N2612...1:	36
New-York mirror.....	qr071	N26...1:	52
New York musical gazette.....	qr780.5	N261...2:	1331
New York musical pioneer.....	qr780.5	N26...2:	1331
New York observer.....	qr205	N2612...1:	116
N. Y. Railroad Club. Proceedings.....	r625.05	N261...1:	958
New York review. 10v.....	r051	N26...1:	46
New York stamp; monthly.....	r383.5	N26...1:	515
New York, Sun.....	qr071	N26s...1:	52
New-York tribune. <i>See</i> New-York daily tribune.			
N. Y. Tribune. Presbyterian faith.....	qr238	N261...1:	173
Presbyterian issues.....	qr238	N261...1:	173
Presbyterianism and creed revision.....	qr238	N261...1:	173
New York weekly review.....	qr780.5	N2612...2:	1331
New York Zoological Society. Report.....	r590.6	N26...1:	796
New-Yorker musik-zeitung.....	qr780.5	N262...2:	1331
New Zealand—Mines department. Papers..	qr622.009	N261...1:	938
New Zealand—Registrar general's office.			
Statistics.....	qr319.3	N26s...1:	288
Newark—Public library. Finding list, 2d sup....	r017.1	N26...1:	26
Newberry, J. S. Flora of the Amboy clays.....	qr561	N26...1:	728
Fossil fishes and fossil plants.....	qr560	N26...1:	727
Later extinct floras of North America.....	qr561	N261...1:	728
Paleozoic fishes of North America.....	qr567	N26...1:	731
Newberry, P. E. Life of Rekhmara.....	qr913.32	N26...2:	2123
Newberry Lib. Memorial sketch of Dr Poole....	92	P797n...3:	2997
Newbigging, T. Handbook for gas engineers....	665.7	N26...1:	1055
Scottish Jacobites and their songs.....	942.06	N26...2:	2211
Newbigin, M. I. Colour in nature.....	591.57	N26...1:	801
Newbolt, H. The island race; [poems].....	821	N26...2:	1541
Newbolt, W. C. E. Religion.....	248	N26...1:	182
Newcastle, M. (Lucas) Cavendish, duchess of.			
William Cavendishe, duke of Newcastle, and			
his wife, Margaret.....	92	N264n...3:	2981
Newcomb, H. T. Postal deficit.....	353.4	N26...1:	431
Newcomb, S. Algebra for schools.....	512	N26...1:	591
Elements of analytic geometry.....	516	N26...1:	593
Elements of astronomy.....	520	N26e...1:	596
Elements of calculus.....	517.1	N26...1:	594
Elements of geometry.....	513	N26...1:	592

- Newcomb, S.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Elements of trigonometry.....514 N26....1: 592
 The same, with logarithmic tables.....514 N26e....1: 592
 Plain man's talk on the labor question.....331.1 N26....1: 339
 Popular astronomy.....520 N26....1: 596
 The stars; a study of the universe.....523.8 N26....1: 605
 Transit of Venus, 1874.....qr523.96 N26....1: 605
 — & Holden, E. S. Astronomy.....520 N26as....1: 596
 Astronomy for high schools and colleges.....520 N26a....1: 596
 Newcome, F. N. Plan to liquidate national debt.....336.3 N26....1: 377
 Newcomer, A. G. Elements of rhetoric.....808 N26....2: 1444
 Newcomer, C. A. Cole's cavalry.....973.7 N26....3: 2525
 Newdegate, A. E. (Garnier) Newdigate-, lady.
 The Cheverels.....920 N26....3: 2718
 Newell, F. H. Irrigation in the United States....626.8 N27....1: 965
 Newell, J. H. Lessons in botany. 2v.....j580 N270....1: 770
 Reader in botany. 2v.....j581 N27....1: 775
 Newell, P. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Newell, R. See Kerr, Orpheus C. *pseud*.
 Newell, W. W. Games of American children.....r790 N27....2: 1414
 The same.....j790 N27....2: 1414
 Newhall, C. S. Leaf-collector's hand-book.....582 N271....1: 783
 Shrubs of northeastern America.....582 N27....1: 783
 Trees of northeastern America.....582 N27t....1: 783
 Vines of northeastern America.....581.97 N27....1: 779
 Newkirk, G. Rhymes of the states.....j917.3 N28....3: 2555
 Newlands, A. F. & Row, R. K. Teachers' manual,
 vertical writing.....652 N28....1: 1012
 Newman, A. H. Century of Baptist achievement..286 N28c....1: 242
 History of Baptist churches in United States....286 N28....1: 242
 Newman, C. L. Norris-. With the Boers in the
 Transvaal.....968 N28....2: 2401
 Newman, Edward. British butterflies.....q595.78 N28....1: 818
 Newman, Ernest. Gluck and the opera.....92 G522n....3: 2891
 Study of Wagner.....782.2 N28....2: 1355
 Newman, G. Bacteria.....589.95 N28....1: 789
 The same.....r589.95 N28....1: 789
 Newman, J. Earthwork slips.....627.4 N28....1: 969
 Metallic structures.....691.7 N28....1: 1109
 Newman, J. H. cardinal. Apologia pro vita sua....92 N285....3: 2981
 Essay in aid of a grammar of assent.....234 N28....1: 170
 Historical sketches. 3v.....904 N28....2: 2077
 Idea of a university.....378.1 N28....1: 494
 Letters and correspondence. 2v.....92 N285l....3: 2981
 Parochial and plain sermons. 8v.....252 N28p....1: 187
 Sermons bearing on subjects of the day.....252 N28....1: 187
 Verses on various occasions.....821 N28....2: 1541
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Newmarch, R. Tchaikovsky.....92 T788n....3: 3050
 Newnham-Davis, N. See Davis.
 Newnes, G. Round London.....qr914.21 N28....2: 2240

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Newsholme, A. School hygiene.....	371.7	N28....1:	481
Vital statistics.....	r614.1	N28....1:	869
The same.....	r614.1	N28e....1:	869
Newsom, S. City and suburban homes.....	qb728	N28....2:	1191
Newth, G. S. Chemical lecture experiments.....	542.2	N29....1:	659
Manual of chemical analysis.....	545	N29....1:	670
Text-book of inorganic chemistry.....	546	N29....1:	673
Newton, A. Dictionary of birds.....	r598.2	N29....1:	827
Newton, Sir C. T. Essays on art and archæol....	913.38	N29....2:	2150
Newton, E. T. Mandible of an ischyodus			
Townsendii.....	r567.3	N29....1:	731
Remarks on saurocephalus.....	r567.3	N29....1:	731
Newton, H. & Jenney, W. P. Report on the Black			
Hills.....	qr557.83	N29....1:	723
Newton, Sir I. Mathematical principles of natural			
philosophy. 3v.....	r531	N29....1:	617
Philosophiæ nat. principia mathematica. 2v....	r531	N29p....1:	617
Newton, J. H. Venango county, Pa.....	qr974.896	N29....3:	2620
Newton, M. Bermuda and the tropics.....	917.29	N29....3:	2450
Newton, R. H. Christian science.....	615.857	N29....1:	878
Niagara book.....	917.47	N31....3:	2581
Niaudet, A. Electric batteries.....	537.86	N31....1:	642
Nibelungenlied. Fall of the Nibelungs; tr. by			
Armour.....	831	N31f....2:	1643
Nibelungen lied; tr. by Foster-Barham.....	831	N31....2:	1644
Das Nibelungen-lied; uebers. von Braunfels....	831	N31n....2:	1644
The same; übers. von Simrock.....	831	N31ni....2:	1644
Niblett, J. T. Portative electricity.....	621.351	N31....1:	927
Secondary batteries.....	621.351	N31s....1:	927
Nichol, J. Byron.....	92	B998n....3:	2827
English composition.....	808	N31....2:	1444
Thomas Carlyle.....	92	C214n....3:	2831
Nicholas, Sir E. Nicholas papers.....	942.06	N31....2:	2211
Nicholas, Griffith A. <i>pseud.</i> See Worthington, Mrs E.			
(Strong).			
Nicholl, Mrs E. M. Ranchwoman in New Mex....	917.89	N32....3:	2669
Nicholls, J. F. Sebastian Cabot.....	92	C114n....3:	2827
Nicholls, Sir G. Hist. of the Eng. poor law. 2v....	r339	N31h....1:	389
History of the Scotch poor law.....	r339	N31....1:	389
Nicholls, S. Boiler-maker's reference book....	621.185	N32....1:	909
Nichols, E. L. The galvanometer.....	537.7	N31....1:	639
Laboratory manual of physics. 2v.....	530.7	N31....1:	615
— & Franklin, W. S. Elements of physics. 3v....	530	N31e....1:	612
Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march.....	973.7	N31....3:	2519
Nichols, J. Anecdotes of William Bowyer.....	qr92	B664n....3:	2815
Nichols, J. G. Chronicle of Calais.....	944.2	N31....2:	2281
Nichols, L. D. Underfoot.....	j550	N31....1:	683
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Nichols, T. L. 40 years of American life.....	r917.3	N31....3:	2555
Nicholson, A. Gaelic proverbs.....	qr398	N31....1:	551

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Nicholson, G. Dictionary of gardening. 4v.....	qr716	N31....2:	1151
The same; supplement. 2v.....	qr716	N31s....2:	1151
Nicholson, H. A. Ancient life-history of the earth..	560	N31....1:	727
— & Lydekker, R. Manual of palæontology.			
2v.....	r560	N31....1:	727
Nicholson, H. D. Organ manual.....	r786.6	N31....2:	1407
Nicholson, J. P. Return of the Pa. troops.....	qr973.3	N31....3:	2494
Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages..	331.2	N31....1:	340
Strikes and social problems.....	331	N31....1:	333
Treatise on money.....	332	N31....1:	351
Nicholson, M. Hoosiers.....	810.9	N31....2:	1461
Nicklin, P. H. Peregrination through Pa.....	r917.48	N32....3:	2596
Nicol, J. Right road to photography.....	770	N31....2:	1301
Nicolai, G. A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Nicolas, Sir N. H. Battle of Agincourt.....	944.02	N32....2:	2259
Nicolay, J. G. Outbreak of rebellion.....	973.7	N32....3:	2519
— & Hay, J. Abraham Lincoln. 10v.....	92	L715n....3:	2941
Nicoll, H. J. Great movements.....	920	N32....3:	2719
Landmarks of English literature.....	820.9	N32....2:	1520
Nicoll, W. R. Expositor's Greek test.....	r225.7	N32....1:	149
Letters on life.....	824	N32....2:	1615
— & Wise, T. J. Literary anecdotes of the 19th century.....	r820.9	N32....2:	1520
Nicollet, J. N. Report.....	r570.977	N32....1:	743
Nicolls, W. J. Story of American coals.....	622.33	N32....1:	942
Nieboer, H. J. Slavery as an industrial system....	326	N33....1:	304
Niebuhr, B. G. Greek hero-stories.....	j292	N33....1:	252
Lectures on the history of Rome.....	937	N33....2:	2138
Niecks, F. Dictionary of musical terms.....	r780.3	N33....2:	1319
Niederrheinische musik-zeitung.....	qr780.5	N33....2:	1331
Niembsch von Strehlenau, N. Gedichte.....	831	N33....2:	1644
Niemeyer, M. A. Light in darkness.....	92	N334....3:	2981
Nieritz, K. G. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Nietzki, R. Chemistry of the organic dyestuffs..	667.26	N33....1:	1066
Nietzsche, F. Die geburt der tragödie aus dem geiste der musik.....	r780.1	N33....2:	1318
Menschliches allzumenschliches.....	211	N33....1:	123
Works.....	834	N33....2:	1651
Nightingale, F. Notes on nursing.....	610.7	N33....1:	853
Nijhoff, M. Sciences, etc. dans les Pays-bas.....	r015	N34....1:	6
Niles' weekly register. 75v.....	qr973	N25....3:	2465
Nilsson, S. Primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia..	r571.09	N35....1:	749
The 19th century.....	909.8	N36....2:	2083
The same.....	r909.8	N36....2:	2083
Nineteenth century; monthly.....	r052	N36....1:	48
19th century almanac.....	r317.3	N36....1:	281
Nipher, F. E. Electricity and magnetism.....	537	N36....1:	633
Nippold, F. Papacy in the 19th century.....	282	N36....1:	227
Nirdlinger, C. F. Masques and mummings.....	792	N36....2:	1419
Nisbet, H. Where art begins.....	704	N36....2:	1125
Nisbet, J. Our forests and woodlands.....	634.9	N36....1:	995

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Nissen, G. N. von. Biographie W. A. Mozart's.			
2v.....	r92 M948ni	3:	2974
Nitsch, Mrs H. A. (Matthews). Ten dollars enough..	641 N36	1:	1006
Niven, W. Old Warwickshire houses.....	qb728 N37	2:	1191
Old Worcestershire houses.....	qb728.8 N37	2:	1195
Nixon, J. Complete story of the Transvaal.....	968 N37	2:	2401
Nixon, M. F. With a pessimist in Spain.....	914.6 N37	2:	2307
Nixon, O. W. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon.....	979.5 N37	3:	2675
Njals Saga. Story of burnt Njal. 2v.....	839.6 N37	2:	1655
Noa, F. M. Pearl of the Antilles.....	972.91 N38	3:	2451
Noad, H. M. Manual of electriciy. 2v.....	r537 N38	1:	633
Nobel Brothers Petroleum Production Co. Petroleum industry of Baku.....	qr553.28 N38	1:	698
Noble, A. L. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Noble, E. Russia and the Russians.....	947 N38	2:	2310
Russian revolt.....	914.7 N38	2:	2314
Noble, F. P. Redemption of Africa. 2v.....	266 N38	1:	199
Noble, J. A. The sonnet in England.....	824 N38	2:	1616
Noble, L. G. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Nodier, C. E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Noel, M. Buz.....	j595.79 N39	1:	819
Noel, R. B. W. Life of Lord Byron.....	92 B998no	3:	2827
Noel-Thatcher, Mrs H. See Thatcher.			
Noerrenberg, C. See Nörrenberg.			
Nohl, L. Die entwicklung der kammermusik....	r780 P21e	2:	1399
Der geist der tonkunst.....	r780.4 N39	2:	1325
Life of Beethoven.....	92 B383n	3:	2805
The same.....	r92 B383n	3:	2805
Life of Haydn.....	92 H371n	3:	2906
The same.....	r92 H371n	3:	2906
Life of Liszt.....	92 L738n	3:	2943
The same.....	r92 L738n	3:	2943
Life of Mozart.....	92 M948n	3:	2974
The same.....	r92 M948n	3:	2974
Life of Wagner.....	92 W134n	3:	3057
The same.....	r92 W134n	3:	3057
Neues skizzenbuch.....	r780.4 N39n	2:	1325
Eine stille liebe zu Beethoven.....	r92 B383n1	3:	2805
W. A. Mozart.....	r785.1 E56b	3:	2974
Noiré, L. Die entwicklung der kunst.....	r780 P21m	2:	1121
Nolhac, P. de. Marie Antoinette, the queen....	qr92 M386n	3:	2954
Noll, A. How to wire buildings.....	621.349 N41	1:	926
Noll, A. H. Short history of Mexico.....	972 N41	3:	2440
Norcross, J. History of democracy.....	r329.3 N43	1:	319
Nordau, M. Conventional lies.....	304 N43	1:	271
Degeneration.....	801 N43	2:	1438
Nordenskiöld, A. E. baron. Atlas to the early his- tory of cartography.....	qr912 N43	2:	2100
Voyage of the Vega.....	919.8 N43	3:	2704

- Call number Vol. Page
- Nordenskiöld, G. Cliff dwellers of the Mesa Verde.....qr571.84 N43....1: 749
- Nordheider, B. Liber canticorum sacrorum.....r783.9 N43....2: 1381
- Nordhoff, C. California for health, pleasure, etc..917.94 N43c....3: 2674
- Communitistic societies of the United States.....335.9 N43....1: 368
- Man-of-war life.....910.4 N43....2: 2094
- The same.....j910.4 N43....2: 2094
- The merchant vessel.....910.4 N43m....2: 2094
- The same.....j910.4 N43m....2: 2094
- Northern California, Oregon, etc.....917.94 N43....3: 2674
- Peninsular California.....917.22 N43....3: 2444
- Politics for young Americans.....j320 N43....1: 289
- Whaling and fishing.....910.4 N43w....2: 2094
- The same.....j910.4 N43w....2: 2094
- Norfolk and Norwich musical festival.....r780.6 N43....2: 1334
- Norgate, K. Eng. under the Angevin kings. 2v....942.03 N43....2: 2198
- Nork, F. *pseud.* Real-wörterbuch für bibelforscher.
2v.qr913 N44....2: 2118
- Norman, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan.....917.26 N44....3: 2444
- Norman, H. Peoples and politics of the Far East.....915 N44....2: 2338
- Real Japan.....915.2 N44....2: 2356
- Norman, J. H. Guide to metal monetary systems....332.4 N44....1: 355
- Norman, Mrs M. M. (Dowie). *See* Dowie.
- Nörrenberg, C. Kooperation verschiedener biblio-
theken.r027 R37....1: 34
- Norrie, H. S. *pseud.* Induction coils.....537.51 N45....1: 637
- Norris, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Norris, M. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Norris, Mrs M. M. Poems.....r811 N45....2: 1471
- Norris, O. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Norris, W. Otto cycle gas engine.....621.431 N45....1: 928
- The same.....r621.431 N45....1: 928
- Norris, W. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Norris-Newman, C. L. *See* Newman.
- North, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, J. (*pseud.*
Christopher North).
- North, R. Memoirs of musick.....r780.9 N45....2: 1338
- North American checker board; monthly.....r794.4 N45....2: 1423
- North American fauna.....r591.97 N45....1: 803
- North American review.....r051 N45....1: 46
- North American Saengerbund. Festgesænge,
1857.qr784.5 N45....2: 1388
- Festgesænge, 1858.qr784.5 N45....2: 1388
- Official souvenir, 1896.....r780.6 N45....2: 1334
- North British review. 53v.....r052 N45....1: 48
- North Carolina—Agriculture, State board of. North
Carolina and its resources.....r917.56 N45....3: 2631
- North Carolina—General assembly. Colonial records
of North Carolina. 10v.....qr975.6 N45....3: 2631
- North Carolina—Geological survey. Bulletin.....r557.56 N45b....1: 712
- Report.qr557.56 N45....1: 712

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|----------------|------|
| North Carolina historical and genealogical register..... | r929 | N45....3: | 2776 |
| North-east Coast Institution of Engineers and Ship-builders. Transactions..... | r620.5 | N45....1: | 890 |
| North German Lloyd Steamship Co. Spain and Morocco. | 914.6.... | N45....2: | 2307 |
| North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 38v..... | r622.05 | N45....1: | 940 |
| North-west Railway Club. Proceedings..... | r625.05 | N45....1: | 958 |
| Northbrooke, J. Treatise against dicing..... | r820.8 | S52 v.15....2: | 1419 |
| Northcote, J. S. Epitaphs of the catacombs..... | 913.37 | N45e....2: | 2142 |
| —— & Brownlow, W. R. Roma sotterranea. 2v. | r913.37 | M45....2: | 2142 |
| Northern microscopist; monthly. 4v..... | r578.05 | N45....1: | 766 |
| Northern Society of Electrical Engineers. Proceedings. 2v..... | r621.305 | N45....1: | 914 |
| Northmore, T. Washington; a poem..... | r811 | N458....2: | 1471 |
| Northrop, B. G. Education abroad..... | 370.4 | N45....1: | 470 |
| Northrup, A. J. Camps in the Adirondacks..... | 917.4753 | N45....3: | 2584 |
| Norton, A. J. Hand-book of Havana..... | 917.291 | N46....3: | 2453 |
| Norton, C. E. Child's own book..... | j398 | N46....1: | 551 |
| Church-building in the middle ages..... | 726 | N46....2: | 1184 |
| Heart of oak books. 6v..... | 808.8 | N46....2: | 1453 |
| The same. 6v..... | j808.8 | N46....2: | 1453 |
| Notes of travel and study in Italy..... | 914.5 | N46....2: | 2290 |
| Rudyard Kipling..... | 92 | K278n....3: | 2930 |
| Norton, Mrs C. E. S. (Sheridan). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Norton, C. L. Handbook of Florida..... | r917.59 | N46....3: | 2633 |
| Political Americanisms..... | r427 | N46....1: | 565 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Norton, H. E. Book of courtesies..... | 177 | N46....1: | 95 |
| Norton, I. Orderly book..... | r973.3 | N46....3: | 2494 |
| Norton, J. P. Scientific agriculture..... | r630 | N46....1: | 981 |
| Norton, T. & Sackville, T. Tragedie of Gorboduc..... | r820.8 | S52 v.3....2: | 1572 |
| Norton-Kyshe, J. W. See Kyshe. | | | |
| Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Devon.. | 914.2 | N46....2: | 2232 |
| Highways and byways in Yorkshire..... | 914.2 | N46h....2: | 2232 |
| History of the post-office packet service..... | 354.42 | N46....1: | 437 |
| Naples, past and present..... | 914.57 | N46....2: | 2298 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Notelrac, <i>pseud.</i> See Carleton, F. E. | | | |
| Notes and queries; weekly..... | r052 | N47....1: | 48 |
| Notes and queries and historic magazine. See Miscellaneous notes and queries. | | | |
| Notes on building construction. 4v..... | b690 | N47....1: | 1106 |
| Notitia vtraque cvm Orientis tvm Occidentis vltra Arcadii Honoriiqve Caesarvm tempora... | qr351.2 | N47....1: | 418 |
| Nourse, J. E. Amer. explorations in the ice zones.. | 919.8 | N47....3: | 2704 |
| Second Arctic expedition made by Hall..... | qr919.8 | N47....3: | 2704 |
| Les Nouveautés chimiques..... | r542.2 | N47....1: | 659 |
| Novalis, <i>pseud.</i> See Hardenberg, F. L. von. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Novello, V. The psalmist..... | r783.9 | N47....2: | 1381 |
| Novello, Ewer & Co. Cathedral psalter..... | qr783.5 | N47....2: | 1377 |
| Novello's collection of anthems..... | qr783.4 | N47....2: | 1375 |
| Novitates zoologicae..... | qr590.5 | N47....1: | 795 |
| Novy, F. G. Laboratory work in physiological chemistry..... | 547.9 | N47....1: | 678 |
| Now for a story. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Nox, Owen, <i>pseud.</i> See Cory, C. B. | | | |
| Noyce, E. Boy's own book of manufactures..... | j603 | N48....1: | 837 |
| Noyes, A. A. & Mulliken, S. P. Laboratory experiments..... | 544.1 | N48....1: | 669 |
| Noyes, A. D. Thirty years of Amer. finance..... | 336.7 | N48....1: | 378 |
| Noyes, J. H. History of American socialisms..... | 335.9 | N48....1: | 368 |
| Noyes, W. A. Elements of qualitative analysis..... | 544 | N48....1: | 668 |
| Organic chemistry for the laboratory..... | 547.12 | N48....1: | 676 |
| Nugent, C. Memoir of Robert, earl Nugent..... | 92 | N498....3: | 2982 |
| Nutter, C. Nouvel opéra..... | r783.2 | H42p....2: | 1177 |
| Nüll, E. van der, & Siccard von Siccardsburg, A. von.
Das K. k. hof-opernhaus in Wien..... | qb725.8 | N51....2: | 1177 |
| Numismatist; monthly..... | r737 | N51....1: | 1210 |
| Nunquam, <i>pseud.</i> See Blatchford, R. | | | |
| Nuova antologia; semi-monthly..... | ro55 | N52....1: | 50 |
| Nutt, A. T. Legend of the Holy Grail..... | 398 | N53....1: | 551 |
| Nuttall, T. Ornithology of eastern North America. 2v..... | 598.2 | N53p....1: | 827 |
| The same. 2v..... | j598.2 | N53p....1: | 827 |
| Ornithology of the U. S. and Canada. 2v..... | 598.2 | N53....1: | 827 |
| Nutting, M. O. Days of Prince Maurice..... | 949.2 | N54....2: | 2322 |
| Nye, A. C. Furniture designing and draughting..... | q684 | N54....1: | 1103 |
| Scale-drawings of colonial furniture..... | qb749 | N54....2: | 1239 |
| Nye, Bill, <i>pseud.</i> Bill Nye's remarks..... | 817 | N54b....2: | 1508 |
| Guest at the Ludlow, and other stories..... | 817 | N54g....2: | 1508 |
| History of England..... | 817 | N54h....2: | 1508 |
| History of the United States..... | 817 | N54....2: | 1508 |
| Nyrop, K. Grammaire hist. de la langue française..... | r445 | N55....1: | 569 |
| Nys, E. Researches in hist. of economics..... | 330.9 | N55....1: | 330 |
| Oahspe; a new Bible..... | qr289.9 | O11....1: | 247 |
| Oakeshott, G. J. Detail and ornament of the Italian renaissance..... | qb729 | O11....2: | 1198 |
| Obach, E. F. A. Gutta percha..... | q678 | O12....1: | 1099 |
| Ober, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees..... | 917.297 | O12....3: | 2455 |
| In the wake of Columbus..... | 917.29 | O12i....3: | 2450 |
| Josephine, empress of the French..... | 92 | J4430....3: | 2927 |
| Knockabout club in Spain..... | j914.6 | O12....2: | 2307 |
| Knockabout club on the Spanish Main..... | j918 | O12....3: | 2681 |
| Popular history of Mexico..... | j972 | O12....3: | 2440 |
| Puerto Rico and its resources..... | 917.295 | O12....3: | 2455 |
| Travels in Mexico..... | 917.2 | O12....3: | 2443 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Oberammergau passion play. German text, with English translation.....	792	O12....2:	1419
The' same; tr. in English.....	792	O12p....2:	1419
Oberlin College. Quinquennial catalogue.....	r378.7	O12q....1:	498
Oberlin College—Junior class. Oberlin hi-o-hi.....	r378.7	O12....1:	498
O'Brien, F. J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
O'Brien, R. B. Ireland.....	j941.5	O12....2:	2181
Life of Charles Stewart Parnell.....	92	P2520b....3:	2987
Life of Lord Russell of Killowen.....	92	R9130....3:	3014
Observer; monthly. 6v.....	qr590.5	O12....1:	795
O'Callaghan, E. B. Voyage of the sloop Mary.....	r973.2	O13....3:	2482
Occupations of women.....	q396.5	O13....1:	538
The same.....	qr396.5	O13....1:	538
Ochino, B. The tragedy.....	282	O13....1:	227
O'Clery, M. Annals of Ireland. 7v.....	qr941.5	O134....2:	2181
O'Connell, D. Correspondence. 2v.....	92	O1351f....3:	2982
O'Connor, E. S. Tracings.....	818	O13....2:	1511
O'Connor, H. Gas engineer's pocket-book.....	r665.7	O13....1:	1055
O'Connor, M. D. Life and letters of M. P. O'Connor.....	92	O1350....3:	2982
O'Connor, T. P. Charles Stewart Parnell.....	92	P2520....3:	2987
Napoleon.....	92	N1290....3:	2978
Some old love stories.....	920	O13....3:	2719
O'Connor, J. F. X. Facts about bookworms.....	025.8	O13....1:	34
O'Curry, E. Lectures on ancient Irish history.....	r941.5	O13....2:	2182
Manners and customs of the anc. Irish. 3v.....	914.15	O13....2:	2183
Odell, S. W. Lives of Grant and Lee.....	92	G7890....3:	2896
Odgers, W. B. Local government.....	352	O14....1:	423
Odhner, C. T. Doctrines revealed in writings of Swedenborg.....	289.4	O14....1:	246
O'Donahue, T. A. Colliery surveying.....	526.99	O14....1:	610
O'Donoghue, D. J. Humour of Ireland.....	827	O14....2:	1630
O'Donoghue, Mrs N. P. Ladies on horseback.....	798	O14....2:	1431
O'Donovan, J. Interview with his countrymen.....	r917.48	O14....3:	2596
O'Driscoll, F. Treatment of gold ores.....	r669.2	O14....1:	1086
Odysseus, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Eliot, Sir C. N. E.			
Oehlschläger, A. G. <i>See</i> Öhlschläger.			
Oehme, J. Die fabrikation der wichtigsten antimon- präparate.....	r546.86	O15....1:	675
Oersted, H. C. <i>See</i> Ørsted.			
Oertel, F. Die teigwaren-fabrikation.....	r664.2	O15....1:	1049
Oertel, M. J. Health resorts.....	613.12	O15....1:	859
Oesterreichische zeitschrift für berg- und hütten- wesen.	qr622.05	O15....1:	940
Oettel, F. Electrochemical experiments.....	542.8	O15....1:	660
Practical exercises in electrochemistry.....	542.8	O15p....1:	660
Offenbach, J. Offenbach in America.....	r917.3	O16....3:	2555
Official railway list.....	r385	O16....1:	519
Ogawa, K. Illustrations of Japanese life. 2v.....	qr915.2	O17....2:	2356
Ogden, H. N. Sewer design.....	628.24	O17....1:	975
Ogden, J. C. Excursion into Bethlehem, Pa.....	r974.822	O17....3:	2601

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|---------------|------|
| Ogden, J. G. Nature study in elementary schools. | r570.7 | O17....1: | 741 |
| Ogden, Ruth, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ogden, W. A. Birth of Christ; a cantata. | r781 | W27....2: | 1375 |
| Ogden, W. S. Mercantile architecture. | qb725.2 | O17....2: | 1176 |
| Ogilvie, J. N. Presbyterian churches. | 285 | O17....1: | 236 |
| Ogilvie, W. Klondike official guide. | r917.98 | O17....3: | 2678 |
| Lecture on Klondike mining district. | q917.98 | O17....3: | 2678 |
| Lecture on Yukon gold fields. | 917.98 | O17....3: | 2678 |
| Ogilvie-Grant, W. R. See Grant. | | | |
| Ogle, J. J. The free library. | 027.4 | O17....1: | 37 |
| O'Gorman, T. History of the Roman Catholic church
in the United States. | 282 | O17....1: | 227 |
| O'Grady, S. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| O'Hagan, A. & Kaufman, E. B. Cuba at a glance. | 917.291 | O18....3: | 2453 |
| Ohio—Agriculture, State board of. Report. | r630.6 | O18....1: | 982 |
| Ohio—Canal com. Report, 1826. | r386 | P39....1: | 523 |
| Ohio—Charities, Board of. Report. | r361 | O18....1: | 451 |
| Ohio—Circuit court. F. W. Pelton vs. the East Cleve-
land railroad company. | r621.33 | O18....1: | 924 |
| Ohio—Geological survey. (1st.) Report. | r557.71 | O18a....1: | 716 |
| Ohio—Geol. survey. (2d.) Geol. atlas of Ohio. | qr557.71 | O18....1: | 716 |
| Preliminary report upon petroleum. | r553.28 | O18....1: | 698 |
| Report of progress, 1869-1870. | r557.71 | O18r....1: | 716 |
| Report, with maps. 11v. | qr557.71 | O18re....1: | 717 |
| Ohio—Geological survey. (3d.) Report. | r557.71 | O18an....1: | 717 |
| Ohio—Health board. Report of an investigation of
rivers. | r628.11 | O18....1: | 972 |
| Ohio—Labor statistics bureau. Report. | r331 | O18....1: | 337 |
| Ohio—Mines inspector. Report. | r622.009 | O18....1: | 938 |
| Ohio—State department. Report. | r353.9 | O18a....1: | 435 |
| Ohio and Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Report. | r656.673 | R15....1: | 1027 |
| Ohio State Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Publications. | r977.1 | O18....3: | 2651 |
| Öhlenschläger, A. G. Correggio; a tragedy. | r839.82 | O18....2: | 1656 |
| Ohlinger, B. S. Chinese Sunday school hymnbook. | r783.9 | O18....2: | 1381 |
| Ohm, G. S. The galvanic circuit. | 537.5 | O18....1: | 637 |
| Ohnet, G. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ohorn, L. M. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ohrwalder, J. 10 years in the Mahdi's camp. | 962 | O18....2: | 2384 |
| Oil Well Supply Co. Illustrated catalogue. | qr672 | O19....1: | 1092 |
| The same. | qr672 | O19i....1: | 1092 |
| Ojetti, U. L'America vittoriosa. | 917.3 | O21....3: | 2555 |
| O'Kane, J. Neu-romanische ornamentik. | qb729 | O22....2: | 1198 |
| O'Keeffe, J. Recollections of his life. 2v. | r92 | O222....3: | 2982 |
| Old, W. G. See Sepharial, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Old and new; monthly. 11v. | r051 | O23....1: | 46 |
| "Old Northwest" genealogical quarterly. | r929 | O23....3: | 2776 |
| Old songs, with drawings by Abbey & Parsons. | qr821.08 | O23....2: | 1556 |
| Old South leaflets. | r973 | O23....3: | 2466 |
| Old Taming of a shrew. | r820.8 | S52 v.4....2: | 1582 |
| Olden, T. The church of Ireland. | 274.1 | O23....1: | 214 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Olden time; ed. by Craig. 2v.....	.974.88	O230....	3: 2607
The same. 2v.....	.r974.88	O23....	3: 2607
The same. 2v.....	.r974.88	O230....	3: 2607
Oldenberg, H. Ancient India.....	.295	O23....	1: 256
Buddha; his life, his doctrine, his order.....	.294	O23....	1: 255
Oldfield, J. Penalty of death.....	.343.2	O23....	1: 409
Oldknow, R. C. Mechanism of men-of-war.....	.623.9	O23....	1: 952
Oldroyd, O. H. Assassination of Lincoln.....	.92	L7150....	3: 2941
Oliphant, J. Victorian novelists.....	.823	O23....	2: 1594
Oliphant, L. Haifa.....	.915.69	O23....	2: 2373
Land of Gilead.....	.915.69	O231....	2: 2373
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson). Annals of a publish- ing house. 3v.....	.92	B5170....	3: 2811
Autobiography and letters.....	.92	O2332....	3: 2983
Cervantes. ....	.92	C3340....	3: 2834
Child's history of Scotland.....	.j941	O23....	2: 2175
Dante. ....	.851	D2320....	2: 1678
Francis of Assisi.....	.92	F8660....	3: 2881
Historical characters of reign of Queen Anne....	.q920	O23h....	3: 2719
Historical sketches of reign of George II.....	.920	O23hi....	3: 2719
Jeanne d'Arc; her life and death.....	.92	J3290....	3: 2924
Life of Edward Irving.....	.92	I28820....	3: 2919
Literary history of England. 3v.....	.820.9	O231....	2: 1520
Makers of Florence.....	.920	O23....	3: 2719
The same.....	.r920	O23....	3: 2719
Makers of modern Rome.....	.945.6	O23....	2: 2296
Makers of Venice.....	.945.3	O23....	2: 2292
The same.....	.r945.3	O23....	2: 2292
Memoir of Count de Montalembert. 2v.....	.92	M8480....	3: 2969
Memoir of Laurence and Alice Oliphant. 2v....	.92	O2330....	3: 2982
Queen Victoria; a personal sketch.....	.92	V3120....	3: 3054
Royal Edinburgh.....	.914.144	O23....	2: 2179
The same.....	.r914.144	O23....	2: 2179
Sheridan. ....	.92	S5520....	3: 3025
Victorian age of English literature.....	.820.9	O23....	2: 1520
The same.....	.r820.9	O23....	2: 1520
Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign.....	.928	O23....	3: 2770
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Oliphant, S. G. Queer questions.....	.r803	O23....	2: 1439
Oliver, J. A. W. Astronomy for amateurs.....	.522.2	O23....	1: 599
Oliver, W. D. Crags and craters.....	.916.9	O23....	2: 2410
Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning French...r448		O23....	1: 569
Ollivant, A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Olmstead, D. H. The protestant faith.....	.234	O23....	1: 170
Olmsted, F. L. Cotton kingdom. 2v.....	.r917.5	O23....	3: 2623
Journey in the seaboard slave states.....	.917.5	O23j....	3: 2623
The same.....	.r917.5	O23j....	3: 2623
Journey through Texas.....	.r917.64	O23....	3: 2636
Olmsted, M. E. Riter tax bill.....	.qr336.2	O23....	1: 372

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Oman, C. W. C. England and the Hundred years' war.	942.04	O24	...2: 2200
England in the 19th century.	942.08	O24	...2: 2222
Europe, 476-918.	940.1	O24	...2: 2157
History of England.	942	O24	...2: 2192
History of Greece.	938	O24	...2: 2146
History of the art of war.	355	O24	...1: 442
Story of the Byzantine empire.	949.5	O24	...2: 2328
Warwick the Kingmaker.	92.W2640	...	3: 3058
Oman, J. C. Great Indian epics.	891.2	O24	...2: 1714
Oman, V. E. Svensk-engelsk hand-ordbok.	r439.7	O24	...1: 567
Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát; tr. by Fitzgerald.	891.5	O24	...2: 1715
The same, with drawings by Vedder.	qr891.5	O24r	...2: 1715
The same; tr. by Garner.	891.5	O24s	...2: 1715
The same; facsim. and tr. by Heron-Allen.	q891.5	O24r	...2: 1715
The same; paraphrase by Le Gallienne.	891.5	O24rb	...2: 1715
The same; Eng., French and Ger. tr.; ed. by Dole.	891.5	O24ru	...2: 1715
O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in exile. 2v.	r92	N1290	...3: 2978
O'Meara, K. Madame Mohl.	92	M7730	...3: 2967
Omond, G. W. T. Fletcher of Saltoun.	92	F6340	...3: 2879
Omond, T. S. The romantic triumph.	809	O24	...2: 1456
Once a week.	r052	O25	...1: 48
Onderdonk, J. L. History of American verse.	811.09	O25	...2: 1478
O'Neil, C. A. American electoral system.	324	O25	...1: 298
O'Neil, J. L. Jerome Savonarola; a sketch.	92	S2680	...3: 3017
O'Neill, Moira, pseud. Songs of Antrim.	821	O25	...2: 1541
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ongania, F. L'art de l'imprimerie à Venise.	qr655.145	O25a	...1: 1019
L'arte della stampa.	qr655.145	O25ar	...1: 1019
La basilica di San Marco.	qb726	O25	...2: 1184
The same; Eng. tr. by Scott and Rosenberg. 2v.	qb726	O25b	...2: 1184
Dettagli del pavimento della basilica di San Marco.	qb726	O25p3	...2: 1184
Dettagli di altari, monumenti, ecc. della basilica di San Marco. 7v.	qb726	O25p4	...2: 1184
Documenti per la storia di San Marco.	qb726	O25d	...2: 1184
Early Venetian printing illustrated.	qr655.145	O25	...1: 1019
Mosaici non compresi negli spaccati geometrici nell' interno della basilica di San Marco.	qb726	O25p2	...2: 1184
Rappresentazione degli mosaici di San Marco.	qb726	O25p	...2: 1184
Streets and canals in Venice. 2v.	qb724.1	O25	...2: 1172
Il tesoro di San Marco. 2v.	qb726	O25t	...2: 1184
Only young man in town; comedy.	r822	T45	...2: 1481
Ontario—Industries bureau. Labor, wages, etc. in Ontario.	r331	O25	...1: 337
Ontario—Mineral resources, Royal commission on. Report.	r557.13	O25	...1: 703
Ontario—Mines bureau. Report.	r622.009	O25	...1: 938

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Ontario, Entomological Society. Report.....	qr634	O25....1:	815
Ontario, Fruit Growers' Association. Report.....	qr634	O25....1:	992
Oort, H. & Hooykaas, I. Bible for learners. 3v.....	220.9	O25....1:	136
Opdyke, G. H. World's best proverbs.....	r808.8	O26....2:	1455
Open church; quarterly.....	r205	O26....1:	116
Open court; monthly.....	qr051	O26....1:	46
Operator; semimonthly.....	qr621.305	O26....1:	915
Oppenheim, M. Administration of the royal navy.....	359	O26....1:	447
Oppenheim, N. Care of the child in health.....	649	O26....1:	1011
Development of the child.....	150	O26....1:	76
Mental growth and control.....	150	O26m....1:	76
Opper, F. B. Willie and his papa.....	r741	O26....2:	1222
Orange, J. Synoptica Hebræa.....	r492.4	O28....1:	573
Orchestra; weekly.....	qr780.5	O282....2:	1331
Orchestra and choir; monthly.....	qr780.5	O281....2:	1331
Orczy, E. baroness. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ord, G. Reprint of North American zoology.....	591.97	O28....1:	803
Ordish, T. F. Shakespeare's London.....	822.33	HN3....2:	1593
Oregon—Charities and corrections, State board of.			
Report.....	r361	O28....1:	452
O'Rell, Max, <i>pseud.</i> English pharisees.....	914.4	O28....2:	2279
Frenchman in America.....	917.3	O28f....3:	2555
Jacques Bonhomme.....	914.4	O28j....2:	2279
John Bull & co.....	910	O28....2:	2088
John Bull and his island.....	914.2	O28....2:	2233
John Bull, junior.....	914.2	O28j....2:	2233
— & Allyn, Jack. Jonathan and his continent....	917.3	O28....3:	2555
Jonathan et son continent.....	917.3	O28j....3:	2555
Orford, H. Walpole, earl of. <i>See</i> Walpole.			
Orgel-journal.....	r786.8	O28....2:	1409
Oriental collections.....	qr913	O28....2:	2118
Oriental photographic album.....	qr915.9	O28....2:	2379
Origen. Writings; tr. by Crombie. 2v.....	281.1	O28....1:	223
Orlandini, A. Zuccagni-. <i>See</i> Zuccagni-Orlandini.			
Orléans, Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'. <i>See</i> Eliza-			
beth Charlotte, duchesse d'Orléans.			
Orléans, H. prince d'. From Tonkin to India.....	q915.9	O28....2:	2379
Orléans, L. P. A. d', comte de Paris. <i>See</i> Paris.			
Orlov, G. V. count. Entwurf einer geschichte der			
italienischen musik.....	r780.4	A93....2:	1342
Essai sur l'hist. de la musique en Italie. 2v.....	r780.945	O28....2:	1342
Ormond, A. T. Basal concepts in philosophy.....	110	O28....1:	62
Foundations of knowledge.....	121	O28....1:	63
Ormsbee, Mrs A. (Bailey). House comfortable.....	640	O28....1:	1003
Ormsby, M. T. Elementary practical mathematics.....	510	O28....1:	588
Orne, M. R. Hallowe'en.....	394	O28....1:	534
The same.....	j394	O28....1:	534
Ornithologische monatsberichte.....	r598.2	O28....1:	830
O'Rourke, C. A. Congreso internacional americano....	qr380	O28....1:	506
Orpen, Mrs A. E. R. Chronicles of the Sid.....	92	G2320....3:	2887
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Orpheus; monthly.....	qr780.5	O28....2:	1331
Orr, C. History of the Pequot war.....	r973.2	O28....3:	2482
Orr, J. Christian view of God.....	.232	O28....1:	167
Neglected factors in study of early Christianity....	270.1	O28....1:	206
Progress of dogma.....	230	O28p....1:	163
Ritschlian theology and evangelical faith.....	230	O28....1:	163
Orr, Mrs S. Handbook to Browning.....	.821	B81920....2:	1527
Life and letters of Browning. 2v.....	.92	B8190....3:	2821
Orrery, R. Boyle, earl of. Mr Anthony; comedy.....	r822	G51....2:	1572
Orsi, P. Modern Italy, 1748-1898.....	.945	O28....2:	2286
Ørsted, H. C. Soul in nature.....	.r104	O15....1:	60
Ortner, J. Practical millinery.....	.646.1	O28....1:	1010
Ortoli, F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Orton, J. Andes and the Amazon.....	.918	O28....3:	2681
Comparative zoology for schools.....	.590	O28....1:	792
Orzeszko, Mme E. (Pawlowska). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Osborn, E. B. Greater Canada.....	.917.12	O29....3:	2436
Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin.....	.575	O29....1:	759
The same.....	.r575	O29....1:	759
Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel.....	.r669.1	O29....1:	1079
Practical manual of minerals.....	.622	O29....1:	937
Prospector's field-book.....	.549.1	O29....1:	681
Osborn, L. Handbook of oil painting.....	.751.1	O29....2:	1242
Osborn, Hon. Mrs S. (Byng). Political and social letters of a lady.....	.92	O291....3:	2983
Osborne, C. F. Notes on house-planning.....	.728	O29....2:	1191
Osborne, Dorothy. <i>See</i> Temple, D. (Osborne), lady.			
Osborne, Duffield. <i>See</i> Osborne, S. D.			
Osborne, E. B. Letters from the woods.....	.917.4753	O29....3:	2584
Osborne, J. B. Story of Arlington.....	.r973.7	O29....3:	2534
Osborne, R. B. Select plans of engineering structures.....	.qr624	O29....1:	953
Osborne, S. D. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Osbourne, L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Osburn, W. Monumental hist. of Egypt. 2v.....	.r932	O29....2:	2119
Osgood, H. Winter and its dangers.....	.613	O29....1:	858
Osgood Art School. How to apply royal Worcester and Dresden colors to china.....	.738.1	O29....2:	1215
O'Shaughnessy, A. W. E. Lays of France.....	.821	O29....2:	1541
O'Shea, H. Guide to Spain and Portugal.....	.r914.6	O29....2:	2307
O'Shea, M. V. Old world wonder stories.....	.j398	O29....1:	551
Six nursery classics.....	.j398	O29s....1:	551
Osler, W. Principles and practice of medicine....	.r616	O29....1:	880
Osler, W. R. Tintoretto.....	.759.5	T480....2:	1283
Osmond, J. Presbytery of Luzerne, Pa.....	.r285.1	O29....1:	238
Osmun, T. E. <i>See</i> Ayres, Alfred, <i>pseud.</i>			
Osnovyanenko, Gritsko, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Kvitka, G. T.			
Ossprey; monthly.....	.qr598.2	O29....1:	830
Ossian, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Macpherson, J.			
Ossoli, M. (Fuller), marchesa d'. <i>See</i> Fuller.			
Ost, H. Lehrbuch der chemischen technologie....	.r660	O29....1:	1035

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Osten, F. Die bauwerke in der Lombardei.....	qb723.4	O29....2:	1168
Osterhout Free Library. Class catalogue.....	ro17.1	O29....1:	26
The same, supplement.....	ro17.1	O29c....1:	26
Ostermann, W. Interest in its relation to pedagogy.	150	O29....1:	76
Ostini, F. baron von. Grützner, [in German]..	qr759.3	G940....2:	1263
Thoma, [in German].....	qr759.3	T370....2:	1265
Ostrogorski, M. I. Rights of women.....	396	O29....1:	536
Ostrom, K. W. Massage.....	615.82	O29....1:	877
Ostrovski, A. N. The storm.....	891.7	O29....2:	1717
Ostwald, W. Grundlinien der anorganischen chemie.	r546	O29....1:	673
Grundriss der allgemeinen chemie.....	r541	O29g....1:	653
Outlines of general chemistry.....	541	O29....1:	653
Sci. foundations of analytical chemistry.....	543	O29....1:	661
Oswald, E. <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Oswald, Eugen. Goethe in Eng. and Amer.; bibliog- raphy.	ro12	G550....1:	3
Oswandel, J. J. Notes of the Mexican war.....	973.6	O29....3:	2507
Otis, C. P. Elementary German.....	438	O31....1:	567
Otis, F. N. Panama R. R. and Pacific mail steamship co.	r918.6	O31....3:	2686
Otis, James, <i>pseud.</i> Boys of '98.....	j973.89	O31....3:	2539
Story of Pemaquid.....	j974.1	O31....3:	2565
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Otrante, J. Fouché, duc d'. See Fouché.			
Ottawa, Lit. and Sci. Soc. Transactions.....	r971	O31....3:	2432
Otté, E. C. Denmark and Iceland.....	914.89	O31....2:	2320
Scandinavian history.....	948	O31....2:	2317
Ottino, G. & Fumagalli, G. Bibliotheca bibliographica Italica.	qr016.01	O31....1:	8
Ottley, R. L. Aspects of the Old testament.....	221	O31....1:	138
Short history of the Hebrews.....	933	O31....2:	2126
Ottley, W. Y. Plates engraved after masters of early Florentine school.....	qr759.5	O31....2:	1276
Otto, F. J. Lehrbuch der rationellen praxis der landwirthschaftlichen gewerbe.....	r660	O31....1:	1035
Otto, J. A. Structure of the violin.....	r787.1	O31....2:	1411
Ottolengui, R. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Otts, J. M. P. The fifth gospel.....	915.69	O31....2:	2373
Otway, T. Works. 2v.....	r822	O31....2:	1572
Oudin, M. A. Standard polyphase apparatus.....	621.313	O32....1:	920
The same.....	r621.313	O32....1:	920
Ouida, <i>pseud.</i> See Ramée, L. de la.			
Oulibicheff, A. D. Mozart's leben. 3v.....	r92	M94801....3:	2974
Nouvelle biographie de Mozart. 3v.....	r92	M9480....3:	2974
Our accursed spelling.....	421.4	O32....1:	559
Our children's songs.....	j821.08	O32....2:	1556
Our country: East.....	j917.3	O32....3:	2555
Our country: West.....	j917.9	O32....3:	2670
Our day; monthly.....	ro51	O327....1:	46

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Our monthly. 2v.....	r051	O32....1:	46
Our national cathedrals. 3v.....	b726	O32....2:	1184
Our young folks; monthly. 9v.....	rj051	O32....1:	46
Ouseley, Sir F. A. G. Musical form.....	781.5	O32....2:	1349
— & Monk, E. G. Psalter, with canticles and hymns.	r783.5	O32p....2:	1377
Unison chants for the Psalter.....	qr783.5	O32....2:	1377
Outing; monthly.....	qr796	O32....2:	1426
Outlook; weekly.....	qr071	O32....1:	52
Outlook in politics, life, etc.....	qr052	O32....1:	49
Overbury, Sir T. Miscellaneous works.....	828	O33....2:	1637
Overland monthly.....	r051	O33....1:	46
Overman, F. Manufacture of iron.....	r669.1	O33....1:	1079
Treatise on metallurgy.....	669	O33....1:	1075
Overton, F. Applied physiology.....	612	O33....1:	855
Overton, G. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Overton, J. H. Anglican revival.....	283	O33....1:	231
The church in England. 2v.....	283	O33c....1:	231
Evangelical revival in 18th century.....	274.2	O33....1:	218
John Wesley.....	92	W5530....3:	3065
Ovid. Electa ex Metamorphoseos libris.....	r871	O33e....2:	1686
Fasti, Tristia, etc. tr. by Riley.....	871	O33f....2:	1686
Heroides; ed. by Palmer.....	871	O33h2....2:	1686
Heroides, The amours, etc. tr. by Riley.....	871	O33h....2:	1686
Metamorphoses, [in Latin].....	871	O33m....2:	1686
The same; tr. by Riley.....	871	O33m2....2:	1686
Opera.	r870.8	V16 v.27-35....2:	1686
Selections, with notes by Maclean.....	871	O33....2:	1686
Ovies, B. countess de. Psycho-palmistry key.....	133.6	O33....1:	69
Owen, Catherine, <i>pseud.</i> See Nitsch, Mrs H. A. (Matthews).			
Owen, D. D. Geol. reconnoissance of Chippewa land district.	qr557.75	O34....1:	719
Geol. survey of Wis., Iowa and Minn. 2v.....	qr557.7	O34....1:	703
Owen, J. Evenings with the skeptics. 2v.....	211	O34....1:	123
Five great skeptical dramas of history.....	809.2	O34....2:	1458
Owen, Mrs J. A. (Pinder). Story of Hawaii.....	996.9	O34....3:	2699
Owan, L. A. Cave regions of the Ozarks.....	551.44	O34....1:	688
Owen, M. A. Voodoo tales.....	398	O34....1:	551
Owen, Mrs M. (du Plantz) Cunliffe. Martyrdom of an empress.....	92	E48520....3:	2871
Tribulations of a princess.....	92	O3422....3:	2984
Owen, Rev. R. Life of Sir Richard Owen. 2v.....	92	O3420....3:	2984
The same. 2v.....	r92	O3422....3:	2984
Owen, Sir R. Collection of pamphlets.....	qr568	O34c....1:	731
Extinct animals of the colonies of Gt. Brit.....	r566	O34....1:	730
Fossil reptilia of cretaceous formations.....	qr568.1	O34....1:	732
Skeleton of an extinct gigantic sloth.....	qr569.3	O34....1:	734
Owen, R. D. The debatable land.....	133	O34....1:	67
Footfalls on the boundary of another world....	r133	O34....1:	67
Oxenham, J. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Oxford English prize essays. 5v.....	r824	O35....2:	1616

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|---------------|------|
| Oxford history of music..... | r780.9 | O35....2: | 1338 |
| Oxford University. Register of visitors..... | 378.4 | O35....1: | 495 |
| Oxley, J. M. Romance of commerce..... | 910.9 | O37....2: | 2098 |
| Oyster, J. H. Phænogamous plants of N. Amer.... | r582 | O36....1: | 783 |
| Ozanam, F. Dante and Catholic philosophy.... | 851 | D232oz....2: | 1678 |
| P. <i>pseud.</i> See Poole, W. F. | | | |
| P., G. W. See Pettes, G. W. | | | |
| Pacific Coast Ry. Club. Proceedings..... | r625.05 | P12....1: | 958 |
| Pacific coaster's nautical almanac..... | qr528 | P12....1: | 610 |
| Packard, A. S. Bombycine moths of Amer.... | qr506 | N15 v.7....1: | 818 |
| Entomology for beginners..... | 595.7 | P12e....1: | 815 |
| The Labrador coast; a journal..... | 917.19 | P12....3: | 2439 |
| Lamarck, the founder of evolution..... | 92 | L177p....3: | 2933 |
| Our common insects..... | 595.7 | P12....1: | 815 |
| Phyllopod crustacea of North America..... | r589.3 | F23....1: | 812 |
| Text-book of entomology..... | 595.7 | P12t....1: | 815 |
| Zoölogy. | 590 | P12z....1: | 792 |
| Zoölogy for schools and colleges..... | 590 | P12....1: | 792 |
| Packard, F. A. Prison discipline..... | r365 | P95 v.2....1: | 458 |
| Separate system of prison discipline..... | r365 | P95 v.2....1: | 458 |
| Tendency of separation of convicts to produce
disease. | r365 | P95 v.2....1: | 458 |
| Packard, F. R. Hist. of medicine in the U. S..... | 610.9 | P12....1: | 853 |
| Packard, S. S. My recollections of Ohio..... | r92 | P1262....3: | 2984 |
| Paderewski, I. J. Century library of music. 20v.. | q786.4 | P13....2: | 1404 |
| Manru; an opera..... | qr782.3 | P13....2: | 1363 |
| The same..... | qr782.3 | P13m....2: | 1363 |
| Paetel, F. Catalog der conchylien-sammlung.
3v. | r594 | P13....1: | 810 |
| Page, C. A. Letters of a war correspondent..... | 973.7 | P14....3: | 2531 |
| Page, C. N. Aquaria..... | 590.7 | P14....1: | 797 |
| Page, D. P. Theory and practice of teaching..... | 371 | P14....1: | 478 |
| Page, E. E. Heart culture..... | j590.4 | P14....1: | 794 |
| Page, H. A. <i>pseud.</i> See Japp, A. H. | | | |
| Page, J. L. W. Coasts of Devon..... | 914.2 | P14c....2: | 2233 |
| Rivers of Devon..... | 914.2 | P14....2: | 2233 |
| Page, James. Guide for drawing the acanthus.... | b745 | P14....2: | 1231 |
| Page, Jesse. Alfred the Great..... | 92 | A392pa....3: | 2792 |
| Amid Greenland snows..... | 266 | P14....1: | 199 |
| David Brainerd..... | 92 | B689p....3: | 2816 |
| Page, M. H. Graded schools in the U. S..... | 379.7 | P14....1: | 501 |
| Page, T. N. The old South..... | 917.5 | P140....3: | 2623 |
| Social life in old Virginia..... | 917.55 | P14....3: | 2630 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Page, W. Study of Shakespeare's portraits..... | r822.33 | C....2: | 1585 |
| Page, (W. H.) Woodtype Co. Specimens..... | qr655.24 | P14....1: | 1020 |
| Paget, Sir A. Paget papers. 2v..... | 940.8 | P14....2: | 2164 |
| Paget, Lord C. E. Autobiography..... | 92 | P146....3: | 2985 |
| Paget, J. Inquiry into charges against William
Penn. | r92 | P395p....3: | 2990 |
| The new "examen"..... | 942.07 | P14....2: | 2218 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Paget, J. O. Hunting.....	799	P14....2:	1434
Paget, R. L. <i>pseud.</i> See Knowles, F. L.			
Paget, S. Ambroise Paré and his times.....	92	P231p....3:	2986
Experiments on animals.....	r610	P14....1:	851
The same.....	610	P14e....1:	851
John Hunter.....	92	H943p....3:	2916
Paget, V. Art and life.....	r701	P14....2:	1121
Belcaro.	824	P14....2:	1616
Countess of Albany.....	92	A326p....3:	2789
Euphorion.	704	P14e....2:	1125
Genius loci; notes on places.....	914	P14....2:	2170
Juvenilia. 2v.....	704	P14j....2:	1125
Renaissance fancies and studies.....	704	P14....2:	1126
Studies of the 18th century in Italy.....	850.4	P14....2:	1676
Pailleron, É. Cabotins! comédie.....	842	P15c....2:	1665
Le monde ou l'on s'ennuie; comédie.....	842	P15....2:	1665
Pain, Mrs A. (Lehmann). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Paine, A. B. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Paine, G. H. New roadmaster's assistant.....	r625.14	P16....1:	960
Paine, H. E. See Chester, Eliza, <i>pseud.</i>			
Paine, J. K. St. Peter; an oratorio.....	qr783.3	P16....2:	1373
Paine, L. L. Ethnic trinities.....	290	P16....1:	248
Evolution of trinitarianism.....	231	P16....1:	165
Paine, R. T. Works in verse and prose.....	r811	P16....2:	1471
Paine, T. Age of reason.....	211	P16....1:	123
Writings; ed. by Conway. 4v.....	308	P16....1:	278
Painter, F. V. N. History of education.....	370.9	P16....1:	475
Painter, W. H. Flora of Derbyshire.....	581.942	P16....1:	778
Painting and decorating; monthly.....	qr698.05	P16....1:	1116
Paisiello, G. Nina; comic opera.....	r822	G19....2:	1364
Palæmon, <i>pseud.</i> Vaticinium votivum.....	r821	P17....2:	1541
Palairret, J. Atlas méthodique.....	qr912	P17....2:	2101
Palast-architektur von ober-Italien.....	qb728.3	P17....2:	1193
Paléologue, G. M. L'art chinois.....	709.51	P18....2:	1144
Palestine Exploration Fund. The city and the land.	r913.33	P18c....2:	2128
Quarterly statement.....	r913.33	P18q....2:	2128
Survey of western Palestine. 10v.....	qr913.33	P18....2:	2128
Palestrina, G. P. da. Missa Papæ Marcelli.....	qr783.2	P18....2:	1371
Sanctus.....	qr782.1	M94....2:	1375
Stabat mater, motette for two choruses.....	qr783.3	R82....2:	1375
Paley, W. Natural theology.....	r210	P18....1:	121
The same.....	r266	M76....1:	121
The same.....	208	P18 v.1....1:	121
View of the evidences of Christianity.....	r266	M76....1:	175
The same.....	208	P18 v.2....1:	175
Works. 6v.....	208	P18....1:	118
Palfrey, Gen. F. W. Antietam and Fredericks- burg.	973.7	P18....3:	2519
Memoir of William Francis Bartlett.....	92	B278p....3:	2802
Palfrey, J. G. History of New England. 5v.....	r974	P18....3:	2562

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Palgrave, Sir F. The English commonwealth.			
2v.	qr342.4	P18....1:	399
Scotland; documents and records.....	q941	P18....2:	2175
Palgrave, F. T. Children's treasury of English			
song.	j821.08	P18c....2:	1556
Golden treasury of songs and poems. 2v.....	821.08	P18....2:	1556
The same. 2v.....	r821.08	P18....2:	1556
The same; notes [by Fowler and Bell].....	r821.08	P18n....2:	1556
Landscape in poetry.....	808.1	P18....2:	1445
Treasury of sacred songs.....	r821.08	P18t....2:	1556
Palgrave, G. F. Francis Turner Palgrave.....	92	P186p....3:	2985
Palgrave, R. H. I. Dict. of political economy.			
3v.	r330.3	P18....1:	326
Palgrave, W. G. Ulysses.....	910	P18....2:	2088
Pall Mall magazine.....	r052	P18....1:	49
Palladio, A. Architecture of Palladio. 2v.....	qb724.1	P18....2:	1172
Palliser, Mrs F. B. China collector's companion..	r738	P18....2:	1214
History of lace.....	r746	P18....2:	1234
Palliser, Palliser & Co. Useful details.....	qb721	P18....2:	1163
Palm, A. J. Death penalty.....	343.2	P19....1:	409
Palmberg, A. Treatise on public health.....	614	P19....1:	867
Palmer, Mrs A. (Campbell). Joel Dorman			
Steele.	92	S8142p....3:	3035
Palmer, Mrs A. (Freeman). Why go to college?..	376.6	P19....1:	492
Palmer, A. H. Life of Joseph Wolf.....	92	W836p....3:	3072
Palmer, B. Stories from lit. of many nations.....	j808.8	P19....2:	1453
Palmer, E. H. Caliph Haroun Alraschid.....	92	H282p....3:	2904
Desert of the exodus. 2v.....	915.3	P19....2:	2358
Palmer, F. H. E. Russian life.....	914.7	P19....2:	2314
Palmer, Frederic. Studies in Apostles' and Nicene			
creeds.	238	P19....1:	173
Palmer, Frederick. In the Klondyke.....	917.98	P19....3:	2678
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Palmer, G. Henry. Cathedral church of Rochester..	726	P19....2:	1184
Palmer, G. Herbert. Self-cultivation in English....	420	P19....1:	558
Palmer, H. R. Piano primer.....	r786.3	P19....2:	1402
System of teaching vocal music.....	r784.9	P19....2:	1394
Palmer, H. S. Sinai.....	913.39	P19....2:	2153
Palmer, J. Travels in the U. S.....	r917.3	P19....3:	2555
Palmer, J. A. About mushrooms.....	589.22	P19....1:	786
Memories of Hawaii.....	996.9	P19....3:	2699
Palmer, J. M. Personal recollections.....	92	P196....3:	2985
Palmer, Lynde, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Palmer, O. R. Type-writing and correspondence..	q652	P19....1:	1012
Palmer, R. earl of Selborne. See Selborne.			
Palmer, S. Index to the Times.....	r072	P19....1:	55
Palmer, W. K. Designing of cone pulleys.....	621.82	P19....1:	932
Paltridge, G. H. Photographic instruction text....	770	P21....2:	1301
Palustre, L. L'architecture de la renaissance.....	724.1	P21....2:	1173
Pamely, C. Colliery manager's handbook.....	qr622.33	P21....1:	942
The same.....	q622.33	P21....1:	942

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------|
| Pamphlets on music, [in French]..... | r780 | P21r | 2: 1315 |
| Pan-Amer. Medical Cong. Transactions. 2v..... | r610.6 | P21 | 1: 852 |
| Pancoast, H. S. Introd. to Amer. literature..... | 810.9 | P21 | 2: 1461 |
| Representative English literature..... | 820.9 | P21 | 2: 1521 |
| Standard English poems..... | 821.08 | P21 | 2: 1556 |
| Panegyrici veteres..... | r870.8 | VI6 v.120-124 | 2: 1695 |
| Pangborn, J. G. Management world systems rail-ways. | 656.6 | P21 | 1: 1026 |
| Picturesque B. and O..... | qr917.5 | P21 | 3: 2624 |
| World's rail way..... | qr656.6 | P21 | 1: 1026 |
| Panin, I. Lectures on Russian literature..... | 891.7 | P21 | 2: 1717 |
| Panofka, H. Stimmen und sänger..... | r784.9 | P22 | 2: 1395 |
| Paoletti, P. L'architettura e la scultura in Venezia. 3v..... | qb724.1 | P22 | 2: 1173 |
| Paoli, L. Les écoles économiques et sociales..... | r335 | P22 | 1: 366 |
| Paolo, Fra. <i>See</i> Sarpi, P. | | | |
| Papiers inédits. 3v..... | r944.04 | P22 | 2: 2268 |
| Papus, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Encausse, G. | | | |
| Paracelsus. Hermetic and alchemical writings. 2v. | qr540.1 | P22 | 1: 647 |
| Pardo de Bazán, Señora E. <i>See</i> Bazán. | | | |
| Pardon, G. F. Guide to London..... | 914.21 | P22 | 2: 2240 |
| Parent Duchatelet, A. J. B. De la prostitution dans Paris. 2v..... | r351.76 | P23 | 1: 419 |
| Parham, E. C. & Shedd, J. C. Testing of dynamos. | 621.318 | P23 | 1: 918 |
| The same..... | r621.318 | P23 | 1: 918 |
| Parigot, H. Le drame d'Alexandre Dumas..... | 842 D8912p | 2: 1664 | |
| Paris, L. P. A. d'Orléans, comte de. Les assoc. ouvrières en Angleterre..... | 331.88 | P23 | 1: 347 |
| Hist. of the Civil war in America. 4v..... | 973.7 | P23 | 3: 2510 |
| The same. 4v..... | r973.7 | P23 | 3: 2510 |
| Paris, M. English history, 1235-73. 3v..... | 942.03 | P23 | 2: 2198 |
| Paris, P. Manual of ancient sculpture..... | 732 | P23 | 2: 1203 |
| Paris—Assoc. gén. des étudiants de Paris. Discours aux étudiants..... | 378.4 | P23 | 1: 495 |
| Paris—Électeurs de. Procès-verbal. 3v..... | r944.04 | P23 | 2: 2268 |
| Paris, Bering Sea Tribunal. Fur seal arbitration. 16v. | r333.9 | P23 | 1: 362 |
| Paris, Exposition Univ. de 1855. Catalogue officiel. | r606 | P23 | 1: 842 |
| Paris, Exposition Univ. de 1900. Catalogue général officiel. 16v..... | r606 | P2334c | 1: 843 |
| Paris universal exhibition album, 1889..... | qr606 | P2333pa | 1: 842 |
| Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions..... | 133 | P23 | 1: 68 |
| Parish, (W. H.) Pub. Co. Art work of Pittsburg. | qr917.4886 | P23 | 3: 2616 |
| Art work of York, Pa..... | qr917.4841 | P23 | 3: 2603 |
| Parish choir; monthly..... | qr783 | P23 | 2: 1368 |
| Parish choir Te Deums..... | qr783.2 | P23 | 2: 1371 |
| Park, C. M. Alphabet of animals..... | qj599 | P23 | 1: 834 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Park, J. Cyanide process of gold extraction..... | 669.2 | P23.... | 1: 1086 |
| Die cyankalium-laugung von golderzen..... | r669.2 | P23.... | 1: 1086 |
| Park, M. Travels in Africa..... | qr916.6 | P23.... | 2: 2393 |
| Park, R. Epitome of history of medicine..... | 610.9 | P23.... | 1: 853 |
| Park, W. H. Opinions on use of opium in China..... | r178 | P23.... | 1: 97 |
| Parke, J. E. Recollections of 70 years..... | 974.886 | P23.... | 3: 2613 |
| The same..... | r974.886 | P23.... | 3: 2613 |
| Parke, J. P. & Ward, T. Genealogical notes..... | qr929 | P23.... | 3: 2775 |
| Parke, W. T. Musical memoirs. 2v..... | r780.9 | P23.... | 2: 1338 |
| Parker, A. Ping-pong..... | 794.9 | P23.... | 2: 1424 |
| Parker, B. S. & Heiney, E. B. Poets and poetry of
Indiana..... | 811.08 | P23.... | 2: 1477 |
| Parker, C. S. Sir Robert Peel. 3v..... | 92 | P365p.... | 3: 2989 |
| Parker, E. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Parker, E. H. China..... | 951 | P23.... | 2: 2341 |
| Parker, F. W. How to study geography..... | 910.7 | P23.... | 2: 2096 |
| Notes of talks on teaching..... | 371 | P23.... | 1: 478 |
| Talks on pedagogics..... | 371 | P23t.... | 1: 478 |
| Talks on teaching..... | 371 | P23te.... | 1: 478 |
| —— & Helm, N. L. On the farm..... | j580 | P230.... | 1: 770 |
| Playtime and seedtime..... | j580 | P23p.... | 1: 770 |
| Uncle Robert's visit..... | j570.4 | P23.... | 1: 738 |
| Parker, Sir G. A lover's diary..... | 821 | P23.... | 2: 1541 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Parker, H. C. Electrical measurements..... | 537.7 | P23.... | 1: 639 |
| Parker, J. A preacher's life..... | 92 | P239.... | 3: 2987 |
| Parker, J. C. D. Manual of harmony..... | r781.3 | P23.... | 2: 1348 |
| Sacred choruses fr. celebrated composers..... | r783.8 | P23.... | 2: 1378 |
| Parker, J. H. 1806-84. A B C of Gothic archi-
tecture..... | 723.5 | P23.... | 2: 1170 |
| The same..... | b723.5 | P23.... | 2: 1170 |
| Concise glossary of terms in architecture..... | b720.3 | P23.... | 2: 1156 |
| Introd. to Gothic architecture..... | 723.5 | P23i.... | 2: 1170 |
| Parker, J. H. U. S. A. Gatling gun detachment
at Santiago..... | 973.89 | P23.... | 3: 2539 |
| Parker, J. R. Musical biography..... | r927.8 | P23.... | 3: 2760 |
| Parker, Mrs K. L. Australian legendary tales..... | 398 | P24.... | 1: 551 |
| Parker, N. H. Minnesota handbook..... | r917.76 | P23.... | 3: 2657 |
| Parker, R. G. Tribute to Jonas Chickering..... | r92 | C432p.... | 3: 2838 |
| Parker, S. Tour beyond the Rocky mts..... | r917.9 | P24.... | 3: 2670 |
| Parker, T. Views of religion..... | 204 | P24.... | 1: 112 |
| Parker, T. H. 51st regt of P. V. and V. V..... | r973.7 | P24.... | 3: 2525 |
| Parker, T. J. Elementary biology..... | 570 | P24.... | 1: 736 |
| —— & Haswell, W. A. Text-book of zoology.
2v..... | 590 | P24.... | 1: 792 |
| The same. 2v..... | r590 | P24.... | 1: 792 |
| Parker, W. H. Familiar talks on astronomy..... | 523 | P24.... | 1: 601 |
| Parkes, B. R. In a walled garden..... | 824 | P24.... | 2: 1616 |
| Vignettes; 12 biog. sketches..... | 920.7 | P24.... | 3: 2732 |
| Parkes, E. A. Manual of hygiene..... | 613 | P24.... | 1: 858 |
| Parkes, Mrs E. (Robins). See Robins. | | | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Parkes, Sir H. 50 years in Australian hist. 2v.....	994	P24....3:	2694
Parkes, L. C. Hygiene and public health.....	614	P24....1:	867
Parkhurst, C. D. Dynamo and motor building..	621.312	P24....1:	918
Parkhurst, C. H. Sunny side of Christianity.....	248	P24....1:	182
Talks to young men.....	174	P24....1:	94
Talks to young women.....	177	P24....1:	95
Parkhurst, H. E. How to name the birds.....	598.2	P24h....1:	828
Song birds and water fowl.....	598.2	P24....1:	828
Parkin, G. R. Edward Thring. 2v.....	92	T424p....3:	3048
Imperial federation.....	325.3	P24....1:	301
Parkinson, R. Treatise on paper.....	676	P24....1:	1096
Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2v.....	973.2	P24....3:	2482
The same. 3v.....	r973.2	P24c....3:	2482
The same. 2v.....	j973.2	P24....3:	2482
Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.	971	P24....3:	2432
The same. 2v.....	r971	P24c....3:	2432
Half-century of conflict. 2v.....	973.2	P24h....3:	2482
The same. 2v.....	r973.2	P24....3:	2482
Hist. handbook of the northern tour.....	973.2	P24hi....3:	2482
La Salle and discovery of great West.....	973.2	P24l....3:	2482
The same. 2v.....	r973.2	P24....3:	2482
Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v.....	973.2	P24m....3:	2483
The same. 3v.....	r973.2	P24m....3:	2483
Old régime in Canada.....	971	P24o....3:	2432
The same. 2v.....	r971	P24....3:	2432
Oregon trail.....	917.8	P24....3:	2663
The same. 2v.....	r917.8	P24....3:	2663
Pioneers of France in the New World.....	973.1	P24....3:	2473
The same. 2v.....	r973.1	P24....3:	2473
Parley, Peter, <i>pseud.</i> See Goodrich, S. G.			
Parloa, M. Camp cookery.....	641	P24c....1:	1007
Home economics.....	640	P24....1:	1003
Kitchen companion.....	641	P24k....1:	1007
New cook book and marketing guide.....	641	P24....1:	1007
Young housekeeper.....	641	P24y....1:	1007
Parmelee, Mrs M. (Platt). Short history of Spain....	946	P25....2:	2302
Parnell, T. Poetical works.....	821	P25....2:	1541
Parr, H. Church of England psalmody.....	r783.9	P25....2:	1381
New wheels in old ruts.....	914.2	P25....2:	2233
Parr, Mrs L. (Taylor). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Parrish, S. L. Catalogue of objects at Southampton art museum.....	r708.1	P26....2:	1131
Parry, C. H. H. Evolution of music.....	780.9	P26....2:	1338
Parry, E. A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Parry, E. J. Chemistry of essential oils.....	r668.5	P26....1:	1073
Parry, E. L. Life among the Germans.....	914.3	P26....2:	2249
Parry, F. Sacred Maya stone of Mexico.....	q913.72	P26....3:	2442
Parry, L. A. Risks of various occupations.....	613.6	P26....1:	863
Parsell, H. V. A. & Weed, A. J. Gas engine construction.	621.431	P26....1:	928

- Parsell, H. V. A. & Weed, A. J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same.....r621.431 P26....1: 928
- Parshall, H. F. & Hobart, H. M. Armature wind-
 ings.....q621.31 P26....1: 916
 Electric generators.....q621.31 P26e....1: 916
 The same.....qr621.31 P26e....1: 916
- Parsons, A. Notes in Japan.....915.2 P26....2: 2356
- Parsons, A. R. Parsifal.....782.2 P26....2: 1356
 Science of pianoforte practice.....r786.3 P26....2: 1402
- Parsons, E. C. A life for Africa.....92 G623p....3: 2893
- Parsons, F. The city for the people.....352 P26....1: 424
 Rational money.....332 P26....1: 351
- Parsons, H. A. Book of Niagara falls.....r917.47 P26....3: 2581
- Parsons, J. Hindustani choral book.....r783.9 P26....2: 1381
- Parsons, J. C. English versification.....426 P26....1: 564
- Parsons, J. H. Elementary ophthalmic optics.....535.7 P26....1: 627
- Parsons, R. Studies in church history. 6v.....270 P26....1: 204
- Parsons, S. How to plan home grounds.....710 P26h....2: 1147
 Landscape gardening.....q710 P26....2: 1147
- Parsons, T. The infinite and the finite.....289.4 P26....1: 246
 Laws of business.....347.7 P26....1: 415
 The same.....r347.7 P26....1: 415
- Parson, W. B. American engineer in China.....915.1 P26....2: 2347
- Parton, J. Captains of industry. 2v.....926 P27....3: 2753
 The same. 2v.....j926 P27....3: 2753
 Eminent women of the age.....r920.7 P27....3: 2732
 Famous Americans of recent times.....920 P27....3: 2719
 The same.....j920 P27....3: 2719
 General Butler in New Orleans.....r973.7 P27....3: 2520
 General Jackson.....92 J123p1....3: 2920
 Life and times of Aaron Burr. 2v.....92 B943p....3: 2825
 Life and times of Franklin. 2v.....92 F879p....3: 2882
 Life of Andrew Jackson. 3v.....92 J123p....3: 2920
 Life of Horace Greeley.....92 G826p....3: 2897
 Life of Thomas Jefferson.....92 J2323p....3: 2922
 Life of Voltaire. 2v.....92 V378p....3: 3055
 Noted princes, authors, etc. of our time.....920 P27s....3: 2719
 Sketches of men of progress.....qr920 P27s....3: 2720
 Triumphs of enterprise.....r920 P27t....3: 2719
- Parton, Mrs S. P. (Willis). *See* Fern, Fanny, *pseud.*
- Parville, H. de. L'exposition universelle, 1889.....r606 P2333p....1: 842
- Pascal, B. Pensées.....242 P27p....1: 176
 Provincial letters.....271.5 P27....1: 212
 Les provinciales.....271.5 P27p....1: 212
 Thoughts, letters and opuscles.....242 P27....1: 176
- Pasko, W. W. American dictionary of printing.....qr655.03 P27....1: 1018
- Pasolini, P. D. conte. Catherine Sforza.....92 S523p....3: 3023
- Pasquier, É. D. baron de. Memoirs. 3v.....944.05 P28....2: 2271
- Passaic—Public library. Catalogue.....r019.1 P28....1: 29
- Passavant, J. D. Raphael of Urbino.....qr759.5 R19p....2: 1282
- Passon, M. Das Thomasmehl.....r631.5 P28....1: 985

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Past Overseers' Society of Westminster. Representations of [its] tobacco box.....	qr769	P28....2:	1298
Pasteur, L. Molecular asymmetry of natural organic products.....	541.7	P28....1:	657
Studies on fermentation.....	663.1	P28....1:	1044
Paston, George, <i>pseud.</i> See Symonds, E. M.			
Paston letters. 3v.....	942.04	P28....2:	2200
Pastor, L. History of the popes. 6v.....	282	P28....1:	227
Pastorius, F. D. Description of Pennsylvania.....	r973	O23 v.4....3:	2596
Patent Centennial Celebration. Proceedings.....	r608.73	P29....1:	848
Pater, W. Appreciations.....	824	P29a....2:	1616
Greek studies.....	880.4	P29....2:	1698
Imaginary portraits.....	824	P29i....2:	1616
Miscellaneous studies.....	824	P29m....2:	1616
Plato and Platonism.....	184	P29....1:	101
The renaissance.....	824	P29....2:	1616
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Paterculus. Historia Romana.....	r870.8	VI6 v.35-36....2:	1696
Sallust, Florus and Paterculus; tr. by Watson.....	878	SI6....2:	1696
Paterson, A. H. Oliver Cromwell.....	92	C892pa....3:	2851
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Paterson, D. Science of colour mixing.....	667.2	P29....1:	1065
Paterson, G. W. Lummis-. Management of dynamos.	621.319	P29....1:	922
Patissier, P. Traité des maladies des artisans.....	r613.6	P29....1:	863
Patmore, C. K. D. Angel in the house.....	821	P29a....2:	1541
The same. 2v.....	r821	P29....2:	1541
Children's garland from the best poets.....	j821.08	P29....2:	1556
Principle in art, etc.....	824	P295....2:	1616
Religio poetæ.....	204	P29....1:	113
The rod, the root and the flower.....	242	P29....1:	177
Paton, A. A. History of Egyptian revolution. 2v.....	962	P29....2:	2384
Paton, J. G. J. G. Paton; autobiography.....	92	P296p....3:	2988
The same.....	92	P296p2....3:	2988
Story of J. G. Paton.....	j92	P296....3:	2988
Paton, L. B. Early history of Syria.....	939.4	P29....2:	2153
Paton, W. A. Down the islands.....	917.297	P29....3:	2455
Patrick, M. M. Sextus Empiricus.....	186	P29....1:	102
Patridge, L. E. "Quincy methods" illustrated.....	371.4	P29....1:	480
Pattee, F. L. Reading course in American lit.....	810	P31....2:	1459
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Patten, C. B. Practical banking.....	332.1	P31....1:	353
Patten, G. W. Cavalry drill.....	r355	C74g....1:	442
Patten, S. N. Development of English thought.....	901	P31....2:	2071
Economic basis of protection.....	337.3	P31....1:	382
Patterson, A. J. The Magyars. 2v.....	914.39	P31....2:	2254
Patterson, A. W. History of the backwoods.....	r975.5	P31....3:	2628
Patterson, E. S. See Stuart, Eleanor, <i>pseud.</i>			
Patterson, Gen. R. Campaign in valley of Shenandoah.	qr973.7	P31....3:	2520

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Patterson, R. of Pittsburgh. Who wrote the book of Mormon?.....	q298	P31....I:	262
Patterson, R. M. American Presbyterianism.....	285.1	P31....I:	238
Pattison, M. Milton.....	92	M719p....3:	2966
Pattison, T. H. Making of the sermon.....	251	P31....I:	183
Patton, F. Home and school sewing.....	646	P31....I:	1009
Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the U. S.....	r557.3	P31....I:	706
The same; condensed.....	557.3	P31....I:	706
The same.....	r557.3	P31n....I:	706
Political economy for American youth.....	j330	P31....I:	323
Political parties in the United States.....	329	P31....I:	318
Patton, W. M. Practical treatise on foundations.....	624.1	P31....I:	954
The same.....	r624.1	P31....I:	954
Treatise on civil engineering.....	620.2	P31....I:	896
Pattou, A. A. Art of voice-production.....	r784.9	P31a....2:	1395
Voice as an instrument.....	r784.9	P31....2:	1395
Pauer, E. Art of pianoforte playing.....	q786.3	P31....2:	1402
Dictionary of pianists and composers.....	r927.8	P31....3:	2762
Elements of the beautiful in music.....	780.1	P31....2:	1318
Musical forms.....	781.5	P31....2:	1349
Paul, C. K. Memories.....	92	P317....3:	2988
Paul, H. Principles of the history of language.....	409	P31....I:	556
Paul, H. W. Men and letters.....	824	P31....2:	1616
Paul, J. L. Pennsylvania's soldiers' orphan schools.....	r362.7	P31....I:	454
Paul, Jean, <i>pseud.</i> See Richter, J. P. F.			
Paul, O. Geschichte des claviers.....	r786.1	P31....2:	1399
Handlexicon der tonkunst. 2v.....	r780.3	P31....2:	1319
Paul, Mrs S. T. Cookery from experience.....	641	P31....I:	1007
Paulding, J. K. Life of Washington. 2v.....	92	W272p....3:	3061
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great.....	92	A392p....3:	2792
Paulian, L. Beggars of Paris.....	339	P32....I:	389
Paull, Mrs M. E. (Kenney). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Paulli, S. De abusu tabaci.....	r178	P32....I:	98
Paullini, C. F. Zeit-kürtzender erbaulichen lust.....	r838	P32....2:	1653
Paulsen, F. Introduction to philosophy.....	193	P32....I:	106
System of ethics.....	171	P32....I:	88
Pausanias. Description of Greece. 6v.....	913.38	P32....2:	2150
Paving and municipal engineering. See Municipal engineering.			
Paxton, W. M. Discourses upon Francis Herron.....	r92	H478p....3:	2911
Payen-Payne, De V. See Payne.			
Payn, J. Backwater of life.....	824	P33....2:	1617
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Payne, A. H. Book of art. 3v.....	qr708.3	P33....2:	1133
Payne, De V. Payne-. French idioms and proverbs.....	r443.1	P33....I:	568
Payne, E. J. History of European colonies.....	325.3	P33....I:	301
History of the New World.....	970	P33....3:	2411
Payne, F. O. 100 lessons in nature study.....	570.7	P33....I:	741
Payne, J. Lectures on history of education.....	370.9	P33....I:	475
Lectures on science and art of education.....	370.1	P33....I:	467

- Payne, J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same, with other lectures.....370.1 P33l....1: 467
 Science and art of education.....370.1 P33s....1: 468
- Payne, J. F., Thomas Sydenham.....92 S982p....3: 3043
- Payne, W. H. Contributions to science of education...370.4 P33....1: 470
- Payne, W. M. English in American universities....820.7 P33....2: 1515
- Paynter, H. M. The holy death.....232 P33ho....1: 167
 The holy life. 5v.....232 P33....1: 168
 The holy resurrection.....232 P33hol....1: 168
 The holy sorrow.....232 P33h....1: 168
 The holy Supper.....265 P33....1: 193
- Payson, E. P. Applied science of sociology.....301 P33....1: 266
- Payson, W. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Paz, I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Peabody, C. H. Thermodynamics of steam-engine...621.01 P33....1: 899
 Valve-gears for steam-engines.....621.116 P33....1: 903
 ——— & Miller, E. F. Steam-boilers.....621.18 P33....1: 908
- Peabody, E. P. Education in the home.....372.2 P33e....1: 486
 Lectures for kindergartners.....372.2 P33....1: 486
- Peabody, F. G. Afternoons in the college chapel.....252 P33a....1: 187
 Jesus Christ and the social question.....261 P33....1: 190
 Mornings in the college chapel.....252 P33....1: 187
- Peabody, J. P. Fortune and men's eyes.....811 P33f....2: 1471
 Marlowe; a drama.....812 P33....2: 1481
 Wayfarers; poems.....811 P33....2: 1471
- Peabody, S. H. Cecil's book of beasts.....j591.5 P33....1: 800
- Peabody Institute. Catalogue of the library. 5v....qr019.1 P33....1: 29
 The same; second catalogue. v.1-6.....qr019.1 P33s....1: 29
- Peabody Museum. Reports.....r571.06 P33....1: 748
- Peacock, T. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Peacock, V. T. Famous American belles.....920.7 P34....3: 2732
- Peacock, W. Inter-university boat race.....797 P34....2: 1430
- Peake, A. S. Guide to biblical study.....220 P34....1: 130
- Peake, E. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Pearce, J. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Pearce, S. Annals of Luzerne county.....r974.832 P34....3: 2602
- Pearce, W. J. Painting and decorating.....698 P34....1: 1116
 The same.....r698 P34....1: 1116
- Peard, F. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Pearmain, T. H. & Moor, C. G. Analysis of food and
 drugs. 2v.....543.1 P34....1: 663
 Applied bacteriology.....616.969 P34....1: 886
- Pearse, H. H. S. Four months besieged.....968 P34....2: 2405
- Pearse, J. B. Iron manufacture of American
 colonies.....r669.1 P34....1: 1079
- Pearson, (C. A.) Ltd. Guide to Glasgow.....914.1 P35....2: 2177
- Pearson, C. H. History of England. 2v.....942 P35....2: 2192
 National life and character.....301 P35....1: 266
- Pearson, H. C. Crude rubber.....r678 P35....1: 1099
- Pearson, H. J. "Beyond Petsora eastward".....919.8 P351....3: 2704

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Pearson, K. Chances of death. 2v.....	570.4	P35....I:	739
Ethics of freethought.....	211	P35....I:	123
Grammar of science.....	110	P35....I:	62
The same.....	110	P35g....I:	62
Pearson, L. & Warren, B. H. Diseases of poultry.....	619.5	P35....I:	888
The same.....	r630.6	P399b....I:	888
Peary, Mrs J. (Diebitsch). My Arctic journal.....	919.8	P353....3:	2705
Snow baby.....	qj919.8	P353s....3:	2705
Peary, R. E. Northward over the "great ice." 2v.....	919.8	P35....3:	2705
Pease, A. E. Hunting reminiscences.....	799	P35....2:	1434
Peattie, Mrs E. (Wilkinson). How Jaques came into the forest of Arden.....	818	P35....2:	1511
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Pecht, F. & Ramberg, A. freiherr von. Schiller- galerie.	qr832	S33zp....2:	1650
Peck, C. Henry. Jacksonian epoch.....	973.5	P35....3:	2505
Peck, C. Horton. Edible fungi of New York....	qr507	N26 v.53....1:	786
Peck, G. Jamaica, enslaved and free.....	917.292	P35....3:	2454
Wyoming [valley].....	974.832	P35....3:	2602
Peck, H. T. Personal equation.....	814	P35....2:	1494
What is good English? and other essays.....	814	P35w....2:	1494
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Peck, J. K. Seven wonders of the New World.....	j917.3	P35....3:	2555
Peck, J. T. History of the great republic.....	973	P35....3:	2466
Peck, S. M. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Pedagogical seminary.....	r370.5	P36....I:	471
Pedrick, A. K. Charitable institutions of Pa. 2v.....	r361	P36....I:	452
State prisons, hospitals, etc. controlled by Penn- sylvania. 2v.....	r360	P36....I:	449
Pedrotti, M. Der gips und seine verwendung.....	r691.5	P36....I:	1108
Peebles, Mrs M. L. See Palmer, Lynde, <i>pseud.</i>			
Peek, H. Poetry of sport.....	821.08	P36....2:	1556
Peel, C. V. A. Somaliland.....	q916.7	P36....2:	2397
Peel, F. Risings of the Luddites.....	r331.89	P36....I:	348
Peel, H. Polar gleams.....	919.8	P36....3:	2705
Peel, Sir R. Memoirs. 2v.....	92	P365....3:	2989
Peele, G. Works. 2v.....	822	P36....2:	1572
Peery, R. B. Gist of Japan.....	266	P36....I:	199
Peet, L. H. Who's the author?.....	r810.3	P36....2:	1459
Peet, S. D. Prehistoric America.....	r913.7	P36....3:	2413
Pehem, J. J. N. Praelectionum in jus ecclesiasticum. 2v.	r348	P36....I:	416
Peile, J. Philology.....	410	P36....I:	556
Peirce, B. K. Trials of an inventor.....	92	G636p....3:	2893
Pelet de la Lozère, P. J. C. comte. Lafayette.....	92	L144p....3:	2932
Pelham, H. F. Outlines of Roman history.....	937	P37....2:	2139
Peligot, E. Le verre.....	666.1	P376....I:	1060
Pell, A. Making of the land in England.....	630.942	P27....I:	984
Pellatt, A. Curiosities of glass making.....	666.1	P37....I:	1060
Pelletan, J. Les diatomées.....	r589.61	P37....I:	788

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Pelletreau, W. S. Early New York houses.....	qr917.471	P37....3:	2583
Early wills of Westchester co., N. Y.....	r929.3	P37e....3:	2781
Long Island wills of Suffolk co.....	r929.3	P37....3:	2781
Wills of the Smith families of New York.....	r929.3	P37w....3:	2781
Pellew, G. Henry Addington, viscount Sidmouth.			
3v.	942.07	P37....2:	2219
Pellow, T. <i>See</i> Pellow.			
Pellow, W. G. John Jay.....	92	J223p....3:	2921
The same.....	r92	J223p1....3:	2921
Pellico, S. Francesca da Rimini.....	852	P38....2:	1681
My prisons.....	92	P381....3:	2989
Pellison, M. Roman life in Pliny's time.....	913.37	P38....2:	2142
Pellissier, G. Literary movement in France.....	840.9	P38....2:	1658
Pellow, T. Adventures.....	916.4	P38....2:	2390
Peloubet, F. N. & Mrs M. A. Select notes.....	r220.7	P38....1:	133
The same.....	220.7	P38....1:	133
Pember, A. Ivan the Terrible.....	92	I331p....3:	2919
Pember, Mrs D. <i>See</i> Devereux, Roy, <i>pseud.</i>			
Pemberton, C. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Pemberton, I. Address to inhabitants of Pa.....	r386	D85....1:	523
Pemberton, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Pemberton, T. E. Bret Harte.....	92	H319p....3:	2904
Charles Dickens and the stage.....	92	D551p....3:	2862
The Kendals; a biography.....	92	K179p....3:	2929
Life and writings of T. W. Robertson.....	92	R542p....3:	3008
Pemberton, T. P. Lectures in a workshop.....	607	P38....1:	845
Pembridge, <i>pseud.</i> Whist, or bumblepuppy?.....	795	P38....2:	1425
Pence, W. D. & Ketchum, M. S. Field and office			
methods.	526.9	P38....1:	609
Pendleton, J. Our railways. 2v.....	656.642	P39....1:	1026
Pendleton, L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Penfield, E. Posters in miniature.....	741	P39....2:	1222
Penfield, F. C. Present-day Egypt.....	916.2	P39....2:	2387
Penfield, S. L. & Pirsson, L. V. Contributions to			
mineralogy.	r549.04	P39....1:	680
Penington, I. Letters.....	241	P39....1:	176
Penlake, R. Developers.....	771.3	P39....2:	1306
Home portraiture.....	778.11	P39....2:	1310
Penley, A. English school of water-colours.....	qr759.2	P39....2:	1253
Penn, Arthur, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Matthews, B.			
Penn, G. Memorials of Sir William Penn. 2v.....	r92	P3952p....3:	2990
Penn, W. Collection of his works. 2v.....	qr289.6	P39c....1:	246
Fruits of a father's love.....	173	P39....1:	92
No cross, no crown.....	289.6	P39n....1:	246
Passages from his life and writings.....	92	P395....3:	2989
Primitive Christianity revived in Quakers.....	r289.6	P39p....1:	246
Religion of the Quakers.....	289.6	P39....1:	246
Rise and progress of the Quakers.....	289.6	P39....1:	246
Select works.....	qr289.6	P39s....1:	247
Some fruits of solitude.....	828	P39....2:	1637

	Call number	Vol.	Page
——— & Logan, J. Correspondence.	2v....r974.8 P39 v.9-10....	3:	2590
Penn monthly magazine.	13v.....r051 P39....	1:	46
Pennant, T. Tours in Wales.	3v.....r914.29 P39....	2:	2242
Pennell, Mrs E. (Robins). Feasts of Autolycus.	....641.1 P39....	1:	1008
Mary Wollstonecraft.	....92 W846p....	3:	3073
Over the Alps on a bicycle.	....914.94 P39....	2:	2327
To gipsyland.	....397 P39....	1:	538
Pennell, H. Cholmondeley-. Fishing.	2v.....799 P39....	2:	1434
Pennell, J. Illustration of books.	....760 P39....	2:	1293
Jew at home.	....296 P39....	1:	258
Modern illustration.	....741 P396....	2:	1223
Pen drawing and pen draughtsmen.	....qr741 P39....	2:	1223
——— & Mrs. E. (Robins). Canterbury pilgrim-			
age.	....914.2 P39....	2:	2233
Lithography and lithographers.	....qr763 P39....	2:	1295
Our sentimental journey.	....914.4 P39....	2:	2279
The stream of pleasure.	....914.2 P39s....	2:	2233
Two pilgrims' progress.	....914.5 P39....	2:	2290
Pennethorne, J. & Robinson, J. Geometry of			
architecture.	....qb722.8 P39....	2:	1166
Pennington, A. R. The church in Italy.	....282 P39....	1:	228
Life and character of Erasmus.	....92 E712p....	3:	2874
Pennsylvania. Constitution, 1789-1790.	....r342.74 P39c....	1:	407
Pa.—Adjutant gen. Pa. volunteers in Spanish-			
American war.	....r973.89 P39....	3:	2539
Report.	....r353.9 P3996....	1:	435
Pa.—Agric., Dept. of. Bulletin.	....r630.6 P399b....	1:	982
Report.	....r630.6 P399a....	1:	982
Pa.—Agric., State bd. of. Report.	....r630.6 P399....	1:	983
Pa.—Anthracite coal statistics, Bur. of.			
Manual.	....r622.33 P399....	1:	942
Pa.—Attorney general. Report.	....r353.9 P39a....	1:	435
Pa.—Auditor gen. Report.	....r328.74 P399s....	1:	353
The same.	....r332.1 P399....	1:	353
Report on canal between Huntingdon and Hol-			
lidsburg.	....r386 P399 v.3....	1:	523
Report on the finances, 1826.	....r386 P39....	1:	379
The same, 1827.	....r328.74 P399s....	1:	379
The same, 1874.	....r353.9 P3992....	1:	379
The same, 1875-date.	....r336.7 P39r....	1:	379
Reports of the R. R. companies of Pa.	....r656.673 P399....	1:	1027
Pa.—Canal com. Canal regulations.	....r380 F12....	1:	523
Report.	....r386 P399....	1:	523
Pa.—Centennial bd. Pa. and the Centennial.	2v....qr606 P49p....	1:	843
Pa.—Chickamauga-Chattanooga battlefields com.			
Pa. at Chickamauga and Chattanooga.	....973.7 P3992....	3:	2523
Pa.—Coal waste com. Report.	....r622.33 P3992....	1:	942
Pa.—Com. on frontier forts. Report.	2v.....q974.8 P3992....	3:	2590
The same.	2v.....qr974.8 P3998....	3:	2590

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Pa.—Com. on navigation of the Susquehanna. Report, 1824.	r386	P39....I:	524
Report on expense.....	r386	P39....I:	524
Pa.—Com. on conduct of J. Clarke. Report.....	r380	F12....I:	524
Pa.—Com. on geol. survey. Report.....	r557.48	P39....I:	708
Pa.—Comptroller-gen. Brief view of accounts..	r336.7	P399....I:	379
Pa.—Constitutional convention, 1776. Pro- ceedings.	r342.74	P39p....I:	407
Pa.—Constitutional convention, 1837. Daily chronicle.	qr342.74	P39....I:	407
Journal of the convention. 2v.....	r342.74	P39jo....I:	407
Minutes of committee of whole.....	r342.74	P39jo v.2....I:	407
Proceedings and debates. 13v.....	r342.74	P39co....I:	407
Pa.—Constitutional convention, 1872. Debates. 9v.	r342.74	P39d....I:	407
Journal of the convention. 2v.....	r342.74	P39j....I:	407
Pa.—Eastern penitentiary. Report.....	r365	P39e....I:	458
Pa.—Electoral college. Proceedings.....	r353.9	N24....I:	435
The same.....	r327	U2533....I:	435
Pa.—Factory inspector. Report.....	r331.8	P39....I:	344
Pa.—Fisheries, State com. of. Fisheries of Pa....	r639	P39f....I:	1001
Report.....	r639	P39....I:	1001
Pa.—Forestry dept. Propagation of forest trees..	r634.9	P399....I:	995
Pa.—General assembly. Breviate in the boundary dispute.....	r974.8	P399p1 v.16....3:	2593
Executive documents.....	r328.74	P39e....I:	316
Legislative record. 3v.....	qr328.74	P39l....I:	315
Manual for Senate and House.....	328.74	P39....I:	316
Memorial addresses on J. W. Geary.....	qr92	G261p....3:	2888
Muster rolls of the Pennsylvania volunteers in the War of 1812-1814.....	r974.8	P399p1 v.12....3:	2505
Papers rel. to the boundary dispute....	r974.8	P399p1 v.7....3:	2593
Papers relating to Whiskey insurrection....	r974.8	P399p1 v.4....3:	2609
Pennsylvania archives, 1st ser. 12v.....	r974.8	P399p....3:	2585
——Index.....	r974.8	P3999 v.17....3:	2586
The same, 2d ser. 20v.....	r974.8	P399p1....3:	2586
The same, 3d ser. 31v.....	r974.8	P399p2....3:	2586
The same, 4th ser. 12v.....	r974.8	P399p3....3:	2586
——Public archives.....	r974.8	P399p1 v.01....3:	2586
Pennsylvania in the Revolution.....	r974.8	P399p1....3:	2494
Report on abolishing public executions.....	r365	P95 v.1....I:	458
Report on Pennsylvania state college.....	r378.7	P39g....I:	498
Smull's legislative hand book.....	r328.74	P39....I:	316
Pa.—Geol. survey. (1st.) Geol. of Pa. 2v...qr	r557.48	P39g....I:	708
Report.....	r557.48	P39....I:	708
Pa.—Geol. survey. (2d.) Annual report. 9v..	r557.48	P399....I:	709
The same. v.2.....	557.48	P399....I:	709
Final report. 6v.....	r557.48	P399f....I:	709
The same. v.1.....	557.48	P399f....I:	709
Geological hand-atlas of counties of Pa....qr	r557.48	P399g....I:	709

- Pa.—Geol. survey. (2d.)—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Grand atlas. 6v.....qr557.48 P399gr....I: 709
 Publications of the Pa. geological survey...r557.48 P399l....I: 709
 Reports of progress. 107v.....r557.48 P399r....I: 709
 The same. v.3-4, 67-68, 70.....557.48 P399r....I: 709
- Pa.—Gettysburg battle-field commission. Penn-
 sylvania at Gettysburg. 2v.....q973.7 P399....3: 2523
 The same. 2v.....r973.7 P3999....3: 2523
- Pa.—Governor. (Beaver.) Message, 1889.....r353.9 P39g....I: 435
 Message, 1891.....r974.877 J37....3: 2605
- Pa.—Governor. (Hastings.) Vetoes.....r328.74 P3992....I: 316
- Pa.—Governor. (Pattison.) Message.....r974.877 J37....3: 2605
- Pa.—Governor. (Ritner.) Message.....r386 P399 v.2....I: 524
- Pa.—Health board. Operations in consequence
 of the floods at Johnstown.....r974.877 J37....3: 2605
 Register of physicians in Pennsylvania.....r610.2 P39....I: 851
 Report.....r614.09748 P39....I: 869
- Pa.—House of representatives. Journal.....r328.74 P399h....I: 316
 Journal of the 16th house of representatives...r328.74 P399....I: 316
 Journals.....qr328.74 P399j....I: 316
 Proceedings on the death of H. C. Falls.....r92 F1971p....3: 2876
 Proceedings on the death of J. M. Sharpe.....r92 S532p....3: 3023
 Proceedings on the death of James Kelly.....r92 K1721p....3: 2928
 Proceedings on the death of M. B. Lemon.....r92 L5892p....3: 2938
 Proceedings on the death of N. C. Northup....r92 N458p....3: 2981
 Proceedings on the death of P. M. Cook.....r92 C774p....3: 2846
 Proceedings on the death of S. M. Loveland...r92 L943p....3: 2946
 Proceedings on the death of W. Westfall....r92 W567p....3: 3066
 Proceedings upon the death of H. L. Calder...r92 C129p....3: 2828
 Report on the charge of bribery against Daniel
 M'Cook.....r353.9 N24....I: 435
- Pa.—Industrial education commission. Report...r607 P39....I: 845
- Pa.—Industrial statistics bureau. Report.....r331 P39....I: 337
- Pa.—Inland navigation committee. Report....r386 P399 v.1....I: 524
- Pa.—Insurance department. Report.....r368 P39....I: 462
- Pa.—Internal affairs department. Report: Land
 office; Assessments.....r353.9 P3998....I: 435
 Report: Railroad, canal companies, etc....r656.673 P3992....I: 1027
 Report of surveys of boundary lines. 2v...r974.8 P3999i....3: 2593
- Pa.—Military department. Report. 2v.....r353.9 P39....I: 436
- Pa.—Mines inspectors. Reports, anthracite and
 bituminous regions.....r622.33 P39m....I: 942
 Reports, anthracite coal regions.....r622.33 P39....I: 942
- Pa.—National guard—18th regiment infantry.
 History of the regiment.....qr973.7 P3993....3: 2525
- Pa.—Provincial council. Minutes. 17v.....r974.8 P3999....3: 2591
- Pa.—Public charities commission. Report.....qr362 P39....I: 452
- Pa.—Public instruction department. Common school
 laws of Pennsylvania.....r379.14 P39....I: 500
 Report.....r379.748 P39....I: 504
- Pa.—Public printing office. Report.....r353.9 P399....I: 436

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Pa.—Railroad riots committee. Report.....	r385	P39....I:	519
Pa.—Revenue commission. Report.....	r336.2	P39....I:	372
Pa.—Roads and bridges committee. Report.....	r386	P39....I:	524
Pa.—Secretary of state. Report.....	r353.9	P399....I:	436
The same.....	r353.9	P3994....I:	436
Pa.—Senate. Journal.....	r328.74	P399s....I:	316
Proceedings on the death of J. P. Kennedy.....	r92	K184p....3:	2929
Proceedings on the death of John Cochran.....	r92	C645p....3:	2843
Proceedings upon the death of C. L. Magee.....	r92	M249p....3:	2951
Proceedings upon the death of J. A. Lemon.....	r92	L589m....3:	2938
Pa.—Sinking fund commissioners. Report.....	r336.3	P39....I:	377
Pa.—Soldiers' nat. cemetery com. Report.....	r973.7	P39992....3:	2535
The same; revised.....	r973.7	P39992r....3:	2535
Pa.—Soldiers' orphans schools com. Report.....	r362.7	P39....I:	454
Pa.—State library. Catalogue.....	ro17.1	P39....I:	26
Catalogue, with supplements for 1860-61.....	ro18.1	P39....I:	27
The same, 1878. 2v.....	qro18.1	P391....I:	27
The same, 1859.....	ro18.1	P392....I:	27
Catalogue of law books.....	qro16.34	P39....I:	11
Check-list of Pennsylvania county histories.....	ro16.974	P39....I:	24
Report.....	ro27.5	P39....I:	37
Pennsylvania. Statutes. Acts of assembly of the province of Pennsylvania.....	qr345	P39ac....I:	412
Acts relating to the circuit courts in Pa.....	r345	P39l....I:	412
Acts relating to the Eastern penitentiary.....	r365	P95 v.1....I:	459
Charter to William Penn.....	r974.8	P3996....3:	2591
Game, fish, warden and forestry laws.....	r799	P39....2:	1434
General corporation act.....	r347.1	P39....I:	414
Laws of the commonwealth, 1700-1790.....	qr345	P39a....I:	412
The same, 1700-1802.....	r345	P39....I:	412
Laws of the General assembly.....	r345	P39l....I:	412
Laws relating to the Department of forestry.....	r634.9	P39....I:	995
Military code of Pennsylvania.....	r353.9	P3997....I:	436
Statutes at large from 1682 to 1801.....	qr345	P39s....I:	412
Pa.—Treasurer. Detailed report, 1873-74.....	r328.74	P39e....I:	379
Report, 1826-27.....	r328.74	P399s....I:	379
Report, with detailed report, 1882-date.....	r336.7	P39....I:	380
Pa.—Treasury department. Report upon finances of the commonwealth.....	r622.33	W66....I:	380
Pa.—Volunteers—52d regiment—Survivors' association. Reunion.....	r973.7	P3992....3:	2525
Pa.—Volunteers—118th regiment—Survivors' association. Antietam to Appomattox.....	973.7	P39....3:	2525
The same.....	r973.7	P39....3:	2525
Pa.—Volunteers—121st regiment—Survivors' association. History of the regiment.....	r973.7	P399....3:	2526
Pa.—Waggoners' accounts rel. to Braddock's expedi- tion, Com. on. Settlement of accounts.....	r974.886	P39....3:	2613
Pa.—Ways and means committee. Report.....	r386	P39....I:	369
Pa.—Western penitentiary. Report.....	r365	P39....I:	459

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Pa.—Western Pennsylvania institution for deaf and dumb. Report.....	r362.4	P39....I:	453
Pa.—World's fair managers board. Pennsylvania and the World's Columbian exposition....	r606	C43p....I:	841
Pa. Agricultural Society. Hints for husbandmen.....	r630	P39....I:	981
Pennsylvania and Ohio—Commission to ascertain boundary. Report.....	r974.8	P3997....3:	2593
Pennsylvania, Association of Directors of the Poor and Charities. Proceedings.....	r361	P39....I:	452
Pennsylvania Bankers' Association. Proceedings..	r332.1	P39....I:	354
Pennsylvania Baptist Convention. Reports.....	r286	P39....I:	242
Pennsylvania Baptist Education Society. Minutes..	r207	P39....I:	117
Pennsylvania farmer; weekly.....	qr071	P39....I:	52
Pennsylvania Fruit Growers' Society. <i>See</i> Pennsylvania State Horticultural Association.			
Pennsylvania, Genealogical Society. Publications..	r929	P39....3:	2775
Pennsylvania-German; quarterly.....	r974.8	P3994....3:	2594
Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings....	r974.8	P3993....3:	2594
Pennsylvania hermit.....	r92	W768p....3:	3071
Pennsylvania Historical Society. Memoirs.....	r974.8	P39....3:	2586
The same. v.5.....	974.886	S24....3:	2588
Pa. Homœopathic Medical Soc. Transactions..	r610.5	P3992....I:	852
Pa. Hospital, Phil. Catalogue of medical lib....	r016.61	P39....I:	14
Pennsylvania magazine.....	qr974.8	P3992....3:	2588
Pennsylvania medical journal.....	qr610.5	P39....I:	852
Pennsylvania, Medical Society. Proceedings in relation to hospital for insane at Dixmont..	r362	W56....I:	453
Transactions.....	r610.5	P399....I:	852
Pennsylvania Railroad Co. By-laws, 1847.....	r656.673	R15....I:	1027
Exhibit at World's Columbian exposition..	qr656.673	P39....I:	1027
Report.....	r656.673	R15....I:	1027
Report of the investigating committee....	qr656.673	P39r....I:	1028
Pennsylvania, Society for the Promotion of Internal Improvement. Report.....	r386	P39....I:	524
Pa. State Agricultural Soc. Report, 1853-76.....	r630.6	P39....I:	983
The same, 1878-94.....	r630.6	P399....I:	983
Pennsylvania State College. Catalogue.....	r378.7	P39....I:	498
Report.....	r378.7	P39a....I:	498
Pa. State College—Junior class. La vie.....	qr378.7	P39v....I:	498
Pa. State Dairymen's Assoc. Transactions.....	r630.6	P399....I:	1000
Pennsylvania State Horticult. Assoc. Report...	r630.6	P399....I:	993
Pennsylvania Univ. Babylonian expedition....	qr492.1	P39....I:	572
Biographical catalogue.....	r378.7	P399....I:	498
Bulletin.....	qr378.7	P399b....I:	498
Catalogue.....	r378.7	P399c....I:	498
Information concerning school of biol...qr595.1	H88 v.3....I:		741
A move for better roads.....	625.7	P39....I:	963
Publications; botanical laboratory.....	qr580.5	P39....I:	772
Publications; mathematics.....	r510.5	P39....I:	589
Publications; political economy.....	r330	P39....I:	323
Publications; series in astronomy.....	qr522.1	P39....I:	599

- Pennsylvania Univ.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Publications; series in philosophy.....r104 P39....1: 60
 Publications; zoological laboratory.....qr590.5 P39....1: 795
 Translations and reprints. 7v.....r940 P39....2: 2155
 Pa. Univ.—Museum of sci. and art. Bulletin.....r506 P39....1: 583
 Pennsylvanian; daily.....qro71 P399....1: 52
 Penny cyclopædia. 16v.....qro32 P41....1: 41
 Penny magazine. 15v.....qro52 P41....1: 49
 Pennypacker, I. R. General Meade......92 M553p....3: 2960
 Pennypacker, S. W. Hist. and biog. sketches.....r920 P41....3: 2720
 Pennsylvania and Massachusetts.....r974.8 P41....3: 2588
 Settlement of Germantown, Pa.....q974.811 P41....3: 2597
 The same.....r974.8 P3993 v.9....3: 2597
 Penrose, C. B. Address on insurrection at Harris-
 burg.....r974.8 B48....3: 2588
 Penrose's pictorial annual. *See* Process year book.
 Pentecost, G. F. Grace abounding.....234 P41....1: 170
 The People; bi-weekly.....qr335 P41....1: 366
 The People; weekly.....qr335 P41a....1: 366
 People's Palace, London. *See* London, People's Palace.
 Pepper, C. M. To-morrow in Cuba......972.91 P41....3: 2451
 Pepper, D. Ancestry of John Platt.....qr29.2 P68....3: 2779
 Pepper, J. H. Boy's book of metals.....j669 P41....1: 1075
 Boy's book of science.....j530.7 P41....1: 615
 Pepper, M. S. Maids & matrons of New France......920.7 P41....3: 2733
 Pepys, S. Diary. 5v......r92 P419d....3: 2991
 The same. 9v......92 P419....3: 2991
 The same......92 P419d....3: 2991
 Pequignot, Mrs M. A. (Boland). *See* Boland.
 Pératé, A. L'archéologie chrétienne.....246 P42....1: 181
 Perceval, C. G. Misfortunes of the dauphin.....r92 L9273p....3: 2946
 Percier, C. & Fontaine, P. F. L. Palais, maisons, etc..qb728 P42....2: 1191
 Percival, A. S. Optics; a manual for students.....535 P42....1: 625
 Percy, C. M. Mechanical engineering of collieries.
 v.2......622.33 P42....1: 942
 The same. 2v.....r622.33 P42m....1: 942
 Mining in the Victorian era.....r622.33 P42....1: 943
 Percy, H. A. G. earl. Highlands of Asiatic Turkey...915.6 P42....2: 2371
 Notes from a diary in Asiatic Turkey.....915.6 P42n....2: 2371
 Percy, J. Metallurgy; iron and steel.....r669.1 P42....1: 1079
 Metallurgy; refractory materials and fuel.....r669.8 P42....1: 1089
 Metallurgy; silver and gold.....r669.2 P42....1: 1086
 Metallurgy of lead.....r669.4 P42....1: 1087
 Percy, T. bp. The boy's Percy.....j821.08 P42b....2: 1556
 Reliques of ancient English poetry. 2v.....821.08 P42r....2: 1556
 The same.....qr821.08 P42....2: 1556
 Peregrinus, Eremita, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, W. E.
 Perez, B. L'éducation morale.....150 P42e....1: 76
 L'enfant de trois à sept ans.....150 P42en....1: 76
 First three years of childhood.....150 P42....1: 76
 Pérez Galdós, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Perigord, C. M. de Talleyrand-, prince. <i>See</i> Talleyrand.			
Perkins, A. T. John Singleton Copley.....	r759.1	C799	2: 1251
Perkins, C. A. Electricity and magnetism.....	537	P43	1: 633
Perkins, C. C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture.	735	P43	2: 1206
History of Handel and Haydn society.....	r780.6	P43	2: 1334
Italian sculptures.....	qr735	P43i	2: 1206
Tuscan sculptures. 2v.....	qr735	P43	2: 1206
Perkins, F. B. Charles Dickens.....	r92	D551p	3: 2862
Check list for American local history.....	ro16.97	P43	1: 22
Rational classification of literature.....	ro25.3	P43	1: 33
San Francisco cataloguing.....	ro25.3	P43	1: 33
Perkins, F. M. Giotto.....	759.5	G43p	2: 1279
Perkins, J. B. France under Louis XV. 2v.....	944.03	P43fr	2: 2261
France under Mazarin. 2v.....	944.03	P43f	2: 2261
France under the regency.....	944.03	P43	2: 2261
Richelieu, and growth of French power.....	92	R421p	3: 3006
Perkins, T. Abbey churches of Bath and Malmes- bury.	726	P43a	2: 1184
Cathedral church of Amiens.....	726	P43cat	2: 1184
Cathedral church of Manchester.....	726	P43ca	2: 1185
Churches of Rouen.....	726	P43c	2: 1185
Wimborne minster and Christchurch priory.....	726	P43	2: 1185
Perkiomen region; [monthly].....	qr974.8	P43	3: 2588
Perl, E. Die beleuchtungsstoffe.....	r665	P43	1: 1051
Perl, H. Venezia.....	qr914.53	P43	2: 2294
Permaneder, M. Handbuch des gemeingüttigen katholischen kirchenrechts. 2v.....	r348	P43	1: 416
Pernin, H. M. Universal phonography.....	653.38	P43	1: 1013
Péronne, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Perrault, C. Old French fairy tales.....	j398	P43	1: 551
Tales of Mother Goose.....	j398	P43t	1: 551
Perrens, F. T. Florence under the Medici.....	945.5	P43	2: 2294
Perrin, W. H. Pioneer press of Kentucky.....	qr071	P44	1: 51
Perrin du Lac, F. M. Travels through the two Louisianas.	r917.3	P44	3: 2536
Voyage dans les Louisianas.....	r917.3	P44v	3: 2536
Perring, J. S. Pyramids of Gizeh.....	qr913.32	P44	2: 2123
Perris, G. H. Eastern crisis of 1897.....	949.5	P44	2: 2328
Leo Tolstoy, the Grand Mujik.....	92	T588p	3: 3049
Perrot, G. Art history in the high school.....	707	P44	2: 1129
—— & Chipiez, C. History of art in ancient Egypt. 2v.	qr709.32	P44	2: 1139
History of art in Chaldea & Assyria. 2v.....	qr709.35	P44	2: 1139
History art in Persia.....	qr709.35	P44h	2: 1139
History of art in Phoenicia. 2v.....	qr709.39	P44p	2: 1140
History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, etc.....	qr709.39	P44	2: 1140
History of art in primitive Greece. 2v.....	qr709.38	P44	2: 1140
History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Asia Minor. 2v.	qr709.39	P44s	2: 1140

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Perroux, J. Manière de fabriquer soi-même les capuchons à incandescence par le gaz.....	r665.9	P44....1:	1057
Perry, A. Carthage and Tunis.....	961	P44....2:	2383
Official tour along eastern coast of Tunis.....	916.1	P44....2:	2383
Perry, A. L. Political economy.....	330	P44....1:	324
Perry, B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Perry, F. Saint Louis, the most Christian king.....	92	L9273p....3:	2945
Perry, F.-P. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Perry, G. B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Perry, G. G. Reformation in England.....	274.2	P44....1:	218
Perry, J. Calculus for engineers.....	517.1	P44....1:	594
Practical mathematics.....	510	P44....1:	588
Practical mechanics.....	531	P44....1:	617
Steam engine and gas and oil engines.....	621.1	P44....1:	901
Perry, J. T. Chronology of architecture.....	b720.9	P44....2:	1161
Perry, M. C. commodore. Expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan. 3v.....	qr570.95	P44....1:	743
Perry, N. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Perry, N. W. Electric railway motors.....	621.312	P44....1:	918
Perry, T. S. Eng. literature in the 18th century.....	820.9	P44....2:	1521
History of Greek literature.....	r880.9	P44....2:	1699
Perry, W. C. Boy's Odyssey.....	j883	H750pe....2:	1707
Greek and Roman sculpture.....	r733	P44....2:	1205
Women of Homer.....	883	H752p....2:	1706
Perry, W. S. Egypt.....	913.32	P44....2:	2123
Perry, W. S. bp. American colonial church.....	qr283	P44h....1:	231
American Episcopal church. 2v.....	qr283	P44....1:	231
Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S.....	r283	P44hi....1:	231
Perry magazine.....	qr705	P44....2:	1128
Persius. Opera omnia.....	r870.8	V16 v.14....2:	1693
Personne, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> De Fontaine, F. G.			
Perth, J. Drummond, earl of. Letters to his sister.....	92	P447....3:	2991
Peschel, O. Races of man.....	572	P45....1:	752
Pestalozzi, J. H. How Gertrude teaches her children.....	371	P45h....1:	478
Leonard and Gertrude.....	371	P45....1:	478
Peter, R. & J. Transylvania university.....	qr378.7	P45....1:	498
Peters, C. Girl's own indoor book.....	j790	P45....2:	1414
Girl's own outdoor book.....	j796	P45....2:	1426
Peters, E. D. Modern copper smelting.....	669.3	P45....1:	1087
The same.....	r669.3	P45....1:	1087
Peters, F. Elektrometallurgie und galvanotechnik.....	r537.85	P45....1:	641
Peters, G. W. Picturesque Manila.....	919.14	P45....3:	2691
Peters, J. P. Labor and capital.....	331	P45....1:	333
Nippur. 2v.....	913.35	P45....2:	2133
Peters, K. King Solomon's golden Ophir.....	220.9	P45....1:	137
New light on dark Africa.....	q916.7	P45....2:	2397
Peters, M. C. Justice to the Jew.....	296	P45....1:	258
Peters' musical monthly.....	qr780.5	P45....2:	1331
Petherick, H. Antonio Stradivari.....	92	S895p....3:	3040
Petherick, J. Egypt and central Africa.....	916.2	P45....2:	2387
Petit, J. L. Architectural studies in France.....	b723	P46....2:	1167

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Peto, Sir S. M. Resources of America.....	r338	P46....1:	384
Petrarch. Le rime.....	851	P46r....2:	1680
Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems.....	851	P46....2:	1680
The same.....	r851	P46....2:	1680
Petrie, W. M. F. Egyptian decorative art.....	745	P46....2:	1231
Egyptian tales. 2v.....	398	P46....1:	551
History of Egypt. 6v.....	932	P46....2:	2119
Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt.....	299	P46....1:	263
Syria and Egypt.....	913.33	P46....2:	2129
Tell el Hesy (Lachish).....	qr913.33	P46....2:	2129
Ten years' digging in Egypt.....	913.32	P46....2:	2123
Petronius Arbiter, T. Satyricón quae supersunt.			
2v.	qr877	P46....2:	1693
Trimalchio's dinner.....	877	P46....2:	1693
Petroz, P. L'art et la critique en France.....	709.44	P46....2:	1142
Pettengill's newspaper directory.....	r071	P46....1:	51
Pettes, G. W. American whist.....	795	P46....2:	1425
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion.....	591.47	P46....1:	799
Pettus, Sir J. Fodinæ regales.....	qr622.09	P46....1:	937
Petty, Sir W. Economic writings. 2v.....	330.4	P46....1:	327
Petzholdt, A. Die erzeugung der eisen- und stahl-			
schienen.	r669	S87 v.2....1:	1079
Petzholdt, J. Bibliotheca bibliographica.....	r016.01	P46....1:	8
Peyrol, R. See Bonheur, J.			
Peyton, B. Speech on resolution of Mr Wise.....	r353	P47....1:	429
Peyton, J. L. Over the Alleghanies.....	r917.7	P47....3:	2647
Rambling reminiscences.....	914.2	P47....2:	2233
Peyton, W. W. Memorabilia of Jesus.....	226.5	P47....1:	154
Pfannenschmidt, Frau J. (Burow). See Burow.			
Pfeiffer, E. Handbuch der kali-industrie.....	r661.3	P47....1:	1039
Pfeiffer, L. G. K. Monographia auriculaceorum			
viventium.....	r594.3	P47m....1:	811
Monographia heliceorum viventium. 8v.....	r594.3	P47....1:	811
Monographia pneumonopomorum viventium.			
4v.	r594.3	P47mo....1:	811
Nomenclator heliceorum viventium.....	r594.3	P47n....1:	811
Pfeil, H. Kleine musikanten-geschichten.....	r927.8	P47....3:	2760
Pfenninger, J. C. Briefe an nicht-musiker.....	r780	P21a....2:	1315
Pfister, A. Das deutsche vaterland im 19. jahrhundert. .	943	P47....2:	2246
Pfleiderer, O. Evolution and theology.....	204	P48....1:	113
Paulinism. 2v.....	230	P48....1:	163
Philosophy of religion. 4v.....	201	P48....1:	109
Phædrus. Fables.....	871	P48....2:	1686
Fabulæ Æsopiæ.....	r870.8	V16 v.38-39....2:	1686
Fabularum Æsopiarum libri quinque.....	r871	P48....2:	1686
Pharmaceutical journal.....	qr615.05	P48....1:	874
Pharmaceutisches central-blatt.....	r540.5	P48....1:	650
Pharmacopœia of the United States.....	r615.11	P48....1:	875
Phelan, J. History of Tennessee.....	976.8	P48....3:	2637
Phelps, A. Hymns and choirs.....	r783	P48....2:	1368
Phelps, C. E. Falstaff and equity.....	822.33	HC....2:	1591

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Phelps, C. E. D. & North, L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Phelps, E. B. Tropical hazards.....	368	P48....1:	462
Phelps, E. J. Orations & essays.....	308	P48....1:	278
Phelps, E. S. <i>See</i> Ward, Mrs E. S. (Phelps).			
Phelps, W. L. English romantic movement.....	820.9	P49....2:	1521
Phenix, G. P. First lessons in chemistry.....	507	B64 v.1....1:	646
The same.....	r507	B64 v.1....1:	646
Phil.—Com. on water supply. Report.....	r628.1	P49....1:	972
Phil.—Councils. Trolley system.....	r621.33	P49....1:	924
Phil.—Free library. Bulletin.....	qr012	P49....1:	3
Phil.—Mayor. (E. H. Fitler.) Message.....	r352	P49....1:	424
Phil. Academy of Natural Sciences. Proceedings....	r570.6	P49....1:	740
Philadelphia and its environs.....	r917.4811	P49....3:	2597
Philadelphia and popular Philadelphians.....	q974.811	P49....3:	2597
Philadelphia, Board of Trade. Report.....	r381	P49....1:	507
Philadelphia book.....	r810.8	P49....2:	1460
Phil. Centen. Exhibition. Gems of the exhibition..	qr708.1	P49g....2:	1131
Official catalogue.....	r606	P490....1:	843
Phil. Citizens' Com. on Insane Poor. Appeal to the people of Pennsylvania.....	r365	P95 v.2....1:	453
Phil. Com. of Defence. Minutes.....	r974.8	P39 v.8....3:	2050
Philadelphia, Engineers' Club. Proceedings.....	r620.5	P49....1:	890
Phil., Fairmount Park Art Association. Report.....	r711	P49....2:	1148
Phil. House of Refuge. Design and advantages of the house.	r365	P95 v.2....1:	457
Report.	r365	P95....1:	457
Phil. Music Festival Assoc. Programme.....	r780.6	P49....2:	1334
Philadelphia, North American.....	qr071	P49....1:	52
Philadelphia, Pa. Academy of Fine Arts. Catalogue of exhibitions.....	r708.1	P49....2:	1131
Philadelphia, Press; daily.....	qr071	P49p....1:	52
Phil. Soc. for Promoting Agric. Memoirs.....	r630.6	P49....1:	983
Philadelphia Society for Promotion of National Industry. Addresses.....	r337.3	P49....1:	382
Phil. Union League. Chronicle.....	qr363	P49....1:	454
Philadelphia, United States gazette.....	qr071	P494....1:	52
Philanthropos, <i>pseud.</i> Physiological cruelty.....	179	P49....1:	99
Philatelic chronicle and advertiser.....	r383.5	P4946....1:	515
Philatelic gazette. <i>See</i> Keystone philatelic gazette.			
Philatelic journal of America.....	qr383.5	P4942....1:	515
Philatelic magazine.....	r383.5	P494....1:	515
Philatelic monthly.....	r383.5	P49....1:	515
Philatelic record.....	r383.5	P4945....1:	515
Philatelist; monthly.....	r383.5	P4947....1:	515
Der Philatelist.....	qr383.5	P4944....1:	515
Philes, G. P. Bibliotheca curiosa.....	qr018.2	P49....1:	28
Philip II, king of Spain. Correspondance. 5v.....	qr949.2	P49....2:	2322
Philip, (G.) & Son. Artistic animal studies.....	372.5	P49a....1:	488
Artistic flower studies.....	372.5	P49ar....1:	488
Artistic fruit studies.....	372.5	P49....1:	488
Philippoteaux, H. E. F. Defence of Paris.....	r944.04	H62....2:	2246

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Philipson, D. Jew in English fiction.....	.823 P49.....	2:	1595
Old European Jewries.....	.296 P49.....	1:	259
Philistine; monthly.....	.r051 P49.....	1:	46
Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico.....	.759.5 A58p.....	2:	1277
The same.....	.r759.5 A58p.....	2:	1277
Phillimore, L. Sir Christopher Wren.....	.92 W929p.....	3:	3074
Phillimore, W. P. W. Pedigree work.....	.r929 P49.....	3:	2775
Phillipps, E. M. Frescoes in the Sixtine chapel.....	.708.5 P51.....	2:	1135
Pintoricchio.....	.759.5 P64p.....	2:	1281
Phillipps, J. O. Halliwell-. See Halliwell-Phillipps.			
Phillipps-Wolley, C. See Wolley.			
Phillips, C. Antoine Watteau.....	.qr759.4 W32p.....	2:	1273
Earlier work of Titian.....	.qr759.5 T53p.....	2:	1289
Later work of Titian.....	.qr759.5 T53ph.....	2:	1284
Picture gallery of Charles I.....	.qr759 P51.....	2:	1248
Sir Joshua Reynolds.....	.92 R377ph.....	3:	3005
Phillips, D. Comparative endurance of iron and mild steel.....	.665.4 B83.....	1:	1079
Phillips, E. C. All the Russias.....	.j914.7 P51.....	2:	2315
The same.....	.914.3 B81.....	2:	2315
Peeps into China.....	.j915.1 P51.....	2:	2347
Phillips, Mrs F. South African recollections.....	.968 P51.....	2:	2401
Phillips, H. Paper currency of the American colonies.			
2v.....	.qr336.7 P51.....	1:	378
Phillips, H. J. Engineering chemistry.....	.543 P51.....	1:	662
Fuels, solid, liquid and gaseous.....	.543.8 P51.....	1:	667
The same.....	.r543.8 P51.....	1:	667
Phillips, J. A. Elements of metallurgy.....	.669 P51.....	1:	1075
The same.....	.r669 P51e.....	1:	1075
Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver.....	.qr669.2 P46.....	1:	1086
Treatise on ore deposits.....	.553.1 P51.....	1:	695
Phillips, Mrs L. See Phillips, Mrs F.			
Phillips, L. B. Dict. of biog. reference.....	.r920 P51.....	3:	2728
Phillips, M. E. Handbook of German literature.....	.830.9 P51.....	2:	1640
Reminiscences of William Wetmore Story.....	.92 S888p.....	3:	3039
Phillips, M. G. Manual of English literature. 2v.....	.r820.9 P51.....	2:	1521
Phillips, P. The Forth bridge.....	.qr624.3 P51.....	1:	956
Phillips, S. Herod; a tragedy.....	.822 P51h.....	2:	1572
Paolo & Francesca; a tragedy.....	.822 P51.....	2:	1572
Poems.....	.821 P51.....	2:	1541
Ulysses; a drama.....	.822 P51u.....	2:	1572
Phillips, W. Speeches, lectures and letters. 2v.....	.815 P51.....	2:	1501
Phillips, W. A. Modern Europe, 1815-1899.....	.940.9 P59.....	2:	2165
War of Greek independence.....	.949.5 P51.....	2:	2329
Phillips, W. B. Department stores.....	.658 P51.....	1:	1033
Phillpotts, E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Philo, <i>pseud.</i> Bluffton stamp society.....	.r383.8 P51.....	1:	516
Philo Judæus. Works. 4v.....	.186 P51.....	1:	102
The same. 4v.....	.r186 P51.....	1:	102
Philobiblon Club. Liberty and property.....	.qr342.4 P51.....	1:	399
Philobiblos, <i>pseud.</i> See Ireland, A.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Philosophical magazine.....	r505	P52....1:	579
Philosophical review.....	r105	P52....1:	61
Philpot, Mrs J. H. The sacred tree.....	291	P52....1:	250
Philpots, J. R. Oysters and all about them. 2v..	594.1	P52....1:	811
Phin, J. Use of the microscope.....	578	P52....1:	764
The same.....	r578	P52....1:	764
The same, abridged.....	r578	P52p....1:	764
Phipps, J. Original and present state of man.....	233	P52....1:	169
True Christian baptism and communion.....	265	P52....1:	193
Phipson, E. Choir stalls.....	qb729.9	P52....2:	1200
Phipson, T. L. Famous violinists.....	927.8	P49....3:	2760
Phisterer, F. Statistical record of armies of U. S....	973.7	P52....3:	2535
The same.....	r973.7	P52....3:	2535
Phoenix, John, <i>pseud.</i> See Derby, G. H.			
Photo-American; monthly.....	r770.5	P52....2:	1303
Photo era; monthly.....	qr770.5	P5282....2:	1303
Photo-miniature; monthly.....	r770.5	P5283....2:	1303
Photo-miniature. Albumen and plain paper printing..	772.13	P52....2:	1308
The "blue-print" and its variations.....	771.53	P52....2:	1307
Bromide printing and enlarging.....	771.5	P52....2:	1307
Carbon process.....	773.1	P52....2:	1308
Chemical notions for photographers.....	771.01	P52....2:	1304
Developers and development.....	771.3	P52....2:	1306
Hand-camera work.....	771	P52h....2:	1304
Intensification and reduction.....	771.3	P52i....2:	1306
Modern lenses.....	771.12	P52....2:	1305
Orthochromatic photography.....	778.4	P52....2:	1312
Photographing children.....	778.15	P52....2:	1311
Photographing flowers and trees.....	778.16	P52....2:	1311
Photography at home.....	770	P52pho....2:	1301
Photography outdoors.....	778.13	P52....2:	1310
Platinotype processes.....	772.3	P52....2:	1308
Pose in portraiture.....	778.11	P52....2:	1310
Retouching negatives and prints.....	771.4	P52....2:	1306
Stereoscopic photography.....	778.7	P52....2:	1313
Street photography.....	778.13	P52s....2:	1310
Trimming, mounting and framing.....	771.6	P52....2:	1307
Photographic times; monthly.....	qr770.5	P528....2:	1303
Photography for the press.....	q778.22	P52....2:	1312
Phyfe, W. H. P. 5000 facts and fancies.....	qr803	P53....2:	1439
Seven thousand words often mispronounced...	r421.5	P53....1:	559
Physical review.....	qr530.5	P53....1:	615
Pianoforte music; collection.....	qr786.4	P53....2:	1407
Piassetsky, P. Russian travellers in Mongolia.			
2v.....	915.1	P53....2:	2347
Piatt, J. J. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio valley....	811	P53i....2:	1471
Odes in Ohio, and other poems.....	811	P53....2:	1471
Pencilled fly-leaves; essays.....	814	P53....2:	1494
Piatt, Mrs S. M. (Bryan). Dramatic persons and			
moods.....	811	P536....2:	1472
Enchanted castle, and other poems.....	811	P536e....2:	1472

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|---------|
| Piaz, A. dal. Die champagner-fabrikation..... | r663.2 | P53.... | I: 1045 |
| Die cognac- und weinsprit-fabrikation..... | r663.5 | P53.... | I: 1047 |
| Die obstweinbereitung..... | r663.2 | P530.... | I: 1045 |
| Die verwerthung der weinrückstände..... | r663.2 | P53v.... | I: 1045 |
| Die weinbereitung und kellerwirthschaft.... | r663.2 | P53w.... | I: 1045 |
| Pick, E. Lectures on memory culture..... | 154 | P54.... | I: 80 |
| Pick, S. Die alkalien..... | r661.3 | P54.... | I: 1039 |
| Die künstlichen düngemittel..... | r668.6 | P54.... | I: 1073 |
| Die mineralsäuren..... | r661.2 | P54.... | I: 1038 |
| Die untersuchung der nahrungsmittel..... | r543 | P54.... | I: 662 |
| Pickard, J. L. School supervision..... | 379.1 | P54.... | I: 500 |
| Pickard, S. T. Hawthorne's first diary..... | 92 | H367p.... | 3: 2906 |
| Life and letters of Whittier. 2v..... | 92 | W661p.... | 3: 3067 |
| Pickell, J. New chapter in life of Washington.... | r92 | W272p.... | 3: 3061 |
| Pickering, S. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Pickering, W. A. Pioneering in Formosa..... | 915.12 | P54.... | 2: 2350 |
| Pickett, A. J. History of Alabama..... | 976.1 | P54.... | 3: 2633 |
| Pickett, Mrs L. (Corbell). Pickett and his men.. | 92 | P547p.... | 3: 2994 |
| Pickworth, C. N. Indicator handbook. 2v..... | 621.171 | P54.... | I: 905 |
| Picou, R. V. Installations isolées..... | 621.34 | P54d.... | I: 925 |
| Usines centrales..... | 621.34 | P54.... | I: 925 |
| Pictet, F. J. Traité de paléontologie. 5v..... | qr560 | P55.... | I: 727 |
| Picton, J. A. Oliver Cromwell..... | 92 | C892p.... | 3: 2852 |
| Pictorial handbook of London..... | r914.21 | P55.... | 2: 2240 |
| Picture of Philadelphia..... | r917.4811 | P55.... | 3: 2598 |
| Picturesque architecture..... | qb720 | P55.... | 2: 1154 |
| Picturesque representations of dress of Austrians.. | r391 | P55.... | I: 530 |
| Picturesque representations of dress of Turks.... | r391 | P55t.... | I: 531 |
| Pidgeon, W. Traditions of De-coo-dah..... | r571.91 | P55.... | I: 750 |
| Pidgin, C. F. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Pier, A. S. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Piéard, É. La téléphonie..... | r654.6 | P55.... | I: 1016 |
| Pierce, E. A. Hartley house cook book..... | 641 | P55.... | I: 1007 |
| Pierce, E. L. Enfranchisement and citizenship.... | 814 | P55.... | 2: 1494 |
| Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner..... | r92 | S956p.... | 3: 3041 |
| Pierce, F. C. Field genealogy. 2v..... | qr929.2 | F45.... | 3: 2779 |
| Pierce, G. A. Dickens dictionary..... | r823 | D552p.... | 2: 1596 |
| Piersol, G. A. Text-book of normal histology..... | 611 | P57.... | I: 854 |
| Pierson, A. T. Crisis of missions..... | 266 | P57c.... | I: 199 |
| Miracles of missions. 4v..... | 266 | P57.... | I: 199 |
| Modern mission century..... | 266 | P57m.... | I: 199 |
| Seven years in Sierra Leone..... | 266 | P57s.... | I: 199 |
| Pierson, C. D. Among the forest people..... | j590.4 | P57.... | I: 794 |
| Among the meadow people..... | j595 | P57.... | I: 811 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Pierson, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello..... | r92 | J2323pi.... | 3: 2922 |
| Pierson, Mrs H. W. History of England..... | j942 | P57.... | 2: 2192 |
| History of France..... | j944 | P57.... | 2: 2256 |
| History of Germany..... | j943 | P57.... | 2: 2246 |
| History of the United States..... | j973 | P57h.... | 3: 2466 |
| Lives of the presidents..... | j923.1 | P57.... | 3: 2742 |

- Pierson, Mrs H. W.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same.....j923.1 P57l....3: 2742
- Pieshkov, A. M. See Górký, Máxim, *pseud*.
- Piesse, C. H. Art of perfumery.....668.5 P57....1: 1073
- Piesse, L. Algérie et Tunisie.....r916.5 P57....2: 2390
- Pietsch, L. Contemporary German art.....qr759.3 P57c....2: 1262
 Herkomer, [in German].....qr759.2 H47p....2: 1256
 Knaus, [in German].....qr759.3 K33p....2: 1264
- Pigg, J. Railway "block" signalling.....656.56 P57....1: 1025
- Piggin, J. H. See Fowler, J. H. P.
- Piggott, F. T. Music of Japan.....qr780.952 P57....2: 1342
- Pike, G. R. The divine drama.....231 P58....1: 165
- Pike, J. Bromide enlargements.....778.6 P58....2: 1313
 Lantern slides.....535.86 P58....1: 628
- Pike, J. S. The new Puritan.....92 P582p....3: 2994
- Pike, W. Through the subarctic forest.....917.98 P58....3: 2678
- Pike, Z. M. Expeditions to headwaters of the
 Mississippi. 3v.....r917.7 P58....3: 2647
- Pilcher, J. E. First aid in illness and injury.....614.88 P58....1: 873
 The same.....r614.88 P58....1: 873
- Pilditch, F. W. Drop-shutter photography.....770 P58....2: 1301
- Pilkington, M., Dictionary of painters.....qr927.5 P58....3: 2756
- Pillet, J. Shades and shadows.....qb515.7 P59....1: 593
- Pilot, W. Geography of Newfoundland.....917.18 P61....3: 2439
- Pim, B. C. T. & Seemann, B. Dottings on the
 roadside.....r917.285 P61....3: 2447
- Pinchot, G. & Graves, H. S. White pine.....634.9 P61....1: 995
- Pinckney, C. C. General Thomas Pinckney.....92 P6192p....3: 2994
- Pindar. Extant odes; tr. by Myers.....884 P62e....2: 1707
 Olympian and Pythian odes, Greek text.....884 P62....2: 1708
- Pindar, Peter, *pseud*. Epistle to the reviewers.....r821 P62....2: 1541
 Works.....r827 P62....2: 1630
- Pinero, A. W. Trelawny of the Wells.....822 P62....2: 1572
- Pinkerton, A. Molly Maguires.....366 P63....1: 459
- Pinkerton, J. Coll. of voyages and travels. 17v..qr910 P63....2: 2088
 Recollections of Paris, 1802-5. 2v.....r914.436 P63....2: 2283
- Pinloche, A. Pestalozzi.....371.4 P63....1: 480
- Pinnington, E. Art collection of Glasgow.....qr708.9 P63....2: 1136
 Sir David Wilkie.....92 W726p....3: 3068
- Pinset, R. & Auriac, J. d'. Histoire du portrait en
 France.....q709.44 P64....2: 1142
- Pinto, F. Mendez. Voyages and adventures.....92 P644....3: 2994
- Piozzi, Mrs H. L. (Salisbury) Thrale. Autobiog-
 raphy. 2v.....92 P647....3: 2994
 Italian society in the 18th century.....914.5 P64....2: 2290
- Piron, A. La métromanie; comédie.....842 P65....2: 1666
- Pirtle, A. Battle of Tippecanoe.....qr973.5 P65....3: 2505
- Pistolesi, E. Il Vaticano descritto. 8v.....qr708.5 P66....2: 1136
- Pitcairn, E. H. Unwritten laws of active careers...174 P66....1: 94
- Pitcairn, R. Funeral of Mary, queen of Scots....r92 M439p....3: 2958
 The same.....qr92 M439p2....3: 2958

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Pitkin, T. History of the U. S., 1763-1797. 2v....	r973.3	P66....3:	2494
Statistical view of the commerce of the U. S....	r380	P66....1:	506
The same.....	380	P66....1:	506
Pitman, B. Assassination of Lincoln.....	r92	L715p....3:	2941
Pitman, Mrs E. R. Elizabeth Fry.....	92	F975p....3:	2885
Heroines of the mission field.....	922	P66....3:	2737
Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the state.....	178	P66....1:	97
Pitt, F. W. Incidents in India.....	954	P67....2:	2361
Pitt, W. earl of Chatham. Correspondence. 4v....	r92	P672....3:	2995
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. L. F. <i>See</i> Rivers.			
Pittenger, W. Great locomotive chase.....	973.7	P67....3:	2533
The same.....	973.7	P67....3:	2533
The same.....	973.7	P67....3:	2533
Toasts and forms of public address.....	828	P67....2:	1637
The same.....	828	P67....2:	1637
Pittsburgh—Board of examiners and hydraulic engi- neers. Pittsburgh new waterworks.....	r352.6	P67....1:	428
Pittsburgh—Citizens' committee. Address on a railroad from Pa. canal to Ohio canal.....	r380	F12....1:	519
Proceedings in relation to the western termination of the Pennsylvania canal.....	r386	P39....1:	524
Report on state of the manufactures....	r917.4886	P6742....3:	2617
Pittsburgh—City hall commission. City hall, Pittsburgh.....	qr917.4886	P6749....3:	2617
Pittsburgh—Controller. Report.....	r352	P67r....1:	424
Pittsburgh—Councils. Manual.....	r328.74	P67....1:	316
Municipal record.....	qr328.74	P67m....1:	316
Pittsburgh street directory.....	r917.4886	P6748....3:	2617
Pittsburgh—Education, Central board of. Directory of the Pittsburgh public schools....	r379.748	P67e....1:	504
Pittsburgh school laws.....	r379.14	P67....1:	500
Report.....	r379.748	P67....1:	504
Pittsburgh—Filtration bureau. Contract for filters in O'Hara township.....	r628.16	P674....1:	974
Pittsburgh—Filtration commission. Report....	628.16	P67....1:	974
The same.....	r628.16	P67....1:	974
Pittsburgh—Fire commission. Report.....	r352.3	P6741....1:	427
Pittsburgh—Health bureau. Manual of laws....	r352.4	P67....1:	427
Report.....	r352.4	P67a....1:	427
Pittsburgh—Highways and sewers bureau. Official hand book.....	r352.7	P67....1:	428
Pittsburgh. Ordinances. By-laws and ordinances, 1828.....	r352	P67b....1:	424
Digest of the acts of Assembly, 1804-86.....	r352	P67b8....1:	424
The same, 1804-97.....	r352	P67b9....1:	424
Digest of acts of Assembly, 1859.....	r352	P67b6....1:	424
Digest of the acts of Assembly and ordinances of the city.....	r352	P67b7....1:	424
Digest of ordinances.....	r352	P67b4....1:	424
Ordinances, 1828-29.....	r352	P67b....1:	424
Ordinances, 1829-30.....	r352	P67b....1:	424

Pittsburgh. Ordinances— <i>continued.</i>	Call number	Vol.	Page
Ordinances, 1830-33.....	r352	P67b....1:	424
Ordinances, 1849-69. 3v.....	r352	P67b5....1:	424
Pittsburgh—Public safety department. Code of laws			
for Bureau of health.....	r352.4	P67c....1:	427
Report of the chief and bureaus.....	r352	P674....1:	424
Reports of the Bureau of fire, etc.....	r352.3	P674....1:	427
Pittsburgh—Public works department. Report..	r352.5	P67....1:	427
Pittsburgh almanac.....	r317.3	P67....1:	281
Pittsburgh Amateur Photographers' Society.			
Catalogue of the annual exhibition.....	r770.8	P67....2:	1303
Constitution.....	r770.6	P67....2:	1303
Pittsburgh and Allegheny—Citizens' executive relief			
committee. Report on the relief of the suf-			
ferers by the flood of July 26th, 1874...	r974.886	P6742....3:	2613
Pittsburgh and Allegheny blue book.....	r917.4886	P6743....3:	2617
Pittsburgh and Allegheny county almanac...	r917.4886	P6745....3:	2617
Pittsburgh and Allegheny Free Kindergarten			
Association. Report.....	r372.2	P67....1:	486
Pittsburg and Allegheny physicians' register....	r610.2	P67....1:	851
Pittsburg and its exposition.....	r917.4886	P6750....3:	2617
Pittsburg and the vicinity.....	qr920	P67....3:	2720
Pittsburgh Architectural Club. Catalogue of exhibi-			
tion.	r720.6	P67....2:	1159
Pittsburgh Baptist Association: Minutes.....	r286	P674....1:	243
Pittsburgh, Bd. of Trade. Visitors' register....	qr974.886	P6743....3:	2613
Pittsburg bulletin; weekly.....	qr071	P67b....1:	52
Pittsburgh Central High School. High school			
journal.....	qr379.748	P674....1:	504
Pittsburgh, Chamber of Commerce. Annual			
report.....	r917.4886	P6741a....3:	2617
Lake Erie and Ohio river ship canal.....	626.9	P67....1:	965
The same.....	r626.9	P67....1:	965
Memento of Pittsburgh.....	r917.4886	P6741....3:	2617
Mercantile interests of Pittsburgh.....	r917.4886	P6741m....3:	2617
Notas interesantes acerca de Pitts-			
burgh.....	qr917.4886	P6741n....3:	2617
Opening of Davis island dam.....	974.886	P674....3:	2613
Pittsburgh and western Pennsylvania.....	917.488	P67....3:	2607
Report on water supply of Allegheny county..	r628.1	P67....1:	972
Year book and directory.....	r381	P67....1:	507
Pittsburgh chronicle telegraph; daily.....	qr071	P674....1:	52
Pittsburgh chronicle telegraph. Pittsburgh and			
Allegheny.....	qr917.4886	P674....3:	2617
Pittsburgh, Citizens' executive board, 28th national			
encampment, G. A. R. Cash book.....	qr369	G77c....1:	463
Correspondence. 2v.....	qr369	G77....1:	463
Ledger.....	qr369	G77l....1:	463
List of contributors.....	qr369	G77li....1:	463
Minutes. 2v.....	qr369	G77mi....1:	463
Miscellaneous books.....	r369	G77m....1:	463
Official souvenir.....	qr369	G77of....1:	463

Pittsburgh, Citizens' executive board— <i>continued</i> .			Call number	Vol.	Page
Order book.....	r369	G770.....	I:		463
Synopsis of contracts.....	qr369	G77s.....	I:		463
Warrants. 4v.....	qr369	G77w.....	I:		463
Pittsburgh, Citizens' Relief Com. Johnstown					
flood.....	r974.877	P67.....	3:		2605
Pittsburgh commercial; daily.....	qr071	P67c.....	I:		52
The same; weekly.....	qr071	P67co.....	I:		52
Pittsburgh, Daily advocate and advertiser.....	qr071	P67dai.....	I:		53
Pittsburgh, Daily commercial journal.....	qr071	P67d.....	I:		53
Pittsburg daily dispatch.....	qr071	P67di.....	I:		53
Pittsburg daily news. 19v.....	qr071	P67n.....	I:		53
Pittsburgh, Daily Pittsburgher.....	qr071	P67da.....	I:		53
Pittsburgh East End Railroad Co. Prospectus....	r385	P67.....	I:		519
Pittsburgh evening telegraph; daily.....	qr071	P67te.....	I:		53
The same; weekly.....	qr071	P67te2.....	I:		53
Pittsburgh, 1st Baptist Church. Directory.....	r286	P67d.....	I:		243
Pittsburgh, 1st M. P. Church. Closing services....	r287	P67.....	I:		244
Pittsburgh, 1st Presbyterian Church. Centennial					
volume.....	974.886	P67.....	3:		2613
The same.....	r974.886	P67.....	3:		2613
Manual of work and organization.....	r285.1	P67.....	I:		238
Pittsburgh, 1st U. P. Church. Quarter centennial					
anniv. of the installation of W. J. Reid.....	r285.4	P67.....	I:		240
Pittsburgh, Foster's National Theatre. 'Programs..	r792	P67.....	2:		1419
Pittsburgh, 4th Avenue Baptist Church. Annual....	r286	P67.....	I:		243
Calendar.....	r286	P67o.....	I:		243
Directory.....	r286	P67d.....	I:		243
Our church messenger; weekly.....	r286	P67o.....	I:		243
Religious statistics in Pittsburgh and Alle-					
gheny.....	r286	B47.....	I:		243
Report of committee in the case of Dr Pearson..	r286	B47.....	I:		243
Seventy-fifth anniversary.....	r286	B47.....	I:		243
Pittsburgh, Der freiheits freund; daily.....	qr071	P67f.....	I:		53
The same; weekly.....	qr071	P67f2.....	I:		53
Pittsburgh gazette; daily.....	qr071	P67g.....	I:		53
Pittsburgh, Iron city and Pittsburgh weekly					
chronicle.	qr071	P67i.....	I:		53
Pittsburgh; its industries & commerce.....	qr917.4886	P6746.....	3:		2617
Pittsburg leader; daily.....	qr071	P67l.....	I:		54
Pittsburgh leader almanac.....	r317.3	P67l.....	I:		281
Pittsburgh legal journal. <i>See</i> Legal journal.					
Pittsburgh magazine almanac.....	r317.3	F87.....	I:		281
Pittsburgh, May Festival. Programme. 3v.....	qr780.6	P67.....	2:		1334
Pittsburgh mercury; weekly.....	qr071	P67me.....	I:		54
Pittsburgh, Morning chronicle.....	qr071	P67m.....	I:		54
Pittsburgh, Mozart Club. Programmes.....	r780.6	P6742.....	2:		1334
Pittsburgh Philharmonic Society. Minutes....	qr780.6	P674.....	2:		1334
Pittsburgh pocket almanac.....	r529.5	P67.....	I:		611
Pittsburgh post; daily.....	qr071	P67.....	I:		54
Pittsburgh post almanac.....	r317.3	P67a.....	I:		281
Pittsburgh press; daily.....	qr071	P67p.....	I:		54

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Pittsburgh press almanac.....	r317.3	P67al....	I: 281
Pittsburg recorder; weekly.....	r205	P67....	I: 116
Pittsburgh Reduction Co. Aluminum.....	r669.7	P67....	I: 1088
Pittsburgh, Relief Fund Committee. Report on sufferers by the fire, Apr. 1845.....	r974.886	P674....	3: 2613
Pittsburgh, Saturday dollar chronicle.....	qr071	P67s....	I: 54
Pittsburgh Synod. Records.....	r285.1	P674....	I: 238
Pittsburgh, 3d Presbyterian Church. Dedictory services of the new edifice.....	r285.1	P67d....	I: 238
Pittsburg times; daily.....	qr071	P67t....	I: 54
The same; weekly.....	qr071	P67ti....	I: 54
Pittsburgh, Union Regular Baptist Church. Members manual.....	r286	B473....	I: 243
Pittsburgh, Univ. Club. Charter, constitution, etc.....	r367	P67....	I: 462
Pittsburgh, Weekly mercury and manufacturer.....	qr071	P67w....	I: 54
Pittsburgh, Writers' Club. Book of writers.....	qr928	P67....	3: 2771
Plan, Mme P. French idioms.....	r443.1	P68....	I: 568
Planche, G. Études sur l'école française.....	709.44	P68....	2: 1142
Planché, J. R. The Conqueror and his com- panions. 2v.....	923.5	P68....	3: 2748
Cyclopædia of costume.....	qr391	P68....	I: 531
History of British costume.....	391	P68....	I: 531
Platen-Hallermünde, A. graf von. Sämtliche werke. 4v.....	838	P68....	2: 1653
Plato. The banquet; tr. by Shelley.....	888	P68b....	2: 1710
Dialogorum delectus, [Greek text].....	r888	P68....	2: 1710
Dialogues; tr. by Jowett. 5v.....	888	P68d....	2: 1711
The same. 5v.....	r888	P68d....	2: 1711
Education of the young in the Republic.....	370.1	P68....	I: 468
Passages from Plato; tr. by Jowett. 2v.....	888	P68sj....	2: 1711
Select dialogues; tr. by Cary.....	888	P68sc....	2: 1711
Trial and death of Socrates; tr. by Church.....	888	P68....	2: 1711
Platt, C. A. Italian gardens.....	q710	P68....	2: 1147
Platt, F. Waste in mining anthracite.....	r557.48	P399r v.2....	I: 943
Platt, J. C. Reminiscences of Dark Hollow.....	r974.837	P68....	3: 2603
Plattner, K. F. Blowpipe in exam. of minerals.....	r549.1	P69....	I: 681
Plauchut, E. China and the Chinese.....	915.1	P69....	2: 2348
Plautus. Comedies; tr. by Riley. 2v.....	872	P69....	2: 1687
Comœdiæ.	r870.8	V16 v.125-129....	2: 1687
Playford, J. Introduction to musick.....	r780	P69i....	2: 1315
The same.....	r780	P69i1....	2: 1315
The same.....	r780	P69i2....	2: 1315
Whole book of Psalms.....	r783.9	P69....	2: 1381
The same.....	r783.9	P69w....	2: 1381
Pleasanton, A. J. Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight.....	615.831	P69....	I: 877
The same.....	r615.831	P69....	I: 877
Plehn, C. C. Introduction to public finance.....	336	P69....	I: 369
Plinius, der jüngste, <i>pseud.</i> Naturgeschichte des deut- schen studenten.....	r371.8	P69....	I: 481

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Pliny, <i>the elder</i> . Chapters on history of art.....	709.3	P69....2:	1139
Natural history; tr. by Bostock and Riley. 6v..	r570	P69....1:	736
<i>Naturalis historiae libri</i> 37.....	r870.8	V16 v.87-98....2:	1696
Pliny, <i>the younger</i> . Letters; tr. by Lewis.....	r876	P69....2:	1692
Letters; tr. by Melmoth.....	876	P69l....2:	1692
Ploetz, C. Epitome of history.....	r902	P71....2:	2072
Plomer, H. R. Short hist. of Eng. printing.....	655.142	P71....1:	1019
Plon, E. Thorvaldsen.....	92	T418p....3:	3048
Plötz, C. <i>See</i> Ploetz.			
Plumb, H. B. Hist. of Hanover township, Pa.....	r974.832	P71....3:	2602
Plumber and sanitary engineer. <i>See</i> Engineering record.			
Plumley, G. S. Presbyterian church.....	r285	P71....1:	236
Plummer, A. Church of the early fathers.....	270.1	P72....1:	206
Commentary on the Gospel according to Luke..	226.4	P72....1:	153
General epistles of St. James and St. Jude....	227.9	P72....1:	157
Pastoral epistles.....	227.8	P72....1:	157
Plummer, M. W. Contemporary Spain.....	914.6	P72....2:	2307
Hints to small libraries.....	r020.2	P72....1:	30
The same.....	r020.2	P72h....1:	30
The same.....	r020.2	P72h2....1:	30
Verses.	811	P72....2:	1472
Plumptre, C. E. History of pantheism. 2v.....	147	P72....1:	72
Plumptre, C. J. Lectures on elocution.....	808.5	P72....2:	1449
Plumptre, E. H. dean. Life of Dante.....	92	D237p....3:	2856
Plumptre, J. Letters to John Aikin.....	r821.08	P72....2:	1556
Plunkett, G. N. count. Botticelli.....	qr759.5	B64p....2:	1277
Plunkett, Mrs H. M. (Hodge). Women, plumbers and doctors.	614	P72....1:	867
Plutarch. Biographien. 10v.....	r920	P72b....3:	2720
The same.....	920	P72b....3:	2720
Boys' and girls' Plutarch.....	920	P72b....3:	2720
Lives; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne.....	920	P72....3:	2720
The same.....	r920	P72l1....3:	2720
Lives of illustrious men; tr. by Clough.....	920	P72l....3:	2720
The same; tr. by Stewart and Long. 4v.....	920	P72l2....3:	2720
Morals; ethical essays; tr. by Shilleto.....	888	P72....2:	1711
Morals; theosophical essays; tr. by King.....	888	P72m....2:	1711
Our young folks' Plutarch.....	920	P720....3:	2720
Shakespeare's Plutarch.....	920	P72s....3:	2720
Themistocles and Aristides.....	92	T346p....3:	3046
Plympton, A. G. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Pobyedonosteff, K. P. Reflections.....	304	P73....1:	271
Pocket lawyer; or, Self-conveyancer.....	r347.7	P73....1:	415
Pococke, R. bp. Travels through England. 2v.....	914.2	P73....2:	2233
Podmore, F. Apparitions.....	134	P73....1:	70
Studies in psychical research.....	134	P73s....1:	70
Poe, E. A. Complete poetical works.....	811	P74c....2:	1472
Poems.	811	P74....2:	1472
Works. 6v.....	818	P74....2:	1511
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Poet-lore; monthly.....	r805	P74....2:	1441

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Pohl, K. F. Denkschrift der Tonkünstler-societät....	r780.6	P74....2:	1334
Poincaré, J. H. Électricité et optique; la lumière....	qr535.1	P74....1:	625
Électricité et optique; les théories de Helmholtz.	r537.1	P74....1:	635
Les oscillations électriques.....	r537.1	P740....1:	635
La théorie de Maxwell.....	r537.1	P74t....1:	635
Pokagon, S. O-gi-māw-kwě Mit-i-gwā-ki.....	.970.1	P75....3:	2420
Poland, F. Die musik eine sprache.....	r780	P21d....2:	1316
Polano, Pietro Soave, <i>pseud.</i> See Sarpi, P.			
Pole, W. Evolution of whist.....	.795	P75e....2:	1425
Philosophy of whist.....	.795	P75....2:	1425
Political science quarterly.....	r320.5	P76....1:	292
Politician's handbook.....	r354.42	P76....1:	437
Politics in 1896.....	r328.42	P76....1:	310
Politikos, <i>pseud.</i> Sovereigns and courts of Europe....	.923.1	P76....3:	2741
Politzer, A. Diseases of the ear.....	r617.8	P76....1:	887
Polk, (R. L.) & Co. Architects' directory of Pittsburgh.	b690	P76....1:	1106
Business directory of Pittsburgh.....	r917.4886	P67po....3:	2618
Pennsylvania state gazetteer.....	r917.48	P76....3:	2596
—— & Dudley, R. L. Pittsburgh and Allegheny directory.	r917.4886	P67....3:	2618
Polko, Frau E. (Vogel). Dichtergrüsse.....	.831.08	P76....2:	1645
Nicolo Paganini und die geigenbauer.....	.r92	P143p....3:	2985
Reminiscences of Mendelssohn.....	.r92	M616p....3:	2962
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Polk's medical and surgical register.....	r610.2	P76....1:	851
Pollard, A. F. England under Somerset.....	.942.05	P76....2:	2203
Political pamphlets.....	.320.4	P76....1:	292
Pollard, A. W. Early illustrated books.....	.096	P76....1:	57
English miracle plays.....	.822	P76....2:	1572
Italian book illustrations.....	qr741	P76....2:	1223
Odes from the Greek dramatists.....	.882	P76....2:	1702
Pollard, E. A. First year of the war.....	r973.7	P76f....3:	2510
Lost cause.....	.973.7	P76l....3:	2510
The same.....	r973.7	P76l....3:	2510
Observations in the North.....	r973.7	P760....3:	2531
The same.....	r973.7	B78....3:	2531
Rival administrations.....	r973.7	P76r....3:	2513
Southern history of the war. 2v.....	r973.7	P76....3:	2511
Pollard, E. F. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Pollard, J. Battles of America.....	.j973	P76....3:	2466
History of the New testament.....	.j225	P76....1:	148
History of the Old testament.....	.j221	P76....1:	138
Pollard, R. S. Synthetic method of reading.....	.372.4	P76....1:	488
Pollen, J. H. Furniture and woodwork.....	.749	P76....2:	1239
Gold and silver smiths' work.....	.739	P76....2:	1217
Polleyn, F. Die appreturmittel.....	r677	P76....1:	1097
Pollock, Sir F. Introduction to history of politics....	.320.9	P76....1:	292
Land laws.....	.333	P76....1:	362
Spinoza; his life and philosophy.....	.193	P76....1:	106

	Call number	Vol.	Page
—— & Maitland, F. W. English law before Edward I. 2v.....	347	P76...	1: 413
Pollock, W. H. Fencing.....	796.8	P76...	2: 1429
Jane Austen.....	823	A932p...	2: 1595
—— & J. lady. Amateur theatricals.....	793.1	P76...	2: 1421
Pollok, F. W. T. Reminiscences of India.....	915.4	P76...	2: 2366
—— & Thom, W. S. Wild sports of Burma.....	799	P76...	2: 1434
Pollok, R. Course of time; poem.....	821	P76...	2: 1541
Polo, M. Travels.....	r915	P76...	2: 2338
Travels, for boys and girls.....	j915	P76...	2: 2339
Polybius. Historiarum libri 5, [Greek text].....	qr888	P77...	2: 1711
Histories. 2v.....	888	P77...	2: 1712
Polytechnic; monthly.....	qr625.85	P77...	1: 964
Polytechnisches journal.....	qr605	P77...	1: 839
Pomeroy, E. Direct legislation.....	r321.8	P77...	1: 296,
Pommerol, Mme J. Women of the Sahara.....	916.6	P77...	2: 2393
Pond, G. E. Shenandoah valley in 1864.....	973.7	P78...	3: 2520
Pond, J. B. Eccentricities of genius.....	920	P78...	3: 2720
Poniatowski, J. M. X. F. J. prince. Pierre de Médicis, opéra.	qr782	P78...	2: 1363
Pontalis, A. Lefèvre-. See Lefèvre-Pontalis.			
Pontécoulant, L. A. Doulcet, comte de. La facture instrumentale.	r780.9	P78...	2: 1338
Ponton, M. Earthquakes.....	551.22	P79...	1: 687
Ponton d'Amécourt, G. vicomte de. La locomotion aérienne sans ballons.....	qr533.6	P79...	1: 622
Pontoppidan, H. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Pool, M. L. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Poole, C. P. Electric wiring.....	r621.349	P79...	1: 926
Poole, H. Calorific power of fuels.....	.662.6	P79...	1: 1042
The same.....	r662.6	P79...	1: 1042
Poole, R. L. Huguenots of the dispersion.....	284.5	P79...	1: 234
Sebastian Bach.....	.92	B125p...	3: 2799
Wycliffe and movements for reform.....	270.5	P79...	1: 208
Poole, R. S. Cities of Egypt.....	916.2	P796...	2: 2387
Poole, S. Lane-. Aurangzib.....	.92	A931p...	3: 2798
Bábar. ....	.92	B116p...	3: 2799
Cairo.	916.2	P79ca...	2: 2387
Coins and medals.....	.737	P79...	2: 1210
Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe.....	.92	S898p...	3: 3040
Saladin. ....	.92	S1591p...	3: 3014
Social life in Egypt.....	qr916.2	P79...	2: 2387
Story of the Barbary corsairs.....	.961	P79...	2: 2383
Story of the Moors in Spain.....	.946	P79...	2: 2302
Story of Turkey.....	.949.6	P79...	2: 2331
Studies in a mosque.....	.297	P79...	1: 261
Poole, W. F. Alphabetical index to reviews.....	ro50	P79a...	1: 42
Anti-slavery opinions before 1800.....	r326	P79...	1: 304
The same.....	.977	P79...	1: 304
Columbus and the New World.....	r92	C727p...	3: 2845
Dictionaries in Boston mercantile library.....	r421	P79...	1: 561

- Poole, W. F.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Early Northwest.....r977 P79....3: 2643
- The same.....r973 A5122 v.3....3: 2643
- Ordinance of 1787; a reply.....r977 P79....3: 2643
- Ordinance of 1787 and Dr Cutler.....r977 P790....3: 2643
- Organization of public libraries.....r022 P79....1: 32
- Orthographical hobgoblin.....r421 P79....1: 559
- Popham colony.....r974.1 P79....3: 2565
- Progress of library architecture.....r022 P79....1: 32
- Remarks on library construction.....r022 P79....1: 32
- University library and university curriculum.....378.1 P79....1: 494
- & Fletcher, W. I. Index to periodical literature. 6v.....qro50 P79....1: 42
- The same; abridged edition.....qro50 P79i....1: 42
- Poor, A. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Poor, H. V. Directory of railway officials.....r385 P79d....1: 519
- Manual of railroads of the United States.....r385 P79....1: 519
- The money question.....r332 P79....1: 351
- Poor Covent Garden.....r822 K17....2: 1573
- Poor in great cities.....r331.8 P79....1: 344
- Poore, B. P. Federal and state constitutions. 2v..qr342.7 P81....1: 405
- Government publications of the U. S.....qr328.73 P81....1: 313
- Reminiscences of sixty years. 2v.....92 P81i....3: 2997
- Pope, G. V. The dwelling house.....628.6 P81....1: 978
- Essays on rural hygiene.....628 P81....1: 970
- Poorten Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. *See* Maartens, Maarten, *pseud*.
- Pope, A. Dunciad.....r821 P81d....2: 1541
- Miscellanies.....r827 S97 v.2-3....2: 1637
- Poetical works.....r821 P81....2: 1541
- The same. 2v.....821 P81....2: 1541
- Pope, C. H. Pioneers of Massachusetts.....qr929 P81....3: 2775
- Pope, F. L. Electric incandescent lamp.....r621.322 P81....1: 923
- Modern practice of electric telegraph.....654 P81....1: 1014
- Pope, J. Tour through the United States.....r917.3 P81....3: 2556
- Pope, J. W. Essay on man.....r811 P81....2: 1472
- Pope, Mrs M. (Manville). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Popper, H. Die fabrikation der nichttrübenden ätherischen essenzen.....r668.5 P81....1: 1073
- Popplewell, W. C. Prevention of smoke.....628.53 P81....1: 977
- Popular astronomy; monthly.....qr520.5 P81....1: 597
- Popular science monthly.....r505 P81....1: 579
- Popular science monthly, supplement. 3v.....r505 P81s....1: 579
- Popular science news.....qr505 B64....1: 579
- Popular science review. 20v.....r505 P819....1: 579
- Porcher, F. P. Southern fields and forests.....r581.6 P82....1: 778
- Porcupine, Peter, *pseud*. *See* Cobbett, W.
- Porritt, E. Englishman at home.....342.4 P82....1: 399
- Porter, A. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Porter, A. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Porter, C. & Clarke, H. A. Browning study programmes.	821 B819zp	2:	1527
Porter, Admiral D. D. Naval history of Civil war.	qr973.7 P83	3:	2515
Porter, Gen. F. J. Proceedings in case of Porter.			
2v.	r973.7 P836p	3:	2520
Report in case of Porter.	r973.7 P836	3:	2520
Porter, G. R. Manufacture of porcelain and glass.	r666.1 P83	1:	1060
Porter, Gen. H. Campaigning with Grant.	973.7 P83	3:	2531
Porter, I. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Porter, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Porter, J. G. Stars in song and legend.	523.8 P83	1:	605
Porter, J. H. Wild beasts.	599.7 P83	1:	835
Porter, N. American colleges.	378.7 P83	1:	498
Porter, R. Charm of birds.	821.08 P83	2:	1556
Porter, R. P. Commercial condition of Cuba.	r917.291 P83	3:	2453
Currency question of Porto Rico.	r332 P83	1:	351
Customs tariff of Porto Rico.	r336.2 U2538	1:	372
Industrial Cuba.	917.291 P83	3:	2453
Life of William McKinley.	92 M184p	3:	2950
The same.	r92 M184p	3:	2950
Porter, W. T. Introduction to physiology.	612 P83	1:	855
Portfolio; an artistic periodical. 24v.	qr705 P83	2:	1128
Portis, A. Ueber fossile schildkröten.	qr568.13 P83	1:	733
Portland, Ore., City Board of Charities. Report.	r361 P83	1:	452
Portmann, J. G. Die neuesten entdeckungen in der harmonie.	r781.4 P83	2:	1349
Porto Rico—Governor. Report.	r917.295 P98	3:	2455
Poschinger, H. von. Conversations with Bismarck.	92 B497p	3:	2810
Poschinger, Frau M. von. Emperor Frederick.	92 F8952p	3:	2883
Posepny, F. Genesis of ore deposits.	r553.11 P84	1:	695
The same.	553.11 P84	1:	695
Posnet, H. M. Comparative literature.	809 P84	2:	1456
Posse, N. baron. Special kinesiology of educational gymnastics.	613.71 P84s	1:	865
Swedish system of educational gymnastics.	613.71 P84	1:	865
Post, C. F. Journal.	917.7 T43e	3:	2607
The same.	r917.8 T43 v.1	3:	2607
The same.	r974.88 R88	3:	2607
Post, J. Chemisch-technische analyse. 2v.	r543 P84	1:	662
Post, Mrs L. M. Recollections of American revolution.	r973.3 P84	3:	2494
Post, W. K. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Post office; journal for stamp collectors.	r383.5 P84	1:	515
Postlethwayt, M. Great-Britain's commercial interest.			
2v.	r380 P84	1:	506
Great-Britain's true system.	r336.4 P84	1:	377
Pote, W. Journal. 2v.	r973.2 P85	3:	2483
Potocka, A. comtesse. Memoirs.	92 P853	3:	2997
Voyage d'Italie, 1826-1827.	914.5 P85	2:	2290
Potocka, H. (Massalska), comtesse. Memoirs. 2v.	92 P8532	3:	2998
Potter, B. <i>See</i> Webb, Mrs B. (Potter).			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Potter, B. W. The road and the roadside.....	625.7	P85....1:	963
Potter, C. Pezzi di bravura.....	qr786.4	H48....2:	1407
Potter, H. C. bp. The scholar and the state.....	304	P85....1:	271
Sermons of the city.....	252	P85....1:	187
Potter, M. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Potter, P. Maps.....	r912	P85....2:	2101
Potter, T. Concrete; its use in building. 2v.....	691.3	P85....1:	1107
The same. 2v.....	r691.3	P85....1:	1107
Potts, E. Fresh water sponges.....	r595.78	H72s....1:	808
Potts, W. From a New England hillside.....	814	P86....2:	1494
Pouchot, —. Late war in North America. 2v.....	qr973.2	P86....3:	2483
Pouget, J. F. A. du, marquis de Nadaillac. <i>See</i> Nadaillac.			
Pougin, F. A. A. Verdi; tr. by Matthew.....	r92	V269p....3:	3053
Poulson's American daily advertiser.....	qr071	P86....1:	54
Poulsion, E. Finger plays.....	372.2	P86....1:	486
Holiday songs and every day songs.....	qj784.8	P86....2:	1391
In the child's world.....	j372.2	P86....1:	486
Love and law in child training.....	173	P86....1:	92
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals.....	591.57	P86....1:	801
Darwin and the theory of natural selection.....	575.4	P86....1:	762
Pouvourville, A. de. L'art indo-chinois.....	709.51	P86....2:	1144
Povey-Harper, J. <i>See</i> Harper.			
Powderly, T. V. Thirty years of labor.....	331.87	P87....1:	347
— & Wright, A. W. Labor day annual.....	qr331.8	P87....1:	344
Powell, A. M. Anti-slavery and other reforms.....	920	P87....3:	2721
Powell, B. H. Baden-. <i>See</i> Baden-Powell.			
Powell, C. F. Improvement of harbor at Pittsburg..	qr627	U253....1:	968
Powell, E. P. Hedges, windbreaks, etc.....	715	P87....2:	1149
Nullification and secession in United States.....	973.5	P87....3:	2505
Powell, G. H. Excursions in Libraria.....	ro10	P87....1:	2
The same.....	o10	P87....1:	2
Powell, Sir G. S. Baden-. <i>See</i> Baden-Powell.			
Powell, G. T. Foundations.....	624.1	P87....1:	954
Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making.....	666.1	P87....1:	1060
Powell, J. W. Colorado river of the West.....	qr917.8	P87....3:	2663
Geog. and geol. survey of Rocky mt. region.....	r557.8	P87....1:	703
Geology of eastern portion of Uinta mts.....	qr557.92	P87....1:	725
Introduction to study of Indian languages.....	qr497	P87....1:	574
Lands of arid region of United States.....	qr631.8	P87....1:	986
Truth and error.....	110	P87....1:	62
Powell, L. P. Historic towns of New England.....	917.4	P87....3:	2564
Historic towns of the middle states.....	917.4	P87h....3:	2565
Historic towns of the Southern states.....	917.5	P87....3:	2624
Historic towns of the western states.....	917.7	P87....3:	2648
Powell, R. S. S. Baden-. <i>See</i> Baden-Powell.			
Powell, Richard Stillman, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Barbour, R. H.			
Powell, W. B. & Connolly, L. Grammar of English language.....	425	P87....1:	563
Powell, W. H. 5th army corps, Army of Potomac..	r973.7	P87....3:	2520
List of officers of army of United States.....	r353.6	P87....1:	432

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Power, D. William Harvey.....	92 H336p	3:	2905
Power, F. B. Catalogue of essential oils.....	r668.5	P87....1:	1073
Power, J. Handy-book about books.....	ro10	P874....1:	2
Power, Mrs S. C. (Dunning). Anna Maria's house-keeping.....	640	P87....1:	1003
Power, T. Impressions of America.....	r917.3	P87....3:	2556
Power-Berrey, R.J. <i>See</i> Berrey.			
Power; monthly.....	qr621.05	P87....1:	900
Power. Central station experiences.....	621.319	P87....1:	922
Power catechism.....	621.179	P87....1:	906
Power quarterly, Oct. 1900.....	qr621.43	P87....1:	928
Powers, G. W. England and the reformation.....	942.05	P87....2:	2203
Powers, L. B. Missions of California.....	266	P87....1:	199
Powers, Mrs O. A. Maple Dell of '76.....	811	P87....2:	1472
Powers, S. Tribes of California.....	qr970.1	U25 v.3....3:	2426
Pownall, T. Administration of the colonies.....	r973.2	P87....3:	2483
Topographical description of North Amer.....	qr917.3	P877....3:	2556
Poynter, Sir E. J. National gallery, 3v.....	qr708.2	P87....2:	1133
—— & Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting.....	759	P87....2:	1248
Poyntz, J. Present prospect of Tobago.....	r917.298	P87....3:	2455
Practical compounding of oils, etc.....	665	P88....1:	1051
Practical mechanic and engineer's magazine. 6v.....	qr605	P882....1:	839
Practical process worker.....	qr770.5	P88....2:	1303
Praed, Mrs C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Praed, R. (Murray-Prior). <i>See</i> Praed, Mrs C.			
Praed, W. M. Poems.....	821	P88....2:	1542
Praeger, F. Wagner as I knew him.....	92	W134p....3:	3057
Praet, J. van. Political history of 15th, 16th and 17th centuries.....	940.7	P88....2:	2163
Der Praktische techniker der neuzeit. 2v.....	qr605	P88....1:	839
Prang, L. Egyptian architecture and ornament.....	b729	P88....2:	1198
Examples of historic ornament.....	b729	P88....2:	1198
Prang standard of color.....	qr535.6	P88....1:	626
Prang Educational Co. Course in water color.....	751.2	P88....2:	1242
Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Tibet.....	915.1	P88....2:	2348
Pratt, A. T. C. People of the period. 2v.....	qr920	P88....3:	2728
Pratt, C. A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Pratt, C. S. Stick-and-pea plays.....	j790	P88....2:	1414
Pratt, E. A. Notable masters of men.....	920	P888....3:	2721
Pratt, M. D. & Alden, C. A. Street-railway roadbed.....	625.6	P88....1:	961
Pratt, M. L. American history stories. 4v.....	j973	P88....3:	2466
America's story for America's children. 5v.....	j973	P88a....3:	2466
Cortes and Montezuma.....	j973.1	P88....3:	2473
De Soto, Marquette and La Salle.....	j920	P88....3:	2721
Fairyland of flowers.....	j580.4	P88....1:	771
Francisco Pizarro.....	j92	P676p....3:	2996
The great West.....	j978	P88....3:	2658
Greek myths. 3v.....	j292	P88....1:	252
Legends of Norseland.....	j293	P88....1:	254
Legends of the red children.....	j398	P88....1:	552
Little flower folks. 2v.....	j580	P881....1:	770

- Pratt, M. L.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- People and places: Australasia.....j919.3 P88....3: 2693
- People and places: China.....j915.1 P889....2: 2348
- Peoples and places: England.....j914.2 P88....2: 2233
- People and places: India.....j915.4 P88....2: 2366
- People and places: northern Europe.....j914 P88....2: 2171
- Stories from old Germany.....j831 N31p....2: 1644
- Stories from Shakespeare.....j822.33 H5....2: 1590
- Stories of colonial children.....j973.2 P88....3: 2483
- Stories of old Rome.....j937 P88....2: 2139
- Story of Columbus.....j92 C727p....3: 2845
- Storyland of stars.....j523.8 P88....1: 605
- & Lovering, A. T. Stories of Massachusetts..j974.4 P88....3: 2572
- Pratt, R. Perspective.....q742 P89....2: 1225
- Pratt, S. G. Zenobia.....qr782.1 P89....2: 1363
- Pratt, W. S. Musical ministries in the church.....783 P89....2: 1368
- Pratt Institute. Report of library:.....r027.4 P88....1: 37
- Pratt Institute monthly.....qr607 P88....1: 845
- Pratten, M. A. My hundred Swiss flowers.....580.4 P89....1: 772
- Pray, M. L. Motion songs.....613.71 P893....1: 865
- Pray, T. Twenty years with the indicator....qr621.171 P89....1: 906
- Preble, G. H. History of steam navigation.....656.8 P89....1: 1029
- The same.....r656.8 P89....1: 1029
- Our flag.....r929.9 P89....3: 2786
- Preece, L. System of physical culture.....613.71 P89....1: 865
- Preece, Sir W. H. & Sivewright, J. Telegraphy....654 P89....1: 1014
- Preece, Sir W. H. & Stubbs, A. J. Manual of
 telephony.....654.6 P89....1: 1016
- Prel, K. du. Philosophy of mysticism. 2v.....149 P91....1: 72
- Prelini, C. Tunneling.....622.26 P91....1: 941
- Prentice, A. N. Renaissance architecture in
 Spain.....qb724.1 P91....2: 1173
- Prentice, G. D. Biography of Henry Clay.....r92 C549p....3: 2841
- Poems.....811 P91....2: 1472
- Prenticeana.....817 P91....2: 1508
- Prentice, M. H. References to books in Cleveland
 library.....r028.5 P91....1: 40
- The same.....028.5 P91....1: 40
- Prentice, T. R. Hand gymnastics.....786.3 P91....2: 1402
- The musician.....r786.3 P91....2: 1402
- Prentiss, Mrs E. (Payson). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Prentiss, H. M. Great polar current.....551.47 P91....1: 689
- Prerogative rights and public law.....r342.7 P92....1: 405
- The Presbyterian; weekly.....qr205 P9223....1: 116
- Presbyterian and reformed review.....qr205 P9221....1: 116
- Presbyterian banner; weekly.....qr285.1 P922....1: 238
- Presbyterian Bd. of Pub. Nuevo himnario.....r245 P92....1: 180
- Presbyterian Church in Pa. Minutes.....r285.1 P9223mi....1: 238
- Presbyterian Church in U. S. Constitution....r285.1 P92c....1: 239
- Form of government.....r262 P92....1: 191
- Presbyterian hymnal.....r783.9 P92....2: 1382
- Presbyterian reunion.....r285.1 P92p....1: 239

- Presbyterian Church in U. S.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Psalms and hymns.....r783.9 P92p....2: 1382
 Records.....r285.1 P92r....1: 239
 Report of board of foreign missions.....r266 P92....1: 200
 — Gen. assembly. Acts and proceedings,
 1790, 1791.....r285.1 P92....1: 239
 Addresses at centennial celebration, 1888....r285.1 P92ad....1: 239
 Addresses at quarter-century anniversary.....285.1 P92a....1: 239
 The same.....r285.1 P92a....1: 239
 Constitution.r238 P92....1: 173
 Digest of acts and proceedings.....r285.1 P92d....1: 239
 Minutes.r285.1 P92m....1: 239
 Report of com. to draught plan for disciplining
 baptized children.....r265 R17....1: 193
 Report on revision of confession of faith....r285.1 P92re....1: 239
 Presbyterian magazine. 2v.....r205 P922....1: 116
 Presbyterian popery.....r285.1 P9222....1: 239
 Presbyterian quarterly review.....r205 P9222....1: 116
 Presbyterian review. 10v.....r205 P92....1: 116
 Presbyterianism.r285.1 P9224....1: 239
 Prescott, A. B. Proximate organic analysis.....543.8 P92....1: 667
 — & Johnson, O. C. Qualitative chemical
 analysis.544 P92....1: 668
 Prescott, E. Livingston, *pseud.* See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Prescott, G. B. Dynamo-electricity.....621.3 P92....1: 912
 Electric telephone.....654.6 P92....1: 1016
 Electricity and the electric telegraph. 2v.....654 P92....1: 1014
 Prescott, H. E. See Spofford, Mrs H. E. (Prescott).
 Prescott, W. H. Biog. and crit. miscellanies.....r814 P92....2: 1494
 Conquest of Mexico. 3v.....r972 P92....3: 2440
 The same. 3v.....972 P92h1....3: 2440
 Conquest of Peru. 2v.....985 P92h....3: 2685
 The same. 2v.....r985 P92....3: 2685
 Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v.....946 P92h1....2: 2302
 The same. 3v.....r946 P92h....2: 2302
 Philip the Second. 3v.....946 P92p1....2: 2303
 The same. 3v.....r946 P92....2: 2303
 Present problems; bi-weekly.....r332.42 P92....1: 358
 Presentation of portrait of G. A. Grow.....r92 G945i....3: 2898
 Pressensé, E. de. Jesus Christ.....232 P92....1: 168
 The same.....r232 P92....1: 168
 Study of origins.....215 P92....1: 126
 Pressensé, Mme É. F. (du Plessis-Gouret) de. See Fiction
 list, in v.2.
 Preston, H. W. Troubadours and trouvères.....849 P92....2: 1676
 — & Dodge, L. P. Private life of the
 Romans.r913.37 P93....2: 2142
 Preston, R. E. Monetary legislation of U. S.....r332.4 P93....1: 355
 The same.....332.4 P93....1: 355
 Preston, S. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Preston, T. Theory of heat.....536.1 P93....1: 629
 Theory of light.....535.1 P93....1: 626

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Prestwich, Mrs G. A. (Milne) M'Call. Sir Joseph			
Prestwich.	92 P932p	3:	2998
Prestwich, Sir J. New species of iguanodon.....	r568.19 H91	1:	732
Prévost, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Prévost d'Exiles, A. F. l'abbé. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Preyer, W. Mental development in the child.....	150 P93m	1:	76
Mind of the child. 2v.....	150 P93	1:	76
Price, E. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Price, I. 97th reg. Pa. vol. infantry.....	qr973.7 P94	3:	2526
Price, J. M. From Arctic ocean to Yellow sea.....	915 P94	2:	2339
Price, L. Interiors and exteriors in Venice.....	qb724.1 P94	2:	1173
Price, L. L. F. R. Industrial peace.....	331.1 P94	1:	339
Price, R. Additional observations on civil liberty.	r973.3 P94	3:	2494
Observations on civil liberty.....	r973.3 P94	3:	2494
Price, S. F. Fern-collector's handbook.....	qr587.3 P94	1:	785
Price, S. W. Old masters of the Bluegrass.....	qr759.1 P94	2:	1250
Price, Sir U. On the picturesque.....	710 P94	2:	1147
Price, W. L. Model houses for little money.....	728 P94	2:	1191
Price, W. T. Technique of the drama.....	808.2 P94	2:	1446
Prices of work.....	r694 P94	1:	1112
Prichard, H. V. Hesketh-. Where black rules white.	917.294 P94	3:	2454
Prideaux, S. T. Hist. sketch of bookbinding.....	686 P94	1:	1104
Priest, J. American antiquities.....	r571.9 P94	1:	750
Priestley, J. Answer to Blackstone's Reply.....	r274.2 P94	1:	218
Experiments on air. 6v.....	r540.4 P94	1:	648
Introduction to electricity.....	r537 P94	1:	633
Observations relating to education.....	r370 P94	1:	465
Remarks on some paragraphs in Blackstone..	r274.2 P94	1:	218
Scientific correspondence.....	92 P947	3:	2998
Prime, E. D. G. 40 years in the Turkish empire..	r92 G624p	3:	2893
Prime, S. I. Alhambra and Kremlin.....	914 P94	2:	2171
Life of Samuel F. B. Morse.....	92 M923p	3:	2972
Prime, W. C. Along New England roads.....	917.4 P94	3:	2565
Boat life in Egypt and Nubia.....	916.2 P94	2:	2388
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Primrose, A. P. earl of Rosebery. <i>See</i> Rosebery.			
Primrose, J. Popular errors.....	r615.5 P95	1:	876
Prince, Mrs H. C. (Pratt). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Princeton review. 10v.....	r205 P95	1:	116
<i>See also</i> Biblical repertory and Princeton review.			
Princeton University. Catalogue.....	r378.7 P95	1:	498
Nassau herald.....	r378.7 P95n	1:	498
Sesquicentennial celebration.....	qr378.7 P95m	1:	498
Princeton University—Theological seminary. General catalogue.	r207 P95	1:	117
Pringle, A. Lantern-slides.....	535.86 P95	1:	628
Prior, E. S. Hist. of Gothic art in England.....	qb723.5 P95	2:	1170
Prior, M. Poems on several occasions.....	qr821 P95	2:	1542
Poetical works. 2v.....	821 P95	2:	1542

Prior, M.— <i>continued</i> .	Call number	Vol.	Page
The same. 2v.....	821 P95p.....	2:	1542
Selected poems.....	821 P95s.....	2:	1542
Prison Discipline Soc. Report.....	r365 P95.....	1:	459
Prisse d'Avennes, A. C. T. É. La décoration arabe.	qb729 P95.....	2:	1198
Pritchard, A. History of infusoria. 2v.....	r593.15 P95hi.....	1:	807
History of infusorial animalcules.....	r593.15 P95h.....	1:	807
The same.....	r593.15 P95.....	1:	807
Microscopic illust. of living objects.....	r578 P95.....	1:	765
Pritchard, O. G. Manufacture of elec. light carbons.	661.126 P95.....	1:	1038
Pritchard, R. London and Londoners, 1899.....	r914.21 P95.....	2:	2240
Pritchett, R. T. Shipping and craft.....	699.1 P95.....	1:	1118
Smokiana.	r394 P95.....	1:	534
Priuli-Bon, contessa. Sodoma.....	795.5 S67p.....	2:	1283
Private life of King Edward VII.....	92 E3133p.....	3:	2870
Private life of the queen.....	92 V312p.....	3:	3054
Prize essays; secrecy and citizenship.....	366 P96.....	1:	459
Prize poetical speaker.....	821.08 P96.....	2:	1556
Proal, L. Political crime.....	320 P96.....	1:	289
Probyn, J. W. Italy, from 1815 to 1890.....	945 P96.....	2:	2286
Process year book.....	qr770.5 P96.....	2:	1303
Procter, A. A. Poetical works.....	821 P96.....	2:	1542
Procter, B. W. Autobiographical fragment.....	r92 P964.....	3:	2998
Procter, H. R. Leather industries.....	675 P96.....	1:	1094
Procter, R. W. Barber's shop.....	391 P96.....	1:	531
Procter, W. <i>See</i> Proctor.			
Proctor, E. D. Mountain maid, and other poems....	811 P96.....	2:	1472
Russian journey.....	914.7 P96.....	2:	2315
Proctor, R. A. Borderland of science.....	520.4 P96b.....	1:	596
Easy star lessons.....	523.8 P96.....	1:	605
Expanse of heaven.....	520.4 P96e.....	1:	596
Flowers of the sky.....	523 P96f.....	1:	601
The great pyramid.....	913.32 P96.....	2:	2124
Half-hours with the stars.....	q523.8 P96h.....	1:	605
Half-hours with the telescope.....	522.2 P96.....	1:	599
Lessons in elementary astronomy.....	523 P96l.....	1:	601
Light science for leisure hours.....	504 P96.....	1:	577
Myths and marvels of astronomy.....	520.4 P96.....	1:	596
Old and new astronomy.....	qr523 P96o.....	1:	601
Orbs around us.....	523 P96o.....	1:	601
Other suns than ours.....	520.4 P96o.....	1:	596
Other worlds than ours.....	523 P96.....	1:	601
Pleasant ways in science.....	504 P96p.....	1:	577
Star atlas.....	qr523.89 P96.....	1:	605
Watched by the dead.....	823 D55.....	2:	1596
Proctor, R. G. Tariff acts.....	qr336.2 P96.....	1:	372
Proctor, W. Management of the horse.....	619.1 P96.....	1:	888
Progress. <i>See</i> University association.			
Progress of the century.....	909.8 P96.....	2:	2084
Progressive lithograph proofs.....	qr764 P96.....	2:	1295

- Prolix, Peregrine, *pseud.* See Nicklin, P. H.
- Prometheus; illustrirte wochenschrift.....qr605 P96....1: 839
- Proper dyaloge betwene a gentillman and a husband-
man.r820.8 A66 v.8....2: 1573
- Propertius. Elegies; tr. by Gantillon.....874 P96....2: 1690
- Opera omnia.....r870.8 V16 v.45-46....2: 1690
- Protestant and herald. See Western Presbyterian herald.
- Protestant Episcopal Church. Calendar.....r283 P971....1: 232
- Episcopal common praise.r783.9 P97e....2: 1382
- Hymnal with music.....r783.9 P97h....2: 1382
- Hymnal with tunes.....r783.9 P97....2: 1382
- Hymnal with tunes old and new.....r783.9 P97hy....2: 1382
- Tune-book.r783.9 P97t....2: 1382
- Tunes old and new.....r783.9 P97tu....2: 1382
- Protestant Episcopal Church—General convention.
Journal of the proceedings.....r283 P97....1: 232
- Journals of the general conventions. 3v.....r283 P97j....1: 232
- Protestant Episcopal Church—Missionary soc.
Triennial sermon.....r266 P97....1: 200
- Prothero, G. W. Simon de Montfort.....92 M862p....3: 2969
- Prothero, R. E. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2v.....92 S787p....3: 3034
- Proud, R. History of Pennsylvania. 2v.....r974.8 P97....3: 2591
- Proudfoot, Mrs A. H. Child's Christ-tales.....j232 P97....1: 168
- A mother's ideals.....173 P97....1: 92
- Proudhon, P. J. What is property?.....335 P97....1: 366
- Proust, A. L'art français.....qr709.44 P97....2: 1142
- Prout, E. Concerto in E minor.....qr782.5 L16....2: 1399
- Counterpoint, strict and free.....781.4 P97c....2: 1349
- Double counterpoint and canon.....781.4 P97....2: 1349
- Fugal analysis.....786.82 P97f....2: 1409
- Fugue.786.82 P97....2: 1409
- Harmony; its theory and practice.....781.3 P97....2: 1348
- Instrumentation.781.6 P97....2: 1350
- Musical form.....781.5 P97....2: 1349
- The orchestra. 2v.....785 P97....2: 1397
- Provancher, L. Flore canadienne.....r581.971 P97....1: 780
- Providence—Pub. lib. Monthly bulletin.....qro17.1 P97....1: 26
- Report.r027.4 P97....1: 37
- Providence—Record com. Early records of
Providence.r974.5 P97e....3: 2575
- Report. 3v.....r974.5 P97....3: 2575
- Prowell, G. R. 87th reg. Pa. vol.....r973.7 P97....3: 2526
- Prowse, D. W. History of Newfoundland.....qr971.8 P97....3: 2438
- Prudden, T. M. Drinking-water.....613.31 P97....1: 862
- Dust and its dangers.....614.71 P97....1: 872
- Story of the bacteria.....616.969 P97....1: 886
- The same.....r616.969 P97....1: 886
- Prudentius. Opera.....r870.8 V16 v.67-70....2: 1690
- Prudhomme, Sully. See Sully-Prudhomme.
- Pryce, D. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Pryer, C. Old Westchester homestead.....974.7 P97....3: 2580

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Psellus, M. C. History, [in Greek]..... | r888 | P97....2: | 1712 |
| Psychological review..... | qr150 | P97....1: | 76 |
| The same; monograph supplements..... | qr150 | P97m....1: | 76 |
| Public libraries; monthly..... | qr020.5 | P98....1: | 31 |
| Public opinion; weekly..... | qr071 | P98....1: | 54 |
| Public ownership review. 3v..... | qr335 | P98....1: | 366 |
| Public-school journal..... | r370.5 | P98....1: | 471 |
| Publishers' trade list annual..... | qr015 | P98....1: | 6 |
| Puccini, G. La Bohème; libretto..... | r782.5 | P98....2: | 1362 |
| Puck; humoristisches wochenblatt..... | qr837 | P98....2: | 1652 |
| Puddicombe, Mrs B. See Raine, Allen, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Pugh, E. W. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Pugin, A. C. Specimens of architect. antiq. of
Normandy. | qb726 | P98....2: | 1185 |
| Specimens of Gothic architecture. 2v..... | qb723.5 | P98....2: | 1170 |
| — & A. W. N. Examples of Gothic architecture.
3v. | qb723.5 | P98e....2: | 1170 |
| Pugin, A. W. N. Contrasts..... | qb723.5 | P982c....2: | 1170 |
| Designs for gold and silversmiths..... | qb729 | P98....2: | 1217 |
| Designs for iron and brass work..... | qb729 | P98....2: | 1217 |
| Details of ancient timber houses..... | qb729 | P98....2: | 1198 |
| Glossary of ecclesiastical ornament..... | qr247 | P58....1: | 181 |
| Gothic furniture..... | qb729 | P98....2: | 1239 |
| Ornamental timber gables..... | qb721.58 | P98....2: | 1163 |
| Revival of Christian architecture..... | qb723.5 | P982....2: | 1174 |
| True principles of pointed architecture..... | qb723.5 | P982....2: | 1170 |
| Pulitzer, A. Romance of Prince Eugène. 2v..... | .92 | B348p....3: | 2804 |
| Pullen, H. W. Fight at Dame Europa's school.... | r817 | P98....2: | 1508 |
| Pullen, W. W. F. Injectors..... | 621.176 | P98....1: | 906 |
| Tables for students in engineering lab-
oratories. | r620.8 | P98....1: | 892 |
| Water-softening for locomotive purposes..... | .665.4 | B83....1: | 974 |
| Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds..... | .759.2 | R37p....2: | 1260 |
| Pullman Palace Car Co. Strike at Pullman..... | r331.89 | P98....1: | 348 |
| Pulszky, F. A. & Mme T. White, red, black. 3v.... | r917.3 | P98....3: | 2556 |
| Pulszky, K. Ornamente der hausindustrie
Ungarn's. | qr746 | P98....2: | 1234 |
| Pumpelly, R. Geology of Green mts..... | qr557.44 | P98....1: | 707 |
| Punch; weekly..... | qr052 | P98....1: | 49 |
| Punch. Benjamin Disraeli; cartoons..... | qr92 | B342p....3: | 2803 |
| Punch's pocket-book. 3v..... | r827 | P98....2: | 1630 |
| Punshon, W. M. Lectures and sermons..... | .252 | P98....1: | 187 |
| Purcell, E. S. Life of Cardinal Manning. 2v..... | .92 | M337p....3: | 2952 |
| Purcell, H. Beauties of Purcell..... | qr784.8 | P98....2: | 1391 |
| Purchas, S. Purchas his pilgrimage..... | qr290 | P98....1: | 248 |
| Purchasing Agents' Directory Co. Ry. purchasing
agents' directory..... | r656.02 | P98....1: | 1024 |
| Purdon, J. Digest of laws of Pa., 1700-1861..... | qr345 | P98....1: | 411 |
| The same, 1700-1894. 2v..... | qr345 | P98d....1: | 411 |
| The same: Supplement..... | qr345 | P98d2....1: | 411 |
| The same: Annual digest..... | r345 | P98d3....1: | 411 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|---------|
| Purrington, W. A. Christian science..... | 615.857 | P98.... | 1: 878 |
| Purves, G. T. Christianity in the apostolic age.... | 270.1 | P98.... | 1: 206 |
| Testimony of Justin Martyr to early Christianity. ....281.1 P98....1: 223 | | | |
| Pusey, E. B. Spiritual letters..... | 242 | P98.... | 1: 177 |
| Pushkin, A. S. Kapitanskaya dotchka..... | 891.7 | P98k.... | 2: 1717 |
| Poems. | 891.7 | P98.... | 2: 1717 |
| Vsye pozmui..... | 891.7 | P98v.... | 2: 1718 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Putnam, A. W. Hist. of middle Tennessee..... | 976.8 | P99.... | 3: 2637 |
| Putnam, D. Manual of pedagogics..... | 370.1 | P99.... | 1: 468 |
| Putnam, F. W. Archæological collections from Santa Barbara. | qr570.978 | U25 v.7.... | 3: 2428 |
| Putnam, G. H. Books and their makers. 2v..... | 655.4 | P99.... | 1: 1022 |
| Question of copyright..... | 655.6 | P99.... | 1: 1023 |
| The same..... | r655.6 | P99q.... | 1: 1023 |
| —— & J. B. Authors and publishers..... | 655.5 | P99.... | 1: 1022 |
| Putnam, G. I. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Putnam, G. P. & Jones, L. E. Universal history.... | r902 | P99.... | 2: 2072 |
| Putnam, J. P. Open fireplace in all ages..... | 697.1 | P99.... | 1: 1115 |
| Putnam, M. L. Children's life of Lincoln..... | j92 | L715p.... | 3: 2941 |
| Putnam, Rufus. Journal, 1757-1760..... | r973.2 | P99.... | 3: 2483 |
| Putnam, Ruth. William the Silent. 2v..... | 92 | W7413p.... | 3: 3070 |
| Putnam's monthly magazine. 16v..... | r051 | P99.... | 1: 46 |
| Pütsch, A. Gas and coal dust firing..... | 621.192 | P99.... | 1: 910 |
| Puttenham, G. Arte of English poesie..... | r820.8 | A66 v.4.... | 2: 1445 |
| Pyeshkóff, A. M. <i>See</i> Górký, Máxim, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Pyle, H. Buccaneers and marooners of Amer..... | 910.4 | P99.... | 2: 2094 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Pyle, K. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Q., <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Couch, A. T. Quiller. | | | |
| Quackenbos, J. D. Hypnotism..... | 134 | Q12.... | 1: 70 |
| Illustrated hist. of ancient literature..... | 809 | Q12.... | 2: 1457 |
| Quadrat; a typographical journal..... | qr655.05 | Q14.... | 1: 1018 |
| Quaint corners in Philadelphia..... | 917.4811 | Q16.... | 3: 2598 |
| Quaker city philatelist; monthly..... | qr383.5 | Q16.... | 1: 515 |
| Quantz, J. J. Eine anweisung die flöte zu spielen. | r788.5 | Q17.... | 2: 1413 |
| Quaritch, B. Catalogue of medieval lit..... | qr016.94 | Q18f.... | 1: 24 |
| Catalogue of monuments of early printers.. | r016.093 | Q18.... | 1: 9 |
| Facsimiles of examples from illuminated manuscripts. | qr016.94 | Q18f.... | 1: 57 |
| Monuments of typography and xylography.. | r655.1 | Q18.... | 1: 1018 |
| Quarles, F. Enchiridion..... | 828 | Q18.... | 2: 1637 |
| Quarterly Christian spectator. <i>See</i> Christian spectator. | | | |
| Quarterly journal of economics..... | r330.5 | Q19.... | 1: 328 |
| Quarterly journal of microscopical science.... | qr578.05 | Q19.... | 1: 766 |
| Quarterly journal of science. 22v..... | r505 | Q19.... | 1: 579 |
| Quarterly musical magazine. 10v..... | r780.5 | Q19.... | 2: 1332 |
| Quarterly register of Amer. educ. soc. 15v..... | r205 | Q19.... | 1: 116 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Quarterly register of current hist. <i>See</i> Cyclopedic review of current history.			
Quarterly review.....	r052	Q19....1:	49
Quarterly review of Evangelical Lutheran church.....	r205	Q192....1:	116
Quarto; an artistic quarterly.....	qr705	Q19....1:	1128
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. <i>L'espèce</i> humaine.....	r573	Q21....1:	754
Human species.....	599.9	Q21....1:	836
The same.....	r599.9	Q21....1:	836
Natural history of man.....	573	Q21n....1:	754
Pygmies.....	573.8	Q21....1:	756
Rambles of a naturalist. 2v.....	r570.94	Q21....1:	743
Quatrelles, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> L'Épine, E.			
Quay, M. S. Pennsylvania politics.....	329	Q21....1:	318
Quekett, J. T. Treatise on use of microscope.....	r578	Q231....1:	765
Quekett Microscopical Club. Journal.....	r578.05	Q23....1:	766
Quennell, C. B. H. Cathedral church of Norwich...	726	Q25....2:	1185
Quesnay, F. Tableau oeconomique.....	qr336	Q27....1:	369
Quesnay de Beaurepaire, J. <i>See</i> Glouvet, Jules de, <i>pseud.</i>			
Quetelet, A. Anthropométrie.....	r573.6	Q28....1:	756
Physique sociale. 2v.....	r573	Q28....1:	754
Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers....	370.4	Q29....1:	470
Quigley, D. Success is for you.....	170	Q31s....1:	84
The way to keep young.....	170	Q31....1:	84
What dress makes of us.....	391	Q31....1:	531
Quiller-Couch, A. T. <i>See</i> Couch.			
Quilter, H. Giotto.....	759.5	G43q....2:	1279
Preferences in art, life and literature.....	qr750	Q32....2:	1241
What's what.....	r032	Q32....1:	41
Quin, Dan, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Lewis, A. H.			
Quincy, E. Life of Josiah Quincy.....	92	Q34q....3:	2999
Quincy, J. History of the Boston Athenæum.....	qr027.2	B64....1:	35
John Quincy Adams.....	92	A2142q....3:	2788
Josiah Quincy, junior.....	92	Q342q....3:	2999
Quinn, A. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Quinn, J. H. Manual of library cataloguing.....	r025.3	Q35....1:	33
Quinon, S. Scrap-book of clippings. 2v.....	qr917.4886	Q36....3:	2618
Quint, A. H. Common-sense Christianity.....	204	Q38....1:	113
Quintilian. Institutes of oratory. 2v.....	875	Q39....2:	1692
Quintus Curtius, R. <i>See</i> Curtius Rufus.			
R., A. Designs for church embroidery.....	qr746	R11....2:	1234
R., L. Eleven days in militia during the Rebellion.....	r973.7	R11....3:	2531
R., L. N. <i>See</i> Ranyard, Mrs E.			
Raabe, W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Rabagliati, A. Air, food and exercise.....	613.2	R11....1:	860
Rabb, Mrs K. M. National epics.....	809.1	R11....2:	1458
Rabbeno, U. American commercial policy.....	337	R11....1:	380
Rabelais, F. The five books. 2v.....	847	R11f....2:	1672
Readings in Rabelais, [in English].....	847	R11....2:	1672

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Rabenhorst, L. Die süßwasser-diatomaceen.....	qr589.61	R11....1:	788
Rabutin-Chantal, M. de, marquise de Sévigné. <i>See</i> Sévigné.			
Racine, J. Dramatic works. 2v.....	842	R12....2:	1666
Œuvres. 5v.....	842	R120....2:	1666
Racinet, A. C. A. Le costume historique. 6v....	qr391	R12....1:	531
Polychromatic ornament. 2v.....	qb729.4	R12....2:	1199
Radau, H. Early Babylonian history.....	r935.4	R12....2:	2132
Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics.....	r534	R12....1:	623
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools of painting.....	759	R12....2:	1249
Schools of sculpture.....	730	R12....2:	1202
Radcliffe, Mrs A. (Ward). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Raden, W. <i>See</i> Kaden.			
Radestock, P. Habit and its importance in educ.....	370.1	R13....1:	468
Radford, C. S. Hand-book on naval gunnery.....	r623.5	R13....1:	949
Radisics, J. Chefs-d'œuvre d'art de la Hongrie....	qr709.439	R13....2:	1141
Radot, R. Vallery-. <i>See</i> Vallery-Radot.			
Rae, J. Contemporary socialism.....	335	R13....1:	366
Eight hours for work.....	331.81	R13....1:	345
Life of Adam Smith.....	92	S642r....3:	3029
Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba.....	r917.1	R13....3:	2434
Sheridan; a biography. 2v.....	92	S552r....3:	3025
Raeburn, Sir H. Selection from his portraits.....	qr759.2	R13....2:	1259
Raffalovich, A. Le logement de l'ouvrier.....	331.83	R14....1:	346
Raffety, F. W. Books worth reading.....	028	R14....1:	39
Raffles, Sir T. S. History of Java. 2v.....	qr992.2	R14....3:	2692
Rafinesque, C. S. Ichthyologia Ohiensis.....	597	R14....1:	821
Rafn, K. C. La découverte de l'Amérique.....	r973.1	R14....3:	2473
Supplement to Antiquitates Americanæ.....	r973.1	R14....3:	2414
Rafter, G. W. How to study the biology of a water supply.....	r589.95	C69....1:	862
Mechanics of ventilation.....	r697.9	R14....1:	1116
The same.....	697.9	R14....1:	1116
Use of microscope in determining sanitary value of water.....	r589.95	C69....1:	974
— & Baker, M. N. Sewage disposal in the United States.....	qr628.3	R14....1:	976
Ragozin, Mme Z. A. Beowulf.....	j829	B44....2:	1639
Frithjof and Roland.....	j398	R15....1:	552
History of the world.....	j913	R15....2:	2118
Siegfried and Beowulf.....	j293	R15....1:	254
Story of Assyria.....	935.2	R15....2:	2131
Story of Chaldea.....	935.1	R15....2:	2131
Story of Media, Babylon and Persia.....	935	R15....2:	2131
Story of Vedic India.....	954	R15....2:	2361
Raikes, H. St. J. Henry Cecil Raikes.....	92	R157r....3:	3000
Raikes, T. Correspondence with duke of Welling- ton.....	r92	R157....3:	3000
Railroad and engineering journal.....	qr625.05	R1574....1:	958
Railroad Convention, Harrisburg. Proceedings....	r656.673	R15....1:	1028
Railroad gazette.....	qr625.05	R1572....1:	958
Railway age; weekly.....	qr625.05	R1575....1:	958

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|---------------|------|
| Railway and engineering review..... | qr625.05 | R157....1: | 958 |
| Railway era; monthly..... | qr625.05 | R1573....1: | 958 |
| Railway magazine..... | r656.05 | R15....1: | 1024 |
| Railway master mechanic; monthly..... | qr625.05 | R1571....1: | 958 |
| Railway review. <i>See</i> Railway & engineering review. | | | |
| Railway Signal Association. Proceedings..... | r656.51 | R15....1: | 1025 |
| Raimond, C. E. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Robins, E. | | | |
| Raimund, Golo, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Raine, Allen, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rainy, R. Epistle to the Philippians..... | 227.6 | R16....1: | 157 |
| Rajaçekkhara. Karpūra-mañjarī..... | qr891.2 | R16....2: | 1714 |
| Rājendralāla Mitra. Indo-Aryans. 2v..... | r934 | R16....2: | 2129 |
| Raju, P. V. Rāmaswāmi. <i>See</i> Ramaswami Raju. | | | |
| Raleigh, W. Milton..... | .821 | M712r....2: | 1540 |
| Style. | .808 | R16....2: | 1444 |
| Raleigh, Sir W. History of the world. 6v..... | r909 | R16....2: | 2081 |
| Last fight of the Revenge..... | r820.8 | A66 v.8....2: | 2203 |
| Ralfs, J. British desmidieæ..... | qr589.61 | R16....1: | 788 |
| Ralph, E. S. Book of designs from type..... | r655.24 | R17b....1: | 1020 |
| Modern type display..... | r655.24 | R17....1: | 1020 |
| Ralph, J. An American with Lord Roberts..... | .968 | R17a....2: | 2405 |
| Dixie. | .917.5 | R17....3: | 2624 |
| The same..... | r917.5 | R17....3: | 2624 |
| On Canada's frontier..... | .917.1 | R17....3: | 2434 |
| Our great West..... | .917.8 | R17....3: | 2664 |
| Towards Pretoria..... | .968 | R17....2: | 2405 |
| War's brighter side..... | .968 | R17w....2: | 2405 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ralston, S. Review of a debate on Christian baptism. | r265 | R17....1: | 193 |
| Ralston, W. R. S. Early Russian history..... | .947 | R172....2: | 2310 |
| Russian folk-tales..... | .398 | R17....1: | 552 |
| Songs of the Russian people..... | r398 | R17....1: | 552 |
| Ram, G. S. Incandescent lamp..... | .621.322 | R17....1: | 923 |
| Ramabai Sarasvati. High-caste Hindu woman..... | .294 | R17....1: | 255 |
| Ramaswami Raju, P. V. Tales of the sixty man-darins. . . | .j398 | R173....1: | 552 |
| Rambaud, A. N. La civilisation contemporaine en France. | .944 | R17....2: | 2256 |
| Expansion of Russia..... | .947 | R17e....2: | 2310 |
| Histoire de la civilisation française..... | .944 | R17h....2: | 2256 |
| History of Russia. 3v..... | .947 | R17....2: | 2310 |
| Rambler, by Samuel Johnson..... | r824 | R17....2: | 1617 |
| Rameau, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ramée, L. de la. Critical studies..... | .824 | R17....2: | 1617 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ramirez, J. F. Memorias..... | qr626.9 | R17....1: | 965 |
| Ramsay, A. Poetical works. 2v..... | .q821 | R17....2: | 1542 |
| Ramsay, D. History of the American revolution. . . | r973.3 | R17....3: | 2495 |
| Life of George Washington..... | .r92 | W272r....3: | 3061 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Ramsay, D.— <i>continued</i> .			
Revolution of South-Carolina from a British province.			
2v.	r973.3 R17h....	3:	2495
Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life.	r914.1 R17....	2:	2178
Ramsay, Sir J. H. Foundations of England. 2v.	942.01 R18....	2:	2195
Lancaster and York. 2v.	942.04 R18....	2:	2200
Ramsay, Sir W. Gases of the atmosphere.	540.9 R18....	1:	652
Modern chemistry. 2v.	540 R18....	1:	646
Ramsay, W. M. Church in the Roman empire.	270.1 R18....	1:	206
Commentary on Epistle to the Galatians.	227.4 R18....	1:	156
Impressions of Turkey.	915.6 R18....	2:	2371
St. Paul the traveller and Roman citizen.	226.6 R18....	1:	154
Was Christ born at Bethlehem?	226.4 R18....	1:	153
Ramsay, W. W. Sky wonders.	520.4 R18....	1:	596
Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee.	r976.8 R18....	3:	2637
Ranck, G. W. "Bivouac of the dead," and its author. .92	O181r....	3:	2982
Boonesborough.	qr976.9 R18....	3:	2639
Rand, E. S. Orchids.	584.15 R18....	1:	784
The rhododendron.	583.62 R18....	1:	784
Rand, McNally & Co. Enlarged business atlas.	qr912 R18e....	2:	2101
Gold and silver coinage.	r332.47 R18....	1:	360
Indexed atlas of the world. 2v.	qr912 R18....	2:	2101
Randall, E. O. History of the Zoar society.	335.9 R18....	1:	368
Randall, H. S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3v.	r92 J2323r....	3:	2922
Randall, J. Broseley and its surroundings.	r914.2 R18....	2:	2233
Randall, J. W. Poems of nature and life.	811 R18....	2:	1472
Randau, P. Enamels and enamelling.	666.2 R18....	1:	1061
Die fabrikation der emaille.	r666.2 R18....	1:	1061
Randegger, A. Singing.	q784.9 R18....	2:	1395
Randolph, C. F. Law and policy of annexation.	325.3 R18....	1:	301
Ranke, L. von. History of England. 6v.	942.06 R19....	2:	2212
History of Servia.	r949.7 R19....	2:	2334
History of the popes. 3v.	282 R19....	1:	228
The same. 3v.	r282 R19....	1:	228
Weltgeschichte. 4v.	909 R19....	2:	2081
Rankin, M. Twenty years among the Mexicans.	266 R19....	1:	200
Rankin, R. Subaltern's letters to his wife.	916.8 R19....	2:	2409
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics.	621 R19ma....	1:	898
Manual of civil engineering.	r620.2 R19....	1:	896
The same.	620.2 R19....	1:	896
Manual of machinery and millwork.	621 R19m....	1:	898
Manual of the steam engine.	621 R19....	1:	898
Useful rules and tables.	r620.8 R19....	1:	892
—— & Bamber, E. F. Mechanical text-book.	621 R19me....	1:	898
Ranske, J. Bell-. See Bell-Ranske.			
Ransom, J. L. Andersonville diary.	r973.7 R19....	3:	2533
Ransome, C. Advanced history of England.	942 R19....	2:	2192
Rise of constitutional govt. in England.	342.4 R19....	1:	399
Short studies of Shakespeare's plots.	822.33 GA1....	2:	1590
Ransome, J. S. Japan in transition.	952 R19....	2:	2352
Modern wood-working machinery.	621.9 R19....	1:	934

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Ranyard, Mrs E. The Book and its story..... | r220.5 | R19....1: | 132 |
| Raoult, F. M. Tonométrie..... | r541.8 | R19....1: | 658 |
| Rapagnetta, G. <i>See</i> Annunzio, Gabriele d', <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Raphael, F. C. Localisation of faults in electric light
mains. | 537.7 | R19....1: | 639 |
| Rapin-Thoyras, P. de. History of England. 5v..... | qr942 | R199....2: | 2192 |
| Rashdall, H. Universities of Europe in middle
ages. 3v..... | r378.4 | R21....1: | 495 |
| Raspe, R. E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rathborne, A. B. Camping and tramping in Malaya.. | 915.9 | R21....2: | 2379 |
| Ratzel, F. History of mankind. 3v..... | q572 | R22....1: | 752 |
| The same. 3v..... | qr572 | R22....1: | 752 |
| Rau, H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Raufer, G. M. Die meerschäum-fabrikation.... | r553.61 | R22....1: | 700 |
| Raum, J. O. History of New Jersey. 2v..... | r974.9 | R22....3: | 2621 |
| Raumer, F. L. G. von. America and the American
people. | r917.3 | R22....3: | 2556 |
| Political history of England..... | 942.06 | R22....3: | 2212 |
| Rauschenbusch-Clough, E. <i>See</i> Clough. | | | |
| Rauscher, F. Music on the march, 1862-65..... | r973.7 | R22....3: | 2531 |
| Ravenel, Mrs H. H. (Rutledge). Eliza Pinckney..... | 92 | P619r....3: | 2994 |
| Ravenscroft, T. Reprint of tunes in Ravenscroft's Book
of psalms..... | r783.2 | R23....2: | 1371 |
| Rawlinson, G. Ezra and Nehemiah..... | 221.9 | R23....1: | 140 |
| Five great monarchies of the ancient world. 3v.. | 935 | R23....2: | 2131 |
| History of ancient Egypt. 2v..... | 932 | R23....2: | 2120 |
| History of Phœnicia..... | 939.4 | R23h....2: | 2153 |
| Isaac and Jacob..... | 221.9 | R23i....1: | 140 |
| Kings of Israel and Judah..... | 221.9 | R23l....1: | 140 |
| Moses; his life and times..... | 221.9 | R23m....1: | 141 |
| Seventh great oriental monarchy; Persian
empire. | 935.7 | R23....2: | 2132 |
| Sixth great oriental monarchy; Parthia..... | 935.6 | R23....2: | 2132 |
| Story of ancient Egypt..... | 932 | R23s....2: | 2120 |
| Story of Parthia..... | 935.6 | R23s....2: | 2132 |
| Story of Phœnicia..... | 939.4 | R23....2: | 2153 |
| Truth of Scripture records..... | 239 | R23....1: | 175 |
| Rawlinson, Sir H. C. England and Russia in the
East. | 950 | R23....2: | 2336 |
| Rawnsley, H. D. Life and nature at Eng. lakes.. | 914.2 | R23l....2: | 2233 |
| Literary associations of English lakes. 2v..... | 914.2 | R23....2: | 2233 |
| Memories of the Tennysons..... | 92 | T295r....3: | 3044 |
| Rawson, E. K. Twenty famous naval battles. 2v..... | 359 | R23....1: | 447 |
| Ray, A. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ray, J. Hand-book of proverbs..... | r398 | R24....1: | 552 |
| Ray, P. H. International polar expedition to Point
Barrow..... | qr919.8 | R24....3: | 2705 |
| Rayet, O. Monuments de l'art antique. 2v..... | qr732 | R24....2: | 1203 |
| — & Collignon, M. La céramique grecque.. | qr738 | R24....2: | 1214 |
| Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, baron. Scientific papers.... | qr530.4 | R24....1: | 613 |
| Raymond, Mrs E. (Hunt). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Raymond, G. L. The genesis of art-form.....	701 R24.....	2:	1121
Orator's manual.....	808.5 R24.....	2:	1449
Painting, sculpture and architecture.....	701 R24p.....	2:	1121
Poetry as a representative art.....	808.1 R24.....	2:	1445
Proportion and harmony of line and color.....	701 R24pr.....	2:	1121
Representative significance of form.....	701 R24r.....	2:	1121
Raymond, H. B. I. Barnato.....	92 B253r.....	3:	2801
Raymond, R. R. Typical tales from Shakespeare's plays.....	j822.33 H4.....	2:	1590
Raymond, R. W. Peter Cooper.....	92 C788r.....	3:	2846
Raymond, W. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Raymond, W. G. Text-book of plane surveying.....	526.9 R24.....	1:	609
Raynal, G. T. F. abbé. Settlements of Europeans in East and West Indies. 5v.....	r972.9 R24.....	3:	2448
Raynaud, M. On local asphyxia of the extremities.....	r617.18 R24.....	1:	886
Rayner, E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Raynolds, W. F. Exploration of the Yellowstone.....	r917.8 R24.....	3:	2664
Rea, G. B. Facts and fakes about Cuba.....	972.91 R24.....	3:	2451
Rea, H. Donatello.....	735 D72r.....	2:	1207
Tuscan artists.....	759.5 R24.....	2:	1276
Read, C. Logic.....	160 R25.....	1:	82
Read, C. H. & Dalton, O. M. Antiquities from Benin.....	qr913.6 R25.....	2:	2381
Read, J. M. Henry Hudson.....	92 H887r.....	3:	2915
The same; ed. by E. Goldsmid.....	92 H887r.....	3:	2915
Read, O. P. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Read, T. B. Poetical works. 3v.....	.811 R25.....	2:	1472
The same.....	r811 R25p.....	2:	1472
Reade, C. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
— & Boucicault, D. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Reade, W. W. Martyrdom of man.....	901 R25.....	2:	2071
Reader, F. S. Hist. of 5th West Virginia cavalry.....	r973.7 R25.....	3:	2526
Some pioneers of Washington county, Pa.....	r929.2 W17.....	3:	2779
Ready, A. W. Précis and précis writing.....	808 R25.....	2:	1444
Reagan, H. C. Locomotives.....	621.13 R251o.....	1:	904
The same.....	r621.13 R25.....	1:	904
Réal, Antony, <i>pseud.</i> See Fernand-Michel, F. F.			
Realf, R. Poems.....	.811 R256.....	2:	1472
The same.....	r811 R256.....	2:	1472
Reason, W. University and social settlements.....	331.85 R25.....	1:	347
Réaumur, R. A. Ferchault de. L'art de convertir le fer forgé en acier.....	qr669.16 R25.....	1:	1083
Reber, F. von. History of ancient art.....	709.3 R25.....	2:	1139
History of mediæval art.....	709 R25h.....	2:	1138
Reber, S. Manual of photography.....	778.18 R25.....	2:	1311
Rebmann, Dr, & Seiler, C. Human frame.....	.612 R25.....	1:	855
Rebold, E. General history of free-masonry.....	r366.1 R26.....	1:	461
Récamier, Mme J. F. A. (Bernard). Memoirs.....	92 R262.....	3:	3002
Récéjac, E. Bases of the mystic knowledge.....	149 R26.....	1:	72
Reclus, É. Africa; ed. by Keane. 4v.....	qq16 R26.....	2:	2382
The same. 4v.....	qr916 R26.....	2:	2382

- Reclus, É.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Asia; ed. by Keane. 4v.....q915 R26....2: 2339
- The same. 4v.....q915 R26....2: 2339
- Earth'.551 R26....1: 686
- Europe; ed. by Ravenstein. 5v.....q914 R26....2: 2171
- The same. 5v.....q914 R26....2: 2171
- North America; ed. by Keane. 3v.....q917 R26....3: 2415
- The same. 3v.....q917 R26....3: 2415
- Oceanica; ed. by Keane.....q919 R26....3: 2689
- The same.....q919 R26....3: 2689
- South America; ed. by Keane. 2v.....q918 R26....3: 2682
- The same. 2v.....q918 R26....3: 2682
- Reclus, É. A. E. Primitive folk.....572 R26....1: 752
- Reclus, O. Bird's-eye view of the world.....q910 R26....2: 2088
- Record of art in 1898.....qr708.2 R26....2: 1133
- Recueil d'architecture civile en France.....qb725.1 R26....2: 1176
- Recueil des travaux chimiques des Pays-Bas.....r540.5 R26....1: 650
- Recueil spécial des brevets d'invention.....qr608.493 B39....1: 848
- Red Spinner, *pseud.* See Senior, W.
- Reddall, H. F. Fact, fancy and fable.....r803 R27....2: 1439
- Reddaway, W. F. The Monroe doctrine.....327 R27....1: 307
- Redding, C. Modern wines.....r663.2 R27....1: 1045
- Redesdale of Redesdale, A. B. Freeman-Mitford, baron.
See Mitford.
- Redford, G. Manual of ancient sculpture.....732 R27....2: 1203
- Redford, J. Moral play of wit and science.....r820.8 S52 v.2....2: 1573
- Redgrave, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint.....759.2 C85r....2: 1254
- Outlines of historic ornament.....729 R27....2: 1198
- Water-colour painting in England.....759.2 R274....2: 1253
- & Spackman, C. Calcareous cements.....666.9 R27....1: 1064
- Redgrave, R. Elementary manual of colour.....535.6 R27....1: 626
- Manual of design.....745 R27....2: 1231
- & S. Century of painters of Eng. school...759.2 R27....2: 1253
- Redhead, R. Church hymn tunes.....r783.9 R27....2: 1382
- Redstone Presbytery. Minutes.....qr285.1 R27....1: 239
- Redway, J. W. New basis of geography.....910.7 R27....2: 2096
- & Hinman, R. Natural advanced geography...qj910 R27....2: 2089
- Redwood, B. & Holloway, G. T. Petroleum. 2v.....665.5 R27....1: 1053
- The same. 2v.....r665.5 R27....1: 1053
- Redwood, I. I. Ammonia refrigeration.....621.56 R27....1: 929
- Lubricants, oils and greases.....665 R27....1: 1051
- Mineral oils and their by-products.....665.4 R27....1: 1052
- Reed, Sir E. J. Japan. 2v.....r952 R28....2: 2352
- Reed, F. R. C. Handbook to geology of Cambridge-
shire.....554.25 R28....1: 702
- Reed, H. A. Topographical drawing.....q526.98 R28....1: 609
- Reed, H. T. Cadet life at West Point.....355 R28....1: 442
- Reed, M. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Reed, S. B. Dwellings for village and country.....qb728 R28....2: 1191
- Modern house-plans for everybody.....728 R28....2: 1191
- Reed, S. R. Vicksburg campaign.....r973.7 R28....3: 2520

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|------------------|------|------|
| Reed, T. A. Biography of Isaac Pitman..... | .92 P667r | 3: | 2995 |
| Reed, T. B. Modern eloquence. 15v..... | q808.5 R28 | 2: | 1449 |
| The same. v.10..... | qr808.5 R28 | 2: | 1449 |
| Reed's rules..... | .328.1 R28 | 1: | 309 |
| The same..... | r328.1 R28 | 1: | 309 |
| Reed, W. Abstract of report on typhoid fever in U. S.
military camps..... | r613.67 R28 | 1: | 863 |
| Reed, W. B. American hist. as a branch of education.. | r973 R28 | 3: | 2466 |
| Life of Esther de Berdt..... | r92 R282r | 3: | 3002 |
| Life of Joseph Reed. 2v..... | r92 R283r | 3: | 3002 |
| Origin of our Revolutionary union..... | r973 T99 | 3: | 2495 |
| President Reed of Pennsylvania..... | r92 R283re | 3: | 3002 |
| Reed, (W. I.) & Co. Butler county, Pa. centennial
directory..... | r917.4891 R28 | 3: | 2619 |
| Rees, A. The cyclopædia. 45v..... | qro32 R28 | 1: | 41 |
| Rees, J. Life of Edwin Forrest..... | .92 F781r | 3: | 2879 |
| Rees, J. D. Muhammadans..... | .954 R28 | 2: | 2361 |
| Rees, J. E. R. Vernet and Delaroche..... | .759.4 V27r | 2: | 1273 |
| Reese, C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Reese, J. J. Medical jurisprudence..... | .340.6 R28 | 1: | 391 |
| Reeve, Mrs C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Reeve, J. History of the Christian church..... | r282 R28 | 1: | 228 |
| Reeve, S. A. Entropy-temperature analysis of steam-engine
efficiencies..... | r536.7 R28 | 1: | 630 |
| Reeves, A. M. Finding of Wineland the Good..... | qr973.1 R28 | 3: | 2474 |
| Reeves, J. The Rothschilds..... | .920 R28 | 3: | 2721 |
| Reeves, W. P. The Long White Cloud..... | .993.1 R281 | 3: | 2693 |
| New Zealand..... | .993.1 R28 | 3: | 2694 |
| Reference catalogue of current literature..... | ro15 R28 | 1: | 6 |
| Reflections on nature of enterprise for establishing universal
peace..... | r172 D99 | 1: | 91 |
| Reform ministry and reformed Parliament..... | r351.6 S65 | 1: | 419 |
| Reformed Dutch Church in North Amer. Psalms.. | r783.9 R28 | 2: | 1382 |
| Reformed Presbyterian Church. Memorial volume.. | .285.5 R28m | 1: | 241 |
| Reformation principles..... | .285.5 R28 | 1: | 241 |
| Reformed Presbyterian Church, New York. Select
melodies..... | r783.9 R289 | 2: | 1382 |
| Reformed quarterly review. <i>See</i> Mercersburg review. | | | |
| Regeneration; a reply to Nordau..... | .801 R29 | 2: | 1438 |
| Register of debates, 1824-1837. 28v..... | r328.73 U25b | 1: | 311 |
| Regnault, V. Relation des expériences..... | qr506 I24h3 v.21 | 1: | 908 |
| Regner, A. von. Die bereitung der schaumweine.... | r663.2 R29 | 1: | 1045 |
| Die fabrikation des rübenzuckers..... | r664.1 R29 | 1: | 1048 |
| Rehwal, F. Die stärke-fabrikation..... | r664.2 R29 | 1: | 1049 |
| Reich, E. Hungarian literature..... | .894 R29 | 2: | 1720 |
| Reichel, W. C. Hist. sketch of Nazareth hall..... | r377 R29 | 1: | 493 |
| Memorials of Moravian church..... | r284.6 R29 | 1: | 235 |
| The old Sun inn at Bethlehem, Pa..... | r974.822 R29 | 3: | 2601 |
| Reichenbach, Moritz von, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Reid, Christian, <i>pseud.</i> Land of the sun..... | .917.2 R29 | 3: | 2443 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Reid, Mrs E. (Hyde), & Coe, C. H. Mayne Reid....	92 R3112r....	3:	3003
Reid, G. A. O'B. Alcoholism.....	178 R29....	1:	97
Reid, H. Natural and artificial concrete.....	691.3 R29....	1:	1107
Reid, J. S. Course in mechanical drawing.....	744 R31....	2:	1227
—— & D. Text-book of mechanical drawing.....	621 R31....	1:	898
Reid, Capt. M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Reid, R. In summertime.....	qr759.1 R31....	2:	1251
Reid, S. J. Life and times of Sydney Smith.....	92 S661r....	3:	3030
Lord John Russell.....	92 R915r....	3:	3013
Reid, T. Works. 2v.....	192 R31....	1:	104
Reid, Sir T. W. Charlotte Brontë.....	92 B7712r....	3:	2818
Life of Gladstone. 2v.....	92 G458re....	3:	2890
Memoirs of Lyon Playfair.....	92 P692r....	3:	2996
Richard Monckton Milnes. 2v.....	92 M715r....	3:	2965
Reid, W. Ohio in the war. 2v.....	r973.7 R31....	3:	2523
Problems of expansion.....	325.3 R31....	1:	301
Reid, W. J. Lectures on the Revelation.....	228 R31....	1:	158
United Presbyterianism.....	285.4 R31....	1:	240
Reid, W. M. The Mohawk valley.....	974.7 R31....	3:	2580
Reifsnider, Mrs C. K. True memory, the philosopher's stone.	244 R31....	1:	179
Reigart, J. F. Life of Robert Fulton.....	r92 F986r....	3:	2885
Reighard, J. E. & Jennings, H. S. Anatomy of the cat..	599.7 R31....	1:	835
Reign of George VI. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Reign of terror. 2v.....	944.04 R31....	2:	2268
Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan.....	qr915.2 R31i....	2:	2356
Japan; travel and researches.....	qr915.2 R31....	2:	2356
Rein, W. Outlines of pedagogics.....	371 R31....	1:	478
Reinach, S. Répertoire de la statuaire. 3v.....	r733 R31....	2:	1205
Répertoire des vases peints. 2v.....	r738 R31....	2:	1214
Reinhardt, C. W. Lettering for draftsmen.....	744.2 R31....	2:	1228
Technic of mechanical drafting.....	744 R317....	2:	1227
Reinhart, J. A. Outline of the civics of education.....	379 R31....	1:	500
Reinsch, P. S. World politics.....	325.3 R32....	1:	301
Reis, J. Bereitung der brennerei-kunsthefe.....	r663.5 R32....	1:	1047
Reis, Sidi Ali. Travels and adventures.....	915 R32....	2:	2339
Reiser, F. Das härten des stahles.....	r669.17 R32....	1:	1084
Reissmann, A. Allgemeine geschichte der musik.....	r780.9 R32a....	2:	1339
Carl Maria von Weber.....	92 W372r....	3:	3063
Geschichte der deutschen musik.....	r780.943 R32....	2:	1341
Geschichte des deutschen liedes.....	r784.4 R32....	2:	1387
Life and works of Schumann.....	92 S392r....	3:	3019
Religious magazine and monthly review. <i>See</i> Monthly religious magazine. .			
Religious systems of the world.....	209 R32....	1:	119
Reliquary; quarterly.....	qr913 R32....	2:	2118
Rellstab, H. F. L. Die gestaltung der oper seit Mozart.....	r782 R32....	2:	1353
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Remarques; a home news-magazine.....	qr071 R331....	1:	54
Remington, E. P. Annual newspaper directory....	r071 R333....	1:	51

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Remington, F. Frontier sketches; [plates].....	r74I	R33....2:	1223
Pony tracks.....	917.8	R33....3:	2664
The same.....	j917.8	R33....3:	2664
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Remington, J. P. Practice of pharmacy.....	r615.4	R33....1:	876
Remington Bros. Newspaper annual.....	r07I	R33....1:	51
Remondino, P. C. Mediterranean shores of America.....	917.94	R33....3:	2674
Remsen, D. S. Primary elections.....	329	R33....1:	318
Remsen, I. Elements of chemistry.....	540	R33....1:	646
Inorganic chemistry.....	546	R33....1:	673
Introduction to the study of chemistry.....	r540	R33i....1:	646
The same.....	540	R33i....1:	646
Introd. to study of compounds of carbon.....	547	R33....1:	676
Principles of theoretical chemistry.....	54I	R33....1:	653
Remus, Uncle, <i>pseud.</i> See Harris, J. C.			
Rémusat, P. de. Thiers; tr. by Anderson.....	92	T363r....3:	3046
Remy, N. Jewish woman.....	296	R33....1:	259
Renan, A. Le costume en France.....	39I	R33....1:	53I
Renan, E. L'abbesse de Jouarre, [in English]....	223.8	R33....2:	1666
Antichrist.....	270.I	R33....1:	206
The same.....	270.I	R33a....1:	206
Caliban; a drama continuing "The tempest"....	r842	R33....2:	1666
Christian church.....	270.I	R33c....1:	206
Coelet; or, The preacher; tr. fr. Hebrew.....	223.8	R33....1:	145
The future of science.....	100	R33....1:	59
History of the people of Israel. 5v.....	933	R33....2:	2126
Influence of Rome on Christianity.....	282	R33....1:	228
Life of Jesus.....	232	R33....1:	168
The same.....	r232	R33....1:	168
The same.....	232	R33l....1:	168
Marcus-Aurelius.....	270.I	R33m....1:	206
My sister Henrietta; tr. by Alger.....	92	R3371r....3:	3004
La politique religieuse du règne de Philippe le Bel.....	944.02	R33....2:	2259
Priest of Nemi; tr. by Whitling.....	223.8	R33....2:	1666
Recollections and letters; tr. by Hapgood.....	92	R337....3:	3003
Saint Paul.....	225.9	R33....1:	150
Song of songs; tr. fr. the Hebrew.....	223.9	R33....1:	145
— & H. Brother and sister.....	92	R337b....3:	3003
Renick, L. W. Che-le-co-the.....	977.I	R34....3:	265I
Rennie, J. Insect architecture.....	r595.7	R34....1:	815
Insect miscellanies.....	r595.7	R34in....1:	815
Insect transformations.....	r595.7	R34i....1:	815
Reno, L. M. Early buds; poems.....	r8II	R34....2:	1472
Renouard, A. A. The Aldine press at Venice. 3v.....	r016.094	R34b....1:	10
Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde. 2v.....	r016.094	R34....1:	10
Renouf, P. Le P. Origin and growth of religion....	299	R34....1:	263
Renouvier, J. L'art pendant la révolution.....	760	R34....2:	1293

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Rentzsch, O. Das gesamtgebiet der ver- golderei.....	r667.6	R34....1:	1069
Renwick, J. Treatise on the steam engine.....	r621.1	R35....1:	901
Répertoire bibliographique de la librairie française. 5v.....	ro15	C27r....1:	6
Répertoire bibliographique des principales revues françaises.....	qr054	R35....1:	43
Répertoire de chimie appliquée. 5v.....	r660.5	R352....1:	1037
Répertoire de chimie pure. 4v.....	r540.5	R35....1:	650
Répertoire du commerce de la Belgique.....	r670.2	R35....1:	1090
Repertorium der analytischen chemie. 4v.....	r543.05	R35....1:	662
Repertorium der technischen literatur.....	qr605	R35....1:	839
Repertory of patent inventions.....	r608.42	R35....1:	847
Replier, A. Book of famous verse.....	j821.08	R35....2:	1557
Essays in idleness.....	.814	R35e....2:	1495
Essays in miniature.....	.814	R35es....2:	1495
Fireside sphinx.....	.636.8	R35....1:	999
In the dozy hours.....	.814	R35i....2:	1495
Philadelphia.....	.974.811	R35....3:	2597
Points of view.....	.814	R35....2:	1495
Varia.....	.814	R35v....2:	1495
Republic of letters; weekly.....	qr828	R35....2:	1637
Republican National Convention. Proceedings...	r329.6	R35....1:	319
Reresby, Sir J. Memoirs.....	.92	R356....3:	3004
Retrospective review. 18v.....	ro52	R36....1:	49
Retz, J. F. P. de Gondî, cardinal de. Mémoires. 4v.....	.r92	R362....3:	3004
Memoirs.....	.r92	R362m....3:	3004
Reuleaux, F. The constructor.....	qr621	R36....1:	898
Kinematics of machinery.....	.621.81	R36....1:	932
The same.....	.r621.81	R36....1:	932
Reumont, A. von. Lorenzo de' Medici; tr. by Harrison. 2v.....	.92	M561re....3:	2961
Reuss, E. W. E. Hist. of the New testament. 2v...	.225	R36....1:	148
Reuter, F. Kein hüsung.....	.831	R36....2:	1644
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Revelation to the monk of Evesham. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Review of American chemical research.....	r540.5	R36....1:	650
Review of Messrs. Wilkins' and Biddle's letter.....	.r917.4886	W72....3:	2618
Review of reviews.	qr051	R39....1:	46
Review of reviews. Annual index of periodicals..	qr050	R36....1:	43
Review of the telegraph & telephone. See Electrical review, [New York].			
Revoll, A. American plumbing.....	.696.1	R36....1:	1114
The same.....	.r696.1	R36....1:	1114
Réville, A. Prolegomena of hist. of religions.....	.209	R36....1:	119
Revoil, H. A. Architecture romane du midi de la France. 3v.....	qb723.4	R37....2:	1168
Revolutionary tendencies of the age.....	.320.4	R37....1:	292

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Revue des deux mondes.....	qr054	R37....1:	50
Revue générale de chimie.....	qr540.5	R37....1:	650
Revue générale de l'architecture.....	qb720.5	R37....2:	1159
Revue générale des sciences.....	qr505	R37....1:	579
Revue internationale de l'électricité. 11v.....	qr621.305	R37....1:	915
Revue internationale des falsifications des denrées alimentaires.....	qr614.3	R37....1:	870
Revue politique et littéraire.....	qr054	R371....1:	50
Revue universelle des mines.....	r605	R37....1:	840
Rexford, E. E. Flowers; how to grow them.....	716	R37....2:	1151
Rey, J. Wherefore tin and lead increase in weight on calcination.....	541.3	R37....1:	657
Reychler, A. Outlines of physical chemistry.....	541.1	R37....1:	654
Reye, T. Lectures on the geometry of position.....	516.5	R37....1:	594
Reyer, E. Entwicklung der volksbibliotheken.....	r027	R37....1:	34
Reynard the fox. History of Reynard the fox.....	.837	R33....2:	1652
Most delectable history of Reynard the fox.....	j837	R33....2:	1652
Reynardson, C. T. S. B. Down the road.....	798	R37....2:	1431
Sports and anecdotes of bygone days.....	799	R37....2:	1434
Reynolds, C. Banquet book.....	r808.8	R37....2:	1455
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Reynolds, E. S. Primer of hygiene.....	613	R37....1:	858
Reynolds, Francis, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Statham, F. R.			
Reynolds, G. Collection of hist. and other papers.....	973	R37....3:	2466
Reynolds, Sir J. Discourses on painting.....	q704	R37....2:	1126
Literary works. 2v.....	704	R371....2:	1126
Reynolds, J. B. Teaching of geog. in Switzerland.....	910.7	R37....2:	2096
Reynolds, J. N. Surveying and exploring expedition to the Pacific ocean.....	r910.9	H19....3:	2697
Reynolds, L. E. Mysteries of masonry.....	366.1	R37....1:	461
Reynolds, O. Papers on mechanical subjects. 3v.....	qr530.4	R37....1:	613
Reynolds, S. H. The vertebrate skeleton.....	596	R37....1:	820
Reynolds, T. Counterblast.....	r178	R37....1:	98
Reynolds-Ball, E. A. <i>See</i> Ball.			
Reynolds Library, Rochester, N. Y. Reference catalogue.....	qr019.1	R37....1:	29
Rhead, E. L. Metallurgy.....	669	R38....1:	1075
Rhead, L. J. Speckled brook trout.....	799	R38....2:	1434
Rhees, R. Life of Jesus of Nazareth.....	232	R38....1:	168
Rhees, W. J. Smithsonian institution. 2v..	r506 S66m v.42-43	....1:	583
Rheinberger, J. Poor Henry; comic opera.....	qr782.8	R38....2:	1364
Rhoades, L. I. Story of Philadelphia.....	974.811	R38....3:	2597
Rhode Island—Education board. Report.....	r379.745	R38....1:	503
Rhode Island—General assembly. Records. 10v..	r974.5	R384....3:	2575
Rhode Island—Geol. and agric. survey. Report..	r557.45	R38....1:	707
Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections..	r974.5	R38c....3:	2575
Rhoden, Emma von, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Rhodes, C. D. Cavalry of the Army of the Potomac.....	973.7	R38....3:	2521

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|---------|
| Rhodes, J. F. Hist. of the U. S. 1850-77. 7v..... | 973 | R38.... | 3: 2466 |
| The same. 7v..... | r973 | R38.... | 3: 2466 |
| Rhone, Mrs D. L. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rhoscomyl, O. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rhys, E. Literary pamphlets. 2v..... | 820.4 | R38.... | 2: 1514 |
| Sir Frederic Leighton..... | qr759.2 | L56r.... | 2: 1258 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rhys, Mrs G. (Little). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rhys, J. Celtic Britain..... | 942.01 | R38.... | 2: 2195 |
| Celtic folklore, Welsh and Manx. 2v..... | 398 | R38c.... | 1: 552 |
| Origin and growth of religion..... | 293 | R38.... | 1: 254 |
| Studies in the Arthurian legend..... | 398 | R38.... | 1: 552 |
| — & Jones, D. B. The Welsh people..... | 942.9 | R38.... | 2: 2241 |
| Riaño, J. F. Industrial arts in Spain..... | 709.46 | R38.... | 1: 1143 |
| Notes on early Spanish music..... | ro16.78 | R38.... | 1: 17 |
| Riban, J. Traité d'analyse chimique..... | r545.3 | R38.... | 1: 671 |
| Ribot, T. Diseases of memory..... | 132 | R39.... | 1: 65 |
| Diseases of the will..... | 159 | R39.... | 1: 81 |
| Evolution of general ideas..... | 153 | R39.... | 1: 79 |
| Heredity..... | 136 | R39.... | 1: 71 |
| Psychology of attention..... | 157 | R39.... | 1: 81 |
| Psychology of the emotions..... | 157 | R39p.... | 1: 81 |
| Ribton-Turner, C. J. See Turner. | | | |
| Ricard, W. <i>pseud.</i> See Mackay, W. R. | | | |
| Ricardo, D. Letters to Hutches Trower..... | 92 | R393.... | 3: 3005 |
| Principles of political economy..... | 330 | R39.... | 1: 324 |
| Ricci, C. Correggio..... | qr759.5 | C82r.... | 2: 1278 |
| Rice, Mrs A. C. (Hegan). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rice, A. E. Small talk about business..... | 650 | R39.... | 1: 1011 |
| Rice, A. T. Reminiscences of Lincoln..... | 92 | L715r.... | 3: 2942 |
| The same..... | r92 | L715r.... | 3: 2942 |
| Rice, E. J. Course of study in hist. and literature..... | 907 | R39.... | 2: 2080 |
| Rice, F. P. Vital records of Auburn, Mass..... | qr929.3 | R39.... | 3: 2781 |
| Vital records of Boylston, Mass..... | qr929.3 | R39v.... | 3: 2781 |
| Vital records of Northborough, Mass..... | qr929.3 | R39vi.... | 3: 2781 |
| Rice, H. Nature and culture..... | 814 | R39.... | 2: 1495 |
| Rice, I. L. What is music?..... | r780.1 | R39.... | 2: 1318 |
| Rice, J. M. Public-school system of U. S..... | 379.7 | R39.... | 1: 501 |
| Rice, K. M. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rice, S. S. Holiday selections..... | r808.8 | R39.... | 2: 1453 |
| Rice, W. Indian game, from quail to tiger..... | q799 | R39.... | 2: 1435 |
| Rice, W. de G. C. Animals..... | 599 | R39.... | 1: 834 |
| Rice, W. H. Rev. John Heckewelder..... | r977.1 | O18 v.7.... | 3: 2908 |
| The same..... | r977.1 | O18g.... | 3: 2908 |
| Rich, B. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rich, S. Truro, Cape Cod..... | r974.4 | R39.... | 3: 2572 |
| Richard, G. Traité des machines-outils. 2v..... | qr621.9 | R39.... | 1: 934 |
| Richard, J. L'art de former une bibliothèque..... | ro25.2 | R39.... | 1: 33 |
| Richard, J. W. Philip Melanchthon..... | 92 | M581r.... | 3: 2961 |
| Richards, C. H. Songs of Christian praise..... | r783.9 | R39.... | 2: 1382 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Richards, Mrs E. H. (Swallow). Cost of food.....	613.21	R39....I:	861
Cost of living.....	640	R39....I:	1003
First lessons on minerals.....	j549	R39....I:	680
The same.....	507	B64 v.1....I:	680
The same.....	r507	B64 v.1....I:	680
Food materials.....	614.3	R39....I:	870
—— & Elliott, S. M. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning.....	640	R39c....I:	1003
—— & Talbot, M. Food as a factor in student life.....	613.21	R39f....I:	861
—— & Woodman, A. G. Air, water and food....	543.1	R39....I:	664
Richards, E. L. Elementary treatise on navigation..	527	R39....I:	610
Richards, F. Compressed air.....	621.5	R39....I:	928
The same.....	r621.5	R39....I:	928
Richards, H. M. M. Argument that the first dis- coverers of America were German...r974.8	P3993 v.8....3:		2474
Descendants of H. M. Mühlenberg.....r974.8	P3993 v.10....3:		2779
Richards, J. Manual of machine construction..	r621.08	R41....I:	900
Richards, J. W. Aluminium.....	669.7	R41....I:	1088
The same.....	r669.7	R41....I:	1088
The same.....	r669.7	R41a....I:	1088
The aluminium problem.....	r669.7	H93....I:	1088
Richards, Mrs L. E. (Howe). Sundown songs....	j811	R41....2:	1472
When I was your age.....	j92	R411....3:	3006
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Richards, M. H. German emigration from New York province into Pennsylvania.....r974.8	P3993 v.9....3:		2594
Richards, Walter. Her Majesty's army. 3v....	qr354.42	R41....I:	437
Richards, William. Manufacture and distribution of coal gas.....	qr665.7	R41....I:	1055
Richardson, Mrs A. <i>See</i> Richardson, Mrs J. D.			
Richardson, Mrs A. (Sage). Familiar talks on English literature.....	820.9	R41....2:	1521
History of our country.....	973	R41....3:	2466
Richardson, Sir B. W. Health of nations. 2v.....	304	R41....I:	271
Hygeia, a city of health.....	614	R41....I:	867
Temperance lesson book.....	613.81	R41....I:	866
Vita medica.....	92	R412....3:	3006
Richardson, C. New dict. of the Eng. lang. 2v....	qr423	R41....I:	562
Richardson, C. F. American literature.....	810.9	R41....2:	1462
Choice of books.....	028	R41....I:	39
Primer of Amer. literature.....	810.9	R41p....2:	1462
Richardson, C. J. House-building.....	728	R41....2:	1191
The same.....	b728	R41....2:	1191
Studies from old English mansions. 4v.....	qb729	R41....2:	1198
Richardson, E. Sun, moon & stars.....	j821	R41....2:	1542
Richardson, E. C. Classification.....	025.4	R41....I:	34
Richardson, G. M. Foundations of stereo- chemistry.....	541.7	R41....I:	658
Richardson, Mrs J. D. Famous ladies of the Eng- lish court.....	920.7	R41....3:	2733

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Richardson, James. Wonders of Yellowstone...	917.87	R41....3:	2668
Richardson, John. Life.....	92	R414....3:	3006
Richardson, Sir John. Arctic searching expedition..	919.8	R41....3:	2705
Richardson, M. T. Practical blacksmithing. 4v....	682	R41....1:	1101
Richardson, S. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Richardson, W. H. Picturesque quality of the Penn- sylvania German.....	r974.8	P3993 v.13....3:	2594
Riche, B. <i>See</i> Rich.			
Richepin, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Richey, A. G. Lectures on the hist. of Ireland. 2v..	941.5	R42....2:	2182
Richey, H. G. Guide for carpenters.....	r694	R42....1:	1112
Richman, I. B. Appenzell.....	914.94	R42....2:	2327
Richmond, H. D. Dairy chemistry.....	637	R42....1:	1000
Richmond, M. E. Friendly visiting among the poor..	361	R42....1:	452
Richmond, Sir W. B. Leighton, Millais and Morris.....	759.2	R41....2:	1258
Richmond, W. J. Essay on personality.....	150	R42....1:	76
Richmond, Va., Coal Traders. Coal trade, Rich- mond.	r622.33	W66....1:	943
Richter, E. F. Katechismus der orgel.....	r786.6	R42....2:	1408
Lehrbuch der fuge.....	r781.5	R42....2:	1349
Manual of harmony.....	r781.3	R42....2:	1348
Richter, J. P. Lectures on the National gallery..	qr708.2	R42....2:	1133
Leonardo.....	759.5	L62r....2:	1279
Richter, J. P. F. Dr Katzenberger's badereise....	837	R42....2:	1652
Levana.....	370.1	R42....1:	468
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Richter, K. Zink, zinn und blei.....	r669	R42....1:	1075
Richter, M. M. Lexikon der kohlenstoff- verbindungen. 2v.....	qr547.03	R42....1:	676
Richter, V. von. Organic chemistry. 2v.....	547	R42....1:	676
The same.....	r547	R42....1:	676
Text-book of inorganic chemistry.....	546	R42....1:	673
Rickaby, John. First principles of knowledge....	160	R43....1:	82
General metaphysics.....	110	R43....1:	63
Rickaby, Joseph. Moral philosophy.....	171	R43....1:	89
Notes on St. Paul.....	227	R43....1:	155
Rickard, T. A. Stamp milling of gold ores.....	622.73	R43....1:	946
Ricker, N. C. Elementary graphic statics.....	624.9	R43....1:	956
Ricketts, P. de P. Notes on assaying and schemes..	r545	R43....1:	670
— & Miller, E. H. Notes on assaying.....	545	R43....1:	670
The same.....	r545	R43n....1:	670
Rickmers, Mrs C. M. (Duff). Chronol. of India...r	954	R43....2:	2362
Ricks, G. Manual training, woodwork.....	q684	R43....1:	1103
Riddell, J. Architectural designs for country residences.....	qb728.6	R43....2:	1195
Riddle, G. Modern reader and speaker.....	808.8	R43....2:	1453
Riddle, J. E. Outlines of Scripture history.....	933	R43....2:	2127
Riddle, M. B. Epistle to the Romans.....	227.1	R43....1:	156
Gospel according to Luke.....	226.4	R43....1:	153
Gospel according to Mark.....	226.3	R43....1:	153

Riddle, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

- Rideal, S. Disinfection and disinfectants.....614.48 R43....1: 871
 Glue and glue testing.....668.3 R43....1: 1071
 Sewage.....q628.3 R43....1: 976
 Water and its purification.....628.16 R43....1: 974
 Rideing, W. H. At Hawarden with Mr Gladstone..914.2 R43....2: 2234
 Boyhood of famous authors.....928 R43....3: 2771
 The same.....j928 R43....3: 2771
 Boys in the mountains.....j917.8 R43....3: 2664

Ridge, W. P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

- Ridgeway, W. Early age of Greece.....913.38 R43....2: 2150
 Ridgway, H. B. Life of Alfred Cookman.....92 C782r...3: 2846
 Ridgway, R. Manual of North American birds....r598.2 R43....1: 828
 Ornithology.....qr557.8 U253 v.4....1: 828
 Ridley, A. E. Frances Mary Buss.....92 B968r...3: 2826
 Ridpath, J. C. Popular history of the U. S.....q973 R44....3: 2467
 Riedel, F. J. Die musik Christoph von Gluck.....r782.3 G522r...2: 1359
 Riehl, W. H. von. Musikalische charakterköpfe....r927.8 R44....3: 2760
 Riehm, E. C. A. Messianic prophecy.....221 R44....1: 138
 Riemann, H. Catechism of musical history. 2v.....780.9 R44....2: 1339
 Dictionary of music.....r780.3 R44d...2: 1319
 Musik-lexikon.....r780.3 R44....2: 1319
 The same.....r780.3 R44m...2: 1319
 Musikalische logik.....r780 P21p...2: 1316
 Wie hören wir musik?.....r780 P21n...2: 1318

- Ries, F. Fantasies for piano forte.....qr786.4 C86....2: 1407
 Morning; a cantata.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1366

Rigg, A. Treatise on the steam engine.....qr621.11 R45....1: 902

Rigg, J. M. St. Anselm of Canterbury.....92 A618r...3: 2795

Riggenbach, C. J. Die Mosaische stiftshütte....q220.9 R45....1: 137

Riggs, J. S. History of the Jewish people.....933 R45....2: 2127

Riggs, Mrs K. D. Wiggin. *See* Wiggin.

Riggs, S. R. Mary and I.....970.1 R45....3: 2421

Right reading.....028 R45....1: 39

Riis, J. A. Children of the poor.....331.8 R45c...1: 344

How the other half lives.....331.8 R45....1: 344

Making of an American.....92 R457...3: 3006

Ten years' war.....331.8 R45t...1: 344

See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Rijnhart, Mrs S. C. With the Tibetans.....915.15 R45....2: 2350

Riley, J. Loss of the Amer. brig Commerce.....r916 R45....2: 2382

Riley, J. W. Building construction for beginners....690 R45....1: 1106

Riley, James W. Afterwhiles; poems.....811 R45....2: 1472

Armazindy.....811 R45a...2: 1472

Child-world.....811 R45c...2: 1472

Flying islands of the night; poems.....811 R45f...2: 1472

Green fields and running brooks; poems.....811 R45g...2: 1472

Home-folks; poems.....811 R45h...2: 1472

Love-lyrics.....811 R45l...2: 1472

Neghorly poems.....811 R45n...2: 1472

Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury.....811 R45pi...2: 1472

- Riley, James W.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Poems here at home.....811 R45p....2: 1472
 Rhymes of childhood.....j811 R45r....2: 1472
 Rubáiyát of Doc Sifers.....811 R45ru....2: 1473
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Rimbault, E. F. Morning and evening prayer, with
 musical notation.....r783.2 H55....2: 1371
 Pianoforte.....qr786 R46....2: 1399
- Rimius, H. Memoirs of house of Brunswick.....qr923.1 R46....3: 2741
- Rimmer, A. About England with Dickens.....914.2 R46a....2: 2234
 Early homes of Prince Albert.....914.3 R46....2: 2249
 Our old country towns.....914.2 R46....2: 2234
- Rimmer, C. H. Animal drawing.....qr741 R46....2: 1223
 Figure drawing for children.....j741 R46....2: 1223
- Rinck, J. C. H. Introduction und finale über ein thema
 von Corelli.....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
 The same.....r786.8 R46s....2: 1409
 48 préludes faciles pour l'orgue.....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
 The same.....r786.8 R46s....2: 1409
 Sammlung von vor-, nach- und zwischen-spielen für
 die orgel.....r786.8 R46s....2: 1409
 Selection of psalms and hymns.....qr783.9 R46....2: 1382
 Six variations pour l'orgue.....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
 Theoretisch-practische anleitung zum orgel-
 spielen.....r786.7 R46....2: 1408
 Twelve fugues for the organ.....qr786.8 R46t....2: 1409
 Twenty four voluntaries for the organ.....qr786.8 R46t....2: 1409
 24 leichte orgelpräludien.....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
 12 kurze und leichte choral vorspiele.....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
 Zwölf leichte orgelpräludien.....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
- Rinder, F. Old-world Japan.....j398 R47....1: 552
- Ringer, S. Handbook of therapeutics.....r615.5 R47....1: 876
- Ringler, A. H. North Hudson county railway....qr385 R47....1: 519
- Ringwalt, J. L. Development of transportation
 systems.....qr656.09 R47....1: 1024
- Ringwalt, R. C. Modern American oratory.....815 R47....2: 1501
- Rink, J. C. H. *See* Rinck.
- Rio, A. del. Description of the ruins of an ancient
 city.....qr913.72 R47....3: 2446
- Ripley, W. Z. Races of Europe. 2v.....572.94 R48....1: 753
- Ripper, W. Steam-engine theory and practice.....621.1 R49....1: 901
- Rippey, (J.) & Co. Index business directory of
 Pittsburgh.....r917.4886 P67r....3: 2618
- Riquetti, H. G. comte de Mirabeau. *See* Mirabeau.
- Rishell, C. W. The higher criticism.....220.1 R49....1: 131
- Risley, J. S. The law of war.....341.3 R49....1: 395
- Risteen, A. D. Molecules and the molecular theory..541.2 R49....1: 657
- Ristori, A. Studies and memoirs.....92 R496....3: 3007
- Ritchie, Mrs A. I. (Thackeray). Chapters from some
 unwritten memoirs.....824 R49....2: 1617
 Madame de Sevigné, [in English].....92 S5113r....3: 3022

- Ritchie, Mrs A. I. (Thackeray)—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning.....928 R49....3: 2771
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Evans, R. Lord Amherst.....92 A515r....3: 2793
- Ritchie, D. G. Darwin and Hegel.....104 R49....1: 60
 Natural rights.....323 R49....1: 297
 Principles of state interference.....320.1 R49....1: 291
- Ritchie, J. List of books on travel.....r016.91 R49....1: 20
- Ritchie, R. Farm engineer.....qr631.9 R49....1: 987
- Ritenour, J. S. Journalism as a profession.....070 R51....1: 51
- Ritner, J. Life, character and public services.....r92 S849....3: 3007
- Ritson, J. Ancient popular poetry.....r821.08 R51....2: 1557
 Dissertation on romance and minstrelsy.....qr821.09 R51....2: 1560
 Robin Hood. 2v.....821.08 R51....2: 1557
 Scottish songs. 2v.....784.4 R51....2: 1387
- Ritter, A. Moravian church in Philadelphia.....284.6 R51....1: 235
 The same.....r284.6 R51....1: 235
 Philadelphia and her merchants.....917.4811 R51....3: 2598
- Ritter, F. Wasser und eis.....r621.55 R51....1: 929
- Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2v.....r780.9 R51h....2: 1339
 Manual of musical history.....r780.9 R51ma....2: 1339
 Method for instruction of chorus classes.....qr782.8 R38....2: 1395
 Music in America.....r780.973 R51....2: 1343
 Music in England.....r780.942 R51....2: 1340
 Musical dictation. 2v.....781 R51....2: 1345
 Practical harmony.....r780 P21b....2: 1348
- Ritter, Mrs F. (Raymond). Songs and ballads....811 R51....2: 1473
- Rivard, L. E. Chants évangéliques.....r783.9 R51....2: 1382
 The same, avec supplément; words only.....r783.9 R51c....2: 1382
- Rivers, A. H. L. F. Pitt-. Antique works of art from
 Benin.....qr913.6 R52....2: 2381
 Excavations in Cranborne Chase. 4v.....qr913.42 R52....2: 2223
 King John's house, Tollard Royal, Wilts...qr913.42 R52k....2: 2223
 Primitive locks and keys.....qr683 R52....1: 1102
- Rivers, G. R. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Riverside magazine. 4v.....rj051 R52....1: 46
- Rives, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Rives, W. C. Catalogue of birds of the Virginias...r598.2 R52....1: 828
- Rives, W. Cabell. James Madison. 3v.....r973.4 R52....3: 2501
- Rix, E. A. & Chodzko, A. E. Compressed air and
 pneumatic machinery.....621.5 R52....1: 928
- Rizal, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Roach, J. American carrying trade.....r387 R53....1: 527
 Shall Americans build ships?...r387 R53s....1: 527
- Roadmasters' Assoc. of Amer. Proceedings....r625.05 R53p....1: 959
 Reports.....r625.05 R53....1: 959
- Roark, R. N. Method in education.....371 R53....1: 478
 Psychology in education.....370.1 R53....1: 468
- Robb, Mrs I. A. (Hampton). *See* Hampton.
- Robb, R. Electric wiring.....621.349 R53....1: 926
- Robbins, M. C. Rescue of an old place.....710 R53....2: 1147
- Robbins, W. L. Essay toward faith.....234 R53....1: 170

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Robert, H. M. Rules of order for deliberative assemblies.....	328.1	R534....1:	309
Robert, J. T. Primer of parliamentary law.....	328.1	R53p....1:	309
Robert, V. M. C. Ruprich-. <i>See</i> Ruprich-Robert.			
Roberto, F. de. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Robertson, H. S. Voices of the past.....	913.35	R53....2:	2133
Roberts, A. & P. Co. Steel in construction.....	r691.7	R53....1:	1109
Roberts, C. G. D. Book of the native; poems.....	811	R53....2:	1473
History of Canada.....	971	R53....3:	2433
New York nocturnes.....	811	R53n....2:	1473
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Roberts, C. W. Practical advice for marine engineers.....	621.179	R53....1:	907
Roberts, D. Life of John Roberts.....	92	R537r....3:	3007
Roberts, E. Old Richland families.....	r929	R53....3:	2775
Plymouth Meeting.....	r929.3	R53....3:	2781
Roberts, E. H. Government revenue.....	337.3	R53....1:	383
The same.....	r337.3	R53....1:	383
New York. 2v.....	974.7	R53....3:	2580
Roberts, E. P. Manual for raising the mulberry..	r633.57	U25....1:	1001
Roberts, E. W. Gas-engine handbook.....	r621.43	R53....1:	928
The same.....	621.43	R53g....1:	928
Roberts, F. S. earl. Forty-one years in India. 2v.....	954	R53....2:	2362
Rise of Wellington.....	92	W492r....3:	3065
Roberts, F. T. Theory and practice of medicine..	r616	R53....1:	880
Roberts, I. <i>astronomer</i> . Photographs of stars. 2v..	qr523.89	R53....1:	605
Roberts, I. <i>economist</i> . Wages.....	r332.42	R53....1:	358
The same.....	332.42	R53....1:	358
Roberts, I. P. The farmstead.....	728.6	R53....2:	1195
Fertility of the land.....	631	R53....1:	985
Roberts, J. Pennsylvania farmer.....	r630	R53....1:	981
Roberts, J. A. New York in the Revolution....	qr353.9	R53....1:	434
Roberts, J. B. Mod. medicine and homœopathy..	615.53	R53....1:	876
Roberts, Margaret. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Roberts, Morley. Western Avernus.....	917.8	R53....3:	2664
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Roberts, P. Anthracite coal industry.....	622.33	R53....1:	943
Roberts, R. Christendom astray.....	289.9	R53....1:	247
Things revealed in last book of New testament..	r228	R53....1:	158
Roberts, S. W. Report to Ohio and Pa. R. R. co..	r656.673	R15....1:	1028
Roberts, T. P. Memoirs of J. B. Gibson.....	92	G371r....3:	2889
The same.....	r92	G371r....3:	2889
Roberts, W. The book-hunter in London.....	010	R53....1:	2
Earlier history of English bookselling.....	655.442	R53....1:	1022
Memorials of Christie's. 2v.....	qr709	R53....2:	1138
Rare books and their prices.....	r090	R53....1:	56
Roberts, W. C. Northland lyrics.....	811	R538....2:	1473
Roberts, W. M. Proposed improvement of the Ohio river.....	627.1	R53....1:	968
Report on new water works of Pittsburgh.....	r352.6	R53....1:	428

- Roberts, W. M.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Report on surveys for Bellefontaine & Indiana
 railroad company.....r380 U2532....1: 519
 Robertson, Alexander. The Bible of St. Mark.....726 R53....2: 1185
 Fra Paolo Sarpi.....92 S246r....3: 3016
 Through the Dolomites.....914.36 R53....2: 2252
 Robertson, Archibald. Regnum Dei.....230 R53....1: 163
 Robertson, C. G. Making of the English nation..942.01 R53....2: 2196
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Robertson, E. S. Life of Longfellow.....92 L828r....3: 2944
 Robertson, E. W. Scotland under her early kings.
 2v.....941 R53....2: 2175
 Robertson, F. E. Treatise on organ-building. 2v..qr786.6 R53....2: 1408
 Robertson, F. W. Analysis of "In memoriam"...821 T292r....2: 1547
 Sermons preached at Brighton.....252 R53....1: 187
 Robertson, G. C. Elements of general philosophy..102 R53....1: 59
 Elements of psychology.....150 R53....1: 76
 Robertson, Sir G. S. Chitrál.....954 R539....2: 2362
 Robertson, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Robertson, J. Early religion of Israel.....296 R54....1: 259
 Robertson, J. F. Great painters of Christendom..qr759 R54....2: 1249
 Robertson, J. M. Eight hours question.....331.81 R54....1: 345
 The Saxon and the Celt.....941.5 R54....2: 2182
 Short history of freethought.....211 R54....1: 124
 Wrecking the empire.....968 R541....2: 2405
 Robertson, Morgan. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Robertson, Muirhead, *pseud.* *See* Johnson, H.
 Robertson, W. 1721-93. Reign of Charles V. 4v..r943 R54h1....2: 2246
 The same. 3v.....r943 R54....2: 2246
 The same. 3v.....943 R54h....2: 2246
 View of the progress of society in Europe..943 R54h v.1....2: 2158
 Works. 8v.....940 R54....2: 2156
 Robertson, W. *of Rochdale*. John Bright.....92 B749r....3: 2817
 Robertson, W. J. Century of French verse.....841.08 R54....2: 1662
 Robertson-Scott, J. W. *See* Scott.
 Robida, A. Exposition universelle de 1900...qb914.436 R54....2: 2283
 "Yester-year;" 10 centuries of toilette.....r391 R54....1: 531
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Robie, L. Stamp hunting.....r383.8 R54....1: 516
 Robinet, J. F. E. Dictionnaire de la révolution.
 2v.....r944.04 R54....2: 2268
 Robins, Edward. Benjamin Franklin.....92 F879r....3: 2882
 Echoes of the playhouse.....792 R53....2: 1419
 Twelve great actors.....927.9 R54....3: 2763
 Twelve great actresses.....927.9 R54t....3: 2763
 Robins, Elizabeth. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Robinson, A. Life in California.....917.94 R54....3: 2674
 Robinson, Mrs A. D. (Greene). *See* Douglas,
 Marian, *pseud.*
 Robinson, A. G. The Philippines.....991.4 R54....3: 2690
 Porto Rico of to-day.....917.295 R54....3: 2455

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-----------------|------|------|
| Robinson, A. M. F. Collected poems..... | 821 R54.... | 2: | 1542 |
| Emily Brontë..... | 92 B771r.... | 3: | 2818 |
| Froissart; tr. by Poynter..... | 92 F963r.... | 3: | 2884 |
| Life of Ernest Renan..... | 92 R337r.... | 3: | 3003 |
| Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre..... | 92 M3821r.... | 3: | 2953 |
| La vie de Ernest Renan..... | 92 R337ro.... | 3: | 3004 |
| Robinson, C. H. Nigeria..... | 916.6 R54.... | 2: | 2393 |
| Robinson, C. M. Improvement of towns and cities.. | 710 R54.... | 2: | 1147 |
| Robinson, C. N. The British fleet..... | 359 R54.... | 1: | 447 |
| Pictorial history of South Africa..... | 968 R54.... | 2: | 2401 |
| Robinson, C. S. Laudes Domini..... | r783.9 R54.... | 2: | 1382 |
| Pharaohs of the bondage..... | 913.32 R54.... | 2: | 2124 |
| Robinson, Cecilia. The ministry of deaconesses.... | 255 R54.... | 1: | 188 |
| Robinson, Charles. Kansas conflict..... | 978.1 R54.... | 3: | 2666 |
| Robinson, Clement. Handefull of pleasant
delites..... | r821.08 R54.... | 2: | 1557 |
| Robinson, Edith. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Robinson, Edward. Harmony of the four gospels.. | 226.1 R54.... | 1: | 152 |
| The same..... | r226.1 R54.... | 1: | 152 |
| Robinson, F. S. The connoisseur..... | 704 R54.... | 2: | 1126 |
| Robinson, H. Sewerage and sewage disposal..... | 628.3 R55.... | 1: | 976 |
| The same..... | r628.3 R55.... | 1: | 976 |
| Robinson, H. C. Diary and correspondence. 2v.... | 92 R551.... | 3: | 3008 |
| Robinson, Mrs H. J. (Hanson). Loom and spindle.. | 331.4 R55.... | 1: | 341 |
| Robinson, H. P. Landscape photography..... | 778.131 R55.... | 2: | 1310 |
| Pictorial effect in photography..... | 770 R55p.... | 2: | 1301 |
| The same, with essays..... | 770 R55p2.... | 2: | 1301 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Robinson, Sir J. The colonies and the century... | 325.3 R55.... | 1: | 302 |
| Robinson, J. B. Principles of architectural com-
position..... | b729 R55.... | 2: | 1198 |
| Robinson, Sir J. C. Italian sculpture..... | q735 R55.... | 2: | 1206 |
| Robinson, J. H. & Rolfe, H. W. Petrarch..... | 92 P463r.... | 3: | 2992 |
| Robinson, L. Wild traits in tame animals..... | 591.5 R55.... | 1: | 800 |
| Robinson, R. E. Vermont..... | 974.3 R55.... | 3: | 2567 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Robinson, Mrs S. T. D. (Lawrence). Kansas..... | 978.1 R55.... | 3: | 2667 |
| Robinson, Frau T. A. L. (von Jakob). Volkslieder der
Serben. | r891.8 R55.... | 2: | 1719 |
| Robinson, T. H. Fragments of family history..... | 929.2 R55.... | 3: | 2779 |
| The same..... | r929.2 R55.... | 3: | 2779 |
| Robinson, V. J. Eastern carpets..... | qr745.2 R55.... | 2: | 1233 |
| Robinson, W. The English flower garden..... | 716 R55.... | 2: | 1151 |
| Robinson, W. C. Bruges..... | 949.3 R55.... | 2: | 2324 |
| Robinson, W. E. Spirit slate writing..... | 133 R55.... | 1: | 68 |
| Röbling, J. A. <i>See</i> Roebing. | | | |
| Robson, C. Biographical encyclopædia of Pa..... | qr920 R56.... | 3: | 2721 |
| Robson, P. A. Cathedral church of Saint David's.... | 726 R56.... | 2: | 1185 |
| Roby, H. J. Grammar of the Latin language. 2v.... | 475 R56.... | 1: | 571 |
| Roby, J. Legendary and poetical remains..... | r828 R56.... | 2: | 1637 |
| Rocca, E. conte della. Autobiography..... | 92 R564.... | 3: | 3008 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|------------------|------|------|
| Roche, J. J. John Boyle O'Reilly..... | 92 O283r | 3: | 2983 |
| Story of the filibusters..... | 972 R56 | 3: | 2441 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Roche, R. M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rochefort-Luçay, H. marquis de. Adventures. 2v..... | 92 R567 | 3: | 3008 |
| Rochefoucauld, F. duc de la. <i>See</i> La Rochefoucauld. | | | |
| Rocheleau, W. F. Great American industries;
minerals..... | j553 R56 | 1: | 694 |
| Great Amer. industries; products of the soil..... | j633 R56 | 1: | 989 |
| Rochester musical times..... | qr780.5 S72 | 2: | 1332 |
| Rochlitz, F. J. Für freunde der tonkunst. 2v..... | r780.4 R57 | 2: | 1325 |
| Rock, D. Textile fabrics..... | 677 R57 | 1: | 1097 |
| Rock of salvation; song..... | qr783.4 C36 | 2: | 1375 |
| Rockhill, W. W. Land of the lamas..... | 915.15 R57 | 2: | 2350 |
| Through Mongolia and Tibet..... | r915.1 R57 | 2: | 2348 |
| Rockstro, W. S. General history of music..... | r780.9 R57 | 2: | 1339 |
| Life of Handel..... | 92 H234r | 3: | 2903 |
| Mendelssohn..... | 92 M616r | 3: | 2962 |
| Rockwell, A. P. Roads and pavements in France.... | 625.7 R58 | 1: | 963 |
| Rockwell, J. E. The Presbyterian church..... | 285 R58 | 1: | 236 |
| Rockwell, Julius E. Shorthand instruction..... | 653 R58s | 1: | 1013 |
| The same..... | 653 R58 | 1: | 1013 |
| The same..... | r379.7 U25c v.27 | 1: | 1013 |
| Teaching and literature of shorthand..... | 653 R58 | 1: | 1013 |
| The same..... | r379.7 U25c v.15 | 1: | 1013 |
| Rockwood, E. W. Introd. to chemical analysis..... | 543 R58 | 1: | 662 |
| Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French
revolution..... | 944.03 R58 | 2: | 2262 |
| Rocques de Montgaillard, J. G. M. comte. <i>See</i> Montgaillard. | | | |
| Rod, É. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rodbertus, J. K. Overproduction and crises..... | 338 R58 | 1: | 384 |
| Rodenbough, T. F. From everglade to cañon..... | 353.6 R56 | 1: | 432 |
| — & Haskin, W. L. Army of the U. S..... | r353.6 R58 | 1: | 433 |
| Rodgers, C. T. Amer. superiority at World's fair.... | r606 L82r | 1: | 841 |
| Rodney, G. B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rodway, J. West Indies and Spanish Main..... | 972.9 R59 | 3: | 2448 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rodziewicz, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Roe, A. S. American authors and their birthdays.... | j810 R59 | 2: | 1459 |
| Roe, E. P. Home acre..... | 634 R59h | 1: | 993 |
| Success with small fruits..... | 634.3 R59 | 1: | 993 |
| Roe, M. A. E. P. Roe; reminiscences..... | 92 R595r | 3: | 3009 |
| Roe, Mrs N. A. (Metcalf). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Roebing, J. A. Great central R. R. fr. Philadelphia to
St. Louis..... | r380 U2532 | 1: | 519 |
| Roebing Construction Co. Tests of the Roebing system
of fire-proof construction..... | r693.8 R59 | 1: | 1111 |
| Roehling, H. A. Sewer gas..... | 614.765 R59 | 1: | 873 |
| Roffe, A. Handbook of Shakespeare music..... | r822.33 HG1 | 2: | 1591 |
| Roger of Wendover. Flowers of history. 2v..... | 942 R61 | 2: | 2192 |
| Rogers, A. Hunting..... | 799 R61 | 2: | 1435 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Rogers, A. A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rogers, A. R. Amer. philatelic blue book..... | r383.7 | R61....1: | 516 |
| Catalogue of postage stamps of U. S.; "government
issues." | r383.3 | R61....1: | 512 |
| Rogers, C. Social life in Scotland. 3v..... | 914.1 | R61....2: | 2178 |
| Rogers, Mrs C. K. (Barnett). Philosophy of singing. . | 784.9 | R61....2: | 1395 |
| Rogers, H. T. Asheville, N. C..... | r917.56 | R61....3: | 2631 |
| Rogers, J. A. Correction of sextants..... | r506 S66m | v.34....1: | 599 |
| Rogers, J. E. T. Agriculture and prices in England.
8v. | 338.5 | R61....1: | 385 |
| First nine years of the Bank of England..... | 332.15 | R61....1: | 355 |
| Industrial and commercial hist. of England..... | r330.9 | R61....1: | 330 |
| Six centuries of work and wages..... | 331 | R61....1: | 333 |
| Social economy..... | 330 | R61....1: | 324 |
| Story of Holland..... | 949.2 | R61....2: | 2322 |
| The same..... | r949.2 | R61....2: | 2322 |
| Rogers, J. J. Opie and his works..... | 759.2 | O26r....2: | 1259 |
| Rogers, J. S. Essay on tobacco..... | r178 | R61....1: | 98 |
| Rogers, M. Waverley dictionary..... | r823 | S43zr....2: | 1596 |
| Rogers, R. Journals..... | r973.2 | R61....3: | 2483 |
| The same..... | 973.2 | R61....3: | 2483 |
| Rogers, R. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Rogers, R. W. Babylonia and Assyria. 2v..... | 935 | R61....2: | 2131 |
| Rogers, S. Poetical works..... | r821 | R61....2: | 1542 |
| Rogers, T. J. New American biog. dictionary..... | r920 | R61....3: | 2728 |
| Rogers, W. B. Life and letters. 2v..... | 92 | R6172....3: | 3009 |
| Reports on the geology of the Virginias..... | r557.55 | R61....1: | 712 |
| Rogers, W. T. Manual of bibliography..... | ro10 | R61....1: | 2 |
| Rogès, L. L'affaire Dreyfus..... | r92 | D823r....3: | 2865 |
| Roget, J. L. History of the "old water-colour" society.
2v. | q759.2 | R618....2: | 1253 |
| Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words..... | r424 | R61....1: | 562 |
| Rohault de Fleury, G. Les monuments de Pise.
2v. | qb723.4 | R62....2: | 1168 |
| Rohé, G. H. Text-book of hygiene..... | 614 | R62....1: | 867 |
| Rohlfs, Mrs C. <i>See</i> Green, A. K. | | | |
| Roland. Song of Roland; tr. by J. O'Hagan..... | 841 | R63....2: | 1661 |
| Roland, Henry, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Arnold, H. L. | | | |
| Roland, Mme M. J. (Phlipon). Appeal to posterity.
2v. | r944.04 | R63....2: | 2268 |
| Private memoirs..... | 92 | R635....3: | 3009 |
| Rolfe, E. Neville-. Naples in the nineties..... | 914.57 | R63n....2: | 2298 |
| — & Ingleby, H. Naples in 1888..... | 914.57 | R63....2: | 2298 |
| Rolfe, G. W. Introduction to sugar analysis..... | r543.8 | R63....1: | 667 |
| Rolfe, W. J. Elementary study of English..... | 820.7 | R63....2: | 1515 |
| Shakespeare, the boy..... | j822.33 | B1....2: | 1585 |
| Rolle, J. H. Sammlung geistlicher lieder..... | r783.9 | R64....2: | 1382 |
| Roller, J. Technik der radirung..... | r767 | R64....2: | 1296 |
| Rolleston, G. Forms of animal life..... | q591.4 | R64....1: | 798 |
| Rolleston, H. D. & Kanthack, A. A. Morbid anatomy. . | 616.07 | R64....1: | 881 |
| Rolleston, T. W. H. Life of Lessing..... | 92 | L649r....3: | 2939 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Rollin, C. Ancient history. 6v.....	r930 R64....	2:	2116
The belles lettres.....	r824 R64....	2:	1617
Rollins, Mrs A. M. (Wellington). Aphorisms.....	r808.8 R65....	2:	1454
The same.....	r808.8 R65....	2:	1454
Little page fern, and other verses.....	j811 R65....	2:	1473
Unfamiliar quotations.....	r808.8 R65u....	2:	1455
Roman, A. Military operations of Beauregard. 2v.....	r973.7 R65....	3:	2521
Roman Catholic Church. Kurtzer begriff deren gebetteren eines catholischen Christen.....	r248 R65....	1:	182
Manuale ecclesiasticum pro archidiœcesi Moguntina.	r783.2 R65....	2:	1371
Romanes, Mrs E. (Duncan). Life of G. J. Romanes..	.92 R659r....	3:	3009
Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence.....	.591.51 R65a....	1:	801
Darwin and after Darwin. 3v.....	.575 R65....	1:	759
The same. 3v.....	r575 R65....	1:	759
Essays. ....	.570.4 R65....	1:	739
Examination of Weismannism.....	.575.1 R65....	1:	761
The same.....	r575.1 R65....	1:	761
Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins.....	.593 R65....	1:	806
Mental evolution in animals.....	.591.51 R65....	1:	801
Mind and motion, and Monism.....	.147 R65....	1:	72
Scientific evidences of organic evolution.....	.575 R65s....	1:	759
Selection from [his] poems.....	.821 R65....	2:	1542
Thoughts on religion.....	.215 R65....	1:	126
Romanoff, H. C. Rites of the Greco-Russian church..	.281.9 R66....	1:	225
Romberg, A. Schiller's Song of the bell adapted to music.	r782.8 R66....	2:	1366
Romen, C. Die colorie der baumwolle.....	r667.3 R66....	1:	1067
Romero, M. Coffee culture in Mexico.....	.633.53 R66....	1:	990
Mexico and the United States.....	.917.2 R66....	3:	2443
Romilly, H. H. From my verandah in New Guinea..	.919.5 R66....	3:	2696
The western Pacific and New Guinea.....	.919.5 R66w....	3:	2697
Romilly, Sir S. Memoirs. 3v.....	.r92 R66s....	3:	3009
Romney, H. Sidney, earl of. Diary. 2v.....	.942.06 R66....	2:	2212
Ronald, Mary, <i>pseud.</i> Century cook book.....	.641 R66....	1:	1007
Rondthaler, E. Life of John Heckewelder.....	.r92 H393r....	3:	2908
Rood, Mrs E. I. Papers on ornithology.....	.598.2 R67....	1:	828
Rood, L. L. Puvis de Chavannes.....	r759.4 P99r....	2:	1273
Rood, O. N. Students' text-book of color.....	.535.6 R67....	1:	626
Rook, C. Hooligan nights.....	.364 R67....	1:	457
Rooke, Harvard B. <i>pseud.</i> See Herford, B.			
Rooper, T. G. "A pot of green feathers.".....	.150 R68....	1:	77
School and home life.....	.370.4 R68....	1:	471
Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana.....	.r015 R68....	1:	6
Roosa, D. B. St. J. Defective eyesight.....	.617.75 R68....	1:	887
Roose, R. Waste and repair in modern life.....	.613.04 R68....	1:	859
Rooses, M. Dutch painters of 19th century. 4v.....	.qr759.9 R68....	2:	1288
Fifty masterpieces of Van Dyck.....	.qr759.9 V18r....	2:	1292
Roosevelt, R. B. & Green, S. Fish hatching.....	.639.2 R68....	1:	1002
Roosevelt, T. American ideals.....	.304 R68....	1:	271
Deer family.....	.799 R68d....	2:	1435

Roosevelt, T.— <i>continued.</i>	Call number	Vol.	Page
Episodes from "The winning of the west.".....	.977 R68e.....	3:	2643
Gouverneur Morris.....	.92 M916r.....	3:	2971
The same.....	.92 M916r1.....	3:	2971
Hunting trips of a ranchman.....	.799 R68hu.....	2:	1435
Naval war of 1812.....	.973.5 R68.....	3:	2505
New York.....	.974.71 R68.....	3:	2582
Oliver Cromwell.....	.92 C892r.....	3:	2852
Ranch life and the hunting-trail.....	.q91.7.8 R68r.....	3:	2664
The Rough Riders.....	.973.89 R68.....	3:	2539
The strenuous life.....	.304 R68s.....	1:	272
The same.....	.304 R68s2.....	1:	272
Thomas Hart Benton.....	.92 B4453r.....	3:	2806
The same.....	.92 B4453r1.....	3:	2806
Winning of the west. 4v.....	.977 R68.....	3:	2644
—— & Grinnell, G. B. Amer. big-game hunting....	.799 R68.....	2:	1435
Hunting in many lands.....	.799 R68h.....	2:	1435
Root, A. I. A B C of bee culture.....	.q638 R68.....	1:	1000
The same; revised by E. R. Root.....	.q638 R68a.....	1:	1000
Root, F. A. & Connelley, W. E. Overland stage to California. ....	.917.8 R686.....	3:	2664
Root, G. F. Normal musical hand-book.....	.r784.9 R68.....	2:	1395
Root, J. W. British West Indies and sugar industry..	.972.9 R68.....	3:	2448
Spain and its colonies.....	.946 R68.....	2:	2303
Roper, S. Engineer's handy-book.....	.621.179 R68e.....	1:	907
The same.....	.r621.179 R68e.....	1:	907
Young engineer's own book.....	.621.179 R68.....	1:	907
The same.....	.r621.179 R68.....	1:	907
Roper, W. Life of Sir Thomas More.....	.320.1 M88.....	3:	2970
Vita Thomæ Mori.....	.r92 M886r.....	3:	2971
Ropes, A. R. & M. E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ropes, J. C. Army under Pope.....	.973.7 R68.....	3:	2521
First Napoleon.....	.92 N129r.....	3:	2978
Story of the Civil war.....	.973.7 R68s.....	3:	2511
Rorer, Mrs S. T. Colonial recipes.....	.641 R69c.....	1:	1007
Dainties.....	.641 R69d.....	1:	1007
Fifteen new ways for oysters.....	.641 R69.....	1:	1007
Good cooking.....	.641 R69g.....	1:	1007
Home candy making.....	.642 R69.....	1:	1009
Hot weather dishes.....	.641 R69ho.....	1:	1007
The same.....	.j641 R69ho.....	1:	1007
How to use a chafing dish.....	.641 R69h.....	1:	1007
Left overs.....	.641 R69l.....	1:	1007
New salads.....	.641 R69n.....	1:	1007
Sandwiches.....	.641 R69s.....	1:	1007
Twenty quick soups.....	.641 R69t.....	1:	1007
Roscoe, Sir H. E. Chemistry.....	.540 R71c.....	1:	646
John Dalton and the rise of chemistry.....	.92 D175r.....	3:	2856
Lessons in elementary chemistry.....	.540 R71l.....	1:	646
The same.....	.r540 R71l.....	1:	646
Spectrum analysis.....	.535.84 R71.....	1:	627
The same.....	.r535.84 R71.....	1:	627

	Call number	Vol.	Page
——— & Harden, A. Inorganic chemistry.....	546 R71.....	I:	673
——— & Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry....	r540 R71.....	I:	646
Roscoe, W. Life of Leo X. 2v.....	92 L6191r.....	3:	2938
Life of Lorenzo de' Medici.....	92 M561r.....	3:	2961
Rose, A. M. See Gordon, A. M. R. <i>pseud.</i>			
Rose, D. M. Historical notes.....	941 R71.....	2:	2175
Rose, G. Diaries and correspondence. 2v.....	92 R716.....	3:	3010
Rose, G. B. Renaissance masters.....	759.5 R71.....	2:	1276
Rose, G. M. Cyclopædia of Canadian biography.....	920 R71.....	3:	2728
Rose, H. J. Among the Spanish people. 2v.....	914.6 R71a.....	2:	2307
Untrodden Spain. 2v.....	914.6 R71.....	2:	2307
Rose, J. Complete practical machinist.....	621.9 R71.....	I:	934
The same.....	r621.9 R71.....	I:	934
Key to engines and engine-running.....	621.179 R71.....	I:	907
Mechanical drawing self-taught.....	744 R71.....	2:	1227
Modern machine-shop practice. 3v.....	qr621.9 R71m.....	I:	934
Modern steam engines.....	qr621.1 R71.....	I:	901
Pattern maker's assistant.....	621.744 R71.....	I:	931
Steam boilers.....	621.18 R71.....	I:	908
Rose, J. H. Century of continental history.....	940.9 R71.....	2:	2165
Life of Napoleon I. 2v.....	92 N129ros.....	3:	2978
Revolutionary and Napoleonic era.....	944.05 R71.....	2:	2271
Rise of democracy.....	342.4 R71.....	I:	399
Rose, N. Jönsson-. Lawns and gardens.....	q710 R71.....	2:	1148
Window and parlor gardening.....	716.4 R69.....	2:	1153
Rose, S. St. Ignatius Loyola.....	q92 I175r.....	3:	2918
Rose, T. K. Metallurgy of gold.....	669.2 R71.....	I:	1086
The same.....	r669.2 R71.....	I:	1086
Rose, W. K. With the Greeks in Thessaly.....	949.5 R71.....	2:	2329
Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Appreciations and addresses.....	824 R71.....	2:	1617
Napoleon; the last phase.....	92 N129ro.....	3:	2978
Pitt.....	92 P6722r.....	3:	2995
Rosegger, P. K. Mein weltleben.....	92 R721.....	3:	3010
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Rosenberg, A. A. von Werner, [in German].....	qr759.3 W53r.....	2:	1266
Adriaen und Isack van Ostade.....	qr759.9 O27r.....	2:	1290
Antoine Watteau, [in German].....	qr759.4 W32r.....	2:	1274
Defregger, [in German].....	qr759.3 D37r.....	2:	1262
E. von Gebhardt, [in German].....	qr759.3 G26r.....	2:	1263
F. A. von Kaulbach, [in German].....	qr759.3 K14r.....	2:	1263
Geschichte der modernen kunst. 3v.....	709 R72.....	2:	1138
Lenbach, [in German].....	qr759.3 L59r.....	2:	1264
Leonardo da Vinci, [in German].....	qr759.5 L62r.....	2:	1279
Prell, [in German].....	qr759.3 P91r.....	2:	1265
Teniers der jüngere, [in German].....	qr759.9 T28r.....	2:	1291
Terborch und Jan Steen.....	qr759.9 T29r.....	2:	1291
Thorwaldsen, [in German].....	qr735 T41r.....	2:	1208
Vautier, [in German].....	qr759.3 V23r.....	2:	1265
Rosenbusch, K. H. F. Microscopical physiography of the rock-making minerals.....	r552.81 R72.....	I:	694

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|---------------|------|
| Rosenfeld, M. Songs from the Ghetto..... | r552.81 | R72....1: | 694 |
| Rosengarten, A. Handbook of architectural styles.... | 720.9 | R72....2: | 1161 |
| Rosengarten, J. G. German soldier in wars of U. S.... | r973 | R72....3: | 2467 |
| Rosenhagen, H. Liebermann, [in German]..... | qr759.3 | L69r....2: | 1264 |
| Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Philosophy of education..... | 370.1 | R72....1: | 468 |
| Rosenthal, H. S. Manual for building assoc..... | r334.1 | R72....1: | 363 |
| Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves.... | 612.8 | R72....1: | 857 |
| Rosenthal, J. Incunabula typographica. 2v..... | ro16.093 | R72....1: | 9 |
| Rosmini-Serbati, A. Ruling principle of method applied
to education..... | 371 | R73....1: | 478 |
| Ross, A. The microscope..... | r578.1 | R73....1: | 766 |
| Ross, C. Heroes of our war with Spain..... | j973.89 | R73....3: | 2539 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ross, E. A. Social control..... | 301 | R73....1: | 266 |
| Ross, F. Legendary Yorkshire..... | 398 | R73....1: | 552 |
| Ruined abbeys of Britain..... | qb726 | R73....2: | 1185 |
| Ross, G. W. School system of Ontario..... | 379.71 | R73....1: | 502 |
| Ross, Rev. J. The Manchus..... | .951 | R73....2: | 2341 |
| Ross, Sir J. Second voyage in search of north-west
passage. 2v..... | qr919.8 | R73....3: | 2705 |
| Ross, Mrs J. A. (Duff-Gordon). Leaves from our
Tuscan kitchen..... | 641 | R73....1: | 1007 |
| Three generations of English women..... | 920.7 | R73....3: | 2733 |
| Ross, J. D. Cluster of poets..... | 811.08 | R73....2: | 1478 |
| Ross, J. M. Scottish history and literature..... | 941 | R73....2: | 2175 |
| Ross-of-Bladensburg, Sir J. F. G. Marquess of
Hastings..... | 92 | H3432r....3: | 2905 |
| Rosse, I. C. Cruise of the Corwin..... | qr919.8 | R74....3: | 2706 |
| Rossetti, C. G. New poems..... | 821 | R743n....2: | 1542 |
| Poems..... | 821 | R743....2: | 1542 |
| Sing-song; a nursery rhyme book..... | j821 | R743s....2: | 1542 |
| Rossetti, D. G. Complete poetical works..... | 821 | R744....2: | 1542 |
| Poetical works. 2v..... | r821 | R74....2: | 1542 |
| Rossetti, H. M. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti.. | qr759.2 | A78 v.5....2: | 1260 |
| Rossetti, M. F. A shadow of Dante..... | 851 | D232r....2: | 1678 |
| Rossetti, W. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 2v..... | 92 | R744r....3: | 3010 |
| Life of John Keats..... | 92 | K153r....3: | 2928 |
| Præraphæelite diaries and letters..... | 759.2 | R74....2: | 1253 |
| Ruskin, Rossetti, pre-Raphaelitism..... | 92 | R744ro....3: | 3010 |
| Rössing, A. Geschichte der metalle..... | r669.09 | R74....1: | 1076 |
| Rossini, G. A. Barber of Seville; score..... | qr782.6 | R74....2: | 1365 |
| El barbero de Sevilla; libretto..... | r782.1 | V26....2: | 1365 |
| Der barbier von Sevilla, oper; clavierauszug.. | r782.6 | B59....2: | 1365 |
| The same; pour piano seul..... | qr782.6 | R74....2: | 1365 |
| Celebrated overture to La gazza ladra..... | qr782.3 | W372....2: | 1362 |
| La Cenerentola, ouverture; pour piano-
forté..... | qr782.3 | W372....2: | 1362 |
| Demetrio e Polibio, ouverture; pour piano-
forté..... | qr782.3 | W372....2: | 1362 |
| La donna del lago; [score]..... | qr782.5 | R74d....2: | 1362 |
| Matilde di Chabran; [score]..... | qr782.7 | R74....2: | 1365 |

- Rossini, G. A.—*continued*.
- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|--------------|------|------|
| Otello; [libretto]..... | r782 B38 | 2: | 1362 |
| Overture to L'Italiana in Algeri; for the piano..... | qr782.3 W372 | 2: | 1362 |
| Semiramide; score..... | qr782.5 L16 | 2: | 1362 |
| The same; libretto..... | r782 B41 | 2: | 1362 |
| Le siège de Corinthe; ouverture; pour le piano-forté..... | qr782.3 W372 | 2: | 1362 |
| Soffri amore, cavatina from L'Italiana in Algeri..... | qr782.3 W372 | 2: | 1362 |
| Souvenirs d'Italie..... | qr784.2 R74 | 2: | 1384 |
| Stabat mater..... | qr784.8 L64 | 2: | 1373 |
| Tancredi; score..... | qr782.5 R74 | 2: | 1362 |
| William Tell; libretto..... | qr782 F67 | 2: | 1362 |
- Rossmässler, F. A. Lehrbuch der verarbeitung der naphtha.....r665.5 R74....1: 1054
- Rost, H. A. Directory of the music trade.....r780 R75....2: 1316
- Rostand, E. L'aiglon; drame.....842 R75ai....2: 1666
- The same; tr. by Parker.....842 R75a....2: 1666
- The same.....r842 R75a....2: 1666
- Cyrano de Bergerac; comédie.....842 R75cy....2: 1666
- The same; tr. by Thomas and Guillemard.....842 R75....2: 1666
- The same; tr. by Hall.....842 R75c....2: 1666
- The fantasticks; a romantic comedy.....842 R75f....2: 1666
- La princesse Lointaine; tr. by Renauld.....842 R75p....2: 1666
- Romancers; a comedy.....842 R75r....2: 1666
- Rotch, A. L. Sounding the ocean of air.....551.5 R75....1: 690
- Rotch Travelling Scholarship. Envois.....qb720 R75....2: 1154
- Roth, C. Artistic anatomy.....qr743 R75....2: 1226
- Roth, H. L. Aborigines of Tasmania.....q572.994 R75....1: 754
- Natives of Sarawak. 2v.....qr919.11 R75....3: 2689
- Rothenstein, W. Goya.....759.6 G75f....2: 1285
- Rothschild, F. J. baron de. Personal characteristics from French history.....923 R76....3: 2738
- Rothwell, C. F. S. Printing of textile fabrics.....667.3 R76....1: 1067
- Stereoscopic photography.....778.7 R76....2: 1313
- Rott, C. Die Klein-Bessemerei.....r669.16 R76....1: 1083
- Rottner, F. Chemie für gewerbetreibende.....r540 R76....1: 647
- Roulet, Mrs M. F. (Nixon). See Nixon.
- Round, J. H. Studies in peerage.....929 R77....3: 2775
- Round table of American Catholic novelists. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Round table of Irish and English Catholic novelists. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Round tower; airs, duets, etc.....r822 G19....2: 1367
- Roundell, Mrs J. A. E. (Tollemache). Visit to the Azores.....914.699 R77....2: 2308
- Rous, F. Thule; or, Vertues historie.....r821 R77....2: 1542
- Rouse, A. L. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Rouse, W. H. D. Echo of Greek song.....881.08 R77....2: 1699
- History of Rugby school.....373.4 R77....1: 489
- Talking thrush, and other tales from India.....j398 R77....1: 552

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Rousiers, P. de. Labour question in Britain.....	331	R77....1:	333
La vie américaine.....	917.3	R77....3:	2556
Rousseau, J. J. Confessions, [in English]. 4v.....	92	R777c....3:	3011
Les confessions.....	92	R777....3:	3011
The same. 4v.....	r92	R777....3:	3011
Dictionnaire de musique. 2v.....	r780.3	R77....2:	1320
Émile; or, Treatise on education.....	370.1	R77....1:	468
Émile; ou, De l'éducation.....	370.1	R77e....1:	468
Nouveaux signes pour la musique.....	r780	P21g....2:	1351
Oeuvres.....	r308	R77....1:	278
Petits chefs-d'œuvre.....	320	R77p....1:	289
Social contract.....	320.1	R77....1:	291
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Roussel, J. Monographie des palais de Versailles.....	qb728.3	R77....2:	1193
Le palais de Fontainebleau.....	qb728.3	R77p....2:	1193
Rousselet, L. India and its native princes.....	qr915.4	R77....2:	2366
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Rousset, A. The forest waters the farm.....	634.9	R77....1:	995
Rousset, C. F. M. Les commencements d'une conquête. 2v.....	r965	R77....2:	2390
Routh, E. J. Treatise on dynamics of a particle...531.3	R78....1:		618
Routledge, C. F. Church of St. Martin, Canterbury.....	726	R78....2:	1185
Routledge, R. Discoveries of the 19th century.....	609	R78....1:	850
The same.....	r609	R68....1:	850
Rouveyre, É. Connaissances nécessaires à un bibliophile. 5v.....	ro10	R78....1:	2
Rouvroy, L. de, duc de Saint-Simon. See Saint-Simon.			
Rowetta, G. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Rowan, A. S. & Ramsey, M. M. Cuba.....	972.91	R78....3:	2451
Rowan, F. J. Boiler incrustation.....	621.186	R78....1:	908
Rowbotham, J. F. History of music.....	780.9	R78....2:	1339
Private life of the great composers.....	927.8	R78....3:	2760
Rowe, E. French wood carvings.....	qb736.1	R79....2:	1209
Rowe, N. Tamerlane.....	r822	R79....2:	1573
Rowe, R. P. P. Rowing and punting.....	797	R79....2:	1430
Rowe, S. H. Physical nature of the child.....	371.7	R79....1:	481
Rowell, (G. P.) & Co. Amer. newspaper directory.....	qr071	R79....1:	51
Gazetteer.....	qr917.3	R79....3:	2557
Rowell, H. Hard soldering.....	671	R79....1:	1091
Rowland, K. M. Charles Carroll of Carrollton. 2v..92	C233r....3:		2831
Life of George Mason. 2v.....	92	M449r....3:	2958
Rowlands, E. A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Rowley, J. Art of taxidermy.....	579.4	R79....1:	768
Rownson, Drew & Co. Iron merchant's tables.....	r672	R79....1:	1093
Rowntree, J. & Sherwell, A. Temperance problem..178	R79....1:		97
Rowsell, M. C. France.....	j944	R81....2:	2256
Rowson, Mrs S. (Haswell). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Rowton, F. How to conduct a debate.....	ro28	R81....1:	39
Roy, J. J. É. Bougainville, [in French].....	r92	B653r....3:	2814

- Roy, W. & Barlowe, J. Rede me and be nott
wrothe.....r820.8 A66 v.8....2: 1573
- Royal academy pictures.....qr708.2 R81....2: 1133
- Royal College of Surgeons of England. Catalogue
of the fossil remains of reptilia.....qr598.1 R81....1: 822
- Royal Engineers Institute. See England—Corps of
royal engineers.
- Royal Geog. Soc. Catalogue of the library.....r016.91 R81....1: 20
Journal.....r910.6 R81....2: 2096
Proceedings.....r910.6 R81p....2: 2096
- Royal Historical Society. Transactions.....r906 R81....2: 2079
- Royal Institute of British Architects. List of
members.....qb720.6 R81t....2: 1159
Transactions.....qb720.6 R81....2: 1159
- Royal magazine.....r991 R81....3: 2689
- Royal memoirs on the French revolution.....r944.04 R81....2: 2268
- Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and trans-
actions.....qro61 R81....1: 50
- Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transactions.....qr506 R813....1: 583
- Royal Soc. of London. Catalogue of sci. papers..qro16.5 R81....1: 13
Collections made in Kerguelen's Land..qr506 R81p v.168....1: 745
Dissensions and debates in the society.....r506 R81au....1: 583
International catalogue of scientific literature..r025.4 R81....1: 34
Philosophical transactions.....qr506 R81p....1: 583
The same; abridged. 18v.....qr506 R81a....1: 583
Philosophical transactions and collections.
5v.....qr506 R81....1: 583
Proceedings.....r506 R81pr....1: 583
- Royal Statistical Soc. See London, Statistical Soc.
- Royall, Mrs A. Pennsylvania. 2v.....r917.48 R81....3: 2596
Sketches of life in the United States.....q17.3 R81....3: 2557
- Royce, C. C. Indian land cessions in U. S..qr572.05 U25 v.18....3: 2426
- Royce, J. California.....979.4 R81....3: 2673
Conception of God.....104 R81....1: 60
Conception of immortality.....218 R81....1: 127
Religious aspect of philosophy.....171 R81....1: 89
Spirit of modern philosophy.....190 R81....1: 103
Studies of good and evil.....104 R81s....1: 60
World and the individual. 2v.....111 R81....1: 63
- Rred, A. Z. Evolution versus involution.....575 R81....1: 759
- Rubens, P. P. Galerie de Rubens.....qr759.9 R82....2: 1291
- Rubinstein, A. Autobiography.....92 R824....3: 3011
Tower of Babel.....qr783.3 R82....2: 1373
- Rücker, Sir A. W. & Thorpe, T. E. Magnetic survey
of the British Isles.....qr506 R81p v.188....1: 644
- Rückert, F. Werke. 6v.....831 R82....2: 1644
- Rudall, H. A. Beethoven.....92 B383r....3: 2805
- Rudder Pub. Co. How to build a racer for \$50....q699.1 R83....1: 1118
How to build a skipjack.....q699.1 R83h....1: 1118
- Rüdinger, H. Die bierbrauerei.....r663.4 R83....1: 1046
- Ruemelin, G. Politics and the moral law.....172 R83....1: 90

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Ruffini, G. D. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ruffner, E. H. Reconnaissance in the Ute coun- try.....	r917.8	R84....3:	2664
Ruffner, W. H. Report on Washington ter.....	r917.97	R84....3:	2676
Ruggles, H. Germany seen without spectacles.....	914.3	R84....2:	2249
Ruggles, S. B. Reports.....	r1466	....1:	280
Rule, M. Life of St. Anselm. 2v.....	92 A618ru	....3:	2795
Rule, W. H. History of the inquisition. 2v.....	272	R86....1:	213
History of the Karaite Jews.....	296	R86....1:	259
Oriental records. 2v.....	220.9	R86....1:	137
Rumbold, Sir H. The great silver river.....	918.2	R86....3:	2685
Rumford, B. Thompson, count. Complete works. 4v.....	r530.4	R86....1:	613
Rumford kitchen leaflets.....	613.2	R86....1:	860
Rummell, J. & Berlin, Mrs E. M. Representative American painters.....	759.1	R86....2:	1250
Rumney, A. W. Cycle touring.....	796.6	R86....2:	1429
Cyclist's guide to English lake district.....	914.2	R86....2:	2234
Rump; poems and songs, 1639-61. 2v.....	r821.08	R87....2:	1557
Runciman, J. F. Old scores and new readings.....	780.4	R87....2:	1325
Runge, L. Beiträge zur kenntniss der backstein- architektur Italiens.....	qb721.9	R87....2:	1164
Runkle, B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ruoff, F. 1. deutsche vereinigte evangel. Protest. kirche von Pittsburgh.....	r284.1	R87....1:	233
Rupe, H. Die chemie der natürlichen farb- stoffe.....	r667.27	R87....1:	1067
Rupp, G. P. Statue of Stephen Girard.....	92 G445r	....3:	2890
Rupp, I. D. Early history of western Pa.....	r974.88	R88....3:	2607
History of Dauphin, Cumberland and other counties.	r974.84	R88....3:	2603
History of Lancaster county.....	r974.815	R88....3:	2599
History of Northampton, Lehigh and other counties.....	r974.82	R88....3:	2600
Hist. of Northumberland and other counties..	r974.8	R88....3:	2588
30,000 names of immigrants in Pennsylvania....	r929	R88....3:	2775
Ruprecht, K. Die fabrikation von albumin.....	r664	R88....1:	1048
Ruprich-Robert, V. M. C. L'architecture normande. 2v.....	qb723.4	R88....2:	1168
Rush, B. David Rittenhouse.....	r92 R515r	....3:	3007
German inhabitants of Pa.....	r974.8	R89....3:	2594
Sugar maple-tree of the United States.....	r633.43	R89....1:	990
Rush, J. Analysis of the human intellect. 2v.....	151	R89....1:	79
Philosophy of the human voice.....	r784.9	R89....2:	1395
Rush, R. Residence at court of London.....	942.07	R89....2:	2219
Rushforth, G. M. Carlo Crivelli.....	759.5 C88r	....2:	1278
Rushworth, J. Historical collections. 8v.....	qr942.06	R89....2:	2212
Rushworth, W. A. Sheep.....	r636.3	R89....1:	997
Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici.....	730	R89....2:	1202
Ariadne Florentina.....	760	R89....2:	1293
Art of England.....	q759.2	R89....2:	1253

- Ruskin, J.—*continued*.
- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|------|------|
| Communism of Ruskin..... | 330.4 R89c | 1: | 328 |
| Crown of wild olive..... | 824 R89 | 2: | 1617 |
| Eagle's nest..... | 701 R89 | 2: | 1121 |
| Elements of drawing..... | 741 R89 | 2: | 1223 |
| Giotto and his works in Padua..... | 759.5 G43r | 2: | 1279 |
| Introduction to the writings of John Ruskin.... | 824 R89i | 2: | 1617 |
| "Joy forever"..... | 704 R89j | 2: | 1126 |
| Lectures on architecture and painting..... | 720.4 R89 | 2: | 1156 |
| Lectures on art..... | 701 R89l | 2: | 1121 |
| Letters to the clergy on the Lord's prayer..... | 251 R89 | 1: | 183 |
| Love's meinie..... | 598.2 R89 | 1: | 833 |
| Modern painters. 5v..... | 750 R89m | 2: | 1241 |
| The same. v.2 in 2..... | 750 R89 | 2: | 1241 |
| Mornings in Florence..... | 704 R89m | 2: | 1126 |
| Munera pulveris..... | 330.4 R89 | 1: | 328 |
| The same..... | 330.4 R89u | 1: | 328 |
| On the old road. 3v..... | 824 R89o | 2: | 1617 |
| Poems. 2v..... | 821 R89 | 2: | 1542 |
| Political economy of art..... | 704 R89j1 | 2: | 1126 |
| Præterita. 3v..... | 92 R899 | 3: | 3012 |
| Pre-Raphaelitism..... | 704 R89j1 | 2: | 1253 |
| Queen of the air..... | 292 R89 | 1: | 252 |
| St. Mark's rest..... | 945.3 R89 | 2: | 2293 |
| Sesame and lilies..... | 824 R89s | 2: | 1617 |
| The same..... | 824 R89s2 | 2: | 1617 |
| Seven lamps of architecture..... | 720.4 R89s | 2: | 1157 |
| Stones of Venice. 2v..... | 729 R89 | 2: | 1198 |
| Studies in both arts..... | qr741 R89 | 2: | 1223 |
| Time and tide by Weare and Tyne..... | 824 R89t | 2: | 1618 |
| The two boyhoods..... | 824 R89th | 2: | 1618 |
| Two paths..... | 704 R89 | 2: | 1126 |
| "Unto this last"..... | 330.4 R89u | 1: | 328 |
| Val d'Arno; Tuscan art..... | 709.45 R89 | 2: | 1143 |
| The same..... | r704 R89 | 2: | 1143 |
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Rusling, J. F. Men and things in Civil war days..973.7 R89....3: 2531
- Russan, A. & Boyle, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Russell, A. Natural history of Aleppo.....qr915.6 R91....2: 2371
- Russell, A. E. Brook Farm association.....335.9 R91....1: 368
- Russell, A. P. Characteristics.....814 R91ch....2: 1495
- Club of one.....814 R91c....2: 1495
- In a club corner.....814 R91....2: 1495
- Thomas Corwin.....92 C831r....3: 2848
- Russell, B. German social democracy.....335 R91....1: 366
- Philosophy of Leibniz.....193 R91....1: 106
- Russell, C. & Lewis, H. S. The Jew in London....296 R91....1: 259
- Russell, F. Explorations in the far north.....917.12 R91....3: 2436
- Russell, F. S. Russian wars with Turkey.....947 R914....2: 2311
- Russell, F. T. Use of the voice.....808.5 R914....2: 1449
- The same.....r808.5 R914....2: 1449

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|------------|---------|
| Russell, G. W. E. Collections and recollections..... | 824 | R91.... | 2: 1618 |
| Mr Gladstone's religious development..... | 92 | G458ru.... | 3: 2890 |
| Right Honourable William Ewart Gladstone..... | 92 | G458r.... | 3: 2890 |
| Russell, H. & Gattie, W. Ruin of the Soudan..... | 962 | R91.... | 2: 2385 |
| Russell, H. B. Internat. monetary conferences..... | 332.44 | R91.... | 1: 360 |
| Russell, I. C. Geol. hist. of Lake Lahontan..... | qr557.93 | R91.... | 1: 725 |
| Glaciers of North America..... | 551.31 | R91.... | 1: 687 |
| Lakes of North America..... | 551.48 | R91.... | 1: 689 |
| Rivers of North America..... | 551.48 | R91r.... | 1: 689 |
| Volcanoes of North America..... | 551.21 | R91.... | 1: 686 |
| Russell, J. War between U. S. and Great Brit.... | r973.5 | R91.... | 3: 2506 |
| Russell, J. E. German higher schools..... | 379.43 | R91.... | 1: 501 |
| Russell, John, duke of Bedford. <i>See</i> Bedford. | | | |
| Russell, John, earl. Charles James Fox. 4v..... | 92 | F851r.... | 3: 2880 |
| William, lord Russell..... | 92 | R918r.... | 3: 3014 |
| Russell, Matthew. Idyls of Killowen..... | 821 | R91.... | 2: 1542 |
| Russell, Michael. View of Egypt..... | r932 | R91.... | 2: 2120 |
| Russell, P. Guide to Brit. and Amer. novels..... | r823 | R91.... | 2: 1595 |
| Russell, R. Natal..... | 968 | R91.... | 2: 2401 |
| Russell, R. H. Edge of the Orient..... | 914.96 | R91.... | 2: 2332 |
| Russell, S. A. Electric light cables..... | 621.343 | R91.... | 1: 925 |
| Russell, T. Meteorology..... | 551.5 | R91.... | 1: 690 |
| Russell, T. W. Ireland and the empire..... | 941.5 | R91.... | 2: 2182 |
| Russell, W. 1777-1813. Morning and evening service
in A..... | qr783.2 | H78.... | 2: 1371 |
| Russell, W. 1798-1873. Orthophony..... | r808.5 | R91.... | 2: 1449 |
| Russell, W. of <i>Cincinnati</i> . Scientific horseshoeing..... | r682.1 | R91.... | 1: 1102 |
| Russell, W. C. Horatio Nelson..... | 92 | N222r.... | 3: 2980 |
| Pictures from the life of Nelson..... | 92 | N222ru.... | 3: 2980 |
| William Dampier..... | 92 | D189r.... | 3: 2856 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Russell, W. H. Atlantic telegraph..... | q654.5 | R91.... | 1: 1015 |
| Great war with Russia..... | 947 | R91.... | 2: 2311 |
| My diary, North and South..... | r917.3 | R91.... | 3: 2557 |
| Russia—Imperial com., World's Columbian exposition.
Catalogue of the Russian section..... | qr606 | C43r.... | 1: 841 |
| Russia.—Trade dept. Industries of Russia. 2v..... | qr914.7 | R92.... | 2: 2315 |
| Russia—Ways of communication, Ministry of.
Guide to the great Siberian railway..... | q915.7 | R92.... | 2: 2376 |
| Russian journal of financial statistics..... | r336.4 | R92.... | 1: 377 |
| Russia's march towards India. 2v..... | 950 | R92.... | 2: 2336 |
| Rutherford, Mark, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> White, W. H. | | | |
| Rutherford, S. Letters, 1639-1661..... | 92 | R935.... | 3: 3014 |
| Ruthven, P. baron. Murder of Rizzio..... | r941 | R93.... | 2: 2175 |
| Rutley, F. Study of rocks..... | 552 | R93.... | 1: 693 |
| Ryan, A. J. Poems..... | 811 | R95.... | 2: 1473 |
| Ryan, C. E. With an ambulance during Franco-
German war..... | 943 | R95.... | 2: 2247 |
| Ryan, L. A. Derivatives of pyrroacemic acid..... | 545.3 | H25.... | 1: 677 |
| Ryan, Mrs M. E. (Martin). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ryan, T. Recollections of an old musician..... | 780.9 | R95.... | 2: 1339 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Rydberg, P. A. Flora of Montana.....	qr580.5	N26 v.1	1: 781
Ryder, M. Elocution and stage training.....	808.5	R96	2: 1449
Rylance, J. H. Christian rationalism.....	211	R97	1: 124
Ryland, F. Outlines of English literature.....	r820.2	R98	2: 1513
Ryland's iron and steel directory.....	qr669.102	R98	1: 1080
Ryley, J. H. Ralph Fitch.....	954	R98	2: 2362
S., A. M. Point and pillow lace.....	746	SI1	2: 1235
S., D. W. European settlements in the Far East.....	915	SI1	2: 2339
S., J. of Dale, <i>pseud.</i> See Stimson, F. J.			
S., P. R. See Strong, P. R.			
Saalschütz, J. L. Geschichte der musik bei den Hebräern.	r780.933	SI1	2: 1340
Saarbrücken, Königliche Preussische Bergwerks- Direc- tion. Direction of the royal Prussian coal mines.	r620.6	E643	1: 943
Sabatier, A. Outlines of a philosophy of religion.....	201	SI1	1: 109
Vitality of Christian dogmas.....	230	SI1	1: 163
Sabatier, P. Life of St. Francis of Assisi.....	92	F866s	3: 2881
The same.....	r92	F866s	3: 2881
Sabin, (I.) & Sons. Monogram and alphabet album.....	r744.2	SI1	2: 1228
Sabin, J. Books belonging to W. Menzies of New York.	ro16.97	SI1c	1: 22
Dictionary of books relating to America.....	ro16.97	SI1	1: 22
Sabine, L. Loyalists of Revolution. 2v.....	r920	SI1	3: 2721
Notes on duels and duelling.....	r394	SI1	1: 534
Sacchini, A. M. G. Œdipe à Colone, opéra.....	qr782.1	G74	2: 1362
Sachs, E. O. Fires and public entertainments.....	qr614.84	SI2	1: 873
Modern opera houses and theatres. 3v.....	qb725.8	SI2	2: 1177
Sachs, E. T. Sleight of hand.....	133	SI2	1: 68
Sachs, H. Dichtungen. 3v.....	831	SI2	2: 1644
Sämtliche fastnachtspiele.....	832	SI2	2: 1650
Sachs, J. von. History of botany.....	580.9	SI2	1: 773
Text-book of botany.....	581	SI2	1: 775
Sachse, J. F. The Fatherland, 1450-1700.....	q974.8	SI2	3: 2591
The same.....	r974.8	P3993 v.7	3: 2591
German pietists of provincial Pa.....	q273	SI2	1: 213
The same.....	qr273	SI2	1: 213
German sectarians of Pennsylvania. 2v.....	qr286	SI2	1: 243
The same. v.1.....	q286	SI2	1: 243
Sackett, W. E. Modern battles of Trenton.....	974.9	SI2	3: 2621
Sackville, T. Works.....	821	SI2	2: 1543
Sacred books of the East. See Müller, M.			
Sacred melody.....	r783.9	SI2	2: 1382
Sâdi, Muslih-ed-Din. Gulistan; tr. by Arnold.....	891.5	SI2g	2: 1716
The same; tr. by Platts.....	891.5	SI2	2: 1715
Sadler, L. R. See Larwood, Jacob, <i>pseud.</i>			
Sadler, Sir R. State papers and letters. 2v.....	qr942.05	SI2	2: 2203
Sadlier, A. Heroes of history.....	j920	SI2	3: 2721
History of Ireland.....	j941.5	SI2	2: 2182
Sadtler, S. P. Hand-book of industrial organic chemistry.	660	SI2	1: 1035

- Sadtler, S. P.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same.r660 SI2....1: 1035
 The same.r660 SI2h....1: 1035
 Saffell, W. T. R. Records of Revolutionary war.r973.3 SI2....3: 2495
 Safford, W. H. Blennerhassett papers.r973.4 SI2....3: 2501
 Saga library; done into English by Morris and
 Magnússon.839.6 SI2....2: 1655
 Sage, A. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Sage, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Sainsbury, W. N. Papers illustrative of life of
 Rubens.92 R823s....3: 3011
 Saint-Amand, Imbert de. *See* Imbert de Saint-Amand.
 Saint-Ange, W. de, & Le Blanc, V. Atlas zur
 practischen eisenhüttenkunde.qr669.1 SI3....1: 1079
 St. Aubin, S. F. Ducrest, *afterward* comtesse de Genlis.
See Genlis.
 St. Botolph's town. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 St. Cecilia magazine.qr780.5 SI3....2: 1332
 St. Clair, Gen. A. Narrative of campaign against
 the Indians.r973.4 SI3....3: 2501
 St. Clair papers. 2v.r973.3 SI3....3: 2495
 St. Clair, G. Buried cities and Bible countries.220.9 SI3....1: 137
 St. Clair-Tisdall, W. *See* Tisdall.
 Saint-George, H. The bow.787.1 SI3....2: 1411
 Saint-Germain, C. comte de. The practice of
 palmistry. 2v.q133.6 SI3....1: 69
 St. John, B. Montaigne. 2v.92 M847s....3: 2969
 The same. 2v.r92 M847s....3: 2969
 St. John, H. viscount Bolingbroke. *See* Bolingbroke.
 St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers. 3v.923.9 SI4....3: 2750
 Manners and customs of ancient Greece. 3v.913.38 SI4....2: 2151
 Oriental album.qr916.2 SI4....2: 2388
 St. John, J. H. *See* Crèvecoeur, J. H. St. John de.
 St. John, Sir S. Hayti.917.294 SI4....3: 2454
 Rajah Brooke.92 B772s....3: 2819
 St. John, T. M. How two boys made their own
 electrical apparatus.j537.81 SI4h....1: 640
 Study of elementary electricity.j537.81 SI4....1: 640
 Things a boy should know about electricity.j537 SI4t....1: 633
 St. John, W. Contest for liberty of conscience in
 England.r270 SI4....1: 204
 Saint-Just, L. A. de. Œuvres politiques.944.04 SI4....2: 2268
 St. Louis—Public library. Report. 2v.r027.4 SI4....1: 37
 St. Louis public library magazine.qr051 SI4....1: 46
 St. Louis Railway Club. Official proceedings. r625.05 SI4....1: 959
 Saint Martin, Vivien de. *See* Vivien de Saint Martin.
 St. Nicholas.rj051 SI4....1: 46
 The same.j051 SI4....1: 46
 St. Nicholas book of plays.j793 SI4....2: 1421
 St. Nicholas Christmas book. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 St. Nicholas songs.qj784.8 SI4....2: 1391

	Call number	Vol.	Page
St. Paul, Associated Charities. Report.....	r361	Si4....1:	452
Saint Pierre, J. H. Bernardin de. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Saint-Saëns, C. C. Portraits et souvenirs.....	780.4	Si5....2:	1325
Saint-Simon, A. S. de, comtesse. <i>See</i> Bawr.			
Saint-Simon, L. de Rouvroy, duc de. Mémoires.			
6v.	944.03	Si5m2....2:	2262
Mémoires. 3v.....	944.03	Si5....2:	2262
The same, with introduction by Vallée. 3v....	r944.03	Si5m....2:	2262
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Causeries du lundi. 16v.....	r844	Si5c....2:	1669
Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire. 2v.....	r844	Si5ch....2:	1669
Essays; ed. by Sharp. 3v.....	920	Si5e....3:	2721
Étude sur Virgile.....	r873	V34zs....2:	1689
Lettres à la princesse.....	r92	Si56....3:	3014
Monday-chats.....	920	Si5....3:	2722
Nouveaux lundis. 13v.....	r844	Si5....2:	1669
P. J. Proudhon.....	r92	P972s....3:	2998
Poésies complètes.....	r841	Si5p....2:	1661
Port-Royal, [in French]. 7v.....	273	Si5....1:	214
Portraits contemporains. 5v.....	r844	Si5po....2:	1669
Portraits de femmes.....	r920.7	Si5p....3:	2733
Portraits littéraires. 3v.....	r840.4	Si5....2:	1657
Portraits of celebrated women.....	920.7	Si5....3:	2733
The same.....	r920.7	Si5....3:	2733
Portraits of men.....	928	Si5....3:	2771
Premiers lundis. 3v.....	r844	Si5p....2:	1669
Select essays.....	820.4	Si56....2:	1515
Seven of the Causeries du lundi, [in French].....	844	Si5....2:	1670
Souvenirs et indiscretions.....	r92	Si56s....3:	3014
Tableau de la poésie française au XIVE siècle....	r841.09	Si5....2:	1662
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Saintine, J. X. Boniface, <i>called</i> . <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Saintsbury, G. Corrected impressions.....	820.4	Si5....2:	1515
Dryden.....	92	D851s....3:	2866
Earl of Derby.....	92	D443s....3:	2860
Earlier renaissance.....	809	Si5e....2:	1457
Essays in English literature. 2v.....	820.9	Si5e....2:	1521
Essays on French novelists.....	843.09	Si5....2:	1668
The flourishing of romance.....	809	Si5....2:	1457
History of criticism in Europe.....	801	Si5....2:	1438
History of Elizabethan literature.....	820.9	Si5....2:	1521
History of 19th century literature.....	820.9	Si5h....2:	1521
The same.....	r820.9	Si5h....2:	1521
Marlborough.....	92	M392s....3:	2955
Matthew Arnold.....	92	A757s....3:	2796
Short history of English literature.....	820.9	Si5s....2:	1521
Short history of French literature.....	840.9	Si5....2:	1658
Sir Walter Scott.....	92	S431s....3:	3020
Sala, G. A. H. America revisited. 2v.....	r917.3	Si5....3:	2557
Dutch pictures.....	824	Si5....2:	1618
Life and adventures. 2v.....	92	Si59....3:	3014
Things I have seen. 2v.....	920	Si59....3:	2722

- Sala, G. A. H.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 William Hogarth.....92 H686s....3: 2912
 Saldau, E. Die chocolade-fabrikation.....r663.91 S16....1: 1048
 Salem, Mass.—Public library. Bulletin.....qr017.1 S16....1: 26
 Class list no. 1; fiction.....r016.823 S16....1: 20
 Salis, Mrs H. A. de. Art of cookery.....641.1 S16....1: 1009
 Salkowski, E. Practicum der physiologischen und
 pathologischen chemie.....r543.9 S16....1: 668
 Sallaberry, J. D. J. Chants populaires du pays
 basque.qr784.4 S16....2: 1387
 Sallust. Opera.....r870.8 V16 v.14-16....2: 1696
 Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus; tr. by
 Watson.878 S16....2: 1696
 Salmon, D. The art of teaching.....371 S17....1: 478
 Salmon, G. Introduction to New testament.....225 S17....1: 148
 Salmon, L. M. Domestic service.....647 S17....1: 1010
 The same.....647 S17d....1: 1010
 Salmons, C. H. Burlington strike.....331.89 S17....1: 348
 Salomons, Sir D. L. Goldsmid-Stern-. Electric light
 installations. 3v.....621.329 S17....1: 923
 Salt, H. Voyage to Abyssinia.....qr916.3 S17....2: 2389
 Salt, H. S. Animals' rights.....179 S17....1: 99
 Life of Thoreau.....92 T395sa....3: 3048
 Logic of vegetarianism.....613.26 S17....1: 862
 Percy Bysshe Shelley.....92 S545sa....3: 3024
 Salter, W. M. Anarchy or government?.....320 S17....1: 290
 "Salvation;" a new evangelical monthly.....r205 S18....1: 116
 Salvini, T. Leaves from his autobiography.....92 S185....3: 3015
 Salwey, Mrs C. M. (Birch). Fans of Japan.....qr391 S18....1: 531
 Sam Slick, *pseud.* See Haliburton, T. C.
 Samary, Mme J. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Sampson, F. A. Bibliography of Missouri authors...qr015 S19....1: 6
 Sampson, H. History of advertising.....659 S19....1: 1033
 Sampson, Murdock & Co. Boston directory.....r917.446 S19....3: 2574
 Samson-Himmelstierna, H. von. Russia under Alex-
 ander III.....947 S19....2: 2311
 Samuels, Capt. S. From fore-castle to cabin.....92 S193....3: 3015
 Samuelson, J. Civilisation of our day.....q901 S19....2: 2071
 ——— & Hicks, J. B. Humble creatures. 2v.....r595.7 S19....1: 816
 San Diego, Cal.—Free public library. Finding list...r017.1 S21....1: 26
 San Francisco Free Public Library. Classified Eng-
 lish prose fiction.....qr016.823 S22....1: 20
 San Francisco, Mechanics' Institute. Report of ex-
 hibition.r606 S19....1: 844
 Sanborn, A. F. See Fiction list, in v.2.
 Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau.....92 T395s....3: 3048
 Life and letters of John Brown.....92 B791s....3: 2820
 The same.....r92 B791s....3: 2820
 Personality of Thoreau.....q92 T395san....3: 3048
 Ralph Waldo Emerson.....92 E586s....3: 2874
 Sanborn, H. J. Winter in Central America.....917.2 S19....3: 2443

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Sanborn, K. Abandoning an adopted farm.....	818 S19a....	2:	1511
Adopting an abandoned farm.....	818 S19....	2:	1511
Truthful woman in southern California.....	917.94 S19....	3:	2674
Sand, George, <i>pseud.</i> Convent life.....	92 S213co....	3:	3015
Letters. 3v.....	92 S213....	3:	3015
Lettres d'un voyageur.....	92 S213l....	3:	3015
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sanday, W. Inspiration.....	220.1 S21....	1:	131
— & Headlam, A. C. Commentary on Epistle to Romans.....	227.1 S21....	1:	156
Sandberger, A. Peter Cornelius.....	r92 C822s....	3:	2847
Sandeau, L. S. J. Mlle de la Seiglière; comédie.....	.842 S21....	2:	1666
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sandeman, E. A. Manufacture of earthenware.....	666.6 S21....	1:	1062
Sandeman, F. Angling travels in Norway.....	q799 S21....	2:	1435
Sandeman, G. Problems of biology.....	570.1 S21....	1:	736
Sanders, D. C. History of the Indians wars.....	r973.2 S21....	3:	2484
Sanders, E. K. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sanders, F. K. & Kent, C. F. Messages of the earlier prophets.	224 S21m....	1:	145
Messages of the later prophets.....	224 S21....	1:	145
Sanders, G. A. Reality.....	330.4 S21....	1:	328
Sanders, L. C. Celebrities of the century.....	r920 S21....	3:	2728
Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan.....	92 S552sa....	3:	3025
Life of Viscount Palmerston.....	92 P198s....	3:	2986
Sanders, W. B. Half-timbered houses.....	qb749 S21....	2:	1239
Sanderson, E. Africa in the 19th century.....	960 S21....	2:	2380
Hero patriots of the 19th century.....	923.5 S21....	3:	2748
Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus.....	904 S21....	2:	2077
History of the world.....	909 S21....	2:	2081
Sanderson, E. D. Insects injurious to staple crops.	632.6 S21....	1:	988
Sanderson, G. P. 13 years among the wild beasts of India.	596 S21....	1:	820
Sanderson, J. Signers to Declaration of independence. 9v.	r923 S21....	3:	2739
Sanderson, J. G. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sanderson, J. S. B. Handbook for the physiolog. laboratory.	r612 S21....	1:	855
Sandham, A. Ville-Marie.....	971.4 S21....	3:	2438
Sands, B. F. From reefer to rear-admiral.....	92 S221....	3:	3016
Sands, R. C. Life of J. P. Jones.....	r92 J411sa....	3:	2926
Sandy and Beaver Canal Co. Charter and reports.	r380 U2532....	1:	524
Sandys, G. Poetical works. 2v.....	821 S22....	2:	1543
Sanford, Mrs D. P. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sanford, E. B. History of Connecticut.....	974.6 S22....	3:	2577
Sanford, E. C. Course in experimental psychology....	150 S22....	1:	77
Sanford, J. L. Studies of the great rebellion.....	942.06 S22....	2:	2212
Sanford, L. G. History of Erie county, Pa.....	974.899 S22....	3:	2620
The same.....	r974.899 S22....	3:	2620

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|---------------|------|
| Sanford, P. G. Nitro-explosives..... | 662.2 | S22....1: | 1041 |
| Sanger, W. W. History of prostitution..... | r351.76 | S22....1: | 419 |
| Sangster, Mrs M. E. (Munson). Easter bells;
poems. | 811 | S22....2: | 1473 |
| Life on high levels..... | 170.4 | S22....1: | 86 |
| Little knights and ladies; verses..... | j811 | S221....2: | 1473 |
| Sanitary engineer. <i>See</i> Engineering record. | | | |
| Sanitary Institute of Gt. Britain. Transactions..... | r628.05 | S22....1: | 971 |
| Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies..... | 938 | S22....2: | 2146 |
| Santa-Anna Nery, F. J. de, baron. Land of the
Amazons. | 918.1 | S231....3: | 2683 |
| Le pays des Amazones..... | q918.1 | S23....3: | 2683 |
| Santarem, M. F. de Baros e Souza, visconde de.
Americus Vespucius and his voyages..... | r973.1 | S23....3: | 2474 |
| Santayana, G. Interpretations of poetry and
religion. | 814 | S23....2: | 1495 |
| Lucifer; a theological tragedy..... | 812 | S23....2: | 1481 |
| Sense of beauty..... | 701 | S23....2: | 1121 |
| Sonnets. | 811 | S23....2: | 1473 |
| Santley, C. Student and singer..... | r92 | S236....3: | 3016 |
| Saporta, A. comte de. Physique et chimie
viticoles. | r634.4 | S24....1: | 993 |
| Sappho. Memoir, text and tr. by Wharton..... | 884 | S24....2: | 1708 |
| Saran, A. Robert Franz..... | qr784.4 | S24....2: | 1387 |
| Sarcey, F. Conférences et conférenciers..... | 92 | S243c....3: | 3016 |
| Souvenirs de jeunesse..... | 92 | S243....3: | 3016 |
| Sardou, V. Argument of the play of Cleopatra..... | qr842 | S24....2: | 1666 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Sargent, E. B. & Whishaw, B. Guide book to
books. | qr016 | S24....1: | 8 |
| Sargent, A. J. Economic policy of Colbert..... | 330 | S24....1: | 324 |
| Sargent, C. S. Forest flora of Japan..... | qr582 | S24....1: | 783 |
| The silva of North America. 14v..... | qr581.97 | S24....1: | 779 |
| Woods of the United States..... | 582 | S24w....1: | 783 |
| Sargent, D. A. Athletic sports..... | 706 | S24....2: | 1426 |
| Handbook of developing exercises..... | 613.71 | S24....1: | 866 |
| Sargent, E. Life of Henry Clay..... | r92 | C549sa....3: | 2841 |
| Scientific basis of spiritualism..... | 133 | S24....1: | 68 |
| Standard speaker..... | 808.8 | S24....2: | 1454 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Sargent, F. L. Corn plants..... | j633.13 | S24....1: | 989 |
| Sargent, G. W. Quantitative determination of boric
acid in tourmaline..... | 545.3 | H25....1: | 666 |
| Sargent, J. F. Reading for the young..... | qr028.5 | S24r....1: | 40 |
| The same. 2v..... | qr028.5 | S24....1: | 40 |
| Sargent, W. Hist. of an expedition against Fort
Du Quesne. | 974.886 | S24....3: | 2613 |
| The same..... | r974.8 | P39 v.5....3: | 2613 |
| Sargent & Co. Book of designs in hardware..... | r721.88 | S24....2: | 1164 |
| Sarmiento, F. L. Life of Pauline Cushman..... | r92 | C941s....3: | 2854 |
| Sarpi, P. Historie of the Council of Trent..... | qr270.6 | S24....1: | 209 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Sars, G. O. <i>Mollusca regionis Arcticæ Norvegiæ</i> ...r594	S24....1:		810
Sartain, J. <i>Annals of the Sartan tribe</i>.....r929.2	S24....3:		2779
<i>Reminiscences</i>.....92	S249....3:		3016
Satchel guide for the tourist in Europe.....914	S25....2:		2171
<i>The same</i>.....r914	S25....2:		2171
Satterlee, H. Y. bp. <i>New testament churchman-ship</i>.....283	S25....1:		232
Saturday dollar chronicle. <i>See</i> Pittsburgh, Saturday dollar chronicle.			
Saturday evening post.....qr071	S25....1:		54
Saturday review.....qr072	S25....1:		55
Sauerwein, G. J. J. <i>Dict. of English and Turkish languages</i>.....r494	S25....1:		573
Saunders, A. <i>History of New Zealand</i> . 2v.....993.1	S25....3:		2694
Saunders, F. <i>Character studies</i>.....920	S25....3:		2722
<i>Our national centennial jubilee</i>.....r815	S25....2:		1501
Saunders, G. <i>Examples in strict counterpoint</i>.....781.4	S25....2:		1349
Saunders, J. <i>Chaucer</i>.....821	C41ca....2:		1530
Saunders, J. E. <i>Early settlers of Alabama</i>.....qr929.2	S25....3:		2779
Saunders, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Saunders, T. <i>Introd. to survey of western Palestine</i>.....r913.33	S25....2:		2129
Saunders, T. B. <i>Quest of faith</i>.....211	S25....1:		124
<i>Schopenhauer</i>.....193	S25....1:		106
Saunier, C. <i>Treatise on modern horology</i>.....qr681	S25....1:		1101
Sauzay, A. <i>Wonders of glass-making</i>.....666.1	S26....1:		1060
<i>The same</i>.....r666.1	S26....1:		1060
Savage, E. B. <i>Sewerage and sewage disposal</i>.....628.2	S26....1:		975
Savage, J. <i>Genealog. dict. of first settlers of New England</i> . 4v.....r929	S26....3:		2775
Savage, M. J. <i>Belief in God</i>.....231	S26....1:		165
<i>Beliefs about the Bible</i>.....220.1	S26....1:		131
<i>Life beyond death</i>.....218	S26....1:		127
<i>My creed</i>.....288	S26....1:		245
<i>Our Unitarian gospel</i>.....288	S260....1:		245
<i>The passing and the permanent in religion</i>.....230	S26....1:		163
<i>Poems</i>.....811	S26....2:		1473
<i>Psychics</i>.....134	S26....1:		70
<i>Religion for to-day</i>.....288	S26r....1:		245
<i>The religion of evolution</i>.....213	S26....1:		125
<i>The religious life</i>.....248	S26....1:		182
<i>Talks about Jesus</i>.....232	S26....1:		168
Savage, P. H. <i>Poems</i>.....811	S264....2:		1473
Savarin, A. <i>Brillat-</i> . <i>See</i> Brillat-Savarin.			
Savery, W. <i>Discourses delivered at meetings of Quakers</i>.....r252	S26....1:		187
<i>Journal</i>.....92	S266....3:		3017
Saward, F. E. <i>Coal mines of Pa</i>.....r622.33	S27....1:		943
<i>"The coal trade"</i>.....r622.33	S27c....1:		943
Sawyer, A. R. <i>Accidents in mines in north Staffordshire coalfield</i>.....qr622.8	S27....1:		946

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Sawyer, E. M. Bibliography of works on taxation.	r016.336	S27....1:	11
Sawyer, F. H. R. Inhabitants of the Philippines.	919.14	S27....3:	2691
Sawyer, F. J. Extemporization.	q781.3	S27....2:	1348
Sawyer, J. C. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sawyer, J. R. "A. B. C." guide to making autotype prints.	773.11	S27....2:	1308
Saxe, J. G. Poems.	r811	S27....2:	1473
Poetical works.	811	S27....2:	1473
Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy.	r330	S27....1:	324
Say, L. Turgot; tr. by Anderson.	92 T856s.	3:	3051
Say, T. American entomology. 2v.	r595.7	S27....1:	816
The same. v.1.	qr595.7	S27a....1:	816
Complete writings on conchology of U. S.	r594	S27....1:	810
Sayce, A. H. Ancient empires of the East.	930	S27....2:	2117
Assyria.	935.2	S27....2:	2132
Babylonian literature.	r892.1	S27....2:	1719
Babylonians and Assyrians.	913.35	S27b....2:	2133
Early history of the Hebrews.	933	S27....2:	2127
Early Israel and surrounding nations.	933	S27e....2:	2127
Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos.	932	S27....2:	2120
Fresh light from the ancient monuments.	220.9	S27....1:	137
"Higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments.	220.9	S27h....1:	137
The Hittites.	939.4	S27....2:	2154
Life and times of Isaiah.	224.1	S27....1:	146
Origin and growth of religion.	299	S27....1:	263
Races of the Old testament.	572	S27....1:	752
Social life among the Assyrians and Babylonians.	913.35	S27....2:	2133
Scannell, F. & E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Scarron, P. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Scartazzini, J. A. Companion to Dante.	851 D23zsc.	2:	1679
Schabalie, J. P. The pilgrim soul.	244	S29....1:	179
Schack-Galerie, Munich. Verzeichniss der gemäldesammlung.	r708.3	S29....2:	1133
Schädler, C. Die untersuchungen der fette.	543.8	S29....1:	667
Schaeffer, N. C. Thinking and learning to think.	371	S29....1:	479
Schaeffle, A. See Schäffle.			
Schaff, P. Christ in song.	245	S29....1:	180
Creeds of Christendom. 3v.	238	S29....1:	173
Gospel according to Matthew.	226.2	S29....1:	152
History of the Christian church.	270	S29....1:	205
International commentary on New testament. 4v.	qr225.7	S29....1:	149
Religious encyclopædia. 4v.	qr203	S29....1:	110
Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. 14v.	q281.1	S29....1:	223
The teaching of the twelve apostles.	r281.1	S29....1:	223
Theological propædæutic.	230	S29....1:	163

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------------------|------|
| —— & Gilman, A. Library of poetry for Sunday reading. | q821.08 | S29....2: | 1557 |
| —— & Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers, 2d ser. 14v. | q281.1 | S29s....1: | 223 |
| Schäffle, A. Quintessence of socialism. | 335 | S29....1: | 366 |
| Schaffranek, A. Floral almanac. | qr581.975 | S29....1: | 781 |
| Schamberger, J. W. Die kermische praxis. | r666.3 | S29....1: | 1061 |
| Schantz, F. J. F. The Pennsylvania-German pioneer. | r974.8 | P3993 v.10....3: | 2594 |
| Schanz, J. Fünfzig lieder für componisten. | r831 | S29....2: | 1644 |
| Scharf, J. T. Hist. of Baltimore city and co. | qr975.2 | S31....3: | 2625 |
| History of Maryland. 3v. | r975.2 | S31h....3: | 2625 |
| History of the Confederate States navy. | r973.7 | S31....3: | 2515 |
| The same. | q973.7 | S31....3: | 2515 |
| Scharff, R. F. History of European fauna. | 591.94 | S31....1: | 803 |
| Schauermann, F. L. Theory and analysis of ornament. | 745 | S31....2: | 1231 |
| Schechter, S. Studies in Judaism. | 296 | S31....1: | 259 |
| Scheele, C. W. Chemical essays. | 540.4 | S31....1: | 648 |
| Early history of chlorine. | 546.13 | S31....1: | 674 |
| Scheffel, J. V. von. Frau Aventiure; lieder. | 831 | S31f....2: | 1644 |
| Gaudeamus! | 831 | S31g....2: | 1644 |
| Der trompeter von Säkkingen. | 831 | S31....2: | 1644 |
| The trumpeter. | 831 | S31t....2: | 1644 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Scheiner, J. Treatise on astronom. spectroscopy. | 522.6 | S31....1: | 599 |
| Scheithauer, W. Die fabrikation der mineralöle. | r665.4 | S32....1: | 1052 |
| Schell, W. G. Biblical trace of the church. | r280 | S32....1: | 221 |
| Schellen, T. J. H. Spectrum analysis in its application to terrestrial substances. | 535.84 | S32....1: | 628 |
| The same. | r535.84 | S32....1: | 628 |
| Schelling, F. E. Book of 17th century lyrics. | 821.08 | S32....2: | 1557 |
| English chronicle play. | 822.09 | S32....2: | 1576 |
| Life and writings of Gascoigne. | qr805 | P39 v.2 pt.4....3: | 2887 |
| Schenck, F. & Gurber, A. Human physiology. | 612 | S32....1: | 855 |
| Schenck, J. S. & Rann, W. S. Hist. of Warren county, Pa. | qr974.867 | S32....3: | 2604 |
| Schenk, C. Dewey arch and its details. | qb718 | S32....2: | 1153 |
| Schenkl, M. de. Institutiones juris ecclesiastici. 2v. | r348 | S32....1: | 416 |
| Scherer, E. Études sur la littérature contemporaine. 5v. | 844 | S37....2: | 1670 |
| Mélanges de critique religieuse. | 204 | S32....1: | 113 |
| What is Catholicism? | 282 | S32....1: | 228 |
| Scherer, W. Geschichte der deutschen literatur. | 830.9 | S32g....2: | 1640 |
| History of German literature. 2v. | 830.9 | S32....2: | 1640 |
| Scherk, C. Anleitung zur bestimmung des wirksamen gewerbstoffgehaltes in den naturgerbstoffen. | r615.3 | S32....1: | 875 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Scherr, J. Schiller und seine zeit.....	.92 S334sc.	3:	3018
The same. 2v.....	.92 S334sc2.	3:	3018
Schick, C. von. Die stiftshütte.....	.220.9 N25.	1:	137
Schiemann, M. Bau und betrieb elektrischer bahnen. 2v.....	.621.33 S33.	1:	924
Schiendl, E. Die künstlerische photographie.....	.r771 S33.	2:	1304
Schild, M. Old English peasant costumes.....	.391 S33.	1:	531
The same.....	.r391 S33.	1:	531
Schiller, J. C. F. von. Essays.....	.701 S33.	2:	1122
History of Thirty years' war.....	.943 S33.	2:	2247
Maria Stuart; [Ger. and Eng. text].....	.r782.1 S33.	2:	1650
Poems.....	.831 S33p.	2:	1644
Poems and plays.....	.831 S33.	2:	1645
Revolt of the United Netherlands.....	.949.2 S33.	2:	2322
Sämmtliche werke. 12v.....	.832 S33s.	2:	1650
The same. 12v.....	.832 S33s4.	2:	1650
Werke. 4v.....	.qr832 S33.	2:	1650
Wilhelm Tell; ih German.....	.832 S33w.	2:	1650
The same.....	.r832 S33w.	2:	1650
Schilling, G. Versuch einer philosophie des schönen in der musik. 2v.....	.r780.1 S33.	2:	1318
Schilling's jour. für gasbeleuchtung. See Journal für gasbeleuchtung.			
Schimmel & Co. Report on essential oils.....	.r668.5 S33.	1:	1073
Schimper, A. F. W. Anleitung zur mikroskopischen unter- suchung der nahrungs- und genussmittel....	.r614.3 S33.	1:	870
Schindler, A. Biographie von Beethoven.....	.r92 B383s.	3:	2805
Schinkel, K. F. Sammlung architektonischer ent- würfe. ....	.qb725 S33.	2:	1176
Schlegel, F. von. Æsthetic and misc. works.....	.704 S33.	2:	1126
The same.....	.r704 S33a.	2:	1126
Lectures on modern history.....	.r904 S33.	2:	2077
Lectures on the history of literature.....	.r809 S33.	2:	1457
Philosophy of history.....	.r901 S33.	2:	2071
Philosophy of life.....	.110 S33.	1:	63
Schleicher, A. Comp. grammar of Indo-European, San- skrit, Greek and Latin languages.....	.415 S34.	1:	558
Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Monologen.....	.104 S34.	1:	61
Ueber die religion.....	.204 S34.	1:	113
Schleinitz, O. von. Burne-Jones, [in German]....	.qr759.2 B92s.	2:	1254
Schletterer, H. M. Geschichte der geistlichen dich- tung. ....	.r245 S34.	1:	180
Schley, W. S. Greely relief expedition.....	.qr919.8 S34.	3:	2706
—— & Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greely.....	.919.8 S34.	3:	2706
Schliemann, H. Ilios.....	.q913.39 S34.	2:	2152
Mycenæ. ....	.q913.38 S34m.	2:	2151
Tiryns. ....	.q913.38 S34.	2:	2151
Troja. ....	.913.39 S34t.	2:	2153
Schloenbach, A. Zwölf frauenbilder aus der Goethe- Schiller-epoche. ....	.920.7 S34.	3:	2733
Schloss, D. F. Methods of indust. remuneration.....	.331.2 S34.	1:	340

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|---------------|------|
| Schlosser, E. Das löthen und die bearbeitung der metalle. | r682 | S34....2: | 1102 |
| Schlosser, M. Die affen, lemuren, etc. des europäischen tertiärs. | qr569 | S34....1: | 734 |
| Schmeisser, K. & Vogelsang, K. Gold-fields of Australasia. 2v. | qr553.41 | S34....1: | 699 |
| Schmid, A. Christoph Willibald von Gluck. | r92 | G522s....3: | 2891 |
| Schmid, J. C. von. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Schmid, J. F. Das photographiren. | r770 | S34....2: | 1301 |
| Schmid, M. Klinger, [in German]. | qr759.3 | K32s....2: | 1264 |
| Rethel, [in German]. | qr759.3 | R35s....2: | 1265 |
| Schmidlin, J. Geistliche lieder. | r783.9 | S34....2: | 1382 |
| Schweizerlieder mit melodien. | r784.4 | S34....2: | 1387 |
| Schmidt, Adolf. Atlas der diatomaceen-kunde. 50 pts. in 2v. | qr589.61 | S34a....1: | 788 |
| The same. pt.1-22, in 1. | r589.61 | S34....1: | 788 |
| Die in den grundproben der Nordseefahrt vom 21 Juli bis 9 Sept. 1872 enthaltenen diatomaceen. | r589.61 | S34....1: | 788 |
| Schmidt, Alexander. Shakespeare-lexicon. 2v. | qr822.33 | Hz3....2: | 1583 |
| Schmidt, C. H. Die fabrikation der für die glasmalerei, emailmalerei und porcellanmalerei geeigneten farben. | 666.2 | S35....1: | 1061 |
| Schmidt, E. Die magnetische untersuchung des eisens. | r538.6 | S35....1: | 643 |
| Schmidt, E. O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. | 575.8 | S34....1: | 763 |
| Mammalia in relation to primeval times. | 599 | S34....1: | 834 |
| Schmidt, F. A. Training of the body. | 613.7 | S35....1: | 864 |
| Schmidt, J. Über die erforschung der konstitution. | qr545.9 | S35....1: | 672 |
| Schmidt, L. M. Artificial ice-making and refrigeration. | 621.55 | S35....1: | 929 |
| Schmidt, O. See Schmidt, E. O. | | | |
| Schmidt, P. W. & Holtzendorff, F. von. Protestant commentary on the New testament. 3v. | 225.7 | S35....1: | 149 |
| Schmidt-Hennigker, F. Elektrotechnikers literarisches auskunftsbuch. | ro16.537 | S35....1: | 13 |
| Schmieden, E. See Juncker, E. <i>pseud.</i> .. | | | |
| Schmithof, E. Six cups of chocolate. | 812 | H85p....2: | 1481 |
| Schmucker, S. M. Alexander Hamilton. | 92 | H198s....3: | 2901 |
| Col. John Charles Fremont. | r92 | F922s....3: | 2883 |
| George Washington. | r92 | W272sch....3: | 3061 |
| Schmucker, S. S. Dissertation on capital punishment. | r365 | P95 v.2....1: | 409 |
| Schnabel, C. Handbook of metallurgy. 2v. | 669 | S35....1: | 1075 |
| The same. 2v. | r669 | S35....1: | 1075 |
| Schneck, B. S. Burning of Chambersburg, Pa. | r973.7 | S35....3: | 2521 |
| Schneider, K. E. Musik, klavier und klavierspiel. | r780 | P211....2: | 1400 |
| Zur periodisirung der musikgeschichte. | r780 | P21e....2: | 1339 |
| Schneider, L. Geschichte der oper. | r782 | S35....2: | 1353 |
| Schneider, N. H. See Norrie, H. S. <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Schnitzer, E. See Emin Pasha. | | | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Schnyder von Wartensee, X. Lebenserinnerungen....	qr92 S362....	3:	3018
Schobert, Frau H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Schoelcher, V. Life of Händel.....	r92 H234s....	3:	2903
Schoenbein, C. F. <i>See</i> Schönbein.			
Schoener, R. Rome; ed. by Mrs Bell.....	qr914.56 S36....	2:	2297
Schoenhof, J. Destructive influence of the tariff....	337.1 S36....	1:	381
Economy of high wages.....	331.2 S36....	1:	340
History of money and prices.....	338.5 S36....	1:	385
Industrial situation.....	338 S36....	1:	384
Schofield, A. T. The unconscious mind.....	150 S36....	1:	77
Schofield, Gen. J. M. 46 years in the army.....	973.7 S36....	3:	2531
Schofield, R. J. Home mechanic.....	r680 S36....	1:	1100
Scholes, T. E. S. British empire and alliances.....	325.3 S36....	1:	302
Scholl, C. Dictionary of commercial correspondence..	r413 S36....	1:	557
Schomburgk, R. Botanical reminiscences.....	r581.988 S36....	1:	782
Schomburgk, Sir R. H. Description of Brit. Guiana..	r918.8 S36....	3:	2687
Schonacker, H. J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Schönbein, C. F. & Faraday, M. Letters.....	92 F229....	3:	3018
Schönthan, F. & P. von. Kleine humoresken.....	837 S37....	2:	1652
School and college; monthly.....	r370.5 S372....	1:	472
School and home education. <i>See</i> Public-school jour.			
School journal.....	qr370.5 S37....	1:	472
School of mines quarterly.....	r669.05 S37....	1:	1076
Schoolcraft, H. R. Expedition to sources of Mis-			
sissippi.....	917.7 S37....	3:	2648
Indian tribes of the United States. 6v.....	qr970.1 S37....	3:	2421
Notes on the Iroquois.....	r970.3 S37....	3:	2425
Residence of 30 years with Indian tribes.....	r970.1 S37p....	3:	2421
View of lead mines of Missouri.....	r557.78 S37....	1:	723
Schoop, P. Handbuch der elektrischen accumula-			
toren.....	r621.351 S37....	1:	927
Schopenhauer, A. Fourfold root of the principle of			
sufficient reason.....	193 S370....	1:	106
Lichtstrahlen aus seinen werken.....	193 S371....	1:	106
Parerga und paralipomena. 2v.....	193 S37....	1:	106
Selected essays.....	193 S37s....	1:	106
Die welt als wille und vorstellung. 2v.....	193 S37w1....	1:	106
World as will and idea. 3v.....	193 S37w....	1:	106
Schorlemmer, C. Rise of organic chemistry.....	547.09 S37....	1:	676
Schott, C. A. Transcontinental triangulation.....	qr526.4 S37....	1:	607
Schöttler, R. Die gasmaschine.....	r621.43 S37....	1:	928
Schouler, J. Alexander Hamilton.....	92 H198sc....	3:	2901
Constitutional studies.....	342.7 S37....	1:	405
Historical briefs.....	904 S37....	2:	2077
History of the United States. 6v.....	973 S37....	3:	2467
Thomas Jefferson.....	92 J2323s....	3:	2922
Schrader, E. Cuneiform inscriptions. 2v.....	220.9 S37....	1:	137
Studien zur kritik der biblischen urgeschichte....	r222.1 S37....	1:	142
Schrader, O. Prehist. antiquities of Aryan peoples....	571 S37....	1:	747
Schreber, D. G. M. Medical indoor gymnastics.....	613.71 S37....	1:	866
Schreckenberger, W. Geschichte der musikkunst....	r780.9 S37....	2:	1339

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|------------|------|
| Schreiber, T. Atlas of classical antiquities..... | qr913.38 | S37....2: | 2151 |
| Schreiner, H. American gauger..... | r389 | S37....1: | 529 |
| Schreiner, O. Dreams..... | .828 | S37....2: | 1637 |
| South African question..... | .916.8 | S37....2: | 2409 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| —— & Cronwright-Schreiner, C. S. Political situa-
tion in South Africa..... | .968 | S37....2: | 2401 |
| Schreiner, T. L. Native question in South Africa... | r968 | S37....2: | 2405 |
| Schrevelius, C. Lexicon Græco-Latinum..... | r483.7 | S37....1: | 571 |
| Schroeder, A. T. Origin of Book of Mormon..... | r298 | S38....1: | 262 |
| Schroeder, G. W. Swedish Baptists in Sweden and
America..... | .286 | S38....1: | 243 |
| Schroeder, J. F. Life of Washington. 2v..... | qr92 W272sc |3: | 3061 |
| Schubert, F. L. Katechismus der musikinstru-
mente. | r787 | S38....2: | 1410 |
| Schubert, F. P. Miriam's song of triumph..... | qr782.1 | M94....2: | 1376 |
| Twenty-third psalm..... | qr782.1 | M94....2: | 1376 |
| Schubert, H. Mathematical essays..... | .510.7 | S38....1: | 589 |
| Schubert, M. Manufacture of cellulose..... | .676 | S38....1: | 1096 |
| Schuberth, H. Das aetzen der metalle für kunst-
gewerbliche zwerke..... | r767 | S38....2: | 1296 |
| Das lichtpaus-verfahren..... | r770 | S38....2: | 1301 |
| Schubin, Ossip, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations..... | .913.38 | S38....2: | 2151 |
| Schuckers, J. W. N. Y. bank presidents' conspiracy.... | .332 | S38....1: | 351 |
| Salmon Portland Chase..... | r92 C392s |3: | 2837 |
| Schuerer, E. <i>See</i> Schürer. | | | |
| Schuetze, F. W. <i>See</i> Schütze. | | | |
| Schuetze, J. S. <i>See</i> Schütze. | | | |
| Schultz, C. Voyage through New-York, Pa., etc.... | r917.3 | S38....3: | 2557 |
| Schultz, F. W. Politics and patriotism..... | .320 | S38....1: | 290 |
| Schultz, G. & Julius, P. Organic colouring
matters. | qr667.26 | S38....1: | 1066 |
| The same..... | qr667.26 | S38s....1: | 1066 |
| Schultz, H. Old testament theology. 2v..... | .296 | S38....1: | 259 |
| Schultz, J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Schultz, R. W. & Barnsley, S. H. Monastery of Saint
Luke of Stiris..... | qb726 | S38....2: | 1185 |
| Schultze, Arthur, & Sevenoak, F. L. Geometry..... | .513 | S38....1: | 592 |
| Schultze, Augustus. Widows' society of Bethlehem.... | qr361 | S36....1: | 452 |
| Schulz, A. & Hammar, A. The new Africa..... | .916.8 | S38....2: | 2410 |
| Schulze, E. K. F. Die bezauberte rose..... | .831 | S39....2: | 1645 |
| Schulze-Smidt, Frau B. <i>See</i> Oswald, E. <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Schumacher, G. Abila of the Decapolis..... | r913.33 | S39....2: | 2129 |
| Across the Jordan..... | r913.33 | S39a....2: | 2129 |
| The Jaulân..... | .913.33 | S39j....2: | 2129 |
| The same..... | r913.33 | S39j....2: | 2129 |
| Northern 'Ajlûn..... | r913.33 | S39....2: | 2129 |
| Pella. | r913.33 | S39....2: | 2129 |
| Schumann, F. Formulas and tables for architects.... | r620.8 | S39....1: | 892 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Schumann, R. Early letters.....	r92 S392....	3:	3019
Gesammelte schriften. 4v.....	r780.4 S39g....	2:	1325
Music and musicians. 2v.....	780.4 S39....	2:	1325
The same. 2v.....	r780.4 S39....	2:	1325
Das paradies und die peri.....	qr782.8 G12....	2:	1376
Schürer, E. Jewish people in time of Christ. 5v.....	933 S38....	2:	2127
Schurig, R. Tabulae caelestes.....	qr523.89 S39....	1:	605
Schurman, J. G. Agnosticism and religion.....	211 S39....	1:	124
Ethical import of Darwinism.....	171 S39....	1:	89
Philippine affairs.....	919.14 S39....	3:	2691
Schurz, C. Abraham Lincoln.....	92 L715s....	3:	2942
Honest money and labor.....	332 S39....	1:	351
Life of Henry Clay. 2v.....	92 C549s....	3:	2841
The same. 2v.....	r92 C549s....	3:	2841
Schütz, J. von. Gruson's chilled cast-iron armour.	qr623.42 S39....	1:	948
Schütze, F. W. Praktische harmonielehre.....	r781.3 S38....	2:	1348
Schütze, J. S. Gedanken und einfälle.....	r780.4 S396....	2:	1325
Schützenberger, P. On fermentation.....	663.1 S39....	1:	1044
Schuyler, E. American diplomacy.....	327 S39....	1:	307
Italian influences.....	814 S39i....	2:	1495
Peter the Great. 2v.....	92 P455s....	3:	2992
Selected essays.....	814 S39....	2:	1496
Turkistan. 2v.....	915.8 S39....	2:	2377
Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York. 2v.....	974.7 S39....	3:	2580
Schuyler, J. Society of the Cincinnati.....	qr369 S39....	1:	463
Schuyler, J. D. Reservoirs for irrigation.....	q627.8 S39....	1:	969
Schuyler, M. American architecture.....	724.9 S39....	2:	1175
The same.....	b724.9 S39....	2:	1175
Works of Adler & Sullivan, Burnham & co., H. I. Cobb.....	r724.9 S93....	2:	1175
Schuyler, Gen. P. J. Proceedings of court martial for trial of Schuyler.....	qr344 S39....	1:	410
The same.....	qr974.4 N261 v.12....	1:	410
Schuyllkill Navigation Co. Report.....	r386 P39....	1:	524
Schwab, G. Schiller's leben.....	92 S334s....	3:	3018
Schwab, J. C. Confederate States of America.....	973.7 S39....	3:	2511
Schwartz, J. A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Schwartz, J. M. W. van der Poorten. See Maartens, Maarten, <i>pseud.</i>			
Schwartz, M. É. baronin von. Recollections of Garibaldi.	r914.5 S39....	2:	2290
Schwartzkopff, P. Prophecies of Jesus Christ.....	232 S39....	1:	168
Schwarz, G. F. Forest trees and forest scenery....	634.9 S41....	1:	995
Schwarzenberg, P. Die technologie der chemischen producte.	r661 S41....	1:	1038
Schwatka, F. Along Alaska's great river.....	917.98 S41a....	3:	2678
Children of the cold.....	j919.8 S41....	3:	2706
In the land of cave and cliff dwellers.....	917.2 S41....	3:	2443
The same.....	j917.2 S41....	3:	2443
Nimrod in the north.....	919.8 S41n....	3:	2706

- Schwatka, F.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same.....j919.8 S41n....3: 2706
 A summer in Alaska.....917.98 S41....3: 2678
 Schwegler, A. Hist. of philosophy in epitome.....109 S41....1: 61
 Schweigger, K. E. T. Seh-proben.....r535.7 S41....1: 627
 Schweinfurth, G. A. Heart of Africa. 2v.....916.6 S41....2: 2393
 Schweinfurth, J. A. Sketches abroad.....qb729 S41....2: 1198
 Schweinitz, E. de. David Zeisberger.....r92 Z42s....3: 3074
 ——— & Schultze, A. Moravians and their
 faith.r266 U25b....1: 235
 Schwill, F. History of modern Europe.....940.5 S41....2: 2161
 Schwob, M. Children's crusade.....848 S41....2: 1674
 Scidmore, E. R. Appletons' guide-book to
 Alaska.917.98 S416....3: 2678
 The same.....r917.98 S41....3: 2678
 China.915.1 S41....2: 2348
 Java.919.22 S41....3: 2692
 Jinrikisha days in Japan.....915.2 S41....2: 2356
 Science; weekly.....qr505 S41....1: 579
 Science abstracts; monthly.....r505 S4162....1: 579
 Science gossip. *See* Hardwicke's science gossip.
 Science progress; monthly. 7v.....qr505 S4163....1: 580
 Science record; monthly.....r505 S416....1: 580
 Scientific American; weekly.....qr605 S41....1: 840
 Scientific Amer.; architects' and builders' ed....qb720.5 S41....2: 1159
 Scientific Amer. supplement; weekly.....qr605 S416....1: 840
 Scientific Amer. Army and coast defence supple-
 ment.qr623.3 S41....1: 947
 Development of U. S. navy.....qr359 S41....1: 448
 Special navy supplement.....qr623.8 S41....1: 951
 Scientific Amer. cyclopedia of receipts.....r603 S41....1: 837
 The same.....r603 S41s....1: 837
 Sclater, W. L. & P. L. Geog. of mammals.....591.9 S41....1: 802
 Scollard, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Scoones, W. B. Four centuries of English letters....826 S42....2: 1626
 Score; a journal of music.....qr780.5 S42....2: 1332
 Scot, G. Model of govt. of province of East New
 Jersey.r974.9 W639....3: 2621
 Scotch-Irish Soc. of America. Scotch-Irish in
 America.r325.73 S42....1: 302
 Scotford, F. E. Belgian hares.....636.9 S42....1: 999
 Scotiæ numisma; or, Ancient Scottish coins.....737 S42....2: 1210
 The same.....r906 C51 v.1....2: 1210
 Scotland, Church of—Gen. assembly. Directory for
 family worship.....r285 W56....1: 236
 Scott, A. M. The great Rebellion.....r973.7 S425....3: 2511
 Scott, C. B. Nature study and the child.....372.3 S42....1: 488
 Scott, C. W. Drama of yesterday and to-day. 2v....792 S42....2: 1419
 Ellen Terry.....92 T315s....3: 3045
 Some notable Hamlets of the present time.....792 S42s....2: 1419
 Scott, D. C. Labor and the angel.....811 S42....2: 1473
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Scott, D. H. Studies in fossil botany.....	56I	S42....I:	728
Scott, E. Rupert, prince Palatine.....	92	R878s....3:	3012
Scott, E. G. Reconstruction during Civil war....	973.7	S425I....3:	2513
Scott, E. K. Local distribution of electric power in workshops.....	621.317	S42....I:	921
Scott, G. F. Romance of Australian exploring....	919.4	S42....3:	2696
Scott, G. G. English church architecture.....	qb726	S42....2:	1185
Scott, H. S. <i>See</i> Merriman, Henry Seton, <i>pseud.</i>			
Scott, H. W. Distinguished American lawyers....	r923.4	S42....3:	2745
Scott, J. United States gazetteer.....	r917.3	S42....3:	2557
Scott, Sir J. G. <i>See</i> Yoe, Shway, <i>pseud.</i>			
Scott, J. W. Revised list of postage stamps.....	qr383.2	S42....I:	511
Scott, J. W. Robertson-. People of China.....	915.1	S42....2:	2348
Scott, K. M. 105th regiment of Pa. volunteers....	r973.7	S42....3:	2526
Scott, Leader, <i>pseud.</i> Cathedral builders.....	726	S42....2:	1186
Filippo di Ser Brunellesco.....	724.1	B83s....2:	1173
Fra Bartolommeo.....	759.5	B28s....2:	1277
Ghiberti and Donatello.....	735	S42g....2:	1206
Luca della Robbia.....	735	S42l....2:	1207
Renaissance of art in Italy.....	qr709.45	S42....2:	1143
Sculpture; renaissance and modern.....	735	S42....2:	1207
Scott, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Scott, R. P. What is secondary education?.....	379.42	S42....I:	501
Scott, S. P. Through Spain.....	914.6	S42....2:	2307
Scott, T. Bibliog. of works of William Morris. .	ro12	M9I....I:	3
Book sales, 1895-1898. 4v.....	ro17.3	S43....I:	26
Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts.....	336.3	S43....I:	377
Scott, W. Bell. Albert Dürer.....	92	D875s....3:	2868
Gems of modern Belgian art.....	qr759.9	S43....2:	1288
Little masters of Germany.....	759.3	S43....2:	1262
Our British landscape painters.....	qr759.2	S43....2:	1254
Scott, W. Berryman. Introduction to geology....	550	S43....I:	683
Scott, W. E. D. Bird studies.....	q598.2	S43....I:	828
Scott, Walter. Messiahship.....	280	S43....I:	221
Scott, Sir Walter. Familiar letters. 2v.....	92	S431f....3:	3019
The Highlanders of Scotland.....	941	S43....2:	2175
Journal.....	92	S43I....3:	3020
Lady of the lake.....	821	S43l....2:	1543
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	821	S43l2....2:	1543
The same; ed. by Ginn.....	j821	S43l....2:	1543
Lay of the last minstrel; ed. by Rolfe.....	821	S43la....2:	1543
Letters on demonology and witchcraft.....	133	S43....I:	68
Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 9v.....	r92	N129sc....3:	2978
Marmion.....	821	S43m....2:	1543
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	821	S43m3....2:	1543
The same; ed. by Macmillan.....	821	S43m4....2:	1543
Poetical works; ed. by Lang. 2v.....	821	S43....2:	1543
The same. 2v.....	j821	S43....2:	1543
The same; ed. by Minto. 2v.....	r821	S43....2:	1543
Secret history of court of James the 1st. 2v..	r942.06	S43....2:	2213
Tales of a grandfather.....	j941	S43....2:	2176

- Scott, Sir Walter—*continued*.
 The same. 2v.....j941 S43t3....2: 2176
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Scott, William. Documents relating to the church
 of Saint Mark.....qb726 S43....2: 1186
 Rock villages of the Riviera.....914.5 S43....2: 2290
- Scott, Gen. Winfield. Memoirs. 2v.....92 S4312....3: 3020
- Scott-Douglas, Sir G. B. *See* Douglas.
- Scott-Elliot, W. *See* Elliot.
- Scott Stamp and Coin Co. Standard stamp cat...r383.3 S42....1: 513
- Scottish clans and their tartans.....391 S43....1: 531
 The same.....r391 S43....1: 531
- Scottish geographical magazine.....r910.5 S43....2: 2096
- Scottish jests and anecdotes.....827 S43....2: 1630
- Scottish psalmody.....r783.9 S43....2: 1382
- Scottish review.....r052 S42....1: 49
- Scotus Novanticus, *pseud.* *See* Laurie, S. S.
- Scouller, J. B. Manual of the U. P. church.....r285.4 S43....1: 240
- Scoville, W. L. Art of compounding.....r615.4 S43....1: 876
- Scranton, Pa.—Public lib. Author list of books...qr017.1 S43....1: 27
 Finding list.....qr017.1 S43....1: 26
 The same; 1st supplement.....qr017.1 S43....1: 26
- Scrap-book of clippings on philately. 2v.....qr383.8 S43....1: 516
- Scribe, A. E. Bertrand et Raton.....q842 S43be....2: 1667
 Comédies; Vaudevilles.....842 S43c....2: 1667
 Le verre d'eau.....842 S43v....2: 1667
 — & Legouvé, E. Adrienne Lecouvreur.....842 S43....2: 1667
 Bataille de dames.....842 S43b....2: 1667
- Scribner, J. P. Laconia.....r917.422 S37....3: 2567
- Scribner's magazine.....r051 S43....1: 46
 The same.....051 S43....1: 46
- Scribner's magazine. Pictures from Scribner's.....qr741 S43....2: 1223
- Scribner's monthly.....r051 S431....1: 46
 The same.....051 S431....1: 46
- Scribner's statistical atlas of the United States.....qr317.3 S43....1: 282
- Scripps, J. L. First published life of Lincoln.....qr92 L715s....3: 2942
- Scripture, E. W. The new psychology.....150 S43n....1: 77
 Thinking, feeling, doing.....150 S43....1: 77
- Scrivenor, H. History of the iron trade.....r669.109 S43....1: 1081
- Scruggs, W. L. Colombian and Venezuelan republics. .918 S43....3: 2682
 The same.....918 S43c....3: 2682
- Scrutton, P. E. Electricity in houses.....621.316 S43....1: 921
- Scudamore, C. Belgium and the Belgians.....914.93 S43....2: 2325
- Scudder, Mrs F. A. R. 19 centuries of missions.....266 S43....1: 200
- Scudder, H. E. American poems.....811.08 S43....2: 1478
 American prose.....810.8 S43....2: 1460
 Bodley grandchildren in Holland.....j914.92 S43....2: 2324
 Bodleys on wheels.....j917.44 S43....3: 2573
 Book of folk stories.....j398 S43....1: 552
 Book of legends.....j398 S43b....1: 552
 Boston town.....j974.46 S43....3: 2574

- Scudder, H. E.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Childhood in literature and art.....804 S43....2: 1441
- Children's book.....qj808.8 S43....2: 1454
- English Bodley family.....j914.2 S43....2: 2234
- Fables and folk stories.....j398 S43f....1: 552
- George Washington.....j92 W272s....3: 3061
- History of the United States.....973 S43....3: 2467
- James Russell Lowell. 2v.....92 L957s....3: 2947
- Men and manners in America.....917.3 S43....3: 2557
- Mr Bodley abroad.....j914 S43....2: 2171
- Noah Webster.....92 W383s....3: 3064
- Verse and prose for beginners.....j821.08 S43....2: 1557
- Viking Bodleys.....j914.8 S43....2: 2318
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Scudder, S. H. Adepagous and clavicorn coleoptera from
tertiary deposits at Florissant, Col.....qr565.76 S43....1: 729
- Brief guide to the commoner butterflies.....595.78 S43b....1: 818
- Butterflies.595.78 S43....1: 818
- Butterflies of eastern U. S. and Canada. 3v....qr595.78 S43....1: 818
- Catalogue of scientific serials.....r016.5 S43....1: 13
- Every-day butterflies.....595.78 S43e....1: 818
- Frail children of the air.....595.78 S43f....1: 818
- Life of a butterfly.....595.78 S43l....1: 818
- Tertiary insects of North America.....qr565.7 S43....1: 729
- Tertiary rhynchophorous coleoptera of the United
States.qr565.76 S43t....1: 730
- Scudder, V. D. Life of the spirit in modern English
poets.821.09 S43....2: 1560
- The same.....r821.09 S43....2: 1560
- Social ideals in English letters.....820.9 S43....2: 1521
- Scudder, Mrs W. W. *See* Scudder, Mrs F. A. R.
- Scudo, P. L'année musicale.....r780.9 S43....2: 1339
- Critique et littérature musicales. 2v.....r780.4 S43....2: 1325
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Scullard, H. H. John Howard.....92 H846s....3: 2914
- Martin of Tours.....92 M426s....3: 2956
- Scully, W. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Seabury centenary handbook.....283 S43....1: 232
- Seafield, Frank, *pseud.* Literature and curiosities of
dreams. 2v.....r135 S43....1: 71
- Seaman, E. C. Progress of nations in civilization. 2v....330.4 S43....1: 328
- Seaman, Mrs E. (Cochrane). *See* Bly, Nellie, *pseud.*
- Seaman, H. J. Expert cleaner.....r640 S43....1: 1003
- The same.....640 S43....1: 1003
- Seaman, O. Battle of the bays; poems.....821 S438....2: 1543
- In cap and bells; poems.....821 S438i....2: 1543
- Search, P. W. An ideal school.....371 S43....1: 479
- Searchlights on Christian science.....615.857 S43....1: 878
- Searight, T. B. The old pike.....974.8 S43....3: 2588
- The same.....r974.8 S43....3: 2588
- Searing, Mrs A. E. (Pidgeon). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Searle, W. G. Anglo-Saxon bishops, kings and nobles.	r929.7	S43....3:	2784
Searles, W. H. Field engineering.....	.625.11	S43....1:	959
The same.....	r625.11	S43f....1:	959
The railroad spiral.....	r625.11	S43....1:	959
Sears, B. Life of Luther.....	.92	L982se....3:	2948
Sears, E. H. Foregleams of immortality.....	.237	S43....1:	172
Outline of political growth in 19th century.....	.909.8	S43....2:	2084
Sears, J. H. Fur and feather tales.....	.799	S43....2:	1435
Sears, L. History of oratory.....	.808.5	S43....2:	1449
The same.....	r808.5	S43....2:	1449
The occasional address.....	.808.5	S430....2:	1450
Principles and methods of literary criticism.....	.801	S43....2:	1438
Sears, R. New description of the United States.....	r917.3	S43....3:	2558
Seaton, A. E. Manual of marine engineering.....	.621.12	S44....1:	903
Seaver, J. E. Deh-he-wa-mis.....	.r92	J253s....3:	2923
Seawell, M. E. Twelve naval captains.....	.j923.5	S44....3:	2748
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sebright, Lady G. M. M. (Mackenzie). See Mackenzie.			
Seccombe, T. Age of Johnson.....	.820.9	S44....2:	1521
Lives of twelve bad men.....	.r920	S44....3:	2722
Sechter, S. Correct order of fundamental harmonies. ....	.r781.3	S44....2:	1348
Secondat, C. de, baron de Montesquieu. See Montesquieu.			
Sedgwick, A. Text-book of zoology.....	.590	S44....1:	792
Sedgwick, A. D. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sedgwick, E. Thomas Paine.....	.92	P164s....3:	2985
Sedgwick, H. D. Father Hecker.....	.92	H393s....3:	2908
Samuel de Champlain.....	.92	C358s....3:	2835
Sedgwick, J. M. Sicilian idyls.....	.881.08	S44....2:	1699
Sedgwick, W. T. & Wilson, E. B. Introd. to biology....	.570	S44....1:	736
Sedna, L. Das wachs.....	.r665	S44....1:	1051
See, J. W. Abridgments of U. S. patents on underground lines. ....	.r621.343	S45....1:	925
Seebohm, F. English village community.....	.321.2	S45....1:	294
Era of Protestant revolution.....	.940.7	S45....2:	2163
Oxford reformers.....	.274.2	S45....1:	218
Seebohm, H. Birds of Japanese empire.....	.q598.2	S45....1:	833
Birds of Siberia.....	.598.2	S45b....1:	833
Geog. distribution of family charadriidæ.....	.qr598.3	S45....1:	832
Seeger and Guernsey's cycl. of manufactures.....	.qr670.2	S45....1:	1090
Seeley, Charles Sumner, <i>pseud.</i> See Munday, J. W.			
Seeley, H. G. Dragons of the air.....	.568.1	S45....1:	732
Story of the earth in past ages.....	.551	S45....1:	686
Seeley, Sir J. R. Ecce Homo.....	.232	S45....1:	168
Expansion of England.....	.325.3	S45....1:	302
Growth of British policy. 2v.....	.942	S45....2:	2193
Introduction to political science.....	.320	S45....1:	290
Lectures and essays.....	.824	S45....2:	1618
Life and times of Stein. 2v.....	.92	S819s....3:	3035

- Seeley, Sir J. R.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Natural religion.....210 S45....1: 121
 Short history of Napoleon the First.....92 N129s....3: 2979
 The same.....j92 N129s....3: 2979
 Seeley, L. Common-school system of Germany.....379.43 S45....1: 501
 Grubé's method of teaching arithmetic.....511 S45....1: 590
 History of education.....370.9 S45....1: 476
 Seeley, L. B. Fanny Burney.....92 A665s....3: 2796
 Mrs Thrale.....92 P647s....3: 2994
 Seelig, E. Organische reaktionen.....r547.1 S45....1: 676
 Seely, Mrs L. Mrs Seely's cook book.....641 S45....1: 1007
 Seelye, Mrs E. (Eggleston). Story of Columbus....j92 C727s....3: 2845
 Story of Washington.....j92 W272se....3: 3062
 — & Eggleston, E. Montezuma.....j972 S45....3: 2441
 Seemann, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome.....292 S45....1: 252
 Seemann, T. Die tapete.....r677 S45....1: 1097
 Seger, H. A. Collected writings. 2v.....qr666.3 S45....1: 1061
 Segerstedt, A. J. My Lady Legend.....j398 S45....1: 552
 Séguin, L. G. *See* Strahan, Mrs L. G. (Séguin).
 Ségur, L. P. comte de. Mémoires. 3v.....r92 S456s....3: 3021
 Ségur, P. P. comte de. Aide-de-camp of Napoleon..92 S456....3: 3021
 History of the expedition to Russia. 2v.....r944.05 S45....2: 2271
 Ségur, S. (Rostopchine), comtesse de. *See* Fiction
 list, in v.2.
 Seibel, G. Mormon problem.....r298 S45....1: 262
 Seidensticker, O. Bilder aus der deutsch-pennsyl-
 vanischen geschichte.....974.8 S45....3: 2594
 Geschichte des Männerchors in Philadelphia...r780 P210....2: 1389
 Seidl, A. Vom musikalisch-erhabenen.....r780 P21b....2: 1316
 Seignobos, C. Political history of Europe.....940.9 S45....2: 2165
 Seiler, C. Compend. of microscop. technology....r578.6 S46....1: 767
 Diseases of the throat, nose and naso-
 pharynx.....r616.2 S46....1: 881
 Seiler, E. Voice in singing.....r784.9 S46....2: 1395
 Seilhamer, G. O. Hist. of the Amer. theatre. 3v..qr792 S46....2: 1419
 Seine, Département de la—Préfecture. La suppression
 des fumées.....qr628.53 S46....1: 977
 Seiss, J. A. Luther and the reformation.....92 L982s....3: 2948
 Seklemian, A. G. The golden maiden.....j398 S46....1: 553
 Sekon, G. A. Evolution of locomotive.....621.139 S46....1: 905
 Selborne, R. Palmer, earl of. Book of praise.....245 S46....1: 180
 Memorials. 4v.....92 S464....3: 3021
 Selby, P. Abraham Lincoln.....92 L715se....3: 2942
 Selby, T. G. Chinaman at home.....915.1 S46....2: 2348
 Selden, J. Table-talk.r820.8 A66 v.1....2: 1637
 Table-talk, to which is added Spare minutes....828 S46....2: 1637
 Select documents illustrating the history of trade
 unionism.....331.88 G15....1: 347
 Selection of psalms and hymns, with music.....r783.9 S46....2: 1382
 Selection of psalms and hymns, with tunes.....r783.9 B37....2: 1382
 Selection of tunes for psalms and hymns.....r783.9 C38....2: 1382
 Selfridge, R. Modern French architecture.....qb724.9 S46....2: 1174

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Selfridge, T. O. Explorations to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal by Isthmus of Darien.....	qr626.9	S46....1:	966
Seligman, E. R. A. Essays in taxation.....	336.2	S46e....1:	372
Railway tariffs.....	r385	S46....1:	519
Shifting and incidence of taxation.....	336.2	S46....1:	373
Selkirk, J. B. <i>pseud.</i> Bible truths with Shakspearian parallels.....	r822.33	F2....2:	1588
Sellar, W. Y. Horace and the elegiac poets.....	871.09	S46r....2:	1686
Roman poets of the republic.....	871.09	S46....2:	1686
Virgil.....	873	V34zs....2:	1689
Sellers, E. J. Allied families of Delaware.....	qr929.2	S46....3:	2779
Genealogy of Dr F. J. Pfeiffer.....	qr929.2	P47....3:	2779
John Avery and his descendants.....	qr929.2	A95....3:	2779
Selous, E. Bird watching.....	598.2	S46....1:	828
Selous, F. C. Sport and travel.....	799	S46....2:	1435
Selwyn, G. A. Letters and life.....	92	S469....3:	3021
Semmes, Admiral R. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter.....	r973.7	S47c....3:	2515
Service afloat.....	r973.7	S47....3:	2515
Semon, R. W. In the Australian bush.....	qq19.4	S47....3:	2696
Semper, K. Animal life.....	591.5	S47....1:	800
Senancour, É. Pivert de. Obermann; tr. by Frothingham. 2v.....	848	S470....2:	1674
Obermann, [in French].....	848	S47....2:	1674
Senator; or, Clarendon's parliamentary chronicle.....	r328.42	S47....1:	310
Sencier, G. & Delasalle, A. Les automobiles électriques.	q629.1	S474....1:	979
Seneca, L. A. Medea and The daughters of Troy... ..	872	S47....2:	1687
Minor dialogues.....	878	S47....2:	1696
The same.....	r878	S47....2:	1696
On benefits.....	878	S470....2:	1696
Tenne tragedies; tr. into English.....	r872	S47....2:	1687
Sener, S. M. Lancaster townstead.....	r974.815	S47....3:	2599
Senf Bros. Postwertzeichen-katalog.....	r383.3	S47....1:	513
Senior, N. W. Conversations.....	r944.07	S47....2:	2273
Three lectures on the rate of wages.....	r331.2	S47....1:	340
Senior, W. Pike and perch.....	799	S47....2:	1436
Sennett, A. R. "Carriages without horses shall go".....	629.1	S47....1:	979
The same.....	r629.1	S47....1:	979
—— & Oram, H. J. Marine steam engine.....	621.12	S47....1:	903
Senour, F. Morgan and his captors.....	r973.7	S478....3:	2531
Sensier, A. Jean-François Millet.....	92	M696s....3:	2965
Souvenirs sur Th. Rousseau.....	q92	R7772s....3:	3011
Sepet, M. Saint Louis.....	92	L9273s....3:	2945
Sepharial, <i>pseud.</i> New manual of astrology.....	133.5	S47....1:	68
Serao, M. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Serbati, A. Rosmini-. See Rosmini-Serbati.			
Sergeant, A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Sergeant, L. The Franks.....	944.01	S48....2:	2257
Greece.....	914.95	S48....2:	2330
Greece in the 19th century.....	949.5	S48....2:	2329
John Wyclif.....	92	W982s....3:	3074
Sergeant, P. W. Cathedral church of Winchester...	726	S48....2:	1186
Sergi, G. Mediterranean race.....	572.94	S48....1:	754
Sergyeenko, P. A. How Count Tolstoy lives.....	92	T588s....3:	3049
Séroux d'Agincourt, J. B. L. G. Storia dell'arte. 4v..	qr709	S48....2:	1139
Serradifalco, D. lo Faso Pietrasanta, duca di. Vedute pittoriche degli antichi monumenti della Sicilia.....	qb722.8	S48....2:	1166
Serviss, G. P. Astronomy with an opera-glass.....	523	S49....1:	601
Other worlds.....	523.4	S49....1:	602
Seth, A. Man's place in cosmos.....	104	S49....1:	61
Two lectures on theism.....	211	S49....1:	124
Seton, E. T. Art anatomy of animals.....	q743	S49....2:	1226
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— & Hoffmann, R. Bird portraits.....	q598.2	S49....1:	828
Seton, Mrs G. (Gallatin). Woman tenderfoot.....	917.8	S49....3:	2664
Seton-Karr, W. S. See Karr.			
Seton-Thompson, E. E. See Seton.			
Seton-Thompson, Mrs G. (Gallatin). See Seton.			
Setoun, Gabriel, <i>pseud.</i> Child world; poems.....	j821	S49....2:	1543
Robert Burns.....	92	B939se....3:	2825
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Seume, J. G. Spaziergang nach Syrakus.....	914.5	S49....2:	2290
Sever & Francis. Catalogue of stamps.....	r383.3	S49....1:	513
Severance, Mrs C. A. Indian legends of Minn....	811.08	S49....2:	1478
Severance, F. H. Old trails on the Niagara frontier.....	974.7	S49....3:	2580
Severance, M. S. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sévigné, M. de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de. Letters.....	92	S5113....3:	3021
Lettres choisies.....	92	S5113l....3:	3022
Sewall, A. A. Ode to girlhood.....	811	S51....2:	1473
Seward, A. C. Fossil plants.....	561	S51....1:	728
Seward, T. F. Don't worry.....	170	S51....1:	84
How to get acquainted with God.....	615.857	S51....1:	878
School of life.....	248	S51....1:	183
Seward, W. H. Address at the commencement of the Auburn and Owasco canal.....	r380	D24....1:	525
Autobiography. 3v.....	r92	S514....3:	3022
Intercontinental telegraph by way of Behring's strait.....	r654	S51....1:	1014
Travels around the world.....	910	S51....2:	2089
The same.....	r910	S51....2:	2089
Works; ed. by Baker. 5v.....	308	S51....1:	278
Sewel, W. History of the Quakers.....	289.6	S51....1:	247
Sewell, A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sexby, J. J. Municipal parks of London.....	r711	S51....2:	1148
Sexton, A. H. Fuel and refractory materials.....	662.6	S51....1:	1042

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Seybert, A. Statistical annals of the U. S.....	qr317.3	S51....1:	282
Seymour, E. duke of Somerset. <i>See</i> Somerset.			
Seymour, Gordon, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Waldstein, C.			
Seymour, Hon. M. A. (Ives). <i>See</i> Hensel, Octavia, <i>pseud.</i>			
Seymour, W. W. The cross in tradition.....	qr247	S52....1:	181
Seys, R. A. Wood-. <i>See</i> Cushing, Paul, <i>pseud.</i>			
Shadwell, L. Life of Colin Campbell. 2v.....	92	C157s....3:	2829
Shadwell, L. J. Lockhart's advance through Tirah..	954	S52....2:	2362
Shafer, J. D. In memoriam Thomas Ewing.....	r92	E974s....3:	2875
Shafer, L. A. The cup races.....	qr797	S52....2:	1430
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of. Characteristics.			
2v.....	824	S525....2:	1618
Life, letters and philosophical regimen.....	92	S5253....3:	3023
Shahan, T. J. Book of famous myths.....	j292	S52....1:	252
Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry.....	821.09	S52....2:	1561
Culture and religion.....	261	S52....1:	190
On poetic interpretation of nature.....	808.1	S52....2:	1445
Robert Burns.....	92	B939s....3:	2825
Sketches in history and poetry.....	824	S52s....2:	1618
Studies in poetry and philosophy.....	824	S52....2:	1619
Shakespeare, E. O. Cholera in Europe and			
India.....	qr614.514	S52....1:	871
Shakespeare, W. <i>Complete works. Selections.</i>			
Beauties of Shakspeare.....	r822.33	L1....2:	1578
Comedies, with drawings by Abbey. 4v.....	qr822.33	L....2:	1578
Complete works; ed. by Clark and Wright.....	qr822.33	J4....2:	1577
The same.....	q822.33	J4....2:	1577
Complete works; ed. by Duyckinck.....	qr822.33	J2....2:	1577
Dramatic works; fac-simile of first folio.....	qr822.33	I1....2:	1577
Dramatische werke; übers. von Schlegel und Tieck.			
6v.	822.33	K....2:	1578
New variorum edition; ed. by Furness.....	qr822.33	J....2:	1577
Shakespearean plays of Edwin Booth. 3v.....	822.33	L....2:	1579
Works. 3v.....	822.33	I....2:	1577
Works; ed. by Herford. 10v.....	822.33	J5....2:	1577
Works; ed. by Hudson. 12v.....	822.33	J3....2:	1577
Works; ed. by Irving and Marshall. 8v.....	r822.33	J5....2:	1578
Works; ed. by Wright. 9v.....	r822.33	J1....2:	1578
Works, in reduced facsimile fr. 1st folio.....	r822.33	I....2:	1577
<i>Single plays</i>			
All's well that ends well; ed. by Rolfe.....	822.33	O1....2:	1579
Antony and Cleopatra; ed. by Rolfe.....	822.33	S1....2:	1579
As you like it; ed. by Rolfe.....	822.33	O3....2:	1579
Comedy of errors; ed. by Hiestand.....	j822.33	O51....2:	1579
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	822.33	O5....2:	1579
Coriolanus; ed. by Rolfe.....	822.33	S3....2:	1579
Cymbeline; ed. by Rolfe.....	822.33	S5....2:	1579
Hamlet; the first quarto.....	r822.33	S71....2:	1579
The same; the 2d quarto.....	r822.33	S72....2:	1579

Shakespeare, W.—*continued.*

	Call number	Vol.	Page
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	S7....	2: 1579
Julius Cæsar; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	T1....	2: 1579
King Henry the Fourth; ed. by Halliwell.....	r820.8	S52 v.18....	2: 1579
The same; ed. by Rolfe. 2v.....	.822.33	W1....	2: 1579
The same; pt.1, 1st quarto.....	r822.33	W1....	2: 1579
The same; pt.2, quarto of 1600.....	r822.33	W11....	2: 1579
King Henry V; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	W3....	2: 1579
The same; 3d quarto.....	r822.33	W31....	2: 1579
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	W3....	2: 1580
King Henry the Sixth; ed. by Rolfe. 3v.....	.822.33	W5....	2: 1580
The same; 1st sketches of 2d and 3d pts; ed. by Halliwell.	r820.8	S52 v.4....	2: 1580
First part of the contention.....	r822.33	W52....	2: 1580
The whole contention. 2v.....	r822.33	W51....	2: 1580
The true tragedy.....	r822.33	W5....	2: 1580
King Henry the Eighth; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	W7....	2: 1580
King John; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	X1....	2: 1580
Troublesome raigne of John. 2v.....	r822.33	X1....	2: 1580
King Lear; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	T3....	2: 1580
The same; 2d quarto.....	r822.33	T31....	2: 1580
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	T3....	2: 1580
King Richard II; 1st quarto; facsim. by Griggs.....	r822.33	X31....	2: 1580
The same; 1st quarto; facsim. by Praetorius.....	r822.33	X3....	2: 1580
The same; 3d quarto.....	r822.33	X32....	2: 1580
The same; Qo. 5.....	r822.33	X33....	2: 1580
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	X3....	2: 1580
Richard III; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	X5....	2: 1580
The same; 3d quarto.....	r822.33	X51....	2: 1580
The same; 6th quarto.....	r822.33	X52....	2: 1580
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	X5....	2: 1580
Loves labors lost; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	O7....	2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	O7....	2: 1581
Macbeth; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	T5....	2: 1581
Measure for measure; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	P1....	2: 1581
Merchant of Venice; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	P3....	2: 1581
The same; 2d quarto.....	r822.33	P31....	2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	P3....	2: 1581
Merry wives of Windsor; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	P5....	2: 1581
The same; 1st sketch; ed. by Halliwell.....	r820.8	S52 v.4....	2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	P5....	2: 1581
Midsummer night's dream; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	P7....	2: 1581
The same; 2d quarto.....	r822.33	P71....	2: 1581
The same; ed. by Hiestand.....	j822.33	P71....	2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	P7....	2: 1581
Much adoe about nothing; quarto ed.....	r822.33	Q1....	2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	Q1....	2: 1581
Othello; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	T7....	2: 1581
The same; 2d quarto.....	r822.33	T71....	2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	T7....	2: 1581
The same, [in Russian].....	.822.33	T71....	2: 1581

Shakespeare, W.—*continued*.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Pericles; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	U1....2:	1582
The same; 2d quarto.....	r822.33	U11....2:	1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	U1....2:	1582
Romeo and Juliet; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	U31....2:	1582
The same; 2d quarto.....	r822.33	U32....2:	1582
The same; undated quarto.....	r822.33	U3....2:	1582
The same; ed. by Dowden.....	.822.33	U31....2:	1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	U3....2:	1582
Taming of the shrew; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	Q3....2:	1582
Tempest; ed. by Hiestand.....	j822.33	Q51....2:	1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	Q5....2:	1582
Timon of Athens; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	U5....2:	1582
Titus Andronicus; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	U7....2:	1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	U7....2:	1582
Troilus and Cressida; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	V1....2:	1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	V1....2:	1582
Twelfth night; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	Q7....2:	1582
Two gentlemen of Verona; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	R1....2:	1582
Winter's tale; ed. by Hiestand.....	j822.33	R31....2:	1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	R3....2:	1582
—— & Fletcher, J. Two noble kinsmen; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	Y9....2:	1582

Poems

Lucrece; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	Y5....2:	1582
Passionate pilgrim; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	Y1....2:	1582
Poems; ed. by Wyndham.....	.822.33	Y1....2:	1582
Venus and Adonis; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	Y3....2:	1583
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, etc.; ed. by Rolfe....	.822.33	Y3....2:	1583

Sonnets

Great Pan lives; Shakespeare's sonnets, 20–126....	.822.33	Y71....2:	1583
Sonnets; 1st quarto.....	r822.33	Y7....2:	1583
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....	.822.33	Y7....2:	1583
The same; ed. by Tyler.....	.822.33	Y72....2:	1583
Shakspeare and the Bible.....	.822.33	F4....2:	1589
Shakespeare, W. b. 1849. Art of singing. 3v.....	q784.9	S52....2:	1395
Shakespeare Society. Publications. 19v.....	r820.8	S52....2:	1516
Shakespeariana; monthly. 8v.....	qr822.33	HP....2:	1593
Shaler, N. S. American highways.....	.625.7	S52....1:	963
Aspects of the earth.....	.551	S52....1:	686
Domesticated animals.....	.636	S52....1:	997
First book in geology.....	.550	S52....1:	683
Geology of the Narragansett basin.....	qr557.4	S52....1:	706
The individual.....	.218	S52....1:	127
Interpretation of nature.....	.215	S52....1:	126
Kentucky.....	.976.9	S52....3:	2639
Nature and man in America.....	.573.4	S52....1:	755
The same.....	r573.4	S52....1:	755
Outlines of the earth's history.....	.551	S520....1:	686
Sea and land.....	.551.46	S52....1:	689

- Shaler, N. S.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Story of our continent.....j917 S52....3: 2415
 United States of America. 2v.....qr917.3 S52....3: 2558
- Shaler, Mrs S. P. *See* Mann, Rufus, *pseud.*
- Shand, A. I. Shooting.....799 S52....2: 1436
 The war in the Peninsula.....946 S52....2: 2303
- Sharp, A. Victorian poets.....821.09 S53....2: 1561
- Sharp, D. L. Wild life near home.....590.4 S53....1: 794
- Sharp, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Sharp, J. Modern foundry practice.....621.72 S53....1: 931
- Sharp, R. F. Dict. of English authors.....r928 S53....3: 2771
 Makers of music.....927.8 S53....3: 2761
- Sharp, W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti.....92 R744s....3: 3011
 Fair women in painting and poetry.....qr757 S53....2: 1245
 Flower o' the vine.....821 S531....2: 1543
 Life of Heinrich Heine.....92 H419s....3: 2908
 Life of P. B. Shelley.....92 S545sh....3: 3024
 Life of Robert Browning.....92 B819s....3: 2821
 Vistas.....822 S53....2: 1573
- Sharpe, Mrs. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Sharpe, C. K. Ballad book.....r821.08 S53....2: 1557
- Sharpe, E. Seven periods of Eng. architecture..qb723.5 S53....2: 1170
- Sharpe, J. M. Memoir of George Chambers.....r92 C355s....3: 2835
- Sharpe, R. B. Birds of Great Britain. 4v.....598.2 S53h....1: 828
 Review of recent attempts to classify birds..qr598.2 S53....1: 828
 Sketch-book of British birds.....q598.2 S53s....1: 828
 Wonders of the bird world.....598.2 S53....1: 828
- Sharpe, S. History of Egypt. 2v.....932 S53....2: 2120
- Sharpless, I. English education in schools.....379.42 S53....1: 501
 History of Quaker govt. in Pa. 2v.....974.8 S53....3: 2591
 Two centuries of Pennsylvania history.....974.8 S53t....3: 2588
- Shattuck, Mrs H. L. (Robinson). Advanced rules
 for large assemblies.....328.1 S53a....1: 309
 Woman's manual of parliamentary law.....328.1 S53....1: 309
- Shaw, A. Municipal government in Europe.....352 S53m....1: 425
 Municipal government in Great Britain.....352 S53....1: 425
 National revenues.....337 S53....1: 380
- Shaw, B. *See* Shaw, G. B.
- Shaw, Mrs C. S. (Weeks). Text-book of nursing..610.7 S53....1: 853
- Shaw, E. R. School hygiene.....371.7 S53....1: 481
- Shaw, F. L. Story of Australia.....994 S53....3: 2695
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Shaw, G. B. Fabianism and the Empire.....335 S53....1: 366
 The perfect Wagnerite.....782.2 S53....2: 1356
 Plays, pleasant and unpleasant. 2v.....822 S534....2: 1573
 Three plays for puritans.....822 S534t....2: 1573
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Shaw, H. Details of Elizabethan architecture..qb724.1 S53....2: 1173
 Dresses and decorations of middle ages. 2v...qr391 S53....1: 531
 Encyclopedia of ornament.....qb745 S53....2: 1232
 Handbook of the art of illumination.....q906 S53h....1: 57

- Shaw, H.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Illuminated ornaments.....qr096 S53....1: 57
 Specimens of ancient furniture.....qb749 S53....2: 1239
- Shaw, H. W. *See* Billings, Josh, *pseud*.
- Shaw, R. The seraph, containing psalm and hymn
 tunes.....r783.9 S53....2: 1382
- Shaw, R. N. & Jackson, T. G. Architecture.....720.4 S53....2: 1157
- Shaw, S. Chemistry of compounds used in manu-
 facturing porcelain.....q666 S53....1: 1057
 History of the Staffordshire potteries.....738 S53....2: 1214
- Shaw, W. A. History of currency.....332 S53....1: 351
- Shaylor, J. The pleasure of literature.....028 S53....1: 39
- Shea, J. G. Bibliog. of Hennepin's works.....r012 H44....1: 3
 Discovery and exploration of Miss. valley....r917.7 S53d....3: 2648
 Hist. of Catholic missions among Indian tribes..266 S53....1: 200
 History of the Catholic church within the United
 States. 4v.....qr282 S53....1: 228
 Relations diverses sur la bataille du Melan-
 gueulé.r974.886 S53....3: 2614
- Sheahan, J. W. Life of Stephen A. Douglas.....92 D759s....3: 2864
- & Upton, G. P. The great conflagration;
 Chicago.....977.3 S53....3: 2655
- Shearman, M. Athletics.....796.4 S53....2: 1428
- Shearman, T. G. Natural taxation.....336.2 S53....1: 373
 The same.....r336.2 S53....1: 373
- Shears, J. C. Machinery for manufact. chemists...r545 S53....1: 670
- Shebbeare, J. Six letters to people of England..r942.07 S53....2: 2219
- Shedd, Mrs J. A. (Clark). Famous painters.....927.5 S54....3: 2757
 Famous sculptors and sculpture.....927.3 S54....3: 2755
- Shedlock, J. S. Pianoforte sonata.....786.41 S54....2: 1407
- Sheehan, P. A. Cithara mea; poems.....811 S541....2: 1473
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Sheil, R. L. The apostate; a tragedy.....r822 S558....2: 1573
 Bellamira; a tragedy.....r822 S558....2: 1573
- Sheldon, C. M. John King's question class.....244 S54....1: 179
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Sheldon, Mrs E. M. Early hist. of Michigan....r977.4 S54....3: 2656
- Sheldon, F. Minstrelsy of the English border..r821.08 S54....2: 1557
- Sheldon, G. W. American painters.....qr759.1 S54....2: 1250
 Artistic country-seats. 5v.....qb728.8 S54....2: 1195
 The same. 4v.....qb728.8 S54a....2: 1195
 Recent ideals of American art.....qr759.1 S54f....2: 1250
- Sheldon, H. D. Student life and customs.....378 S54....1: 493
- Sheldon, H. I. Nicaragua canal.....386 S54....1: 525
- Sheldon, M. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Sheldon, M. D. *See* Barnes, Mrs M. D. (Sheldon).
- Sheldon, S. & Mason, H. Dynamo electric
 machinery. 2v.....621.31 S54....1: 916
- Sheldon, W. L. An ethical movement.....170.4 S54....1: 86
 Ethical Sunday school.....170 S54....1: 84
- Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances.....621.9 S54....1: 934

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|----------------------|------|
| Shelley, H. C. Chats about the microscope..... | 578.04 | S54....1: | 765 |
| Shelley, Mrs M. W. (Godwin). Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3v.... | 920 | S54....3: | 2722 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Shelley, P. B. Complete poetical works. 4v..... | 821 | S54....2: | 1543 |
| The same. 4v..... | r821 | S54....2: | 1543 |
| Prometheus unbound; ed. by Scudder..... | 822 | S54....2: | 1573 |
| —— & E. Original poetry; ed. by Garnett..... | r821 | S540....2: | 1543 |
| Shelton, E. The violin and all about it..... | 787.1 | S54....2: | 1412 |
| Shelton, J. de F. Salt-box house..... | 917.46 | S54....3: | 2577 |
| Shelton, W. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Shenstone, W. A. Justus von Liebig..... | 92 | L692s....3: | 2939 |
| Methods of glass blowing..... | 666.1 | S54....1: | 1060 |
| Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren..... | 92 | VI77s....3: | 3052 |
| The same..... | r92 | VI77s1....3: | 3052 |
| Shepard, Hazel, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Smith, H. A. | | | |
| Shepard, T. Clear sunshine of the gospel..... | r970.1 | S54c....3: | 2421 |
| The same..... | qr974.4 | M45 ser.3, v.4....3: | 2421 |
| Day breaking of the gospel..... | r970.1 | S54....3: | 2421 |
| The same..... | qr974.4 | M45 ser.3, v.4....3: | 2421 |
| Shepard, W. <i>See</i> Walsh, W. S. | | | |
| Shepardson, G. D. Electrical catechism..... | q537 | S54....1: | 633 |
| Shepherd, F. Survey of lands belonging to Pittsburgh and Boston copper harbor mining co.... | r622.33 | W66....1: | 719 |
| Shepherd, H. A. Antiquities of Ohio..... | qr913.77 | S54....3: | 2652 |
| Shepherd, R. H. Bibliography of Carlyle..... | r012 | C21....1: | 4 |
| Bibliography of Coleridge..... | r012 | C68....1: | 4 |
| Bibliography of Dickens..... | r012 | D55....1: | 4 |
| Bibliography of Ruskin..... | r012 | R89....1: | 4 |
| Bibliography of Tennyson..... | r012 | T295....1: | 4 |
| Sheppard, E. S. <i>See</i> Berger, E. <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Sheppard, N. Before an audience..... | 808.5 | S54....2: | 1450 |
| Shepperson, W. Harp of Milan..... | 811 | S54....2: | 1473 |
| The same..... | r811 | S54....2: | 1473 |
| Sherard, R. H. Alphonse Daudet..... | 92 | D284s....3: | 2858 |
| Émile Zola..... | 92 | Z75s....3: | 3075 |
| Sheraton, T. Cabinet-maker..... | qr684 | S55....1: | 1103 |
| Sherburne, J. H. Life and character of J. P. Jones..... | r92 | J411s....3: | 2926 |
| Life of Paul Jones..... | r92 | J411s1....3: | 2926 |
| Sheridan, Mrs F. (Chamberlaine). The discovery..... | r822 | K17....2: | 1573 |
| Sheridan, Gen. P. H. Personal memoirs. 2v..... | 92 | S5521....3: | 3025 |
| The same. 2v..... | r92 | S5521....3: | 3025 |
| Sheridan, R. B. Filipino martyrs..... | 973.89 | S55....3: | 2539 |
| Sheridan, R. B. B. Dramatic works..... | 822 | S55....2: | 1573 |
| Die lästerschule; uebersetzt von Schröder..... | 822 | S55l....2: | 1573 |
| Plays..... | 822 | S55p....2: | 1573 |
| The same..... | r822 | S55p....2: | 1573 |
| Sheridan, T. W. & C. B. Cat. of machinery..... | qr621.9 | S55....1: | 934 |
| Sherlock, C. R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Sherman, F. D. Little-folk lyrics..... | j811 | S55....2: | 1473 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Sherman, J. Recollections of forty years.	2v.....92	S553I....	3: 3026
The same.	2v.....r92	S553I....	3: 3026
Sherman, L. A. Analytics of literature.....	808	S55....	2: 1444
Sherman, P. Tariff primer.....	337.1	W49....	1: 381
Sherman, P. T. Inside the machine.....	352	S55....	1: 425
Sherman, Gen. W. T. Memoirs.	2v.....92	S553m2....	3: 3026
The same.	2v.....92	S553....	3: 3026
— & J. Sherman letters.....	92	S553s....	3: 3026
Sherrard, R. A. Sherrard family.....	r929.2	S55....	3: 2779
Sherraton, D. Guide to poultry-keeping.....	636.5	S55....	1: 998
Sherratt, Mrs H. W. Mexican vistas.....	917.2	S55....	3: 2443
Sherratt, R. J. Elements of hand-railing.....	qb694.8	S55....	1: 1113
Sherwell, A. Life in West London.....	331.8	S55....	1: 344
Sherwood, J. M. David Brainerd.....	92	B689s....	3: 2816
Sherwood, Mrs M. E. (Wilson). Amenities of home..	173	S55....	1: 92
Epistle to posterity.....	92	S554....	3: 3026
Here and there and everywhere.....	814	S55....	2: 1496
Manners and social usages.....	395	S55....	1: 535
Sherwood, M. P. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Shetland ponies. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Shield, W. Two faces under a hood.....	qr782.6	S55....	2: 1365
The woodman, comic opera.....	r782.6	S55w....	2: 1365
Shields, C. W. The reformer of Geneva.....	812	S55....	2: 1481
Religion and science.....	r215	S55....	1: 126
Shields, G. O. Camping and camp outfits.....	796.5	S55....	2: 1428
Shields, R. My travels.....	910	S55....	2: 2089
Shields, Mrs S. A. (Frost). Dialogues.....	793.1	S55....	2: 1421
Shimmell, L. S. Border warfare in Pennsylvania			
during the Revolution.....	974.8	S55b....	3: 2591
History of Pennsylvania.....	974.8	S55....	3: 2588
The same.....	r974.8	S55....	3: 2588
Pennsylvania citizen.....	353.9	S55....	1: 436
Shinn, C. H. Story of the mine.....	622	S55....	1: 937
Shinn, E. Art treasures of America.	3v.....qr708.1	S55....	2: 1131
A century after.....	qr917.48	S55....	3: 2596
— & Walton, W. Selected pictures from the Art			
treasures of America.	2v.....qr759	S55....	2: 1249
Shinn, G. W. & Day, H. B. Book of praise.....	r783.9	S55....	2: 1383
Shinn, M. W. Biography of a baby.....	150	S55....	1: 77
Shinn, O. L. Atomic mass of tungsten.....	545.3	H25....	1: 675
Shipley, A. E. Zoology of invertebrata.....	592	S55....	1: 805
— & McBride, E. W. Zoology.....	590	S55....	1: 792
Shipman, L. E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Shipp, J. Memoirs.....	92	S557....	3: 3027
Shippen, E. Trial and acquittal.....	r343.1	S55....	1: 408
Shiras, C. P. Redemption of labor.....	r811	S55....	2: 1473
Shirley, <i>pseud.</i> See Skelton, J.			
Shirley, J. Maid's revenge.....	r822	S558....	2: 1574
Royal master; a comedy.....	r822	S558....	2: 1574
Shirley, Penn, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Shirreff, E. The kinder-garten.....	372.2	S55....	1: 486

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Shoemaker, C. C. Holiday entertainments.....	r793	S55....2:	1421
Shoemaker, (J. W.) & Co. Best things from best authors.....	808.8	S55....2:	1454
Shoemaker, M. M. Islands of the southern seas....	919.6	S55....3:	2697
Quaint corners of ancient empires.....	919.14	S55....3:	2691
Shoemaker, W. L. La santa yerba.....	811	S559....2:	1473
Shoppell's modern houses.....	qb728	S55....2:	1191
Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity.....	r970.1	S55....3:	2421
Shorter, C. K. Charlotte Brontë.....	92	B7712s....3:	2818
Victorian literature.....	820.9	S55....2:	1522
Shorter, Mrs D. (Sigerson). Ballads and poems....	821	S55....2:	1543
Shorthouse, J. H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Shortland, P. F. Nautical surveying.....	526.99	S55....1:	610
Showers, C. L. Missing chapter of Indian mutiny..	954	S55....2:	2362
Shriver, E. J. Want and wealth.....	330.4	S56....1:	328
Shriver, J. Account of surveys and examinations..	r386	S56....1:	525
Juniatta, and Chesapeake and Ohio canal.....	r386	S56....1:	525
Shuey, E. L. Factory people.....	331.8	S56....1:	344
Shufeldt, R. W. Explorations to ascertain the prac- ticability of a ship-canal by way of Isthmus of Tehuantepec.....	qr626.9	S56....1:	966
Myology of the raven.....	598.8	S56....1:	832
Natural history of the United States.....	591.973	S56....1:	804
Shumard, G. G. Report on the geology of western Texas.....	r557.64	S56....1:	714
Shumway, E. S. A day in ancient Rome.....	913.37	S56....2:	2142
Shurtleff, N. B. Decimal system for libraries....	qr025	S56....1:	33
Shute, D. K. First book in organic evolution.....	575	S56....1:	759
Shute, K. H. Land of song. 3v.....	j821.08	S56....2:	1577
Shuttleworth, G. E. Mentally-deficient children..	371.9	S56....1:	482
Shuttleworth, H. C. Music in public worship.....	783	S56....2:	1368
Sibbald, J. Chronicle of Scottish poetry. 4v.....	r821.08	S56....2:	1558
Sibley, Mrs L. (Lyndon). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Siborne, W. History of the war in France and Belgium, 1815. 2v.....	qr944.05	S56....2:	2271
The same.....	944.05	S56....2:	2271
Sibree, J. Madagascar before the conquest.....	916.9	S56....2:	2410
Sichel, E. Household of the Lafayettes.....	92	L144s....3:	2933
Story of two salons.....	920	S565....3:	2722
Women and men of the French renaissance...	920	S565w....3:	2722
Sichel, W. S. Bolingbroke and his times. 2v....	942.06	S56....2:	2213
Sidereal messenger; monthly. 9v.....	qr520.5	S56....1:	597
Sidgwick, A. Fallacies.....	165	S56....1:	82
Use of words in reasoning.....	160	S56....1:	82
Sidgwick, Mrs A. <i>See</i> Sidgwick, Mrs C. (Ullmann).			
Sidgwick, Mrs C. S. Story of Denmark.....	j948.9	S56....2:	2320
Sidgwick, Mrs C. (Ullmann). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sidgwick, H. Elements of politics.....	320	S56....1:	290
The same.....	320	S56e....1:	290
Methods of ethics.....	171	S56....1:	89
The same.....	r171	S56....1:	89

- Sidgwick, H.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Practical ethics.....170.4 S56....1: 86
 Sidis, B. Psychology of suggestion.....134 S56....1: 70
 Sidney, H. earl of Romney. *See* Romney.
 Sidney, Margaret, *pseud*. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Sidney, P. Memoirs of the Sidney family.....920 S56....3: 2723
 Who killed Amy Robsart?.....92 R559s....3: 3008
 Sidney, Sir P. Apologie for poetrie.....r820.8 A66 v.1....2: 1446
 Complete poems. 3v.....821 S56....2: 1544
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Siebel, J. E. Compend of mechanical refrigeration...621.55 S57....1: 929
 The same.....r621.55 S57....1: 929
 Sieber, F. Aphorismen aus dem gesangsleben....r780 P21n....2: 1384
 Katechismus der gesangkunst.....r784.9 S57k....2: 1395
 Vollständiges lehrbuch der gesangkunst.....r784.9 S57....2: 1395
 Siebert, J. S. & Biggin, F. C. Modern stone-cutting..515.8 S57....1: 593
 Siebert, W. H. Underground railroad.....326 S57....1: 304
 Siemens, Sir C. W. Scientific works. 3v.....530.4 S57....1: 613
 Siemens, W. von. Personal recollections.....92 S571....3: 3027
 Sienkiewicz, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Sierra, G. Martínez. *See* Martínez Sierra.
 Sieveking, A. F. Gardens ancient and modern.....710 S57....2: 1148
 Sievers, E. Old English grammar.....429 S57....1: 566
 Sigerson, D. *See* Shorter, Mrs D. (Sigerson).
 Signale für die musikalische welt.....r780.5 S57....2: 1332
 Sigsbee, C. D. The Maine.....973.89 S57....3: 2540
 Silberrad, U. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Silcher, F. Instructions for singing schools.....qr781 A34....2: 1395
 Silius Italicus, C. Punicorum libri 17.....r873 S58....2: 1688
 Punicorum libri 17; curante Drakenborch.....qr873 S58p....2: 1688
 Silk, A. E. Tables for calculating the discharge of
 water in pipes.....532.54 S58....1: 620
 Sill, E. R. Hermione.....811 S58h....2: 1473
 Hermitage, and later poems.....811 S58....2: 1473
 Poems.....811 S58p....2: 1473
 Prose.....814 S58....2: 1496
 Sillery, marquise de. *See* Genlis, S. F. Ducrest de
 St. Aubin, comtesse de.
 Silliman's journal. *See* Amer. jour. of sci. and arts.
 Silver Pen, *pseud*. *See* Meteyard, E.
 Simcox, G. A. History of Latin literature. 2v....870.9 S58....2: 1685
 Sime, J. Lessing. 2v.....92 L649s....3: 2939
 Life of Goethe.....92 G559s....3: 2892
 William Herschel.....92 H479s....3: 2911
 Simeon Metaphrastes, der jüngere, *pseud*. *See* Mar-
 purg, F. W.
 Simmonds, P. L. Animal products.....591.61 S59....1: 802
 Waste products.....r660.2 S59....1: 1036
 Simmons, A. T. Physiography for advanced
 students.....551.4 S59p....1: 688
 Physiography for beginners.....551.4 S59....1: 688

	Call number	Vol.	Page
—— & Stenhouse, E. Experimental hygiene.....	543.1	S59....1:	664
Simmons, G. British rifle man.....	92	S5922....3:	3028
Simmons, W. E. The Nicaragua canal.....	917.285	S59....3:	2447
Simms, P. W. Practical tunnelling.....	q622.26	S59....1:	941
The same.....	qr622.26	S59....1:	941
Public works of Great Britain.....	qr625.1	S59....1:	959
Simms, W. G. History of South Carolina.....	r975.7	S59....3:	2631
Life of Francis Marion.....	92	M388s....3:	2955
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Simon, J. Souvenirs du quatre septembre.....	944.07	S59....2:	2273
Victor Cousin.....	92	C843s....3:	2848
Simon, W. Manual of chemistry.....	540	S59....1:	647
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. <i>See</i> Sismondi.			
Simonin, L. L. Underground life.....	qr622	S59....1:	937
Simoutre, N. E. Ein fortschritt in der gegen- baukunst.	r784.3	E55....2:	1412
Simpkinson, C. H. William Laud.....	92	L363s....3:	2935
Simpson, C. <i>See</i> Sympson.			
Simpson, E. B. Sir James Y. Simpson.....	92	S613s....3:	3028
Stevenson's Edinburgh days.....	92	S848s....3:	3038
Simpson, J. of Cross Creek, Pa. Graveyard connected with Cross Creek Presbyterian church.....	r974.882	S61....3:	2610
Simpson, J. of Edinburgh. Visit to Flanders.....	r944.05	S61....2:	2271
Simpson, J. H. Explorations across Utah.....	qr917.92	S61....3:	2672
Simpson, J. P. Scrap of paper.....	r822	T45....2:	1574
Simpson, J. Y. Henry Drummond.....	92	D845si....3:	2865
Side-lights on Siberia.....	915.7	S61....2:	2376
Simpson, M. bp. Hundred years of Methodism.....	287	S61....1:	244
Simpson, Mrs M. C. M. (Senior). Many memories.....	920	S61....3:	2723
Simpson, R. Edmund Campion.....	92	C164s....3:	2829
Simpson, W. Buddhist praying-wheel.....	294	S61....1:	256
The Jonah legend.....	224.9	S61....1:	146
Simrock, K. J. Plots of Shakespeare's plays.....	r820.8	S52 v.18....2:	1590
Simson, A. Travels in Ecuador.....	918.6	S61....3:	2686
Sinclair, Angus. Locomotive engine running.....	621.13	S61....1:	904
The same.....	r621.13	S61....1:	904
Sinclair, Archibald, & Henry, W. Swimming.....	796.95	S61....2:	1429
Sinclair, Arthur. Two years on the Alabama.....	973.7	S61....3:	2515
Sinclair, Mrs I. Flowers of Hawaiian islands.....	qr581.996	S61....1:	782
Sinclair, Sir J. Agricultural state and political circum- stances of Scotland. 5v.....	r914.1	S61....2:	2178
Correspondence. 2v.....	r920	S616....3:	2723
Sinclair, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sinclair, W. M. John MacWhirter.....	qr759.2	A78 v.6....2:	1258
Sinclairs of England.....	r929.2	S61....3:	2780
Sindice, Donna M. S. <i>See</i> Vivaria, Kassandra, <i>pseud.</i>			
Sinding, P. K. Scandinavian races.....	948	S61s....2:	2317
Singende Deutschland.....	r784.4	S61....2:	1387
Singer, H. W. Sammlung Lanna Prag. 2v.....	ro16.76	S61....1:	17
—— & Strang, W. Etching, engraving, etc.....	760	S61....2:	1293

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Singer, I. Grammar of Hungarian language.....	r494	S61....1:	573
Singer, O. Festival ode.....	r784.5	S61....2:	1389
Singer, P. Metaphysische blicke in die tonwelt.....	r781	S61....2:	1345
Singleton, E. Furniture of our forefathers. 2v.....	qb749	S61....2:	1239
Great pictures.....	750	S61....2:	1241
The same.....	r750	S61....2:	1241
Guide to the operas.....	782	S61....2:	1353
The same.....	r782	S61....2:	1353
Romantic castles and palaces.....	728.8	S61....2:	1195
The same.....	r728.8	S61....2:	1195
Turrets, towers and temples.....	r720.4	S61....2:	1157
The same.....	720.4	S61....2:	1157
Sinigaglia, L. Climbing reminiscences.....	q914.36	S61....2:	2252
Sinnett, A. P. The occult world.....	212	S61....1:	124
Sipes, W. B. Pennsylvania railroad.....	q656.673	S61....1:	1028
The same.....	qr656.673	S61....1:	1028
Sir Thomas More; a play.....	r820.8	S52 v.3....2:	1574
Sisley, R. London water supply.....	qr628.1	S62....1:	972
Sismondi, J. C. L. Simonde de. Fall of the Roman empire.....	r940.1	S62....2:	2158
Histoire des Français. 21v.....	r944	S62....2:	2256
Italian republics, 476-1805.....	945	S62....2:	2286
Literature of south of Europe. 2v.....	809	S62....2:	1457
The same. 2v.....	r809	S62....2:	1457
Renaissance de la liberté en Italie. 2v.....	945	S62h....2:	2286
Républiques italiennes du moyen âge. 10v.....	r945	S62....2:	2286
Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down the Zuñi and Colorado rivers.....	r917.8	S62....3:	2665
Siviter, Mrs A. (Pierpont). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Skeaping, J. Light, shade and shadow.....	741	S627....2:	1223
Skeat, W. W. Chaucer canon.....	821	C412s....2:	1530
Concise etymological dict. of the Eng. language...r422	S62c....1:		560
Etymological dict. of the Eng. language.....	qr422	S62....1:	560
Malay magic.....	398	S627....1:	553
Notes on English etymology.....	r422	S62n....1:	560
Principles of English etymology. 2v.....	422	S62p....1:	560
A student's pastime.....	422	S62s....1:	561
Skeel, C. A. J. Travel in first century after Christ....	910.9	S62....2:	2098
Skelton, H. J. Economics of iron and steel.....	669.1	S62....1:	1079
Skelton, J. Summers and winters at Balmawhap- ple. 2v.....	824	S62....2:	1619
Skene, W. F. Celtic Scotland. 3v.....	941	S62....2:	2176
Historians of Scotland. 10v.....	r941	S62h....2:	2176
Sketch of geog. rout of a great railway.....	r385	S62....1:	519
Sketch of life of Com. Robert F. Stockton.....	92	S866s....3:	3039
Sketch of 126th regiment Pa. volunteers.....	r973.7	S62....3:	2526
Sketch of the life of C. Eulenstein.....	r92	E925....3:	2875
Skinkle, E. T. Practical ice making.....	621.55	S62....1:	929
Skinner, A. N. Zone observations with the nine-inch transit circle.....	qr522.1	U25p v.2....1:	599

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Skinner, C. M. Do-nothing days.....	814 S62d....	2:	1496
Flowers in the pave.....	814 S62f....	2:	1496
Myths and legends beyond our borders.....	398 S62m....	1:	553
Myths and legends of our new possessions.....	398 S62my....	1:	553
Myths and legends of our own land. 2v.....	398 S62....	1:	553
Nature in a city yard.....	814 S62....	2:	1496
Skinner, C. R. Arbor day manual.....	qj715 S62....	2:	1149
Skinner, Mrs H. (Dana). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Skinner, J. Book of Ezekiel.....	224.4 S62....	1:	146
Skram, Fru A. M. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Skrine, F. H. & Ross, E. D. Heart of Asia.....	958 S62....	2:	2376
Skrine, J. H. Joan the maid.....	822 S62....	2:	1574
Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond-life.....	578.9 S63....	1:	767
Slade, W. Vermont state papers.....	r974.3 S63....	3:	2567
Slagle, J. F. Digest of acts of Assembly.....	r352 P67b7....	1:	424
Slater, C. & Spitta, E. J. Atlas of bacteriology.....	616.969 S63....	1:	886
Slater, J. H. Book plates.....	097 S63....	1:	58
Engravings.	760 S63....	2:	1293
Library manual.....	7010 S63....	1:	2
Romance of book-collecting.....	010 S63....	1:	2
Sale prices of 1896.....	r705.1 S63....	2:	1128
Slatin, Sir R. C. pasha. Fire and sword in Sudan.....	916.2 S63....	2:	2388
Slattery, C. L. Felix Reville Brunot.....	92 B8362s....	3:	2821
Sleeper, J. F. Cronje's glory, Koodoosrand.....	q811 S63....	2:	1474
The Marion of the Free State.....	q811 S63....	2:	1474
Sleight, C. L. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sleight, M. B. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Slicer, T. R. One world at a time.....	230 S63....	1:	164
Slick, Sam, <i>pseud.</i> See Haliburton, T. C.			
Slingo, W. & Brooker, A. Electrical engineering.....	621.3 S63....	1:	912
The same.....	r621.3 S63....	1:	912
Sloan, D. H. Presbytery of Kittanning.....	r285.1 S63....	1:	239
Sloane, T. O'C. Electric toy making.....	j537.81 S63....	1:	640
The same.....	537.81 S63....	1:	640
Electricity simplified.....	537.1 S63....	1:	635
How to become a successful electrician.....	621.307 S63....	1:	912
Liquid air.....	536.42 S63....	1:	630
Rubber hand stamps.....	r678 S63....	1:	1099
Standard electrical dictionary.....	r537.03 S63....	1:	634
Sloane, W. M. French revolution and relig. reform...274.4	S63....	1:	219
The French war and the Revolution.....	973.3 S63....	3:	2495
Life of James McCosh.....	92 M142s....	3:	2949
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4v.....	q92 N129sl....	3:	2979
The same. 4v.....	q92 N129sl....	3:	2979
Slocum, F. L. Gas, coal and iron interests of western Pennsylvania.	r662.6 S63....	1:	1043
Slocum, J. Sailing alone around the world.....	910.4 S63....	2:	2094
Slosson, Mrs A. (Trumbull). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Small, A. W. & Vincent, G. E. Introduction to study of society.....	301 S63....	1:	266
Small, E. M. Told from the ranks.....	942.08 S63....	2:	2222

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Small, H. Handbook of the Library of Congress.....	.022 S63.....	1:	32
The same.....	.r022 S63.....	1:	32
Handbook of the public library in Boston.....	.027.4 B64.....	1:	37
Small, J. W. Scottish woodwork.....	qb749 S63.....	2:	1239
Smalley, G. W. London letters. 2v.....	.920 S63l.....	3:	2723
Studies of men.....	.920 S63.....	3:	2723
Smart, C. Song to David.....	.821 S63.....	2:	1544
Smart, R. A. Engineering laboratory practice.....	.621 S63.....	1:	898
Smart, W. Distribution of income.....	.331 S63d.....	1:	333
Introduction to theory of value.....	.330.1 S63.....	1:	326
Studies in economics.....	.331 S63.....	1:	333
Taxation of land values.....	.336.2 S63.....	1:	373
Smeaton, J. Plumbing, drainage, etc.....	.696 S63.....	1:	1114
Smeaton, O. Allan Ramsay.....	.92 R179s.....	3:	3001
English satires.....	.827 S63.....	2:	1630
Thomas Guthrie.....	.92 G986s.....	3:	2899
Tobias Smollett.....	.92 S666s.....	3:	3031
William Dunbar.....	.92 D898s.....	3:	2867
Smedes, Mrs S. (Dabney). A Southern planter.....	.92 D115s.....	3:	2855
Smedley, R. C. Underground railroad in Chester co., Pa. ....	.326 S63.....	1:	305
Smetham, J. Letters.....	.92 S638.....	3:	3029
Literary works.....	.824 S63.....	2:	1619
Smidt, Frau B. Schulze-. <i>See</i> Oswald, E. <i>pseud.</i>			
Smiles, S. Duty.....	.170.4 S64.....	1:	87
George Stephenson and his son Robert.....	.92 S836s.....	3:	3035
The Huguenots.....	.284.5 S64.....	1:	234
Huguenots in France.....	.284.5 S64h.....	1:	234
Industrial biography.....	.926 S64i.....	3:	2753
Jasmin.....	.92 J213s.....	3:	2921
Josiah Wedgwood.....	.92 W417s.....	3:	3064
Life of Thomas Edward.....	.92 E314s.....	3:	2870
Lives of the engineers. 5v.....	.926 S64l.....	3:	2753
The same. 4v.....	.r926 S64l1.....	3:	2753
Men of invention and industry.....	.926 S64.....	3:	2753
A publisher and his friends; memoir of John Murray. 2v.....	.92 M978s.....	3:	2975
Robert Dick.....	.92 D549s.....	3:	2861
Self-help.....	.374 S64.....	1:	490
Smiles, S. <i>jr.</i> Round the world.....	.910 S64.....	2:	2089
Smily, F. Canadian summer resort guide.....	.r917.13 S64.....	3:	2437
Smith, A. C. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Smith, A. D. Through unknown African countries.....	.q916.7 S64.....	2:	2397
Smith, A. Dew-. Diary of a dreamer.....	.828 S64.....	2:	1637
Smith, A. E. Colour photography.....	.778.4 S64.....	2:	1312
Smith, A. H. China in convulsion. 2v.....	.951 S64.....	2:	2342
Chinese characteristics.....	.915.1 S64.....	2:	2348
Village life in China.....	.915.1 S64v.....	2:	2348
The same.....	.r915.1 S64v.....	2:	2348
Smith, A. K. Needlework for student teachers.....	.646 S64.....	1:	1009
Smith, A. M. Illus. encyc. of gold and silver coins.....	.qr737 S64.....	2:	1210

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Smith, Adam. Wealth of nations. 2v.....	330	S64....I:	324
The same. 2v.....	qr330	S64....I:	324
Smith, Adèle M. Printing and writing materials.....	655	S64....I:	1018
Smith, Alexander. Dreamthorp.....	824	S64....2:	1619
Poems.	82I	S64....2:	1544
Summer in Skye.....	9I4.I	S64....2:	2178
Smith, B. Sketches abroad.....	qb720	S64....2:	1155
Smith, C. B. Railway engineering.....	625.I	S64....I:	959
Smith, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms.....	r424	S64....I:	562
Smith, D. E. Teaching of elementary mathematics....	510.7	S64....I:	589
Smith, E. F. Electro-chemical analysis.....	545.3	S64....I:	671
The same.....	r545.3	S64....I:	671
— & Keller, H. F. Experiments.....	542.2	S64....I:	659
Smith, E. Gilliat-. Story of Bruges.....	949.3	S64....2:	2324
Smith, Mrs E. (Grant). Memoirs of a Highland lady.	92	S646....3:	3029
Smith, E. H. Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak.....	r81I	S64....2:	1474
Smith, E. J. New trades combination movement....	338.8	S64....I:	387
Smith, E. N. Phædra and Hippolitus.....	r822	D85....2:	1574
Smith, Mrs E. O. (Prince). Sinless child.....	81I	S64....2:	1474
Smith, Edward, M. D. Foods.....	r613.2	S64....I:	861
Smith, Edward, of Walthamstow. England and Amer..	327	S64....I:	307
Smith, Eleanor. Songs for little children. 2v.....	q372.2	S64....I:	487
Smith, F. E. International law.....	34I	S64....I:	392
Story of Newfoundland.....	971.8	S64....3:	2439
Smith, F. Hopkinson. American illustrators.....	qr74I	S64....2:	1223
Gondola days.....	914.53	S64....2:	2294
Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy.....	914	S64....2:	2171
White umbrella in Mexico.....	917.2	S64....2:	2444
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Smith, F. W. National galleries of history and art....	r708.I	S64....2:	1131
Smith, Fred, <i>pseud.</i> Boyhood of a naturalist.....	j590	S64....I:	792
Smith, Frederick H. Rocks, minerals and stocks.....	553	S64....I:	694
Smith, G. A. Book of Isaiah. 2v.....	224.I	S64....I:	146
Book of the twelve prophets. 2v.....	224	S64....I:	145
Historical geography of the Holy Land.....	915.69	S64....2:	2373
The same.....	r915.69	S64....2:	2373
Life of Henry Drummond.....	92	D845s....3:	2866
Modern criticism and preaching of Old testa- ment.	221.I	S64....I:	139
Smith, G. B. Ferdinand de Lesseps.....	92	L648s....3:	2938
John Bright. 2v.....	92	B749s....3:	2817
Queen Victoria.....	92	V312s....3:	3055
The United States. 2v.....	973.2	S64....3:	2484
William Ewart Gladstone.....	92	G458s....3:	2890
Smith, G. W. History of Delaware county, Pa....	r974.814	S64....3:	2599
Smith, Gen. G. W. Battle of Seven Pines.....	r973.7	S64....3:	2521
Smith, G. Washington. Defence of system of solitary confinement.	r365	P95 v.I....I:	459
Smith, Garden G. Golf.....	796.35	S64....2:	1427

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Smith, George, <i>b.</i> 1833. Conversion of India.....	275.4	S64....1:	220
Henry Martyn.....	92	M434s....3:	2957
Short history of Christian missions.....	266	S64....1:	200
Twelve pioneer missionaries.....	922	S64....3:	2737
Smith, George, 1840-76. Assyria.....	935.2	S64....2:	2132
Chaldean account of Genesis.....	220.9	S64....1:	137
History of Babylonia.....	935.4	S64....2:	2132
Smith, George G. Transition period.....	809	S64....2:	1457
Smith, Gertrude. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Smith, Goldwin. Canada.....	971	S64....3:	2433
Commonwealth or empire?.....	325.3	S64....1:	302
Cowper.	92	C849s....3:	2848
Essays on questions of the day.....	304	S64....1:	272
Irish history and character.....	941.5	S64....2:	2182
Life of Jane Austen.....	92	A933s....3:	2798
Oxford and her colleges.....	914.2	S640....2:	2234
Shakespeare, the man.....	822.33	B6....2:	1585
Three English statesmen.....	923.2	S64....3:	2744
Trip to England.....	914.2	S64....2:	2234
The United Kingdom. 2v.....	942	S64....2:	2193
United States.....	973	S64....3:	2467
William Lloyd Garrison.....	92	G195s....3:	2887
Smith, H. A. History of Japan.....	j952	S64....2:	2352
History of Russia.....	j947	S64....2:	2311
One hundred famous Americans.....	j920	S649....3:	2723
Thirteen colonies. 2v.....	973.2	S649....3:	2484
Smith, H. B. Faith and philosophy.....	204	S64....1:	113
Smith, H. E. Colonial days and ways.....	917.4	S64....3:	2565
Smith, H. G. Romance of history.....	920	S64....3:	2723
Smith, Sir H. G. W. Autobiography. 2v.....	92	S649....3:	3030
Smith, H. J. Illustrated symbols and emblems...qb755		S64....2:	1244
Smith, H. Percy. Glossary of terms.....	r803	S64....2:	1439
—— & Johnson, Mrs H. K. Dictionary of terms....r423		S64....1:	562
Smith, H. Preserved. The Bible and Islam.....	297	S64....1:	262
Commentary on Books of Samuel.....	222.4	S64....1:	143
Smith, H. W. Life of William Smith. 2v.....qr92		S664s....3:	3031
Nuts for future historians to crack.....	r92	R283s....3:	3002
Smith, Mrs H. (Whitall). Christian's secret.....	248	S64....1:	183
Smith, Hannah. Music.....	780.9	S64....2:	1339
Smith, Henry H. Revision of rules of House of rep- resentatives.	qr557.93	R91....1:	312
Smith, Herbert H. Brazil.....	918.1	S64....3:	2683
Smith, Herman. Art of tuning the pianoforte....r786.2		S64....2:	1400
The same.....	r786.2	S64....2:	1400
Smith, Horace. Festivals.....	790	S64....2:	1414
The same.....	r790	S64....2:	1414
Smith, Horatio. <i>See</i> Smith, Horace.			
Smith, I. G. Christian monasticism.....	271	S64....1:	211
Smith, J. Bernhardt. Economic entomology.....	595.7	S65....1:	816
Smith, J. Bucknall. Treatise upon wire.....	q672.3	S65....1:	1093
The same.....	qr672.3	S65....1:	1093

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Smith, J. C. National accountant.....	q657	S65....1:	1032
Smith, J. Calvin. Western tourist and emigrant's guide.	r917.7	S65....3:	2648
Smith, J. Cruickshank. Manufacture of paint.....	667.6	S65....1:	1069
Smith, Sir J. E. Correspondence of Linnæus. 2v.	r580.4	S65....1:	772
Memoir and correspondence. 2v.....	r92	S651....3:	3030
Smith, J. J. Civil and military list of R. I.....	qr353.9	S65....1:	436
Smith, J. M. Ancient Greek female costume.....	391	S65....1:	531
The same.....	r391	S65....1:	531
Smith, J. N. & Robson, P. A. Hockey.....	796.37	S65....2:	1428
Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca Americana.....	ro16.97	S65....1:	22
Smith, J. S. Musica antiqua.....	qr784.8	S65....2:	1391
Smith, James. Captivity with the Indians.....	r970.1	S65....3:	2421
Smith, Capt. John. Works; ed. by Arber. 2v.....	r975.5	S65....3:	2628
Smith, John T. Brother Azarias.....	92	A992s....3:	2798
Smith, Joseph, 1796-1868. Hist. of Jefferson college.	r378.7	S65....1:	499
Old Redstone.....	r285.1	S65....1:	239
The same.....	285.1	S65....1:	239
Smith, Joseph, 1805-44. Book of Mormon.....	qr298	S65....1:	262
The same.....	298	S65b....1:	262
Doctrine and covenants.....	298	S65d....1:	262
Pearl of great price.....	298	S65p....1:	262
Smith, Joseph, bookseller. Bibliotheca anti-Quaker- iana.	qr016.289	S65....1:	10
Smith, Joshua T. Discovery of Amer. by North- men.	r973.1	S65....3:	2474
Smith, L. A. Through Romany songland.....	784.4	S654....2:	1387
Smith, L. S. Through Egypt to Palestine.....	915.69	S65....2:	2373
Smith, Mrs L. T. (Meade). See Meade.			
Smith, M. Bismarck and German unity.....	92	B497s....3:	2810
Smith, Mrs M. P. (Wells). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Smith, Mrs M. S. (White) Meier-. Matson Meier- Smith.	92	S655s....3:	3030
Smith, Mary C. Life in Asia.....	j915	S65....2:	2339
Smith, Minna C. Our own country.....	j917.3	S65....3:	2558
See also Fiction list, in v.2:			
Smith, N. Stories of great national songs.....	784.4	S65....2:	1387
Smith, N. A. Children of the future.....	372	S65....1:	483
Kindergarten in a nutshell.....	372.2	S65....1:	487
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Smith, O. Aluminum in drawing-press.....	r669.7	H93....1:	1088
Aluminum in search of a nickname.....	r669.7	H93....1:	1088
Press-working of metals.....	621.98	S65....1:	935
The same.....	r621.98	S65....1:	935
Smith, O. J. The coming democracy.....	321.8	S65....1:	296
Smith, P. Hist. of the world. 3v.....	930	S65....2:	2117
New testament history.....	225.9	S65....1:	150
Smith, P. F. Notable men of Pittsburgh.....	r920	S65....3:	2723
Smith, R. Harmonics.....	r781.1	S65....2:	1346

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Smith, R. A. Air and rain.....	r613.1	S65....1:	859
Smith, R. A. H. Bickford-. Cretan sketches.....	914.99	S65....2:	2334
Greece under King George.....	914.95	S65....2:	2330
Smith, R. B. Lord Lawrence. 2v.....	92	L424s....3:	2936
The same. 2v.....	r92	L424s....3:	2936
Mohammed and Mohammedanism.....	297	S65....1:	262
Rome and Carthage.....	937	S65....2:	2139
Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration.....	325.1	S65....1:	299
The same.....	r325.1	S65....1:	299
Science of statistics.....	r310	S65....1:	280
Smith, Sir R. M. Persian art.....	709.55	S65....2:	1145
Smith, R. T. Church in France.....	274.4	S65....1:	219
Smith, Richard H. Expositions of cartoons of Raphael.	r759.5	R19s....2:	1282
Smith, Robert H. The calculus for engineers.....	517.1	S65....1:	595
Smith, S. Essays.....	824	S65....2:	1619
Wit and wisdom.....	827	S65....2:	1631
Smith, S. F. Theatrical management.....	r792	S66....2:	1420
Smith, S. T. Happy pair; comedietta.....	r822	T45....2:	1574
My uncle's will; a comedietta.....	r822	T45....2:	1574
Smith, T. Life of a fox.....	799	S66....2:	1436
Smith, T. C. Index to Amer. statesmen series....	r923.2	S66....3:	2744
Liberty and Free Soil parties.....	329.8	S66....1:	319
Smith, T. R. Acoustics in rel. to architecture....	534.84	S66....1:	624
Architecture; Gothic and renaissance.....	720.9	S65....2:	1162
— & Redford, G. Greek architecture and sculpture.	722.8	S66....2:	1166
— & Slater, J. Architecture; classical and early Christian.	722	S66....2:	1164
Smith, W. A. Temperate Chile.....	918.3	S66....3:	2685
Smith, W. G. Thomas Kilby Smith.....	92	S662s....3:	3031
Smith, W. H. Effects of gold standard.....	332.42	S66....1:	358
Smith, Mrs W. H. Children's Japan.....	j915.2	S66....2:	2357
Smith, W. Hawley. Walks and talks.....	370.4	S66....1:	471
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Smith, W. Henry, 1808-72. Gravenhurst.....	192	S66....1:	105
Thorndale.	192	S66t....1:	105
Smith, W. Henry, 1833-96. Charles Hammond....	r92	H226s....3:	2902
Smith, W. Henry, of Indiana. Hist. of Indiana. 2v.	r977.2	S66....3:	2653
Smith, W. Robertson. Old testament in Jewish church.	221	S66....1:	138
The prophets of Israel.....	224	S66....1:	146
Religion of Semites.....	299	S66....1:	263
Smith, W. Rudolph. Hist. of Wisconsin.....	r977.5	S66....3:	2656
Smith, Walter. Art education.....	707	S66....2:	1129
Smith, William, 1727-1803. Bouquet's expedition against Ohio Indians.....	r973.2	S66....3:	2484
Brief review of conduct of Pa. for 1755.....	r974.8	S66b....3:	2592
Brief state of province of Pa.	r974.8	S66....3:	2591
Discourses on public occasions.....	r252	S66....1:	187

- Smith, William, 1727-1803—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same.....r252 S66d....1: 187
- Smith, William, 1728-93. Hist. of New-York, to
 1732.r974.7 S66....3: 2580
- Smith, William, 1808-57. British diatomaceæ....r589.61 S66....1: 788
- Smith, Sir William. Dict. of Greek and Roman
 antiquities. 2v.....r913.38 S66....2: 2151
 Dict. of Greek and Roman biog. 3v.....r920 S66....3: 2728
 Dict. of Greek and Roman geog. 2v.....r913.38 S66d....2: 2151
 Dictionary of the Bible. 4v.....r220.3 S66....1: 132
 Old testament history.....221.9 S66....1: 141
 Smaller history of Greece.....938 S66....2: 2146
 Smaller history of Rome.....937 S66....2: 2139
 Smaller Scripture history.....933 S66....2: 2127
- & Cheetham, S. Dict. of Christian an-
 tiquities. 2v.....r203 S66....1: 110
- & Hall, T. D. English-Latin dict.....r473.2 S66....1: 570
- & Wace, H. Dict. of Christian biog. 4v....r922 S66....3: 2737
- Smith, Willoughby. Submarine telegraphy.....q654.5 S66....1: 1015
- Smith, Z. F. & Clay, Mrs M. R. Clay family....qr929.2 C54....3: 2780
- Smith's index to the Times.....r072 S66....1: 55
- Smithson, W. T. The Methodist pulpit.....252 S66....1: 187
- Smithsonian Institution. Contributions to knowl-
 edge.qr506 S66c....1: 583
 List of observatories.....r506 S66m v.41....1: 599
 Miscellaneous collections.....r506 S66m....1: 583
 Report.r506 S66....1: 583
- Smollett, T. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Smucker, I. Hist. of Licking co., Ohio.....r977.1 S66c....3: 2651
- Smucker, S. M. *See* Schmucker.
- Smyth, A. H. Bayard Taylor.....92 T251s....3: 3043
- Smyth, C. P. Our inheritance in the great
 pyramid.913.32 S66....2: 2124
- Smyth, G. H. Henry Bradley Plant.....92 P685s....3: 2996
- Smyth, H. Warington. Five years in Siam. 2v....915.9 S66....2: 2379
- Smyth, H. Weir. Greek melic poets, [Greek text]..881.08 S66....2: 1700
- Smyth, J. F. D. Tour in the U. S. 2v.....r917.3 S66....3: 2558
- Smyth, J. P. How we got our Bible.....220.5 S66....1: 132
- Smyth, N. Christian ethics.....171 S66....1: 89
 Place of death in evolution.....236 S66....1: 171
- Smyth, P. *See* Smyth, C. P.
- Smyth, W. Lectures on French revolution. 3v..r944.04 S66....2: 2268
 Lectures on modern history. 2v.....r909 S66....2: 2081
- Smyth, Sir W. W. Coal and coal mining.....r622.33 S66....1: 943
 The same; rev. by Brown.....622.33 S66....1: 943
- Smythe, C. Story of Belgium.....949.3 S66....2: 2324
- Smythe, E. L. Primary reader.....j292 S66....1: 253
- Smythe, W. E. Conquest of arid America.....917.9 S66....3: 2670
 The same.....917.9 S66a....3: 2670
- Sneath, E. H. Mind of Tennyson.....821 T292s....2: 1547
- Snedden, G. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Snell, A. T. Electric motive power.....	621.34	S67....	I: 925
Snell, F. J. Fourteenth century.....	809	S67....	2: 1457
Wesley and Methodism.....	287	S67....	I: 244
Snell, S. Eyesight and school life.....	371.7	S67....	I: 481
Sneyd, C. A. Relation of island of England.....	914.2	S671....	2: 2234
Snider, D. J. Agamemnon's daughter.....	811	S67....	2: 1474
Dante's Inferno.....	851	D23zs....	2: 1679
Dante's Purgatorio and Paradiso.....	851	D23zsn....	2: 1679
Delphic days.....	811	S67d....	2: 1474
Froebel's Mother play songs.....	372.2	S67f....	I: 487
The same.....	372.2	S67f2....	I: 487
Goethe's Faust. 2v.....	832	G55f9zs....	2: 1647
Homer in Chios.....	811	S67h....	2: 1474
Homer's Iliad.....	883	H75is....	2: 1705
The same.....	883	H75is1....	2: 1705
Homer's Odyssey.....	883	H75os....	2: 1705
Life of Froebel.....	92	F961s....	3: 2884
Prorsus retrorsus.....	811	S67p....	2: 1474
Psychology and psychosis.....	150	S67....	I: 77
Psychology of Froebel's play-gifts.....	372.2	S67....	I: 487
Shakespearian drama. 3v.....	822.33	D12....	2: 1587
Social institutions.....	301	S67....	I: 266
Walk in Hellas.....	914.95	S67....	2: 2330
The will and its world.....	159	S67....	I: 81
World's fair studies.....	606	C43s....	I: 841
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Snorro Sturluson. Heimskringla; tr. by Laing.			
4v.	r839.6	S67....	2: 1655
The same; tr. by Morris and Magnússon..	839.6	Si2 v.3-5....	2: 1655
Younger edda; ed. by Anderson.....	839.6	S67....	2: 1655
Snow, F. International law.....	341	S67....	I: 392
Snow, W. B. Steam-boiler practice.....	621.187	S67....	I: 909
Snow, W. G. Furnace heating.....	697.3	S67....	I: 1115
Snow, W. P. Southern generals.....	r923.5	S67....	3: 2748
Snowden, J. R. Cornplanter memorial.....	r970.2	S67....	3: 2423
Snuff and snuff-takers.....	r178	C59....	I: 98
Snyder, H. Chemistry of dairying.....	637	S67....	I: 1000
Chemistry of soils.....	631.2	S67....	I: 985
Social economist; monthly.....	r330.5	S67....	I: 328
Socialist Labor Party. Proceedings.....	r329.8	S67....	I: 319
Société Belge de Microscopie. Bulletin.....	r578.05	S67....	I: 766
Société Chimique de Paris. Bulletin. <i>See</i> Bulletin			
de la Société Chimique.			
Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale.			
Règlemens.	qr605	B87r....	I: 840
Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France.			
Mémoires.	r620.5	S678....	I: 891
Society for Encouragement of Arts. Report on			
leather for bookbinding.....	q686	S67....	I: 1104
The same.....	qr686	S67....	I: 1104
Transactions. 55v.....	r605	S67....	I: 840

- Society for Encouragement of Arts—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same; supplementary vol.....r605 S67a....1: 840
- Soc. for Promotion of Engineering Education.
 Proceedings.r620.7 S67....1: 892
- Soc. for Psychical Research. Proceedings.....r134 S67....1: 70
- Soc. of Amer. Wood-engravers. Engravings.....qr769 S67....2: 1298
- Soc. of Army of the Cumberland. *See* Army of the
 Cumberland Soc.
- Soc. of Chemical Industry. Journal.....qr660.5 S67....1: 1037
- Soc. of Colonial Dames of Amer. *See* Colonial Dames
 of Amer. Soc.
- Society of Engineers. Transactions.....r620.5 S67....1: 891
- Soc. of Ethical Propagandists. Ethics and
 religion.170.4 S67....1: 87
- Soc. of Friends. *See* Friends, Society of.
- Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Constitution and
 by-laws, Pa. soc.....r369 S67....1: 464
 Year book.....r369 S678....1: 464
- Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.
 Officers and members.....r623.806 S67....1: 951
 Transactions.qr623.805 S67....1: 951
- Soderholtz, E. E. Colonial architecture.....qb728 S67....2: 1191
- Soderini, E. conte. Socialism and Catholicism.....330 S67....1: 324
- Sohm, R. Outlines of church hist.....270 S68....1: 205
- Solano, V. Carderera y. *See* Carderera y Solano.
- Soldan, F. L. How to teach elementary arithmetic..511 S68....1: 590
- Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers.....973.7 S68....3: 2515
 Boys of 1812.....j973.5 S68....3: 2506
 Foreign systems of naval education.....r359 S68....1: 448
 Sailor boys of '61.....j973.7 S68s....3: 2515
- Solly, S. E. Medical climatology.....613.12 S68....1: 859
- Solon, M. L. Ancient art stoneware of Low
 countries. 2v.....qr738 S68....2: 1214
 Art of the old English potter.....738 S68....2: 1214
- Solovyoff, V. S. Modern priestess of Isis.....212 S68....1: 124
- Sombart, W. Socialism.....335 S69....1: 366
- Some account of life of Reginald Heber.....92 H389s....3: 2907
- Somerset, E. marquis of Worcester. *See* Worcester.
- Somerset, E. Seymour, duke of. Earl of Hertford's
 expedition against Scotland.....r941 S69....2: 2176
- Somerset, H. C. F. duke of Beaufort. *See* Beaufort.
- Somerville, E. C. & Ross, Martin, *pseud.* In the vine
 country.914.4 S69....2: 2280
 Through Connemara in a governess cart.....914.15 S69....2: 2184
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Somerville, Mrs M. (Fairfax). Connection of physical
 sciences.500 S69....1: 575
 Personal recollections.....92 S696....3: 3031
- Sommerville, M. Sands of Sahara.....916.6 S69....2: 2393
 Siam.915.9 S69....2: 2379
- Song collection, with music. 13v.....qr784.8 S69....2: 1391
- Song col., with music for flute and piano.....qr784.8 S69co....2: 1391

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Song journal; monthly.....	qr780.5	A52 v.2....	2: 1332
Song messenger of Northwest. 7v.....	qr780.5	S69....	2: 1332
Songs; collection of duets.....	qr784.8	S69c....	2: 1391
Songs of Scotland. 2v.....	qr784.4	S69....	2: 1388
Sonnenschein, A. & Nesbitt, H. A. Science and art of arithmetic.....	511	S69....	1: 590
Sonnenschein, W. S. Best books.....	qr016	S69....	1: 8
Reader's guide to contemp. literature.....	qr016	S69r....	1: 8
Sonnenschein's cyclopædia of education.....	r370.3	S69....	1: 469
Sonnichsen, A. Ten months a captive among Filipinos.....	919.14	S69....	3: 2691
Sons of Delaware of Phila. Year book.....	r369	S6992....	1: 464
Sons of the Amer. Rev. National year book.....	r369	S6998....	1: 464
—— D. C. Register.....	qr369	S699....	1: 464
—— Mass. Historical memoranda.....	r369	S6997....	1: 464
—— Missouri. Year book.....	r369	S6994....	1: 464
—— N. J. Proceedings.....	r369	S6990....	1: 464
—— Pa. Officers and membership roll.....	r369	S6996....	1: 464
Sons of the Revolution. Explanation.....	r369	S6999....	1: 464
—— Col. Register of members.....	qr369	S6995....	1: 464
—— New York. Year book.....	qr369	S6993....	1: 464
—— Pa. Decennial register.....	qr369	S69d....	1: 464
Proceedings.....	qr369	S69an....	1: 464
Register. 2v.....	qr369	S69....	1: 464
The same.....	qr369	S69r....	1: 464
The same.....	qr369	S69re....	1: 464
Report.....	r369	S69a....	1: 464
Sophocles. Antigone; tr. by Palmer.....	882	S71a....	2: 1702
Plays and fragments; tr. by Jebb. 7v.....	882	S71p....	2: 1702
Sophocles for use of schools. 2v.....	882	S71....	2: 1702
Tragedies, in English prose.....	882	S71tr....	2: 1702
Tragedies; tr. by Plumptre.....	882	S71t....	2: 1702
The same.....	r882	S71t....	2: 1702
Sorauer, P. Physiology of plants.....	581.1	S71....	1: 776
Sorel, A. Eastern question in the 18th century.....	940.7	S71....	2: 2163
Mme de Staël, [in French].....	92	S778so....	3: 3033
Montesquieu; tr. by Anderson.....	92	M859s....	3: 2969
Sotheran, C. Horace Greeley.....	335	S71....	1: 366
Soubies, A. La musique allemande.....	780.943	S71....	2: 1341
La musique en Russie.....	780.947	S71....	2: 1342
Souder, D. Management of bees.....	r630	P39....	1: 1000
Souder, Mrs E. A. Leaves from Gettysburg.....	r973.7	S71....	3: 2531
Soulé, G. Science and practice of accounts.....	q657	S72....	1: 1032
The same.....	qr657	S72....	1: 1032
Soule, R. Dictionary of English synonyms.....	r424	S72....	1: 562
Sound currency.....	r332.42	S724....	1: 358
The same.....	332.42	S72....	1: 358
Sound Money League of Phila. Documents. 2v.....	r332.42	S72....	1: 358
Sousa, J. P. Airs of all lands.....	qj784.4	S72....	2: 1388
S. C.—Agric. and geol. survey. Report.....	qr557.57	S72....	1: 712
S. C.—Convention of 1832. Report.....	r973.5	C69c....	3: 2506

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------------|------|------|
| S. C.—Council of safety. Papers..... | r929 S72.... | 3: | 2495 |
| S. C.—Legislature. Address of the minority..... | r353.9 N24.... | 1: | 436 |
| South Carolina hist. and genealogical magazine..... | r929 S72.... | 3: | 2777 |
| South Carolina Historical Society. Collections..... | r975.7 S72.... | 3: | 2631 |
| South Dakota—Geological survey. Bulletin..... | r557.83 S726.... | 1: | 723 |
| South Kensington Museum. <i>See</i> London, South Kensington Museum. | | | |
| Southern and western masonic miscellany..... | r366.1 S72.... | 1: | 461 |
| Southern Historical Society. Papers..... | qr973.7 S72.... | 3: | 2511 |
| Southern History Association. Publications..... | r975 S72.... | 3: | 2622 |
| Southern journal of music..... | qr780.5 S72.... | 2: | 1332 |
| Southern literary messenger..... | qr051 S72.... | 1: | 46 |
| Southern musical journal..... | qr780.5 S721.... | 2: | 1332 |
| Southey, R. Curse of Kehama..... | .821 S72c.... | 2: | 1544 |
| The doctor, etc..... | .824 S72.... | 2: | 1619 |
| English seamen..... | .923.5 S72.... | 3: | 2748 |
| Favorite poems..... | .824 C210.... | 2: | 1544 |
| Life of Nelson..... | .92 N222s.... | 3: | 2980 |
| Life of Wesley..... | .92 W553s.... | 3: | 3065 |
| Poetical works. 5v..... | .821 S72.... | 2: | 1544 |
| Roderick. 2v..... | .r821 S72.... | 2: | 1544 |
| Southward, J. Modern printing. 4v..... | .655 S72.... | 1: | 1018 |
| Progress in printing..... | qr655.1 S72.... | 1: | 1018 |
| Southwell, R. Poetical works..... | .821 S728.... | 2: | 1544 |
| Southwick, A. P. Wisps of wit and wisdom..... | .r803 S72.... | 2: | 1439 |
| Southwick, F. T. How to recite..... | .808.5 S72.... | 2: | 1450 |
| Southworth, G. C. S. Descendants of C. Southworth. | r929.2 S72.... | 3: | 2780 |
| Southworth, M. E. 101 sandwiches..... | .641 S72.... | 1: | 1007 |
| Souvenir hand book of Pittsburgh..... | r917.4886 S72.... | 3: | 2618 |
| Souvestre, É. Attic philosopher in Paris..... | .848 S72.... | 2: | 1674 |
| Les derniers Bretons..... | .914.4 S72.... | 2: | 2280 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Sowerby, G. B. Conchological manual..... | r594 S73.... | 1: | 810 |
| Index of British shells. | qr594 S73i.... | 1: | 810 |
| Sowerby, J. English botany. 13v..... | qr581.942 S73.... | 1: | 779 |
| Sowle, H. I go a-marketing..... | .641 S73.... | 1: | 1008 |
| Soxhlet, V. H. Die kunst des färbens und beizens von marmor..... | .r667 S73.... | 1: | 1064 |
| Die praxis der anilin-färberei auf baumwoll-waren. | .r667.3 S73.... | 1: | 1067 |
| Spackman, H. S. Timepiece of shadows..... | b529.78 S73.... | 1: | 611 |
| Spaeth, A. Charles Porterfield Krauth..... | .92 K414s.... | 3: | 2931 |
| Spahn, M. Philipp Veit, [in German]..... | qr759.3 V24s.... | 2: | 1266 |
| Spahr, C. B. America's working people..... | .331 S73.... | 1: | 334 |
| Present distribution of wealth in the U. S..... | .331 S73e.... | 1: | 334 |
| Spain—Crown. Code of commerce in force in Cuba, Porto Rico and Philippines..... | r347.7 S73.... | 1: | 415 |
| Law of criminal procedure for Cuba and Porto Rico. | r343.7 S73.... | 1: | 409 |

Spain—Crown— <i>continued</i> .		Call number	Vol.	Page
Law of eminent domain, extended to Cuba and				
Porto Rico.....	r347.2	S73t....	I:	414
Law of railroads for Puerto Rico.....	r385	S73....	I:	520
Mining law and regulations in the Philippines.....	r622.007	S73....	I:	937
Mining law applied to Cuba.....	r622.007	S73....	I:	937
Mortgage law for Cuba, Puerto Rico and Philip-				
pines.....	r347.2	S73....	I:	414
Penal code in force in Cuba and Porto Rico.....	r343.9	S73....	I:	409
Penal code in force in Philippines.....	r343.9	S73....	I:	409
Police law of railroads of Puerto Rico.....	r385	S73....	I:	520
Public land laws in Philippine islands.....	r336.1	S73....	I:	369
Spalding, F. P. Hydraulic cement.....	691.5	S73....	I:	1108
Text-book on roads and pavements.....	625.7	S73....	I:	963
Spalding, J. F. The world's unrest.....	282	S73....	I:	228
Spalding, J. L. Education and higher life.....	370.4	S73e....	I:	471
Opportunity.....	370.4	S73....	I:	471
Thoughts and theories.....	370.4	S73t....	I:	471
Spalding, M. J. abp. Protestant reformation.....	270.6	S73....	I:	209
Spalding's official base ball guide, 1901.....	796.31	S73....	2:	1427
Spangler, H. W. Valve-gears.....	621.116	S73....	I:	903
The same.....	r621.116	S73....	I:	903
Spanish-American Directories Co. Cuba, Porto Rico				
and West Indies.....	r917.29	S73....	3:	2450
Spanish-American war.....	973.89	S73....	3:	2540
Spanton, J. H. Science and art drawing; geom.....	744	S73....	2:	1227
Science and art drawing; perspective.....	742	S73....	2:	1225
Sparkes, J. C. L. & Gandy, W. Potters.....	738	S73....	2:	1214
Sparkes, W. E. Blackboard drawing.....	q741	S73....	2:	1223
Sparks, E. E. Book of famous explorers.....	j910	S73....	2:	2089
Expansion of American people.....	973	S73e....	3:	2467
Men who made the nation.....	973	S73....	3:	2467
Topical reference lists in American history.....	ro16.973	S73....	I:	23
The same.....	o16.973	S73....	I:	23
Sparks, J. Correspondence of Amer. rev. 4v.....	qr973.3	S73....	3:	2496
Diplomatic correspondence of Amer. rev. 12v.....	r973.3	S73d....	3:	2496
Library of American biography. 25v.....	920	S73....	3:	2724
The same. 25v.....	r920	S73....	3:	2724
Life of Gouverneur Morris. 3v.....	r92	M916s....	3:	2971
Reply to strictures of Lord Mahon.....	r308	S73....	I:	279
Sparre, C. See Viller, Fredrik, <i>pseud</i> .				
Speaker's garland.....	808.8	S74....	2:	1454
Speakman, T. H. Divisions in Society of Friends.....	289.6	S74....	I:	247
Spear, C. Punishment of death.....	343.2	S74....	I:	409
Spearman, F. H. See Fiction list, in v.2.				
Spears, J. R. American slave-trade.....	326	S74....	I:	305
Gold diggings of Cape Horn.....	918.2	S74....	3:	2685
History of our navy. 5v.....	973	S74....	3:	2469
See also Fiction list, in v.2.				
Specimens of theatrical cuts.....	qr741	S74....	2:	1223

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Spectator.	r824 S74s	2:	1619
The same, with biog. notices of contributors.	r824 S74sI	2:	1619
The same.	824 S74	2:	1619
Spectator; a weekly journal.	qr072 S74	I:	55
Speed, T. Political club, Danville, Ky., 1786-1790.	qr363 S74	I:	454
Union regiments of Kentucky.	r973.7 S74	3:	2523
The wilderness road.	qr976.9 S74	3:	2639
Speer, E. Constitution of the United States.	342.7 S74	I:	405
Speer, R. E. Presbyterian foreign missions.	266 S74	I:	200
Speer, W. China and the United States.	r915.1 S74	2:	2349
Speke, J. H. Discovery of source of Nile.	916.7 S74	2:	2397
The same.	r916.7 S74	2:	2397
What led to discovery of source of Nile.	916.7 S74w	2:	2397
Spence, H. D. M. History of the English church.	283 S74	I:	232
White robe of churches.	726 S74	2:	1186
—— & Exell, J. S. Pulpit commentary. 5iv.	r220.7 S74	I:	133
Spence, J. Anecdotes.	828 S744	2:	1637
Spencer, Adam. Roll-turning for sections. 2v.	qr669.18 S74	I:	1085
Spencer, Ambrose. Narrative of Andersonville.	973.7 S74	3:	2533
Spencer, B. & Gillen, F. J. Native tribes of central Australia.	572.994 S74	I:	754
The same.	r572.994 S74	I:	754
Spencer, C. C. Art of playing the pianoforte.	r786.3 S74	2:	1402
Treatise on music.	r781 S74	2:	1345
Spencer, F. Primer of French verse.	841.08 S74	2:	1662
Spencer, H. Education.	370.1 S74	I:	468
Essays. 3v.	824 S745	2:	1619
Factors of organic evolution.	575 S74f	I:	760
Facts and comments.	824 S745f	2:	1620
First principles.	113 S74	I:	63
Illustrations of universal progress.	575 S74	I:	760
Philosophy of style.	808 S74	2:	1444
Principles of biology. 2v.	570.1 S74p	I:	736
The same. 2v.	r570.1 S74	I:	736
Principles of ethics. 2v.	171 S74	I:	89
Principles of psychology. 2v.	150 S74	I:	77
Principles of sociology. 3v.	301 S74p	I:	266
Social statics.	301 S74	I:	266
Study of sociology.	301 S74s	I:	266
Various fragments.	824 S745v	2:	1620
Spencer, J. A. The East.	916.2 S74	2:	2388
Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry.	513.9 S74	I:	592
Spencerian Pen Co. The pen.	r652.1 S74	I:	1012
Spender, A. E. Two winters in Norway.	914.81 S74	2:	2319
Spender, H. & Smith, H. L. Through the high Pyrenees.	914.4 S74	2:	2280
Spennrath, I. Protective coverings for iron.	r691.7 S74	I:	1109
Spenser, E. Poetical works. 3v.	821 S74	2:	1544
Shepherdes calender; with introd. by Sommer.	qr821 S74	2:	1544
Shepherd's calender; illus. by Crane.	821 S74s	2:	1544
Spenser for children.	qj821 S74	2:	1544

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Sperry, H. T. Country love vs. city flirtation.....	811 S75....	2:	1474
Spicer-Jay, E. K. <i>See</i> Prescott, E. Livingston, <i>pseud.</i>			
Spielhagen, F. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Spielmann, M. H. History of "Punch".....	052 S75....	1:	49
John Ruskin.....	92 R899s....	3:	3013
Millais and his works.....	759.2 M68s....	2:	1258
Wallace collection in Hertford house.....	r708.2 S75....	2:	1133
Spiers, A. & Surene, G. French and Eng. dict....	qr443.2 S75....	1:	568
Spingarn, J. E. Literary crit. in the renaissance.....	801 S75....	2:	1438
Spinner, Alice, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Spinoza, B. de. Chief works. 2v.....	193 S75....	1:	106
Spirago, F. Catechism explained.....	265 S75....	1:	193
Spirit of 19th century; monthly. 2v.....	r205 S75....	1:	116
Spirit of praise; collection of hymns.....	r245 S75....	1:	180
Spirit of '76; monthly.....	qr973.3 S75....	3:	2496
Spirit of '76; weekly.....	qr329 S75....	1:	318
Spirit of the Pilgrims; monthly. 6v.....	r205 S759....	1:	117
Spirit of the public journals, 1797-1801.....	r052 S75....	1:	49
Spitta, E. J. Photo-micrography.....	qr778.31 S76....	2:	1312
Spitta, P. Johann Sebastian Bach. 3v.....	92 B125s....	3:	2799
Spofford, A. R. Book for all readers.....	020 S76....	1:	30
The same.....	r020 S76....	1:	30
Lib. of hist. characters and famous events. 10v....	r920 S76....	3:	2724
Spofford, Mrs H. E. (Prescott). In Titian's garden....	811 S76....	2:	1474
Servant girl question.....	647 S76....	1:	1010
Three heroines of New England romance.....	920.7 S76....	3:	2733
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Spohr, L. As pants the hart; anthem.....	qr782.1 M94....	2:	1376
Autobiography.	r92 S762a....	3:	3032
Blessed are the dead.....	qr782.1 M94....	2:	1376
The Christian's prayer; cantata.....	qr783.4 S76....	2:	1376
Selbstbiographie.	r92 S762....	3:	3032
Spon, E. Workshop receipts. 5v.....	r603 S76w....	1:	837
Spons' dictionary of engineering. 4v.....	qr620.3 S76....	1:	889
Spons' encyclopædia of industrial arts. 5v.....	qr603 S76....	1:	837
Spons' mechanics' own book.....	r603 S76s....	1:	837
Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters. 3v.....	r927 S76....	3:	2755
Dictionary of painters, engravers, etc.....	qr927 S76b....	3:	2755
Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light.....	r535.5 S76....	1:	626
Sprague, C. Writings.....	811 S766....	2:	1474
Sprague, F. M. Laws of social evolution.....	301 S76....	1:	266
Socialism from Genesis to Revelation.....	335 S76....	1:	366
Sprague, J. T. Electricity.....	537 S76....	1:	633
Sprague, W. B. American associate, Associate re-			
formed and Reformed Presbyterian pulpit....	285.5 S76....	1:	241
Annals of the American pulpit. 9v.....	r922 S76....	3:	2737
Visits to European celebrities.....	920 S76....	3:	2724
Sprenger, G. F. 122d regiment Pa. volunteers.....	r973.7 S76....	3:	2526
Sprigge, S. S. Thomas Wakley.....	92 W151s....	3:	3057
Spring, L. W. Kansas.....	978.1 S76....	3:	2667
Springer, A. Bilder aus der neueren kunstgeschichte....	704 S76....	2:	1127

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Springfield, Mass., City Library Association. Crom-			
well list.....	r012	C89....I:	4
Report.	r027.4	S76....I:	37
Springfield Republican. Let us make a beautiful city			
of Springfield.....	r917.44	S76....3:	2573
Sproat, G. M. Scenes of savage life.....	970.6	S77....3:	2428
Sproull, L. H. Snowy summits.....	811	S77....2:	1474
Spruner von Merz, K. Hand-atlas für die geschichte			
des mittelalters und der neueren zeit.....	qr911	S77....2:	2099
Hand-atlas zur geschichte Asiens, Afrika's, Amer-			
ika's und Australiens.....	qr911	S77h....2:	2099
Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the Challenger.....	570.91	S77....I:	742
Spurgeon, C. H. According to promise.....	243	S77....I:	177
Autobiography. 4v.....	q92	S772....3:	3032
John Ploughman's pictures.....	177	S77j....I:	95
John Ploughman's talk.....	177	S77....I:	95
Messages to the multitude.....	252	S77....I:	187
Sermons. 41v.....	252	S77s....I:	187
Spurr, J. E. Geology of Aspen mining district, Colo-			
rado. 2v.....	qr557.88	S77....I:	724
Spurzheim, J. K. Lectures on phrenology.....	139	S77....I:	71
Spyers, T. G. The labour question.....	331	S77....I:	334
Spyri, J. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Squier, E. G. Honduras.....	917.283	S77....3:	2446
Nicaragua. 2v.....	917.285	S77....3:	2447
The same.....	r917.285	S77....3:	2447
Notes on Central America.....	r917.28	S77....3:	2445
Peru.....	918.5	S77....3:	2686
Waikna.....	r917.285	S77w....3:	2447
—— & Davis, E. H. Ancient monuments of Missis-			
sippi valley.....	qr506	S66c v.I....I:	750
Squire, J. E. Essays on consumption.....	616.242	S77....I:	882
Squire, P. Companion to British pharmacopœia.....	r615.11	S77....I:	875
Staal, M. J. (Cordier), baronne de. Memoirs.....	92	S775....3:	3032
Stabler, E. Overlooked pages of reaper hist.....	r631.9	S77....I:	987
Stables, W. G. Our friend the dog.....	636.7	S77....I:	999
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Stacpoole, F. Houskeeping for small incomes.....	640	S77....I:	1004
Stadling, J. Through Siberia.....	915.7	S77....2:	2376
& Reason, W. In the land of Tolstoi.....	914.7	S77....2:	2315
Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. (Necker), baronne de. French			
revolution. 3v.....	r944.04	S77....2:	2269
Germany.....	914.3	S77....2:	2249
The same. 3v.....	r914.3	S77....2:	2249
Œuvres complètes. 2v.....	qr848	S77....2:	1674
La révolution françoise. 3v.....	r944.04	S77cI....2:	2269
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Stahl und eisen; zeitschrift.....	qr669.105	S78....I:	1081
Stahr, Frau F. (Lewald). See Lewald.			
Stainer, C. Dictionary of violin makers.....	r787.1	S78....2:	1412

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Stainer, Sir J. Choral society vocalisation.....	q784.9	S78....2:	1395
Composition.....	781.6	S78....2:	1350
Harmony, with graduated exercises.....	781.3	S78....2:	1348
Music of the Bible.....	r780.9	S78....2:	1339
The organ, with exercises.....	q786.7	S78....2:	1408
Treatise on harmony.....	781.3	S78t....2:	1348
—— & Barrett, W. A. Dict. of musical terms.....	r780.3	S78....2:	1320
The same, condensed.....	r780.3	S78d....2:	1320
Staley, C. & Pierson, G. S. Separate system of sewerage.....	628.21	S78....1:	975
The same.....	r628.21	S78....1:	975
Stalker, J. The Christology of Jesus.....	232	S78c....1:	168
Life of Jesus Christ.....	232	S78....1:	168
Life of St. Paul.....	225.9	S78l....1:	150
The two St. Johns.....	225.9	S78....1:	150
Stallard, J. H. Problem of municipal govt.....	r352	S78....1:	425
Stallo, J. B. Modern physics.....	530.1	S78....1:	613
The Stamp. <i>See</i> New York stamp.			
Stamp; monthly.....	r383.5	S7832....1:	515
Stamp and coin gazette. <i>See</i> Keystone philatelic gazette.			
Stamp collector; monthly.....	r383.5	K239....1:	515
Stamp collectors' Figaro; monthly.....	qr383.5	S7833....1:	515
Stamp collector's monthly.....	r383.5	S783....1:	515
Stamp world; monthly.....	r383.5	S78....1:	515
Standage, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues and gums.....	b668.3	S78....1:	1071
Leather worker's manual.....	675	S78....1:	1094
Practical varnish maker.....	667.7	S78....1:	1070
Standard dict. of the English language. 3v.....	qr423	S78....1:	562
Stanhope, P. D. earl of Chesterfield. <i>See</i> Chesterfield.			
Stanhope, P. H. earl of. French retreat from Moscow.....	904	S78....2:	2077
History of England, 1700-13. 2v.....	942.06	S78h....2:	2213
History of England, 1713-83. 7v.....	942.07	S78....2:	2219
Life of William Pitt. 4v.....	r92	P6722s....3:	2995
Stanley, A. P. dean. Christian institutions.....	260	S78....1:	188
Historical memorials of Canterbury.....	283	S78....1:	232
Hist. memorials of Westminster Abbey. 2v.....	283	S78h....1:	232
The same. 3v.....	r283	S78h1....1:	232
History of the Eastern church.....	281.9	S78....1:	225
Letters and verses.....	92	S787....3:	3034
Life of Thomas Arnold.....	92	A759s....3:	2796
Sermons before the Prince of Wales.....	252	S78s....1:	187
Sermons for children.....	j252	S78....1:	187
Sinai and Palestine.....	915.69	S78....2:	2373
Stanley, Mrs D. (Tennant). London street arabs.....	q741	S78....2:	1223
Stanley, E. L. Our national education.....	379.42	S78....1:	501
Stanley, Henry M. Africa; its partition and its future.....	916	S78....2:	2382
Congo. 2v.....	916.7	S78c....2:	2397

- Stanley, Henry M.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 How I found Livingstone.....916.7 S78h....2: 2397
 In darkest Africa. 2v.....916.7 S78....2: 2398
 My dark companions.....398 S78....1: 553
 My early travels. 2v.....910 S78....2: 2089
 Through South Africa.....916.8 S78....2: 2410
 Through the Dark continent. 2v.....916.7 S78t....2: 2398
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Stanley, Hiram M. Evolutionary psychology of
 feeling.157 S78....1: 81
- Stanley, J. M. Portraits of North Amer. Indians..r523.48 G73....3: 2421
- Stanley, M. Clubs for working girls.....331.85 S78....1: 347
- Stanley, M. J. (Holroyd), baroness. Girlhood.....92 S788....3: 3034
- Stanley, W. F. Mathematical instruments.....744 S78....2: 1227
- Stanley Gibbons monthly journal.....qr383.5 S787....1: 515
- Stannard, Mrs H. E. V. *See* Winter, John Strange, *pseud*.
- Stansbury, H. Expedition to the valley of the Great
 Salt lake. 2v.....r917.92 S79....3: 2672
- Stansbury, P. Tour of 2300 miles in N. Amer....r917.3 S79....3: 2558
- Stanton, Mrs E. (Cady). Eighty years and more...92 S792....3: 3035
 History of woman suffrage. 4v.....324.3 S79....1: 298
- Stanton, F. L. Songs of a day.....811 S79....2: 1474
- Stanton, H. B. Random recollections.....r92 S792....3: 3035
- Stanwood, E. History of presidential elections.....329 S79....1: 318
 History of the presidency.....r329 S79....1: 318
- Stapfer, E. Death and resurrection of Jesus Christ..232 S79....1: 168
 Palestine in the time of Christ.....913.33 S79....2: 2129
 The same.....r913.33 S79....2: 2129
- Stapleton, A. Huguenots in America.....r284.5 S79....1: 234
- Stapleton, T. De antiquis legibus liber.....942.1 S79....2: 2237
- Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion.....201 S79....1: 109
- Starcke, C. N. Primitive family.....572 S79....1: 752
- Stark, J. H. Bahama islands.....917.296 S79....3: 2455
 Barbados and the Caribbee islands.....917.298 S79....3: 2456
 Illustrated Bermuda guide.....917.299 S79....3: 2456
 Jamaica guide.....917.292 S79....3: 2454
 Trinidad.....917.298 S79....3: 2455
- Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman.....r920.7 S79....3: 2733
- Starnes, V. W. Short-suit whist.....795 S79....2: 1425
- Starr, F. American Indians.....970.1 S79....3: 2422
 The same.....j970.1 S79....3: 2422
 Indians of southern Mexico.....qr572.972 S79i....1: 754
 Some first steps in human progress.....571 S79....1: 747
 Strange peoples.....j572.9 S79....1: 753
- Starr, L. Hygiene of the nursery.....649 S79....1: 1011
- Starrett, H. E. After college, what?.....396.5 S79....1: 538
 Letters to a daughter.....177 S79....1: 95
- State of Pará.....918.1 S79....3: 2684
- State papers and publick doc. of U. S. 12v.....r328.73 S79....1: 311
- Statesman's year-book.....r305 S79....1: 273
- Statham, F. R. Blacks, Boers & British.....916.8 S79....2: 2410

- Statham, F. R.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Paul Kruger and his times.....92 K426s....3: 2932
 South Africa as it is.....968 S79....2: 2401
 Statham, H. H. Architecture among the poets....720 S79a....2: 1155
 Architecture for general readers.....720 S79....2: 1155
 The same.....b720 S79....2: 1155
 Modern architecture.....724 S79....2: 1171
 Statham, S. P. H. Dover, England.....942 S79....2: 2193
 Statistical Soc., London. *See* London, Statistical Soc.
 Statius. Opera.....r870.8 V16 v.61-64....2: 1688
 Staunton, H. Chess-player's handbook.....794.1 S79....2: 1423
 The same.....r794.1 S79....2: 1423
 Staunton, W. Book of common praise.....r783.2 S79....2: 1371
 Staveley, E. F. British spiders.....r595.4 S79....1: 812
 Staver, Mrs M. (Wiley). Fifty years after.....914 S79....2: 2171
 Stead, W. T. Character sketches.....q920 S79....3: 2724
 Mrs Booth of the Salvation army.....92 B6312s....3: 2813
 Satan's invisible world displayed.....352.2 S79....1: 426
 The United States of Europe.....940.9 S79....2: 2166
 Steam elec. magazine. *See* Home study for elec. workers.
 Stearns, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Stearns, F. P. Midsummer of Italian art.....759.5 S79....2: 1276
 Modern English prose writers.....820.9 S79....2: 1522
 The same.....r820.9 S79....2: 1522
 Prince Otto von Bismarck.....92 B497st....3: 2810
 Sketches from Concord and Appledore.....928 S79....3: 2771
 The same.....r928 S79....3: 2771
 Stearns, L. M. Checkers. 2v.....794.4 S79c....2: 1424
 Granite state checker series.794.4 S79....2: 1424
 Stearns, W. A. New England bird life. 2v.....598.2 S79....1: 828
 Stearns, W. N. Manual of pathology.....270 S79....1: 205
 Stebbing, H. Lives of the Italian poets. 3v.....928 S81....3: 2771
 Stebbing, T. R. R. History of crustacea.....595.3 S81....1: 812
 Stebbing, W. Peterborough.....92 P4552s....3: 2992
 Sir Walter Raleigh.....92 R168s....3: 3000
 Stebbins, C. L. Harvard lyrics.....811.08 S811....2: 1478
 Stebbins, E. Charlotte Cushman.....92 C941s....3: 2853
 Stebbins, G. B. Amer. protectionist's manual....337.3 S81....1: 383
 Stedman, E. C. American anthology.....811.08 S81....2: 1478
 The same.....r811.08 S81....2: 1478
 Nature and elements of poetry.....808.1 S81....2: 1446
 Poems.....811 S81po....2: 1474
 Poetical works.811 S81....2: 1474
 Poets of America.....811.09 S81....2: 1478
 Victorian anthology.....821.08 S81v....2: 1558
 The same.....r821.08 S81v....2: 1558
 Victorian poets.821.09 S81....2: 1561
 The same.....r821.09 S81....2: 1561
 — & Hutchinson, E. M. Library of American
 literature. IIV.....r810.8 S81....2: 1460
 Steel, A. G. & Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket.....796.36 S81....2: 1427

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Steel, Mrs F. A. Tales of the Punjab.....	j398 S81....	I:	553
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Steel, W. G. Mountains of Oregon.....	917.95 S81....	3:	2675
Steele, F. M. & Adams, E. L. S. Beauty of form..	613.48 S81....	I:	863
Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in physics.....	530 S81....	I:	612
Story of the rocks.....	550 S81....	I:	683
Story of the stars.....	523 S81....	I:	601
Steevens, G. W. Egypt in 1898.....	916.2 S81....	2:	2388
From Capetown to Ladysmith.....	968 S81....	2:	2406
Glimpses of three nations.....	914 S81....	2:	2171
In India.....	915.4 S81....	2:	2367
Land of the dollar.....	917.3 S81....	3:	2558
Naval policy.....	359 S81....	I:	448
Things seen.....	824 S81....	2:	1620
Tragedy of Dreyfus.....	92 D823s...	3:	2865
With Kitchener to Khartum.....	962 S81....	2:	2385
With the conquering Turk.....	949.5 S81....	2:	2329
Stefan, A. Die fabrikation der kautschuk- und leimmasse-typen.....	r678 S81....	I:	1099
Stegmann, C. D. Der deserteur; eine operette....	r782.8 S81....	2:	1366
Stegmann, H. Gasfeuerung und gasöfen.....	r669.8 S57....	I:	1089
Steiger, E. Periodical literature of the U. S....	qr016.05 S81....	I:	9
Stein, F. von. Der organismus der infusions- thiere. 4v.....	qr593.15 S81....	I:	807
Steinbrecht, G. Die steingut-fabrikation.....	r666.6 S81....	I:	1062
Steiniger, A. <i>See</i> Clark-Steiniger.			
Steinmann, E. Botticelli; tr. by Dodgson.....	q759.5 B64s....	2:	1277
Botticelli, [in German].....	qr759.5 B64s....	2:	1277
Ghirlandajo, [in German].....	qr759.5 G35s....	2:	1278
Pinturicchio, [in German].....	qr759.5 P64s....	2:	1281
Steinmann, J. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Stinde, J.			
Steinmetz, A. History of the Jesuits. 3v.....	271.5 S82....	I:	212
Tobacco.....	r178 S82....	I:	98
Steinmetz, C. P. Electrical engineering.....	621.3 S82....	I:	912
— & Berg, E. J. Alternating current phenomena.....	621.313 S82....	I:	920
The same.....	r621.313 S82....	I:	920
Stendhal, De, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Beyle, M. H.			
Step, E. Plant-life.....	580.4 S82....	I:	772
Romance of wild flowers.....	580.4 S82r....	I:	772
— & Watson, W. Favourite flowers. 4v.....	r716 S82....	2:	1151
Stephen, C. E. French hist. for English children..	j944 S828....	2:	2257
Stephen, H. L. State trials. 2v.....	343.1 S82....	I:	409
Stephen, J. Critical and miscellaneous essays....	r824 T15....	2:	1620
Stephen, Sir J. Lectures on the hist. of France. 2v..	944 S82....	2:	2257
The same.....	r944 S82....	2:	2257
Stephen, Sir J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity....	323 S82....	I:	297
Stephen, Sir L. An agnostic's apology.....	204 S82....	I:	113
Alexander Pope.	92 P813s....	3:	2997
English thought in the 18th century. 2v.....	820.9 S82....	2:	1522
The same. 2v.....	r820.9 S82....	2:	1522

- Stephen, Sir L.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 English utilitarians. 3v.....r92 S82...1: 105
 Hours in a library. 3v.....824 S82...2: 1620
 Life of Henry Fawcett.....92 F291s...3: 2877
 Samuel Johnson.....92 J365s...3: 2925
 Science of ethics.....171 S82...1: 89
 Social rights and duties. 2v.....170.4 S82...1: 87
 Studies of a biographer. 4v.....928 S82s...3: 2771
 Swift.....92 S977s...3: 3042
 — & Lee, S. Dict. of national biog. 63v.....r920 S82...3: 2729
 — Supplement. 3v.....r920 S82d...3: 2729
 — Index and epitome.....r920 S82i...3: 2729
 — Errata.r920 S82e...3: 2729
 Stéphen de la Madelaine. Chant.....r784.9 S82...2: 1395
 Stephens, A. H. War between the states. 2v....r973.7 S83...3: 2514
 Stephens, D. S. Wesley and episcopacy.....r287 S83...1: 244
 Stephens, F. G. Dante Gabriel Rossetti.....qr759.2 R74s...2: 1260
 J. C. Hook.....qr759.2 A78 v.1...2: 1257
 Laurence Alma Tadema.....qr759.2 A44s...2: 1254
 Memoir of George Cruikshank.....759.2 C89s...2: 1255
 Sir Edwin Landseer.....759.2 L23s...2: 1257
 The same.....r759.2 L23s...2: 1257
 William Mulready.....759.2 M96s...2: 1258
 Stephens, G. *See* Stephens, J. L.
 Stephens, H. M. Albuquerque.....92 A345s...3: 2790
 History of the French revolution.....944.04 S83...2: 2269
 Revolutionary Europe, 1789–1815.....940.8 S83...2: 2164
 Speeches of statesmen of French rev. 2v....944.04 S83p...2: 2269
 Story of Portugal.....946.9 S83...2: 2308
 Syllabus of lect. on modern European hist.....r940.5 S83...2: 2161
 Stephens, J. L. Central America, Chiapas and
 Yucatan.917.28 S83...3: 2445
 The same. 2v.....r917.28 S83...3: 2445
 Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v.....r917.26 S83...3: 2444
 Stephens, J. V. Cumberland Presbyterian church..285.3 S83...1: 240
 Stephens, R. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Stephens, T. Literature of the Kymry.....891.6 S83...2: 1717
 Madoc.973.1 S83...3: 2474
 Welshmen.....942.9 S84...2: 2241
 Stephens, W. P. Canoe and boat building. 2v....699.1 S83...1: 1118
 Stephens, W. R. W. dean. E. A. Freeman. 2v....92 F911s...3: 2883
 English church (1066–1272).....274.2 S83...1: 218
 Hildebrand.270.4 S83...1: 207
 Stephens, W. W. Higher life for working people...331 S83...1: 334
 Stephenson, N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Stepany, C. (Pollok), lady. Lady Russell and Lady
 Herbert.92 R917s...3: 2910
 Stepniak, *pseud.* King Stork and King Log. 2v....947 S83...2: 2311
 Nihilism as it is.....335 S83...1: 366
 Russia under the tzars.....914.7 S83r...2: 2315
 Russian peasantry.914.7 S83...2: 2315

- Stepniak, *pseud.*—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
 The Russian storm-cloud.....914.7 S83ru....2: 2315
 Underground Russia.....914.7 S83u....2: 2315
 The same, [in Russian].....914.7 S83un....2: 2315
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Sterling, J. Essays and tales. 2v.....r824 S83....2: 1620
 ——— & Emerson, R. W. Correspondence.....92 S838....3: 3036
- Stern, H. A. Wanderings in Abyssinia.....916.3 S83....2: 2389
 Stern, H. I. The gods of our fathers.....293 S83....1: 254
- Sternberg, G. M. Manual of bacteriology.....r616.969 S83....1: 886
 Photo-micrographs.r778.31 S83....2: 1312
- Sterne, Carus, *pseud.* *See* Krause, E.
- Sterne, L. Letters and miscellaneous writings. 2v..92 S839....3: 3036
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Sternhold, T. Whole booke of psalmes.....r783.9 S83....2: 1383
- Sterrett, J. D. The power of thought.....150 S83....1: 77
- Sterrett, J. M. Hegel's philosophy of religion.....201 S83....1: 109
- Sterrett, J. R. S. Archæolog. jour. in Asia Minor..r913.39 S83....2: 2153
- Stetson, A. W. State bank of Boston.....332.12 S84....1: 354
- Stetson, C. B. Technical education.....607 S84....1: 845
- Stetson, Mrs C. (Perkins). Concerning children...173 S84....1: 93
 In this our world; poems.....811 S84....2: 1474
 Women and economics.....396 S84....1: 537
- Steuart, J. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Steubenville and Indiana Railroad Co. Report..r380 U2532....1: 520
- Steuding, H. Greek and Roman mythology.....292 S84....1: 253
- Stevens, C. M. Silver vs. gold.....332.42 S84....1: 359
- Stevens, A. Centenary of American Methodism..r287 S84c....1: 244
 Introd. of Methodism into the eastern states...r287 S84....1: 244
 Madame de Staël. 2v.....92 S778s....3: 3033
- Stevens, A. C. Cyclopædia of fraternities.....qr366 S84....1: 459
- Stevens, B. F. Campaign in Virginia, 1781. 2v..qr973.3 S84....3: 2496
 Christopher Columbus.....qr92 C727s....3: 2845
 Facsimiles of mss. relating to Amer. 25v.....qr973.3 S84f....3: 2496
 1000 English books in handsome bindings.....r016 S84....1: 8
- Stevens, C. E. Sources of constitution of U. S.....342.7 S84....1: 405
 The same.....r342.7 S84....1: 405
- Stevens, G. B. Johannine theology.....225 S84j....1: 148
 The messages of Paul.....227 S84....1: 155
 Messages of the apostles.....227 S84m....1: 156
 Theology of the New testament.....225 S84....1: 148
- Stevens, H. J. Copper handbook.....r553.43 S84....1: 699
- Stevens, Hazard. Isaac Ingalls Stevens. 2v.....92 S844s....3: 3037
- Stevens, Henry. American books with tails to 'em...r015 S84....1: 6
 Bibles in Caxton exhibition.....r016.22 S84....1: 10
 Bibliotheca historica.....r016.97 S84b....1: 22
 Catalogue of rare books relating to America...r016.97 S84....1: 23
 Hist. nuggets; bibliotheca Americana. 2v.....r016.97 S84h....1: 23
 Notes on earliest discoveries in America.....qr973.1 S84....3: 2474
 Sebastian Cabot, John Cabot.....r92 C114s....3: 2828
 Thomas Hariot.....r92 H271....3: 2904

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Stevens, J. A. Albert Gallatin.....	.92 G149s...	3:	2886
The same.....	.r92 G149s1...	3:	2886
Stevens, J. E. Yesterdays in Philippines.....	.919.14 S84...	3:	2691
Stevens, J. L. Gustavus Adolphus.....	.92 G983s...	3:	2899
— & Oleson, W. B. Picturesque Hawaii.....	.qr919.69 S84...	3:	2700
Stevens, S. New route of commerce.....	.r626.9 S84...	1:	966
Stevens, Mrs S. (Pierce). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Stevens, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 2v.....	.910 S84...	2:	2090
Stevens, W. A. & Burton, E. D. Harmony of the gospels. ....	.226.1 S846...	1:	152
Stevens, W. B. bp. History of Georgia. 2v.....	.r975.8 S84...	3:	2632
Stevens, Mrs W. C. <i>See</i> Stevens, Mrs S. (Pierce).			
Stevens indicator; quarterly.....	.r620.5 S84...	1:	891
Stevenson, B. E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Stevenson, D. Canal and river engineering.....	.q627 S84...	1:	967
Stevenson, J. Ceremonial of Hasjelti dailjis...qr572.05 U25 v.8....	3:	2429	
Stevenson, Sir J. A. Moore's Irish melodies.....	.qr784.4 S84...	2:	1388
Stevenson, J. J. House architecture. 2v.....	.qb728 S84...	2:	1192
Stevenson, P. E. By way of Cape Horn.....	.910.4 S845...	2:	2094
Stevenson, R. A. M. Art of Velasquez.....	.qr759.6 V25st...	2:	1285
Peter Paul Rubens.....	.qr759.9 R82s...	2:	1291
Velasquez. ....	.759.6 V25s...	2:	1286
The same. ....	.r759.6 V25s...	2:	1286
Stevenson, R. L. Amateur emigrant.....	.910.4 S84...	2:	2095
The same, and Silverado squatters.....	.910.4 S84a...	2:	2095
Ballads and other poems.....	.821 S84p...	2:	1544
Child's garden of verses.....	.j821 S84...	2:	1544
The same.....	.qj821 S84c...	2:	1544
Child's garland of songs.....	.qj784.8 S84...	2:	1391
Edinburgh; picturesque notes.....	.914.144 S84...	2:	2179
Familiar studies of men and books.....	.824 S84f...	2:	1621
The same.....	.r824 S84f...	2:	1621
The same, with Miscellaneous papers.....	.824 S84fr...	2:	1621
Footnote to history.....	.996.1 S84...	3:	2698
The graver & the pen.....	.r821 S84...	2:	1544
In the South seas.....	.919.6 S84i...	3:	2698
The same, with A foot-note to history.....	.919.6 S84ir...	3:	2698
Inland voyage.....	.914.4 S84...	2:	2280
The same, with Travels with a donkey, and Edinburgh. ....	.914.4 S84i...	2:	2280
Letters to his family and friends. 2v.....	.92 S8481...	3:	3037
Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin.....	.92 J256s...	3:	2923
The same, with Records of a family of engineers. .92 J256s1...	3:	2923	
Memories and portraits.....	.824 S84...	2:	1621
The same.....	.r824 S84...	2:	1621
Moral emblems. ....	.r821 S84...	2:	1545
A mountain town in France.....	.r914.4 S84...	2:	2280
Not I, and other poems.....	.r821 S84...	2:	1545
An object of pity; or, The man Haggard.....	.827 S84...	2:	1631
Poems and ballads.....	.821 S84p...	2:	1545

- Stevenson, R. L.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- The same.r821 S84p....2: 1545
- Silverado squatters.917.94 S84....3: 2674
- Sketches, criticisms, etc.824 S84s....2: 1621
- Stevenson song-book.qj784.8 S84s....2: 1392
- Stevensoniana.92 S848st....3: 3037
- Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes.914.4 S84t....2: 2280
- Vailima letters. 2v.92 S848v2....3: 3037
- The same.92 S848v....3: 3037
- Virginibus puerisque.824 S84v....2: 1621
- The same.r824 S84v....2: 1621
- The same, with Memories and portraits.824 S84v1....2: 1621
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Osbourne, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Stevenson, Mrs F. (Van de Grift) Osbourne.
- See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Stevenson, Mrs S. (Yorke). Maximilian in Mexico.972 S84....3: 2441
- Stevenson, T. & Murphy, S. F. Hygiene and pub.
health. 3v.r614 S84....1: 867
- Stevenson, W. M. Carnegie and his libraries.qro27.4 S84....1: 37
- Stewart, A. G. Academic Gregories.923.7 S84....3: 2749
- Stewart, Alexander, *F. R. C. S. Edin.* Our tempera-
ments.137 S84....1: 71
- Stewart, Alexander, *minister.* Gaelic grammar.491.6 S84....1: 571
- Stewart, Andrew. Chesapeake & Ohio canal.r386 S85r....1: 525
- Speeches delivered in Congress.r386 S85....1: 525
- Stewart, B. Conservation of energy.531.6 S84....1: 619
- The same.r531.6 S84....1: 619
- Elementary treatise on heat.536 S84....1: 628
- Physics.j530 S85....1: 612
- & Gee, W. W. H. Elementary practical
physics.530.7 S84....1: 615
- & Tait, P. G. Unseen universe.218 S84....1: 128
- Stewart, C. S. Residence in Sandwich islands.r919.69 S849....3: 2700
- Stewart, Charles, 1778–1869. Biographical sketch.r92 S849....3: 3038
- Stewart, Charles, *of Killin.* Killin collection of Gaelic
songs.qr784.4 S849....2: 1388
- Stewart, Charlotte. *See* McAulay, Allan, *pseud.*
- Stewart, N. B. Dan. McCook's regiment.r973.7 S851....3: 2526
- Stewart, R. Life and work in India.266 S85....1: 200
- Stewart, R. marquis of Londonderry. *See* Londonderry.
- Stewart, W. H. Catalogue of modern masterpieces.qr759 S85....2: 1249
- Steydn, E. Die fabrikation des rübenzuckers.r664.1 S85f....1: 1048
- Die untersuchung des zuckers.r664.1 S85....1: 1049
- Stickney, A. State control of trade.347.7 S85....1: 415
- Transvaal outlook.968 S85....2: 2406
- Stickney, A. B. Railway problem.385 S85....1: 520
- Stickney, J. H. Earth and sky.j570.4 S85....1: 739
- & Hoffmann, R. Bird world.j598.2 S85....1: 828
- Stiefel, H. C. Die dampfwäscherei.r648 S85....1: 1010
- Die lichtempfindlichen papiere der photographie.r771.5 S85....2: 1307

- Stiefel, H. C.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Das raffinieren des weinsteines.....r661.2 S85....1: 1038
 Stiegler, G. Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot.....92 O322s....3: 2984
 Stieler, K. The Rhine.....qr914.3 S85....2: 2250
 Stigand, W. Heinrich Heine. 2v.....92 H419st....3: 2908
 Stiles, A. Tables for field engineers.....r526.99 S85....1: 610
 Stiles, H. R. Hand-book of genealogy.....qr929 S85....3: 2775
 History of Brooklyn. 3v.....r974.7 S85....3: 2580
 Stilgebauer, E. Geschichte des minnesangs.....r831.09 S85....2: 1646
 Still, A. Alternating currents of electricity.....621.313 S85....1: 920
 Stillé, C. J. Anthony Wayne.....92 W355s....3: 3063
 John Dickinson.....92 D554s....3: 2862
 The same.....r974.8 P39 v.13....3: 2862
 U. S. sanitary commission.....qr973.7 S85....3: 2534
 Stillman, J. D. B. The horse in motion.....qr591.47 S85....1: 799
 Stillman, T. B. Engineering chemistry.....543 S85....1: 662
 Stillman, W. J. Autobiography of a journalist. 2v....92 S857....3: 3038
 Francesco Crispi.....92 C884s....3: 2850
 The old Rome and the new.....814 S85....2: 1496
 Union of Italy, 1815-95.....945 S85....2: 2287
 Venus and Apollo in painting and sculp. 2v....qr759 S857....2: 1249
 Stimpson, H. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Stimpson, W. Marine invertebrata of Grand
 Manan.qr594.1 L44....1: 805
 Stimson, F. J. Handbook to labor law of U. S.....331 S85h....1: 334
 Labor in its relation to law.....331 S85....1: 334
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Stinde, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Stine, J. H. Army of the Potomac.....973.7 S85....3: 2521
 Stine, W. M. Photometrical measurements.....535.2 S85....1: 626
 Stirling, W. Practical physiology.....612 S86....1: 855
 Stirling-Maxwell, Lady C. E. S. (Sheridan). *See* Norton,
 Mrs C. E. S. (Sheridan).
 Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W. *See* Maxwell.
 Stisted, G. M. True life of Sir R. F. Burton.....92 B953s....3: 2825
 Stith, W. Discovery and settlement of Virginia.....r975.5 S86....3: 2629
 Stitson, J. R. Human hair.....616.54 S86....1: 883
 Stobart, J. W. H. Islam & its founder.....297 S86....1: 262
 Stock, S. G. Story of Uganda.....916.7 S86....2: 2398
 Stockbridge, J. C. The Anthony memorial.....qro16.81 S86....1: 18
 Stockton, F. R. Buccaneers and pirates.....910.4 S86....2: 2095
 Personally conducted.....j914 S86....2: 2171
 Stories of New Jersey.....j974.9 S86....3: 2621
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Stockton, J. Western calculator.....r511 S86....1: 590
 —Key, by Armstrong.....r511 S86k....1: 590
 Stodart-Walker, A. *See* Walker.
 Stoddard, C. A. Cruising among Caribbees.....917.297 S86....3: 2455
 Stoddard, C. W. Cruise from Suez to San Marco....915.6 S86....2: 2371
 Hawaiian life.....919.69 S86....3: 2700
 In the footprints of the padres.....917.94 S86....3: 2674

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Stoddard, Mrs E. D. (Barstow). Poems.....	811 S867	2:	1474
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Stoddard, E. V. Bertrand Du Guesclin.....	92 D882s	3:	2866
Stoddard, F. H. Evolution of the English novel.....	823 S86	2:	1595
Stoddard, J. L. Glimpses of the world.....	qr910 S86	2:	2090
Lectures.	910 S86	2:	2090
Stoddard, J. S. & Yendes, L. A. What shall I do?...	j650 S86	1:	1011
Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac series.....	r920 S86	3:	2724
Poems.	811 S86	2:	1474
Stoddard, W. O. Abraham Lincoln.....	92 L715st	3:	2942
Andrew Jackson, and Martin Van Buren.....	j923 S86a	3:	2742
George Washington.....	j92 W272st	3:	3062
Grover Cleveland.....	j92 C582s	3:	2841
John Adams, and Thomas Jefferson.....	j923 S86j	3:	2742
Lincoln, and Andrew Johnson.....	j923 S86ab	3:	2742
Madison, Monroe, and J. Q. Adams.....	j923 S86ja	3:	2742
Men of business.....	923.8 S86	3:	2749
R. B. Hayes, J. A. Garfield, and C. A. Arthur.....	j923 S86r	3:	2742
Ulysses S. Grant.....	j92 G789s	3:	2896
W. H. Harrison, J. Tyler, and J. K. Polk.....	j923 S86	3:	2742
Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, and James Buchanan.....	j923 S86z	3:	2742
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Stoddard, A. M. Elizabeth Pease Nichol.....	92 N317s	3:	2981
John Stuart Blackie. 2v.....	92 B515s	3:	2810
Stoelzel, C. <i>See</i> Stölzel.			
Stoker, B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Stokes, A. C. Analytical keys to fresh water algæ.	r589.3 S87	1:	787
Stokes, A. P. Joint-metallism.....	332.42 S87	1:	359
The same.....	r332.42 S87j	1:	359
Stokes, (F. A.) Co. Smallest Eng. dict. in world.....	r099 S87	1:	58
Stokes, Sir G. G. On light.....	535 S87	1:	625
Stokes, G. T. Acts of the apostles. 2v.....	226.6 S87	1:	154
Stokes, M. M. Early Christian art in Ireland.....	247 S87	1:	181
Stokes, W. Diseases of the chest.....	r616.2 S87	1:	881
Stokes, Sir W. William Stokes.....	92 S874s	3:	3039
Stölzel, C. & Ledebur, A. Die metallurgie. 3v.....	r669 S87	1:	1076
Stone, Mrs E. God's acre.....	393 S87	1:	533
Stone, E. C. Rose of the Alleghanies.....	r811 S87	2:	1474
Stone, E. M. Our French allies.....	qr973.3 S87	3:	2497
Stone, F. D. Founding of Pennsylvania.....	qr970 W79 v.3	3:	2592
Ordinance of 1787.....	r977 S87	3:	2644
Stone, F. G. Tactical studies fr. Franco-German war.....	355 S87	1:	442
Stone, G. H. Glacial gravels of Maine.....	qr557.41 S87	1:	706
Stone, J. M. History of Mary I.....	92 M4393s	3:	2957
Stone, J. S. From Frankfort to Munich.....	qr914.3 S87	2:	2250
Over the hills to Broadway.....	qr914.2 S87o	2:	2234
Woods and dales of Derbyshire.....	qr914.2 S87	2:	2234
Stone, R. New roads and road laws in U. S.....	625.7 S87	1:	963
Stone, R. H. In Afric's forest and jungle.....	916.6 S87	2:	2393

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------|---------|
| Stone, S. J. In and beyond the Himalayas..... | 915.4 | S87 | 2: 2367 |
| Stone, W. G. Boswell-. Shakspeare's Holinshed.... | q822.33 | F | 2: 1589 |
| Stone, W. H. Scientific basis of music..... | 534.3 | S88 | 1: 623 |
| Stone, W. L. 1792-1844. Life of Joseph Brant..... | qr970.2 | S88l | 3: 2423 |
| Poetry and history of Wyoming..... | 974.832 | S88 | 3: 2602 |
| Sa-go-ye-wat-ha..... | qr970.2 | S88 | 3: 2423 |
| Sir William Johnson. 2v..... | qr92 | J366s | 3: 2925 |
| Stone, W. L. b. 1835. Campaign of Gen. J. Burgoyne.. | 973.3 | S88 | 3: 2497 |
| History of New York city..... | r974.71 | S87 | 3: 2582 |
| Stone; an illustrated magazine..... | r690.5 | S87 | 1: 1106 |
| Stonehenge, <i>pseud.</i> See Walsh, J. H. | | | |
| Stoneroad, R. Gymnastic stories and plays..... | 371.7 | S88 | 1: 481 |
| Stoney, B. B. Theory of strains in girders..... | r624.2 | S88 | 1: 955 |
| Stoney, R. J. Pittsburgh banker..... | r332.1 | S88 | 1: 354 |
| Stopes, Mrs C. (Carmichael). Shakespeare's family.. | 822.33 | B9 | 2: 1585 |
| Storer, F. H. Agriculture. 2v..... | 630 | S88 | 1: 981 |
| Storey, M. Charles Sumner..... | 92 | S956s | 3: 3041 |
| The same..... | r92 | S956s | 3: 3041 |
| Politics as a duty and as a career..... | 329 | S88 | 1: 318 |
| Stories by English authors. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Stories by foreign authors. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Stories from English history..... | j942 | S884 | 2: 2193 |
| Stories of American pioneers..... | j923 | S88 | 3: 2739 |
| Stories of great men..... | j920 | S88 | 3: 2724 |
| Storm, T. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Stormonth, J. Dictionary of the English language.... | r423 | S88 | 1: 562 |
| Storr, F. R. H. Quick..... | 92 | Q29s | 3: 2999 |
| Storrow, E. Protestant missions in pagan lands..... | 266 | S88 | 1: 200 |
| Storrs, R. S. Addresses on foreign missions..... | 266 | S8862 | 1: 200 |
| Story, A. T. Building of the British empire. 2v..... | 942 | S88 | 2: 2193 |
| Life of John Linnell. 2v..... | 92 | L726s | 3: 2943 |
| Story of photography..... | 770.9 | S88 | 2: 1304 |
| Swiss life in town and country..... | 914.94 | S88 | 2: 2327 |
| Story, J. Constitution of the U. S. 2v..... | r342.7 | S88 | 1: 405 |
| Familiar exposition of the constitution..... | 342.7 | S88 | 1: 405 |
| John Marshall..... | r92 | S849 | 3: 2956 |
| Power of solitude; a poem..... | r811 | S88 | 2: 1474 |
| Story, R. H. William Carstares..... | 92 | C234s | 3: 2832 |
| Story, W. W. Castle St. Angelo..... | 945.6 | S88c | 2: 2296 |
| Conversations in a studio. 2v..... | 704 | S88 | 2: 1127 |
| Excursions in art and letters..... | 704 | S88e | 2: 1127 |
| He and she; or, A poet's portfolio..... | 811 | S88 | 2: 1474 |
| Life and letters of Joseph Story. 2v..... | 92 | S887s | 3: 3039 |
| The same. 2v..... | r92 | S887s | 3: 3039 |
| Roba di Roma. 2v..... | 945.6 | S88 | 2: 2296 |
| Vallombrosa..... | 914.5 | S88v | 2: 2290 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Story of Ulysses for youngest readers..... | j883 | H750s | 2: 1707 |
| Stothard, Mrs A. E. See Bray, Mrs A. E. | | | |
| Stott, Mrs G. Twenty-six years of missionary work.. | 266 | S886 | 1: 200 |
| Stoughton, J. William Penn..... | 92 | P395s | 3: 2990 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|--------------------|------|------|
| Stout, G. F. Analytic psychology. 2v..... | 150 S88a..... | I: | 77 |
| Manual of psychology..... | 150 S88..... | I: | 77 |
| Stovall, P. A. Robert Toombs..... | 92 T622s..... | 3: | 3049 |
| Stow, J. Survey of London..... | 914.21 S89..... | 2: | 2240 |
| Stowe, C. E. Harriet Beecher Stowe..... | 92 S892s..... | 3: | 3040 |
| Stowe, E. Velazquez..... | 759.6 V25st..... | 2: | 1286 |
| Stowe, Mrs H. (Beecher). Key to Uncle Tom's
cabin. | r326 S89..... | I: | 305 |
| Lady Byron vindicated..... | 92 B997s..... | 3: | 2826 |
| Men of our times..... | r923 S89..... | 3: | 2739 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Stowell, C. H. & Mrs L. M. R. Microscopical
diagnosis. | r616.077 S89..... | I: | 881 |
| Stowell, M. R. Fort Frick; or, The siege of
Homestead. | r331.89 S89..... | I: | 348 |
| Stowell's petroleum reporter..... | qr553.28 S89..... | I: | 698 |
| Strachey, Sir E. Talk at a country house..... | 824 S89..... | 2: | 1621 |
| Strachey, H. Raphael..... | 759.5 R19s..... | 2: | 1282 |
| Strachey, Sir J. India..... | 915.4 S89..... | 2: | 2367 |
| Strachey, J. St. L. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Strack, H. Baudenkmaeler Roms..... | qb724.1 S89b..... | 2: | 1173 |
| Ziegelbauwerke des mittelalters..... | qb724.1 S89..... | 2: | 1173 |
| Strahan, Edward, <i>pseud.</i> See Shinn, E. | | | |
| Strahan, Mrs L. G. (Séguin). Black forest..... | 914.3 S89..... | 2: | 2250 |
| Country of the Passion-play..... | 914.3 S89c..... | 2: | 2250 |
| Rural England..... | qr914.2 S89..... | 2: | 2234 |
| Strain, E. H. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Stranahan, Mrs C. (Harrison). History of French
painting. | 759.4 S89..... | 2: | 1269 |
| Strand magazine..... | r052 S89..... | I: | 49 |
| Strang, L. C. Famous actresses in Amer. 2v..... | 927.9 S89..... | 3: | 2764 |
| Strange, D. Farmers' tariff manual..... | 337.1 S89..... | I: | 381 |
| Strange, E. F. Alphabets..... | 744.2 S89..... | 2: | 1229 |
| Cathedral church of Worcester..... | 726 S89..... | 2: | 1186 |
| Japanese illustration..... | 761 S89j..... | 2: | 1294 |
| Strangvage, W. Mary Stuart, queen of Scots..... | 92 M439s..... | 3: | 2958 |
| The same..... | r92 M439s..... | 3: | 2958 |
| Strasburger, E. Text-book of botany..... | 581 S89..... | I: | 775 |
| Strassburg, Gottfried von. See Gottfried von Strassburg. | | | |
| Stratmann, F. H. Middle-English dictionary..... | r427 S89..... | I: | 565 |
| Stratton, S. S. Mendelssohn..... | 92 M616s..... | 3: | 2962 |
| Straus, O. S. Origin of republican form of govern-
ment in the United States..... | 321.8 S91..... | I: | 296 |
| Religious liberty in the United States..... | 277.3 S91..... | I: | 220 |
| Roger Williams..... | 92 W748s..... | 3: | 3070 |
| Strauss, D. F. Life of Jesus critically examined..... | 232 S91..... | I: | 168 |
| Strauss, P. Paris ignoré..... | qr914.436 S91..... | 2: | 2283 |
| Streamer, V. Voices of doubt and trust..... | 821.08 S91..... | 2: | 1558 |
| Streatfeild, R. A. Masters of Italian music..... | 927.8 S91..... | 3: | 2761 |
| The opera..... | 782 S91..... | 2: | 1353 |
| Streckfuss, A. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|----------|---------|
| Street, G. E. Brick and marble in middle ages... | b723.5 | S91... | 2: 1170 |
| Gothic architecture in Spain..... | b723.5 | S91s... | 2: 1170 |
| Street railway journal..... | qr625.605 | S91.... | 1: 962 |
| Street railway review..... | qr625.605 | S915.... | 1: 962 |
| Street singer; poem by a musician..... | 811 | S91.... | 2: 1474 |
| Streeter, E. W. Great diamonds of the world... | 553.8 | S91g.... | 1: 701 |
| Precious stones and gems..... | 553.8 | S91.... | 1: 701 |
| Streeter, H. R. Voice building..... | r784.9 | S91.... | 2: 1395 |
| Strehlenau, N. Niembsch von. <i>See</i> Niembsch von
Strehlenau. | | | |
| Strele, K. Handbuch der porzellan- und glasmalerei... | 738 | S91.... | 2: 1214 |
| Stretch, R. H. Prospecting mines..... | 622.1 | S91.... | 1: 940 |
| Stretton, C. E. Safe railway working..... | 656.5 | S91.... | 1: 1025 |
| Strickland, A. Queens of England. 6v..... | 923.1 | S91.... | 3: 2741 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Strickland, J. Boundary question between Vene-
zuela and British Guayana..... | qr987 | S91.... | 3: 2687 |
| Strickland, W. Reports on canals, railways, etc.. | qr625 | S91.... | 1: 957 |
| Strickland, W. P. Old Mackinaw..... | 917.74 | S91.... | 3: 2656 |
| Strike at Shane's. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Strobel, E. H. The Spanish revolution..... | 946 | S91.... | 2: 2303 |
| Stromberg, W. Steam user's guide..... | r621.179 | S92.... | 1: 907 |
| The same..... | 621.179 | S92s.... | 1: 907 |
| Stromeyer, C. E. Marine boiler management.... | 621.183 | S92.... | 1: 909 |
| Stromeyer, J. P. E. C. Injurious effect of a blue
heat on steel and iron..... | r669.17 | S92.... | 1: 1084 |
| Strong, A. B. American flora. 2v..... | qr581.97 | S92.... | 1: 780 |
| Strong, A. H. Great poets and their theology..... | 804 | S92.... | 2: 1441 |
| Strong, F. & Schafer, J. The govt. of Amer. people.. | 353 | S92.... | 1: 429 |
| Strong, H. A. Study of the history of language.... | 409 | S92.... | 1: 556 |
| Strong, H. K. Report to the legislature of Pa.... | r622.33 | W66.... | 1: 697 |
| Strong, H. P. Memory's sketch-book..... | r741 | S92.... | 2: 1224 |
| Strong, James. Concordance of the Bible..... | qr220.2 | S92.... | 1: 131 |
| Strong, Josiah. Expansion under new world-
conditions..... | 325.3 | S92.... | 1: 302 |
| New era..... | 261 | S92.... | 1: 190 |
| The next great awakening..... | 230 | S92.... | 1: 164 |
| Our country..... | 917.3 | S92.... | 3: 2558 |
| The same..... | r917.3 | S92.... | 3: 2558 |
| Religious movements for social betterment.... | 261 | S92r.... | 1: 190 |
| The times and young men..... | 174 | S92.... | 1: 94 |
| The twentieth century city..... | 352 | S92.... | 1: 425 |
| Strong, P. R. "Awful," and other jingles..... | 811 | S92.... | 2: 1474 |
| Strümpell, A. Text-book of medicine..... | qr616 | S92.... | 1: 880 |
| Strutt, E. C. Fra Filippo Lippi..... | 759.5 | L73s... | 2: 1280 |
| Strutt, J. Dress and habits of people of Eng. 2v.. | qr391 | S92.... | 1: 531 |
| Sports and pastimes of the people of England... | r790 | S92.... | 2: 1414 |
| Strutt, J. W. baron Rayleigh. <i>See</i> Rayleigh. | | | |
| Stryker, W. S. Battles of Trenton and Princeton.. | 973.3 | S92.... | 3: 2497 |
| Strype, J. Annals of the reformation. 7v..... | 274.2 | S92.... | 1: 218 |
| Memorials of Thomas Cranmer. 2v..... | 92 | C867s... | 3: 2849 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|---------------|-----------|------|
| Stuart, D. M. D. Colliery explosions..... | q622.81 | S93....1: | 946 |
| Stuart, Eleanor, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Stuart, I. W. Captain Nathan Hale..... | .92 H161s.... | 3: | 2900 |
| Life of Jonathan Trumbull..... | .92 T781s.... | 3: | 3050 |
| Stuart, J. 1713-88, & Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens. 4v..... | qb722.8 | S93....2: | 1166 |
| The same..... | .722.8 | S93....2: | 1166 |
| Stuart, J. 1764-1840. Memoirs of Armagh..... | q941.6 | S93....2: | 2183 |
| Stuart, J. 1775-1849. Three years in N. A. 2v.... | r917.3 | S93....3: | 2559 |
| Stuart, Lady L. Selections from mss..... | .92 S931.... | 3: | 3041 |
| Stuart, Mrs R. (McEnery). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| —— & Paine, A. B. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Stuart-Wortley, Lady E. C. E. (Manners). See Wortley. | | | |
| Stubbs, C. W. dean. Charles Kingsley..... | .92 K272s.... | 3: | 2930 |
| Historical memorials of Ely cathedral..... | .726 | S93....2: | 1186 |
| Stubbs, G. E. Boy choir training..... | r784.9 | S93....2: | 1395 |
| The same..... | .784.9 | S93....2: | 1395 |
| How to sing the choral service..... | .783.2 | S93....2: | 1371 |
| The same..... | .r783.2 | S93....2: | 1371 |
| Stubbs, W. bp. Constitutional hist. of Eng. 3v.... | 342.4 | S93....1: | 399 |
| Early Plantagenets..... | .942.03 | S93....2: | 2198 |
| Reign of Richard I. 2v..... | qr942.03 | S93....2: | 2198 |
| Select charters..... | r342.4 | S93....1: | 399 |
| Study of mediæval and modern history..... | .904 | S93....2: | 2077 |
| Stubbs, W. H. Stubbs's manual; linotype keyboard manipulation..... | r655.28 | S93....1: | 1021 |
| Stübe, R. Jüdisch-babylonische zaubertexte..... | r296 | S93....1: | 259 |
| Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Introd. to study of sociology.. | 301 | S93....1: | 266 |
| Life of Immanuel Kant..... | .92 K129s.... | 3: | 2927 |
| Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions. | | | |
| The student missionary enterprise..... | r266 | S93....1: | 200 |
| Studer, J. H. Columbus, Ohio..... | r977.1 | S93....3: | 2651 |
| Popular ornithology..... | qr598.2 | S93....1: | 828 |
| Studies in education; ed. by Barnes..... | .370 | S93....1: | 465 |
| Studies in European literature..... | .804 | S93....2: | 1441 |
| Studio; an illustrated magazine..... | qr705 | S93....2: | 1128 |
| Studio and musical review..... | qr780.5 | S93....2: | 1332 |
| Stumbler in wide shoes. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Sturges, J. Game of draughts..... | .794.4 | S93....2: | 1424 |
| Sturgis, J. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Sturgis, R. Dictionary of architecture. 3v..... | qb720.3 | S93....2: | 1156 |
| European architecture..... | .720.94 | S93....2: | 1162 |
| The same..... | .b720.94 | S93....2: | 1162 |
| Homes in city and country..... | .728 | S93....2: | 1192 |
| Work of McKim, Mead & White..... | r724.9 | S93....2: | 1175 |
| Works of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, and Peabody & Stearns..... | r724.9 | S93....2: | 1175 |
| Sturluson, Snorro. See Snorro Sturluson. | | | |
| Sturtevant, (B. F.) Co. Mechanical draft..... | .621.189 | S93....1: | 910 |
| Ventilation and heating..... | .697 | S93....1: | 1115 |
| Styffe, K. Iron and steel..... | r620.1 | S92....1: | 895 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Styrup, J. Code of medical ethics.....	r174	S93....1:	94
Suckling, Sir J. Poems, plays, etc. 2v.....	821	S94....2:	1545
Sudan campaign, 1896-1899.....	962	S94....2:	2385
Sudermann, H. Die drei reierfedern.....	832	S94d....2:	1650
Die ehre; schauspiel.....	832	S94e....2:	1650
Heimat; schauspiel.....	832	S94h....2:	1650
Johannes; tragödie.....	832	S94j....2:	1650
Magda; tr. by Winslow.....	832	S94....2:	1651
Sodoms ende; drama.....	832	S94s....2:	1651
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sue, E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars.....	923.1	S94....3:	2741
Opera.	r870.8	V16 v.84-87....2:	1696
Suffolk and Berkshire, H. C. Howard, earl of.			
Encyclopædia of sport. 2v.....	qr796	S94....2:	1426
Racing and steeple-chasing.....	798	S94....2:	1431
Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland.....	r941.5	S94....2:	2182
Sullivan, Sir A. S. H. M. S. Pinafore.....	qr782.1	P89....2:	1365
Mikado; [libretto].....	r782	B41....2:	1365
Sullivan, C. G. Elements of perspective.....	742	S94....2:	1225
Sullivan, Sir E. Yachting. 2v.....	797	S95....2:	1430
Sullivan, Sir E. R. Protection to native industry..	337.3	S94....1:	383
Sullivan, J. T. Interoceanic communication by way of the American isthmus.....	qr626.9	S95....1:	966
Sullivan, W. Public men of the Amer. revolution..	r923	S95....3:	2739
Sullivan, W. R. W. Morality as a religion.....	171	S95....1:	89
Sully, J. Children's ways.....	150	S95c....1:	77
Human mind. 2v.....	150	S95h....1:	77
Illusions; a psychological study.....	133	S95....1:	68
Outlines of psychology.....	150	S95....1:	77
The same.....	r150	S95....1:	77
Studies of childhood.....	150	S95s....1:	77
Teacher's handbook of psychology.....	150	S95t....1:	78
Sully, M. de Béthune, duc de. Memoirs. 4v.....	944.03	S95....2:	2262
Sully-Prudhomme, R. F. A. La justice.....	841	S95....2:	1661
Summers, G. W. The mountain state.....	917.54	S95....3:	2626
Sumner, C. Works. 15v.....	r308	S95....1:	279
Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson.....	92	J123s....3:	2920
The same.	r92	J123s1....3:	2920
The financier and finances of American rev. 2v...	336.7	S95....1:	379
History of American currency.....	332	S95....1:	351
Protectionism.....	337.1	S95....1:	381
Robert Morris.....	92	M918s....3:	2972
What social classes owe each other.....	330.4	S95....1:	328
Sun and shade; a photographic record.....	qr770.5	S95....2:	1303
Sunday magazine.....	qr205	S95....1:	117
Sunday school chorister.....	r783.9	S95....2:	1383
Super, C. W. Hist. of German language.....	430	S95....1:	566
Supernatural religion.....	231	S95....1:	165
Suppantchitsch, V. Grundzüge der briefmarken- kunde.	r383.2	S95....1:	511

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Surface, M. Photography as a hobby.....	770	S96....2:	1301
Surrey, H. Howard, earl of. <i>See</i> Howard.			
Sursum corda; a defence of idealism.....	141	S96....1:	72
Sutcliffe, R. Travels in North America.....	r917.3	S96....3:	2559
Suteliffe, G. L. Concrete.....	.691.3	S96....1:	1108
Suteliffe, H. By moor and fell.....	.914.2	S96....2:	2234
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Suter, W. N. Handbook of optics.....	535.7	S96....1:	627
Sutherland, A. Origin and growth of moral instinct.			
2v.	171	S96....1:	89
— & G. Australia and New Zealand.....	.994	S96....3:	2695
Sutherland, G. Twentieth century inventions.....	.609	S96....1:	851
Sutherland, P. C. Voyage in Baffin's bay and Barrow straits. 2v.....	r919.8	S96....3:	2706
Sutphen, W. G. V. T. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sutro, E. Duality of the voice.....	612.78	S96....1:	857
Suttner, B. (Kinsky), baronin von. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Sutton, F. Volumetric analysis.....	.545.6	S96....1:	671
The same.....	r545.6	S96....1:	671
The same.....	r545.6	S96s....1:	671
Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease.....	.575.6	S96....1:	762
Sutton, R. lord Lexington. <i>See</i> Lexington.			
Süvern, C. Die künstliche seide.....	r677.3	S96....1:	1098
Svedelius, G. Hand-book for charcoal burners.....	r662.7	S96....1:	1043
Sverris saga. Sverrissaga; tr. by J. Sephton.....	.839.6	S96....2:	1655
Svetlá, Caroline, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Swâmi Vivekananda. <i>See</i> Vivekananda, Swâmi.			
Swan, C. H. & Horton, T. Hydraulic diagrams for discharge of conduits.....	r532.54	S97....1:	620
Swan, C. Herbert. Monetary problems.....	.332	S97....1:	352
Swan, H. Girls' Christian names.....	r929.4	S97....3:	2782
The same.....	j929.4	S97....3:	2782
Swan, J. G. The Haidah Indians.....	qr594.1	L44....1:	749
Swank, J. M. History of the manufacture of iron..	q669.109	S97....1:	1081
The same.....	qr669.109	S97....1:	1081
Ironmaking and coal mining in Pa.....	.669.109	S97i....1:	1081
The same.....	r669.109	S97i....1:	1081
Notes and comments.....	.330	S97....1:	324
The same.....	r330	S97....1:	324
Swann, J. Notes on American railroads.....	.385	S97....1:	520
Swannell, M. Black-board drawing.....	.q741	S97....2:	1224
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus.....	.888	H47zs....2:	1710
Swayne, H. G. C. 17 trips through Somáliland....	.916.7	S97....2:	2398
Swaysland, W. Familiar wild birds. 4v.....	r598.2	S97....1:	828
Sweden. Bidrag till Sveriges officiella statistik..	qr314.8	S97....1:	288
Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom concerning divine love.....	.289.4	S97an....1:	246
Angelic wisdom concerning divine providence..	.289.4	S97a....1:	246
Apocalypse explained. 6v.....	.289.4	S97ap....1:	246
Apocalypse revealed. 2v.....	.289.4	S97apo....1:	246
Arcana cælestia. 10v.....	.289.4	S97ar....1:	246

- Swedenborg, E.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Compendium of his writings.....qr289.4 S97c....1: 246
 Delights of wisdom pertaining to conjugal
 love.289.4 S97d....1: 246
 Four leading doctrines of the New Church.....289.4 S97....1: 246
 Heaven and hell.....289.4 S97h....1: 246
 Miscellaneous theological works.....289.4 S97m....1: 246
 True Christian religion.....289.4 S97t....1: 246
 Sweet, H. Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon.....r429 S97....1: 566
 History of English sounds.....421 S97....1: 559
 History of language.....410 S97....1: 556
 New English grammar. 2v.....425 S97....1: 564
 Practical study of languages.....407 S97....1: 556
 Sweeting, W. D. Cathedral church of Ely.....726 S97c....2: 1186
 Cathedral church of Peterborough.....726 S97....2: 1187
 Sweetman, M. E. *See* Francis, M. E. *pseud.*
 Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. 7v.....927.5 S97....3: 2757
 Greater Boston.....r917.446 S97....3: 2574
 Maritime provinces of Canada.....r917.1 S97....3: 2434
 New England.....r917.4 S97....3: 2565
 The same.....r917.4 S97n....3: 2565
 Swert, J. de. The violoncello.....q787.3 S97....2: 1412
 Swett, J. American public schools.....370.9 S97....1: 476
 Swett, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Swettenham, Sir F. A. The real Malay.....915.9 S97r....2: 2379
 Malay sketches.....915.9 S97....2: 2379
 Sweven, G. Riallaro.....817 S97....2: 1508
 Swift, E. E. Elders in the First Presbyterian church,
 Allegheny.r974.886 S97....3: 2737
 First Presbyterian church of Allegheny.....r974.886 S97....3: 2614
 Swift, J. dean. Miscellanies.....r827 S97....2: 1632
 Poetical works. 2v.....827 S97....2: 1631
 The same. 3v.....r827 S97p....2: 1631
 Selections from the Journal to Stella, etc.....827 S97s....2: 1631
 Travels by Lemuel Gulliver.....827 S97t....2: 1631
 The same. 2v.....827 S97g....2: 1631
 The same.....j827 S97g3....2: 1631
 The same.....j827 S97t....2: 1631
 Unpublished letters; ed. by Hill.....92 S977....3: 3042
 The same.....r92 S977....3: 3042
 Works. 19v.....827 S97w....2: 1631
 Swift, L. Brook Farm.....335.9 S97....1: 368
 Swift, R. B. Who invented the reaper?.....r631.9 S97....1: 987
 Swinburne, A. C. Astrophel.....821 S97as....2: 1545
 Atalanta in Calydon.....821 S97a....2: 1545
 Bothwell; a tragedy.....822 S97b....2: 1574
 Chastelard; a tragedy.....822 S97c....2: 1574
 Erechtheus; a tragedy.....822 S97e....2: 1574
 Essays and studies.....824 S97....2: 1622
 Locrine; a tragedy.....822 S97l....2: 1574
 Marino Faliero; a tragedy.....822 S97....2: 1574
 Mary Stuart; a tragedy.....822 S97m....2: 1574

- Swinburne, A. C.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Poems and ballads. 3v.....821 S97....2: 1545
- Rosamund, queen of the Lombards.....822 S97r....2: 1574
- The sisters; a tragedy.....822 S97s....2: 1574
- Songs before sunrise.....821 S97s....2: 1545
- Songs of two nations.....821 S97so....2: 1545
- Studies in prose and poetry.....804 S97....2: 1441
- Study of Ben Jonson.....822 J42zs....2: 1569
- A study of Shakespeare.....822.33 D17....2: 1587
- Victor Hugo.....841 H89zs....2: 1660
- William Blake.....r92 B528s....3: 2811
- The same.....92 B528s....3: 2811
- Swinburne, J. Practical elec. units.....537.7 S97....1: 639
- Swineford, A. P. Alaska.....917.98 S97....3: 2678
- Swing, D. Old pictures of life. 2v.....814 S97....2: 1496
- Trial before the presbytery of Chicago.....r92 S978....3: 3042
- Swinton, A. Trial of Thomas Hunter, Peter Hacket, etc.....r331.89 S97....1: 348
- Swinton, W. Campaigns of Army of Potomac....973.7 S97c....3: 2521
- Outlines of the world's history.....909 S97....2: 2081
- Rambles among words.....422 S97....1: 561
- 7th regiment, National guard, New York....r973.7 S97h....3: 2526
- Twelve decisive battles of the Civil war.....973.7 S97....3: 2521
- The same.....r973.7 S97t....3: 2521
- Swiss cross; magazine of the Agassiz assoc....qr570.5 S97....1: 740
- Swisshelm, Mrs J. G. (Cannon). Half a century...r92 S979....3: 3042
- Switzerland. Patente.....r608.494 S97....1: 848
- Swoboda, C. B. Grundriss der thonwaaren-industrie.r666.3 S97....1: 1062
- Swoboda, H. Greek history.....938 S97....2: 2147
- Swoope, C. W. Lessons in practical electricity....537 S97....1: 633
- Swope, G. E. Big Spring Presbyterian church, Newville, Pa.....285.1 S99....1: 240
- Sybel, H. von. Founding of German empire. 7v...943 S98....2: 2247
- History and literature of the crusades.....940.4 S98....2: 2160
- Sydenham, T. Works. 2v.....r616 S98....1: 880
- Sydney, W. C. England in the 18th century. 2v..914.2 S98....2: 2234
- Social life in England.....914.2 S98s....2: 2235
- Sydney, Public Library of New South Wales.
- Guide to the system of cataloguing.....qr025.3 S98....1: 33
- Supplement to the catalogue.....qr018.1 S98....1: 27
- Sykes, E. C. Through Persia on a side-saddle....915.5 S98....2: 2368
- Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems.....614 S98....1: 867
- Sykora, W. & Schiller, F. Kurzgefasste chemie der rübensaft-reinigung.r664.1 S98....1: 1049
- Syle, L. DuP. Essays in dramatic criticism.....792 S98....2: 1420
- Sylvester, W. A. Modern carpentry.....694 S98....1: 1112
- Modern house-carpenter's companion.....b690.2 S98....1: 1106
- Symes, M. Embassy to Ava, 1795.....qr915.9 S98....2: 2379
- Symonds, E. M. Little memoirs of 18th century...920 S98....3: 2725
- Mrs Delany (Mary Granville).....92 D389s....3: 2859

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Symonds, J. A. Ben Jonson.....	.92 J423s.....	3:	2926
Giovanni Boccaccio.....	.92 B576s.....	3:	2812
In the key of blue.....	.824 S98.....	2:	1622
Introduction to the study of Dante.....	.851 D23zsy.....	2:	1679
Italian byways.....	.914.5 S98.....	2:	2290
Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2v.....	.92 M663s.....	3:	2964
Renaissance in Italy. 7v.....	.945 S98r.....	2:	2287
The same. 7v.....	.r945 S98r.....	2:	2287
Shakspere's predecessors in English drama.....	.822.09 S98.....	2:	1576
Shelley. ....	.92 S545s.....	3:	3024
Short history of the renaissance in Italy.....	.954 S98.....	2:	2287
Sir Philip Sidney.....	.92 S569s.....	3:	3027
Sketches and studies. 3v.....	.914.5 S98s.....	2:	2291
Studies of the Greek poets. 2v.....	.881.09 S98.....	2:	1700
The same. 2v.....	.r881.09 S98.....	2:	1700
Walt Whitman.....	.811 W64zs.....	2:	1475
—— & M. Our life in the Swiss highlands.....	.914.94 S98.....	2:	2327
Symonds, M. Days spent on a doge's farm.....	.914.5 S988d.....	2:	2291
—— & Gordon, L. D. Story of Perugia.....	.945.6 S98.....	2:	2298
Symons, A. Aubrey Beardsley.....	.92 B343s.....	3:	2803
Introduction to the study of Browning.....	.821 B819zs.....	2:	1527
Studies in two literatures.....	.824 S988.....	2:	1622
Symbolist movement in literature.....	.840.4 S98.....	2:	1657
Symons, J. C. Arts and artisans.....	.r331 S98.....	1:	334
Symons, T. W. Examination of the upper Columbia river. ....	.qr917.9 S98.....	3:	2671
Symphon, C. Introduction to practical music.....	.r781 S98.....	2:	1345
Sypher, J. R. Pennsylvania reserve corps.....	.r973.7 S99.....	3:	2526
School history of Pennsylvania.....	.r974.8 S98.....	3:	2588
Szczepanski, F. von. Bibliotheca polytechnica.....	.r016.6 S99.....	1:	14
T Square Club. Catalogue of exhibition.....	.b720.6 T79.....	2:	1159
Tabb, J. B. Child verse.....	.j811 T11c.....	2:	1474
Lyrics. ....	.811 T11l.....	2:	1475
Poems.....	.811 T11.....	2:	1475
Tables for polyconic projection of maps.....	.qr526.8 T11.....	1:	608
Tacitus. Agricola, Germania, [in Latin].....	.878 T11ag.....	2:	1696
Agricola, Germany, Dialogue on oratory.....	.878 T11a.....	2:	1696
Annals; tr. by Church and Brodribb.....	.878 T11.....	2:	1696
History; tr. by Church and Brodribb.....	.878 T11h.....	2:	1697
Opera. ....	.r870.8 V16 v.16-23.....	2:	1697
Works; Oxford translation revised. 2v.....	.878 T11w.....	2:	1697
Tadd, J. L. New methods in education.....	.q371.4 T12.....	1:	480
The same.....	.qr371.4 T12.....	1:	480
Tadema, Miss L. Alma-. See Alma-Tadema.			
Taeye, E. L. de. Les artistes belges contem- porains. ....	.qr759.9 T12.....	2:	1288
Taft, L. R. Greenhouse construction.....	.728.9 T13.....	2:	1196
Tagore, Raja Sir S. M. Hindu music.....	.r780.954 T13.....	2:	1343
Taine, H. A. Ancient régime.....	.944.03 T14.....	2:	2262
French revolution. 3v.....	.944.04 T14f.....	2:	2269
History of English literature. 2v.....	.820.9 T14.....	2:	1522

- Taine, H. A.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Italy: Florence and Venice.....914.5 T14....2: 2291
- Italy: Rome and Naples.....914.5 T14i....2: 2291
- Journeys through France.....914.4 T14j....2: 2280
- Lectures on art. 2v.....701 T14l....2: 1122
- Modern régime. 2v.....944.05 T14m....2: 2271
- Notes on England.....914.2 T14....2: 2235
- Notes on Paris.....914.436 T14....2: 2283
- Philosophy of art.....701 T14....2: 1122
- Tour through the Pyrenees.....914.4 T14t....2: 2280
- Tait, P. G. Dynamics.....531.3 T14....1: 618
- Elementary treatise on quaternions.....516.8 T14....1: 594
- Heat.536 T14....1: 629
- Newton's laws of motion.....531 T14....1: 617
- Properties of matter.....530.1 T14....1: 613
- Recent advances in physical science.....530.4 T14....1: 614
- Scientific papers.....qr504 T14....1: 577
- Tait's Edinburgh magazine.....qr052 T14....1: 49
- Taker, M. & Roget, F. F. Macmillan's German
idioms.r433.1 T14....1: 566
- Talbot, E. S. Degeneracy.....575.7 T15....1: 762
- Talbot, H. P. Quantitative chemical analysis.....545 T15....1: 670
- Talbot, J. F. Pope Leo XIII.....92 L619t....3: 2938
- Talcott, S. V. Genealogical notes of New York
families.r929 T15....3: 2775
- Tales from McClure's. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Talfourd, Sir T. N. Critical and misc. writings.....r824 T15....2: 1622
- Tallack, W. Malta under the Phenicians.....r914.58 T15....2: 2299
- Penological and preventive principles.....364 T15....1: 457
- Tallentyre, S. G. Women of the salons.....920.7 T15....3: 2734
- Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. prince de. Memoirs. 5v...92 T161....3: 3043
- & Louis XVIII, king of France. Corre-
spondence. 2v.....944.05 T16....2: 2271
- The same.....r944.05 T16....2: 2271
- Tallis, T. Daily service of United church of Eng-
land and Ireland.....r783.2 T16....2: 1371
- Talmage, J. E. Articles of faith.....298 T16....1: 262
- Talmud. New ed. of Babylonian Talmud.....qr296 T16n....1: 260
- Talmud; tr. by Barclay.....296 T16t....1: 260
- Treasures of the Talmud.....r296 T16t....1: 260
- Wit and wisdom of the Talmud.....296 T16....1: 260
- Talvj, *pseud.* *See* Robinson, Frau T. A. L. (von Jakob).
- Taming of a shrew; the 1st quarto.....r822.33 Q3....2: 1582
- Tamura, N. Japanese bride.....392 T17....1: 532
- Tan-gó-ru-a; an historical drama.....r812 T17....2: 1481
- Tandy, F. D. Voluntary socialism.....335 T17....1: 367
- Taneyhill, R. H. Leatherwood god.....r977 E84....3: 2868
- Tangye, Sir R. The two protectors.....92 C892t....3: 2852
- Tannenberg, W. de. Leçons sur les applications
géométriques du calcul différentiel.....qr517.2 T18....1: 595
- Tanner, J. H. & Allen, J. Analytic geometry.....516 T18....1: 593

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Tanner, T. H. Memoranda on poisons.....	615.9	T18....	1: 879
Tappan, E. M. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Tappan, L. Topical notes on American authors.....	810	T19....	2: 1459
Tapper, T. First studies in music biography.....	j927.8	T19....	3: 2761
Tarbell, F. B. History of Greek art.....	709.38	T19....	2: 1140
Tarbell, I. M. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 2v.....	92	L715t....	3: 2942
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.....	92	N129t....	3: 2979
Madame Roland; a biographical study.....	92	R635t....	3: 3009
Tarbet, W. G. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Tarbox, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam.....	92	P991t....	3: 2999
Tarde, G. Les lois de l'imitation.....	301	T191....	1: 266
Social laws.....	301	T19....	1: 266
Tarducci, F. Life of Christopher Columbus. 2v.....	r92	C727t....	3: 2845
Tarkington, N. B. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Tarleton, Sir B. Campaigns of 1780 and 1781.....	r973.3	T21....	3: 2497
Tarleton, F. A. Mathematical theory of attraction...531.51		T21....	1: 619
Tarlton, R. Jests, and News out of purgatory...r820.8		S52 v.13....	2: 1632
Tarnowski, L. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Tarr, R. S. Elementary geology.....	550	T21....	1: 683
Elementary physical geography.....	551	T21....	1: 686
Laboratory work in high school geology.....	552	T21....	1: 693
— & McMurry, F. M. Geographies. 3v.....	j910	T21....	2: 2090
The same. 3v.....	910	T21....	2: 2090
Tarver, J. C. Debatable claims.....	379	T22....	1: 500
Gustave Flaubert.....	92	F619t....	3: 2879
Some observations of a foster parent.....	370	T22....	1: 465
Tasso, T. Amyntas.....	q852	T22....	2: 1681
Gerusalemme liberata.....	851	T22g....	2: 1680
Jerusalem delivered.....	851	T22....	2: 1680
Taswell-Langmead, T. P. See Langmead.			
Tate, Mrs L. S. Child's cookery book.....	j641	T23....	1: 1008
Tate, T. Philosophy of education.....	370.1	T23....	1: 468
Tatham, J. Dramatic works.....	r822	T23....	2: 1574
Tatham, W. Culture and commerce of tobacco.....	r633.57	T23....	1: 991
Tatian. Writings.....	281.1	T23....	1: 224
Tatler.	r824	T23....	2: 1622
Taunton, E. L. History and growth of church music...783		T24....	2: 1368
Taussig, F. W. Silver situation in the U. S.....	332.42	T24....	1: 359
State papers and speeches on the tariff.....	337	T24s....	1: 381
Tariff history of the United States.....	337	T24....	1: 381
Wages and capital.....	331.2	T24....	1: 340
Tautphæus, J. M. baronin von. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Tavernier, J. B. baron d'Aubonne. Six voyages through Turkey into Persia.....	qr915	T24....	2: 2339
Taylor, A. J. Wallis-. Aerial or wire-rope tram- ways.	622.69	T24....	1: 945
Bearings and lubrication.....	621.89	T24....	1: 933
Motor cars.....	629.1	T24....	1: 980
Taylor, A. N. Law in its relations to physicians.....	340.6	T25....	1: 391
Taylor, A. R. Study of the child.....	150	T25....	1: 78
Taylor, A. S. Medical jurisprudence.....	r340.6	T25....	1: 391

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Taylor, B. Central Asia.....	.915	T25....2:	2339
Echo club.....	.818	T25....2:	1511
Egypt and Iceland in 1874.....	.916.2	T25....2:	2388
History of Germany.....	.943	T25....2:	2247
Northern travel.....	.914.8	T25....2:	2318
Picturesque Europe. 3v.....	qr914	T25....2:	2171
Poetical works.....	.811	T25....2:	1475
Studies in German literature.....	.830.4	T25....2:	1639
Travels in Greece and Russia.....	.914	T25t....2:	2171
Views afoot.....	.914	T25....2:	2172
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Taylor, B. F. Between the gates.....	.917.94	T251....3:	2674
Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain.....	r973.7	T25....3:	2532
Taylor, D. W. Resistance of ships.....	.621.127	T25....1:	903
Taylor, F. B. Washington co. [Pa.] directory.....	r917.4882	T25....3:	2610
Taylor, F. G. Practical use of logarithms.....	.510.8	T25....1:	589
Taylor, F. H. City of Philadelphia.....	qr917.4811	T25....3:	2598
Taylor, Franklin. Double scales.....	.q786.3	T25d....2:	1402
Primer of pianoforte playing.....	.786.3	T25p....2:	1402
Scales and arpeggios for the pianoforte.....	.q786.3	T25....2:	1402
Taylor, Frederick. Practice of medicine.....	.r616	T25....1:	880
Taylor, Mrs G. (Guinness). One of China's scholars..	.915.1	T253....2:	2349
Taylor, George, <i>pseud.</i> See Hausrath, A.			
Taylor, H. English constitution. 2v.....	.342.4	T25....1:	399
Taylor, Mrs H. See Taylor, Mrs G. (Guinness).			
Taylor, Sir H. Autobiography. 2v.....	.92	T253....3:	3043
Taylor, H. C. Chatfield-. Land of the castanet.....	.914.6	T25....2:	2307
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Taylor, H. O. Ancient ideals. 2v.....	.209	T25....1:	119
Classical heritage of the middle ages.....	.809	T25....2:	1457
Taylor, I. Alphabet. 2v.....	.r411	T25....1:	557
Names and their histories.....	.r929.4	T25....3:	2782
Origin of the Aryans.....	.572.891	T25....1:	753
Taylor, J. Life of Jesus Christ.....	.r232	T25....1:	169
Taylor, J. E. Aquarium.....	.r590.7	T25....1:	797
Flowers; their origin, shapes, etc.....	.r580.4	T25....1:	772
Notes on collecting natural-history objects.....	.578.8	T25....1:	767
Sagacity and morality of plants.....	.581.5	T25....1:	777
Taylor, J. M. Roger Ludlow.....	.92	L974t....3:	2947
Taylor, J. T. Cotton weaving and designing.....	.677.1	T25....1:	1097
Taylor, J. W. History of Ohio.....	.977.1	T25....3:	2651
Taylor, Jane, & A. Little Ann, and other poems.....	.j821	T25....2:	1545
Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living and dying.....	.241	T25....1:	176
Whole works. 10v.....	.208	T25....1:	118
Taylor, John. Works in folio ed. of 1630.....	qr821	T25....2:	1545
Works not in folio vol. of 1630. 5v.....	.r828	T25....2:	1638
Taylor, Mrs M. (Hansen), & Scudder, H. E. Bayard			
Taylor. 2v.....	.92	T251t....3:	3043
Taylor, M. I. See Fiction list, in v.2.			

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Taylor, R. C. Statistics of coal.....	r553.2	T25....1:	695
The same.....	r553.2	T25s....1:	695
Two reports on coal lands.....	r553.24	T25....1:	697
Taylor, R. W. C. Factory system.....	.331	T25....1:	334
Taylor, S. Science of music.....	.534.3	T25....1:	623
Sound and music.....	.534.3	T25s....1:	623
Taylor, S. M. Humour of Spain.....	.867	T25....2:	1683
Taylor, T. Edible and poisonous mushrooms.....	.589.22	T25....1:	786
Pure and fictitious lard.....	.589.22	T25....1:	870
Twelve edible mushrooms of United States.....	.589.22	T25....1:	786
Taylor, T. E. Running the blockade.....	.973.7	T25....3:	2515
Taylor, T. Marris. Constitutional history of Rome.....	.937	T25....2:	2139
Taylor, T. Maynard. Atomic weight of tungsten.....	r546	B58....1:	675
Taylor, U. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Taylor, W. California life illustrated.....	.917.94	T259....3:	2674
Taylor, W. A. Eighteen presidents.....	r923.1	T25....3:	2742
Taylor, W. B. Henry's contribution to the tele- graph.....	.654.09	T25....1:	1014
Taylor, W. C. Manual of history.....	.909	T25....2:	2081
Natural history society. 2v.....	r901	T25....2:	2071
Taylor, W. L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Tchertkoff, V. Christian martyrdom in Russia.....	.289.9	T26....1:	247
Teale, T. P. Dangers to health.....	.628.6	T26....1:	978
The same.....	r628.6	T26d....1:	978
Teall, F. H. Proof-reading.....	r655.25	T26....1:	1021
Punctuation.....	.421.9	T26....1:	560
The same.....	r421.9	T26....1:	560
Technic; annual.....	r620.5	T264....1:	891
Technology quarterly.....	qr605	T26....1:	840
Tecklenburg, T. Handbuch der teifbohrkunde. 2v.....	qr622.24	T26....1:	941
Teetgen, A. Beethoven's symphonies discussed.....	r785.1	T26....2:	1398
Tefft, B. F. Evolution and Christianity.....	.213	T26....1:	125
Tegetmeier, W. B. Pheasants.....	.598.6	T26p....1:	832
Pigeons.....	q598.6	T26....1:	832
Poultry book.....	q636.5	T26....1:	998
Tegnér, E. Fridthjof's saga.....	.839.6	T26....2:	1655
Teit, J. Traditions of Thompson river Indians.....	.398	T27....1:	553
Telegraphic jour. & elec. review. <i>See</i> Electrical review, [London].			
Telephone magazine. <i>See</i> Electrical engineering.			
Telephony; monthly.....	qr654.6	T27....1:	1016
Teller, J. H. Battle of the standards.....	.332.42	T27....1:	359
The same.....	r332.42	T27....1:	359
Temple, D. (Osborne), lady. Letters.....	.92	T283l....3:	3044
Temple, J. H. North Brookfield, Mass.....	r974.4	T28....3:	2572
Temple, O. P. Covenant, Cavalier and Puritan.....	.973.2	T28....3:	2484
East Tennessee and the Civil war.....	.973.7	T28....3:	2523
Temple, Sir R. House of commons.....	.328.42	T28....1:	310
Lord Lawrence.....	.92	L424t....3:	2936
Picturesque India.....	.915.4	T28....2:	2367

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Temple, Sir W. Works. 2v.....	qr308	T28....I:	279
Temple bar; monthly.....	r052	T28....I:	49
Templeton, Faith, <i>pseud.</i> See Barber, Mrs H. (Boomer).			
Ten Brink, B. See Brink.			
Ten Brink, J. See Brink.			
Tennant, W. J. Slide valve simply explained....	621.116	T29....I:	903
Tennessee. Official and political manual.....	r328.76	T29....I:	316
Tennessee—Agriculture bureau. Report.....	r917.68	T29....3:	2637
Tennessee—Geol. survey. Geology of Tenn....	r557.68	T29g....I:	715
Tennessee—Labor statistics and mine bureau. Report.	qr331	T29....I:	337
Tennessee—State geol. Geological report.....	r557.68	T29....I:	715
Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Co. Plants and mines.	r669.1	T29....I:	1080
Tennessee University. Record.....	r378.7	T29....I:	499
Tenney, Mrs A. A. (Gove). Pictures of animals. 2v.	j590	T29....I:	792
Tennyson, A. lord. Early poems.....	821	T29e....2:	1545
Idylls of the king.....	821	T29i....2:	1546
Poetic and dramatic works.....	821	T29p....2:	1546
Princess; for amateur performance.....	j793	T29....2:	1422
Tennyson for the young.....	j821	T29t....2:	1546
Works. 10v.....	821	T29....2:	1546
The same.....	821	T29w....2:	1546
The same.....	r821	T29w....2:	1546
— & C. Poems by two brothers.....	821	T29p0....2:	1546
Tennyson, H. lord. Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 2v...92	T295t....3:		3045
Ténot, E. Paris in December 1851.....	944.07	T29....2:	2273
Terence. Andria, [Latin text].....	872	T29af....2:	1687
Comedies; tr. by Riley.....	872	T29....2:	1687
Comœdiæ.....	r870.8	VI6 v.57-60....2:	1687
Terhune, A. P. Syria from the saddle.....	915.69	T31....2:	2373
Terhune, Mrs M. V. (Hawes). See Harland, Marion, <i>pseud.</i>			
Ternaux-Compans, H. Bibliothèque améri- caine.	qr016.97	T31....I:	23
Terry, B. History of England.....	942	T31....2:	2193
Terry, C. S. Rising of 1745.....	941	T31....2:	2176
Tertullian. Five books against Marcion.....	281.1	T31f....I:	224
Writings. 3v.....	281.1	T31....I:	224
Tesch, W. Catalogue of Swedish exports.....	qr670.2	T31....I:	1090
Tesla, N. Experiments with alternate currents.....	621.313	T31....I:	920
Tetmajer, L. Methoden und resultate der prüfung der hydraulischen bindemittel.	b620.1	T32....I:	895
Resultate spezieller untersuchungen auf dem gebiete der hydraulischen bindemittel.....	b620.1	T32....I:	896
Teuffel, Mrs B. W. (Howard). See Howard.			
Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature. 2v...870.9	T32....2:		1685
Teulon, A. Giraud-. See Giraud-Teulon.			
Texas. Constitution of the republic of Texas.....	r977	T32....I:	407

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Texas—Geological and mineralogical survey. (3d.) | | | |
| Annual report..... | qr557.64 | T32....1: | 714 |
| Bulletin..... | r557.64 | T32b....1: | 714 |
| Report of progress..... | r557.64 | T32s....1: | 714 |
| Vertebrate paleontology of the Llano | | | |
| Estacado..... | qr566 | T32....1: | 730 |
| Texas—Geol. survey. Brown coal of Texas.... | qr553.22 | T32....1: | 696 |
| Texier, C. F. M. & Pullan, R. P. Byzantine archi-
tecture..... | qb723.2 | T32....2: | 1167 |
| Texte, J. Rousseau and cosmopolitan spirit in lit.. | 840.9 | T32....2: | 1659 |
| The same..... | r840.9 | T32....2: | 1659 |
| Thacher, J. Military journal..... | 973.3 | T33....3: | 2497 |
| The same..... | r973.3 | T33....3: | 2497 |
| Thacher, Mrs L. W. Listening child..... | j821.08 | T33....2: | 1558 |
| Thackeray, A. I. <i>See</i> Ritchie, Mrs A. I. (Thackeray). | | | |
| Thackeray, F. William Pitt, earl of Chatham.
2v..... | qr92 | P672t....3: | 2995 |
| Thackeray, W. M. Ballads, and The rose and the
ring..... | 827 | T33b....2: | 1632 |
| Ballads, critical reviews, tales, etc..... | r827 | T33b....2: | 1632 |
| Book of snobs..... | 827 | T33bo....2: | 1632 |
| Burlesques..... | 827 | T33bu....2: | 1632 |
| Collections of letters, 1847—1855..... | 92 | T333....3: | 3045 |
| Contributions to Punch..... | 827 | T33....2: | 1632 |
| English humorists of the 18th century..... | 928 | T33....3: | 2771 |
| Four Georges..... | 942.07 | T33f....2: | 2219 |
| The same, with Sketches and travels in Lond.. | 942.07 | T33....2: | 2219 |
| Hitherto unidentified contributions to "Punch"..... | 827 | T33h....2: | 1632 |
| Irish sketch book..... | 914.15 | T33....2: | 2184 |
| Miscellaneous essays..... | 824 | T33....2: | 1622 |
| Paris sketch book..... | 914.436 | T33....2: | 2283 |
| Roundabout papers..... | 827 | T33r....2: | 1632 |
| Selections from The book of snobs, etc..... | 827 | T33s....2: | 1632 |
| Sketch books..... | r914.436 | T33....2: | 2283 |
| Sultan Stork, and other stories..... | 828 | T33....2: | 1638 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Thalberg, S. 12 études pour le piano..... | qr786.4 | H48....2: | 1407 |
| Thaler, R. Die müllerei..... | r633.1 | T33....1: | 989 |
| Thalmann, F. Die fette und oele..... | r665 | T33....1: | 1051 |
| Thanet, Octave, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Thatcher, Mrs H. Noel-. The fascinator..... | r178 | T33....1: | 98 |
| Thatcher, O. J. Short hist. of mediæval Europe.. | 940.1 | T33s....2: | 2158 |
| —— & Schwill, F. Europe in the middle age... | 940.1 | T33....2: | 2158 |
| General history of Europe..... | 940 | T33....2: | 2156 |
| Thausing M. Albert Dürer..... | 92 | D875t....3: | 2868 |
| Thaw, A. B. Poems..... | 811 | T33....2: | 1475 |
| Thaxter, Mrs C. (Laighton). Among the Isles of
Shoals..... | 917.42 | T33....3: | 2566 |
| An island garden..... | 716 | T33....2: | 1151 |
| Letters..... | 92 | T339....3: | 3045 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Thayer, A. W. Hebrews in Egypt..... | 933 | T34....2: | 2127 |
| Thayer, E. Festival cantata..... | qr783.4 | T34....2: | 1376 |
| Thayer, J. B. Evidence at the common law..... | 347.9 | T34....1: | 415 |
| John Marshall..... | 92 | M417t....3: | 2956 |
| Thayer, W. M. Aim high..... | 174 | T34....1: | 94 |
| Men who win..... | 920 | T34m....3: | 2725 |
| Turning points in successful careers..... | 920 | T34....3: | 2725 |
| Womanhood..... | 177 | T34....1: | 95 |
| Women who win..... | 920.7 | T34w....3: | 2734 |
| Thayer, W. R. Dawn of Italian independence. 2v.. | 945 | T34....2: | 2287 |
| Throne-makers..... | 920 | T34i....3: | 2725 |
| Theal, G. M. History of South Africa..... | 968 | T34hi....2: | 2401 |
| South Africa..... | 968 | T34....2: | 2402 |
| South Africa under the Dutch East India Co.
2v..... | 968 | T34h....2: | 2402 |
| Theatre; monthly..... | r792 | T34....2: | 1420 |
| Theatre annual..... | r792 | T342....2: | 1420 |
| Thénard, L. J. Traité de chimie. 4v..... | r540 | T34....1: | 647 |
| Thenius, G. Die fabrikation der leuchtgase..... | r665.7 | T34....1: | 1055 |
| Die harze und ihre producte..... | r668.4 | T34....1: | 1072 |
| Das holz und seine destillations-producte.... | r668.7 | T34h....1: | 1074 |
| Die meiler- und retorten-verkohlung..... | r662.7 | T34....1: | 1043 |
| Die technische verwerthung des steinkohlen-
theeres..... | r668.7 | T34....1: | 1074 |
| Theobald, F. V. Account of British flies..... | 595.77 | T34....1: | 817 |
| Theocritus. Idylls; tr. by Hallard..... | 884 | T34i....2: | 1708 |
| Theocritus, Bion and Moschus; tr. by Lang.... | 884 | T34....2: | 1708 |
| Theognis. Works; tr. by Banks..... | 883 | H48....2: | 1700 |
| Theosophical review..... | r212 | T34....1: | 124 |
| Theuriet, A. Bastien-Lepage and his art..... | qr759.4 | B29t....2: | 1270 |
| Rustic life in France..... | 914.4 | T35....2: | 2280 |
| Sous bois; impressions d'un forestier..... | 844 | T35....2: | 1671 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Thibault, J. A. See France, Anatole, <i>pseud.</i> | | | |
| Thibaut, A. F. J. Purity in music..... | 780.1 | T35....2: | 1318 |
| Ueber reinheit der tonkunst..... | r780.1 | T35....2: | 1318 |
| Thiele, J. M. Life of Thorvaldsen..... | 92 | T418t....3: | 3048 |
| Thorwaldsen and his works. 2v..... | qr735 | T41t....2: | 1208 |
| Thieme, F. W. & Preusser, E. Dict. of the Eng. and
German languages..... | r433.2 | T35....1: | 566 |
| Thierry, A. Conquest of England. 2v..... | 942.02 | T36....2: | 2197 |
| Dix ans d'études historiques..... | 940 | T35....2: | 2156 |
| Thiers, A. Hist. de la révolution française. 2v.. | q944.04 | T36....2: | 2269 |
| Hist. of the consulate and the empire. 12v.. | 944.05 | T36....2: | 2271 |
| History of the French revolution. 5v..... | 944.04 | T36h....2: | 2269 |
| The Mississippi bubble..... | 332.31 | T36....1: | 355 |
| Thilly, F. Introduction to ethics..... | 171 | T36....1: | 89 |
| Things as they are..... | r917.3 | T36....3: | 2559 |
| Thirlwall, C. bp. History of Greece. 8v..... | r938 | T36....2: | 2147 |
| Thiselton, A. E. Notes on Anthony and Cleo-
patra..... | 822.33 | S2....2: | 1579 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir T. F. <i>See</i> Dyer.			
Thode, H. Correggio, [in German].....	qr759.5	C82t....	2: 1278
Frangipani's ring.....	q945.3	T36....	2: 2293
Giotto, [in German].....	qr759.5	G43t....	2: 1279
Mantegna, [in German].....	qr759.5	M34t....	2: 1280
Tintoretto, [in German].....	qr759.5	T48t....	2: 1283
Thoinot, L. H. & Masselin, E. J. Outlines of bacteriology.	r616.969	T36....	1: 886
Tholuck, A. Commentary on gospel of John....	r226.5	T37....	1: 154
Light from the cross; sermons.....	232	T37....	1: 169
Thom, C. & Jones, W. H. Telegraphic connections.	654.2	T37....	1: 1014
Thomas à Kempis. Of the imitation of Christ.....	242	T37....	1: 177
Thomas, A. Alabama; a drama.....	812	T37....	2: 1481
Arizona; a drama.....	812	T37a....	2: 1481
Thomas, A. C. History of the United States.....	973	T37....	3: 2467
The same.....	j973	T37....	3: 2467
Thomas, B. George Sand.....	92	S213t....	3: 3016
Thomas, C. A. Mignon; opera.....	r782	B41....	2: 1360
Thomas, Calvin. Life of Friedrich Schiller.....	92	S334t....	3: 3018
Thomas, Cyrus. Cherokees in pre-Columbian times.	571.91	T37....	1: 750
The same.....	r571.91	T37....	1: 750
Introd. to North Amer. archaeology.....	913.7	T37....	3: 2414
Report on mound explorations.....	qr572.05	U25 v.12....	1: 750
Study of the manuscript Troano.....	qr970.1	U25 v.5....	3: 2442
Synopsis of the acridide of North Amer....	qr595.72	T37....	1: 816
Thomas, D. Travels through the western country.	r917.7	T37....	3: 2648
Thomas, É. Roman life under the Cæsars.....	913.37	T37....	2: 2142
Thomas, E. M. In the young world; [poems].....	811	T37i....	2: 1475
Lyrics and sonnets.....	811	T37....	2: 1475
A winter swallow, with other verse.....	811	T37w....	2: 1475
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Thomas, F. W. The emigrant.....	r811	T37....	2: 1475
Thomas, G. Pensilvania and West-New-Jersey....	r917.48	T37....	3: 2596
Thomas, G. E. Atomic mass of tungsten.....	545.3	H25....	1: 675
Thomas, G. P. Where to educate.....	r373.7	T37....	1: 489
Thomas, J. Universal dict. of biography. 2v....	qr920	T37....	3: 2729
The same. 2v.....	qr920	T37u....	3: 2729
Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist.....	r634	T37....	1: 993
The same; enlarged by Wood.....	634	T37....	1: 993
Thomas, J. W. Treatise on coal, mine-gases, etc..	622.41	T37....	1: 945
Thomas, M. Two years in Palestine & Syria....	915.69	T37....	2: 2374
Thomas, M. R. O. Marsupialia and monotremata in British museum.....	r599.2	T37....	1: 834
Thomas, O. <i>See</i> Thomas, M. R. O.			
Thomas, R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Thomas, R. M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Thomas, W. H. American negro.....	326	T37....	1: 305
Thomas, W. W. Sweden and the Swedes.....	q914.85	T37....	2: 2320

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Thomé, O. W. Flora von Deutschland. 4v..... | r581.94 | T37.... | I: 778 |
| Thomé de Gamond, A. Canal de Nicaragua..... | qr386 | T37.... | I: 525 |
| Thompson, A. C. Moravian missions..... | r266 | T37.... | I: 200 |
| Protestant missions..... | 266 | T37.... | I: 200 |
| Thompson, A. R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Thompson, B. <i>See</i> Rumford, B. Thompson, count. | | | |
| Thompson, D. P. History of Montpelier, Vt..... | r974.3 | T37.... | 3: 2567 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Thompson, E. E. Seton. <i>See</i> Seton, E. T. | | | |
| Thompson, E. H. Life of S. Charles Borromeo...92 | B6391t. |3: | 2813 |
| Thompson, Sir E. M. Bible illustrations..... | 220.9 | T38.... | I: 137 |
| The same..... | r220.9 | T38.... | I: 137 |
| Greek and Latin palæography..... | 417 | T38.... | I: 558 |
| Thompson, E. P. Roentgen rays..... | 537.54 | T38.... | I: 638 |
| The same..... | r537.54 | T38.... | I: 638 |
| Thompson, G. E. Around the Roman Campagna..91 | 4.5 | T38.... | 2: 2291 |
| Thompson, G. F. Acetylene gas..... | 665.8 | T38.... | I: 1056 |
| The same..... | r665.8 | T38.... | I: 1056 |
| Thompson, Mrs G. (Gallatin) Seton. <i>See</i> Seton. | | | |
| Thompson, George F. Index to authors, in documents | | | |
| of U. S. dept. of agriculture..... | ro16.63 | U25.... | I: 15 |
| Index to lit. relating to animal industry..... | ro16.63 | T38.... | I: 15 |
| Thompson, H. Life of Hannah More.....92 | M885t. |3: | 2970 |
| Thompson, Sir H. Diet in relation to age and | | | |
| activity. | 613.2 | T38.... | I: 861 |
| Food and feeding..... | 613.2 | T38f.... | I: 861 |
| The same..... | 613.2 | T38f2.... | I: 861 |
| Modern cremation..... | 614.62 | T38.... | I: 872 |
| Thompson, H. L. Henry George Liddell.....92 | L686t. |3: | 2939 |
| Thompson, H. M. Russian politics.....91 | 4.7 | T38.... | 2: 2315 |
| Thompson, Sir H. M. Meysey-. Transvaal crisis..968 | T381.... | 2: | 2406 |
| Thompson, H. S. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Thompson, J. M. <i>See</i> Thompson, M. | | | |
| Thompson, K. Handbook to galleries of Europe...708 | T38.... | 2: | 1130 |
| Thompson, L. G. Fisheries of New South Wales..r639 | T38.... | I: | 1001 |
| Thompson, M. Boys' book of sports.....j796 | T38b.... | 2: | 1426 |
| By-ways and bird notes..... | 598.2 | T38.... | I: 829 |
| Ethics of literary art..... | 801 | T38.... | 2: 1438 |
| My winter garden..... | 814 | T38.... | 2: 1496 |
| Stories of Indiana..... | 977.2 | T38.... | 3: 2653 |
| Story of Louisiana..... | 976.3 | T38.... | 3: 2635 |
| Sylvan secrets in bird-songs and books..... | 598.2 | T38s.... | I: 829 |
| Witchery of archery..... | 799.3 | T38.... | 2: 1437 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Thompson, (N. D.) Pub. Co. Dream city.....qr606 | C43t.... | I: | 841 |
| Thompson, R. A. Thomas Becket.....92 | T3731.... | 3: | 3046 |
| Thompson, R. E. Elements of political economy..330 | T38.... | I: | 324 |
| Presbyterian churches in the U. S..... | 285.1 | T38.... | I: 240 |
| Protection to home industry..... | 337.3 | T38.... | I: 383 |
| Social science and national economy..... | 330 | T38s.... | I: 325 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Thompson, R. W. Footprints of the Jesuits.....	271.5	T38....1:	212
Papacy and the civil power.....	282	T38....1:	228
The same.....	r282	T38....1:	228
Recollections of sixteen presidents. 2v.....	923.1	T38....3:	2742
The same. 2v.....	r923.1	T38....3:	2742
Thompson, S. Eugene Field. 2v.....	92	F457t....3:	2877
Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery..	621.31	T38d2....1:	916
The same.....	r621.31	T38d2....1:	916
The same; with supplement. 2v.....	r621.31	T38d....1:	916
Electromagnet and electromagnetic mech- anism.....	538.3	T38....1:	643
The same.....	r538.3	T38....1:	643
Latest dynamo-electric machines.....	r621.31	T38l....1:	917
The same.....	621.31	T38d v.2....1:	917
Lessons in electricity and magnetism.....	537	T38....1:	633
The same.....	537	T38e....1:	633
Light, visible and invisible.....	535	T38....1:	625
Michael Faraday.....	92	F229th....3:	2876
Polyphase electric currents.....	621.313	T38....1:	920
The same.....	r621.313	T38....1:	920
Thompson, Z. History of Vermont.....	r974.3	T38....3:	2567
Thomsen, J. Thermochemische untersuchungen. 4v.	r541.16	T38....1:	654
Thomsett, R. G. With the Peshawar column.....	915.4	T38....2:	2367
Thomson, A. Anatomy for art students.....	743	T386....2:	1226
Thomson, Mrs A. T. <i>See</i> Wharton, Grace, <i>pseud.</i>			
Thomson, B. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Thomson, C. Alienation of Delaware Indians....	r970.3	T38....3:	2425
Thomson, C. L. George Eliot.....	92	E476t....3:	2871
Samuel Richardson.....	92	R416t....3:	3006
Thompson, Sir C. W. Depths of the sea.....	570.91	T38....1:	742
Voyage of the "Challenger." 2v.....	r570.91	T38....1:	742
Thomson, D. C. Barbizon school of painters...qr	759.4	T37....2:	1269
Corot.	qr759.4	C82t....2:	1271
Fifty years of art, 1849-1899.....	qr709	T38....2:	1139
Life and work of Luke Fildes.....	qr759.2	A78 v.2....2:	1255
Thomson, E. What is electricity?.....	537.1	T38....1:	635
Thomson, E. W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Thomson, G. Collection of Scottish airs. 2v...qr	784.4	T38....2:	1388
Thomson, H. C. The outgoing Turk.....	914.39	T38....2:	2254
Rhodesia and its government.....	968	T38....2:	2402
Thomson, J. A. Science of life.....	570.9	T38....1:	741
Thomson, J. B. Joseph Thomson.....	92	T387t....3:	3047
Thomson, J. H. & Redwood, B. Handbook on petroleum.	665.5	T38....1:	1054
Thomson, J. J. Discharge of electricity through gases.	537.53	T38....1:	637
Mathematical theory of electricity.....	537.1	T387....1:	635
Recent researches in electricity.....	537.1	T387n....1:	635
Thomson, J. S. Day's song; [verses].....	821	T3872....2:	1548

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Thomson, James, 1700-48. Poetical works.....	821 T387p....	2:	1547
The seasons, and The castle of indolence.....	821 T387....	2:	1548
Thomson, James, 1834-82. City of dreadful night..	821 T38c....	2:	1548
Poetical works. 2v.....	821 T38....	2:	1548
Thomson, John. Through China with a camera..	915.1 T38....	2:	2349
Thomson, Joseph. Through Masäi land.....	916.7 T38....	2:	2398
Thomson, Mrs K. (Byerly). See Wharton, Grace, <i>pseud.</i>			
Thomson, P. G. Bibliography of Ohio.....	qr016.977 T38....	1:	24
Thomson, T. History of the Royal society.....	qr506 T38....	1:	583
Thomson, W. abp. Aids to faith.....	239 T38....	1:	175
Necessary laws of thought.....	160 T38....	1:	82
Thomson, W. baron Kelvin. See Kelvin.			
Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book. 3v..	915.69 T38....	2:	2374
Thomson, W. W. Chester co., Penn.....	qr974.813 T38....	3:	2598
Thonindustrie-zeitung.	qr666.05 T39....	1:	1057
Thoreau, H. D. Autumn.....	818 T39....	2:	1511
The same.....	818 T39....	2:	1511
Cape Cod.....	917.44 T39....	3:	2573
The same.....	917.44 T39....	3:	2573
Early spring in Massachusetts.....	818 T39ea....	2:	1511
The same.....	818 T39ea....	2:	1511
Excursions.	818 T39e....	2:	1511
The same.....	818 T39e....	2:	1511
Familiar letters; ed. by Sanborn.....	92 T395....	3:	3047
The same.....	92 T395....	3:	3047
Maine woods.....	917.41 T39....	3:	2566
The same.....	917.41 T39....	3:	2566
Miscellanies.	818 T39m....	2:	1511
The same.....	818 T39m....	2:	1511
Summer.....	818 T39s....	2:	1512
The same.....	818 T39s....	2:	1512
Walden.	818 T39w....	2:	1512
The same.....	818 T39w....	2:	1512
Week on Concord and Merrimack rivers.....	818 T39we....	2:	1512
The same.....	818 T39we....	2:	1512
Winter.	818 T39wi....	2:	1512
The same.....	818 T39wi....	2:	1512
Thornbury, G. W. British artists. 2v.....	927.5 T39....	3:	2757
Life of J. M. W. Turner.....	92 T865t....	3:	3051
The same. 2v.....	92 T865t....	3:	3051
Thorndike, A. H. Influence of Beaumont and Fletcher on Shakspeare.....	822.33 F6....	2:	1589
Thorndike, E. L. Human nature club.....	150 T39....	1:	78
Notes on child study.....	150 T39n....	1:	78
Thorne, J. Environs of London. 2v.....	914.21 T41....	2:	2240
Thorne, P. <i>pseud.</i> See Smith, Mrs M. P. (Wells).			
Thorne, Sir R. T. Administrative control of tuber- culosis.	614.542 T41....	1:	872
Thornhill, W. B. Shanghai.....	r383.3 T41....	1:	513
Thornton, A. The X rays.....	537.54 T41....	1:	638
Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Amer. revolution..	973.3 T41....	3:	2497

- Call number Vol. Page
- Thornton, P. M. Foreign secretaries of 19th century.
 3v.923.2 T41....3: 2744
- Thornton, T. Sporting tour through England.....799 T41....2: 1436
- Thornton, T. H. Gen. Sir Richard Meade.....92 M5532t....3: 2960
- Thornton, W. W. Nat. cyclopædia of law. 2v.....r347 T41....1: 414
- Thorowgood, J. C. Bronchial asthma.....r616.23 T41....1: 881
- Thorp, F. H. Inorganic chemical preparations....542.2 T41....1: 659
 Outlines of industrial chemistry.....660 T41....1: 1035
 The same.....r660 T41....1: 1035
- Thorp, G. E. Development of the voice.....784.9 T41....2: 1395
 Twelve lessons on breathing.....784.9 T41t....2: 1395
- Thorp, J. Letters.....92 T416....3: 3048
- Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 3v.....293 T41....1: 254
 Yule-tide stories.....j398 T41....1: 553
- Thorpe, F. N. Constitutional hist. of Amer. people.
 2v.342.7 T41c....1: 405
 Constitutional hist. of the U. S. 3v.....342.7 T41co....1: 405
 Story of constitution of U. S.....342.7 T41....1: 405
- Thorpe, T. B. Reminiscences of C. L. Elliott..., r92 E5292t....3: 2872
- Thorpe, T. E. Coal, its history and uses.....553.2 T41....1: 696
 The same.....r553.2 T41....1: 696
 Dictionary of applied chemistry. 3v.....r660.3 T41....1: 1036
 Essays in historical chemistry.....925.4 T41....3: 2752
- Humphry Davy.....92 D327t....3: 2858
- Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2v.....r546 T41....1: 673
- Quantitative chemical analysis.....545 T41....1: 670
- & Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical
 analysis.544 T41....1: 668
- Thoyras, P. de Rapin-. See Rapin-Thoyras.
- Thrale, Mrs H. L. (Salisbury). See Piozzi, Mrs
 H. L. (Salisbury) Thrale.
- Thrane, K. Friedrich Kuhlau.....r92 K433t....3: 2932
- Thrasher, M. B. Tuskegee.....371.9 T42....1: 482
- Three editorials on the toxic effect of matter accompany-
 ing the tubercle bacillus.....r616.995 T42....1: 885
- 365 desserts.....j641 T42....1: 1008
 The same.....641 T42....1: 1008
- Threlfall, R. On laboratory arts.....542.2 T42....1: 659
- Thresh, J. C. Simple method of water analysis....543.3 T42....1: 664
 Water and water supplies.....628.1 T42....1: 972
- Thring, E. Theory and practice of teaching.....371 T42....1: 479
- Thruston, G. P. Antiquities of Tennessee.....q913.76 T42....3: 2637
 The same.....qr913.76 T42....3: 2637
- Thruston, L. M. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Thucydides. Peloponnesian war.....888 T42p....2: 1712
 Works; tr. by Jowett. 2v.....888 T42....2: 1712
- Thudichum, J. L. W. Spirit of cookery.....641 T426....1: 1008
 —— & Dupré, A. Treatise on wine.....663.2 T42....1: 1045
- Thuma, R. F. The grace of man.....613.71 T42....1: 866
- Thurloe, J. Collection of state papers. 7v.....qr942.06 T43....2: 2213
- Thurn, E. F. im. Among the Indians of Guiana...918.8 T43....3: 2687

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Thursfield, J. R. Peel.....	92 P365t	3:	2989
Thurston, G. H. Allegheny county's 100 years..	974.885 T43	3:	2611
The same.....	917.4886 T43p	3:	2611
The same.....	974.885 T43	3:	2611
Book of the fair.....	917.4886 T43b	3:	2618
Directory of Monongahela and Youghiogheny valleys.	917.48 T43	3:	2596
Pittsburgh and Allegheny in centennial year.	917.4886 T43	3:	2618
The same.....	917.4886 T43	3:	2618
Pittsburgh as it is.....	917.4886 T43pi	3:	2618
The same.....	917.4886 T43pi	3:	2618
Pittsburgh's progress.....	917.4886 T43p	3:	2618
The same.....	917.4886 T43p	3:	2618
Thurston, H. Holy year of jubilee.....	282 T43	1:	228
Thurston, H. W. Economics and indust. hist.....	330 T43	1:	325
Thurston, I. T. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Thurston, R. H. Engine and boiler trials.....	621.17 T43	1:	905
Growth of the steam-engine.....	621.109 T43	1:	902
Heat as a form of energy.....	536.1 T43	1:	629
Manual of steam-boilers.....	621.18 T43	1:	908
Manual of the steam-engine. 2v.....	621.1 T43m	1:	901
The same. 2v.....	621.1 T43m	1:	901
Materials of construction.....	691 T43t	1:	1107
The same.....	691 T43t	1:	1107
Materials of engineering. 3v.....	691 T43	1:	1107
The same. 3v.....	691 T43	1:	1107
Robert Fulton.....	92 F986t	3:	2885
Stationary steam engines.....	621.16 T43	1:	905
The same.....	621.16 T43	1:	905
Steam boiler explosion.....	621.178 T43	1:	906
Treatise on friction and lost work.....	621.89 T43t	1:	933
The same.....	621.89 T43	1:	933
Thury, C. F. Cassini de. See Cassini de Thury.			
Thus think and smoke tobacco.....	9178 T43	1:	99
Thwaite, B. H. Gaseous fuel.....	662.8 T43	1:	1043
The same.....	662.8 T43	1:	1043
Thwaites, R. G. Afloat on the Ohio.....	917.7 T43	3:	2648
The colonies, 1492-1750.....	973.2 T43	3:	2484
Early Western travels.....	917.8 T43	3:	2665
Our cycling tour in England.....	914.2 T43	2:	2235
Stories of the Badger state.....	977.5 T43s	3:	2656
Story of Wisconsin.....	977.5 T43	3:	2656
University of Wisconsin.....	973.7 T43	1:	499
Thwing, C. F. Amer. college in Amer. life.....	378.7 T43	1:	499
College administration.....	378 T43	1:	493
The college woman.....	376.6 T43	1:	492
Thynne, F. Debate between pride and lowli- ness.	820.8 S52 v.10	2:	1548
Tibullus. Opera omnia.....	870.8 V16 v.42-43	2:	1690
Poems.	874 C28p	2:	1690

Call number Vol. Page

- The Tickler, by Toby Scratch 'em.....qr071 P39....1: 54
- Ticknor, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3v....860.9 T44....2: 1693
- Life, letters and journals. 2v.....92 T441....3: 3048
- Life of William Hickling Prescott.....92 P924t....3: 2998
- Ticknor & Fields. Organ in Boston music hall..r780 P21u....2: 1407
- Tide tables.....qr525.69 T44....1: 607
- Tieck, J. L. Ausgewählte werke. 8v.....838 T44....2: 1653
- Tiedeman, C. G. Law of municipal corporations...r352 T44....1: 425
- Tiele, C. P. Elements of science of religion. 2v....210 T45....1: 121
- Tiernan, Mrs F. C. (Fisher). *See* Reid, Christian, *pseud.*
- Tiersot, J. De la chanson populaire en France....784.4 T45....2: 1388
- Tiffany, C. C. History of the P. E. church in the
United States.....283 T45....1: 232
- Tiffany, E. B. Anita's trial; a comedy.....r822 T45....2: 1574
- Young Mr Pritchard; comedy.....r822 T45....2: 1574
- Tiffany, F. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix.....92 D647t....3: 2863
- This goodly frame the earth.....910 T45....2: 2090
- Tiffany, J. K. Philatelical library.....qr383.1 T45....1: 510
- Postage stamps of the United States.....r383.2 T45....1: 511
- Tiffany, Mrs N. (Moore). From colony to common-
wealth.j973.3 T45....3: 2497
- Pilgrims and Puritans.....j974.4 T45....3: 2572
- Samuel E. Sewall; a memoir.....92 S5132t....3: 3022
- Tiffany, O. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Tiffany Glass & Decorating Co. Memorial tablets..718 T45....2: 1153
- Out-of-door memorials.....718 T45....2: 1153
- Tifft, Mrs M. E. (Maxon). Descendants of John
Tefft.r929.2 T45....3: 2780
- Tikhomirov, L. Russia, political and social. 2v...914.7 T46....2: 2316
- Tilden, J. N. Commercial geography.....910 T46....2: 2090
- Tilden, S. J. Writings and speeches. 2v.....308 T46....1: 279
- Tilden, W. A. Introd. to chemical philosophy....540 T464....1: 647
- Practical chemistry.....544 T46....1: 668
- Progress of scientific chemistry.....540.9 T46....1: 652
- Tileston, Mrs M. W. (Foote). Children's
hour.j821.08 T46c....2: 1558
- Heroic ballads.....j821.08 T46....2: 1558
- Sugar and spice and all that's nice.....j821.08 T46s....2: 1558
- Tilghman, O. Memoir of Tench Tilghman.....qr92 T465t....3: 3049
- Tille, A. German songs of to-day.....831.08 T46....2: 1646
- Yule and Christmas.....394 T46....1: 534
- Tilleard, J. Collection of sacred music.....qr782.8 M15....2: 1383
- Tillman, S. E. Descriptive general chemistry....540 T46....1: 647
- Text-book of important minerals.....549 T46....1: 680
- Tillson, G. W. Street pavements.....625.7 T46....1: 963
- Timayenis, T. T. Greece in times of Homer....913.38 T47....2: 2151
- History of Greece. 2v.....938 T47....2: 2147
- Le Timbre-poste; journal.....r383.5 T47....1: 515
- Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of Hogarth, Reynolds,
etc.927.5 T47....3: 2757

- Timbs, J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Clubs and club life in London.....367 T47....1: 462
 Year-book of facts.....r505 T47....1: 580
 ——— & Gunn, A. Abbeys and castles of England.
 3v.914.2 T47....2: 2235
 Time; a monthly miscellany. 23v.....r052 T47....1: 49
 Times. *See* London, Times.
 Timlow, E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Timmins, H. T. Nooks and corners of Shrop-
 shire.q914.2 T477....2: 2235
 Timon; a play.....r820.8 S52 v.3....2: 1574
 Timrod, H. Poems.....811 T47....2: 1475
 Tin and terne and the metal world.....qr669.105 T48....1: 1081
 Tinker, M. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Tingle, A. Influence of substituents on the electrical
 conductivity of benzoic acid.....r546 B58....1: 677
 Tinseau, L. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Tipper, H. England's attainment of commercial
 supremacy.382 T49....1: 508
 Growth and influence of music.....780.1 T49....2: 1318
 Tirard, N. I. C. Diphtheria and antitoxin.....614.512 T49....1: 871
 Tirebuck, W. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Tisdall, W. St. Clair-. Religion of the Crescent....297 T51....1: 262
 Tissandier, G. Bibliographie aéronautique.....qr533.6 T52....1: 622
 Half hours of scientific amusement.....j530.7 T52....1: 615
 Popular scientific recreations.....504 T52....1: 577
 Wonders of water.....551.4 T52....1: 688
 ——— & Frith, H. Marvels of earth, air and
 water.j530.4 T52....1: 614
 Marvels of heat, light and sound.....j530.4 T52m....1: 614
 Marvels of invention.....j609 T52....1: 851
 Marvels of the elements.....j540.4 T52....1: 648
 Tissot, J. J. J. Life of our Saviour; 365 composi-
 tions. 2v.....qr759.4 T52....2: 1273
 Tit, Tom, *pseud.* *See* Good, A.
 Titchener, E. B. Experimental psychology. 2v.....150 T52e....1: 78
 Outline of psychology.....150 T52....1: 78
 Primer of psychology.....150 T52p....1: 78
 Titcomb, S. E. Early New England people.....r929 T52....3: 2776
 Titcomb, Timothy, *pseud.* *See* Holland, J. G.
 Titherington, R. H. Spanish-American war.....973.89 T53....3: 2540
 Titzel, J. M. History of the Reformed church.....284.1 T54....1: 233
 Tobacco question.....r336.2 T54....1: 373
 The same.....r336.2 T54....1: 373
 Tobacco talk and smokers' gossip.....r178 T54....1: 99
 Tobacco talk, by an old smoker.....r178 B27....1: 99
 Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 2v....342.7 T54d....1: 405
 Recollections.944.07 T54....2: 2273
 Republic of the United States.....342.7 T54....1: 406
 Souvenirs, [in French].....944.07 T54s....2: 2273
 State of society in France before 1789.....944.03 T54....2: 2262

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Tod, J. Annals of Rajast'han. 2v.....	qr9I5.4	T54....2:	2367
Todd, A. Parliamentary govt. in British colonies.....	r342.4	T55....1:	400
Todd, C. B. Brief history of city of New York.....	974.71	T55....3:	2583
Life and letters of Joel Barlow.....	.92	B248t....3:	2801
Todd, D. P. Amer. eclipse expedition to Japan.....	r589.95	C69....1:	604
A new astronomy.....	.523	T55....1:	601
The same.....	r523	T55....1:	601
Stars and telescopes.....	.523	T55s....1:	601
Todd, F. D. First step in photography.....	.770	T55....2:	1301
Reference book of practical photography.....	.770	T55r....2:	1302
Second step in photography.....	.770	T55s....2:	1302
Todd, G. Eyre-. Glasgow cathedral.....	qb726	T55....2:	1187
Todd, J. Student's manual.....	.179	T55....1:	99
Todd, M. G. <i>See</i> Travers, Graham, <i>pseud.</i>			
Todd, Mrs M. (Loomis). Corona and Coronet.....	915.2	T55....2:	2357
Cycle of sonnets.....	.811	T55....2:	1475
Total eclipses of the sun.....	.523.78	T55....1:	604
Todd, S. E. American wheat culturist.....	.633.18	T55....1:	989
Todhunter, I. Algebra.....	.512	T55....1:	591
Examples of analytical geometry.....	.516.5	T55e....1:	594
History of the theory of elasticity. 3v.....	r539.3	T55....1:	644
Integral calculus and its applications.....	.517.3	T55....1:	595
Plane co-ordinate geometry and conic sections.....	.516.5	T55....1:	594
Plane trigonometry.....	.514.5	T55....1:	592
Toepfer, J. G. <i>See</i> Töpfer.			
Toepffer, R. <i>See</i> Töpffer.			
Toifel, W. F. Handbuch der chemigraphie.....	r762	T57....2:	1294
Tollemache, L. A. Talks with Mr Gladstone.....	.92	G458t....3:	2890
Toller, T. N. History of the English language.....	.420.9	T57....1:	559
Tolman, H. C. Art of translating.....	.808	T58....2:	1444
Tolman, W. H. & Hull, W. I. Handbook of socio- logical information.....	r360	T58....1:	449
Tolstoï, L. N. count. Christian teaching.....	.230	T58....1:	164
Essays, letters, miscellanies.....	.891.7	T58....2:	1718
The gospel in brief.....	.226	T58....1:	151
Life.....	.241	T58....1:	176
My confession, and Spirit of Christ's teaching.....	.241	T58m....1:	176
My confession, My religion, The gospel in brief.....	.241	T58m2....1:	176
My religion.....	.241	T58my....1:	176
Physiology of war.....	.947	T58....2:	2311
Slavery of our times.....	.331.8	T58s....1:	344
What is art?.....	.701	T58....2:	1122
The same.....	.241	T58k....2:	1122
What is to be done? and Life.....	.331.8	T58w....1:	344
What to do?.....	.331.8	T58....1:	344
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Tom Thumb, History of. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Tomkins, E. Machine construction.....	r744	T59....2:	1228

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-----------------|------|
| Tomkins, H. G. Life and times of Joseph..... | 221.9 | T59....1: | 141 |
| Studies on the times of Abraham..... | 221.9 | T59s....1: | 141 |
| Tomkinson, E. M. Sarah Robinson..... | 920.7 | T59....3: | 2734 |
| Tomline, G. P. bp. Memoirs of William Pitt. 2v.... | 92 | P6722t....3: | 2995 |
| Tomlins, W. L. Children's souvenir song book.... | qj784.8 | T59c....2: | 1392 |
| Christmas carols, ancient and modern..... | qj783.6 | T59....2: | 1378 |
| Tomlinson, E. T. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Tommasi, D. Traité des piles électriques..... | r537.86 | T59....1: | 642 |
| Traité théorique et pratique d'électrochimie.... | qr541.17 | T59....1: | 656 |
| Tompkins, A. Philosophy of school management..... | 371 | T59....1: | 479 |
| Philosophy of teaching..... | 371 | T59p....1: | 479 |
| Tompkins, D. D. Public papers..... | r973.5 | T59....3: | 2506 |
| Tompkins, E. K. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Tonhalle; musikalische zeitung..... | qr780.5 | N253 v.27....2: | 1332 |
| Tonic sol-fa advocate; monthly..... | r784.9 | T61....2: | 1396 |
| Tonic sol-fa reporter; monthly. 6v..... | r784.9 | T611....2: | 1396 |
| Tooke, T. High and low prices of the last 30
years. 2v..... | r338.5 | T61....1: | 385 |
| History of prices. 3v..... | r338.5 | T61h....1: | 385 |
| Tooley, Mrs S. A. Personal life of Queen Victoria.... | 92 | V312t....3: | 3055 |
| Toombs, S. New Jersey troops in Gettysburg cam-
paign. | 973.7 | T62....3: | 2523 |
| Topelius, Z. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Töpfer, J. G. Concert-variationen für die orgel.... | r786.8 | K38....2: | 1409 |
| Töpffer, R. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Topinard, P. Science and faith..... | 575 | T62....1: | 760 |
| Toronto University. Studies; biological series.... | qr570.4 | T63....1: | 739 |
| Studies; economic series..... | qr330 | T63....1: | 325 |
| Studies; history and economics..... | qr905 | T63....2: | 2078 |
| Studies; psychological series..... | qr150 | T63....1: | 78 |
| Torr, C. Interpretation of Greek music..... | 781.8 | T63....2: | 1351 |
| Torrey, B. Birds in the bush..... | 598.2 | T63....1: | 829 |
| Everyday birds..... | 598.2 | T63e....1: | 829 |
| The same..... | j589.2 | T63e....1: | 829 |
| Florida sketch-book..... | 598.2 | T63f....1: | 829 |
| Foot-path way..... | 598.2 | T63fo....1: | 829 |
| Footing it in Franconia..... | 814 | T63f....2: | 1497 |
| Rambler's lease..... | 814 | T63....2: | 1497 |
| Spring notes from Tennessee..... | 598.2 | T63s....1: | 829 |
| World of green hills..... | 598.2 | T63w....1: | 829 |
| Torrey, J. American slave trade..... | r326 | T63....1: | 305 |
| Torrey, J. D. Flora of New York. 2v..... | qr570.9747 | N26....1: | 780 |
| Torrey Botanical Club. Bulletin..... | r580.5 | T63....1: | 772 |
| Tottel, R. Tottel's miscellany..... | r820.8 | A66 v.6....2: | 1558 |
| Totten, G. O. International congress of architects.... | r720.6 | T64....2: | 1159 |
| Le Tour de France..... | qr914.4 | T65....2: | 2280 |
| Tourgée, A. W. War of the standards..... | 332.42 | T65....1: | 359 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Tourgénief, I. S. <i>See</i> Turgénief. | | | |
| Tourneur, C. Atheist's tragedy..... | r822 | G51....2: | 1574 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Tours, B. The violin.....	q787.1	T65....2:	1412
Tourzel, L. E. F. (de Croy d'Havre), marquise de. Memoirs. 2v.....	.92	T653....3:	3050
Tout, T. F. Edward the First.....	.92	E313t....3:	2870
The empire and the papacy.....	.940.4	T65....2:	2160
Toutée, G. J. Du Dahomé au Sahara.....	.916.6	T65....2:	2393
Tower, C. Collection of Amer. colonial laws.....	qr016.34	T65....1:	11
Marquis de La Fayette in Amer. revolution. 2v....	.973.3	T65....3:	2497
Tower, G. B. N. Useful things to know about steam boilers. ....	.621.18	T65....1:	908
Towle, G. M. Drake.....	.j92	D786t....3:	2864
Heroes and martyrs of invention.....	.j926	T65....3:	2753
Magellan.....	.j92	M252t....3:	2951
Marco Polo.....	.j92	P769t....3:	2997
Pizarro.....	.92	P676t....3:	2996
The same.....	.j92	P676t....3:	2996
Raleigh.....	.j92	R168t....3:	3001
Vasco da Gama.....	.j92	G161t....3:	2886
Towle Manufacturing Co. Georgian.....	.r973.3	T65....3:	2498
Towne, H. R. Treatise on cranes.....	.621.87	T66....1:	933
Townesend, M. S. Stories from Shakspeare.....	.j822.33	H12....2:	1590
Townsend, C. F. Chemistry for photographers.....	.771.01	T66....2:	1304
Townsend, E. W. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Townsend, G. A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Townsend, G. H. Relation of food to health.....	.613.2	T66....1:	861
Townsend, M. Asia and Europe.....	.950	T66....2:	2336
Townsend, M. I. Prehistoric structures of Central America. ....	.r913.72	T66....3:	2445
Townsend, P. D. Joseph Haydn.....	.92	H371t....3:	2907
Townsend, Mrs S. See Burnett, Mrs F. (Hodgson).			
Townsend, W. G. P. Embroidery.....	.746	T66....2:	1235
Plant and floral studies.....	.q745	T66....2:	1232
Toy, C. H. Judaism and Christianity.....	.296	T67....1:	260
Toynbee, A. Industrial revolution of 18th century in England.....	.331.1	T67....1:	339
Toynbee, P. Dante Alighieri.....	.92	D237t....3:	2856
Dictionary of proper names in works of Dante.....	.qr851	D23zt....2:	1679
Tozer, H. F. Church and the Eastern empire.....	.281.9	T67....1:	225
Classical geography.....	.913	T67....2:	2118
The same.....	.r913	T67....2:	2118
Commentary on Divina commedia.....	.r851	D23zt0....2:	1679
Islands of the Ægean.....	.914.99	T67....2:	2335
Turkish Armenia.....	.915.6	T67....2:	2369
Traction and transmission; monthly.....	.qr621.305	T67....1:	915
Tracts for the times.....	.r283	T67....1:	232
Tracy, F. Psychology of childhood.....	.150	T67....1:	78
Tracy, J. History of the American board.....	.r266	T67....1:	201
Tracy, J. C. Mechanical drawing.....	.744	T67....2:	1228
Tracy, J. M. Theory and rudimental harmony.....	.r781	T67....2:	1345
Tracy, R. S. Sanitary information for house- holders. ....	.614	T67....1:	867

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Tafton, A. American girl abroad.....	.914	T68.....2:	2172
Traherne, J. P. Habits of the salmon.....	.639.2	T68.....1:	1002
Trail, H. D. Central government.....	.342.4	T68.....1:	400
Coleridge.....	.92	C688t.....3:	2844
England, Egypt and the Sudan.....	.962	T68.....2:	2385
From Cairo to the Soudan frontier.....	.916.2	T68.....2:	2388
Lord Strafford.....	.92	S896t.....3:	3040
Marquis of Salisbury.....	.92	SI67t.....3:	3015
The new fiction, and other essays.....	.824	T68.....2:	1622
The new Lucian.....	.824	T68n.....2:	1622
Shaftesbury, the first earl.....	.92	S5252t.....3:	3023
Social England. 6v.....	.942	T68.....2:	2193
Sterne.....	.92	S839t.....3:	3036
William the Third.....	.92	W7412t.....3:	3070
Trall, T. W. Boilers, marine and land.....	.621.185	T68.....1:	909
The same.....	.r621.185	T68.....1:	909
Trask, Mrs K. (Nichols). See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Trask, S. Bowling Green.....	.974.71	T68.....3:	2583
Tratman, E. E. R. Railway track.....	.625.1	T68.....1:	959
Traube, I. Physico-chemical methods.....	.542.2	T69.....1:	660
Traubel, H. L. In re Walt Whitman.....	.92	W648t.....3:	3067
Trautwine, J. C. Circular curves for railroads.....	.625.11	T69.....1:	960
Civil engineer's pocket-book.....	.620.8	T69.....1:	892
The same.....	.r620.8	T69.....1:	892
Traveling Engineers' Association. Proceedings.....	.r625.05	T69.....1:	959
Travers, Graham, <i>pseud.</i> See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Travers, M. W. Experimental study of gases:.....	.533.1	T69.....1:	621
Treadwell, A. Storage battery.....	.621.351	T71.....1:	927
Treasury of old-fashioned fairy tales.....	.j398	T71.....1:	553
Treat, Mrs M. Home studies in nature.....	.570.4	T71.....1:	739
Injurious insects.....	.632.6	T71.....1:	989
Tredgold, T. Principles of carpentry.....	.694	T71.....1:	1112
The steam engine; its invention and progressive improvement.....	.qr621.11	T71.....1:	902
Strength of cast iron and other metals.....	.r620.1	T71.....1:	896
Tredwell, D. M. Privately illustrated books.....	.qr096	T71.....1:	57
Tregarthen, G. Story of Australasia.....	.993	T71.....3:	2693
Trego, C. B. Geography of Pennsylvania.....	.917.48	T71.....3:	2596
The same.....	.r917.48	T71.....3:	2596
Trelawny, E. J. Adventures of a younger son.....	.92	T718.....3:	3050
Last days of Shelley and Byron.....	.r92	S545t.....3:	3025
Tremain, H. E. Closing days about Richmond.....	.973.7	T72.....3:	2522
The same.....	.r942	C51r v.1.....3:	2522
Trembley, A. Mémoires pour l'hist. de polypes.....	.qr593.6	T72.....1:	808
Trench, R. C. abp. Commentary on Revelation, 2-3....	.228	T72.....1:	158
Exposition of the Sermon on the mount.....	.226.2	T72.....1:	152
Gustavus Adolphus in Germany.....	.943	T72.....2:	2247
Lectures on medieval church history.....	.270.3	T72.....1:	207
On the study of words.....	.422	T72.....1:	561
Trenholm, W. L. The people's money.....	.332	T72.....1:	352
Trent, W. Journal.....	.r973.2	T72.....3:	2484

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Trent, W. P. Authority of criticism..... | 814 | T72... | 2: 1497 |
| John Milton..... | 92 | M719t... | 3: 2966 |
| Robert E. Lee..... | 92 | L5261t... | 3: 2937 |
| Southern statesmen of the old régime..... | 923.2 | T72... | 3: 2745 |
| William Gilmore Simms..... | 92 | S592t... | 3: 3028 |
| —— & Wells, B. W. Colonial prose and poetry. | | | |
| 3v. | 810.8 | T72... | 2: 1460 |
| Trenton Iron Co. Wire rope..... | 622.69 | T72w... | 1: 945 |
| Tretbar, C. F. Classical and modern compositions.. | r785.1 | T73... | 2: 1398 |
| Trevelyan, G. M. England in age of Wycliffe..... | 942.03 | T73... | 2: 2199 |
| Trevelyan, Sir G. O. American revolution. 3v..... | 973.3 | T73... | 3: 2498 |
| Early history of Charles James Fox..... | 92 | F851t... | 3: 2880 |
| Life and letters of Lord Macaulay..... | 92 | M119t... | 3: 2949 |
| Trevelyan, M. Glimpses of Welsh life..... | 914.29 | T73... | 2: 2242 |
| Land of Arthur..... | 942.9 | T73... | 2: 2242 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Trevert, Edward, <i>pseud.</i> Dynamos..... | 621.312 | T73... | 1: 918 |
| Electric railway engineering..... | 621.33 | T73... | 1: 924 |
| Electrical measurement for amateurs..... | 537.7 | T73... | 1: 639 |
| Electricity for students..... | 537 | T73... | 1: 633 |
| How to build dynamo-electric machinery..... | 621.31 | T73h2... | 1: 917 |
| The same..... | j621.31 | T73h... | 1: 917 |
| Practical directions for armature and field-magnet
winding. | 621.312 | T73p... | 1: 918 |
| Treves, F. Physical education..... | 613.7 | T73... | 1: 864 |
| —— & Lang, H. German-English dictionary of
medical terms..... | r433.2 | T73... | 1: 566 |
| Trevor-Battye, A. B. R. <i>See</i> Battye. | | | |
| Tribune almanac..... | r317.3 | T73... | 1: 281 |
| Tricker, W. Water garden..... | q714 | T73... | 2: 1149 |
| Trifet, F. Monthly circular..... | r383.5 | T73... | 1: 515 |
| Triggs, H. I. & Tanner, H. Architectural works of
Inigo Jones..... | qb724.1 | J41t... | 2: 1173 |
| Triggs, O. L. Arts and crafts movement..... | q707.2 | T74... | 2: 1130 |
| Trimble, H. Tannins. 2v..... | 615.334 | T74... | 1: 875 |
| Trimen, R. & Bowker, J. H. South-African but-
terflies. 3v..... | qr595.78 | T74... | 1: 819 |
| Trimmer, Mrs S. (Kirby). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Trine, R. W. Character-building thought power..... | 170 | T74c... | 1: 84 |
| Every living creature..... | 179 | T74... | 1: 100 |
| Greatest thing ever known..... | 170 | T74g... | 1: 84 |
| In tune with the infinite..... | 170 | T74i... | 1: 84 |
| What all the world's a-seeking..... | 170 | T74... | 1: 84 |
| Trismegistus, Hermes. <i>See</i> Hermes Trismegistus. | | | |
| Trist, N. B. Whist..... | 795 | T74... | 2: 1425 |
| Tristram, H. B. canon. Rambles in Japan..... | 915.2 | T75... | 2: 2357 |
| Tristram, W. O. Coaching days..... | 914.2 | T75... | 2: 2235 |
| Troeger, J. W. Harold's first discoveries..... | j570.4 | T75h... | 1: 739 |
| Harold's quests..... | j570.4 | T75ha... | 1: 739 |
| Harold's rambles..... | j570.4 | T75... | 1: 739 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|---------------|------|
| Troil, U. von. Letters on Iceland..... | r914.91 | T75....2: | 2321 |
| Trollope, A. Autobiography..... | .92 | T761....3: | 3050 |
| Commentaries of Cæsar..... | .878 | C11zt....2: | 1694 |
| Life of Cicero. 2v..... | .92 | C475t....3: | 2840 |
| Thackeray. | .92 | T333t....3: | 3045 |
| West Indies and Spanish Main..... | r917.2 | T76....3: | 2444 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Trollope, Mrs F. E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Trollope, Mrs F. (Milton). Domestic manners of | | | |
| Americans. 2v..... | .917.3 | T76....3: | 2559 |
| The same. 2v..... | r917.3 | T76....3: | 2559 |
| The same..... | .917.3 | T76a....3: | 2559 |
| Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine..... | .842 | C82zt....2: | 1663 |
| Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 2v..... | .920.7 | T76....3: | 2734 |
| History of the commonwealth of Florence. 4v..... | .945.5 | T76....2: | 2294 |
| Trotter, A. F. Old colonial houses of Cape of Good | | | |
| Hope. | qb728 | T76....2: | 1192 |
| Trotter, J. B. Memoirs of C. J. Fox..... | .92 | F851tr....3: | 2880 |
| Trotter, J. M. Music and musical people..... | r927.8 | T76....3: | 2761 |
| Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland..... | .92 | A898t....3: | 2797 |
| History of India..... | .954 | T76h....2: | 2362 |
| Warren Hastings..... | .92 | H343t....3: | 2905 |
| Troubetzkoy, A. (Rives) Chanler, princess. <i>See</i> Rives. | | | |
| Trouessart, É. L. Microbes..... | .589.9 | T76....1: | 788 |
| Troup, R. Letter on lake canal policy of N. Y..... | .r386 | N26....1: | 525 |
| Troutbeck, J. Church choir training..... | .784.9 | T77....2: | 1396 |
| Psalms, pointed for chanting..... | .r783.5 | T77....2: | 1377 |
| Trow Directory Co. Business directory of N. Y. .r917.471 | | T77b....3: | 2583 |
| New York city directory..... | qr917.471 | T77....3: | 2583 |
| Trowbridge, J. New physics..... | .530.7 | T77....1: | 616 |
| Philip's experiments..... | .530.7 | T77p....1: | 616 |
| Samuel Finley Breese Morse..... | .92 | M923t....3: | 2972 |
| What is electricity?..... | .537.1 | T77....1: | 636 |
| The same..... | .j537.1 | T77....1: | 636 |
| Trowbridge, J. T. Book of brave deeds..... | .j904 | T77....2: | 2077 |
| Book of gold, and other poems..... | .811 | T77b....2: | 1475 |
| Home idyl, and other poems..... | .811 | T77....2: | 1475 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Trowbridge, W. P. Turbine wheels..... | .621.24 | T77....1: | 910 |
| Trübner, N. Bibliog. guide to Amer. literature..... | .r015 | T77....1: | 6 |
| Trübner & Co. Catalogue of dict. and grammars..... | .r016.4 | T77....1: | 13 |
| Truchot, P. L'éclairage à incandescence..... | .665.9 | T77....1: | 1057 |
| Les terres rares..... | .r546.3 | T77....1: | 674 |
| True and impartial state of province of Pa..... | .r974.8 | T77....3: | 2592 |
| True tragedy of Richard the Third..... | .r820.8 | S52 v.4....2: | 1580 |
| Trueba y la Quitana, A. de. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Trueblood, B. F. Federation of the world..... | .172 | T77....1: | 91 |
| Truebner, N. <i>See</i> Trübner. | | | |
| Truman B. C. Field of honor..... | .394 | T77....1: | 534 |
| Trumbull, A. E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Trumbull, B. Complete history of Connecticut. 2v.	.974.6	T77...	3: 2577
Trumbull, G. Names and portraits of birds.....	598.2	T77...	1: 832
Trumbull, H. History of discovery of America.....	r973.2	T77h...	3: 2485
History of the Indian wars.....	r973.2	T77...	3: 2485
Trumbull, H. C. Hints on Bible study.....	220	T77...	1: 130
Hints on child-training.....	173	T77...	1: 93
Sunday-school.....	268	T77...	1: 203
War memories of an army chaplain.....	973.7	T77...	3: 2532
Trumbull, J. H. True-blue laws of Connecticut.....	345	T78...	1: 411
Trumbull, J. R. Hist. of Northampton, Mass. 2v....	r974.4	T78...	3: 2572
Trumbull, John. Autobiography.....	92	T7812...	3: 3050
Catalogue of studies and sketches.....	qr759.1	T78...	2: 1251
Trumbull, Jonathan. Trumbull papers. 4v.....	qr974.4	M45...	3: 2498
Trumbull, M. M. Free trade struggle in England.....	337.1	T86...	1: 381
Trumpet notes; monthly.....	r780.5	T78...	2: 1332
Trumps, <i>pseud.</i> See Dick, W. B.			
Truran, W. Iron manufacture of Gt. Britain.....	qr669.12	T78...	1: 1082
Truscott, S. J. Witwatersrand goldfields.....	q622.34	T78...	1: 944
Tryon, G. W. Conchology.....	594	T78...	1: 810
Synonymy of the species of strepomatidæ.....	r594	T78...	1: 810
Tsao, T. K. (Pang). Instruction for Chinese women....	395	T78...	1: 535
Tscheuschner, E. Handbuch der glasfabrikation.			
2v.	q666.1	T78...	1: 1060
Tschudi, C. Augusta, empress of Germany.....	92	A9232t...	3: 2797
Eugénie, empress of the French.....	92	E923t...	3: 2874
Marie Antoinette.....	92	M386t...	3: 2954
Napoleon's mother.....	92	B6182t...	3: 2812
Tschudi, F. von. Das thierleben der Alpenwelt..	591.949	T79...	1: 803
Tschudi, J. J. Travels in Peru.....	918.5	T79...	3: 2686
Tsountas, C. & Manatt, J. I. Mycenaean age.....	913.38	T79...	2: 2151
Tsunashiro, W. Mining industry of Japan.....	qr553	T79...	1: 694
Tubeuf, K. freiherr von. Diseases of plants.....	q581.23	T79...	1: 776
Tucker, C. M. Fajry Frisket.....	j595.7	T81...	1: 816
Tucker, E. S. Royal little people.....	qj923.1	T81...	3: 2741
Tucker, G. M. Our common speech.....	420.4	T81...	1: 558
Tucker, Genevieve. Mother, baby and nursery.....	649	T81...	1: 1011
Tucker, George. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 2v....	r92	J2323t...	3: 2922
Tucker, H. W. English church in other lands.....	266	T81...	1: 201
Tucker, J. I. Parish hymnal.....	r783.9	T81...	2: 1383
Tucker, J. R. Constitution of the U. S. 2v.....	342.7	T81...	1: 406
Tucker, R. H. Observations of 310 standard stars....	qr522.1	C13...	1: 605
Tucker, W. J. Making and unmaking of the preacher.	251	T81...	1: 183
Tuckerman, A. L. Architecture of the renaissance in Italy.....	qb724.1	T81...	2: 1174
Short history of architecture.....	720.9	T81...	2: 1162
Tuckerman, B. History of English prose fiction.....	823	T81...	2: 1595
Life of General Lafayette. 2v.....	92	L144t...	3: 2933
Peter Stuyvesant.....	92	S938t...	3: 3041
William Jay.....	92	J2232t...	3: 2921

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Tuckerman, C. K. Recollections of notable people. 2v.	920	T81....3:	2725
Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commenta- tors.	r917.3	T81....3:	2559
Book of the artists.	qr759.1	T81....2:	1250
Character and portraits of Washington.	qr92	W272t....3:	3062
Tuckerman, S. P. Canticles in service of P. E. church.	r783.5	T81....2:	1377
Service for the burial of the dead.	qr783.2	H78....2:	1371
Tuckey, C. L. Treatment by hypnotism.	134	T81....1:	70
Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc.	92	J329t....3:	2924
Tuckwell, G. M. State and its children.	371.9	T81....1:	482
Tuckwell, W. Reminiscences of Oxford.	378.4	T81....1:	495
Tudsbury, J. H. T. & Brightmore, A. W. Water- works engineering.	628.1	T82....1:	972
Tuer, A. W. Book of designs.	r745	T82....2:	1232
Tuerk, D. G. <i>See</i> Türk.			
Tufts College. Register.	r378.7	T82....1:	499
Tugman & Co. Directory of the manufacturing interests of Pennsylvania.	r670.2	T82....1:	1090
Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses the Great.	932	T82....2:	2120
Tuke, D. H. Dict. of psycholog. medicine. 2v.	r132	T83....1:	65
Illustrations of influence of mind upon body.	r131	T83....1:	64
Tuker, M. A. R. & Malleson, H. Handbook to Christian Rome. 3v.	r282	T83....1:	228
Tulloch, J. Luther and other leaders.	922	T83....3:	2737
Pascal.	92	P275t....3:	2987
Rational theology and Christian philos. in Eng. 2v. .	230	T83....1:	164
Tunell, G. G. Statistics of lake commerce.	r381	T84....1:	508
Tunner, P. Treatise on roll-turning. 2v.	qr669.18	T84....1:	1085
Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life.	621.3	T84....1:	912
Wireless telegraphy.	654.1	T84....1:	1015
Tupper, M. F. Complete poetical works.	821	T85....2:	1548
Turgénief, I. S. Tourguéneff and his French circle.	92	T855....3:	3051
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Türk, D. G. Klavierschule.	r786.3	T82....2:	1402
Kurze anweisung zum generalbassspielen.	r781.3	T82....2:	1348
Turle, J. Single and double chants.	qr783.5	T84....2:	1377
Turnbull, Mrs F. L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Turnbull, W. Construction of the piers of the aqueduct of the Alexandria canal.	qr624.1	T86....1:	954
Turnbull, W. P. Birds of east Pennsylvania.	qr598.2	T86....1:	829
Turneure, F. E. & Russell, H. L. Public water supplies.	628.1	T86....1:	972
Turner, C. E. Modern novelists of Russia.	891.7	T86m....2:	1718
Studies in Russian literature.	891.7	T86....2:	1718
Turner, C. J. Ribton-. Vagrants and vagrancy.	339	T86....1:	389
Turner, E. Girl with feet of clay.	827	T86....2:	1632
Turner, Mrs E. The cowslip.	j821	T86c....2:	1548
The daisy.	j821	T86....2:	1548
Turner, H. G. & Sutherland, A. Australian literature. .	820.9	T86....2:	1522

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Turner, H. H. Modern astronomy.....	520.9	T86....1:	597
The same.....	r520.9	T86....1:	597
Turner, J. M. W. Liber studiorum. 2v.....	qr769	T86....2:	1298
Turner gallery.....	qr759.2	T86....2:	1261
Turner, L. M. Natural history of Alaska.....	qr570.9798	T86....1:	744
Turner, O. Settlement of Phelps & Gorham's purchase.....	r974.7	T86....3:	2581
Turner, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 3v.....	r942.01	T86....2:	2196
Turner, T. Metallurgy of iron and steel.....	.669.12	T86....1:	1082
The same.....	r669.12	T86....1:	1082
Turner, T. H. & Parker, J. H. Domestic architecture in England. 4v.....	b728	T86....2:	1192
Turner, W. 1651-1740. Essay on musick.....	r780.1	T86....2:	1318
Turner, W. F. S. S. Ceramics of Swansea.....	qr738	T86....2:	1214
Turnor, C. H. Astra castra.....	qr533.6	T86....1:	622
Tutherly, H. E. Military science.....	.355	T88....1:	442
Tuthill, W. B. The city residence.....	b728	T88....2:	1192
Tutin, J. R. Wordsworth dictionary.....	r821	W89zt....2:	1549
Tuttielt, M. G. <i>See</i> Gray, Maxwell, <i>pseud.</i>			
Tuttle, C. R. Border wars of two centuries.....	r973	T89....3:	2468
Tuttle, H. History of Prussia. 4v.....	943.1	T89....2:	2250
Twain, Mark, <i>pseud.</i> Following the equator.....	.910	T89....2:	2090
How to tell a story, and other essays.....	.814	T89....2:	1497
Innocents abroad.....	.817	T89i....2:	1509
Life on the Mississippi.....	.817	T89....2:	1509
Mark Twain's burlesque autobiography.....	.817	T89m....2:	1509
The same.....	r817	T89m....2:	1509
Roughing it.....	.817	T89r....2:	1509
The same.....	j817	T89r....2:	1509
Tramp abroad.....	.817	T89t....2:	1509
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— & Warner, C. D. Gilded age.....	.817	T89g....2:	1509
Twardowska, Frau E. von. <i>See</i> Hartner, Eva, <i>pseud.</i>			
Tweeddale, A. Hay, marquis of. Birds of Philippine archipelago.....	qr598.2	T91....1:	833
Tweedie, Mrs E. B. (Harley). Through Finland.....	914.71	T91....2:	2317
Twichell, J. H. John Winthrop.....	.92	W796t....3:	3071
Twining, T. Technical training.....	.607	T92....1:	845
Twiss, H. Lord chancellor Eldon. 3v.....	.942.07	T93....2:	2219
Twombly, A. S. Hawaii and its people.....	j996.9	T93....3:	2699
Life of John Lord.....	.920	L86b v.8....3:	2945
The same.....	r920	L86b v.8....3:	2945
Masterpieces of Michelangelo and Milton.....	.735	M66t....2:	1208
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Twycross, E. Mansions of England and Wales.....	qr728.8	T94....2:	1196
Tyack, G. S. Book about bells.....	.789.5	T95....2:	1413
Tyerman, L. Life of John Wesley. 3v.....	.92	W553t....3:	3065
Tyler, B. B. Hist. of the Disciples of Christ.....	.289	T97....1:	245
Tyler, C. M. Bases of religious belief.....	.201	T97....1:	109
Tyler, J. E. Henry of Monmouth. 2v.....	.92	H4514t....3:	2909

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Tyler, J. M. Whence and whither of man.....	575	T97....1:	760
Tyler, L. G. Cradle of the Republic.....	r975.5	T97....3:	2629
Parties and patronage in the U. S.....	351.6	T97....1:	419
Tyler, M. C. American literature during colonial times. 2v.....	810.9	T97h....2:	1462
The same.....	810.9	T97....2:	1462
Glimpses of England.....	814	T97....2:	1497
Lit. hist. of American revolution. 2v.....	810.9	T971....2:	1462
Patrick Henry.....	92	H452t....3:	2910
The same.....	r92	H452t1....3:	2910
Three men of letters.....	928	T97....3:	2772
Tylor, E. B. Anthropology.....	901	T97....2:	2071
Early history of mankind.....	901	T97r....2:	2071
Primitive culture. 2v.....	290	T97....1:	249
Tynan, K. <i>See</i> Hinkson, Mrs K. (Tynan).			
Tyndall, J. Culture demanded by modern life.....	375.5	T98....1:	491
Faraday as a discoverer.....	92	F229t....3:	2876
Floating-matter of the air.....	616.969	T98....1:	886
The same.....	r616.969	T98....1:	886
Forms of water.....	551.31	T98f....1:	687
Fragments of science. 2v.....	504	T98f....1:	577
The same. 2v.....	r504	T98f....1:	577
Glaciers of the Alps.....	551.31	T98....1:	687
Heat a mode of motion.....	536.1	T98....1:	629
The same.....	r536.1	T98....1:	629
Hours of exercise in the Alps.....	914.94	T98....2:	2327
Lessons in electricity.....	537	T98....1:	633
Light and electricity.....	535	T981....1:	625
New fragments.....	504	T98....1:	578
Researches on diamagnetism.....	538.4	T98....1:	643
Six lectures on light.....	535	T98....1:	625
The same.....	r535	T98....1:	625
Sound.....	534	T98s....1:	623
The same.....	r534	T98s....1:	623
Tyndale, W. Five books of Moses.....	qr222.1	T96....1:	141
Tyner, G. N. Catalogue of his collection.....	r759	T98....2:	1249
Typographical Union No.6, N. Y. Printing exposition job contest.....	qr655.26	T98....1:	1021
Typotius, J. Symbola divina & humana pontificum.....	qr929.8	T98....3:	2785
Tyrrell, G. Hard sayings.....	230	T98....1:	164
Tyrrell, H. G. Mill building construction.....	624.2	T98....1:	955
Tyrrell, J. W. Across the sub-Arctics of Canada....	917.12	T98....3:	2437
Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Art teaching of the primitive church.....	246	T98....1:	181
Christian art and symbolism.....	755	T98....2:	1244
Greek and Gothic.....	709	T98....2:	1139
Our sketching club.....	741	T98....2:	1224
Tyson, J. b. 1818. Life of George Washington.....	923.2	T99....3:	2745
Tyson, J. b. 1841. Cell doctrine.....	r591.8	T99....1:	802
Guide to examination of urine.....	r543.9	T99....1:	668
The same.....	r543.9	T99g....1:	668

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Tyssen-Amherst, A. M. <i>See</i> Cecil, Mrs A. M. (Tyssen-Amherst) Gascoyne-			
Tytler, P. F. England under Edward VI. 2v.....	942.05 T99.....	2:	2203
Tytler, Sarah, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Keddie, H.			
Über land und meer.....	qr053 U12.....	1:	50
Überweg, F. <i>See</i> Ueberweg.			
Udall, N. Roister Doister.....	r820.8 A66 v.4.....	2:	1574
The same.....	r820.8 S52 v.3.....	2:	1574
Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy. 2v.....	109 U15.....	1:	62
Uffelmann, J. Hygiene of the child.....	649 U16.....	1:	1011
Uhde, C. Architectural forms.....	qb722.8 U18.....	2:	1166
Uhland, J. L. Gedichte.....	831 U18.....	2:	1645
Uhlenhuth, E. Die technik der bildhauerei.....	r731 U18.....	2:	1202
Vollständige anleitung zum formen und giessen.....	r731 U18v.....	2:	1203
Ullmann, K. De Hypsistariis.....	r299 U23.....	1:	263
Ulmann, A. Landmark history of N. Y.....	974.71 U23.....	3:	2583
Ulrich, J. Französische volkslieder.....	841.08 U23.....	2:	1662
Ulrici, H. Shakspeare's dramatic art. 2v.....	822.33 D15.....	2:	1587
Ulzer, F. & Fraenkel, A. Chemical-technical analysis. .543	U23.....	1:	662
Umlauft, F. The Alps.....	q914.94 U24.....	2:	2327
Uncle Frank, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Uncle Remus, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Harris, J. C.			
Underhill, E. B. West Indies.....	917.29 U25.....	3:	2450
Underhill, J. G. Spanish literature in the England of the Tudors.....	860.9 U252.....	2:	1683
Underhill, Mrs Z. (Dana). Dwarfs' tailor.....	j398 U25.....	1:	553
Underwood, E. Stories from Dante.....	j851 D23s.....	2:	1679
Underwood, F. H. James Russell Lowell.....	92 L957u.....	3:	2947
John Greenleaf Whittier.....	92 W661u.....	3:	3068
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Underwood, L. M. Moulds, mildews and mushrooms. .589.2	U25.....	1:	785
Our native ferns and their allies.....	587 U25.....	1:	784
Union Canal Co. of Pa. Report.....	r380 F12.....	1:	525
The same.....	r386 P399 v.2.....	1:	525
Uniontown, Pa., Genius of liberty; weekly.....	qr071 U253.....	1:	54
Unitarian review. 36v.....	r205 U25.....	1:	117
United Brethren. Act of incorporation.....	r266 U25c.....	1:	201
Bericht.	r266 U25b.....	1:	201
Bericht der Heiden-societæt zu Bethlehem....	r266 U25b.....	1:	201
Directoren bericht von unsern indianer mis- sionen.	r266 U25m.....	1:	201
Missionary manual.....	r266 U25m.....	1:	201
The same.....	r266 U25m2.....	1:	201
Present state of missions.....	r266 U25c.....	1:	201
Proceedings of Soc. for propagating the gospel among the heathen.....	r266 U25.....	1:	201
Review of foreign missions.....	r266 U25m.....	1:	201
United Devon Assoc. Book of fair Devon.....	914.2 U25.....	2:	2235
United Illinois and Wabash Land Co. Memorial....	r343.1 C38.....	1:	369
United Presbyterian Bd. of Pub. Bible songs.....	r783.9 U25b.....	2:	1383
Index to the Psalms.....	r223.2 U25.....	1:	144

- United Presbyterian Bd. of Pub.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Psalter with music.....r783.9 U25p....2: 1383
- United Presbyterian Church. Psalter with music....r783.9 U25....2: 1383
- United service; quarterly.....qr355 U2535....1: 442
- U. S.—Abstracted Indian trust bonds com. Report...r353.3 U253....1: 430
- U. S.—Adjutant-general's office. Artillery circulars; series
 begun in 1893.....qr623.5 U253....1: 950
- Artillery circulars; series of 1892.....qr623.5 U253a....1: 950
- Official army register.....r353.6 U250....1: 433
- Official register of officers of volunteers.....r353.6 U2532....1: 433
- Soldier's handbook.....r355 U255....1: 442
- The same.....r355 U25s2....1: 442
- U. S.—Agric., Dept. of. Agricultural statistics..qr630.973 U25....1: 984
- Annual report.....r630.6 U25....1: 983
- Catalogue of periodicals in the library.....ro16.63 U25c....1: 15
- Contagious diseases of domesticated animals.
 2v.r614.9 U25....1: 874
- Farmers' bulletin.....r630.6 U2534....1: 983
- Investigation of diseases of swine.....r614.9 U251....1: 874
- List of publications relating to forestry.....ro16.63 U25....1: 15
- Report.r630.6 U25rep....1: 983
- Report of the statistician; new series.....r630.6 U25r....1: 983
- Report upon forestry investigations.....qr634.9 U2532....1: 995
- Special report on market for American horses....r636.1 U25....1: 997
- Supplement to general index of agric. reports...ro16.63 U25....1: 15
- Yearbook.r630.6 U25a....1: 983
- U. S.—Agric. and forestry com. Report on cotton
 growers.r633.71 U25....1: 992
- Report on oleomargarine.....r664.3 U25....1: 1049
- U. S.—Agrostology div. Bulletin.....r633.21 U25....1: 990
- U. S.—Alcohol in the arts, Com. on. Alcohol in manufac-
 tures and arts; report (1st).....r3474....1: 373
- Alcohol in manufactures and arts; report (2d)...r336.2 U2545....1: 373
- U. S.—Amer. republics bur. Annual report.....r380 U2534....1: 506
- Bulletins.r918 A51....3: 2682
- Commercial directory of Amer. republics. 2v..qr917 A512....3: 2415
- Commercial directory of Latin America.....r918 A51c....3: 2682
- Commercial nomenclature. 2v.....qr413 U25....1: 557
- Monthly bulletin.....r380 U2534m....1: 506
- U. S.—Animal industry bur. Annual report.....r636 U25....1: 997
- Bulletin.r636 U25b....1: 997
- Special report on the diseases of cattle.....r619.2 U25....1: 888
- Special report on the diseases of the horse....r619.1 U25....1: 888
- Special report on the sheep industry.....r636.3 U25....1: 997
- U. S.—Armor factory board. Report.....r623.42 U2532....1: 949
- U. S.—Armor-plate contracts, Com. to investigate.
 Violation of armor contracts.....r623.42 U25....1: 949
- U. S.—Arsenal. Report of the tests of metals....r620.1 U25....1: 896
- U. S.—Astrophysical observatory. Annals....qr522.1 U251....1: 599
- U. S.—Banking and currency com. Hearings.....r332 U25....1: 352
- U. S.—Biological survey division. Bulletin.....r596 U25....1: 820
- U. S.—Botany division. Bulletin.....qr633 U2533....1: 989

	Call number	Vol.	Page
U. S.—Causes of the reduction of American tonnage, Committee. Report.....	r387	U253....I:	527
U. S.—Census office. Statistical view of the population.	qr317.3	U25s....I:	282
U. S.—Census office. (3d census.) Aggregate amount of each description of persons within the United States.	qr317.3	U25c3....I:	282
Tables of American manufactures.....	qr317.3	U25c3s....I:	282
U. S.—Census office. (4th census.) Census for 1820.....	qr317.3	U25c4....I:	282
U. S.—Census office. (5th census.) Fifth census.....	qr317.3	U25c5....I:	282
U. S.—Census office. (6th census.) Census of pensioners.	qr317.3	U25c6p....I:	283
Compendium.	qr317.3	U25c6c....I:	283
Sixth census.....	qr317.3	U25c6....I:	283
U. S.—Census office. (7th census.) Digest of the statistics of manufactures.....	r984....I:		283
Mortality statistics.....	r317.3	U25c7m....I:	283
Report of the superintendent.....	r317.3	U25c7r....I:	283
Seventh census.....	qr317.3	U25c7....I:	283
Statistical view of the United States.....	r317.3	U25c7c....I:	283
U. S.—Census office. (8th census.) Final report. 4v.....	qr317.3	U25c8....I:	283
Preliminary report.....	r317.3	U25c8p....I:	283
U. S.—Census office. (9th census.) Compendium.	r317.3	U25c9c....I:	283
Reports, final volumes. 3v.....	qr317.3	U25c9....I:	283
Statistical atlas of the United States.....	qr317.3	U25c9s....I:	283
U. S.—Census office. (10th census.) Compendium. 2v.....	r317.3	U25c10c....I:	283
Reports, final volumes. 22v.....	qr317.3	U25c10....I:	284
U. S.—Census office. (11th census.) Abstract.	r317.3	U25c11a....I:	285
Compendium. 3v.....	qr317.3	U25c11c....I:	285
Five civilized tribes in Indian Territory.....	qr970.3	U25....3:	2425
Monographs, by J. S. Billings. 2v.....	qr317.3	U25c11m....I:	285
Reports, final volumes. 25v.....	qr317.3	U25c11....I:	285
Special report on occupations.....	qr317.3	U25c11sp....I:	286
Statistical atlas of the United States.....	qr317.3	U25c11s....I:	286
U. S.—Census office. (12th census.) Bulletins.	qr317.3	U25c12....I:	286
Census reports.....	qr317.3	U25c12r....I:	286
U. S.—Centennial commission. Reports. 11v.....	qr606	P49....I:	843
U. S.—Chemistry bureau. Bulletin.....	r630.6	U2533....I:	984
U. S.—Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park com. Atlas of the battlefields.....	qr973.7	U2536....3:	2522
U. S.—Circuit court. Underrunning trolley case..	r621.33	P49....I:	924
U. S.—Civil service and retrenchment committee. Examination of the civil service.....	r351.1	U253....I:	417

	Call number	Vol.	Page
U. S.—Civil service com. Manual of exam.....	r351.1	U25m....	I: 417
Report.	r351.1	U25....	I: 417
Schedule of examinations.....	r351.1	U25s....	I: 418
Tables of positions in civil service.....	qr351.1	U25t....	I: 418
U. S.—Civil service investigating com. Report..	r351.1	U2532....	I: 418
U. S.—Claims committee. Report. 2v.....	r978.1	U253....	3: 2667
U. S.—Coast and geodetic survey. Atlas of the Philippine islands.....	qr912.9	U253....	2: 2115
Bibliography.	r016.5	U25....	I: 13
Bulletin.	qr526	U25b....	I: 607
Report of the superintendent.....	qr526	U25....	I: 607
Use of charts issued by the U. S. survey.....	r527	U25....	I: 610
U. S.—Commerce committee. Report on the Missis- sippi river floods.....	r627.1	U2532....	I: 968
U. S.—Commission on conduct of War department in war with Spain. Report. 8v.....	r973.89	U25....	3: 2540
U. S.—Commission to the Columbian historical exposition, Madrid. Report.....	r970	U25....	3: 2412
U. S.—Commissioners to the Centennial exhibition, Melbourne. Reports.....	r606	M58....	I: 844
U. S.—Commissioners to the International exhibition, Vienna. Reports. 4v.....	r606	V31....	I: 844
U. S.—Commissioners to the Paris exposition, 1867. Reports. 6v.....	r606	P233r....	I: 842
U. S.—Commissioners to the Paris exposition, 1878. Reports. 5v.....	r606	P2332....	I: 842
U. S.—Commissioners to the Paris exposition, 1889. Reports. 5v.....	r606	P2333....	I: 842
U. S.—Commissioners to the Paris exposition, 1900. Catalogue, fine arts exhibit.....	r708.4	U25....	2: 1135
Catalogue of exhibitors.....	r606	P2334....	I: 843
U. S.—Comptroller of currency. Annual report..	r332.12	U251....	I: 354
National bank act.....	r332.11	U253....	I: 354
Organization and management of nat. banks..	r332.11	U25....	I: 354
U. S.—Comptroller of treasury. Decisions.....	r353.2	U25....	I: 430
Digest of decisions.....	r353.2	U25d....	I: 430
U. S.—Condition of affairs in insurrectionary states, Committee on. Report. 13v.....	r973.8	U2532....	3: 2536
U. S.—Conduct of the war, Committee on. Report of investigations made by directions of the 37th congress. 3v.....	r973.7	U2532re....	3: 2511
Report of investigations made under the directions of the 38th congress. 5v....	r973.7	U2532r....	3: 2511
U. S.—Conduct of the war, Select committee on. Report on the massacre at Fort Pillow.....	r973.7	U2532....	3: 2522
U. S.—Congress. Congressional directory.....	r328.73	C74....	I: 313
Dedication of the Washington monument..	qr92	W272un....	3: 3062
Memorial addresses on Andrew Johnson.....	qr92	J359m....	3: 2924
Memorial addresses on J. B. Beck.....	qr92	B363u....	3: 2804
Memorial addresses on Leland Stanford.....	qr92	S785u....	3: 3033
Memorial addresses on R. L. Gibson.....	qr92	S785u....	3: 2889

- U. S.—Congress—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Memorial addresses on S. S. Cox.....qr92 C853u....3: 2849
 Memorial addresses on Thomas Allen.....qr92 A431u....3: 2792
 Memorial addresses on W. H. Crain.....qr92 C863u....3: 2849
 Obituary addresses on W. R. King.....r92 K267u....3: 2930
 Speeches during the Civil war.....r973.7 U2533....3: 2512
- U. S.—Congress, 7th, 1st sess. Debates on the
 bill for repealing the law "for the more
 convenient organization of the courts".....r353.5 U25....1: 432
- U. S.—Continental congress. Extracts from the
 votes and proceedings.....r328.73 U2538....1: 311
 Secret journals. 4v.....r328.73 U2538s....1: 311
- U. S.—Court of claims. Cases decided.....r345 U2533....1: 411
- U. S.—Court of inquiry relative to food furnished
 to troops in Cuba. Report. 3v.....r973.89 U2534....3: 2540
- U. S.—Court to investigate the loss of the Jeannette.
 Proceedings.....r919.8 U253....3: 2706
- U. S.—Covode committee. Covode investigation..r353 U253....1: 429
- U. S.—Cuban census office. Census of Cuba,
 bulletin.....r317.2 U25....1: 288
 Report on the census of Cuba.....r317.2 U25r....1: 288
- U. S.—Customs div. Customs regulations.....r336.2 U253c....1: 373
 Digest of decisions under tariff acts of 1883..r353.2 U253d....1: 430
 Tariff of 1897.....r336.2 U253t....1: 373
 Tariff on imports. 1880.....r336.2 U253tar....1: 373
 Tariff on imports. 1883.....r336.2 U253tar....1: 373
 Tariffs of 1883 and 1890.....r336.2 U253....1: 373
 Tariffs of 1890 and 1894.....r336.2 U253ta....1: 373
- U. S.—Deep-water harbor in California, Board for
 locating. Report.....r627.2 U25....1: 969
- U. S.—Deep waterways board. Report. 3v...qr626.9 U2534....1: 966
- U. S.—Deep waterways commission. Report..r626.9 U2532....1: 966
- U. S.—Detectives, Committee to investigate the
 employment of. Report.....r331.89 U253....1: 349
- U. S.—District of Columbia committee. Report
 on course of studies in the schools.....r3889....1: 504
 Washington water supply.....r628.16 U25....1: 974
- U. S.—District of Columbia, Committee to investi-
 gate charities. Report.....r361 U25....1: 452
- U. S.—Document division. Annual report.....r328.73 U2536....1: 314
- U. S.—Documents office. Annual report.....r328.73 U2535....1: 314
 Bibliography of documents relating to inter-
 oceanic communication.....r016 U25....1: 12
 Catalogue of U. S. public documents.....r328.73 U2535ca....1: 314
 Checklist of public documents.....r328.73 U2535ch....1: 313
 Comprehensive index of the publications
 of the United States.....qr328.73 U2535c....1: 314
 Index to the documents and reports.....r328.73 U252....1: 314
 Tables of and index to U. S. pub. doc....qr328.73 U2535t....1: 313
- U. S.—Education and labor com. Report.....r331 U2532....1: 334
- U. S.—Educ. bur. Circulars of information....r379.7 U25c....1: 502
 Exhibits at World's exposition, N. Orleans..r370.8 U25ed....1: 473

- U. S.—Educ. bur.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Planting trees in school grounds.....r715 U25....2: 1149
- Public libraries in the United States. 2v.....r027 U25....1: 35
- Publications, 1867-1890.....r016.37 U25....1: 12
- Report of the commissioner.....r379.7 U25....1: 502
- Special report on schools in District of Columbia..r1427....1: 504
- Statistics of libraries in the United States....r027 U25s....1: 35
- U. S.—Engineers corps. Annual report.....qr627 U253....1: 967
- Appropriations for rivers and harbors.....qr627 U2532....1: 967
- Atlas containing maps of Chicago river....qr912.7 U2532....2: 2113
- Bridge equipage of the U. S. army. 2v.....qr623.6 U25....1: 950
- Fortifications of to-day.....qr623.1 U25....1: 947
- Report on testing hydraulic cements.....r620.1 U2533....1: 896
- Survey of the Allegany river.....r380 U2532....1: 968
- Water supply of Washington, D. C.....r628.16 U253....1: 974
- Water-way from Lake Michigan to the Illinois
river.r626.9 U2533....1: 966
- U. S.—Engineers for internal improvement, Board of.
Report concerning Chesapeake and Ohio canal..r386 S56....1: 525
- U. S.—Entomological commission. Report.....r632 U25....1: 988
- U. S.—Entomology division. Bibliography of Amer-
ican economic entomology.....r016.595 U25....1: 14
- Bulletin, new series.....r632 U253n....1: 988
- Bulletin, old series.....r632 U253....1: 988
- Bulletin, technical series.....r595.7 U25....1: 816
- Circulars. 2d ser.....r632 U253c....1: 988
- U. S.—Equipment bureau. Flags of maritime
nations.qr929.9 U25....3: 2786
- Hawaiian islands.....919.69 U25....3: 2700
- U. S.—Ethnology bureau. Annual report.....qr572.05 U25....1: 752
- Bulletin.....r572.05 U25b....1: 752
- U. S.—Executive departments, Committee to in-
vestigate. Journal.....r353 P47....1: 429
- U. S.—Exper. stations office. Bulletin.....qr630.6 U2534b....1: 984
- Some books on agriculture.....r016.63 U253....1: 15
- U. S.—Fiber investigations office. Report.....r633.7 U25....1: 991
- U. S.—Finance com. Alcohol in the arts....r336.2 U2532a....1: 374
- Bulletin. 8v.....r336.2 U2532b....1: 374
- Coinage laws of the United States.....r336.7 U25....1: 379
- Comparison of the tariffs of 1897, 1894 and
1890.r336.2 U2541c....1: 374
- Existing tariff on imports.....r336.2 U2532e....1: 374
- Internal revenue laws.....r336.2 U2532i....1: 374
- Report on changes in tariff act of 1890....qr336.2 U2532re....1: 374
- Report recommending a substitute for
H. R. 9051.....r336.2 U2532r....1: 374
- Retail prices and wages. 3v.....r338.5 U25r....1: 385
- Tariff and customs acts of 1890.....r336.2 U2535....1: 374
- Wholesale prices, wages, etc. 4v.....r338.5 U25....1: 385
- U. S.—Fish com. Bulletin.....qr639 U25b....1: 1001
- Fisheries of the United States. 7v.....qr639 U25....1: 1001
- Report.r639 U25r....1: 1002

- U. S.—Fish com.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Report on Columbia river salmon fisheries..qr639 U25re....1: 1002
- U. S.—Foreign affairs com. Cholera morbus.....r172 H34....1: 871
 Report on R. C. Schenck and the Emma silver
 mining company.....r327 U2535....1: 307
- U. S.—Foreign commerce bureau. Cattle and
 dairy farming.....r637 U25....1: 1000
 Commercial relations of the United States....qr382 U25c....1: 509
 Consular reports.....r382 U25....1: 509
 Exports declared for the United States.....r382 U25e....1: 509
 Forestry in Europe.....r634.9 U253....1: 995
 Labor in foreign countries. 3v.....r331 U253....1: 334
 Paper in foreign countries......676 U25....1: 1096
 The same.....r382 U25s v.19....1: 1096
 Proclamations during the war with Spain.....r382 C93....3: 2540
 Review of the world's commerce.....r380 U25....1: 507
 Special consular reports.....r382 U25s....1: 509
 State of labor in Europe, 1878.....r331 U253s....1: 334
 Streets and highways in foreign countries....625.7 U25....1: 963
 The same.....r382 U25s v.3....1: 963
 Trade guilds of Europe.....r2413....1: 386
- U. S.—Foreign markets section. Bulletin.....r382 U2533....1: 509
- U. S.—Foreign relations committee. Report on
 affairs in Cuba.....r327 U2536....1: 307
 Report on the agents of the United States in
 the Hawaiian islands.....r919.69 U253....3: 2700
- U. S.—Forestry bureau. Bulletin.....qr634.9 U25....1: 996
- U. S.—Fortifications, Board of. Report. 2v..qr623.4 U2536....1: 948
- U. S.—General land office. Annual report.....r336.1 U25r....1: 370
 Decisions.r336.1 U25de....1: 370
 Digest of decisions.....r336.1 U25d....1: 370
 Manner of proceeding to obtain title to public
 lands.r336.1 U25....1: 370
- U. S.—Geographic names board. Report.....r917.3 U25....3: 2559
 Special report relating to names in the Philip-
 pine islands.....r919.14 U253....3: 2691
- U. S.—Geog. and geol. survey of Rocky mt. region.
 Contributions to North Amer. ethnology....qr970.1 U25....3: 2422
- U. S.—Geographical surveys west of the 100th
 meridian. Report. 9v.....qr570.978 U25....1: 744
- U. S.—Geological and geographical survey of
 the territories. Annual report.....r557.8 U25....1: 703
 Bulletin. 6v.....r557.8 U25b....1: 704
 Final report of the survey of Nebraska.....r557.82 U25....1: 704
 Geol. and geog. atlas of Colorado.....qr557.88 U25....1: 724
- U. S.—Geological exploration of the 40th parallel.
 Report. 7v.....qr557.8 U253....1: 704
- U. S.—Geological survey. Annual report.....qr557.3 U25a....1: 704
 Bulletin.r557.3 U25b....1: 704
 Exploration in Alaska in 1898.....r917.98 U253....3: 2678
 Geologic atlas of the United States.....qr557.3 U25g....1: 704
 Geology of Yellowstone park.....qr557.87 U25....1: 724

- U. S.—Geological survey—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 List of the publications of the survey.....r016.55 U25....1: 13
 The same.....r016.55 U251....1: 13
 Mineral resources of the United States.....r557.3 U25....1: 705
 Topographic atlas of the United States.....qr557.3 U25t....1: 705
 Topographic sheets.....qr557.3 U25to....1: 705
 Water-supply and irrigation papers.....r631.8 U2533....1: 986
- U. S.—Gettysburg national military park com.
 Annual reports.....r711 U25....2: 1148
- U. S.—Gun foundry board. Report.....r623.4 U253....1: 948
- U. S.—Hawaii agric. exper. station. Bulletin...r630.6 U2535....1: 984
- U. S.—Hawaiian commission. Report.....r919.69 U25....3: 2701
- U. S.—Heavy ordnance board. Report.....r623.4 U2533r....1: 948
- U. S.—Heavy ordnance committee. Report....r623.4 U2533....1: 948
- U. S.—House. Digest and manual of rules.
 1888.r328.73 U2532....1: 313
 The same. 1898.....r328.73 U2532....1: 313
 The same. 1900.....r328.73 U2532....1: 313
 The same. 1900.....r328.73 U2532....1: 313
 The same. 1900.....r328.73 U2532....1: 313
 Digested index to documents.....r328.73 U253d....1: 314
 Index to the documents.....r328.73 U2534....1: 314
 Journal.qr328.73 U253....1: 312
 Memorial addresses on Thaddeus Stevens....r92 S846u....3: 3037
- U. S.—House—8th cong. 2d sess. Replication to
 the answer of S. Chase.....r343.1 C38....1: 409
- U. S.—House—24th cong. Resolutions relating to
 pay of officers and soldiers of Revolution..r353.6 U253....1: 433
- U. S.—House—56th cong. 2d sess. Calendars..qr328.73 U2537....1: 312
- U. S.—Hydrographic office. Lights of the
 world.qr627.9 U25....1: 970
 Telegraphic determination of longitudes....qr525.47 U25....1: 606
- U. S.—Immigration and naturalization committee.
 Report.r325.1 U2533....1: 299
 Report on the workings of the United States
 immigration laws.....r325.1 U2534....1: 299
- U. S.—Immigration com. Immigration service..r325.1 U2532....1: 299
- U. S.—Immigration, Select com. on. Report....r331.6 U253....1: 342
- U. S.—Indian affairs committee. Report on Indians
 in Indian Territory. 2v.....r970.5 U2532r....3: 2426
- U. S.—Indian bureau. Annual report.....r970.5 U253r....3: 2427
 Fraud in rel. to Winnebagoes Indians.....r970.5 U253a....3: 2427
- U. S.—Indian com. board. Annual report....r970.5 U2536....3: 2427
- U. S.—Indian traders committee. Report.....r970.5 U2532....3: 2427
- U. S.—Indian tribes, Committee on. Condition
 of the Indian tribes.....r970.5 U25....3: 2427
- U. S.—Industrial commission. Reports. 17v....r331 U2533....1: 334
- U. S.—Insular affairs division. Coal measures of
 the Philippines.....r553.22 U25....1: 696
 Customs tariff for Philippine archipelago..r336.2 U2538c....1: 374
 Immigration regulations for Porto Rico.....r325.1 U253....1: 299

U. S.—Insular affairs division— <i>continued</i> .	Call number	Vol.	Page
Monthly summary, commerce of Puerto Rico.	qr382 U2534mo....	I:	509
Monthly summary of commerce of Cuba..	qr382 U2534m....	I:	509
Quarterly summary, commerce of the Philippines.	qr382 U2534....	I:	509
U. S.—Insular commission. Report upon civil affairs of Porto Rico.....	r354.7 U25....	I:	438
U. S.—Interior department. Annual register....	r353.3 U25a....	I:	430
Annual report.....	r353.3 U25....	I:	430
Decisions in appealed pension claims.....	r351.5 U251....	I:	418
List of books, reports, etc., 1789-1881.....	r1991....	I:	431
Official register of the United States.....	qr351.2 U25....	I:	418
Regulations of the Indian department.....	r970.5 U2535....	3:	2427
U. S.—Internal revenue office. Annual report....	r336.2 U25....	I:	374
Compilation of decisions.....	r336.2 U25c....	I:	374
Gaugers' weighing manual.....	r336.2 U25g....	I:	375
Internal revenue laws in force, 1894.....	r336.2 U25i....	I:	375
The same, Jan. 1, 1900.....	r336.2 U25i2....	I:	375
Regulations; ser.7.....	r336.2 U25r....	I:	375
The same; ser.7, no.11, revised.....	r336.2 U25u....	I:	375
The same; ser.7, no.11, revised, supplement I..	r336.2 U25g....	I:	375
United States gaugers' manual.....	r336.2 U25u....	I:	375
U. S.—Interstate and foreign commerce com.			
Hearings on Nicaragua canal.....	r386 U25h....	I:	525
U. S.—Interstate commerce com. Annual report..	r385 U25....	I:	520
Annual report on statistics of railways.....	r656.673 U25....	I:	1028
Report upon regulation of transportation. 2v..	r385 U253....	I:	520
U. S.—Iron, steel and other metals, Board to test.			
Report. 2v.....	r620.1 U253....	I:	896
U. S.—Irrigation inquiry office. Report.....	r631.8 U2534....	I:	986
U. S.—Irrigation of arid lands, Committee on.			
Report. 2v.....	r631.8 U253....	I:	986
U. S.—Judge advocate gen. Digest of opinions..	r353.6 U2534....	I:	433
U. S.—Judiciary com. Employment of Pinkerton detectives.	r331.89 U253....	I:	349
U. S.—Justice, Department of. Annual report..	r353.5 U253a....	I:	432
Digest of opinions.....	r353.5 U253d....	I:	432
Official opinions.....	r353.5 U253....	I:	432
Opinions on laws not of a temporary character.	r353.5 U2530....	I:	432
Register.	r353.5 U2532....	I:	432
U. S.—Kansas claims, Commissioner for auditing.			
Report.	r978.1 U2532....	3:	2667
U. S.—Kansas investigating com. Report.....	r978.1 U25....	3:	2667
U. S.—Labor dept. Analysis and index of reports..	r331 U25a....	I:	337
Annual report.....	r331 U25an....	I:	337
Bulletin.	r331 U25b....	I:	338
Italians in Chicago.....	r331.6 U25....	I:	342
The same.....	r331 U25b v.2....	I:	342
Labor laws.....	r331 U25....	I:	338
Monographs on social economics.....	331 U25....	I:	338

U. S.—Labor dept.— <i>continued.</i>	Call number	Vol.	Page
Phosphate industry of the United States.....	r553.64	U25....	I: 700
Report on marriage and divorce in U. S.....	r347.6	U25....	I: 414
Slums of Baltimore, Chicago, N. Y. and Phil.....	r331.8	U25....	I: 344
U. S.—Labor troubles in Pa., Com. on. Report.....	r331.89	U2532....	I: 349
U. S.—Library of Congress. Alaska; maps.....	ro16	U25....	I: 20
Alphabetical catalogue; authors.....	qro18.1	U253....	I: 27
Books on mercantile marine subsidies.....	ro16.38	U25....	I: 12
Books on Porto Rico.....	qro16.972	U25....	I: 23
Books on Samoa and Guam.....	qro16.996	U25....	I: 25
Books on the Danish West Indies.....	qro16.972	U25....	I: 23
Books relating to canal and railway routes.....	ro16	U25....	I: 12
Books relating to Cuba.....	ro16	U25....	I: 23
Books relating to Hawaii.....	ro16	U25....	I: 25
Books relating to theory of colonization.....	ro16.325	U25....	I: 11
Books relating to trusts.....	ro16	U25....	I: 11
The same.....	qro16.338	U25....	I: 11
Catalogue of books added, 1866—1869. 3v.....	qro18.1	U253c....	I: 27
Check list of American newspapers.....	qro16.07	U25....	I: 9
List of maps and views of Washington.....	ro16	U25....	I: 20
List of maps of America.....	qro16.912	U25....	I: 21
Preliminary list of books by negro authors.....	ro13	U25....	I: 4
Report of the librarian.....	ro27.5	U25....	I: 37
Union list of periodicals.....	qro16.05	U25....	I: 9
U. S.—Life-saving service. Annual report.....	r614.868	U25....	I: 873
U. S.—Light-house board. Report.....	r614.865	U25....	I: 873
U. S.—Loans and currency div. U. S. bonds.....	r336.7	U25....	I: 379
U. S.—Manufactures com. Adulteration of food products.	r614.3	U25....	I: 870
Report on increase of duties on imports.....	r337	B19....	I: 382
Report on investigation of trusts.....	r338.8	U25....	I: 387
U. S.—Memphis riots com. Memphis riots.....	r976.8	U25....	3: 2637
U. S.—Merchant marine com. Fur-seal fisheries of Alaska.	r338.3	U25....	I: 384
U. S.—Mil. acad. com. Report upon hazing. 3v.....	r355	U2536....	I: 442
U. S.—Mil. affairs com. Explorations in Alaska.	qr917.98	U2532....	3: 2679
U. S.—Mil. com. to Europe. Reports. 3v.....	qr355	U2533....	I: 443
U. S.—Mil. information div. Notes on Spanish army.	r355	U2534....	I: 443
Publications.	r355	U2534p....	I: 443
U. S.—Mining statistics com. Statistics of mines. IOV.	r553	U25....	I: 694
U. S.—Mint bureau. Annual report.....	r332.46	U25....	I: 360
Report upon production of precious metals.....	r332.41	U25....	I: 356
U. S.—Mississippi river com. Reports.....	r627.1	U25....	I: 968
The same.....	qr627	U253....	I: 968
U. S.—Missouri Pacific Ry. strike com. Report.....	r331.89	U2533....	I: 349
U. S.—Missouri river com. Annual report.....	qr627	U253....	I: 968
U. S.—Monetary com. Report. 2v.....	r332.42	U25....	I: 359
U. S.—Nat. bd. of health. Annual report.....	r614.0973	U25....	I: 868

AUTHOR INDEX

3733

	Call number	Vol.	Page
U. S.—Nat. museum. American hydroids.....	qr593.71	U25....I:	808
Bulletin.	r507	U25b....I:	586
Proceedings.	r507	U25....I:	586
U. S.—Naval advisory bd. Report on mild steel...	r620.1	U2532....I:	896
U. S.—Naval affairs com. Jeannette inquiry.....	r919.8	U25....3:	2706
U. S.—Naval astronomical expedition to southern hemisphere. Report.....	qr570.91	U25....I:	742
U. S.—Naval contracts com. Report.....	r353.7	U253....I:	434
U. S.—Naval court of inquiry upon the Maine. Report.	r973.89	U2532....3:	2540
U. S.—Naval intelligence office. Foreign ships of war.	qr359	U2533c....I:	448
Information from abroad; gen. inf. series....	r359	U2533inf....I:	448
Information from abroad; war notes.....	r359	U2533in....I:	448
Information from abroad; war series.....	r359	U2533i....I:	448
Study of exposed points on our frontier.....	qr359	U2533....I:	448
U. S.—Naval observatory. Observations.....	qr522.1	U25....I:	599
Publications; 2d ser.	qr522.1	U25p....I:	599
Reports on eclipse of sun, Aug. 1869.....	qr523.78	U25r....I:	604
Reports on solar eclipse, Dec. 1870.....	qr523.78	U25....I:	604
U. S.—Navigation bur. (Navy dept.) List of officers.	r353.7	U2534....I:	434
Manual for officers on training ships.....	r359	U2532....I:	448
Manual of instruction in ordnance.....	r623.5	U25....I:	950
Papers on experiments with steel.....	r669.16	U25....I:	1084
Papers on steel for ship-building.....	r623.8	U25....I:	951
U. S.—Navigation bur. (Treas. dept.) Annual report.	r387	U2534....I:	528
Laws relating to navigation.....	r347.7	U25....I:	415
List of merchant vessels.....	r387	U25....I:	528
U. S.—Navy dept. Cost of armor.....	r623.42	U253....I:	949
Official records of Union and Confed. navies....	r973.7	U25....3:	2516
Register of officers.....	r353.7	U25r....I:	434
Regulations for coast signal service.....	r551.5	U2532....I:	690
Regulations for government of navy.....	r359	U25....I:	448
Report of the secretary.....	r353.7	U25....I:	434
U. S.—New Orleans riots com. Report.....	r976.3	U25....3:	2635
U. S.—Nicaragua canal board. Report.....	r386	U25....I:	526
U. S.—Northern boundary com. Reports.....	qr526.9	U25....I:	609
U. S.—Ordnance com. Report.....	r623.42	U2533....I:	949
U. S.—Ordnance office. Ordnance notes.....	qr623	U253....I:	947
Report of the chief.....	r623.4	U251....I:	948
Reports on metals for cannon.....	qr623.4	U25....I:	948
U. S. magazine rifle and carbine, calibre .30....	r355	U25de....I:	443
U. S.—Ornithology and mamology div. See U. S. Biological survey division.			
U. S.—Pacific ry. com. Reports. 5v.....	r385	U2532....I:	520
U. S.—Pan-elec. telephone co. com. Testimony....	r654.6	U25....I:	1016
U. S.—Patent office. Annual report.....	r608.73	U25a....I:	848
Decisions of the commissioner.....	r608.73	U25d....I:	849
Official gazette.....	qr608.73	U25a2....I:	849

U. S.—Patent office— <i>continued</i> .	Call number	Vol.	Page
Rules of practice, 1897.....	r608.73	U25....I:	849
The same, 1903.....	r608.73	U25r....I:	849
Specifications and drawings.....	qr608.73	U25a3....I:	849
Subject-mater index of patents. 3v.....	r608.73	U25s....I:	849
U. S.—Pension bur. Laws on pensions.....	r351.5	U253l....I:	419
The same.....	r351.5	U253l2....I:	419
List of pensioners, 1883. 5v.....	r351.5	U253li....I:	419
Treatise on adjudication of pensions.....	r351.5	U253....I:	419
U. S.—Pension office investigation com. Report.			
2v.....	r351.5	U2532....I:	419
U. S.—Philippine civil service board. Manual....	r351.1	U2533....I:	418
U. S.—Philippine com. (1st). Report. 4v.....	919.14	U25....3:	269I
The same. 3v.....	r919.14	U25....3:	269I
U. S.—Plant industry bureau. Bulletin.....	qr630.6	U2532....I:	984
U. S.—Pomology division. Bulletin.....	r634	U25b....I:	993
Nut culture in the United States.....	qr634.5	U25....I:	993
U. S.—Porto Rico census office. Bulletin.....	r317.2	U25c....I:	288
Report on census of Porto Rico.....	r317.2	U25re....I:	288
U. S.—Post-office com. Report.....	r353.4	G94....I:	43I
U. S.—Post-office dept. Annual report.....	r353.4	U25a....I:	43I
Official postal guide.....	r353.4	U25....I:	43I
Postal laws and regulations.....	r353.4	U25p2....I:	43I
The same.....	r353.4	U25p....I:	43I
Report on postal service in Cuba.....	r383	U25....I:	510
U. S.—President. Messages and papers. 10v.....	r353	U25....I:	429
Veto messages from Washington to Cleveland.....	r2451	....I:	429
U. S.—President (Cleveland). Message, 1887.....	r337.1	U25....I:	382
U. S.—Privileges com. Report.....	r329	U25....I:	318
U. S.—Public health and marine-hospital service.			
Annual report.....	r614.4	U25....I:	87I
Public health reports.....	r614.4	U25p....I:	87I
Yellow fever.....	r614.541	U25....I:	872
U. S.—Public lands com. Laws on public domain..	r336.1	U253e....I:	370
Laws upon public land. 2v.....	r336.1	U253l....I:	370
U. S.—Quartermaster. Manual for dept.....	r355	U25m....I:	443
Manual of instructions for quartermasters....	r355	U25mal....I:	443
Regulations pertaining to uniforms.....	r355	U25re....I:	443
The same.....	r355	U25re2....I:	443
U. S.—Railways and canals com. Report.....	r4214	....I:	526
U. S.—Reconstruction com. Report.....	r973.8	U25....3:	2536
U. S.—Relations with Canada, Com. on. Testimony..	r327	U253....I:	307
U. S.—Revenue com. Report.....	r336.2	U2543....I:	375
U. S.—Revenue-cutter service div. Cruise of the			
Bear.	919.8	U25....3:	2706
Report of the chief, 1897.....	r387	U2532....I:	528
U. S. revenue cutter service in war with			
Spain.	r973.89	U253....3:	2540
U. S.—Revenue, Special com. Annual report.....	r336.2	U2544....I:	375
U. S.—Road inquiries office. Bulletin.....	r625.7	U25....I:	963

	Call number	Vol.	Page
U. S.—Roads and canals com. Report on Chesapeake and Ohio canal.....	r386 S85r....	I:	526
Report on extension of Chesapeake and Ohio canal.	r386 S56....	I:	526
Report on "Louisville and Portland canal co"....	r380 U2532....	I:	526
U. S.—Senate. Journal.....	qr328.73 U2533j....	I:	312
Memorial addresses on R. L. Gibson.....	qr92 S785u....	3:	2889
Memorial addresses on Zachariah Chandler.....	qr92 C364u....	3:	2835
Rules of the Senate.....	r328.73 U25....	I:	313
Senate manual. 1896.....	r328.73 U2533....	I:	313
The same. 1901.....	r328.73 U2533....	I:	313
U. S.—Senate—24th cong. 2d sess. Acts respecting sale of public lands. 2v.....	r336.1 U2532....	I:	370
U. S.—Signal office. Annual report.....	r551.5 U253....	I:	690
Climate of Nebraska.....	qr551.56 U25....	I:	692
Instructions for voluntary observers.....	r551.5 U253i....	I:	691
Irrigation and water storage.....	qr631.8 U2532....	I:	986
Professional papers.....	qr551.5 U253p....	I:	691
Property and regulations of signal corps.....	r355 U25p....	I:	443
U. S.—Soils bureau. Bulletin.....	r631 U25....	I:	985
U. S.—Soldiers' home com. Report.....	r362.8 U25....	I:	454
U. S.—Southern R. R. com. Affairs of Southern railroads.	r385 U2533....	I:	520
U. S.—Special agents div. Salmon fisheries of Alaska.	r639.1 U25....	I:	1002
U. S.—State dept. Alabama claims. Case of Great Britain. 3v.....	r341.6 U25....	I:	396
The same, without appendix.....	r327 U25p....	I:	396
Alabama claims. Correspondence.....	r341.6 U25al....	I:	396
Alabama claims. Counter case of Gt. Brit.....	r341.6 U25a....	I:	396
The same, without appendix.....	r327 U25p....	I:	396
Assassination of Lincoln.....	qr92 L715u....	3:	2942
The same.....	r327 U25p....	3:	2942
Correspondence relating to Cuban affairs.....	r972.91 U25....	3:	2451
Correspondence relating to interoceanic ship canal.	r386 U2533....	I:	526
Correspondence relative to affairs of Kansas.	r978.1 U2533....	3:	2667
Correspondence relative to condition of Mexico....	r972 U25....	3:	2441
Correspondence upon universal exposition in Paris.	r606 P233....	I:	842
Diplomatic correspondence. 7v.....	r973.3 U253....	3:	2498
Documents in rel. to Amer. fishery interests.....	r327 U2538....	I:	308
Documents relative to Central American affairs....	r327 U2532....	I:	308
Fisheries; England, France, Netherlands.....	r639.1 U253....	I:	1002
French spoliations.....	r973.4 U25....	3:	2502
Information on regulations respecting fur seals.	r333.9 U25....	I:	362
Instructions to ministers in China.....	r951 U25....	2:	2342
Papers relating to condition of Mexico.....	r972 U25p....	3:	2441
Papers relating to foreign affairs.....	r327 U25p....	I:	308

- U. S.—State dept.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Paris universal exposition, 1867.....r606 P233....I: 842
 Passport regulations of foreign countries.....r327 U25pa....I: 308
 Register.r353.1 U25....I: 430
 Regulations for consular service.....r327 U25r....I: 308
 Report on African slave trade.....r326 U253....I: 305
 Report on treaty of 1858 with China.....r341.2 U25....I: 394
 Report relating to affairs in Mexico. 2v.....r972 U25r....3: 2441
 Report relative to tobacco trade.....r633.57 U25....I: 991
 Report transmitting despatches of McLane and
 Parker. 2v.....r951 U25r....2: 2342
 Report upon rel. between U. S. and Mexico.....r327 U25re....I: 308
 Reports on taxation.....r336.2 U2542....I: 375
 U. S.—Statistics bureau. Arrivals of immigrants..r325.1 U25a....I: 299
 Commerce and navigation.....qr382 U253c....I: 509
 Danish West India islands.....q917.29 U253....3: 2450
 The same.....qr382 U25m....3: 2450
 Great canals of the world.....q626.9 U25....I: 966
 The same.....qr382 U25m....I: 966
 Imported merchandise, 1890-1893.....qr382 U25im....I: 510
 Monthly summary of commerce and finance...qr382 U25m....I: 510
 Operations of tariff act of 1883.....r336.2 U253ta....I: 376
 Quarterly report on imports and exports.....r382 U25q....I: 510
 Shipping industry of the United States.....q656.8 U25....I: 1029
 Statistical abstract of the United States.....r317.3 U25sta....I: 282
 Statistical tables on commerce of United States...r382 U25st....I: 510
 Wool and manufactures of wool.....r382 U25w....I: 510
 U. S.—Statistics div. Bulletin.....r630.6 U25re....I: 984
 U. S. Statutes. Acts and resolutions, 42d cong. 2v..r345 U253....I: 411
 Laws of the U. S. [comp. by Colvin].....r345 U25l....I: 411
 Revised statutes.....qr345 U25....I: 410
 —Supplement.qr345 U25s....I: 410
 Statutes at large.....qr345 U2534....I: 410
 U. S.—Steamboat-inspection service. Annual report..r387 U2533....I: 528
 Laws governing the service.....r387 U2533l....I: 528
 Proceedings of Bd. of supervising inspectors...r387 U2533p....I: 528
 Rules.r387 U2533g....I: 528
 U. S.—Strike com. Report on the Chicago strike..r331.89 U25r....I: 349
 The same.....331.89 A82....I: 349
 U. S.—Subsistence department, Army. Emigration of
 Indians.r970.5 U2533....3: 2428
 Handbook of subsistence stores.....r355 U25h....I: 443
 How to feed an army.....r355 U25ho....I: 443
 Manual for army cooks.....r355 U25ml....I: 443
 U. S.—Supreme court. Orders and forms in bank-
 ruptcy.r347.7 U253....I: 415
 U. S.—Surgeon-general's office. Circular.....qr353.6 U2533....I: 433
 Drill regulations and outlines of first aid.....r353.6 U25d....I: 433
 Drill regulations for hospital corps.....r355 U25d....I: 443
 Index-catalogue of the library.....qro16.61 U25....I: 14
 Manual for Medical department. 4v.....r355 U25mu....I: 443

- U. S.—Surgeon-general's office—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Med. and surg. hist. of the Rebellion. 6v.....qr613.67 U25....I: 863
 Outlines of first aid, U. S. army.....r614.88 U25....I: 873
- U. S.—Tariff commission. Report. 2v.....r336.2 U2533....I: 376
- U. S.—Tariff subcommittee. Comparison of tariff
 schedules.qr336.2 U2537....I: 376
- U. S.—Topog. bur. Canal, Lake Erie to Lake
 Ontario.r626.9 U2535....I: 966
- U. S.—Transportation-routes to the seaboard, Com.
 Report. 2v.....qr380 U253....I: 507
- U. S.—Transportation-routes to the seaboard, Select com.
 Report.r380 U2533....I: 507
- U. S.—Treas. dept. Annual report on banks.....r332.12 U25....I: 354
 Annual reports on finances.....r336.7 U25r....I: 379
 Digest of commercial regulations of foreign
 countries. 3v.....r382 U253....I: 510
 Letter relative to statistics of state banks.....r332.1 U25l....I: 354
 Public buildings under control of the dept.....qr725.1 U25....2: 1176
 Report on revision of tariff.....r336.2 U253r....I: 376
 Reports on seal life of Pribilof islands. 2v.....r599.75 U25....I: 836
 Seal and salmon fisheries of Alaska. 4v.....r917.98 U25....3: 2679
 Statistics of commerce of the U. S.....r382 U253s....I: 510
 Synopsis of decisions, 1880.....r353.2 U253s....I: 430
- U. S. Treaties. Treaty between U. S. and Spain..r341.2 U253....I: 394
- U. S.—Treatment of prisoners of war, Com.
 Report.r973.7 U2537....3: 2533
- U. S.—Vegetable physiology division. Bulletin.....r632.1 U25....I: 988
- U. S.—Venezuela boundary com. Report. 4v.....qr987 U25....3: 2687
- U. S.—War dept. Annual reports.....r353.6 U25....I: 433
 Customs regulations for Cuba.....r336.2 U2538c....I: 376
 Customs tariff for Cuba.....r336.2 U2538....I: 376
 Customs tariff for Philippine islands.....r336.2 U2538....I: 376
 Customs tariff for Porto Rico.....r336.2 U2538....I: 376
 Drill regulations for cavalry.....r357 U25....I: 445
 Drill regulations for coast artillery. 2v.....qr358 U25d....I: 445
 Drill regulations for light artillery.....r358 U25....I: 445
 Infantry & rifle tactics.....r355 U25....I: 443
 Infantry drill regulations, 1891.....r356 U25....I: 445
 The same.....356 U25....I: 445
 Infantry drill regulations; manual of arms.....r356 U25i....I: 445
 List of additions to the library.....qro18.1 U25....I: 27
 Manual for courts-martial.....r344 U25....I: 410
 Manual for subsistence department.....r355 U25man....I: 443
 Manual for the pay department.....r355 U25ma....I: 443
 The same, revised to 1898.....r355 U25ma2....I: 443
 Manual of guard duty.....r355 U25mn....I: 443
 Medals of honor issued by the dept.....qr353.6 U25m....I: 433
 Military laws of the United States.....r344 U25m....I: 410
 Military laws of the United States, prepared by
 G. B. Davis.....r353.6 U25mi2....I: 433
 The same; appendix.....r353.6 U25mi3....I: 433

- U. S.—War dept.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same.....r353.6 U25mi....I: 433
 Railroad from the Mississippi river to the
 Pacific ocean.....qr917.8 U25....3: 2665
 Regulations for the army, 1895.....r355 U25r....I: 444
 The same, 1895, with appendix to 1899.....r355 U25r2....I: 444
 The same, 1895, with appendix to 1901.....r355 U25r3....I: 444
 The same, 1901, with appendix to June 1902...r355 U25r4....I: 444
 The same, appendix, to Dec. 31, 1902.....r355 U25r5....I: 444
 Regulations for the Quartermaster's dept....r355 U25c....I: 443
 Reports; with routes from San Antonio to El
 Paso.r917.8 U25p....3: 2666
 Reports on shells.....qr594 U25....I: 810
 Spanish-American war claims.....r973.89 U2533....3: 2540
 Statistics of Provost-marshal-general's bureau.
 2v.qr573.6 U25....I: 756
 Summary of trial of H. Wirz.....r973.7 U253l....3: 2533
 War of the rebellion. 127v.....r973.7 U253....2: 2512
 The same; atlas. 2v.....qr973.7 U253a....3: 2512
 U. S.—Washington aqueduct tunnel committee.
 Report.r628.14 U25....I: 972
 U. S.—Ways and means committee. Reciprocity
 and commercial treaties.....r337.9 U25....I: 383
 Revision of the tariff.....r336.2 U2539....I: 376
 Tables showing rates of duties.....r336.2 U2534....I: 376
 Tariff hearings. 1893.....r336.2 U2539ta....I: 376
 Tariff hearings. 2v. 1897.....r336.2 U2539t....I: 376
 U. S.—Weather bureau. Annual report.....qr551.5 U25....I: 691
 Bulletin [lettered].....qr551.5 U25bu....I: 691
 Bulletin [numbered].....r551.5 U25b....I: 691
 Daily river stages.....qr551.57 U25....I: 692
 U. S.—Yellow fever institute. Bulletin.....r614.541 U253....I: 872
 U. S. army and navy journal.....qr355 U2532....I: 444
 U. S. catalog.....qro15 U2532....I: 7
 U. S. Christian Commission. Report.....r973.7 U2535....3: 2534
 U. S. coast pilot; Atlantic coast.....qr656.8 U25....I: 1029
 U. S. coast pilot; Pacific coast.....qr656.8 U25u....I: 1029
 U. S. Electrical Commission. Report.....r537 U25....I: 633
 U. S. elec. patents. *See* Electrical patents.
 U. S. gazette. *See* Philadelphia, U. S. gazette.
 U. S. industrial directory.....r670.2 U25....I: 1090
 U. S. nat. herbarium. *See* Contributions from the U. S.
 national herbarium.
 U. S. Naval Institute. Papers.....r359 U251....I: 448
 U. S. service magazine. 5v.....r355 U253....I: 444
 Universal dict. of Eng. lang. 4v.....qr423 U25....I: 562
 Universal history; antient part. 20v.....r909 U25....2: 2081
 The same; modern part. 44v.....r909 U25m....2: 2082
 Universal review. 8v.....qro52 U25....I: 49
 Universe; weekly.....ro71 U25....I: 54
 University Assoc. Political economy, etc. 2v....qr330 U25....I: 325
 Universal history.....qr909 U253....2: 2083

- University Assoc.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Universal literature.....qr809 U25....2: 1458
 Universal religion.....qr209 U25....1: 120
 University extension; monthly. 4v.....r378.1 U25....1: 494
 University magazine. *See* Dublin university magazine.
 Unna, P. G. Dermatology.....r616.5 U25....1: 883
 Unwin, M. L. H. Clay-modelling.....731 U25....2: 1203
 Unwin, W. C. Development of power.....621.8 U25....1: 932
 Machine design. 2v.....r621 U25....1: 898
 The same. 2v.....621 U25....1: 898
 Testing of materials of construction.....620.1 U25....1: 896
 Wood-working.qr684 U25....1: 1103
 Upcott, L. E. Greek sculpture.....733 U26....2: 1205
 Upham, Mrs C. E. Salem witchcraft.....272 U26....1: 213
 Upham, C. W. Lectures on witchcraft.....r272 U26....1: 213
 Life of Washington. 2v.....r92 W272u....3: 3062
 Upham, W. Glacial lake Agassiz.....qr557.1 U26....1: 702
 Upmann, J. Das schiesspulver.....r668.1 D38....1: 1041
 Upshur, A. P. Our federal government.....r342.7 U26....1: 406
 Upshur, T. T. Sir George Yeardley.....r929.2 S72....3: 2780
 Upton, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Upton, G. P. Standard cantatas.....r782.8 U26....2: 1366
 The same.....782.8 U26....2: 1366
 Standard operas.....r782 U26....2: 1353
 The same.....782 U26....2: 1353
 Standard oratorios.....783.3 U26....2: 1373
 Standard symphonies.....r785.1 U26....2: 1398
 The same.....785.1 U26....2: 1398
 Woman in music.....r927.8 U26....3: 2761
 Upton, J. K. Coin catechism.....r332.42 U26....1: 359
 Money in politics.....332.4 U26....1: 356
 Upton, R. D. Travels in the Arabian desert.....915.3 U26....2: 2358
 Upton, W. Star atlas.....qr523.89 U26....1: 605
 Urania; eine musikalische zeitschrift.....r780.5 U27....2: 1332
 Urban, F. Das buch des conditors.....r642 U27....1: 1009
 Urbani de Gheltof, G. M. Venetian lace.....746 U27....2: 1235
 Urbanitzky, A. von. Die elektrische beleuch-
 tung.r621.32 U27....1: 922
 Urbanowska, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Urbino, Mrs L. B. Musical composers.....927.8 U27....3: 2761
 The same.....r927.8 U27....3: 2761
 Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, etc. 3v..r603 U27....1: 837
 The same. 2v.....r603 U27d....1: 837
 Urquhart, J. W. Electro-plating.....537.85 U27....1: 641
 Electro-typing.655.22 U27....1: 1020
 Usener, H. K. Religionsgeschichtliche unter-
 suchungen. 2v.....270 U28....1: 205
 Usher, J. T. Modern machinist.....621.713 U28....1: 930
 The same.....r621.713 U28....1: 930
 Ussher, Sir T. & Glover, J. R. Napoleon's last
 voyages.92 N129na....3: 2979
 Utah musical times. 2v.....qr780.5 U29....2: 1332

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|------------------------|------|------|
| Uzanne, L. O. Bouquinistes et bouquineurs..... | o10 U35.... | I: | 2 |
| Fashion in Paris..... | qr391 U35f.... | I: | 531 |
| Mirror of the world..... | qr844 U35.... | 2: | 1671 |
| The sunshade, the glove, the muff..... | qr391 U35.... | I: | 531 |
| Vachell, H. A. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Vadot, N. Le Creusot; son histoire..... | r669.1 V12.... | I: | 1080 |
| Vail, A. Amer. electro magnetic telegraph..... | r654 V13.... | I: | 1014 |
| Vail, C. H. Modern socialism..... | 335 V13.... | I: | 367 |
| Vail, T. H. The comprehensive church..... | 283 V13.... | I: | 232 |
| Vaile, Mrs C. M. (White). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Valdés, A. P. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Valentine, Mrs L. (Jewry). Aunt Louisa's book of
common things..... | j609 V15.... | I: | 851 |
| Aunt Louisa's book of fairy tales..... | j398 V15.... | I: | 553 |
| Life of Victoria, our queen..... | j92 V312v.... | 3: | 3055 |
| The old, old fairy tales..... | j398 V150.... | I: | 553 |
| Valentine, W. W. New High German. 2v..... | r430 V15.... | I: | 566 |
| Valera, J. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Valerius Maximus. Factorum dictorumque memor-
abilium. | r870.8 V16 v.52-54.... | 2: | 1697 |
| Vallance, A. Decorative art of Burne-
Jones. | qr759.2 A78 v.4.... | 2: | 1254 |
| William Morris..... | qr92 M918v.... | 3: | 2972 |
| Vallandigham, C. L. Vallandigham on abolition.. | r973.7 V15.... | 3: | 2514 |
| Vallée, L. Bibliographie des bibliographies.... | ro16.o1 V16.... | I: | 8 |
| Vallery-Radot, R. Life of Pasteur. 2v..... | 92 P286v.... | 3: | 2987 |
| Louis Pasteur; his life and labours..... | 92 P286.... | 3: | 2988 |
| Valley Forge Centennial Assoc. Proceedings.... | r973.3 V16.... | 3: | 2498 |
| Vallings, J. F. Jesus Christ, the divine man..... | 232 V16.... | I: | 169 |
| Valmy, Alfred de, <i>pseud.</i> See Stinde, J. | | | |
| Valpy, A. J. Scriptores Latini. 141v..... | r870.8 V16.... | 2: | 1684 |
| Vámbéry, A. History of Bokhara..... | 958.6 V17.... | 2: | 2377 |
| Story of Hungary..... | 943.9 V17.... | 2: | 2253 |
| Travels in central Asia..... | 915.8 V17.... | 2: | 2377 |
| Van Aalst, J. A. See Aalst. | | | |
| Van Alstine, Mrs J. Charlotte Corday..... | 92 C813v.... | 3: | 2847 |
| Van Bergen, R. Story of Japan..... | j952 V17.... | 2: | 2352 |
| Vanbrugh, Sir J. Best plays..... | 822 V17.... | 2: | 1575 |
| Van Brunt, H. Greek lines; architectural essays.. | 720.4 V17.... | 2: | 1157 |
| Van Bruyssel, E. Population of an old pear-tree.. | j595.7 V17.... | I: | 816 |
| Van Buren, M. Political parties in the U. S..... | r329 V17.... | I: | 318 |
| Vandam, A. D. Englishman in Paris..... | 914.436 V17.... | 2: | 2284 |
| Undercurrents of the second empire..... | 944.07 V17.... | 2: | 2273 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Vandegrift, Margaret, <i>pseud.</i> See Janvier, M. T. | | | |
| Van der Hoogt, C. W. Story of the Boers..... | 968 V17.... | 2: | 2402 |
| Vandervelde, É. Le collectivisme et l'évolution
industrielle. | r335 V18.... | I: | 367 |
| Van Deusen, Mrs M. (Westbrook). See Fiction list,
in v.2. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Van de Velde, Mme M. S. French fiction of to-day.
2v. | 843.09 | VI8....2: | 1668 |
| Van Dyke, H. The builders, and other poems..... | 811 | VI8....2: | 1475 |
| Christ-child in art..... | 755 | VI8....2: | 1244 |
| Fisherman's luck..... | 814 | VI8f....2: | 1497 |
| Gospel for a world of sin..... | 232 | VI8....1: | 169 |
| Gospel for an age of doubt..... | 251 | VI8....1: | 184 |
| Little rivers..... | 814 | VI8....2: | 1497 |
| Poetry of Tennyson..... | 821 | T29zv....2: | 1547 |
| Poetry of the Psalms..... | 223.2 | VI8....1: | 144 |
| Sermons to young men..... | 252 | VI8....1: | 187 |
| Toiling of Felix, and other poems..... | 811 | VI8t....2: | 1475 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list in v.2. | | | |
| Van Dyke, J. C. Art for art's sake..... | 750 | VI8....2: | 1241 |
| The desert..... | 917.9 | VI8d....3: | 2671 |
| How to judge of a picture..... | 750 | VI8h....2: | 1241 |
| The same..... | r750 | VI8h....2: | 1241 |
| Modern French masters..... | q759.4 | VI8....2: | 1269 |
| The same..... | qr759.4 | VI8....2: | 1269 |
| Nature for its own sake..... | 570.4 | VI8....1: | 739 |
| Text-book of the history of painting..... | 759 | VI8....2: | 1249 |
| Van Dyke, P. The age of the renaissance..... | 270.5 | VI8....1: | 208 |
| Van Dyke, T. S. Game birds at home..... | 598.2 | VI8....1: | 832 |
| Millionaires of a day..... | 979.4 | VI8....3: | 2673 |
| Southern California..... | 917.94 | VI8....3: | 2674 |
| Vane, C. W. S. marquis of Londonderry. Peninsular
war, 1808-13..... | qr946 | VI8....2: | 2303 |
| War in Germany and France, 1813-14..... | qr944.05 | VI8....2: | 2271 |
| Van Heurck, H. Synopsis des diatomées de
Belgique. 2v..... | qr589.61 | VI9....1: | 788 |
| Van Hise, C. R. & Bayley, W. S. Marquette iron-
bearing district of Mich. 2v..... | qr557.74 | VI9....1: | 719 |
| Van Horne, J. H. Modern electro plating..... | 537.85 | VI9....1: | 641 |
| Van Horne, T. B. Army of the Cumberland. 3v.
and atlas..... | r973.7 | VI9....3: | 2522 |
| Life of General G. H. Thomas..... | 92 | T373v....3: | 3047 |
| Vanino, L. & Seitter, E. Der formaldehyd..... | r547.41 | VI9....1: | 677 |
| Van Laun, H. The French revolutionary epoch.
2v. | 944.04 | VI7....2: | 2269 |
| History of French literature..... | 840.9 | VI9....2: | 1659 |
| Van Millingen, A. Byzantine Constantinople.... | 913.49 | VI9....2: | 2332 |
| The same..... | r913.49 | VI9....2: | 2332 |
| Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine.
35v. | r620.5 | VI9....1: | 891 |
| Van Oss, S. F. Amer. railroads as investments.. | 656.673 | VI9....1: | 1028 |
| Van Rensselaer, Mrs J. K. <i>See</i> Van Rensselaer,
Mrs M. (King). | | | |
| Van Rensselaer, Mrs M. (Griswold). Art out-of-
doors. | 710 | VI9....2: | 1148 |
| English cathedrals..... | q726 | VI9....2: | 1187 |
| The same..... | qr726 | VI9....2: | 1187 |

- Van Rensselaer, Mrs M. (Griswold)—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Henry Hobson Richardson.....qb724.8 R4IV....2: 1174
 Six portraits.....927.5 V19....3: 2757
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs M. (King). *Devil's picture-*
 books; playing-cards.....q795 V19....2: 1425
 The goede vrouw of Mana-ha-ta.....917.471 V17....3: 2584
 New Yorkers of the XIX century.....qr929 V19....3: 2776
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs S. *See* Van Rensselaer, Mrs
 M. (Griswold).
- Van Santvoord, G. Chief-justices of the U. S....923.4 V19....3: 2745
- Van Schaack, H. G. Life of Peter Van Schaack....92 V198s....3: 3052
- Van't Hoff, J. H. *See* Hoff.
- Van Voorhis, J. S. Old and new Monongahela..974.88 V21....3: 2607
 The same.....r974.88 V21....3: 2607
- Van Zile, E. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Vapereau, L. G. Dictionnaire universel des con-
 temporains.qr920 V21....3: 2729
 The same.....qr920 V21d....3: 2729
- Varigny, C. C. de. La femme aux États-Unis.....396 V21....1: 537
- Varigny, H. C. de. Experimental evolution.....575 V21....1: 760
- Varin, A. & E. L'architecture pittoresque en
 Suisse.qb724.7 V21....2: 1174
- Varley, John Philip, *pseud.* *See* Mitchell, L. E.
- Varney, G. J. Brief history of Maine.....974.1 V21....3: 2565
 Story of Patriots' day.....973.3 V21....3: 2498
- Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. L. P. Letters to
 Humboldt.r92 H923....3: 3052
- Varthema, L. di. The nauigation of Lewis Wert-
 omannus.r915 V22....2: 2339
- Vasari, G. Lives of painters, sculptors and archi-
 tects. 4v.....r927 V22....3: 2755
 The same. 6v.....927 V22....3: 2755
- Vaschy, A. Traité d'électricité et de magnétisme.
 2v.r537 V22....1: 633
- Vascotti, C. Institutiones historiae ecclesiasticae
 novi foederis. 2v.....r270 V22....1: 205
- Vasey, G. Agricultural grasses of the U. S....r633.21 V22....1: 990
 Illust. of North American grasses. 2v.....qr633 U2533....1: 990
- Vassall, H. R. F. lord Holland. *See* Holland.
- Vassar College. General catalogue.....r376.8 V23....1: 492
- Vasselot, J. J. M. de. Histoire du portrait en
 France.q709.44 V23h....2: 1142
 Recherches sur l'art français.....q709.44 V23....2: 1142
- Vaubel, W. Die physikalischen und chemischen
 methoden quantitativen bestimmung organ-
 ischer verbindungen. 2v.....545 V23....1: 670
- Vaughan, C. E. English literary criticism.....820.4 V23....2: 1515
- Vaughan, C. J. The Revelation of St. John.....228 V23....1: 159
- Vaughan, H. Poetical works of Herbert and
 Vaughan.821 H46....2: 1548

- Vaughan, Mrs M. (Symonds). *See* Symonds.
- Vaughan, R. John de Wycliffe.....92 W982v....3: 3074
- Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystics.....273 V23....1: 214
- Vaughan, R. W. B. abp. Saint Thomas of Aquin..92 T3732v....3: 3046
- Vaughan, T. W. Eocene and coral faunas of the
United States.....qr563.6 V23....1: 729
- Vautier, J. D. History of the 88th Pa. vol.....r973.7 V23....3: 2526
- Vaux, C. Villas and cottages; designs.....728.6 V23....2: 1195
- Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities of Asia Minor.....939.2 V23....2: 2152
- Persia.935.5 V23....2: 2132
- Vawter, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Veal, G. *See* Collier, Joel, *pseud.*
- Veblen, T. B. Theory of the leisure class.....330.1 V24....1: 326
- Vedder, H. C. American writers of to-day.....928 V24....3: 2772
- Baptists in the middle states.....286 V24....1: 243
- Short history of the Baptists.....286 V24s....1: 243
- Veech, J. Monongahela navigation co.....r656.9 M83 v.3....1: 1030
- Monongahela of old.....r974.88 V24....3: 2608
- Veeder, E. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Veeder, P. V. Some Japanese musical intervals....r780 C69....2: 1350
- Vega, Juan de, *pseud.* *See* Cochrane, C.
- Vehse, K. E. Memoirs of the court of Austria.
2v.943.6 V24....2: 2251
- Veitch, J. Feeling for nature in Scottish
poetry. 2v.....821.09 V24....2: 1561
- Velázquez de la Cadena, M. Dict. of Spanish and
English.qr463.2 V25....1: 570
- The same.....qr463.2 V25p....1: 570
- Velde, Mme M. S. van de. *See* Van de Velde.
- Vellius Paterculus. *See* Paterculus.
- Venable, F. P. Short history of chemistry.....540.9 V25....1: 652
- & Howe, J. L. Inorganic chemistry.....546 V25....1: 673
- Venable, W. H. Pioneers in the Ohio valley....r977.1 V25....3: 2651
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Venables, E. Life of John Bunyan.....92 B885v....3: 2823
- Venables, R. Narrative of General Venables.....r92 V258....3: 3053
- Venerand, W. Asbest und feuerschutz.....r553.67 V26....1: 700
- Venn, J. The logic of chance.....519.1 V26....1: 595
- Venn, T. J. Manual of proofreading.....655.25 V26....1: 1021
- Venner, T. Concerning the taking of the fume of
tobacco.r178 C59....1: 99
- Ventre de la Touloubre, C. F. L. *See* Montjoie, C. F. L.
- Ventre de la Touloubre.
- Verdes Montenegro, J. Bubonic plague.....616.923 V26....1: 884
- Verdi, G. Aïda, opera.....qr782 W17....2: 1362
- Ernani, opera; [score].....qr782.5 V26....2: 1362
- The same; [libretto].....qr782 F67....2: 1362
- The same; [libretto].....r782.1 V26....2: 1362
- Luisa Miller.....r782 B38....2: 1363
- Requiem composed in memory of Manzoni....r783.2 V26....2: 1371
- Rigoletto; libretto.....qr782 P78....2: 1363

- Verdi, G.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- The same; libretto.....r782.1 V26....2: 1363
- Sicilian vespers.....r782.1 S33....2: 1363
- La traviata; libretto.....r782 B41....2: 1363
- The same; libretto.....r783.3 H23s....2: 1363
- El trovador.....r782.1 V26....2: 1363
- Il trovatore; score.....qr782.5 V26t....2: 1363
- The same; libretto.....r782.1 S33....2: 1363
- Verdy du Vernois, J. von. Royal headquarters in
1870-71.355 V26....1: 444
- Verein zur Beförderung des Gewerbflusses in
Preussen. Verhandlungen.....qr605 V27....1: 840
- Vereins-mittheilungen; [monthly].....qr622.05 O15v....1: 940
- Vérendrye, P. G. de Varennes de la. *See* La Vérendrye.
- Vereshchagin, V. "1812;" Napoleon I in Russia...92 N129v....3: 2979
- Vassili Verestchagin. 2v.....92 V271....3: 3053
- Verga, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Vergil. *See* Virgil.
- Vergil, P. English history.....942.01 V27....2: 2196
- Verhaeren, É. The dawn.....842 V27....2: 1667
- Poèmes.841 V272p0....2: 1661
- Poems.841 V272p....2: 1661
- Verity, J. B. Electricity up to date.....621.3 V27....1: 912
- Verlaine, P. Amour.....841 V27a....2: 1661
- Sagesse.841 V27....2: 1661
- Vermilye, Mrs K. (Jordan). *See* Jordan.
- Vermont, E. de V. America heraldica.....qr929.8 V27....3: 2785
- Vermont—Geol. survey. Annual report.....r557.43 V27....1: 706
- Biennial report.....r557.43 V27re....1: 706
- Report by Hitchcock. 2v.....qr557.43 V27r....1: 707
- Vermont—Governor and council. Records. 8v..r974.3 V27....3: 2568
- Vermont—Lib. commissioners. Report.....r021.8 V27....1: 32
- Vermont Centennial Com. Independence of
Vermont.r974.3 V2732....3: 2568
- Vermont Hist. Soc. Collections. 2v.....qr974.3 V273....3: 2568
- Proceedings.r974.3 V273p....3: 2568
- Vermont musical journal.....qr780.5 S72....2: 1332
- Verne, J. Famous travels and travellers.....923.9 V27f....3: 2750
- The same.....j923.9 V27f....3: 2750
- Great explorers of the 19th century.....923.9 V27g....3: 2750
- The same.....j923.9 V27g....3: 2750
- Great navigators of the 18th century.....923.9 V27....3: 2750
- The same.....j923.9 V27....3: 2750
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Verner von Heidenstam, C. G. *See* Heidenstam.
- Verney, F. P. lady, & M. M. lady. Memoirs of the
Verney family. 4v.....r929.2 V27....3: 2780
- Verney, Sir R. Verney papers.....942.06 V27....2: 2213
- Vernham, J. E. Studies for sight-singing classes..784.9 V27....2: 1396
- Vernon-Harcourt, L. F. *See* Harcourt.
- Verschoyle, J. Cecil Rhodes.....92 R384v....3: 3005
- History of ancient civilization.....901 V28....2: 2071

- Verschoyle, J.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 History of modern civilization.....901 V28h....2: 2071
- Vertomannus, L. *See* Varthema, L. di.
- Verworn, M. General physiology.....612 V28....1: 856
- Vespucci, A. First four voyages.....r973.1 V28....3: 2474
- Veillot, L. F. Les livres penseurs.....844 V29....2: 1671
- Viardot, L. Masterpieces of French art illus-
 trated. 2v.....qr759.4 V29....2: 1270
 Painters of all schools.....q759 V29b....2: 1249
 Wonders of European art.....759 V29....2: 1249
 Wonders of Italian art.....759.5 V29....2: 1276
 Wonders of sculpture.....730 V29....2: 1202
- Viaud, J. *See* Loti, Pierre, *pseud*.
- Vibart, E. The Sepoy mutiny.....954 V29....2: 2362
- Victor, Mrs F. A. (Fuller). Atlantis arisen.....917.9 V31....3: 2671
- Victoria, queen of England. Jour. of a life in the
 Highlands.92 V312....3: 3054
- Vidocq, E. F. Memoirs. 4v.....r92 V315....3: 3055
- Viele, H. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Vienna—Kaiserlich-königliches österreichisches handels-
 museum. Japanische vogelstudien.....qr759.92 V31....2: 1292
- Vienna—Kunsthistorisches museum. Führer durch
 die gemälde-galerie.....r708.3 V31....2: 1133
- Vienna, Verein für die Förderung des Local- und
 Strassenbahnwesens. Mittheilungen....qr625.605 V31....1: 962
- Vierteljahresschrift über die fortschritte auf dem
 gebiete der chemie der nahrungs- und genuss-
 mittel.r543.05 V31....1: 662
- View of South America and Mexico. 2v.....r980 V31....3: 2679
- Vieyra Traustagano, A. Grammar of the Portu-
 guese language.....469 V31....1: 570
 Novo dicionario portugueza e ingleza. 2v....r469.2 V31....1: 570
- Vignola, G. B. da. Five orders of architecture..qb729.3 V32....2: 1199
 The same.....q729.3 V32....2: 1199
- Vignoli, T. Myth and science.....291 V32....1: 250
- Vigny, A. V. comte de. Chatterton; drame.....842 V32....2: 1667
 Les destinées.....841 V32d....2: 1661
 Poésies.841 V32....2: 1661
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Vijnanabhiksu. Sāmkhya-pravacana-bhāṣya.....qr181 V32....1: 100
- Villard, P. Les rayons cathodiques.....r537.54 V32....1: 638
- Villari, L. Giovanni Segantini.....qr759.5 S45v....2: 1283
- Villari, Mme L. (White). On Tuscan hills and
 Venetian waters.....914.5 V32....2: 2291
 Oswald von Wolkenstein.....92 W842v....3: 3073
- Villari, P. Girolamo Savonarola. 2v.....92 S268v....3: 3017
 Niccolò Machiavelli. 2v.....92 M168v....3: 2950
 Two first centuries of Florentine hist. 2v.....945.5 V32....2: 2295
- Villecrose, J. Les lamentations du peuple.....r331 V33....1: 335
- Villeius Paterculus. *See* Paterculus.
- Villemain, A. F. Life of Gregory VII. 2v.....270.4 V33....1: 207

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Villemarqué, T. C. H. Hersart, vicomte de la. <i>See</i> La Villemarqué.			
Viller, Fredrik, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Villiers, G. duke of Buckingham. <i>See</i> Buckingham.			
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, P. A. M. comte de. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Villon, A. M. Leather industry.....	q675	V33....1:	1095
Villoteau, G. A. Die musik des alten Aegyptens..	r781.7	V33....2:	1350
Vilmar, A. F. C. Geschichte der deutschen national-litteratur.	830.9	V33....2:	1640
Vince, C. A. John Bright.....	92	B749v....3:	2817
Vincens, Mme C. <i>See</i> Barine, Arvède, <i>pseud.</i>			
Vincent, C. Carbonisation des bois en vases clos....	qr668.7	V34....1:	1074
Vincent, F. Actual Africa.....	916	V34....2:	2382
The animal world.....	j590.4	V34....1:	794
Around and about South America.....	918	V34....3:	2682
In and out of Central America.....	917.28	V34....3:	2445
Norsk, Lapp and Finn.....	914.8	V34....2:	2318
Vincent, G. E. The social mind and education.....	370.1	V34....1:	468
Vincent, J. H. bp. The Chautauqua movement.....	374.7	V34....1:	490
Vincent, J. M. Government in Switzerland.....	342.49	V34....1:	400
Vincent, Jacques, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Vincent, L. H. The bibliotaph, and other people.....	814	V34....2:	1497
Corneille.	842	C82zv....2:	1663
French academy.....	840.6	V34....2:	1657
Hôtel de Rambouillet.....	840.4	V34....2:	1657
Vincent, M. R. Age of Hildebrand.....	270.4	V34....1:	208
Commentary on the epistles to the Philippians....	227.6	V34....1:	157
Student's New testament handbook.....	225	V34....1:	148
Word studies in the New testament. 4v.....	r225	V34....1:	148
Vinci, Leonardo da. <i>See</i> Leonardo da Vinci.			
Vindex, <i>pseud.</i> Cecil Rhodes.....	92	R384vi....3:	3005
Vines, S. H. Elementary text-book of botany.....	581	V34....1:	775
Vining, E. P. An inglorious Columbus.....	973.1	V34....3:	2474
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Annals of a fortress.....	623.1	V34....1:	947
Dictionnaire raisonné de l'architecture. 10v..	qb723.4	V34....2:	1168
Dictionnaire raisonné du mobilier française. 6v.	b703	V34....2:	1122
Habitations modernes. 2v.....	qb728	V34h....2:	1192
Habitations of man in all ages.....	b728	V34....2:	1192
Learning to draw.....	j740	V34....2:	1218
The same.....	j740	V341I....2:	1218
Lectures on architecture. 2v.....	qb720.4	V34....2:	1157
Military architecture of middle ages.....	b623.1	V34....1:	947
Story of a house.....	728	V34....2:	1192
The same.....	b728	V34s....2:	1192
Virgil. Æneid; tr. by Conington.....	873	V34ac....2:	1688
The same; tr. by Morris.....	873	V34....2:	1688
The same; tr. into Scottish verse by Douglas.	qr873	V34ad....2:	1688
Georgics; tr. by Rhoades.....	873	V34gc....2:	1688

- Virgil—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Opera; erklâret Abraham Kriegel.....r873 V34....2: 1688
 Opera omnia.....r870.8 V16 v.1-8....2: 1688
 Works; tr. by Davidson.....873 V34wd....2: 1688
 The same; with commentary by Conington. 3v...873 V34w....2: 1688
 The same; tr. by Conington.....873 V34wc....2: 1688
 The same; tr. by Conington.....r873 V34wc....2: 1688
 Virgil, A. K. Description of the techniphone.....r784.9 M15....2: 1402
 Virginia—Agric. bd. Virginia; a hand-book.....917-55 V34....3: 2631
 Virginia—Auditor's office. Defects in the revenue
 laws.r973-7 C55....3: 379
 Virginia—Constitutional convention, 1830. Proceed-
 ings.r342.75 V34....1: 407
 Virginia—Convention of 1788. Proceedings.....r342.7 V349....1: 406
 Virginia—Convention, 1850-51. Documents contain-
 ing statistics.....r317.5 V34....1: 287
 Virginia—Gen. assembly. Acts incorporating the Chesa-
 peake and Ohio canal co.....r386 S56....1: 526
 Calendar of state papers.....qr975.5 V3492....3: 2629
 Virginia. Statutes. Acts, 1861.....r973.7 C55....1: 412
 Acts, 1862.....r973.7 C55....1: 412
 Virginia almanac, 1823.....r317.3 F879....1: 281
 Virginia Development Co. Report.....r622.34 V34....1: 944
 Virginia Historical Society. Collections. 10v.....qr975.5 V34....3: 2629
 Virginia magazine of history and biography.....r975.5 V349....3: 2629
 The Virginias; a mining journal.....qr557.55 V34....1: 712
 Vischer, F. T. Aesthetik.....r780.1 V35....2: 1318
 Visconti, E. Q. Oeuvres. 13v.....r708.5 V35....2: 1136
 Viser, J. H. Odes of Horace set to music.....r784.8 V35....2: 1392
 Visger, Mrs J. A. Owen (Pinder). *See* Owen.
 Vision of fair women.....qr821.08 V35....2: 1558
 Visitor's guide to Salem.....r917.44 V35....3: 2573
 The same.....917.44 B27....3: 2573
 Vitet, L. La Ligue; scènes historiques.....842 V35....2: 1667
 Vitruvius Pollio, M. De architectura libri decem....qb720 V35....2: 1155
 Vitu, A. C. J. Paris, [in French].....qr914.436 V35....2: 2284
 Vitzthum von Eckstädt, K. F. graf. St. Petersburg and
 London. 2v.....942.08 V35....2: 2222
 Vivarez, H. Construction des réseaux électriques
 aériens.r621.343 V35....1: 925
 Vivaria, Kassandra, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Vivekananda, Swâmi. Yoga philosophy.....181 V35....1: 101
 Vivian, H. Abyssinia.....916.3 V35....2: 2389
 Servia, the poor man's paradise.....914.97 V35....2: 2334
 Vivian, Mrs O. (Walton), & H. Romance of religion..282 V35....1: 229
 Vivian, T. J. Fall of Santiago.....973.89 V35f....3: 2541
 With Dewey at Manila.....973.89 V35....3: 2541
 Vivien de Saint Martin, L. Histoire de la géographie
 et des découvertes géographiques. 2v.....qr910.9 V35....2: 2099
 Vivienne, M. Travels in western Australia.....919.4 V35....3: 2696
 Vizetelly, E. A. With Zola in England.....92 Z75v....3: 3075

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------|
| Vladimir, <i>pseud.</i> China-Japan war..... | .952 | V36....2: | 2353 |
| Russia on the Pacific..... | .957 | V36....2: | 2374 |
| Vogel, B. Anton Rubinstein..... | r92 | R824v....3: | 3012 |
| Vogel, E. Practical pocket-book of photography..... | .770 | V36....2: | 1302 |
| Vogel, H. W. Chemistry of light and photography..... | .771.01 | V36....2: | 1304 |
| Progress of photography since 1879..... | .770.9 | V36....2: | 1304 |
| Vogle & Winsheimer. Hist. of Greensburg, Pa..... | r974.881 | V36....3: | 2610 |
| Vogt, G. La porcelaine..... | .738 | V36....2: | 1214 |
| Vogüé, E. M. M. vicomte de. Le rappel des ombres.... | .844 | V36....2: | 1671 |
| Russian novelists; tr. by J. L. Edmands..... | .891.7 | V36....2: | 1718 |
| The tsar and his people..... | .914.7 | V36....2: | 2316 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Voice; monthly..... | qr784.9 | V37....2: | 1396. |
| Voigt, Frau J. (Ambrosius). See Ambrosius. | | | |
| Voigt, J. C. Hist. of the republic in South Africa. | | | |
| 2v..... | .968 | V37....2: | 2402 |
| Voigt, O. Fabrikation, berechnung und visiren der | | | |
| fässer..... | r674 | V37....1: | 1094 |
| Volckhausen, A. von. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Volkmann, L. Iconografia Dantesca..... | qr851 | D23zv....2: | 1679 |
| Volkmer, O. Betrieb der galvanoplastik..... | r537.85 | V37....1: | 641 |
| Die technik der reproduction von militär- | | | |
| karten..... | r760 | V37....2: | 1293 |
| Völsunga saga..... | .839.6 | V37....2: | 1655 |
| Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Age of Louis XIV. 2v..... | .944.03 | V37....2: | 2262 |
| Age of Louis XV. 2v..... | r944.03 | V37....2: | 2263 |
| Coffee-house..... | r822 | G51....2: | 1667 |
| Épîtres, suivis de fragments de La Pucelle..... | .847 | V37....2: | 1672 |
| Essays on literature, philosophy, art, history..... | .844 | V37....2: | 1671 |
| La Henriade..... | .841 | V37....2: | 1661 |
| The Henriade..... | .841 | V37h....2: | 1661 |
| History of Charles XII..... | .948.5 | V37....2: | 2320 |
| La mort de César; tragédie..... | r822 | H35....2: | 1667 |
| Œuvres complètes. 75v..... | r848 | V370....2: | 1674 |
| Philosophical dictionary. 6v..... | .848 | V37....2: | 1675 |
| Short studies in Eng. and Amer. subjects..... | .844 | V37s....2: | 1671 |
| Works; a contemporary version..... | r848 | V37w....2: | 1675 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Vomácka, A. Haus-specialitäten..... | r660.8 | V37....1: | 1037 |
| Taschenbuch bestbewährter vorschriften für | | | |
| apotheken..... | r615.1 | V37....1: | 875. |
| Vondel, J. van den. Lucifer; tr. fr. the Dutch..... | r839.3 | V37....2: | 1654 |
| Von Holst, H. See Holst. | | | |
| Von Kaisenberg, M. See Kaisenberg. | | | |
| Voorhees, E. B. Fertilizers..... | .631.5 | V37....1: | 985 |
| Voragine, G. de. See Jacobus de Voragine. | | | |
| Vose, G. L. Manual for railroad engineers..... | r625 | V38....1: | 957 |
| Vosmaer, A. Mechanical properties of iron and | | | |
| steel..... | .669.1 | V38....1: | 1080 |
| Voss, J. H. Luise; ein ländliches gedicht..... | .831 | V38....2: | 1645 |
| The same..... | r831 | V381....2: | 1645 |

- Voss, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Voss, W. Railway car construction.....q699 V38....1: 1117
- Vox humana; monthly.....qr780.5 V38....2: 1332
- Voyer, J. Théorie élémentaire des courants alternatifs.r621.313 V39....1: 920
- Voynich, Mrs E. L. (Boole). Humour of Russia...891.7 V39....2: 1718
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Voynich, W. M. & Edgell, M. A. Books offered for sale.r017.4 V39....1: 26
- Vuillier, G. The forgotten isles.....q914.59 V39....2: 2300
History of dancing.....qr793.3 V39....2: 1422
- Waal, D. C. de. With Rhodes in Mashonaland.....916.8 W11....2: 2410
- Waddell, J. Arithmetic of chemistry.....541.9 W11....1: 659
- Waddell, J. A. L. De pontibus.....r624 W11....1: 953
The same.....624 W11d....1: 953
Designing of bridges.....624.3 W11....1: 956
- Waddell, L. A. Among the Himalayas.....915.4 W11....2: 2367
- Waddell, P. H. Ossian and the Clyde.....qr914.1 W11....2: 2178
- Waddington, R. La Guerre de sept ans.....r943 W11....2: 2247
- Wade, Mrs A. A. (Rogers). Poetical works.....r811 W11....2: 1475
- Wade, F. C. Studies in history of music.....r781 W11....2: 1345
- Wade, I. E. Okely; the descendants of John Okely.r929.2 O22....3: 2780
- Wade, J. Study of organic chemistry.....547 W11....1: 676
- Waegner, W. *See* Wägner.
- Waern, C. John La Farge, artist and writer.....qr759.1 L14w....2: 1251
- Wafer, L. New voyage and description of the isthmus of America.....r918.6 W12....3: 2686
The same, reprinted.....918.6 W12....3: 2686
- Wagenseil, J. C. De civitate Noribergensi commentatio.r943.3 W12....2: 2251
- Wagenseller, G. W. Snyder co. [Pa.] marriages....r929.3 W12....3: 2781
- Wagner, A. Gold, silber und edelsteine.....r671.3 W13....1: 1092
- Wagner, A. L. Organization and tactics.....355 W13....1: 444
Service of security and information.....355 W13s....1: 444
- Wagner, B. Hundert alldächtiger Gottseliger auslegungen.qr094 W13....1: 57
- Wagner, C. Courage.....170.4 W13....1: 87
Youth.170.4 W13y....1: 87
- Wagner, H. Patriotic quotations.....808.8 W13....2: 1455
- Wagner, J. A. Testacea fluviatilia.....qr594 W13....1: 810
- Wagner, L. How to publish a book.....655.5 W13....1: 1022
Modern political orations.....825 W13....2: 1625
Significance of names.....r929.4 W13....3: 2782
- Wagner, Richard. Art life and theories.....782.2 W13....2: 1356
The same.....r782.2 W13....2: 1356
Beethoven.r780.1 W13....2: 1318
Chorus from Die meistersinger.....qr782.2 W13l....2: 1356
Chorus of pilgrims, from "Tannhäuser".....qr782.1 M94....2: 1356
Drei operndichtungen.....r782.2 W13d....2: 1356

- Wagner, Richard—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- Das Judenthum in der musik.....r780 W13....2: 1318
- Die kunst und die revolution.....r780 W13....2: 1316
- Letters to Wesendonck et al.....92 W134l....3: 3055
- Lohengrin; [libretto].....qr782.2 W13l....2: 1356
- March and chorus from Tannhäuser.....qr782.2 W13l....2: 1356
- Master-singers of Nuremberg; [libretto].....r782.2 W13m....2: 1356
- The same.....q782.2 W13m....2: 1356
- Nibelungen ring; done into English verse. 2v...782.2 W13n....2: 1356
- Oper und drama.....r782 W13....2: 1353
- Parsifal, a festival-drama.....782.2 W13p....2: 1356
- Prose works. 8v.....780 W13....2: 1316
- The same. 8v.....r780 W13p....2: 1316
- The Rhine-gold.r782.2 W13rh....2: 1356
- Rienzi, the last of the tribunes.....qr782.2 W13ri....2: 1356
- Der ring des Nibelungen.....r782.2 W13r....2: 1356
- Tristan und Isolde, [German words only].....r782.2 W13t....2: 1356
- The same, [German and English words].....qr782.2 W13t2....2: 1356
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- & Liszt, F. Correspondence. 2v.....92 W134....3: 3056
- Wagner, Rudolf von. Manual of chem. technology..qr660 W13....1: 1036
- Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods.....j293 W13....1: 254
- Epics and romances of the middle ages.....398 W12....1: 553
- Wagner, W. R. *See* Wagner, Richard.
- Wahl, R. & Henius, M. Brewing, malting and
auxiliary trades.....r663.3 W13....1: 1046
- Wahlburg, V. Die schleif-, polir- und putzmittel für
metalle aller art.....r667.7 W13....1: 1070
- Wainwright, R. Log of the U. S. gunboat
Gloucester.973.89 W14....3: 2541
- Wait, J. C. Engineering and architectural jurispru-
dence.692.9 W14....1: 1110
- Law of operations in engineering.....r692.9 W14....1: 1110
- The same.....692.9 W14l....1: 1110
- Waite, H. R. Boy's workshop.....j680 W14....1: 1101
- Carmina collegensia.....qr784.6 W14....2: 1389
- Wake, R. "The new education;" manual training....371.4 W14....1: 480
- Wakefield, E. G. England and America.....r330 W14....1: 325
- Wakeling, G. Oxford church movement.....283 W14....1: 232
- Wakeling, G. H. King and Parliament.....942.06 W14....2: 2214
- Wakeman, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Wakeman, H. O. The church and the Puritans....274.2 W14....1: 218
- Europe, 1598-1715.....940.7 W14....2: 2163
- Wakeman, W. H. Examinations of steam en-
gineers.621.179 W14....1: 907
- Walcott, C. D. Fossil medusæ.....qr563.7 W15....1: 729
- Paleontology of the Eureka district.....qr560 W15....1: 727
- Walden, A. H. viscount. *See* Tweeddale, A. H. marquis of.
- Waldheim, M. von. Die serum-, bakterientoxin- und
organ-präparate.r616 W15....1: 880
- Waldo, F. Modern meteorology.....551.5 W16....1: 691

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|--------------|------|
| Waldo, S. P. Tour of James Monroe..... | r917.4 | W16....3: | 2565 |
| Waldron, G. B. Handbook on currency and wealth..... | .332 | W162....1: | 352 |
| Waldstein, C. Essays on the art of Pheidias..... | qr733 | P48w....2: | 1205 |
| Expansion of western ideals..... | .325.3 | W16....1: | 302 |
| Jewish question..... | .296 | W16....1: | 260 |
| Study of art in universities..... | .707 | W16....2: | 1129 |
| Work of John Ruskin..... | .824 | R89zw....2: | 1618 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Waldstein, L. The subconscious self..... | .130 | W16....1: | 64 |
| Walford, C. Insurance cyclopædia..... | r368 | W16....1: | 462 |
| Walford, E. Juvenal..... | .877 | J54zw....2: | 1693 |
| Walford, Mrs L. B. Twelve English authoresses..... | .928 | W16....3: | 2772 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Walford's antiquarian magazine. <i>See</i> Antiquarian magazine. | | | |
| Waliszewski, K. History of Russian literature..... | .891.7 | W16....2: | 1718 |
| Marysienka, queen of Poland..... | .92 | M4392w....3: | 2958 |
| Peter the Great..... | .92 | P455w....3: | 2992 |
| Romance of an empress, Catherine II of Russia...92 | C279w....3: | 2833 | |
| Story of a throne, (Catherine II of Russia).
2v. | .92 | C279wa....3: | 2833 |
| Walker, A. Stodart-. Rectorial addresses..... | .378.1 | W16....1: | 494 |
| Walker, C. M. History of Athens county, Ohio..... | r977.1 | W16....3: | 2652 |
| Walker, D. S. Anniversary (1793-1893) of the laying of the
corner-stone of the capitol of the U. S..... | qr725.11 | W16....2: | 1176 |
| Walker, F. Dynamo-building for amateurs..... | .621.312 | W16....1: | 918 |
| Walker, F. A. Discussions in economics and statistics.
2v. | .330 | W16d....1: | 325 |
| Discussions in education..... | .370.4 | W16....1: | 471 |
| First lessons in political economy..... | .330 | W16f....1: | 325 |
| General Hancock..... | .92 | H233w....3: | 2902 |
| International bimetallism..... | .332.42 | W16....1: | 359 |
| Making of the nation, 1783-1817..... | .973 | W16....3: | 2468 |
| Money..... | .332 | W16m....1: | 352 |
| Money in its relations to trade and industry..... | .332 | W16....1: | 352 |
| Political economy..... | .330 | W16p....1: | 325 |
| The same; briefer course..... | .330 | W16....1: | 325 |
| Second army corps in the Army of the Potomac..... | .973.7 | W16....3: | 2522 |
| Wages question..... | .331.2 | W16....1: | 340 |
| Walker, F. C. Penelope; a comic operetta..... | qr782.8 | A83....2: | 1366 |
| Walker, G. & Jenks, H. S. Songs and games..... | .q372.2 | W16....1: | 487 |
| Walker, G. L. Religious life of New England..... | .277.4 | W16....1: | 220 |
| Thomas Hooker, preacher..... | .92 | H774w....3: | 2913 |
| Walker, H. Age of Tennyson..... | .820.9 | W16....2: | 1522 |
| Greater Victorian poets..... | .821.09 | W16....2: | 1561 |
| Three centuries of Scottish literature. 2v..... | .820.9 | W16t....2: | 1522 |
| Walker, James. Introduction to physical chemistry...541.1 | W16....1: | 654 | |
| Walker, John, 1732-1807. Dictionary of the English
language. | .r423 | W16....1: | 562 |
| The same..... | .r423 | W16c....1: | 562 |
| Walker, John, 1759-1830. Elements of geography.... | r910 | W16....2: | 2090 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Walker, Rev. John, & Campbell, A. Debate on Christian baptism.....	r265	W16....1:	193
Walker, L. Varied occupations in string work.....	372	W17....1:	483
Varied occupations in weaving.....	689	W17....1:	1105
Walker, Mrs M. A. Old tracks and new land- marks.	914.96	W17....2:	2332
Walker, S. F. Electricity in homes and workshops...	621.3	W17....1:	913
Walker, T. A. History of the law of nations.....	341	W17....1:	392
Manual of public international law.....	341	W17m....1:	393
Walker, W. C. & Chase, H. H. Some new and rare diatoms.	qr589.61	W17....1:	788
Walker, William. Handbook of drawing.....	741	W17....2:	1224
Walker, Williston. Congregational churches in the United States.....	285.8	W17....1:	241
The reformation.....	270.6	W17....1:	210
Walkley, A. B. Frames of mind.....	824	W17....2:	1622
Wall, E. J. Dictionary of photography.....	r770.3	W17....2:	1302
The same.....	r770.3	W17d....2:	1302
Wall street journal.....	qr336.7	W17....1:	379
Wallace, Mrs. Memories of some Oxford pets.....	636.7	W17....1:	999
Wallace, A. Popular sayings dissected.....	r427	W17....1:	565
Wallace, A. R. Darwinism.....	575.4	W17....1:	762
Geographical distribution of animals. 2v.....	591.9	W17g....1:	802
Island life.....	591.9	W17....1:	802
Land nationalisation.....	333	W17....1:	362
Malay archipelago.....	915.9	W17....2:	2380
Natural selection, and Tropical nature.....	575.4	W17n....1:	762
Studies, scientific and social. 2v.....	570.4	W17....1:	739
Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro.....	918.1	W17....3:	2684
The wonderful century.....	909.8	W17....2:	2084
— & Guillemard, F. H. H. Australasia. 2v.....	919.3	W17....3:	2693
The same. 2v.....	r919.3	W17....3:	2693
Wallace, Sir D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian ques- tion.	962	W17....2:	2385
Russia.	914.7	W17....2:	2316
Wallace, E. Outlines of the philosophy of Aristotle...	185	W17....1:	102
Wallace, E. S. Jerusalem the holy.....	915.69	W17....2:	2374
Wallace, G. M. lady. Letters of distinguished musicians.	927.8	W17....3:	2761
Wallace, H. Letters to the farm boy.....	174	W17....1:	94
Wallace, J. Illinois and Louisiana under French rule.	977.3	W17....3:	2655
Wallace, J. H. The horse of America.....	636.1	W17....1:	997
Wallace, L. Life of Gen. Ben Harrison.....	92	H298w....3:	2904
Wooing of Malkatoon, Commodus; [poems].....	811	W17....2:	1475
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Wallace, R. 1831-99. George Buchanan.....	92	B8491w....3:	2822
Wallace, R. 1853. Farming industries of Cape Colony.....	r630.968	W17....1:	984
Rural economy and agric. of Australia.....	630.994	W17....1:	984

- Call number Vol. Page
- Wallace, Mrs S. A. (Elston). Along the Bos-
phorus.914.96 W177....2: 2332
- Wallace, W. Lectures on natural theology and
ethics.210 W17....1: 121
- Life of Arthur Schopenhauer.....92 S373w....3: 3018
- Wallace, W. V. Favorite Scotch melodies....qr784.4 W17....2: 1388
- Lurline, an opera; [score].....qr782.1 W17....2: 1363
- Maritana, grand opera; libretto.....qr782 W17....2: 1363
- Wallace's year-book of trotting and pacing.....r798 W175....2: 1431
- Wallaschek, R. Primitive music.....780.9 W17....2: 1339
- Waller, A. R. & Barrow, C. H. S. John Henry,
cardinal Newman.....92 N285w....3: 2981
- Waller, E. Poems.....821 W18....2: 1548
- Wallerant, F. Groupements cristallins.....r548.5 W18....1: 679
- Walley, T. Guide to meat inspection.....614.317 W18....1: 870
- Wallihan, A. G. Camera shots at big game....q778.17 W18....2: 1311
- Wallington, N. Notices of reign of Charles I. 2v..942.06 W18....2: 2214
- Wallis, F. E. Old colonial architecture.....qb728 W18....2: 1192
- Wallis, H. Egyptian ceramic art.....qr738 W18....2: 1214
- Italian ceramic art.....r738 W18i....2: 1215
- Wallis, Jenny, *pseud.* See Morrison, Mrs M. J. (Whitney).
- Wallis-Tayler, A. J. See Tayler.
- Walloth, W. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Walmisley, A. T. Field work and instruments..526.91 W18....1: 609
- Walmisley, T. F. Six anthems and service for
voices.qr783.2 H78....2: 1376
- Walmsley, R. M. Electric current.....621.3 W18....1: 913
- Walpole, Sir C. G. Short history of Ireland.....941.5 W18....2: 2182
- Walpole, H. earl of Orford. Horace Walpole and
his world.....92 W186s....3: 3057
- Letters. 2v.....92 W186....3: 3057
- Memoirs of the reign of George II. 3v.....942.07 W18....2: 2219
- Memoirs of the reign of George III. 4v.....942.07 W18m....2: 2220
- See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Walpole, Sir S. The electorate and legislature..328.42 W18....1: 310
- Walsh, D. Röntgen rays in medical work.....537.54 W18....1: 638
- Walsh, H. C. Last cruise of the Miranda.....919.8 W18....3: 2706
- Walsh, J. H. The dog in health and disease.....636.7 W18....1: 999
- The horse, in the stable and the field.....636.1 W18h....1: 997
- Walsh, W. J. *abp.* Bimetallism and mono-
metallism.r332.42 W18....1: 359
- Walsh, W. P. *bp.* Christian missions.....266 W18c....1: 201
- Heroes of the mission field.....266 W18....1: 201
- Modern heroes of the mission field.....266 W18m....1: 201
- Walsh, W. S. Authors and authorship.....029 W18....1: 40
- Earlier Victorian authors.....928 W18....3: 2772
- History of the Roman empire.....j937 W18....2: 2139
- Pen pictures of modern authors.....928 W18a....3: 2772
- Walsham, W. J. Nasal obstruction.....616.21 W18....1: 81
- Walshe, W. H. Dramatic singing physiologically
estimated.784.9 W18....1: 139

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-----------------|------|------|
| Walsingham, T. de Grey, baron, & Gallwey, Sir | | | |
| R. W. Payne-. Shooting. 2v..... | 799 W18.... | 2: | 1436 |
| Walter, J., Memorials of Washington..... | qr92 W272w.... | 3: | 3062 |
| Shakespeare's true life..... | q822.33 B4.... | 2: | 1585 |
| Walter, W. H. Manual of church music..... | r783.9 W19.... | 2: | 1383 |
| Walters, F. R. Sanatoria for consumptives.... | r613.12 W19.... | 1: | 859 |
| Walthew, G. W. The philosophy of government.. | 320.1 W19.... | 1: | 291 |
| Walton, Francis, <i>pseud.</i> See Hodder, A. | | | |
| Walton, I. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, | | | |
| Herbert and Sanderson..... | 928 W19.... | 3: | 2772 |
| — & Cotton, C. Complete angler. 2v..... | 799 W19.... | 2: | 1436 |
| The same. 2v..... | r799 W19.... | 2: | 1436 |
| Walton, J. b. 1849. China and the present crisis.. | 915.1 W19.... | 2: | 2349 |
| Walton, J. of the Society of Friends. Footprints and | | | |
| waymarks. | 244 W19f.... | 1: | 179 |
| Incidents and reflections..... | 244 W19.... | 1: | 179 |
| Walton, J. S. Conrad Weiser..... | 974.8 W19c.... | 3: | 2592 |
| The same..... | r974.8 W19c.... | 3: | 2592 |
| John Kinsey, speaker of the Pa. assembly.... | r92 K276w.... | 3: | 2930 |
| — & Brumbaugh, M. G. Stories of Pa. | j974.8 W19.... | 3: | 2588 |
| Walton, T. Steel ships..... | 623.8 W19.... | 1: | 951 |
| The same..... | r623.8 W19.... | 1: | 951 |
| Walton, W. Captivity of Benjamin Gilbert..... | r970.1 W19.... | 3: | 2422 |
| The same; reprinted..... | 970.1 W19.... | 3: | 2422 |
| Wander-buch für Josef Einstein..... | r331.86 W19.... | 1: | 347 |
| Wanklyn, J. A. & Chapman, E. T. Water-analysis.. | 543.3 W19.... | 1: | 664 |
| The same..... | r543.3 W19.... | 1: | 664 |
| Wanklyn, J. A. & Cooper, W. J. Air-analysis.... | 545.7 W19.... | 1: | 672 |
| Sewage-analysis..... | 543.9 W19.... | 1: | 668 |
| Warburton, B. E. G. Memoirs of Prince Rupert. | | | |
| 3v. | 942.06 W21.... | 2: | 2214 |
| Warburton, Sir R. Eighteen years in the Khyber.. | 92 W212.... | 3: | 3058 |
| Warburton, W. P. Edward III, [1327-1377].... | 942.03 W21.... | 2: | 2199 |
| Ward, A. L. Dictionary of quotations from Ameri- | | | |
| can and foreign authors..... | r808.8 W21d.... | 2: | 1455 |
| Dictionary of quotations from English and Ameri- | | | |
| can poets..... | r808.8 W21.... | 2: | 1455 |
| Surf and wave..... | 821.08 W213.... | 2: | 1558 |
| Ward, A. W. Chaucer..... | 92 C411w.... | 3: | 2838 |
| The counter-reformation..... | 270.6 W21.... | 1: | 210 |
| Dickens. | 92 D551w.... | 3: | 2862 |
| Great Britain & Hanover..... | 942.07 W21.... | 2: | 2220 |
| History of Eng. dramatic literature. 3v..... | 822.09 W21.... | 2: | 1576 |
| Ward, Artemus, <i>pseud.</i> Complete works..... | 817 W21.... | 2: | 1509 |
| Ward, E. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Ward, Mrs E. S. (Phelps). Chapters from a life...92 | W213.... | 3: | 3058 |
| Struggle for immortality..... | 204 W21.... | 1: | 113 |
| Within the gates..... | 812 W21.... | 2: | 1481 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| — & H. D. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Ward, H. & Bidwell, D. D. With the Congo can- nibals.	q916.7	W21....2:	2398
Ward, Mrs H. New forms of Christian education. .240	W21....1:		176
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ward, H. A. Catalogue of casts of fossils.....	r560.3	W21....1:	727
Ward, H. D. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ward, Sir H. G. Mexico. 2v.....	917.2	W21....3:	2444
Ward, H. M. Disease in plants.....	581.23	W21....1:	777
The oak.....	583.976	W21....1:	784
Ward, H. S. & Mrs C. W. (Barnes). Shake- spear's town and times.....	q822.33	HN7....2:	1593
Ward, Mrs Harriette Oxnard, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Moore, Mrs C. (Jessup).			
Ward, J. H. Church in modern society.....	261	W21....1:	190
Life and times of Bishop White.....	92	W637w....3:	3067
Ward, Mrs J. M. (Hope-Scott). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ward, J. R. C. Hist. of the 106th Pa. volunteers..	r973.7	W215....3:	2526
Ward, James, b. 1843. Naturalism and agnosticism..	211	W21....1:	124
Ward, James, b. 1851. Elementary principles of ornament.	r745	W21....2:	1232
Historic ornament. 2v.....	b729	W21....2:	1198
Ward, John. Pyramids and progress.....	913.32	W21p....2:	2124
Sacred beetle.....	913.32	W21....2:	2124
Ward, L. F. Dynamic sociology. 2v.....	301	W21....1:	266
Petrified forests of Arizona.....	r561	W21....1:	728
Ward, Mrs M. A. (Arnold). <i>See</i> Ward, Mrs H.			
Ward, Mrs M. (Alden). Dante.....	92	D237w....3:	2856
Old colony days.....	974.4	W21....3:	2572
Petrarch.	92	P463w....3:	2993
Prophets of the 19th century.....	928	W21....3:	2772
Ward, M. E. Bicycling for ladies.....	796.6	W21....2:	1429
Ward, R. DeC. Exercises in elementary meteor- ology.....	551.5	W21....1:	691
Ward, S. H. & Watson, M. L. M. Green guess book.	793.7	W21....2:	1423
Ward, T. H. English poets. 4v.....	821.08	W21....2:	1558
The same. 4v.....	r821.08	W21....2:	1558
Men of the reign.....	r920	W21....3:	2729
Reign of Queen Victoria. 2v.....	942.08	W21....2:	2222
Ward, W. Life of Cardinal Wiseman. 2v.....	92	W815w....3:	3072
W. G. Ward and the Catholic revival.....	282	W21....1:	229
W. G. Ward and the Oxford movement.....	283	W21....1:	232
Ward, Mrs W. <i>See</i> Ward, Mrs J. M. (Hope-Scott).			
Ward, W. G. Tennyson's debt to environment....	821	T29zw....2:	1547
Ward, W. H. Wolfe expedition to Babylonia....	r913.35	W21....2:	2133
Ward, Lock & Co. Ltd. Guide to Lake district....	r914.2	W21....2:	2235
Warden, D. B. Statistical account of the U. S. 3v..	r973	W21....3:	2468
Warden, R. B. Life of S. P. Chase.....	r92	C392w....3:	2837
Warden, W. Letters describing Napoleon and his suite.	r92	N129w....3:	2979

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Warder, T. B. & Catlett, J. M. Battle of Young's Branch.	r973.7	W21....3:	2522
Wardle, W. Book for colliery managers.....	r622.33	W21....1:	944
Ware, F. Educ. foundations of trade.....	379	W22....1:	500
Educational reform.....	370	W22....1:	465
Ware, J. F. W. Home life.....	173	W22....1:	93
Ware, N. A. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ware, T. M. & Baker, G. P. The revolving wedge..	r822	T45....2:	1481
Ware, W. Works of Washington Allston.....	759.1	A44w....2:	1251
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Ware, W. R. Modern perspective. 2v.....	q742	W22....2:	1225
The same. 2v.....	q742	W22m....2:	1225
Warfield, B. B. Revision of the confession of faith..	238	D51....1:	173
The Westminster standards as a creed.....	238	W22....1:	173
Warhurst, B. W. Colour dictionary.....	r535.6	W22....1:	626
Waring, E. J. Bibliotheca therapeutica. 2v...r	16.615	W22....1:	14
Waring, G. E. Draining for profit and health....	631.7	W22....1:	985
How to drain a house.....	628.6	W22....1:	978
Modern methods of sewage disposal.....	628.3	W22....1:	976
The same.....	r628.3	W22....1:	976
Sanitary condition of houses.....	628.3	W22s....1:	976
Sanitary drainage of houses and towns.....	628.6	W22s....1:	978
Sewerage and land-drainage.....	qr628.2	W22s....1:	975
Street-cleaning and the disposal of wastes....	628.4	W22....1:	976
Street-cleaning methods.....	628.4	W220....1:	976
Whip and spur.....	798	W22....2:	1431
Waring, J. B. The arts connected with architec- ture.	qb729	W22....2:	1199
Waring, R. N. Short history of the Warings..qr	929.2	W22....3:	2780
Warkworth, H. A. G. Percy, lord. See Percy.			
Warman, C. Story of the railroad.....	656.673	W23....1:	1028
The same.....	j656.673	W23....1:	1028
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Warman, E. B. The voice; how to train it.....	784.9	W23....2:	1396
Warn, R. H. Sheet metal worker's instructor.....	671	W23....1:	1091
Warneck, G. History of Protestant missions.....	266	W23....1:	202
Warner, (A.) & Co. History of Allegheny county, Pa. 2v.....	qr974.885	W23....3:	2611
History of Beaver county, Pa.....	qr974.892	W23....3:	2619
Warner, A. G. American charities.....	360	W23....1:	449
Warner, B. E. The facts and the faith.....	238	W23....1:	173
Warner, C. D. A-hunting of the deer.....	814	W23a....2:	1497
The same.....	j814	W23a....2:	1497
As we go.....	817	W23a....2:	1509
Backlog studies.....	817	W23....2:	1509
Baddeck and that sort of thing.....	917.16	W23....3:	2438
Being a boy.....	j817	W23....2:	1509
Fashions in literature.....	814	W23f....2:	1498
In the Levant.....	915.6	W23....2:	2371
In the wilderness.....	917.4753	W23....3:	2584
Library of the world's best literature. 46v..qr	808.8	W23....2:	1454

- Warner, C. D.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- My summer in a garden.....817 W23m....2: 1509
- My winter on the Nile.....916.2 W23....2: 2388
- On horseback.....917.5 W23....3: 2624
- Our Italy.....917.94 W23....3: 2674
- People for whom Shakespeare wrote.....822.33 HN1....2: 1593
- Relation of literature to life.....814 W23....2: 1498
- Roundabout journey.....914 W23r....2: 2172
- Saunterings.914 W23....2: 2172
- Studies in the South and West.....917.3 W23....3: 2559
- Warner classics. 4v.....928 W23....3: 2772
- The same. 4v.....928 W23w....3: 2772
- Washington Irving.....92 I288w....3: 2919
- Work of Washington Irving.....817 I182w....2: 1507
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Warner F. Nervous system of the child.....371.7 W23....1: 481
- Physical expression.....138 W23....1: 71
- The study of children.....372 W23....1: 483
- Warner, G. T. English industrial history.....330.9 W23....1: 330
- Warner, L. *See* Cheiro, *pseud.*
- Warner, L. C. Woman's hand-book in health and
disease.618.1 W23....1: 888
- Warner, L. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Warner, R. J. Aid for teachers in historic art.....r709 W23....2: 1139
- Warner & Swasey. A few astronomical instru-
ments.qr522 W23....1: 598
- Warner, Beers & Co. Cumberland and Adams
counties, Pa.....qr974.843 W23....3: 2603
- Warren, B. H. Report on the birds of Pa.....598.2 W24....1: 829
- The same.....r598.2 W24....1: 829
- The same.....r598.2 W24r....1: 829
- Taxidermy.579.4 W24....1: 768
- The same.....r630.6 P399b no.6....1: 768
- Warren, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Warren, F. M. History of the novel previous
to the 17th century.....809.3 W24....2: 1459
- Warren, G. K. Explorations in the Dakota country....r822....3: 2666
- Warren, G. W. Hymns at St. Thomas's church,
N. Y.....qr783.9 W24....2: 1383
- Warren, H. C. Buddhism in translations.....294 W24....1: 256
- Warren, H. N. Reunions of the 142d regiment Pa.
vols.r973.7 W24....3: 2527
- Warren, I. R. The doctor's window.....q821.08 W24....2: 1558
- Warren, J. Chanter's hand-guide.....qr783.5 W24....2: 1377
- Warren, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Warren, S. E. Industrial science drawing. 3v.....744 W24....2: 1228
- Stereotomy.515.8 W24....1: 593
- Warren, Uncle, *pseud.* Animals and birds.....qj596 W24....1: 820
- Birds; their homes and habits.....qj598.2 W245....1: 829
- Warren, W. J. Gum-bichromate process.....773.5 W24....2: 1309
- Platinotype process of photographic printing..772.3 W24....2: 1308
- Warren (Ohio) Convention. 1833. Minutes.....r380 F12....1: 527

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Warriner, E. A. Gate called beautiful.....	335.7	W24....I:	367
Warriner, J. Transposition, keyboard and orchestra.	q781.3	W24....2:	1348
Warrington, Rev. W. History of Wales.....	q942.9	W24....2:	2242
Wartensee, X. Schnyder von. <i>See</i> Schnyder.			
Warton, T. History of English poetry. 4v....	r821.09	W26....2:	1561
Warville, J. P. Brissot de. <i>See</i> Brissot de Warville.			
Warwick, Sir P. Memoirs of the reign of Charles I.	r942.06	W26....2:	2214
Washburn, C. A. History of Paraguay. 2v.....	.989	W27....3:	2687
Washburn, E. W. Spanish masters.....	759.6	W27....2:	1285
Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France. 2v.....	944.08	W27....2:	2274
Washington, B. T. Black-belt diamonds.....	371.9	W27....1:	482
Future of the American negro.....	326	W27....1:	305
Sowing and reaping.....	170	W27....1:	85
Story of my life and work.....	92	W2722s....3:	3058
Up from slavery; an autobiography.....	92	W2722....3:	3058
The same.....	j92	W2722....3:	3058
Washington, G. Daily journal in 1751-2.....	r92	W272d....3:	3058
Epistles; domestic and official.....	r973.3	W27e....3:	2499
Journal, 1754.....	r973.2	W27....3:	2485
Journey over the mountains in 1747-8.....	r92	W272j....3:	3059
Letters to Sir John Sinclair.....	qr92	W272....3:	3058
Letters to Young and Sinclair.....	r92	W272le....3:	3059
Monuments of Washington's patriotism...qr92	W272mo....3:	3059	
Official letters to the Amer. congress. 2v....	r973.3	W270....3:	2499
Reprint of letters from Washington to Reed during the Revolution.....	r92	W272re....3:	3059
Revolutionary orders 1778, '80, '81 & '82.....	r973.3	W27r....3:	2499
Rules of conduct.....	j92	W272....3:	3059
Writings; ed. by W. C. Ford. 14v.....	r308	W27....1:	279
Writings, with a life by J. Sparks. 12v.....	r308	W27s....1:	279
— & Crawford, W. Washington-Crawford letters.	r974.88	W27....3:	2608
— & Irvine, W. Washington-Irvine correspond- ence.	r973.3	W27w....3:	2499
Washington, R. M. Study of music made easy.....	r781	W27....2:	1345
Washington (state)—Geol. survey. Report.....	r557.97	W27....1:	726
Washington, (D. C.), Daily morning chronicle....	qr071	W27d....1:	54
Washington, (D. C.) Daily national intelligencer....	qr071	W27da....1:	55
Washington, (D. C.) Daily union.....	qr071	W27....1:	55
Washington, (D. C.), National intelligencer.....	qr071	W27n....1:	55
Washington, (D. C.) Philosophical Soc. Bulletin....	r506	W27....1:	584
Washington, Pa. Female Seminary. Reunion in honor of Mrs Hanna.....	r376.9	W27....1:	492
Washington, Pa. First Presbyterian Church. Sermons.	r285.1	W272....1:	240
Washington and Jefferson College. Alumni annual for 1883-92.	r378.7	W27a....1:	499
Catalogue, 1802-89.....	r378.7	W27b....1:	499

- Washington and Jefferson College—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The same, 1802-1902.....r378.7 W27b2....I: 499
 Pandora, 1891, 1893, 1896-98.....qr378.7 W27....I: 499
 Reunion of the class of 1875.....378.7 W27....I: 499
- Washington and Lee University. Catalogue, 1749-
 1888.r378.7 W272....I: 499
- Washington Anthropological Society.
 Transactions.r506 S66m v.25, 34....I: 747
- Washington at Valley Forge.....r973.3 W27....3: 2499
- Washington Co. (Ohio) Pioneer Assoc. Anniversary
 of Marietta.....r977.1 W27....3: 2652
- Washington Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Celebration of the
 organization of Washington county.....r974.882 W27....3: 2610
- Washington Presbytery, Pa. History.....r285.1 W27....I: 240
- Washingtoniana.qr92 W272wa....3: 3062
- Wasielewski, J. W. von. Geschichte der instrumental-
 musik.780.9 W27....2: 1340
- Life of Robert Schumann.....92 S392w....3: 3019
- Ludwig van Beethoven, [in German].....r92 B383w....3: 2805
- Robert Schumann, [in German].....r92 S392w....3: 3019
- Die violine und ihre meister.....r787.1 W27....2: 1412
- Watanna, Onoto, *pseud.* See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Waterhouse, G. R. Nat. hist. of the mammalia. 2v...r599 W29....I: 834
- Waterhouse, P. L. Story of the art of building.....720.9 W29....2: 1162
- Waterloo, S. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Waterman, L. The post-apostolic age.....270.2 W29....I: 207
- Waters, Mrs C. (Erskine) Clement. See Clement.
- Waters, H. F. Genealogical gleanings in Eng. 2v...r929 W29....3: 2776
- Waters, R. How to get on in the world.....92 C6322w....3: 2842
- Waters, T. F. Life of John Winthrop.....qr92 W796w....3: 3072
- Waters, W. G. Piero della Francesca.....759.5 F86w....2: 1278
- Waterson, Mrs A. C. (Quincy). Adelaide Phillipps..92 P511w....3: 2993
- The same.....r92 P511w....3: 2993
- Waterworth, J. Canons of Council of Trent.....r270.6 W29....I: 210
- Watkins, J. E. Beginnings of engineering.....620.9 W31....I: 893
- Watkins, M. C. American literature.....810.9 W31....2: 1462
- Watson, A. E. How to build a fifty-light dynamo..621.312 W31....I: 918
- Wiring tables for lighting.....621.349 W31....I: 927
- Watson, A. E. T. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Watson, Alexander. American home garden.....635 W31....I: 996
- Watson, Andrew. American mission in Egypt.....266 W31....I: 202
- Watson, D. K. History of American coinage.....332.4 W31....I: 356
- Watson, E. History of the western canals in N. Y...r386 N26....I: 527
- Men and times of the Revolution.....r92 W319....3: 3063
- The same.....92 W319wI....3: 3063
- Watson, E. H. L. The unconscious humourist.....824 W31....2: 1622
- Watson, E. P. How to run engines and boilers....621.179 W31....I: 907
- Small engines and boilers.....621.11 W31....I: 902
- Watson, G. C. Farm poultry.....636.5 W31....I: 998
- Watson, H. B. M. See Fiction list, in v.2.
- Watson, H. C. Boston tea party.....j973.3 W31b....3: 2499

- Watson, H. C.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 The great peacemaker.....j92 P395w....3: 2990
 Heroic women of history.....r920.7 W31....3: 2734
 Noble deeds of our fathers.....j973.3 W31....3: 2499
 Watson, H. W. Elements of plane and solid geometry...513 W31....1: 592
 Kinetic theory of gases.....533.7 W31....1: 623
 ——— & Burbury, S. H. Mathematical theory of elec-
 tricity and magnetism. 2v.....537.1 W32....1: 636
 Watson, J. Schelling's Transcendental idealism.....141 W32....1: 72
 Watson, J. C. Theoretical astronomy.....521.12 W32....1: 598
 Watson, J. F. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsyl-
 vania. 3v.....r974.811 W32....3: 2597
 Historic tales of olden time.....r974.8 W32....3: 2592
 Watson, J. M. Church folks.....250 W32....1: 183
 The cure of souls.....251 W32....1: 184
 Ideals of strength.....252 W32i....1: 188
 Life of the Master.....q232 W32l....1: 169
 Mind of the Master.....252 W32....1: 188
 The upper room.....232 W32....1: 169
 See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Watson, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.....92 A927w....3: 2798
 Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa.....948.5 W32....2: 2320
 Watson, R. A. Book of Job.....223.1 W32....1: 143
 Book of Numbers.....222.1 W32....1: 142
 Judges and Ruth.....222.3 W32....1: 143
 Watson, R. G. Spanish and Portuguese South
 America. 2v.....r980 W32....3: 2680
 Watson, Mrs R. M. Art of the house.....747 W32....2: 1236
 Watson, R. S. Cædmon, the first English poet.....829 C11zw....2: 1639
 Watson, S. Botany.....qr557.8 U253 v.5....1: 781
 Watson, T. Hekatompithia.....r821 W323....2: 1548
 Poems.r820.8 A66 v.5....2: 1548
 Watson, T. E. Story of France. 2v.....944 W32....2: 2257
 Thomas Jefferson.....92 J2323w....3: 2922
 Watson, T. H. Naval architecture.....q623.8 W32....1: 951
 Watson, W. b. 1858. Collected poems.....821 W32c....2: 1548
 The same.....r821 W32c....2: 1548
 Excursions in criticism.....824 W32....2: 1623
 Hope of the world, and other poems.....821 W32h....2: 1548
 Lyric love; an anthology.....821.08 W32l....2: 1558
 Odes and other poems.....821 W320....2: 1548
 Poems.821 W32....2: 1548
 The year of shame; poems.....821 W32y....2: 1548
 Watson, W. B. S. Text-book of physics.....530 W32....1: 612
 Watson, W. *military writer*. Adventures of a blockade
 runner.910.4 W32....2: 2095
 Watson, W. *of Kew*, & Bean, W. Orchids.....r584.15 W32....1: 784
 Watson's weekly art journal.....qr780.5 W22....2: 1332
 Watt, A. Art of leather manufacture.....675 W32....1: 1095
 Electro-deposition.....r537.85 W32....1: 641
 The same.....537.85 W32....1: 641

- Watt, A.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Electro-metallurgy.537.85 W32e...I: 641
 Watt, F. The law's lumber room.340.9 W32...I: 392
 Watt, J. C. Greek and Pompeian decorative work. .qb729 W32...2: 1199
 Watt, R. Bibliotheca Britannica. 4v.qr011 W32...I: 3
 Watt, W. A. Theory of contract in its social light. .347.4 W32...I: 414
 Watterson, H. Hist. of the Spanish-American war. .973.89 W32...3: 2541
 Watterston, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Watts, H. Dictionary of chemistry. 7v.r540.3 W33d...I: 647
 The same; rev. by Muir and Morley. 4v.r540.3 W33...I: 648
 Watts, H. E. Christian recovery of Spain.946 W33...2: 2303
 Life of Miguel de Cervantes.92 C334w...3: 2834
 Watts, I. Logick.r160 W33...I: 82
 Psalms and hymns.r783.9 W33p...2: 1383
 Psalms of David.r783.9 W33...2: 1383
 Watts, W. A. & Sturmev, H. Photographic reference
 book.r770 W33...2: 1302
 Watts-Dunton, T. *See* Dunton.
 Waugh, A. Alfred, lord Tennyson; a study.92 T295w...3: 3045
 Robert Browning.92 B819w...3: 2821
 Waugh, F. A. Landscape gardening.710 W33...2: 1148
 Wauters, A. J. Flemish school of painting.759.9 W34f...2: 1288
 La peinture flamande.759.9 W34...2: 1288
 Wawn, W. T. South Sea islanders.q919.6 W34...3: 2698
 Weale, J. Theory, practice and architecture of
 bridges. 4v.qr624 W35...I: 953
 Weale, W. H. J. Gerard David.qr759.9 D29w...2: 1289
 Hans Memlinc.759.9 M59w...2: 1289
 Weare, G. E. Cabot's discovery of N. A.973.1 W35...3: 2475
 Weatherburn, R. Ajax loquitur.621.13 W36...I: 904
 Webb, Gen. A. S. The Peninsula; McClellan's
 campaign.973.7 W36...3: 2522
 Webb, Mrs B. (Potter). Co-operative movement in
 Great Britain.334 W36...I: 363
 Webb, E. J. Africa as seen by its explorers.916 W36...2: 2382
 Webb, F. R. Manual of the canvas canoe.797 W36...2: 1430
 Webb, G. J. Salve regina.qr782.1 M94...2: 1376
 Webb, H. L. Telephone hand-book.654.6 W36...I: 1016
 Testing of insulated wires and cables.537.7 W36...I: 639
 Webb, S. J. The London programme.352 W36...I: 425
 Socialism in England.335 W36...I: 367
 The same.r330.6 A51p v.4...I: 367
 ——— & Mrs B. (Potter). History of trade
 unionism.331.88 W36...I: 348
 Industrial democracy. 2v.331.88 W36i...I: 348
 Problems of modern industry.331 W36...I: 335
 Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for telescopes. 2v.523 W36...I: 602
 Webb, W. L. Adjustment of engineering instru-
 ments.r526.91 W36...I: 609
 Railroad construction.625.1 W36...I: 959
 The same.r625.1 W36...I: 959

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Webbe, E. His trauailes.....	r820.8	A66 v.1...	2: 2090
The same.....	910	W36....	2: 2090
Webbe, W. Discourse of English poetrie.....	r820.8	A66 v.6....	2: 1561
Webbe, W. H. Pianist's A B C primer.....	786.3	W36....	2: 1402
Webber, E. Technisches wörterbuch in vier sprachen. 4v.....	r413	W36....	1: 557
Weber, A. History of philosophy.....	109	W37....	1: 62
Weber, B. A. Die wette, singspiel.....	r782.3	W37....	2: 1359
Weber, C. M. F. E. freiherr von. Der freyschütz...qr782.1	M94....	2: 1359	
The same; [libretto].....	r782	B41....	2: 1359
The same; [libretto].....	r782.1	S33....	2: 1359
Overture to the opera of Oberon.....qr782.3	W372....	2: 1359	
Theme and variations.....qr783	F43....	2: 1407	
Weber, G. General music teacher.....	r780.7	W37....	2: 1334
Theory of musical composition. 2v.....	r781	W37t....	2: 1345
Versuch einer theorie der tonsezkunst. 3v....	r781	W37....	2: 1345
Weber, K. Die malz-fabrikation.....	r663.3	W37....	1: 1046
Weber, M. M. freiherr von. Carl Maria von Weber. 2v.....	92	W372w....	3: 3063
The same. 2v.....	r92	W372w....	3: 3063
Websky, C. F. M. Lustfeuerwerkskunst.....	r662.1	W37....	1: 1040
Webster, D. Great speeches and orations.....	815	W38....	2: 1501
Private correspondence. 2v.....	qr92	W382....	3: 3063
Representative speeches.....	815	W38r....	2: 1502
Speeches and master-pieces.....	815	W38s....	2: 1502
Union text book.....	r815	W38....	2: 1502
Works. 6v.....	308	W38....	1: 279
The same. 6v.....	r308	W38....	1: 279
Webster, G. H. Presentation of the grammar of new English.....	r425	W38....	1: 564
Webster, H. Cayley-. Through New Guinea.....	919.5	W38....	3: 2697
Webster, H. K. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Webster, J. Dramatic works. 4v.....	822	W38....	2: 1575
Webster, N. Academic dictionary.....	r423	W38ac....	1: 562
American dict. of the Eng. language.....	qr423	W38a....	1: 562
Condensed dictionary.....	r423	W38co....	1: 562
Countinghouse dictionary.....	r423	W38c....	1: 562
International dictionary.....	qr423	W38....	1: 562
The same.....	qr423	W38i....	1: 562
Webster, R. Presbyterian church in America until 1760.....	r285.1	W38....	1: 240
Webster, W. Spain.....	914.6	W38....	2: 2307
Wedding, H. Basic Bessemer process.....	r669.16	W41....	1: 1084
Grundriss der eisenhüttenkunde.....	669.1	W41....	1: 1080
Das kleingefüge des eisens.....	r669.1	W41....	1: 1080
Wedmore, F. Etching in England.....	r767	W41....	2: 1296
Fine prints.....	760	W41....	2: 1294
Life of Honoré de Balzac.....	92	B218we....	3: 2801
Masters of genre painting.....	754	W41....	2: 1243
On books and arts.....	824	W41....	2: 1623
Studies in English art. 2v.....	759.2	W41....	2: 1254

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Weed, C. M. Insect world.....	595.7	W42i....1:	816
Life histories of American insects.....	595.7	W42....1:	816
Parasites of the lesser apple leaf-roller.....	r632	U253c....1:	989
Seed-travellers.	j581.7	W42....1:	778
—— & Murtfeldt, M. E. Stories of insect life.			
2v.	j595.7	W42s....1:	816
Weeden, H. Bandanna ballads.....	811	W42....2:	1475
Songs of the old South.....	811	W42s....2:	1475
Weeden, W. B. Economic hist. of New Eng. 2v..	.974	W42....3:	2562
Weekes, R. W. Design of alternate-current trans- formers.	621.314	W42....1:	921
Weekly mercury and manufacturer. See Pittsburgh, Weekly mercury and manufacturer.			
Weekly people. See The People; weekly.			
Weekly philatelic era.....	qr383.5	W427....1:	515
Weekly philatelist.....	r383.5	W42....1:	516
Weekly recorder.....	qr205	W42....1:	117
Weekly register. See Niles' weekly register.			
Weekly telegraph ed. of the Brit. almanac.....	r314.2	W42....1:	281
Weeks, E. L. From the Black sea through Persia and India.....	915.4	W42....2:	2367
Weeks, J. D. Hist. of the Knights of Pythias....	r366.2	W42....1:	462
Industrial conciliation in N. Y., O. and Pa....	331.1	W42....1:	339
Manufacture of coke in 1894.....	qr553.46	W42....1:	1043
Natural gas in 1894.....	qr553.46	W42....1:	698
Petroleum.	qr553.46	W42....1:	698
Production of manganese in 1894.....	qr553.46	W42....1:	699
Report on the manufacture of coke.....	qr662.7	W42....1:	1043
Report on the manufacture of glass.....	qr666.1	W42....1:	1060
Tin and tin plate.....	qr672.1	W42....1:	1093
Weeks, S. B. Press of North Carolina in the 18th century.....	r655.175	W42....1:	1019
Weems, M. L. Life of Benjamin Franklin.....	r92	F879w....3:	2882
Life of George Washington.....	r92	W272we....3:	3062
Life of William Penn.....	r92	P395w....3:	2990
Wegelin, O. Early Amer. fiction, 1774-1830....	ro16.813	W43....1:	18
Wegmann, E. Design and construction of dams...q	627.8	W44....1:	969
Water-supply of the city of New York.....	qr628.1	W44....1:	972
Weguelin, H. W. Carnations and picotees.....	716.2	W44....2:	1152
Weidenmann, J. Beautifying country homes.....	qr710	W44....2:	1148
Weidner, R. F. Commentary on Mark.....	r226.3	W44....1:	153
Weil, C. Gedichte.....	831	W45....2:	1645
Weiller, L. & Vivarez, H. Traité général des lignes et transmissions électriques.....	r621.343	W45....1:	926
Weinstein, B. Die erdströme im deutschen reichs- telegraphengebiet.....	qr538.7	W45....1:	644
Weir, J. Dawn of reason.....	591.51	W45....1:	801
Weir, J. F. John Trumbull; a sketch.....	q92	T7812w....3:	3050
Weir, R. Riding; with chapters on polo.....	798	W45....2:	1431
Weir, T. H. The Hebrew text of the Old test..	221.4	W45....1:	139
Weisbach, J. Theoretical mechanics.....	r531	W46....1:	618

	Call number	Vol.	Page
—— & Herrmann, G. Mechanics of pumping machinery.	621.64	W46....1:	929
Weise, A., J. Discoveries of America.....	r973.1	W46....3:	2475
Weiser, C. On internal improvement.....	r917.4886	P6742....3:	2596
Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity. 2v.....	575.1	W46e....1:	761
Germ-plasm; a theory of heredity.....	575.1	W46....1:	761
On germinal selection.....	575.1	W460....1:	761
Weiss, B. The life of Christ. 3v.....	232	W46....1:	169
Weiss, C. History of the French Protestant refugees. 2v.....	284.5	W46....1:	234
Weiss, John. Life of Theodore Parker. 2v.....	92	P242w....3:	2987
Wit, humor and Shakspeare.....	822.33	HF....2:	1591
Weiss, Julius. Die galvanoplastik.....	r537.85	W46....1:	641
Weissheimer, W. Erlebnisse mit R. Wagner....	927.8	W46....3:	2761
Weitemeyer, H. Denmark.....	948.9	W47....2:	2320
The same.....	r948.9	W47....2:	2320
Weitzman, C. F. Manual of musical theory.....	r781	W47....2:	1345
Weizsäcker, K. H. von. Apostolic age of the Christian church. 2v.....	270.1	W47....1:	206
Welch, L. S. & Camp, W. Yale.....	378.7	W47....1:	499
Welcher von Gontershausen, H. Neu eröffnetes magazin musikalischer tonwerkzeuge.....	r787	W47....2:	1410
Weld, I. Travels through the states.....	r917.3	W47....3:	2559
Wellbeloved, C. Antiquities in museum of the Yorkshire philosophical society.....	r913.42	W48....2:	2223
Wellby, M. S. Through unknown Tibet.....	915.15	W48....2:	2350
'Twixt sirdar & Menelik.....	916.3	W48....2:	2389
Welldon, J. E. C. The hope of immortality.....	237	W48....1:	172
Wellesley, A. duke of Wellington. <i>See</i> Wellington.			
Wellhausen, J. History of Israel and Judah.....	933	W49....2:	2127
Wellington, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railways.....	625.11	W49....1:	960
The same.....	r625.11	W49....1:	960
Piles and pile-driving.....	624.1	W49....1:	954
Wellington, A. Wellesley, duke of. General orders in Portugal, Spain and France.....	r355	W49....1:	444
Words collected from despatches, letters, etc....	92	W492....3:	3064
Wells, A. R. Citizens in training.....	172	W49....1:	90
Sunday-school success.....	268	W49....1:	203
Wells, B. W. Century of French fiction.....	843.09	W49....2:	1668
Modern French literature.....	840.9	W49....2:	1659
Modern German literature.....	830.9	W49....2:	1641
Wells, C. L. The age of Charlemagne.....	270.3	W49....1:	207
Wells, Carolyn. Idle idyls.....	817	W49....2:	1509
Mother Goose's menagerie.....	j817	W49m....2:	1509
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Wells, Charles. Grammar of the Turkish language..	494	W49....1:	573
Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine.....	r387	W49....1:	528
Practical economics.....	330.4	W49....1:	328
Recent economic changes.....	330	W49....1:	325
Relation of the tariff to wages.....	337.1	W49....1:	382

- Wells, D. A.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Robinson Crusoe's money.....332.4 W49....1: 356
 The same.....r332.4 W49....1: 356
 Study of Mexico.....917.2 W49....3: 2444
 Theory and practice of taxation.....336.2 W49....1: 376
 ——— & Codman, J. The question of ships.....387 W49....1: 528
- Wells, D. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Wells, H. G. Reaction of mechanical and scientific
 progress upon life.....901 W49....2: 2072
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Wells, H. L. Studies from the Sheffield scientific
 school. 2v.....r540.4 W49....1: 648
- Wells, H. P. American salmon fisherman.....799 W49....2: 1436
 Fly-rods and fly-tackle.....799 W49f....2: 1436
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Wells, J. S. C. Course in inorganic qualitative
 analysis.544 W49....1: 669
- Wells, J. W. Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhao.
 2v.918.1 W49....3: 2684
- Wells, James. Travel-pictures from Palestine...q915.69 W49....2: 2374
- Wells, Joseph. Oxford and Oxford life.....378.4 W49....1: 495
- Wells, R. Bread baker's assistant.....641 W49....1: 1008
 Pastrycook and confectioners' guide.....641 W49p....1: 1008
- Wells, W. Water-power of Maine.....r551.48 W49....1: 689
- Wells, W. V. Life of Samuel Adams. 3v.....r92 A217w....3: 2788
- Wellwood, James. *See* Welwood.
- Wellwood, John. Norman Macleod.....92 M198w....3: 2950
- Welsh, C. Publishing a book.....655.5 W51....1: 1023
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Welsh, H. The other man's country.....973.89 W51....3: 2541
- Welton, J. Logical bases of education.....160 W51....1: 82
- Welwood, A. Meditations representing a glimpse of
 glory.r242 W51....1: 177
- Welwood, J. Memoirs of England preceding the
 revolution in 1688.....r942.06 W51....2: 2214
- Wemyss, F. C. Theatrical biography.....r927.9 W51....3: 2764
- Wen Ching, *pseud.* Chinese crisis from within...915.1 W51....2: 2349
- Wenckebach, C. & H. Die schönsten deutschen
 lieder.831.08 W51....2: 1646
- Wenckstern, F. von. Bibliography of the Japanese
 empire.qr016.95 W51....1: 25
- Wendel, F. C. H. History of Egypt.....932 W51....2: 2120
- Wendell, B. Cotton Mather, the Puritan priest..92 M468w....3: 2959
 English composition.....808 W51....2: 1444
 Literary history of America.....810.9 W51....2: 1462
 Stelligeri, and other essays.....814 W51....2: 1498
 William Shakspeare; a study in literature.....822.33 D7....2: 1588
- Wender, M. & N. Praktische anleitung zur fabri-
 kation kohlensäurehaltiger erfrischungs- und
 luxus-getränke.....qr663.6 W51....1: 1048
- Wendhausen, B. frein von Bülow-. *See* Bülow.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Wendling, G. R. Ingersollism from a secular point of view.....	211	W51....1:	124
Wendover, Roger of. <i>See</i> Roger of Wendover.			
Wendt, H. H. Teaching of Jesus. 2v.....	232	W51....1:	169
Wenger, G. Chemie und technik im fleischer- gewerbe.	r664.9	W52....1:	1050
Wentworth, G. A. Elements of algebra.....	512	W52....1:	591
The same.....	r512	W52....1:	591
Plane and spherical trigonometry.....	514	W52....1:	592
Text-book of geometry.....	513	W52....1:	592
—— & Hill, T. High school arithmetic.....	511	W52....1:	590
Wenzel, J. Departments of the government of the U. S., France, England and Germany.....	r351	W52....1:	417
Werner, A. Humour of Holland.....	839.3	W53....2:	1654
Humour of Italy.....	857	W53....2:	1681
Werner, E. <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Werner, F. L. Z. Martin Luther, [in German]....	832	W53....2:	1651
Werra, Müller von der. <i>See</i> Müller von der Werra.			
Wesley, J. Doctrine of original sin.....	r233	W55....1:	170
—— & C. Conversations between John and Charles Wesley.	r287	W55....1:	244
Wesley, S. Letters to Mr Jacobs.....	r92	B125w....3:	2799
Wesselhoeft, Mrs L. F. (Pope). <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
West, Sir A. Recollections, 1832 to 1886. 2v.....	92	W561r....3:	3066
West, A. F. Alcuin and rise of Christian schools..	92	A356w....3:	2790
West, K. The laureates of England.....	821.08	W56....2:	1558
West, M. A. Missions in the land of Ararat.....	266	W56....1:	202
West, T. D. American foundry practice. 2v....	621.72	W56....1:	931
The same. 2v.....	r621.72	W56....1:	931
Metallurgy of cast iron.....	669.12	W56....1:	1082
West African year-book.....	r316.6	W56....1:	288
West Chester Normal School. Quarto-centennial history.	r370.7	W56....1:	473
West Virginia—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....	r557.54	W56b....1:	711
Report.	r557.54	W56....1:	711
West Virginia—Mines inspector. Report.....	r622.009	W56....1:	939
West Virginia agric. ex. station. Bulletin.....	r632	U253c....1:	988
West Virginia University. Catalogue.....	r378.7	W561....1:	499
Westall W. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Westbrook, M. <i>See</i> Van Deusen, Mrs M. (Westbrook).			
Westbrook, R. S. The 49th Pa. volunteers....	qr973.7	W56....3:	2527
Westcott, B. F. bp. Epistle to the Hebrews.....	r227.8	W56....1:	157
Epistles of St. John.....	227.9	W56....1:	158
Historic faith.....	238	W56....1:	173
Lessons from work.....	204	W56....1:	113
Westcott, E. N. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Westcott, T. Persons who took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania.....	r974.8	W56....3:	2592
Westerburg, K. E. graf zu Leiningen-. <i>See</i> Lein- ingen-Westerburg.			
Westermaier, M. Compendium of general botany...	581	W56....1:	776

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Westermarck, E. A. History of human marriage. .r392	W56....1:		532
Western electrician; weekly.....qr621.305	W56....1:		915
Western farmer's almanac.....r317.3	W56....1:		281
Western Iron Assoc. Constitution and by-laws..r669.1	W567....1:		1080
Western missionary magazine; monthly.....r266	W56....1:		202
Western musical review; monthly.....qr780.5	W261....2:		1333
Western musical world; monthly.....qr780.5	W26....2:		1333
Western Nail Association. By-laws.....qr669.1	W56....1:		1080
Western Pennsylvania Historical Society. Pittsburgh's corporate life, [1794-1894].....r974.886	W56....3:		2614
Western Pennsylvania Hospital. Report.....r362	W56....1:		452
Rules and regulations.....r362	W56....1:		453
Rules of the twelfth ward department.....r362	W56....1:		452
Western Presbyterian herald.....qr205	W56....1:		117
Western Railway Club. Proceedings.....r625.05	W56....1:		959
Western Society of Engineers. Journal.....r620.5	W56....1:		891
Proceedings. ....r620.5	C496....1:		891
Western States Commercial Cong. Proceedings..r380	W56....1:		507
Western Theological Seminary. Catalogue.....r207	W56....1:		117
Western traveler's directory.....r917.3	W56....3:		2560
Western university courant.....r378.7	W56....1:		499
Westinghouse Air Brake Co. Catalogue....qr625.25	W56w....1:		961
Instruction book.....r625.25	W56i....1:		961
Westinghouse Elec. Co. Alternating system..qr621.313	W56....1:		920
The same.....qr621.313	W56a....1:		920
Westminster Assembly. Directory for publick worship. ....r285	W56....1:		236
Form of presbyterial church-government.....r285	W56....1:		236
Westminster review.....qr052	W56....1:		49
Westoby, W. A. S. Postage stamps of Europe. 2v. ....383.2	W57....1:		512
Weston, E. B. Friction of water in pipes.....r532.54	W57....1:		620
Weston, J. L. Legends of the Wagner drama....782.2	W57....2:		1357
The same.....r782.2	W57....2:		1357
Weston, S. Letters from Paris. 2v.....944.04	W57....2:		2269
Weston, W. Mountaineering in Japanese Alps...915.2	W57....2:		2357
Westphal, R. G. H. Geschichte der musik.....r780.9	W57....2:		1340
Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archæology.....r913	W57....2:		2118
Westwood, T. & Satchell, T. Bibliotheca piscat- oria. ....r016.799	W57....1:		18
Wetmore, Mrs H. (Cody). Last of the great scouts. ....92	C655w....3:		2843
Wetterstrand, O. G. Hypnotism and medicine..615.86	W58....1:		879
Wetzel, C. Die bearbeitung von glaskörpern...r666.1	W58....1:		1060
Die herstellung grosser glaskörper.....666.1	W58....1:		1060
Weyl, T. Coal-tar colors.....615.93	W58....1:		879
Weyman, S. J. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Weymouth, F. M. Drum armatures and com- mutators. ....621.312	W58....1:		918
Weyssse, A. W. Epitome of human histology....q611	W58....1:		854

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|--------------|------|
| Wharton, A. H. Colonial days and dames..... | 917.3 | W59....3: | 2560 |
| Heirlooms in miniature..... | 757 | W593....2: | 1245 |
| Martha Washington..... | 92 | W2721w....3: | 3062 |
| Salons, colonial and republican..... | 917.3 | W59s....3: | 2560 |
| Through colonial doorways..... | 917.3 | W59t....3: | 2560 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Wharton, B. F. & Soxhlet, V. H. Die kattun-druckerei. | r667.3 | W59....1: | 1067 |
| Wharton, C. H. Poetical epistle to Washington.. | qr92 | W272wh....3: | 3062 |
| Wharton, Mrs E. (Jones). <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| —— & Codman, O. Decoration of houses..... | 747 | W59....2: | 1236 |
| Wharton, F. Digest of the international law of | | | |
| United States. 3v..... | r341 | W59....1: | 393 |
| Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the | | | |
| United States. 6v..... | r973.3 | W59....3: | 2499 |
| —— & Stillé, M. Medical jurisprudence..... | r340.6 | W59....1: | 391 |
| Wharton, Grace, <i>pseud.</i> Memoirs of the court of | | | |
| Henry VIII. 2v..... | 942.05 | W59....2: | 2203 |
| —— & Philip, <i>pseud.</i> Queens of society. 2v.... | 920.7 | W59....3: | 2734 |
| Wits and beaux of society..... | 920 | W59....3: | 2725 |
| Wharton, T. I. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| What women can earn..... | 396.5 | W59....1: | 538 |
| Whately, E. J. Story of Martin Luther..... | 92 | L982w....3: | 2948 |
| Whately, R. Elements of logic..... | r160 | W59....1: | 82 |
| Scripture revelations respecting good and evil | | | |
| angels. | r235 | W59....1: | 171 |
| Whates, H. Third Salisbury administration..... | q942.08 | W59....2: | 2222 |
| Wheatley, H. B. Historical portraits..... | 757 | W59....2: | 1245 |
| Later reliques of old London..... | qb914.21 | W59....2: | 2240 |
| London, past and present. 3v..... | qr914.21 | W59....2: | 2241 |
| Prices of books..... | 010 | W59....1: | 2 |
| Reliques of old London..... | qb914.21 | W59r....2: | 2241 |
| Reliques of old London suburbs..... | qr914.21 | W59r....2: | 2241 |
| Wheatley, R. Cathedrals in Gt. Brit. and Ireland...qb726 | | W59....2: | 1187 |
| Wheaton, H. Elements of international law..... | qr341 | W59e....1: | 393 |
| Wheeler, A. C. <i>See Mowbray, Jay Paul, pseud.</i> | | | |
| Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great..... | 92 | A374w....3: | 2791 |
| Dionysos and immortality..... | 218 | W61....1: | 128 |
| Wheeler, C. G. Woodworking for beginners..... | 684 | W61....1: | 1103 |
| The same..... | j684 | W61....1: | 1103 |
| Wheeler, Mrs C. H. Missions in Eden..... | 266 | W61....1: | 202 |
| Wheeler, Mrs C. (Thurber). Content in a garden...716 | | W61....2: | 1152 |
| Household art..... | 747 | W61h....2: | 1236 |
| Wheeler, D. Memoirs of his life..... | 92 | W611....3: | 3066 |
| Wheeler, E. P. E. Real bi-metallism..... | 332.42 | W61....1: | 359 |
| Wheeler, G. M. Preliminary report on surveys in | | | |
| Nevada and Arizona..... | qr917.93 | W61p....3: | 2672 |
| Report on 3d Internat. geog. congress..... | qr526 | W61....1: | 607 |
| Wheeler, Gen. J. The Santiago campaign..... | 973.89 | W61....3: | 2541 |
| Wheeler, J. B. Course of civil engineering..... | 620.2 | W61....1: | 897 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Wheeler, J. T. Early records of British India.....	.954 W61e....	2:	2362
Short history of India.....	.954 W61....	2:	2362
Wheeler, M. The baby; his care and training.....	.649 W61....	1:	1011
Wheeler, O. D. Indianland and wonderland.....	.r917.8 W61....	3:	2666
Wheeler, S. Ameer Abdur Rahman.....	.92 A136w....	3:	2786
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction.....	.r803 W61....	2:	1439
Who wrote it?.....	.r803 W61w....	2:	1439
—— & C. G. Familiar allusions.....	.r803 W61f....	2:	1439
Wheeler, W. H. Tidal rivers.....	.627 W61....	1:	968
Wheelwright, E. M. Municipal architecture in Boston. 2v.....	.qb725 W61....	2:	1176
School architecture.....	.qb727.1 W61....	2:	1188
Wheelwright, H. W. Spring and summer in Lap- land.....	.914.71 W61....	2:	2317
Wheldon, J. Botanical catalogue.....	.r016.58 W61....	1:	14
Whelen, F. London government.....	.352 W59....	1:	425
Whelpley, G. F. Instruction in letter engraving.....	.762 W61....	2:	1294
Wherry, A. L. Greek sculpture.....	.733 W61....	2:	1205
Whetham, W. C. D. Solution and electrolysis.....	.r541.12 W62....	1:	654
Whetstone, G. A remembrance of G. Gascoigne.....	.r92 G213w....	3:	2887
Whewell, W. History of the inductive sciences. 2v....	.509 W62....	1:	587
Whibley, C. Pageantry of life.....	.920 W62....	3:	2726
Whibley, L. Greek oligarchies.....	.321.5 W62....	1:	294
Whig almanac and politician's register.....	.r317.3 W62....	1:	282
Whigham, H. J. How to play golf.....	.796.35 W62....	2:	1427
Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men....	.814 W62....	2:	1498
The same.....	.r814 W62c1....	2:	1498
Literature of the age of Elizabeth.....	.820.9 W62....	2:	1522
Recollections of eminent men.....	.920 W62....	3:	2726
Whipple, G. C. Microscopy of drinking-water.....	.613.33 W62....	1:	862
Whipple, H. B. bp. Reminiscences and recollections....	.92 W62....	3:	3066
Whishaw, F. J. Out of doors in Tsarland.....	.799 W62....	2:	1436
Romance of the woods.....	.914.7 W62....	2:	2316
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Whistler, J. A. M. Eden versus Whistler.....	.92 W626e....	3:	3066
The same.....	.r92 W626e....	3:	3066
Gentle art of making enemies.....	.92 W626....	3:	3066
Whitaker, E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Whitaker's almanack.....	.r314.2 W62....	1:	282
Whitaker's naval and military directory.....	.r355 W62....	1:	444
Whitaker's peerage.....	.r929.7 W62....	3:	2784
Whitby, B. J. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Whitcomb, M. Literary source-book of the Italian renaissance.....	.850.8 W62....	2:	1676
Whitcomb, S. L. Chronological outlines of American literature.....	.r810.9 W62....	2:	1462
White, A. The modern Jew.....	.296 W62....	1:	260
The problems of a great city.....	.352 W63....	1:	425
White, A. C. The double-bass. 2v.....	.q787.4 W63....	2:	1412

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|----------------|------|
| White, A. D. Methods of teaching history..... | .907 | W63....2: | 2080 |
| Warfare of science..... | .215 | W63....1: | 127 |
| Warfare of science with theology. 2v..... | .215 | W63h....1: | 126 |
| The same. 2v..... | .r215 | W63h....1: | 126 |
| White, A. S. Development of Africa..... | .916 | W63....2: | 2382 |
| Expansion of Egypt..... | .916.2 | W63....2: | 2388 |
| White, Catherine A. Classic literature..... | .r809 | W63....2: | 1458 |
| Student's mythology..... | .r291 | W63....1: | 250 |
| The same..... | .291 | W63....1: | 250 |
| White, Charles A. Non-marine fossil mollusca of | | | |
| North America..... | .qr564 | W63....1: | 729 |
| White, D. Fossil flora of coal measures of Mo..... | .qr561 | W63....1: | 729 |
| White, E. & Humphrey, J. Pharmacopodia..... | .r615.11 | W63....1: | 875 |
| White, E. E. Elements of pedagogy..... | .371 | W63....1: | 479 |
| School management..... | .371.5 | W63....1: | 480 |
| White, E. O. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| White, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater..... | .r677.1 | W63....1: | 1097 |
| White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne..... | .591.942 | W63....1: | 803 |
| White, Gleeson. Cathedral of Salisbury..... | .726 | W63....2: | 1187 |
| Children's books and their illustrators..... | .qr705 | S93 v.12....2: | 1224 |
| White, Greenough. Matthew Arnold..... | .824 | W63....2: | 1623 |
| White, H. A. Robert E. Lee..... | .92 | L5261w....3: | 2937 |
| White, H. Kelsey. Index to songs in Shake- | | | |
| peare. | .r822.33 | HG....2: | 1591 |
| White, H. Kirke, 1785-1806. Poetical works..... | .821 | W63....2: | 1548 |
| White, H. Kirke, of Chicago. History of the Union | | | |
| Pacific railway..... | .385 | W63....1: | 520 |
| White, Hervey. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| White, Horace. Coin's financial fool..... | .332.42 | W63....1: | 359 |
| The same..... | .r332.42 | W63....1: | 359 |
| Money and banking..... | .332 | W63....1: | 352 |
| White, I. C. Stratigraphy of the bituminous coal | | | |
| field of Pa., Ohio and West Va..... | .r557.3 | U25b v.9....1: | 697 |
| White, J. S. Boys' and girls' Herodotus..... | .j888 | H47b....2: | 1710 |
| White, J. W. F. Judiciary of Allegheny co..... | .q923.4 | W63....3: | 2745 |
| White, James. Eighteen Christian centuries..... | .940 | W63....2: | 2156 |
| The same..... | .r940 | W63e....2: | 2156 |
| History of France..... | .944 | W63....2: | 2257 |
| White, Joshua. Professional life of Lord Nelson..... | .r92 | N222w....3: | 2980 |
| White, Marcus. Poetry for school reading..... | .821.08 | W63....2: | 1559 |
| White, Mary. Book of 100 games..... | .793 | W63....2: | 1422 |
| How to make baskets..... | .689 | W63....1: | 1105 |
| White, Michael. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| White, P. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| White, R. G. England without and within..... | .914.2 | W63....2: | 2235 |
| National hymns..... | .808.1 | W63....2: | 1446 |
| Poetry of the Civil war..... | .r811.08 | W63....2: | 1478 |
| Studies in Shakespeare..... | .822.33 | D3....2: | 1588 |
| Words and their uses..... | .428.3 | W63....1: | 565 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| White, R. Holt-. Gilbert White of Selborne. | 2v....92 | W633w.... | 3: 3066 |
| White, S. E. | <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | |
| White, W. Inner life of the House of commons. | | | |
| 2v. | 328.42 | W63.... | 1: 310 |
| White, W. A. | <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | |
| White, W. Hale. | <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | |
| White, W. Henry. Manual of naval architecture.... | 623.8 | W63.... | 1: 951 |
| White & Kemble. Reference book of railroad securities. | r385 | W63.... | 1: 520 |
| Whitefield, E. Homes of our forefathers in R. I. and Conn. | qb728 | W63h.... | 2: 1192 |
| The same; Maine, N. H. and Vt. | qb728 | W63.... | 2: 1192 |
| The same; Massachusetts. | qb728 | W63ho.... | 2: 1192 |
| Whitehead, C. bp. Capture of Fort Duquesne. | r974.886 | W63.... | 3: 2614 |
| Whitehead, J. Judicial and civil hist. of N. J. | qr974.9 | W63j.... | 3: 2621 |
| Passaic valley, New Jersey. | qr974.9 | W63p.... | 3: 2621 |
| Whitehead, P. Account of earthquake, 1750. | r827 | W63.... | 2: 1632 |
| Whitehead, W. Creusa; a tragedy. | r822 | W63.... | 2: 1575 |
| Whitehead, W. A. East Jersey under the proprietary government. | r974.9 | W639.... | 3: 2621 |
| Whitehouse, H. R. Collapse of the kingdom of Naples. | .945.7 | W64.... | 2: 2298 |
| Sacrifice of a throne. | .92 | A481w.... | 3: 2793 |
| Whiteing, R. Life of Paris. | 914.436 | W64l.... | 2: 2284 |
| Paris of to-day. | q914.436 | W64.... | 2: 2284 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Whiteley, Mrs I. (Nixon). | <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | |
| Whitelock, Mrs L. (Clarkson). | <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | |
| Whitelock, W. Life and times of John Jay. | .92 | J223w.... | 3: 2921 |
| Whitelocke, B. Memorials of the English affairs. | | | |
| 4v. | .942.06 | W64.... | 2: 2214 |
| Whiteway, R. S. Portuguese power in India. | .954 | W64.... | 2: 2363 |
| Whitfield, H. Light appearing more and more towards the perfect day. | r970.1 | W64.... | 3: 2422 |
| The same. | qr974.4 | M45 ser.3, v.4.... | 3: 2422 |
| Whitfield, J. Clarke-. <i>See</i> Clarke. | | | |
| Whitfield, R. P. Brachiopoda of the Raritan clays. | qr564.1 | W64.... | 1: 729 |
| Gasteropoda of the Raritan clays. | qr564.3 | W64.... | 1: 729 |
| Mollusca of the miocene formations. | qr562 | W64.... | 1: 729 |
| Whitgift, J. abp. of Canterbury. Works. 3v. | .262 | W64.... | 1: 191 |
| Whitham, J. M. Constructice steam-engineering. | .621.1 | W64.... | 1: 901 |
| Whiting, L. After her death. | .133 | W64.... | 1: 68 |
| From dreamland sent; [poems]. | .811 | W646.... | 2: 1475 |
| Kate Field; a record. | .92 | F4573w.... | 3: 2877 |
| Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. | .821 | B81zw.... | 2: 1525 |
| World beautiful. 3v. | .814 | W64.... | 2: 1498 |
| Whitley, Mrs M. Every girl's book of sport. | .j790 | W64.... | 2: 1414 |
| Whitlock, B. <i>See</i> Whitelocke. | | | |
| Whitman, A. Masters of mezzotint. | qr766 | W64.... | 2: 1295 |
| Whitman, C. O. Research in microscopical anatomy. | r578.9 | W64.... | 1: 768 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Whitman, E. A. Flax culture.....	r337.5	W64....1:	383
Whitman, S. Imperial Germany.....	914.3	W64....2:	2250
Reminiscences of the king of Roumania.....	.92	C3754w....3:	2836
Teuton studies.....	.914.3	W64t....2:	2250
—— & McIlraith, J. R. Austria.....	.943.6	W64....2:	2251
Whitman, W. Complete prose works.....	.818	W64....2:	1512
Leaves of grass; [poems].....	.811	W64....2:	1475
Wound dresser.....	.973.7	W64....3:	2534
Whitmarsh, H. P. The world's rough hand.....	.919.4	W64....3:	2696
Whitmore, W. H. Elements of heraldry.....	.qr929.6	W64....3:	2783
Whitney, Mrs A. D. (Train). Integrity of Christian science.....	.615.857	W65....1:	878
Letters to girl friends.....	.814	W65....2:	1498
The open mystery.....	.222.1	W65....1:	142
Pansies: "...for thoughts;" poems.....	.811	W65....2:	1476
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Whitney, C. Hawaiian America.....	.919.69	W65....3:	2701
On snow-shoes to the barren grounds.....	.917.12	W65....3:	2437
A sporting pilgrimage.....	.796	W65....2:	1426
Whitney, H. C. Marriage and divorce.....	.r347.6	W65....1:	414
Whitney, R. M. Com. of the House to investigate the executive departments.....	.r353	P47....1:	429
Whitney, W. D. Compendious German grammar.....	.435	W65....1:	567
The same.....	.r435	W65....1:	567
Essentials of English grammar.....	.425	W65....1:	564
The same.....	.r425	W65....1:	564
Language and the study of language.....	.410	W65....1:	557
Life and growth of language.....	.409	W65....1:	556
Oriental and linguistic studies. 2v.....	.404	W65....1:	555
Practical French grammar.....	.445	W65....1:	569
The same.....	.r445	W65....1:	569
Whitney & Stephenson. Blue book.....	.rg17.4886	P67w....3:	2618
Whitney's musical guest; monthly.....	.qr780.5	L85 v.4....2:	1333
Whitsitt, W. H. Life of Caleb Wallace.....	.qr92	W175w....3:	3057
Whittaker, T. Sights and scenes in Oxford.....	.rg14.2	W65....2:	2235
Whittaker's churchman's almanac.....	.r283	W65....1:	232
Whittemore, H. Battle of Long Island.....	.r929	W65....3:	2776
History of Sons of the Revolution.....	.qr929	W65....3:	2776
Signers of the Mayflower compact.....	.qr929	W65s....3:	2776
Whitten, W. Daniel Defoe.....	.92	D378w....3:	2859
Whittet, R. Photo-engraving.....	.777	W65....2:	1309
Whittier, J. G. Anti-slavery poems.....	.811	W66....2:	1476
At sundown.....	.811	W66a....2:	1476
Captain's well.....	.qr811	W66ca....2:	1476
Child life; poems.....	.j821.08	W66....2:	1559
The same; selections.....	.j821.08	W66c....2:	1559
Complete poetical works.....	.811	W66c....2:	1476
The same.....	.r811	W66c....2:	1476
Conflict with slavery.....	.818	W66c....2:	1512
Margaret Smith's journal.....	.818	W66....2:	1512
Narrative and legendary poems.....	.811	W66n....2:	1476

- Whittier, J. G.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Old portraits and modern sketches.....920 W66....3: 2726
 Personal poems.....811 W66p....2: 1476
 Poems of nature.....811 W66po....2: 1476
 Snow-bound; a winter idyl.....811 W66s2....2: 1476
 The same.....811 W66s....2: 1476
 Tent on the beach.....811 W66t....2: 1476
 The same.....811 W66s....2: 1476
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Whittingham, W. Troubles about the Book
 of common prayer.....r264 W66....1: 192
- Whittle, D. W. Memoirs of P. P. Bliss.....92 B553w....3: 2812
- Whittle, E. G. Congestive neurasthenia.....r616.843 W66....1: 884
- Whittle, J. L. Grover Cleveland.....92 C582w....3: 2841
 The same.....r92 C582w....3: 2841
- Whittlesey, C. Fugitive essays.....r917.7 W66....3: 2648
 Origin of mineral coal.....r622.33 W66....1: 944
- Whitwell, Mrs E. R. Spain as we found it in 1891..914.6 W66....2: 2307
- Whitworth, C. Whitworth, earl. England and
 Napoleon in 1803.....r942.07 W66....2: 2220
- Who's who, [English].....r920 W66....3: 2729
- Who's who in America.....r920 W6651....3: 2729
- Whymper, E. Chamonix and Mont Blanc.....r914.4 W66....2: 2280
 Scrambles amongst the Alps.....914.94 W66....2: 2327
 Travels amongst the great Andes.....918.6 W66....3: 2686
 The same.....r918.6 W66....3: 2686
 Valley of Zermatt and the Matterhorn.....914.94 W66v....2: 2327
- Whymper, F. The romance of the sea.....398 W66....1: 553
- Whyte, A. Bible characters. 3v.....221.9 W66....1: 141
- Whyte, F. Actors of the century.....qr792 W66....2: 1420
- Whyte-Melville, G. J. *See* Melville.
- Wiborgh, J. G. Hot-blast in Bessemer process...669.8 H39....1: 1084
- Wichert, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Wickersham, J. P. History of education in Pa..r370.9 W67....1: 476
 Methods of instruction.....371 W67m....1: 479
 School economy.....371 W67....1: 479
- Wickes, S. Sepulture; its history, etc.....r614.6 W67....1: 872
- Wickhoff, F. Roman art.....qr709.37 W67....2: 1140
- Wicks, W. S. Log cabins and cottages.....728.6 W67....2: 1195
- Wickson, E. J. California fruits.....634 W67....1: 993
- Wide awake; monthly. 37v.....rj051 W67....1: 46
- Widmann, B. Die kunsthistorische entwicklung des
 männerchors.....r780 P21j....2: 1389
- Wiechmann, F. G. Sugar analysis for refineries..543.8 W44....1: 667
- Wieck, F. Clavier und gesang.....r786.3 W67c....2: 1402
 Musikalische bauernsprüche und aphorismen..r780 P21k....2: 1316
 Piano and song.....r786.3 W67c1....2: 1402
- Wied-Neuwied, Maximilian Alexander Philipp,
 prinz zu. *See* Maximilian.
- Wiedemann, A. Religion of the ancient Egyptians...299 W68....1: 263
- Wiedemann, G. Die lehre von der elektricität.
 4v.r537 W68....1: 634

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|
| Wiedersheim, R. The structure of man..... | 573.6 | W68....1: | 756 |
| Wiel, Mrs A. J. (Lawley). Romance of the house
of Savoy. 2v..... | 923.1 | W68....3: | 2741 |
| Venice..... | 945.3 | W68....2: | 2293 |
| Wieland, C. M. Gesammelte werke..... | 838 | W68....2: | 1653 |
| Oberon. | 831 | W68....2: | 1645 |
| Wiener, A. E. Dynamo-electric machines..... | 621.312 | W68....1: | 918 |
| Wiener, F. Die lederfärberei und fabrikation
des lackleders..... | r675 | W68l....1: | 1095 |
| Die lohgerberei..... | r675 | W68lo....1: | 1095 |
| Die weissgerberei..... | r675 | W68....1: | 1095 |
| Wiener, L. History of Yiddish literature..... | 892.4 | W68....2: | 1719 |
| Wiesner, A. Thomasschlacke und natürliche
phosphate. | r553.64 | W68....1: | 700 |
| Wietlisbach, V. Handbuch der telephonie..... | r654.6 | W68....1: | 1016 |
| Telephony; tr. fr. the German..... | 654.6 | W68t....1: | 1016 |
| Wigand, P. Geschichte der gefürsteten reichs-
abtei Corvey..... | r271 | W68....1: | 211 |
| Wiggin, Mrs K. D. Children's rights..... | 372 | W68....1: | 484 |
| Kindergarten. | 372.2 | W68....1: | 487 |
| Kindergarten chimes..... | q372.2 | W68ki....1: | 487 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| —— & Smith, N. A. Froebel's gifts..... | 372.2 | W68f....1: | 487 |
| Froebel's occupations..... | 372.2 | W68fr....1: | 487 |
| Kindergarten principles and practice..... | 372.2 | W68k....1: | 487 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wiggins, J. Directory of Beaver valley..... | r917.48 | W68....3: | 2596 |
| Wiggins & Weaver. Directory of Akron..... | r917.71 | W68....3: | 2653 |
| Wigmore, J. H. Australian ballot system..... | 324 | W69....1: | 298 |
| The same..... | r324 | W69....1: | 298 |
| Wilber, C. D. Valleys and prairies of Nebraska.. | r917.8 | W69....3: | 2666 |
| Wilberforce, S. bp. Life of William Wilberforce.. | 92 | W697w....3: | 3068 |
| Wilbrandt, A. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wilcocks, T. Köstlicher honigtropfen aus dem felsen
Christus. | r243 | W71....1: | 177 |
| Wilcox, C. M. History of the Mexican war..... | 973.6 | W71....3: | 2507 |
| Wilcox, D. F. The study of city government..... | 352 | W71....1: | 425 |
| Wilcox, Mrs E. (Wheeler). Maurine, and other
poems. | 811 | W71m....2: | 1476 |
| Poems of passion..... | 811 | W71p....2: | 1476 |
| Poems of pleasure..... | 811 | W71....2: | 1476 |
| Three women; [poem]..... | 811 | W71t....2: | 1476 |
| Wilcox, M. War with Spain..... | 973.89 | W71....3: | 2541 |
| Wilcox, R. M. Cantilever bridges..... | 624.3 | W71....1: | 956 |
| Wilcox, W. D. Camping in the Canadian
Rockies. | q917.1 | W71....3: | 2434 |
| Rockies of Canada..... | 917.1 | W71r....3: | 2435 |
| Wild, C. Architectural grandeur in Belgium, Ger-
many and France..... | qb726 | W71s....2: | 1187 |
| Cathedral church of Lincoln..... | qb726 | W71....2: | 1187 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------------|------|------|
| Wildenbrüch, E. von. Harold; a drama..... | 832 W71h.... | 2: | 1651 |
| Heinrich und Heinrichs geschlecht..... | 832 W71he.... | 2: | 1651 |
| Der neue herr; schauspiel..... | 832 W71.... | 2: | 1651 |
| Die Quitzows; schauspiel..... | 832 W71q.... | 2: | 1651 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wilder, B. G. Emergencies..... | 614.88 W71.... | 1: | 873 |
| Health notes for students..... | 613 W71.... | 1: | 858 |
| Wilder, R. G. Mission schools in India..... | 266 W71.... | 1: | 202 |
| Wilder, R. P. Among India's students..... | 266 W71a.... | 1: | 202 |
| Wilding, G. Concerts of antient music..... | r783 W71.... | 2: | 1368 |
| Wildman, E. Aguinaldo..... | 991.4 W71.... | 3: | 2690 |
| Wildman, R. China's open door..... | 951 W71.... | 2: | 2342 |
| Wiley, F. B. Flowers that never fade..... | 580.7 W71.... | 1: | 773 |
| Wiley, H. W. Agricultural analysis. 3v..... | 543 W71.... | 1: | 662 |
| Food and food adulterants..... | r630.6 U2533.... | 1: | 870 |
| Wiley, S. T. Cyclopedia of Montgomery co.,
Pa. | qr920 W71bi.... | 3: | 2726 |
| —— & Garner, W. S. Cyclopedia of Blair co.,
Pa. | qr920 W71.... | 3: | 2726 |
| Wiley, W. H. & S. K. The Yosemite..... | q917.8 W71.... | 3: | 2666 |
| Wiley-Staver, M. <i>See</i> Staver. | | | |
| Wilfert, A. Die kartoffel- und getreidebren-
nerei. | r663.5 W71.... | 1: | 1047 |
| Presshefe, kunsthefe und backpulver..... | r664.6 W71.... | 1: | 1049 |
| Wilford, <i>pseud.</i> Evolution of sound..... | r534 W71.... | 1: | 623 |
| Wilgus, H. L. The U. S. steel corporation..... | 338.8 W72.... | 1: | 387 |
| Wilhelm, C. History of the city of Allegheny.. | q974.886 W72.... | 3: | 2614 |
| The same..... | qr974.886 W72.... | 3: | 2614 |
| Wilhelm, J. & Scannell, T. B. Manual of Catholic
theology. 2v..... | 230 W72.... | 1: | 164 |
| Wilhelmina, markgräfin von Baireuth. <i>See</i> Frederica
Sophia Wilhelmina. | | | |
| Wilkes, C. Expedition, 1838-1842. 6v..... | qr910.4 W72.... | 2: | 2095 |
| Wilkes, J. Encyclopædia Londinensis..... | qr032 W72.... | 1: | 41 |
| Wilkie, A. Way to make edge tools..... | r621.716 W72.... | 1: | 930 |
| Wilkie, G. Manufacture of iron in Gt. Brit..... | r669.1 W72.... | 1: | 1080 |
| Wilkie gallery..... | qr759.2 W72.... | 2: | 1261 |
| Wilkin, A. Among the Berbers of Algeria..... | 916.5 W72.... | 2: | 2391 |
| Wilkins, A. S. Classical antiquities..... | 913.37 W72.... | 2: | 2142 |
| Wilkins, J. Autobiography of an Eng. game-
keeper. | 92 W728.... | 3: | 3068 |
| Wilkins, M. E. Giles Corey..... | 812 W72.... | 2: | 1481 |
| Once upon a time..... | j811 W72.... | 2: | 1476 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wilkins, W. & Biddle, R. Grant street and Cherry
alley. | r917.4886 W72.... | 3: | 2618 |
| Wilkins, W. H. Alien invasion..... | 325.1 W72.... | 1: | 299 |
| Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton plant..... | 633.71 W72.... | 1: | 992 |
| Wilkinson, H. D. Submarine cable laying..... | 654.5 W72.... | 1: | 1015 |
| Wilkinson, H. S. British policy in S. Africa..... | 968 W72.... | 2: | 2402 |
| From Cromwell to Wellington..... | 923.5 W72.... | 3: | 2748 |

- Wilkinson, H. S.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Lessons of the war.....968 W72l....2: 2406
 The nation's awakening.....327 W72....1: 308
 War and policy; essays.....355 W72....1: 444
 Wilkinson, J. Israel my glory.....296 W73....1: 260
 Wilkinson, Gen. J. Memoirs of my own times.
 3v.r92 W73l....3: 3069
 Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift.....331.84 W73....1: 346
 Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Manners of the ancient
 Egyptians. 3v.....913.32 W73....2: 2124
 Modern Egypt and Thebes. 2v.....916.2 W73....2: 2388
 Wilkinson, J. H. Early history of the gospels.....226 W73....1: 151
 Wilkinson, J. J. G. The human body.....611 W73....1: 854
 Wilkinson, S. *See* Wilkinson, H. S.
 Wilkinson, W. C. Classic German course in Eng. .830.9 W73....2: 1641
 Classic Greek course in English.....880.9 W73....2: 1699
 Classic Latin course in English.....870.9 W73....2: 1685
 Epic of Paul.....811 W73....2: 1476
 Epic of Saul.....811 W73e....2: 1476
 French classics.....840.9 W73....2: 1659
 German classics.....830.9 W73g....2: 1641
 Greek classics. 2v.....880.9 W73g....2: 1699
 Latin classics. 2v.....870.9 W73l....2: 1685
 Wilkinson, W. T. Photo-engraving.....777 W73....2: 1309
 Willadt, C. Lager-preisliste.....r383.3 W73....1: 513
 Willard, A. R. History of modern Italian art....709.45 W73....2: 1143
 The same.....r709.45 W73....2: 1143
 The same.....r709.45 W73h....2: 1143
 Life and work of Domenico Morelli.....759.5 M88w....2: 1281
 Willard, C. D. Chamber of commerce of Los
 Angeles.917.94 W73....3: 2675
 Willard, Mrs C. M. (White). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Willard, Mrs E. C. (Hart). Ancient geography...r910 W73....2: 2118
 Willard, Mrs E. S. *See* Willard, Mrs C. M. (White).
 Willard, F. *See* Flynt, Josiah, *pseud*.
 Willard, F. E. Glimpses of fifty years.....92 W733....3: 3069
 Nineteen beautiful years.....92 W7331w....3: 3069
 Occupations for women.....396.5 W73....1: 538
 ——— & Livermore, Mrs M. A. (Rice). A woman
 of the century.....qr920.7 W73....3: 2734
 Willard, S. Compleat body of divinity.....qr238 W73....1: 173
 Willcock, J. Sir Thomas Urquhart.....92 U276w....3: 3051
 Willcocks, W. Egyptian irrigation.....qr631.8 W73....1: 986
 Nile reservoir dam at Assuân.....qr627.8 W73....1: 969
 Willeby, C. Masters of English music.....927.8 W73....3: 2761
 Willems, J. F. Oude vlaemsche liederen ten deele met
 de melodiën.....r784.4 W73....2: 1388
 Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre.....92 H451w....3: 2909
 Mirabeau.92 M735w....3: 2966
 Reign of Lewis XI.....944.02 W73....2: 2259
 Willey, A. Amphioxus and the ancestry of the ver-
 tebrates.597.1 W73....1: 821

- Wiley, A.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Zoological results. 2v.....qr592 W73....1: 806
 Willey, B. G. Hist. of the White mountains....917.422 W73....3: 2567
 Willey, F. O. The laborer and the capitalist.....331.1 W73....1: 339
 Willey, N. Principles of life insurance.....368 W73....1: 462
 Willey, W. P. Formation of the state of West
 Virginia.975.4 W73....3: 2626
 William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the kings of
 England.942.02 W74....2: 2197
 William and Mary college hist. papers.....r975.5 W74....3: 2629
 Williams, A. Harmony soc. at Economy, Pa....r335.9 W74....1: 368
 Williams, A. M. Sam Houston.....92 H838w....3: 2914
 Williams, C. Surveys of the Cleveland, Columbus and
 Cincinnati R. R.....r380 U2532....1: 520
 Williams, C. F. A. Bach.....92 B125w....3: 2799
 Handel.92 H234w....3: 2903
 Williams, Mrs C. R. (Arnold). Biography of Rev-
 olutionary heroes.....r92 B283w....3: 2802
 Williams, (D.) Co. Modern Amer. dwellings.....728 W74....2: 1193
 Williams, E. E. Case for protection.....337.3 W74....1: 383
 "Made in Germany".....338 W74....1: 384
 Williams, E. F. Christian life in Germany.....274.3 W74....1: 219
 Williams, E. H. Manual of lithology.....r552 W74....1: 693
 Williams, F. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Williams, F. W. Life of S. W. Williams.....92 W744w....3: 3070
 Williams, Frederick Benton, *pseud.* *See* Hamblen, H. E.
 Williams, G. A. Topics in American history.....r973 W74....3: 2468
 Williams, G. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Williams, G. W. Hist. of the negro race in
 America.326 W74....1: 305
 Negro troops in the War of the rebellion....973.7 W74....3: 2527
 Williams, H. M. Politics of France. 4v.....r944.04 W74....2: 2269
 Narrative of events in France.....944.06 W74....2: 2272
 Williams, H. Shaler. Geological biology.....560 W74....1: 727
 Williams, H. Smith. Story of 19th cent. science...509 W74....1: 587
 Williams, (H. Z.) & Bro. Hist. of Preble co.,
 Ohio.qr977.1 W74....3: 2652
 Williams, Hamilton. Britain's naval power. 2v..359 W74b....1: 449
 Williams, Harry. Steam navy of England.....359 W74....1: 449
 Williams, J. J. Isthmus of Tehuantepec. 2v....r917.27 W74....3: 2444
 Williams, J. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
 Williams, J. S. Hist. of the invasion of Wash-
 ington.r973.5 W74....3: 2506
 Williams, J. W. Land and fresh-water shells.....594 W74....1: 810
 Williams, (L. A.) & Co. Hist. of the Ohio falls
 cities. 2v.....qr976.9 W74....3: 2639
 Williams, M. B. Among many witnesses.....220.1 W74....1: 131
 Williams, M. C. Early Mackinac.....917.74 W74....3: 2656
 Williams, M. E. Hours of Raphael in outline..qr759.5 R19....2: 1282
 Williams, M. Emma, & Fisher, K. R. Practice of
 cookery.641 W746....1: 1008

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Williams, M. McCulloch-. Next to the ground...	590.4 W74....	I:	794
Williams, Sir M. Monier-. Brâhmanism and Hin- dûism.	294 W74b....	I:	256
Buddhism in its connexion with Brâhmanism....	294 W74....	I:	256
Hinduism.	294 W74h....	I:	256
Williams, R. Roger Williams calendar.....	r818 W74....	2:	1512
Williams, R. E. Cremation.....	614.62 W74....	I:	872
Glimpses of Wales.....	914.29 W74....	2:	2242
Williams, R. F. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea 2v.	92 S712w....	3:	3031
Williams, R. O. Our dictionaries.....	423 W74....	I:	562
Some questions of good English.....	428.3 W74....	I:	565
Williams, S. 1786-1859. Two campaigns in the War of 1812-13.....	r977 E84....	3:	2506
Williams, Rev. S. of <i>Pittsburgh</i> . Christian baptism....	r286 B473....	I:	243
Discourse on death of M. E. Denison.....	r252 W74....	I:	188
Lyrical; a collection of hymns.....	r783.9 W74....	2:	1383
Mormonism exposed.....	r298 W74....	I:	262
Rev. Knibb, missionary to Jamaica.....	r286 B473....	I:	202
Williams, S. G. History of modern education....	370.9 W74....	I:	476
Williams, S. W. History of China.....	951 W74....	2:	2342
Middle kingdom. 2v.....	915.1 W74....	2:	2349
Syllabic dictionary of the Chinese.....	qr495 W74....	I:	574
Williams, Mrs S. W. (Royce). Woman's municipal campaign of Phila.....	396.3 W74....	I:	537
Williams, T. Life of Sir J. N. Douglass.....	92 D7612w....	3:	2864
Williams, Mrs T. See Williams, Mrs S. W. (Royce).			
Williams, T. B. Hints on imposition.....	655.27 W74....	I:	1021
Williams, T. J. "I've written to Brown;" a comedietta.	r822 T45....	2:	1575
"Ici on parle français;" a farce.....	r822 T45....	2:	1575
My turn next; a farce.....	r822 W74....	2:	1575
Who is who? or, All in a fog! a farce.....	r822 W74....	2:	1575
Williams, W. Reminiscences of Spurgeon.....	92 S772w....	3:	3032
Williams, W. M. Chemistry of cookery.....	641 W74....	I:	1008
Chemistry of iron and steel making.....	669.1 W74....	I:	1080
Iron and steel.....	669 W74....	I:	1076
Philosophy of clothing.....	613.48 W74....	I:	863
Williams' British Columbia directory.....	r917.11 W74....	3:	2435
Williams Directory Co. Cincinnati directory....	r917.71 W74....	3:	2653
Williamson, B. Treatise on the differential calculus.	517.2 W75....	I:	595
Treatise on the integral calculus.....	517.3 W75....	I:	595
Williamson, D. William Ewart Gladstone.....	92 G458w....	3:	2890
Williamson, G. C. Bernardino Luini.....	759.5 L97w....	2:	1280
The same.....	r759.5 L97w....	2:	1280
Cities of northern Italy.....	914.5 W75....	2:	2291
Francesco Raibolini, called Francia.....	759.5 F864w....	2:	1278
Holman Hunt.....	759.2 H94w....	2:	1257
The money of the Bible.....	220.8 W75....	I:	135
Pietro Vannucci, called Perugino.....	759.5 P44w....	2:	1281

Williamson, G. C.— <i>continued</i> .	Call number	Vol.	Page
Portrait miniatures.....	757 W75	2:	1245
Williamson, J. J. Mosby's rangers.....	973.7 W75	3:	2527
Williamson, W. The great law.....	201 W75	1:	109
Willing, J. British and Irish press guide.....	r072 W75	1:	51
Willing, T. Some old time beauties.....	920.7 W75	3:	2734
Willink, A. The world of the unseen.....	513.8 W75	1:	592
Willis, H. P. Latin monetary union.....	332.44 W75	1:	360
Willis, J. C. Flowering plants and ferns. 2v.....	580.3 W75	1:	771
Willis, J. F. Practical punctuation.....	421.9 W75	1:	560
Willis, N. P. Poems.....	811 W75p	2:	1476
Sacred poems.....	811 W75	2:	1476
Thought-blossom; a memento.....	r810.8 W75	2:	1461
Willis, R. Benedict de Spinoza.....	193 W75	1:	107
Willis, R. S. Our church music.....	r783 W75	2:	1368
Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. 5v.....	r815 W75	2:	1502
Willmott, R. A. Pleasures and advantages of literature.	804 W75	2:	1441
Willoby, H. Willoby, his Avisa.....	r821 W75	2:	1549
Willoughby, E. F. Handbook of public health.....	614 W76	1:	867
Willoughby, H. L. Across the Everglades.....	917.59 W76	3:	2633
Willoughby, W. F. Workingmen's insurance....	331.2 W76	1:	341
Willoughby, W. W. Exam. of the nature of the state.	320.1 W76	1:	292
Social justice; a critical essay.....	330 W76	1:	326
Wills, C. J. Persia as it is.....	915.5 W76	2:	2368
Wills, W. G. Charles the First.....	822 W76	2:	1575
Wills, W. H. & Hall, J. Bulawayo up-to-date....	916.8 W76	2:	2410
Willson, B. The great company.....	971.2 W76	3:	2436
Truth about Newfoundland.....	917.18 W76	3:	2439
Willson, F. N. Descriptive geometry.....	q515 W76	1:	593
Shades, shadows and linear perspective.....	q742 W76	2:	1225
Theoretical and practical graphics.....	qr744 W76	2:	1228
Willson, Mrs M. (Moore). Seminoles of Florida..	970.3 W76	3:	2425
Wilmer, L. A. Maryland volunteers, war of 1861-5. 2v.....	qr973.7 W76	3:	2524
Wilmot, A. Hist. of our own times in S. Africa. 3v.	968 W76	2:	2402
Story of the expansion of S. Africa.....	968 W76s	2:	2402
Wilmot, E. P. E. & Streatfeild, E. C. Charterhouse old and new.....	373.4 W76	1:	489
Wilmot, S. M. Eardley-. Development of the navies.	623.9 W76	1:	952
Our navy for a thousand years.....	359 W764	1:	449
Wilson, Mrs A. C. (MacLeod). After five years in India.	915.4 W76	2:	2367
Wilson, Mrs A. Carus-. See Wilson, Mrs M. L. G. (Petrie) Carus-.			
Wilson, A. J. The national budget.....	332 W76	1:	352
Wilson, A. S. Bushel of corn.....	r633.13 W76	1:	989
Wilson, Adelaide. Historic Savannah.....	qr975.8 W76	3:	2632
Wilson, Albert. The brain-machine.....	612.82 W76	1:	857

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|-------------|------|
| Wilson, Alexander. American ornithology..... | qr598.2 | W76....1: | 829 |
| Wilson, Andrew. Chapters on evolution..... | 575 | W76....1: | 760 |
| Wilson, B. M. Book of drills and marches..... | 793.4 | W76....2: | 1422 |
| Wilson, Sir C. Lord Clive..... | 92 | C612w....3: | 2842 |
| Wilson, C. A. Carus-. Electro-dynamics..... | 621.312 | W76....1: | 918 |
| Wilson, C. D. Story of the Cid..... | j946 | W76....2: | 2303 |
| Wilson, C. Heath. Life and works of Michel-
angelo. | 92 | M663w....3: | 2964 |
| Wilson, C. Henry. The wanderer in America.... | r917.3 | W76....3: | 2560 |
| Wilson, Sir C. W. Palestine, Sinai and Egypt.
2v. | qr915.69 | W76....2: | 2374 |
| Wilson, Sir Daniel. Memorials of Edin-
burgh. | q914.144 | W76....2: | 2179 |
| Wilson, David. Mr Froude and Carlyle..... | 92 | C214w....3: | 2831 |
| Wilson, E. L. Cyclopædic photography..... | r770.3 | W76....2: | 1302 |
| In Scripture lands..... | 915.69 | W76....2: | 2374 |
| Mountain climbing..... | 796.5 | W76....2: | 1428 |
| Photographic mosaics..... | r770.5 | W76....2: | 1303 |
| Wilson's photographs..... | 770 | W76....2: | 1302 |
| Wilson, Edmund B. The cell in development.... | 576.3 | W76....1: | 763 |
| Wilson, Edwin B. Vector analysis..... | 512.24 | W76....1: | 591 |
| Wilson, Epiphanius. See Wilson, W. E. | | | |
| Wilson, Erasmus. Observations on the ways of the
world. | r814 | W76....2: | 1498 |
| Standard history of Pittsburg..... | qr974.886 | W76....3: | 2614 |
| Wilson, Sir Erasmus. See Wilson, Sir W. J. E. | | | |
| Wilson, Eugene B. Chlorination process..... | 669.2 | W76....1: | 1086 |
| Cyanide processes..... | 669.2 | W76c....1: | 1086 |
| The same..... | r669.2 | W76c....1: | 1086 |
| Hydraulic and placer mining..... | 622.32 | W76....1: | 941 |
| Treatise on mine ventilation..... | 622.4 | W76....1: | 945 |
| Wilson, F. The Eugene Field I knew..... | 92 | F457w....3: | 2877 |
| Wilson, F. E. Treaty of Greenville..... | 977.1 | W76....2: | 2652 |
| The same..... | r977.1 | W76....3: | 2652 |
| Wilson, F. J. F. & Grey, D. Printing ma-
chinery. | q655.3 | W76....1: | 1022 |
| Wilson, G. R. Clinical studies in vice..... | r132 | W76....1: | 65 |
| Wilson, George, 1818-59. Life of Henry Caven-
dish. | r92 | C295w....3: | 2833 |
| Wilson, Rev. George. Philip Melanchthon..... | 92 | M581w....3: | 2961 |
| Wilson, H. M. Manual of irrigation engineering.. | 626.8 | W76....1: | 965 |
| The same..... | r626.8 | W76....1: | 965 |
| Topographic surveying..... | 526.98 | W76....1: | 610 |
| Wilson, H. R. Railway signalling..... | qr656.51 | W76....1: | 1025 |
| Wilson, Harry. Why and wherefore?..... | r264 | W76....1: | 192 |
| Wilson, Henry, 1812-75. Slave power in America.
3v. | 326 | W76....1: | 305 |
| The same. 3v..... | r326 | W76....1: | 305 |
| Wilson, Henry, <i>musician</i> . Sacred quartetts..... | r783.8 | W76....2: | 1378 |
| Wilson, Henry S. History and criticism..... | 824 | W76....2: | 1623 |

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|--------------|------|------|
| Wilson, Henry W. Adam Duncan..... | 92 D899w | 3: | 2867 |
| Ironclads in action. 2v..... | 359 W76 | 1: | 449 |
| Wilson, Herbert S. Practical tool-maker..... | 621.9 W76 | 1: | 934 |
| Wilson, Herbert W. Downfall of Spain..... | 973.89 W76 | 3: | 2541 |
| Wilson, J. <i>dramatist</i> . Dramatic works..... | r822 W76 | 2: | 1575 |
| Wilson, J. <i>pseud.</i> Christopher North. Christopher
in his sporting jacket..... | 799 W76 | 2: | 1436 |
| Noctes ambrosianæ. 5v..... | 828 W76 | 2: | 1638 |
| Recreations of Christopher North..... | r824 W76 | 2: | 1623 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wilson, J. C. Fever-nursing..... | 616.92 W76f | 1: | 884 |
| Wilson, J. G. General Grant..... | 92 G789w | 3: | 2896 |
| Life of Fritz-Greene Halleck..... | r92 H178w | 3: | 2900 |
| Poets and poetry of Scotland. 2v..... | 821.08 W76 | 2: | 1559 |
| Presidents of the United States..... | 923.1 W76 | 3: | 2742 |
| World's largest libraries..... | 027 W76 | 1: | 35 |
| The same..... | r027 W76 | 1: | 35 |
| Wilson, J. H. China; travels and investigations.. | 915.1 W76 | 2: | 2349 |
| Wilson, J. T. The black phalanx..... | 973.7 W76 | 3: | 2527 |
| Wilson, James M. Addresses to girls at school.. | 370.4 W76 | 1: | 471 |
| Wilson, John M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wilson, Joseph M. Presbyterian historical
almanac. | r285.1 W76 | 1: | 240 |
| Wilson, Mrs L. L. (Williams). Domestic science.. | 640 W76d | 1: | 1004 |
| Domestic science and household arts..... | 640 W76 | 1: | 1004 |
| History reader for schools..... | j973 W76 | 3: | 2468 |
| Nature study in elementary schools..... | j570.7 W77 | 1: | 741 |
| Picture study in elementary schools. 4v..... | 759 W76 | 2: | 1249 |
| Wilson, L. N. Bibliography of child study.... | r016.372 W76 | 1: | 12 |
| Wilson, M. Our industrial laws..... | 338.9 W77 | 1: | 388 |
| Wilson, Mrs M. L. G. (Petrie) Carus-. A woman's
life for Kashmir..... | 92 P464w | 3: | 2993 |
| Wilson, O. L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wilson, R. Boiler and factory chimneys..... | 621.19 W77 | 1: | 910 |
| Treatise on steam boilers..... | r621.18 W77 | 1: | 908 |
| Wilson, R. A. History of the conquest of
Mexico. | r972 W77 | 3: | 2441 |
| Wilson, R. B. Shadows of the trees; poems..... | 811 W77 | 2: | 1476 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wilson, R. R. Washington, the capital city. 2v.. | 973 W772 | 3: | 2468 |
| Wilson, Sir R. T. British expedition to Egypt...q | r962 W77 | 2: | 2385 |
| Wilson, S. Romance of our ancient churches..... | 726 W77 | 2: | 1187 |
| Wilson, S. G. Persian life and customs..... | 915.5 W77 | 2: | 2368 |
| Wilson, S. L. Theology of modern literature...8 | 20.4 W77 | 2: | 1515 |
| Wilson, T. Blue-beard..... | 92 R362w | 3: | 3004 |
| Wilson, V. T. Free-hand perspective..... | 742 W77 | 2: | 1225 |
| Wilson, W. Congressional government..... | 328.73 W77 | 1: | 315 |
| Division and reunion, 1829-89..... | 973 W77 | 3: | 2468 |
| George Washington..... | 92 W272w | 3: | 3062 |
| Mere literature, and other essays..... | 814 W77 | 2: | 1498 |
| The state; elements of politics..... | 350.9 W77 | 1: | 417 |

- Wilson, W.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 State and federal governments.....342.7 W77....1: 406
- Wilson, W. B. Hist. of the Pa. railroad com-
 pany. 2v.....656.673 W77....1: 1028
 The same.....r656.673 W77....1: 1028
- Wilson, W. E. Cathedrals of France.....q726 W773....2: 1187
- Wilson, W. H. Reminiscences of a railroad en-
 gineer.92 W773....3: 3071
 The same.....r92 W773....3: 3071
- Wilson, Sir W. J. E. Diseases of the skin.....qr616.5 W76p....1: 883
- Wilson, W. L. England and the Transvaal.....968 W77....2: 2402
- Wiltner, F. Die fabrikation der toilette-seifen..r668.1 W77f....1: 1071
 Die seifen-fabrikation.....r668.1 W77....1: 1071
- Wiltse, S. E. Kindergarten stories.....372.2 W77....1: 487
 The place of the story in education.....372 W77....1: 484
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
- Winans & Bro. Map of Pittsburgh and Alle-
 gheny.r917.4886 P67win....3: 2619
- Winchell, A. Geological excursions.....j550 W77....1: 683
 Geological studies.....550 W77g....1: 683
 Preadamites.573.3 W77....1: 755
 Walks and talks in the geological field.....550 W77w....1: 683
 The same.....r550 W77w....1: 683
- Winchester, B. Swiss republic.....342.49 W77....1: 401
- Winchester, C. T. Reading in English literature..r028 W77....1: 39
 Some principles of literary criticism.....801 W77....2: 1439
- Winckelmann, J. J. History of ancient art. 2v..709.3 W77....2: 1139
 Opere, (con tavole). 4v.....qr701 W77....2: 1122
- Winckler, H. Tell-el-Amarna-letters.....r913.33 W77....2: 2129
- Windelband, W. History of ancient philosophy...180 W78....1: 100
- Windle, B. C. A. Life in early Britain.....942.01 W78....2: 2196
 Shakespeare's country.....822.33 HN2....2: 1593
- Winer, G. B. Biblisches realwörterbuch. 2v....r220.3 W78....1: 132
- Wines, E. C. Conversation becoming the gospel of
 Christ.r285.1 W78....1: 240
 Discourse in church of Upper Ten-mile, Pa..r285.1 W78....1: 240
 Laws of the ancient Hebrews.....296 W78....1: 260
 Report on International penitentiary congress
 of London.....r365 W78....1: 459
 The same; of Stockholm.....r1858....1: 459
- Wines, F. H. Punishment and reformation.....364 W78....1: 457
 ——— & Koren, J. The liquor problem.....178 W78....1: 97
 The same.....178 W78l....1: 97
- Wing, H. H. Milk and its products.....637 W78....1: 1000
- Wingate, C. E. L. Shakespeare's heroines on the
 stage.822.33 HL....2: 1592
- Wingate, C. F. What shall our boys do for a
 living?174 W78....1: 94
- Winkelmann, A. Handbuch der physik. 5v.....qr530 W78....1: 612
- Winkler, C. A. Lehrbuch der technischen gas-
 analyse.r545.7 W78....1: 672

- Winkler, C. A.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- The same.....545.7 W781....I: 672
- Technical gas-analysis.....545.7 W78....I: 672
- The same.....r545.7 W78h....I: 672
- Winkler, E. Vorträge über brückenbau.....r624 W78....I: 954
- Winkles, B. French cathedrals.....qb726 W78....2: 1188
- Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany.....245 W78....I: 180
- Winship, A. E. Great American educators.....923.7 W78....3: 2749
- Our industries; fabrics.....677 W78....I: 1097
- Winship, G. P. Cabot bibliography.....r012 C11....I: 4
- Winskill, P. T. Temperance movement. 4v.....q178 W789....I: 97
- Winslow, A. G. Diary of a Boston school girl....92 W791....3: 3071
- Winslow, H. M. Concerning cats.....636.8 W79....I: 999
- Winslow, L. S. F. Mad humanity.....132 W79....I: 65
- Winslow, M. Memoir of Mrs H. W. Winslow..r92 W791w....3: 3071
- Winslow, W. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Winslow Bros. Co. Photographs of ornamental
iron.....b729.97 W79....2: 1201
- Winsor, J. Cartier to Frontenac.....973.1 W79....3: 2475
- Christopher Columbus.....92 C727w....3: 2845
- Memorial history of Boston. 4v.....qr974.46 W79....3: 2574
- Mississippi basin.....977 W79....3: 2644
- Narrative and critical hist. of America. 8v.....qr970 W79....3: 2412
- Reader's handbook of the Amer. rev.....r016.973 W79....I: 24
- The westward movement.....977 W79w....3: 2644
- Winston, C. Ancient glass paintings in Eng. 2v..r748 W79....2: 1237
- Winter, A. N. Y. state reformatory.....364 W79....I: 457
- Winter, John Strange, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Winter, P. von. Das unterbrochene opferfest...r782.6 W79....2: 1365
- Winter, W. Brown heath and blue bells.....914.- W79....2: 1365
- Gray days and gold.....914.2 W79....2: 2235
- Life and art of Edwin Booth.....92 B632....3: 2813
- Life and art of Joseph Jefferson.....92 J232w....3: 2921
- Shadows of the stage. 3v.....792 W79....2: 1420
- Shakespeare's England.....822.33 HN5....2: 1593
- Winterbotham, W. Historical, geographical and philo-
sophical view of U. S. 4v.....r917.3 W79....3: 2560
- Winterburn, F. H. From the child's standpoint...173 W79....I: 93
- Nursery ethics.....173 W79n....I: 93
- Winthrop, A. W. Diet in illness and con-
valescence.613.23 W79....I: 861
- Winthrop, J. Winthrop papers. 6v.....qr974.4 M45....3: 2562
- & Mrs M. (Tyndal). Puritan love-letters..92 W796....3: 3071
- Winthrop, R. C. 1809-94. Life of John Winthrop.
2v.92 W796w....3: 3071
- Winthrop, R. C. jr. Memoir of Robert C.
Winthrop.92 W7961w....3: 3072
- Winthrop, T. Canoe and the saddle.....917.9 W79....3: 2671
- Life in the open air.....818 W79....2: 1512
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Winwood, Sir R. Reigns of Elizabeth and
James I. 3v.....qr942.05 W79....2: 2203

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|---------------|-------------|------|
| Winworth, F. The epic of sounds..... | 782.2 | W79....2: | 1357 |
| Wipplinger, L. Die keramik..... | r666.3 | W79....1: | 1062 |
| Wirt, W. Life of Patrick Henry..... | 92 H452w.... | 3: | 2910 |
| Wisconsin—Geological and natural history survey. | | | |
| Bulletin..... | r557-75 | W81bu....1: | 719 |
| Hydrographic maps..... | r557-75 | W81h....1: | 719 |
| Report..... | r557-75 | W81b....1: | 719 |
| Wisconsin—Geological survey. Geology of Wisconsin, | | | |
| survey of 1873-79..... | qr557-75 | W81g....1: | 720 |
| Report..... | r557-75 | W81....1: | 720 |
| Wisconsin—Labor statistics bureau. Report..... | r331 | W81....1: | 338 |
| Wisconsin—Library commission. Report..... | ro21.8 | W81....1: | 31 |
| Wisconsin—Libraries, State supt. Books for town- | | | |
| ship libraries..... | ro28.5 | W81....1: | 40 |
| The same..... | ro28.5 | W81l....1: | 40 |
| Wisconsin—Public instruction, Supt. of. Aids for ob- | | | |
| servance of Memorial day..... | r808.8 | W81....1: | 1454 |
| Arbor and bird day annual..... | qr715 | W81....1: | 1149 |
| The same..... | qj715 | W81....1: | 1149 |
| Wisconsin Hist. Soc. Catalogue of the library..... | ro19.1 | W81....1: | 30 |
| Collections..... | r977.5 | W81....3: | 2657 |
| Memorial volume of the society..... | qro27.5 | W81....1: | 37 |
| Newspaper files in the library..... | ro16.07 | W81....1: | 9 |
| Proceedings..... | r977.5 | W81p....3: | 2657 |
| Study of the history of the middle west, Ky. | | | |
| and Tenn..... | r977 | W81....3: | 2644 |
| Wisconsin University. Bulletin; economics series. | | | |
| 2v..... | r330 | W81....1: | 326 |
| Bulletin; engineering series..... | r620.5 | W81....1: | 891 |
| Bulletin; general series..... | qr378.7 | W81....1: | 499 |
| Bulletin; philology series..... | r805 | W81....2: | 1441 |
| Bulletin; science series..... | r505 | W81....1: | 580 |
| Mayor vs. council..... | r352 | S78....1: | 426 |
| Wise, B. H. Life of Henry A. Wise..... | 92 W813w.... | 3: | 3072 |
| Wise, B. R. Industrial freedom..... | 337.1 | W81....1: | 382 |
| Wise, I. M. Hebrews' second commonwealth..... | 933 | W81....2: | 2127 |
| History of the Israelitish nation..... | 933 | W81h....2: | 2127 |
| Judaism; its doctrines and duties..... | 296 | W81j....1: | 260 |
| Selected writings..... | 296 | W81....1: | 260 |
| Wise, J. S. See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wise, P. M. Text-book for schools for nurses. 2v.. | 610.7 | W81....1: | 853 |
| Wise, T. A. Review of the history of medicine. 2v.. | 610.9 | W81....1: | 853 |
| Wiseman, N. P. S. cardinal. Essays. 3v..... | 204 | W81....1: | 114 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wishart, A. W. History of monks and monas- | | | |
| teries..... | 271 | W81....1: | 211 |
| Wisser, J. P. Explosive materials..... | 662.2 | W81....1: | 1041 |
| Wister, Mrs A. L. (Furness). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wister, O. U. S. Grant..... | 92 G789wi.... | 3: | 2896 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Witch of the lakes.....	r822 G19....	2:	1575
Witchell, C. A. Evolution of bird-song.....	598.2 W82....	1:	829
Wither, G. Britain's remembrancer.....	r821 W82b....	2:	1549
Exercises upon the first psalmé.....	r223.2 W82e....	1:	144
Haleluiah; or, Britans second remembrancer.....	r245 W82....	1:	180
The same.....	.821 W82h....	2:	1549
Hymnes and songs of the church.....	r245 W82h....	1:	180
Juvenilia; poems. 3v.....	r821 W82....	2:	1549
Miscellaneous works. 6v.....	r828 W82....	2:	1638
Parallellogrammaton.	r243 W82....	1:	177
Preparation to the Psalter.....	qr223.2 W82....	1:	144
Psalms of David.....	r223.2 W82p....	1:	144
Respublica Anglicana.....	r942.06 W82....	2:	2214
Withers, A. S. Chronicles of border warfare.....	r974.88 W82....	3:	2608
Withers, H. Cathedral church of Canterbury.....	.726 W82....	2:	1188
Withrow, W. H. History of the Dominion of Canada. ....	.971 W82....	3:	2433
Our own country; Canada.....	.917.1 W82....	3:	2435
The Witness; monthly.....	r265 W82....	1:	193
Witt, C. Tales of Troy.....	.j883 W82....	2:	1707
Witt, O. N. Chemische technologie der gespinnt- fasern.	r677 W82....	1:	1097
Wittbecker, W. A. Domestic electrical work.....	.654.7 W82....	1:	1017
Witte, K. Essays on Dante.....	.851 D23zwi....	2:	1679
Witthaus, R. A. Essentials of chemistry and toxi- cology. ....	.540 W82e....	1:	647
The same.....	r540 W82e....	1:	647
Medical student's manual of chemistry.....	.540 W82....	1:	647
Woermann, K. <i>See</i> Wörmann.			
Wohl, J. Franz Liszt, [in German].....	r92 L738w....	3:	2943
Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition.....	r781.6 W83....	2:	1350
Wolcott, J. <i>See</i> Pindar, Peter, <i>pseud.</i>			
Wolcott, T. Electro magnet.....	.538.3 W83....	1:	643
Wolf, E. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Wolf, E. W. Die dorfdeputirten, komische oper...r782.6 W83d....	2:	1365	
Das gärtnermädchen, eine comische oper.....	r782.6 W83....	2:	1365
Wolf, F. J. Über die lais, sequenzen und leiche...r784.4 W83....	2:	1388	
Wolf, L. Sir Moses Montefiore.....	.92 M855w....	3:	2969
Wolf, S. American Jew.....	.296 W83....	1:	261
The same.....	r296 W83....	1:	261
Wolfe, T. F. Among the haunts of British authors...928 W83....	3:	2773	
Literary haunts and homes.....	.928 W83li....	3:	2773
Literary rambles at home and abroad.....	.928 W83lit....	3:	2773
Literary shrines.....	.928 W83l....	3:	2773
Wolfenstein, M. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2			
Wolff, A. La capitale de l'art, Paris.....	.759.4 W83....	2:	1270
Wolff, H. Die beizen.....	r667.29 W83....	1:	1067
Wolff, H. W. Country of the Vosges.....	.914.4 W83....	2:	2280
Rambles in the Black forest.....	.914.3 W83....	2:	2250
Wolff, Joseph. Journal.....	r266 W83....	1:	202

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|---------------|------|
| Wolff, Julius. Der rattenfänger von Hameln..... | 831 | W83....2: | 1645 |
| Der wilde jäger..... | 831 | W83w....2: | 1645 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wolff, O./L. B. Poetischer hausschatz des deutschen volkes. | r831.08 | W83....2: | 1646 |
| Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart and Haydn..... | r780.4 | H55 v.3....3: | 2974 |
| Wolfram, T. Practical modulator..... | r781.3 | W84....2: | 1348 |
| Wolkonsky, S. prince. Pictures of Russian history.... | 947 | W84....2: | 2311 |
| Wolle, F. Desmids of the United States..... | r589.61 | W84....1: | 788 |
| Fresh-water algæ of the United States. 2v..... | r589.3 | W84....1: | 787 |
| Wolle, P. Tunes used in the Church of the United Brethren. | r783.9 | W84....2: | 1383 |
| Wollenhaupt, H. A. & Hagen, T. Method for the piano forte..... | r786.3 | W84....2: | 1402 |
| Wolley, C. Phillipp's. Big game shooting. 2v..... | 799 | W84....2: | 1436 |
| <i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wolseley, G. J. viscount. Decline and fall of Napoleon. | 940.8 | W84....2: | 2164 |
| Life of John Churchill. 2v..... | 92 | M392w....3: | 2955 |
| Wolsieffer, P. M. Auction sale catalogues of stamps. | r383.3 | W84w....1: | 513 |
| Catalogue; all postal issues of the world..... | r383.3 | W84....1: | 513 |
| Woltmann, A. Holbein and his time..... | 92 | H694w....3: | 2912 |
| —— & Wörmann, K. History of painting. 2v..... | 759 | W84....2: | 1249 |
| Woman's book. 2v..... | r396 | W85....1: | 537 |
| Woman's For. Missionary Soc. of the Presbyterian Church. Missions under the care of the board.... | r266 | W85....1: | 202 |
| Woman's Paris..... | 914.436 | W85....2: | 2284 |
| Women's Clubs of Pittsburgh and Vicinity. Report on the vacation schools..... | r331.85 | W85....1: | 347 |
| Women's Rest Tour Assoc. A summer in Eng..... | 914.2 | W85....2: | 2236 |
| The same..... | r914.2 | W85....2: | 2236 |
| Wonsowicz, A. comtesse. <i>See</i> Potocka. | | | |
| Wood, C. W. In the valley of the Rhone..... | 914.4 | W85....2: | 2280 |
| Wood, E. Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement. | 759.2 | R744w....2: | 1261 |
| Wood, Sir E. Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign... | 944.05 | W85....2: | 2272 |
| Wood, E. A. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wood, E. J. Curiosities of clocks and watches..... | r681 | W85....1: | 1101 |
| Wood, Mrs F. F. Infancy and childhood..... | 649 | W85....1: | 1011 |
| Wood, G. B. & Bache, F. Dispensatory of the United States..... | r615.12 | W85....1: | 875 |
| Wood, H. Ideal suggestion through mental photography. | 615.851 | W85i....1: | 877 |
| Studies in the thought world..... | 150 | W85....1: | 78 |
| Wood, Mrs H. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wood, H. C. Fresh-water algæ of North Amer..... | qr589.3 | W85....1: | 787 |
| The pedipalpi of North America..... | qr595.4 | B51....1: | 812 |
| Wood, J. G. Branch-builders and miscellanea..... | 598.2 | W85....1: | 831 |
| Common objects of the microscope..... | 578 | W85....1: | 765 |

- Wood, J. G.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Homes under the ground.....591.52 W85h....I: 801
 Homes without hands.....591.52 W85....I: 801
 Insects abroad.....595.7 W85....I: 816
 The same.....r595.7 W85....I: 816
 Insects at home.....595.7 W85i....I: 816
 Nature's teachings.....591.5 W85n....I: 800
 Out of doors.....591.5 W85o....I: 800
 Popular natural history.....590 W85....I: 792
 Strange dwellings.....591.52 W85s....I: 801
 Uncivilized races of men. 2v.....qr390 W85....I: 529
 Wonderful nests.....598.2 W85w....I: 831
- Wood, J. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Wood, J. T. Discoveries on the site of Ephesus....913.39 W85....2: 2153
- Wood, James. Dictionary of quotations.....r808.8 W85....2: 1455
- Wood, John, 1775?-1822. History of Switzerland..r949.4 W85....2: 2325
- Wood, John, 1811-71. Journey to the river Oxus..r915.8 W85....2: 2377
- Wood, John, of *Kirkstall*. Hardy perennials......716 W85....2: 1152
- Wood, K. B. Quotations for occasions.....r808.8 W854....2: 1455
- Wood, Lady M. Lancelot Andrewes......92 A564w....3: 2794
- Wood, N. Practical treatise on railroads.....r625 W85....I: 957
 The same.....r625 W85p....I: 957
- Wood, W. Index testaceologicus.....qr594 W85....I: 810
- Wood-Allen, Mrs M. A. *See* Allen.
- Wood-Martin, W. G. *See* Martin.
- Wood-Seys, R. A. *See* Cushing, Paul, *pseud*.
- Wood-working tools......684 W87....I: 1104
- Woodberry, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe......92 P741w....3: 2997
 Heart of man......814 W85....2: 1498
 History of wood-engraving......761 W85....2: 1294
 Makers of literature; essays......820.4 W85....2: 1515
 North shore watch, and other poems......811 W85....2: 1476
 Wild Eden; poems......811 W85w....2: 1476
- Woodbridge, E. The drama; its law and technique..808.2 W85....2: 1446
- Woodbridge, W. C. System of universal geography..r910 W73....2: 2090
- Woodbury, C. J. Talks with Emerson......814 E58zw....2: 1487
- Woodbury, C. J. H. Fire protection of mills......693.8 W86....I: 1111
- Woodbury, Mrs J. C. (Battles). Christian science
 voices......615.857 W86....I: 878
 War in heaven.....r615.857 W86....I: 878
- Woodbury, W. E. Aristotypes......772.15 W86....2: 1308
 Dictionary of photography.....qr770.3 W86....2: 1302
- Woodbury, W. H. Method of learning German.....r438 W86....I: 567
- Woodford, C. M. Naturalist among the head-
 hunters......570.99 W86....I: 745
- Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria and their products.....589.95 W86....I: 790
- & Hare, A. W. Pathological mycology.....r616 W86....I: 880
- Woodhouse, F. C. Monasticism, ancient and modern..271 W86....I: 211
- Woodhouse, R. I. Life of John Morton......92 M927w....3: 2972
- Woodhouse, W. J. Aetolia; its geography and
 antiquities......q913.38 W86....2: 2152

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|----------|---------|
| Woodhull, J. F. & Van Arsdale, M. B. Chemical experiments. | 542.2 | W86... | I: 660 |
| Woodruff, Mrs J. L. M. (Curtiss). My winter in Cuba. | 917.291 | W85... | 3: 2453 |
| Woods, C. E. Electric automobile. | 629.1 | W86... | I: 980 |
| Woods, F. H. The hope of Israel. | 232 | W86... | I: 169 |
| Woods, H. Elementary palæontology. | 562 | W86... | I: 729 |
| Woods, J. Letters of an architect from France, Italy and Greece. 2v. | qb720 | W86... | 2: 1155 |
| Woods, K. P. True story of Capt. Smith. | 92 | S652w... | 3: 3030 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Woods, R. A. The city wilderness. | 331.8 | W86c... | I: 345 |
| English social movements. | 304 | W86... | I: 272 |
| Woods, V. <i>See Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Woodside, N. Years of the Lord's right hand. | 252 | W86... | I: 188 |
| Woodward, A. S. Cranial osteology of the mesozoic ganoid fishes. | r567.4 | W86... | I: 731 |
| Palæontology of sturgeons. | r567.4 | W86... | I: 731 |
| Woodward, A. A. Echoes from mist-land. | j831 | N31zw... | 2: 1644 |
| The same. | 831 | N31zw... | 2: 1644 |
| Woodward, A. S. Outlines of vertebrate palæontology. | 566 | W86... | I: 731 |
| Woodward, C. M. Hist. of the St. Louis bridge. | qr624.6 | W86... | I: 956 |
| Manual training in education. | 371.4 | W86... | I: 480 |
| Manual training school. | j607 | W86... | I: 845 |
| Woodward, E. M. History of the 3d Pa. reserve. | r973.7 | W87h... | 3: 2527 |
| History of the 198th Pa. volunteers. | r973.7 | W87hi... | 3: 2527 |
| Our campaigns. | r973.7 | W87... | 3: 2527 |
| Woodward, J. Treatise on ecclesiastical heraldry. | r929.6 | W86... | 3: 2783 |
| Woodward, J. J. Histology of minute blood-vessels. | qr611.1 | W86... | I: 854 |
| Magnesium and electric lights, as applied to photomicrography. | qr578.5 | W86... | I: 767 |
| Woodward, W. H. Expansion of the British empire. | 942 | W86... | 2: 2194 |
| Woolf, A. C. H. Fairy folk from far and near. | j398 | W87... | I: 553 |
| Woolman, J. Journal. | 92 | W876... | 3: 3073 |
| The same. | 92 | W876j... | 3: 3073 |
| Woolman, Mrs M. S. Sewing course. | 646 | W87... | I: 1010 |
| Woolsey, S. C. <i>See Coolidge, Susan, pseud.</i> | | | |
| Woolsey, T. D. Political science. 2v. | 320 | W87... | I: 290 |
| Study of international law. | 341 | W87... | I: 393 |
| Woolsey, T. S. America's foreign policy. | 327 | W87... | I: 308 |
| Woolson, C. F. Mentone, Cairo and Corfu. | 914.5 | W88... | 2: 2291 |
| <i>See also Fiction list, in v.2.</i> | | | |
| Woolward, F. H. Genus masdevallia. | qr584.15 | W88... | I: 784 |
| Wooster, D. Alpine plants. | qr581.949 | W88... | I: 779 |
| Wooten, D. G. History of Texas. 2v. | qr976.4 | W91... | 3: 2636 |
| Worcester, B. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg. | 92 | S974w... | 3: 3042 |
| Worcester, D. C. The Philippine islands. | 919.14 | W88... | 3: 2692 |
| The same. | 919.14 | W88... | 3: 2692 |
| Worcester, E. C. Book of Genesis. | 222.1 | W88... | I: 142 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Worcester, E. Somerset, marquis of. Reprint of the famous Century of inventions.....	609 W88....	I:	851
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the Eng. language...qr423	W86....	I:	562
Worcester, N. Solemn review of the custom of war...r172	D99....	I:	91
Worcester co., Mass. Warnings, 1737-1788.....	qr929 W88....	3:	2776
Wordingham, C. H. Central electrical stations....	621.316 W89....	I:	921
Wordsworth, C. Shakspeare's knowledge of the Bible.....	822.33 F5....	2:	1589
Wordsworth, C. bp. Greece.....	q914.95 W89....	2:	2330
Wordsworth, D. Journals. 2v.....	.92 W8971....	3:	3073
Wordsworth, W. Complete poetical works.....	821 W89c....	2:	1549
Poems.....	821 W89po....	2:	1549
Poetical works.....	821 W89p....	2:	1549
Poetical works. 8v.....	r821 W89....	2:	1549
Selections.....	821 W89s....	2:	1549
Wordsworth for the young.....	j821 W89....	2:	1549
Work, M. C. Whist of to-day.....	.795 W89....	2:	1426
The Worker. <i>See</i> The People; bi-weekly.			
Workman, Mrs F. (Bullock), & W. H. Sketches awheel in fin de siècle Iberia.....	.914.6 W89....	2:	2307
Workman, H. B. Church of the West in the middle ages. 2v.....	.270.4 W89....	I:	208
World, by Adam Fitz-Adam; weekly. 4v.....	qro52 W89....	I:	49
World almanac.....	r317.3 W89....	I:	282
World and its commerce.....	.910 W89....	2:	2091
World displayed. 8v.....	r910.8 W89....	2:	2098
World of wonders.....	j590.4 W89....	I:	794
The same.....	.590.4 W89....	I:	794
World's Congress of Bankers and Financiers. Ad- dresses.....	.332 W89....	I:	352
World's Library Congress. Papers.....	.ro20 W89....	I:	30
World's Temperance Congress. Temperance in all nations. 2v.....	.178 W89....	I:	97
World's work; monthly.....	qro51 W89....	I:	46
Wörmann, K. Katalog der Königlichen gemäldegalerie zu Dresden.....	r708.3 W89....	2:	1134
Wormeley, K. P. Correspondence of Madame, Princess Palatine, and of Madame de Maintenon.....	.944.03 W89....	2:	2263
The cruel side of war.....	.973.7 W89....	3:	2534
Memoir of Honoré de Balzac.....	.92 B218w....	3:	2801
Wormley, T. G. Micro-chemistry of poisons.....	.543.5 W89....	I:	665
The same.....	r543.5 W89....	I:	665
Worms, H. de, baron. The Austro-Hungarian em- pire.....	.943.6 W89....	2:	2252
Wornum, R. N. Analysis of ornament.....	.q729 W89....	2:	1199
Epochs of painting.....	.759 W89....	2:	1250
Life and works of Hans Holbein.....	.q92 H694w0....	3:	2912
Worrell, C. F. Catechism of the rudiments of music.....	r780.7 W91....	2:	1334
Worsfold, W. B. History of South Africa.....	.968 W91h....	2:	2402
Judgment in literature.....	.801 W91....	2:	1439

- Worsfold, W. B.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
 Problem of South African unity.....916.8 W91....2: 2410
 Redemption of Egypt.....916.2 W91....2: 2388
 South Africa.....968 W91s....2: 2403
 Story of Egypt, [to 1899].....962 W91....2: 2385
 Story of South Africa.....968 W91....2: 2403
 Valley of light.....914.5 W91....2: 2291
 Wortabet, W. T. Arabic-English dictionary.....r492.7 W91....1: 573
 Worth, G. A. Random recollections of Albany.....r974.7 W91....3: 2581
 Worthington, Mrs E. (Strong). Biddy club.....647 W91....1: 1010
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
 Worthington, J. C. & Millen, J. C. Photographic
 primer.770 W91....2: 1302
 Wortley, Lady E. C. E. (Manners) Stuart-. Travels
 in the United States.....r917.3 W91....3: 2560
 Wortman, J. L. Teeth of the vertebrata.....r596 W91....1: 820
 Wouwermans, A. von. Farbenlehre.....r535.6 W92....1: 626
 Wratislaw, T. Algernon Charles Swinburne.....821 S97zw....2: 1545
 Wraxall, Sir N. W. Memoirs of my own time,
 1772-1784.r942.07 W92....2: 2220
 Posthumous memoirs.....r942.07 W92p....2: 2220
 Wright, A. W. American street railways.....r625.6 W93....1: 961
 Wright, C. India and its inhabitants.....915.4 W93....2: 2367
 Wright, C. D. Effect of the international copyright
 law.r4033....1: 1023
 History of the United States census.....r317.3 W93....1: 286
 Industrial conciliation and arbitration.....r331.1 W93....1: 339
 Industrial evolution of the United States.....331 W93....1: 335
 Manual of distributive co-operation.....334 W93....1: 363
 Outline of practical sociology.....302 W93....1: 267
 Wright, C. H. Designing of draw-spans. 2v.....624.8 W93....1: 956
 — & Wing, C. B. Manual of bridge draft-
 ing.qr624.08 W93....1: 954
 Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils....665 W93....1: 1051
 Wright, E. V. The wonderful fairies of the sun....j811 W93....2: 1476
 Wright, F. A. Architectural perspective for begin-
 ners.qb729.1 W93....2: 1199
 Wright, G. Australian, India, China and Japan
 directory.r670.2 W93....1: 1090
 The same.....r670.2 W93a....1: 1090
 Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America.....551.79 W93i....1: 692
 Man and the glacial period.....551.79 W93m....1: 693
 Scientific aspects of Christian evidences.....239 W93....1: 175
 — & Upham, W. Greenland icefields.....551.79 W93....1: 693
 Wright, H. B. Plymouth, Luzerne co., Pa.....r974.832 W93....3: 2602
 Wright, H. C. Children's stories in Amer. hist.....j970 W93....3: 2412
 Children's stories in Amer. literature. 2v.....j810.9 W93....2: 1462
 Children's stories in Eng. literature. 2v.....j820.9 W93....2: 1522
 Children's stories of American progress.....j973 W93....3: 2468
 Children's stories of the great scientists.....j925 W93....3: 2751
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|--|-------------|------------------|------|
| Wright, J. C. Poets laureate..... | 821.09 | W93....2: | 1562 |
| Wright, Mrs J. (McNair). Astronomy..... | j523 | W93....1: | 602 |
| Botany; the story of plant life..... | j580 | W93....1: | 770 |
| Sea-side and way-side. 4v..... | j570.4 | W93....1: | 740 |
| Wright, J. O. Catalogue of the library of S. L. M.
Barlow. | qr016.97 | W93....1: | 23 |
| Wright, John. Early Bibles of America..... | ro16.22 | W93....1: | 10 |
| Early prayer books of America..... | ro16.264 | W93....1: | 10 |
| Wright, Joseph. English dialect dictionary. 6v.... | qr427 | W935....1: | 565 |
| Middle High-German primer..... | r437 | W93....1: | 567 |
| Wright, L. of London. The induction coil..... | 537.51 | W93....1: | 637 |
| Light; a course of experimental optics..... | 535 | W93....1: | 625 |
| Wright, L. writer on poultry. Book of poultry.... | qr636.5 | W93i....1: | 998 |
| Practical poultry keeper..... | 636.5 | W93....1: | 998 |
| Wright, Mrs M. B. Hired furnished..... | 914.2 | W93....2: | 2236 |
| Wright, M. J. General Scott..... | 92 | S4312w....3: | 3020 |
| Wright, Mrs M. (Osgood). Birdcraft..... | 598.2 | W93....1: | 829 |
| Flowers and ferns in their haunts..... | 580.4 | W93....1: | 772 |
| Four-footed Americans and their kin..... | j596 | W93....1: | 820 |
| Friendship of nature..... | 814 | W93....2: | 1498 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| —— & Coues, E. Citizen bird..... | j598.2 | W93c....1: | 829 |
| Wright, Mrs M. (Robinson). Guanajuato..... | r917.2 | W93....3: | 2444 |
| Wright, Mrs M. (Tappan). See Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Wright, R. Memoir of Gen. Oglethorpe..... | r92 | O175w....3: | 2982 |
| Wright, R. J. Principia; or, Basis of social science.... | 301 | W93....1: | 266 |
| Wright, S. History of Perry co., Pa..... | r974.845 | W93....3: | 2604 |
| Wright, T. 1810-77. Anglo-Saxon vocabularies.
2v. | r429 | W93....1: | 566 |
| Caricature history of the Georges..... | 942.07 | W93....2: | 2220 |
| Chester plays..... | r820.8 | S52 v.1....2: | 1575 |
| History of caricature..... | r741 | W93....2: | 1224 |
| Letters on the suppression of monasteries..... | 274.2 | W93....1: | 218 |
| Obsolete and provincial English. 2v..... | r427 | W93....1: | 565 |
| Queen Elizabeth and her times. 2v..... | r942.05 | W93....2: | 2204 |
| Womankind in western Europe..... | r396 | W93....1: | 537 |
| Wright, T. of Cowper school. Life of William Cow-
per..... | 92 | C849w....3: | 2848 |
| Wright, W. 1824-66. Oil regions of Pa..... | 553.28 | W93....1: | 698 |
| The same..... | r553.28 | W93....1: | 698 |
| Wright, W. 1830-89. Syriac literature..... | 892.3 | W93....2: | 1719 |
| Wright, W. D. D. The Brontës in Ireland..... | 92 | B7712w....3: | 2818 |
| Palmyra and Zenobia..... | 915.6 | W93....2: | 2371 |
| Wrigley, H. E. Petroleum of Pa..... | r557.48 | P399r v.71....1: | 698 |
| Writer; a monthly magazine..... | ro29 | W93....1: | 40 |
| Writings of the apostolic fathers..... | 281.1 | W93....1: | 224 |
| Wrixon, Sir H. J. Socialism..... | 335 | W93....1: | 367 |
| Wrong, G. M. & Langton, H. H. Historical pub. relating
to Canada..... | qr016.971 | W94....1: | 23 |
| Wroth, W. & A. E. London pleasure gardens..... | 791 | W94....2: | 1415 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Wüllner, A. Lehrbuch der experimentalphysik.			
4v.	r530	W95....I:	612
Wüllner, F. Treatise on choral singing.....	qr784.9	W94....2:	1396
Wundt, W. Ethics. 3v.....	171	W96....I:	89
Grundzüge der physiologischen psychologie. 2v..	150	W96g....I:	78
Outlines of psychology.....	150	W96....I:	78
Wurderman, Dr. Notes on Cuba.....	917.291	W96....3:	2454
Wurtz, C. A. The atomic theory.....	541.2	W97....I:	657
Dictionnaire de chimie. 7v.....	qr540.3	W97....I:	648
The same; 2me supplément.....	qr540.3	W97d....I:	648
Elements of modern chemistry.....	540	W97....I:	647
Wyatt, E. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Wyatt, F. Phosphates of America.....	553.64	W97....I:	700
Wyatt, Sir M. D. The art of illuminating.....	qr096	W97....I:	58
Mosaic of the middle ages.....	qb729.7	W97....2:	1200
Wyatt, T. Manual of conchology.....	r594	W97....I:	810
Wyatt, Sir T. Poetical works.....	821	W97....2:	1549
Wyckoff, W. A. A day with a tramp.....	331.8	W98d....I:	345
The workers. 2v.....	331.8	W98....I:	345
Wyckoff, W. C. Silk goods of America.....	r677.3	W98....I:	1098
Wyeth, J. A. Life of Gen. Forrest.....	92	F7812w....3:	2879
Wylde, A. B. Modern Abyssinia.....	916.3	W98....2:	2389
Wylde, W. Inspection of meat.....	614.317	W98....I:	870
Wylie, A. Sermon.....	r265	R17....I:	202
Wylie, J. H. Council of Constance to the death of			
John Hus.....	270.5	W98....I:	208
History of England. 4v.....	942.04	W98....2:	2200
Wyman, J. Comparative physiology.....	r520.4	M74....I:	797
Wyndham, H. Queen's service.....	355	W98....I:	444
Wynne, F. R. Literature of the 2d century.....	239	W99....I:	175
Wynne, M. Y. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Wyoming—Territorial geologist. Report.....	r557.87	W99....I:	724
Wyoming Historical & Geological Society. Massacre			
of Wyoming.....	r974.832	W99....3:	2602
Proceedings and collections.....	r974.8	W99....3:	2588
Wyss, J. D. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Wythe, J. H. The microscopist.....	578	W99....I:	765
The same.....	r578	W99....I:	765
X, Miss, <i>pseud.</i> See Freer, A. Goodrich-			
X, of the Saturday review, <i>pseud.</i> Right to bear			
arms.	929.8	X11....3:	2785
Xenophon. Anabasis, [in Greek].....	888	X17a....2:	1712
Anabasis; or, Expedition of Cyrus.....	888	X17a1....2:	1712
The same.....	r888	X17a1....2:	1712
De Cyri institutione libri octo.....	r888	X17d....2:	1712
Minor works; tr. by Watson.....	888	X17....2:	1712
Oeconomicus, [Greek text].....	888	X170....2:	1713
Xenos, S. T. See Fiction list, in v.2.			
Y., X. Negotiation with British govt. respecting the			
West India trade.....	r336.1	W38....I:	370
Yalden, M. L. In memoriam A. Fleming.....	r92	F628y....3:	2879

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Yale, L. M. Angling.....	799 Y13....	2:	1436
—— & Pollak, G. Century book for mothers....	649 Y13....	1:	1011
Yale and Towne Manufacturing Co. Catalogue...r683	Y13....	1:	1102
Yale review; a quarterly jour.....r320.5	Y13....	1:	292
Yale scientific monthly.....r505	Y13....	1:	580
Yale University. Inauguration of Noah Porter..r378.7	Y13....	1:	500
Yankee farmer and news letter.....qr630.5	Y14....	1:	982
Yarnall, E. Wordsworth and the Coleridges.....	920 Y16....	3:	2726
Yate, A. C. Eng. and Russia face to face in Asia..	915.8 Y18....	2:	2378
Yate, C. E. Khurasan and Sistan.....	915.5 Y18....	2:	2368
Northern Afghanistan.....	958 Y18....	2:	2376
Yates, R. Debates of the convention for forming the constitution. ....r342.7	Y18....	1:	406
Yates & Thom. Steam boilers.....qr621.18	Y18....	1:	908
Year-book of Australia.....r319.4	Y21....	1:	289
Year-book of learned societies of Gt. Britain....r506	Y21....	1:	584
Year book of photography and amateur's guide..r770.5	Y21....	2:	1303
The Year's art.....r705.1	Y21....	2:	1128
The Year's music.....r780.9	Y21....	2:	1340
Yeats, J. Growth of commerce in all ages.....	380 Y22g....	1:	507
Nat. hist. of the raw materials of commerce....	380 Y22....	1:	507
Recent and existing commerce.....	380 Y22r....	1:	507
Technical history of commerce.....	609 Y22....	1:	851
Yeats, S. K. L. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Yeats, W. B. Irish fairy and folk tales.....	398 Y22....	1:	554
Land of heart's desire.....	822 Y22....	2:	1575
Poems.	821 Y22....	2:	1549
Shadowy waters.	822 Y22s....	2:	1575
The wind among the reeds; [poems].....	821 Y22w....	2:	1549
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Yechton, Barbara, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Yellott, O. I. Lantern-slides and slide-making...535.86	Y23....	1:	628
Yeo, I. B. Food in health and disease.....	613.2 Y24....	1:	861
Yeo, J. Steam and the marine steam-engine....	621.12 Y24....	1:	903
Yeoman, W. J. <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Yerkes observatory. <i>See</i> Chicago Univ.—Yerkes observatory.			
Yoe, Shway, <i>pseud.</i> The Burman.....	915.9 Y27....	2:	2380
Yonan, I. M. Persian women.....	915.5 Y29....	2:	2368
Yonge, C. D. English revolution of 1688.....r942.06	Y291....	2:	2214
Life and administration of Robert Banks. 3v..	942.07 Y29....	2:	2220
Life of Marie Antoinette.....	92 M386y....	3:	2955
Life of Sir Walter Scott.....	92 S431y....	3:	3020
Three centuries of modern history.....	940.5 Y29....	2:	2162
Yonge, C. M. Book of golden deeds.....	920 Y29....	3:	2726
The same.....r920	Y29....	3:	2726
Book of worthies.....	920 Y29b....	3:	2726
Cameos from English history. 9v.....	942 Y29....	2:	2194
Christians and Moors of Spain.....	946 Y29....	2:	2303
Hannah More.....	92 M885y....	3:	2970
History of Christian names.....r929.4	Y29....	3:	2782

- Yonge, C. M.—*continued*. Call number Vol. Page
- History of France.....944 Y29h....2: 2257
- Life of John Coleridge Patteson. 2v.....92 P313y....3: 2988
- Little Lucy's wonderful globe.....j910 Y29....2: 2091
- Pioneers and founders.....922 Y29....3: 2737
- Popular history of England.....j942 Y29p....2: 2194
- Popular history of France.....j944 Y29....2: 2257
- Popular history of Germany.....j943 Y29....2: 2247
- Popular history of Rome.....j937 Y29....2: 2139
- Young folks' Bible history.....j220.9 Y29....1: 137
- Young folks' history of Greece.....j938 Y29....2: 2147
- See also* Fiction list, in v.2.
- Yonge, W. Diary from 1604 to 1628.....942.06 Y29....2: 2215
- Youmans, E. L. Correlation and conservation of
forces.531.6 Y35....1: 619
- The same.....r531.6 Y35....1: 619
- Hand-book of household science.....640 Y35....1: 1004
- Youmans, W. J. Pioneers of science in America....925 Y35....3: 2751
- Young, A. W. History of Wayne county, Ind.....r977.2 Y36....3: 2653
- Young, Alexander. Hist. of the Netherlands....949.2 Y36....2: 2322
- The same.....949.2 Y36h....2: 2322
- Young, Andrew. A B C of retouching.....771.4 Y36....2: 1306
- Young, Arthur. Autobiography.....92 Y36....3: 3074
- Tour in Ireland. 2v.....914.15 Y36....2: 2184
- Travels in France, 1787-89.....914.4 Y36....2: 2281
- The same.....r914.4 Y36....2: 2281
- Young, C. A. Elements of astronomy.....520 Y36e....1: 596
- Lessons in astronomy.....520 Y36l....1: 596
- The sun.....523.7 Y36s....1: 603
- The same.....r523.7 Y36....1: 603
- Text-book of general astronomy.....520 Y36....1: 596
- Young, D. Autobiography.....92 Y41....3: 3074
- Young, D. T. Neglected people of the Bible.....220.9 Y36....1: 137
- Young, Edward, 1681-1765. The centaur not
fabulous.r824 Y37....2: 1623
- Love of fame, the universal passion.....r821 Y37....2: 1549
- Poetical works. 2v.....821 Y37....2: 1549
- Young, Edward, b. 1814. Labor in Europe and
America.r331 Y37....1: 335
- Report of delegates to statistical congress.....r1615....1: 280
- Report on the customs-tariff legislation.....r336.2 Y37....1: 376
- Special report on immigration.....r325.1 Y37....1: 299
- Young, Ernest. Kingdom of the yellow robe....915.9 Y37....2: 2380
- Young, F. Mastersingers.....780.4 Y37....2: 1325
- Young, F. Chilton-. Electrical apparatus for
amateurs.....537.81 Y37....1: 640
- Every man his own mechanic.....694 Y37e....1: 1112
- Home carpentry for handy men.....694 Y37....1: 1112
- Young, F. K. Grand tactics of chess.....794.1 Y37....2: 1423
- Major tactics of chess.....794.1 Y37m....2: 1423
- & Howell, E. C. Minor tactics of chess..794.1 Y37mi....2: 1423
- Young, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

- | | Call number | Vol. | Page |
|---|-------------|--------------|------|
| Young, J. E. Elec. testing for telegraph engineers.. | 537.7 | Y38....1: | 640 |
| Young, J. J. Drawings of 70 spiders..... | r595.4 | Y38d....1: | 813 |
| Miscellaneous arachnological papers. 3v..... | r595.4 | Y38....1: | 813 |
| Spiders in western Pennsylvania..... | r595.4 | Y38m....1: | 813 |
| Young, J. R. Around the world with Grant. 2v.... | q910 | Y38....2: | 2091 |
| History of Philadelphia, 1681-1895. 2v.... | qr974.811 | Y38....3: | 2597 |
| Young, L. The real Hawaii..... | 919.69 | Y38....3: | 2701 |
| Young, M. Life and times of Aonio Paleario. 2v.. | r270.6 | Y38....1: | 210 |
| Young, N. Story of Rome..... | 945.6 | Y38....2: | 2297 |
| Young, R. 1822-88. Concordance to the Bible.... | qr220.2 | Y39....1: | 131 |
| Young, R. of Scotland. Modern missions..... | r266 | Y39....1: | 202 |
| Young, W. b. 1847. Wishmakers' town; poems..... | 811 | Y41....2: | 1476 |
| Young, W. architect. Designs for gate lodges, cottages,
etc. | qb728 | Y41....2: | 1193 |
| Spons' architects' price-book..... | 690.2 | Y41....1: | 1106 |
| Young engineer; memoir of F. R. Firth..... | 92 | F521y....3: | 2878 |
| Young folks' musical monthly..... | qr780.5 | Y3....2: | 1333 |
| Y. M. C. A. Jubilee of work in North America.... | 267.3 | Y36....1: | 203 |
| Younghusband, F. E. Among the Celestials..... | 915 | Y41a....2: | 2339 |
| Heart of a continent..... | 915 | Y41....2: | 2339 |
| South Africa of today..... | 916.8 | Y41....2: | 2410 |
| Younghusband, G. J. Indian frontier warfare..... | 355 | Y41....1: | 445 |
| Philippines and round about..... | 919.14 | Y41....3: | 2692 |
| —— & F. E. Relief of Chitral..... | 954 | Y41....2: | 2363 |
| Yongs, B. S. Testimony of Christ's second
appearing. | r289.8 | Y41....1: | 247 |
| Youth's companion..... | qrj051 | Y42....1: | 46 |
| The same..... | qj051 | Y42....1: | 46 |
| Yriarte, C. E. Florence..... | qr945.5 | Y45....2: | 2295 |
| J. F. Millet, [in French]..... | qr759.4 | M69y....2: | 1272 |
| Venice. | 945.3 | Y45....2: | 2293 |
| Ysaguirre, pseud. & La Marca, pseud. Cold dishes.... | 641 | Y46....1: | 1008 |
| Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Tamin. Life of Saladin..... | 92 | Sl591y....3: | 3015 |
| Zabel, E. Wereschtschagin, [in German]..... | qr759.7 | V27z....2: | 1286 |
| Zachariae, E. Vollständiges kunstpedal-schule.. | r786.3 | Z13....2: | 1402 |
| Zack, pseud. See Keats, G. | | | |
| Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding..... | 686 | Z17....1: | 1105 |
| Zallwein, G. Principia juris ecclesiastici universalis
Germaniæ. 4v..... | r348 | Z22....1: | 416 |
| Zander, C. G. Photo-trichromatic printing..... | 535.6 | Z27....1: | 626 |
| Zangwill, I. Without prejudice; essays..... | 824 | Z28....2: | 1623 |
| See also Fiction list, in v.2. | | | |
| Zeichnungs-commission der Hütte. Sammlung von
zeichnungen für die hütte..... | qr621.7 | Z41....1: | 930 |
| Zeisberger, D. Diary of a Moravian missionary. 2v.. | r92 | Z42....3: | 3074 |
| Zeitschrift des Vereins deutscher ingenieure.... | qr620.5 | Z43....1: | 891 |
| Zeitschrift für analytische chemie..... | r543.05 | Z43....1: | 663 |
| Zeitschrift für angewandte chemie..... | qr660.5 | Z43....1: | 1037 |
| Zeitschrift für angewandte elektricitätslehre. 12v.. | qr621.305 | Z43....1: | 915 |
| Zeitschrift für anorganische chemie..... | r546.05 | Z43....1: | 673 |
| Zeitschrift für das gesammte brauwesen..... | qr663.3 | Z43....1: | 1046 |

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Zeitschrift für die chemische industrie.....	qr660.5	Z43I....I:	1037
Zeitschrift für elektrochemie.....	qr541.17	Z43....I:	656
Zeitschrift für instrumentenkunde.....	qr681.05	Z43....I:	1101
Zeitschrift für physikalische chemie.....	r541.1	Z43....I:	654
Zeitschrift für physiologische chemie.....	r547.9	Z43....I:	678
Zeitschrift für spiritusindustrie.....	qr663.05	Z43....I:	1044
The same, ergänzungsheft.....	qr663.05	Z43e....I:	1044
Zeitschrift für untersuchung der nahrungs- und genussmittel. See Vierteljahresschrift über die fortschritte auf dem gebiete der chemie der nahrungs- und genussmittel.			
Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche mikroskopie.....	r578.05	Z43....I:	766
Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche zoologie.....	r590.5	Z43....I:	795
Zelis, P. Die medicinischen verbandmaterialien.....	615.77	Z44....I:	876
Zeller, B. L'histoire de France. 17v.....	.944	Z45....2:	2257
Zeller, E. Aristotle and the earlier Peripatetics. 2v.....	185	Z45....I:	102
Contents of the Acts of the apostles. 2v.....	226.6	Z45....I:	154
David Friedrich Strauss.....	.92	S912z....3:	3040
History of Greek philosophy. 2v.....	182	Z45....I:	101
Socrates and the Socratic schools.....	183	Z45....I:	101
Stoics, Epicureans and sceptics.....	188	Z45....I:	102
The same.....	r188	Z45s....I:	102
Zelter, K. F. Letters to Goethe.....	r92	G559g....3:	3075
Zenker, E. V. Anarchism.....	335	Z47....I:	367
Zenos, A. C. Elements of the higher criticism.....	220.1	Z51....I:	131
Zepheria.	r821	Z53....2:	1550
Zerolo, E. Diccionario enciclopédico de la lengua castellana. 2v.....	qr463	Z54....I:	569
Zeuner, C. Church music.....	r783.4	Z55....2:	1376
Zeuner, G. A. Technische thermodynamik.....	r536.7	Z55....I:	630
Treatise on valve-gears.....	621.116	Z55....I:	903
Zieber, E. Ancestry.....	369	Z57....I:	464
The same.....	r369	Z57....I:	464
Heraldry in America.....	qr929.8	Z41....3:	2785
Ziegler, T. Die geistigen und socialen strömungen des 19. jahrhunderts.	r943	Z58....2:	2247
Ziehen, T. Physiological psychology.....	150	Z59....I:	78
Zilcken, P. H. W. Mesdag.....	qr759.9	M64z....2:	1289
Ziller, H. Schinkel [in German].....	qb724.9	S33z....2:	1174
Zimmermann, G. A. Vierhundert jahre amerikanischer geschichte. ....	.973	Z63....3:	2468
Zimmern, A. Methods of education in the U. S.....	379.7	Z65....I:	502
Old tales from Greece.....	.j292	Z65....I:	253
Renaissance of girls' educ. in England.....	376.9	Z65....I:	492
Zimmern, H. Hansa towns.....	943.5	Z65....2:	2251
Maria Edgeworth.....	.92	E284z....3:	2869
Zincken, C. F. Die fortschritte der geologie der tertiärkohle.	qr553.22	Z66....I:	696
Zirkel, F. Microscopical petrography.....	qr552.8	Z68....I:	693
Zirndorf, H. Some Jewish women.....	.296	Z68....I:	261
Ziska, F. & Schottky, J. M. Oesterreichische volkslieder.	r784.4	Z69....2:	1388

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Zittel, K. A. von. Geology and palæontology.....	550.9	Z72....I:	685
Text-book of palæontology.....	r560	Z72t....I:	727
Traité de paléontologie. 5v.....	r560	Z72....I:	727
Zogbaum, R. F. "All hands.".....	qr359	Z74....I:	449
Horse, foot and dragoons.....	355	Z74....I:	445
Zola, É. Trial of Émile Zola.....	92	D823z....3:	2865
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Zollinger, Gulielma, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Zoological bulletin.....	qr590.5	Z781....I:	795
Zoologischer anzeiger; fortnightly.....	r590.5	Z78....I:	795
Zöppritz, K. Leitfaden der kartenentwurfslehre....	r526.8	Z79....I:	608
Zouche, R. Curzon, baron de la. <i>See</i> Curzon.			
Zschokke, J. H. D. Meditations on death and eternity..	242	Z83....I:	177
Meditations on life and religious duties.....	242	Z83m....I:	177
Stunden der andacht. 4v.....	242	Z83s....I:	177
<i>See also</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Zuccagni-Orlandini, A. Corografia fisica dell'Italia.			
24v.	qr914.5	Z84....2:	2291
Zuñiga, M. de. The Philippine islands. 2v.....	r991.4	Z87....3:	2690
Zurbriggen, M. From the Alps to the Andes.....	92	Z88....3:	3075
Zürcher, F. & Margollé, É. Meteors, aërolites, storms,			
etc.	551.5	Z88....I:	691
Zwemer, S. M. Arabia, the cradle of Islam.....	915.3	Z93....2:	2358
Zwick, H. Hydraulischer kalk und Portland-cement..	r666.9	Z94....I:	1064
Kalk und luftmörtel.....	r666.9	Z94k....I:	1064
Die natur der ziegelthone.....	r666.7	Z94....I:	1063
Zwingli, H. Selected works.....	270.6	Z96....I:	210

Subject Index

The names of persons included in the Biography list are not repeated in this index.
See Individual biography, p.2786 in this volume.

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Abbeys.	726	2:	1177
Aborigines.	970.1	3:	2416
Abraham.	221.9	1:	140
Abyssinia.	916.3	2:	2389
Accidents. Mines.	622.8	1:	946
———Railroads.	656.4	1:	1024
Accounts. Bookkeeping.	657	1:	1030
Accumulators.	621.351	1:	927
Acetylene.	665.8	1:	1056
Acids. Chemical technology.	661.2	1:	1038
Acoustics.	534	1:	623
Actors and acting. Bibliography.	016.792	1:	17
———Criticism.	792	2:	1415
Actors and actresses. Biography.	927.9	3:	2762
Acts of the apostles.	226.6	1:	154
Adams county, Ohio.	977.1	3:	2650
Adams county, Pa.	974.842	3:	2603
Addresses. American.	815	2:	1499
———English.	825	2:	1624
———Greek.	885	2:	1708
———Latin.	875	2:	1690
Adirondack mountains.	917.4753	3:	2584
Administration. Government.	350	1:	417
Admirals.	923.5	3:	2745
Adulterations. Chemical analysis.	543.1	1:	663
———Food.	614.3	1:	869
———Public health.	614.3	1:	869
Adventurers.	923.9	3:	2749
Advertising.	659	1:	1033
Ægean islands.	914.99	2:	2335
Aërial navigation.	533.6	1:	621
Aëronautics.	533.6	1:	621
Æsthetics.	701	2:	1119
———Bibliography.	016.701	1:	17
Ætolia.	913.38	2:	2152
Afghanistan. Description and travel.	915.8	2:	2377
———History.	958	2:	2376
Africa. Antiquities.	913.6	2:	2380
———Description and travel.	916	2:	2381
———History.	960	2:	2380
———Maps.	912.6	2:	2103
———Statistics.	316.6	1:	288
———Zoölogy.	591.96	1:	803

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Africa, South. <i>See</i> South Africa.			
Agassiz, Lake.....	557.1	I:	702
Agincourt, Battle of.....	944.02	2:	2259
Agnosticism.....	211	I:	123
Agricultural chemistry.....	547.8	I:	677
——implements.....	631.9	I:	986
——societies.....	630.6	I:	982
Agriculture.....	630	I:	980
——Bibliography.....	016.63	I:	15
Aid to the injured.....	614.88	I:	873
Air. Hygiene.....	613.1	I:	859
Air analysis.....	545.7	I:	672
Air-brake.....	625.25	I:	961
Air-compressors.....	621.5	I:	928
Air engines.....	621.4	I:	927
Alabama. Biography.....	920	3:	2713
——Botany.....	581.976	I:	781
——Coal.....	553.24	I:	696
——Geology.....	557.61	I:	713
——History.....	976.1	3:	2633
Alabama (ship).....	973.7	3:	2515
Alabama claims.....	341.6	I:	396
Alaska. Description and travel.....	917.98	3:	2676
——Education.....	379.798	I:	505
——Gold-fields.....	917.98	3:	2676
——Maps.....	912.798	2:	2114
——Natural history.....	570.9798	I:	744
Albany, N. Y.....	974.7	3:	2581
Albert Nyanza, Lake.....	916.7	2:	2394
Albumin.....	664	I:	1048
Alchemy.....	540.1	I:	647
Aldehydes.....	547.41	I:	677
Aleppo, Turkey.....	915.6	2:	2371
Alexander III, czar of Russia.....	947	2:	2311
Alexandria, Egypt.....	916.2	2:	2387
Algæ.....	589.3	I:	787
Algebra.....	512	I:	591
Algeria. Antiquities.....	913.6	2:	2380
——Description and travel.....	916.5	2:	2390
——History.....	965	2:	2390
——Maps.....	912.6	2:	2103
Alhambra.....	914.6	2:	2306
Alkalis. Chemical technology.....	661.3	I:	1039
——Chemistry.....	546.4	I:	674
Allegheny, Pa. Description.....	917.4886	3:	2615
——History.....	974.886	3:	2611
——Maps.....	912.74886	2:	2110
Allegheny county, Pa. History.....	974.885	3:	2610
——Maps.....	912.74885	2:	2110
Allegheny county, Pa. in the Civil war.....	973.7	3:	2523
Allerton family.....	929.2	3:	2777

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Alloys.	669.9	1	1089
Allston. <i>American artist</i>	759.1	2	1251
Alma-Tadema. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2	1254
Almanacs. Statistical.	317.3	1	280
Alphabet. Design.	744.2	2	1228
——Handwriting.	652	1	1012
——Philology.	411	1	557
Alps.	914.94	2	2326
——Botany.	581.949	1	779
Altdorfer. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2	1262
Alternating current.	621.313	1	918
Alton, Ill.	977.3	3	2654
Alum.	661.4	1	1039
Aluminium. Metallurgy.	669.7	1	1087
Amateur theatricals.	793	2	1421
Amazon river.	918.1	3	2683
——Natural history.	570.98	1	745
Amber.	553.29	1	698
America. Antiquities.	913.7	2	2412
——Description and travel.	917	3	2414
——Discovery.	973.1	3	2469
——History.	970	3	2411
——Bibliography.	016.97	1	21
——Religious history.	277	1	220
America (ship).	973.5	3	2503
American architecture.	724.9	2	1175
——art.	709.73	2	1145
——drama.	812	2	1479
——essays.	814	2	1483
——fiction. For works of fiction <i>see</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
——Bibliography.	016.813	1	18
——History and criticism.	813	2	1482
——humor.	817	2	1503
——Indians.	970.1	3	2416
——literature.	810	2	1459
——Bibliography.	016.81	1	18
——oratory.	815	2	1499
——painting.	759.1	2	1250
——philosophers.	191	1	103
——poetry.	811	2	1462
——Bibliography.	016.81	1	18
——Protestant Episcopal church.	283	1	229
——railways.	656.673	1	1026
——revolution.	973.3	3	2485
——satire and humor.	817	2	1503
Americanisms.	427	1	564
Ammonia.	661.3	1	1039
Amos, Book of. Bible.	224.8	1	146
Amusements.	790	2	1413
Analogy. Theology.	219	1	128
Analytical chemistry.	543	1	660

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Analytical geometry.	516	I:	593
Anarchy.	335	I:	363
Anatomy.	611	I:	853
Anatomy' for artists.	743	2:	1225
Ancient architecture.	722	2:	1164
——art.	709.3	2:	1139
——history.	930	2:	2116
——philosophers.	180	I:	100
——sculpture.	732	2:	1203
Andersonville prison.	973.7	3:	2532
Andes.	918	3:	2680
Andorra.	914.6	2:	2305
André, Maj. John.	973.3	3:	2485
Andrea del Sarto. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2:	1276
Andrée, S. A.	919.8	3:	2703
Angels.	235	I:	170
Anglican chant music.	783.5	2:	1376
——church.	283	I:	229
Angling.	799	2:	1432
——Bibliography.	016.799	I:	18
Anglo-Boer war, 1899-1902.	968	2:	2403
Anglo-Saxon history.	942.01	2:	2194
——language.	429	I:	565
——literature.	829	2:	1638
Animal chemistry.	547.9	I:	677
——fats.	665.2	I:	1051
——instinct.	591.51	I:	800
——locomotion.	591.47	I:	798
——physiology.	591.1	I:	797
——psychology.	591.51	I:	800
Animals.	590	I:	790
——Domestic.	636	I:	996
——Geographical distribution.	591.9	I:	802
——Habitations.	591.52	I:	801
——Habits.	591.5	I:	799
——Sketches and stories.	590.4	I:	793
Anjou.	944.1	2:	2281
Anonyms.	014	I:	4
Antarctic regions.	919.9	3:	2706
Antelope.	599.7	I:	835
Anthems.	783.4	2:	1373
Anthropology.	572	I:	751
Anthropometry.	573.6	I:	756
Antietam, Battle of.	973.7	3:	2519
Antimony.	546.86	I:	675
Antinomianism.	974.4	3:	2568
Antiquities.	913	2:	2117
Ants.	595.79	I:	819
Apache Indians.	970.6	3:	2428
Apes.	599.8	I:	836
Aphasia.	616.855	I:	884

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Apocalypse.	228	I:	158
Apocrypha.	229	I:	159
Apologetics.	239	I:	174
Apostolic age. Church history.	270.1	I:	205
——church.	281.1	I:	221
Apparatus, Chemical.	542.2	I:	659
Appenzell, Switzerland.	914.94	2:	2327
Applied mechanics.	621	I:	897
Apprentices. Political economy.	331.86	I:	347
Aquaria.	590.7	I:	796
Arabia. Description and travel.	915.3	2:	2358
——History.	953	2:	2357
Arabic art.	709.53	2:	1144
——language.	492.7	I:	573
——literature.	892.7	2:	1720
Arbitration. Industrial.	331.1	I:	338
——International.	341.6	I:	395
Arbor day.	715	2:	1149
Arc lighting.	621.321	I:	923
Arch bridges.	624.6	I:	956
Archæology.	913	2:	2117
——Prehistoric.	571	I:	746
Archangel, Russia.	914.7	2:	2313
Archbishops.	922	3:	2735
Archery.	799.3	2:	1437
Architectural acoustics.	534.84	I:	623
——construction.	721	2:	1163
——design and decoration.	729	2:	1196
——drawing.	744	2:	1226
Architecture.	720	2:	1153
——Bibliography.	016.72	I:	16
——Building.	721	2:	1163
——Domestic.	728	2:	1189
——Library.	022	I:	32
——Naval.	623.8	I:	950
Arctic regions.	919.8	3:	2701
Ardennes, France.	914.4	2:	2279
Argentine Republic.	918.2	3:	2684
——Maps.	912.8	2:	2114
Aria. Vocal music.	784.2	2:	1384
Aristotle. Greek literature.	888	2:	1709
——Philosophy.	185	I:	102
Arithmetic.	511	I:	589
Arizona. Description and travel.	917.91	3:	2671
——History.	979.1	3:	2671
Arkansas. Constitution.	342.7	I:	406
——Geology.	557.67	I:	715
——History.	976.7	3:	2636
Arlington, Va. National cemetery.	973.7	3:	2534
Armagh, Ireland.	941.6	2:	2183
Armenia. Description and travel.	915.6	2:	2369

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Armenia— <i>continued</i> .			
—History.	956.	2:	2368
Armenian church.	281.6.	1:	224
Armies. General.	355.	1:	438
Armor-plate.	623.42.	1:	948
Arms, Coats of.	929.8.	3:	2784
Arms and armor.	399.	1:	554
Armstrong county, Pa.	974.889.	3:	2619
Army of the Cumberland.	973.7.	3:	2516
Army of the Potomac.	973.7.	3:	2518
Arnold, Benedict. <i>U. S. history</i> .	973.3.	3:	2485
Arroux river.	914.4.	2:	2278
Arsenals.	623.47.	1:	949
Arsenic.	546.19.	1:	674
Art anatomy.	743.	2:	1225
—annuals.	705.1.	2:	1128
—education.	707.	2:	1129
—galleries.	708.	2:	1130
—needlework.	746.	2:	1233
—Prehistoric.	571.7.	1:	749
Arthurian romances.	398.	1:	538
Articulates.	595.	1:	871
Artificial dyes.	667.26.	1:	1066
—fuel.	662.8.	1:	1043
—stone.	666.8.	1:	1063
Artillery. Military science.	358.	1:	445
—Ordnance.	623.4.	1:	947
Artists. American.	759.1.	2:	1251
—Dutch.	759.9.	2:	1289
—English.	759.2.	2:	1251
—Flemish.	759.9.	2:	1289
—French.	759.4.	2:	1270
—German.	759.3.	2:	1262
—Italian.	759.5.	2:	1276
—Spanish.	759.6.	2:	1285
Artists' lives.	927.	3:	2754
Arts, Fine.	700.	2:	1119
—Bibliography.	016.7.	1:	16
—Theory.	701.	2:	1119
Arts, Useful.	600.	1:	837
—Bibliography.	016.6.	1:	14
Arts and crafts.	707.2.	2:	1129
Aryan races. Ethnology.	572.891.	1:	753
Asbestos.	553.67.	1:	700
Ashanti. Description and travel.	916.6.	2:	2391
—History.	966.	2:	2391
Asheville, N. C.	917.56.	3:	2631
Asia. Description and travel.	915.	2:	2336
—Geology.	555.6.	1:	702
—History.	950.	2:	2335
—Manners and customs.	915.	2:	2336

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Asia Minor. Antiquities.....	913.39	2:	2152
——History.	939.2	2:	2152
Assaying.	669.9	1:	1089
Associations and societies.....	360	1:	449
Assyria. History.....	935.2	2:	2131
Assyrian language.....	492.1	1:	572
Astrology.	133.5	1:	68
Astronomers.	925.2	3:	2751
Astronomy.	520	1:	595
——Descriptive.	523	1:	600
——Observatories.	522.1	1:	598
——Tables.	524	1:	606
Asylums.	362	1:	452
Atheism.	211	1:	121
Athens. Constitution.....	342.38	1:	396
——History.	938	2:	2142
——Modern.	914.95	2:	2329
Athens county, Ohio.....	977.1	3:	2652
Athletics. Physical culture.....	613.71	1:	865
——Sports.	796.4	2:	1428
Atlanta campaign. American civil war.....	973.7	3:	2516
Atlantic cable.....	654.5	1:	1015
Atlantic ocean. Charts.....	912.7	2:	2105
Atlantis.	572.4	1:	753
Atlases.	912	2:	2099
Atmosphere.	551.5	1:	689
Atoms.	541.2	1:	656
Auditing.	657	1:	1031
Aurora (ship).....	973.3	3:	2490
Aurora borealis.....	523.59	1:	603
Austen, Jane. <i>Criticism</i>	823	2:	1595
Australasia. Description and travel.....	919.3	3:	2693
——Gold-fields.	553.41	1:	699
——History.	993	3:	2693
Australia. Description and travel.....	919.4	3:	2695
——History.	994	3:	2694
——Manners and customs.....	919.4	3:	2695
——Statistics.	319.4	1:	289
——Zoölogy.	591.994	1:	804
Australian ballot system.	324	1:	298
Austria. Description and travel.....	914.36	2:	2252
——History.	943.6	2:	2251
——Politics and government.....	354.43	1:	437
Authors. Biography.....	928	3:	2764
——Dictionaries.	928	3:	2764
Authors and publishers.....	655.5	1:	1022
Authorship.	029	1:	40
Autobiography. For the lives of individuals <i>see</i> Biograp- hy list, in v.3.			
Autographs.	091	1:	56
Automobiles.	629.1	1:	979

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Autun, France.....	914.4	2:	2277
Auvergne, France.....	944.5	2:	2284
Avery family.	929.2	3:	2779
Azores.	914.699	2:	2308
Aztecs.	913.72	3:	2441
Babylonia. History.....	935.4	2:	2132
Babylonian literature.....	892.1	2:	1719
Bacon, Francis. <i>Philosopher</i>	192	1:	103
Bacteriology. Botany.....	589.9	1:	788
———Medicine.	616.969	1:	885
Bagdad.	915.6	2:	2370
Bahamas.	917.296	3:	2455
Bakewell family.....	929.2	3:	2777
Balearic isles.....	914.67	2:	2300
Balkan states. Description and travel.....	914.97	2:	2334
———History.	949.7	2:	2333
Ballads. Poetry. American.....	811	2:	1463
———English.	821	2:	1522
———French.	841	2:	1659
———German.	831	2:	1641
———Italian.	851	2:	1685
Ballads. Songs.....	784.4	2:	1384
Balloons.	533.6	1:	621
Ballot.	324	1:	297
Baltimore, Md.....	975.2	2:	2625
Baltimore and Ohio railroad. Bibliography.....	016.656	1:	16
Bamboo.	584.9	1:	784
Banks and banking.....	332	1:	349
Banta family.....	929.2	3:	2777
Baptism.	265	1:	193
Baptist church.....	286	1:	242
Bar, The.....	340	1:	389
Bar Harbor, Maine.....	917.41	3:	2566
Barbados.	917.298	3:	2455
Barbarelli. <i>See</i> Giorgione.			
Barbary states. Description and travel.....	916.1	2:	2383
———History.	961	2:	2382
Barbour county, W. Va.....	975.4	3:	2626
Baringo, Lake.....	916.7	2:	2395
Baronage and baronetage.....	929	3:	2773
Barton family.	929.2	3:	2777
Bashan, Palestine.....	915.6	2:	2371
Baskets.	689	1:	1105
———Indian.	970.6	3:	2428
Bastien-Lepage. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	2:	1270
Bastille. French history.....	944.04	2:	2267
———Prisons.	365	1:	457
Baths. Hygiene.....	613.4	1:	862
Batrachia. Paleontology.....	567	1:	731
Batteries, Electric.....	537.86	1:	642
Battles. <i>See</i> History of special countries.			

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Bavaria. Description and travel.....	914.3	2:	2250
Bazzi, called Sodoma. <i>See</i> Sodoma.			
Beagle (ship).....	570.91	1:	742
Beall family.....	929.2	3:	2777
Béarn.	944.7	2:	2284
Beauregard, Gen. P. G. T. <i>U. S. history</i>	973.7	3:	2521
Beauty. Hygiene.....	613.49	1:	863
Beaver county, Pa. History.....	974.892	3:	2619
———Maps.	912.7	2:	2112
Bechuanaland.	916.8	2:	2409
Beer.	663.4	1:	1046
Bees. Culture.....	638	1:	1000
———Zoölogy.	595.79	1:	819
Beet sugar.....	633.41	1:	990
Begas. <i>Sculptor</i>	735	2:	1207
Begging.	339	1:	389
Belgium. Description and travel.....	914.93	2:	2324
———History.	949.3	2:	2324
———Manners and customs.....	914.93	2:	2324
Belles-lettres. <i>See</i> Literature.			
Bellini. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2:	1277
Bells. Electric.....	654.7	1:	1017
———Musical instruments.....	789.5	2:	1412
Benevolent institutions.....	361	1:	450
Bengal. Description and travel.....	915.4	2:	2366
———History.	954	2:	2360
Benin, Africa. Antiquities.....	913.6	2:	2381
Beowulf.	829	2:	1639
Berbers.	916.5	2:	2391
Bergen, Norway.....	914.81	2:	2319
Berks county, Pa. in the Revolution.....	973.3	3:	2493
Bermuda islands. Description and travel.....	917.299	3:	2456
———Natural history.....	570.972	1:	743
Berries.	634.3	1:	993
Bessemer process.....	669.16	1:	1083
Bethlehem, Pa.	974.822	3:	2601
Betsey (ship).....	554.11	1:	701
Beverages.	663	1:	1044
Bible.	220	1:	128
———Antiquities.	220.9	1:	135
———Authority.	220.1	1:	130
———Bibliography.	016.22	1:	10
———Commentaries.	220.7	1:	132
———Concordances.	220.2	1:	131
———Criticism.	220.1	1:	130
———Dictionaries.	220.3	1:	131
———Geography.	220.9	1:	135
———Inspiration.	220.1	1:	130
———Natural history.....	220.8	1:	134
———Old testament.....	221	1:	137
—————Biography.	221.9	1:	139

Bible. Old testament— <i>continued</i> .	Class number	Vol.	Page
———Historical books.....	222.....	I:	141
———History.....	221.9.....	I:	139
———Poetical books.....	223.....	I:	143
———Prophetical books.....	224.....	I:	145
———New testament.....	225.....	I:	146
———Biography.....	225.9.....	I:	149
———History.....	225.9.....	I:	149
Biblical geography and history.....	220.9.....	I:	135
———history.....	220.9.....	I:	135
Bibliography.....	010.....	I:	I
Bicycling.....	796.6.....	2:	1428
Billiards.....	794.7.....	2:	1424
Bimetallism.....	332.42.....	I:	356
Biography. For the lives of individuals <i>see</i> Biography list, in v.3.			
———Collected.....	920.....	3:	2708
———Dictionaries.....	920.....	3:	2727
———Women.....	920.7.....	3:	2729
Biology.....	570.....	I:	735
———History.....	570.9.....	I:	741
Bioplasm.....	576.2.....	I:	763
Birds.....	598.2.....	I:	822
———Eggs.....	598.2.....	I:	830
———Nests.....	598.2.....	I:	830
———Paleontology.....	568.....	I:	731
Birds of paradise.....	598.8.....	I:	831
Bishops.....	922.....	3:	2735
Bismarck, K. O. E. L. fürst von.....	943.....	2:	2243
Black Forest.....	914.3.....	2:	2250
Black Hawk.....	970.2.....	3:	2422
Black Hills of Dakota. Geology.....	557.83.....	I:	723
Blacksmithing.....	682.....	I:	1101
Blaine family.....	929.2.....	3:	2779
Blair county, Pa. Biography.....	920.....	3:	2726
Blake (ship).....	570.91.....	I:	742
Blanc, Mont.....	914.94.....	2:	2326
Blast furnaces.....	669.12.....	I:	1082
Blasting.....	622.23.....	I:	940
Bleaching.....	667.1.....	I:	1064
Blights. Agriculture.....	632.....	I:	987
Block signals.....	656.56.....	I:	1025
Blood.....	611.1.....	I:	854
Blowpipe analysis.....	549.1.....	I:	681
Blue Anchor tavern, Philadelphia.....	974.811.....	3:	2596
Boat building.....	699.1.....	I:	1117
Boating.....	797.....	2:	1430
Boer war, 1880-81.....	968.....	2:	2399
Boer war, 1899-1902.....	968.....	2:	2403
Bohemia. History.....	943.7.....	2:	2252
Bohemian language.....	491.8.....	I:	572
———literature.....	891.8.....	2:	1718

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Boilers.	621.18	I:	907
—Accidents.	621.178	I:	906
—Construction.	621.185	I:	909
Bokhara.	958.6	2:	2377
Bolivia.	918.4	3:	2685
Bombay. Description and travel.	915.4	2:	2366
—History.	954	2:	2359
Bonds and stocks.	332.6	I:	361
Bonheur. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	2:	1270
Book collecting.	010	I:	1
Book illustration.	741	2:	1218
Book-plates.	097	I:	58
Book rarities.	090	I:	55
—Bibliography.	016.09	I:	9
Bookbinding.	686	I:	1104
Bookkeeping.	657	I:	1030
Books, Early printed.	094	I:	56
Books and reading.	028	I:	37
Booksellers.	920.4	3:	2711
Booksellers' catalogues.	017-019	I:	25
Bookselling.	655.5	I:	1022
—Bibliography.	016.655	I:	15
Boone, Daniel. <i>Bibliography</i>	012	I:	3
Boonesborough, Ky.	976.9	3:	2639
Borneo.	919.11	3:	2689
Bosnia.	914.39	2:	2254
Bosphorus.	914.96	2:	2332
Boston. Description.	917.446	3:	2574
—History.	974.46	3:	2573
—Siege of.	973.3	3:	2490
Botany.	580	I:	768
—Bibliography.	016.58	I:	14
—Economic.	581.6	I:	778
—Paleontology.	561	I:	728
—Physiological.	581	I:	773
—Structural.	581	I:	773
Botticelli. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2:	1277
Boucher. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	2:	1270
Bourbon, House of. Spanish history.	946	2:	2300
Bowling Green, New York city.	974.71	3:	2583
Boxing.	796.8	2:	1429
Boys' clubs.	331.85	I:	346
Braddock, Maj. Gen. Edward. <i>U. S. history</i>	974.886	3:	2613
Brahmanism.	294	I:	254
Brain.	612.82	I:	857
Brakes.	625.25	I:	961
Brant, Joseph. <i>Indian chief</i>	970.2	3:	2423
Brasses.	739	2:	1216
Brazil. Description and travel.	918.1	3:	2683
—Maps.	912.81	2:	2114
—Zoölogy.	591.981	I:	804

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Bread.	641	I:	1006
Breed's Hill, Battle of.....	973.3	3:	2488
Brewing.	663.3	I:	1046
Bricklaying.	693	I:	1110
Bricks.	666.7	I:	1062
Bridge whist.....	795	2:	1424
Bridges. Engineering.....	624	I:	952
British. <i>See</i> English.			
British America. Description and travel.....	917.1	3:	2433
——— History.	971	3:	2429
British-Boer war, 1899-1902.....	968	2:	2404
British Columbia. Description and travel.....	917.11	3:	2435
——— History.	971.1	3:	2435
British Guiana.	918.8	3:	2687
——— Botany.	581.988	I:	782
British Honduras.....	972.82	3:	2446
Brittany.	914.4	2:	2275
Bronze, Articles made of.....	673	I:	1093
Bronzes.	739	2:	1216
Bronzing.	671	I:	1091
Brook Farm.....	335.9	I:	368
Brooke county, W. Va.....	975.4	3:	2626
Brooke family.....	929.2	3:	2777
Brooklyn, N. Y.	974.7	3:	2580
Browere. <i>Sculptor</i>	735	2:	1207
Browning, Mrs E. (Barrett). <i>Criticism</i>	821	2:	1525
Browning, Robert. <i>Criticism</i>	821	2:	1525
Bruges. History.....	949.3	2:	2324
Bryant's station, Ky.....	976.9	3:	2638
Bucks county, Pa.....	974.821	3:	2600
Buddhism.	294	I:	254
Buffalo, N. Y. Directories.....	917.47	3:	2581
——— History.	974.7	3:	2578
Buffalo valley, Pa.....	974.84	3:	2603
Building. Architecture.....	721	2:	1163
——— Construction.	690	I:	1105
Building and loan associations.....	334.1	I:	363
Building specifications.....	692.3	I:	1109
Building stones.....	553.5	I:	699
Buildings, Library.....	022	I:	32
——— Public.	725	2:	1176
Bulgaria.	949.7	2:	2333
Bull Run, Battle of.....	973.7	3:	2516
Bunker Hill, Battle of.....	973.3	3:	2488
Burial customs.....	393	I:	532
Burma.	915.9	2:	2378
Burne-Jones. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1254
Burns, Robert. <i>Criticism</i>	821	2:	1527
Business correspondence.....	652	I:	1012
——— directories.	670.2	I:	1090
——— education.	650.7	I:	1012

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Business ethics.....	174.....	I:	93
——men.....	923.8.....	3:	2749
——methods.....	658.....	I:	1032
Butler, Lady. <i>English artist</i>	759.2.....	2:	1254
Butler, B. F.....	973.7.....	3:	2520
Butler county, Pa.....	974.891.....	3:	2619
Butter.....	637.....	I:	1000
Butterflies.....	595.78.....	I:	817
Buzzard's bay.....	917.44.....	3:	2572
By-products.....	660.2.....	I:	1036
Byzantine architecture.....	723.2.....	2:	1167
——art.....	709.495.....	2:	1143
——empire.....	949.5.....	2:	2327
Cabinet work.....	684.....	I:	1102
Cables, Electric.....	621.343.....	I:	925
——Submarine.....	654.5.....	I:	1015
Cabot, John. <i>Bibliography</i>	012.....	I:	4
Cabs.....	656.7.....	I:	1028
Cadore, Italy.....	914.5.....	2:	2288
Cairo, Egypt.....	916.2.....	2:	2386
Calabria.....	945.78.....	2:	2299
Calais, France.....	944.2.....	2:	2281
Calculating machines.....	510.8.....	I:	589
Calculations. Chemical.....	541.9.....	I:	658
Calculus.....	517.....	I:	594
Calico-printing.....	667.3.....	I:	1067
California. Botany.....	581.979.....	I:	782
——Description and travel.....	917.94.....	3:	2673
——Geology.....	557.94.....	I:	725
——History.....	979.4.....	3:	2672
——Mines and mining.....	557.94.....	I:	725
——Petroleum industry.....	553.28.....	I:	698
California, Lower.....	917.22.....	3:	2444
Calisthenics.....	613.71.....	I:	864
Calvinism.....	284.2.....	I:	233
Cambridge, England.....	942.....	2:	2184
Cambridge, Mass.....	974.4.....	3:	2569
Cambridge University.....	378.4.....	I:	495
Cambridgeshire, England.....	942.....	2:	2187
Cameos.....	736.....	2:	1208
Camera.....	771.11.....	2:	1305
Cameron family.....	929.2.....	3:	2779
Camp cookery.....	641.....	I:	1007
Campagna, Italy.....	914.5.....	2:	2291
Campaigns. American Civil war.....	973.7.....	3:	2516
Campbell family.....	929.2.....	3:	2777
Camping.....	796.5.....	2:	1428
Canada. Bibliography.....	015.....	I:	5
——Biography.....	920.....	3:	2728
——Constitution.....	342.71.....	I:	401

Canada— <i>continued</i> .	Class number	Vol.	Page
—Description and travel.....	917.1.....	3:	2433
—Geology.....	557.1.....	1:	702
—History.....	971.....	3:	2429
—Bibliography.....	016.971.....	1:	23
—Manners and customs.....	917.1.....	3:	2433
—Maps.....	912.7.....	2:	2105
—Politics and government.....	354.71.....	1:	438
—Statistics.....	317.1.....	1:	288
Canadian poetry. Bibliography.....	016.821.....	1:	19
Canals. Bibliography.....	016.....	1:	12
—Economics.....	386.....	1:	521
—Engineering.....	626.....	1:	964
Cancer.....	616.994.....	1:	885
Candles.....	665.1.....	1:	1051
Candy making.....	642.....	1:	1009
Canning and preserving.....	664.4.....	1:	1049
Canon law.....	348.....	1:	416
Canova. <i>Sculptor</i>	735.....	2:	1207
Cantatas.....	782.8.....	2:	1365
Cape Cod.....	917.44.....	3:	2573
Cape Colony.....	916.8.....	2:	2409
Cape Horn.....	918.2.....	3:	2685
Cape of Good Hope. Description and travel.....	916.8.....	2:	2406
—History.....	968.....	2:	2399
Capital.....	331.....	1:	330
Capital and labor.....	331.1.....	1:	338
Capital punishment.....	343.2.....	1:	409
Car-building.....	699.....	1:	1117
Carbon compounds.....	547.....	1:	676
Carbon county, Pa.....	974.82.....	3:	2600
Carbon county, Pa. in the Civil war.....	973.7.....	3:	2523
Carbon dioxide.....	665.8.....	1:	1056
Carbons. Electric lighting.....	661.126.....	1:	1038
Card tricks.....	793.5.....	2:	1422
Cards. Games.....	795.....	2:	1424
Caribbees.....	917.297.....	3:	2455
Caricatures.....	741.....	2:	1218
Carlisle, England.....	942.....	2:	2187
Carlsbad, Germany.....	914.3.....	2:	2249
Carlyle, Thomas. <i>Bibliography</i>	012.....	1:	4
Carnivora.....	599.7.....	1:	835
Caroline islands.....	919.66.....	3:	2698
Carols.....	783.6.....	2:	1377
Carpentry. Building.....	694.....	1:	1111
Carpets. Designing.....	745.2.....	2:	1232
Carthage.....	939.7.....	2:	2154
Cartography.....	912.....	2:	2099
Cartoons.....	741.....	2:	1218
Casco bay.....	917.41.....	3:	2565
Cashmere.....	915.4.....	2:	2366

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Cast-iron.	669.12	I	1082
Casting. Foundry practice.	621.72	I	930
Castles.	728.8	2	1195
Casts.	730	2	1201
Catalogues, Book sale.	017-019	I	25
——Library.	017-019	I	25
Catechisms.	238	I	172
Catharine II, empress of Russia.	947	2	2310
Cathedral music.	783.2	2	1368
Cathedrals.	726	2	1177
Catholic church.	282	I	225
Cats. Domestic animals.	636.8	I	999
——Zoölogy.	599.7	I	835
Cattle. Diseases.	619.2	I	888
Caucus.	324	I	298
Cavalry. Military science.	357	I	445
Caves.	551.44	I	688
Celebes.	919.12	3	2689
Celibacy.	254	I	188
Cells. Biology.	576.3	I	763
——Histology.	591.8	I	802
Celluloid.	679	I	1099
Cellulose. Botany.	581.8	I	778
Celtic literature.	891.6	2	1716
Celts. History.	936	2	2134
Cement. Building material.	691.5	I	1108
——Manufacture.	666.9	I	1063
Cemeteries, National. Civil war.	973.7	3	2534
Census.	317.3	I	282
Central America. Antiquities.	913.72	3	2445
——Description and travel.	917.28	3	2445
——History.	972.8	3	2445
Centre county, Pa.	974.853	3	2604
Ceramics. Fine arts.	738	2	1211
——Technology.	666	I	1057
Cereals.	633.1	I	989
Cervin, Mont.	914.94	2	2327
Cévennes mountains.	914.4	2	2280
Ceylon.	915.4	2	2363
Chaldea.	935.1	2	2131
Challenger expedition.	570.91	I	742
Chambersburg, Pa.	974.844	3	2603
Chambersburg, Pa. in the Civil war.	973.7	3	2521
Chamonix.	914.4	2	2280
Champaign county, Ohio.	977.1	3	2649
Chancellorsville, Battle of.	973.7	3	2517
Channel islands.	914.23	2	2236
Chants.	783.5	2	1376
Chapels. Architecture.	726	2	1177
Character.	170	I	83
Charades.	793.7	2	1422

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Charcoal.	662.7	I:	1043
Charitable institutions.	361	I:	450
Charities.	360	I:	449
Charles' V, emperor of Germany.	943	2:	2246
Charles XII, king of Sweden.	948.5	2:	2320
Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy.	944.02	2:	2258
Chattanooga, Battle of.	973.7	3:	2519
Chaucer, Geoffrey. <i>Criticism</i>	821	2:	1529
Chautauqua movement.	374.7	I:	490
Checkers.	794.4	2:	1423
Cheese.	637	I:	1000
Chemical affinity.	541.3	I:	657
—analysis.	543	I:	660
—apparatus.	542.2	I:	659
—calculations.	541.9	I:	658
—elements.	661.1	I:	1038
—technology.	660	I:	1033
—Bibliography.	016.66	I:	16
Chemicals. Manufacture.	661	I:	1038
Chemistry.	540	I:	644
—Agricultural.	547.8	I:	677
—Analytical.	543	I:	660
—Bibliography.	016.54	I:	13
—Inorganic.	546	I:	673
—Organic.	547	I:	675
Chemists.	925.4	3:	2752
Cherokee Indians.	970.3	3:	2425
Chesapeake & Ohio canal.	386	I:	521
Cheshire, England.	942	2:	2187
Chess.	794.1	2:	1423
Chester, England.	914.2	2:	2226
Chester county, Pa.	974.813	3:	2598
Chicago. Directories.	917.73	3:	2655
—Education.	379.773	I:	504
—History.	977.3	3:	2654
Chicago drainage canal.	627	I:	967
Chicago, World's Columbian exposition, 1893.	606	I:	840
Chickasaw Indians.	970.3	3:	2425
Chicken raising.	636.5	I:	998
Child labor.	331.3	I:	341
Child study.	150	I:	73
—Bibliography.	016.372	I:	12
Children. Charities.	362.7	I:	454
—Diseases.	618.9	I:	888
—Home training.	173	I:	91
—Physical care.	649	I:	1010
Children's literature.	028.5	I:	39
Chile. Description and travel.	918.3	3:	2685
—History.	983	3:	2685
Chillicothe, Ohio.	977.1	3:	2651

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Chimneys. Boilers and factories.....	621.19.....	I:	910
——Construction.....	693.....	I:	1110
China. Description and travel.....	915.1.....	2:	2342
——History.....	951.....	2:	2340
——Manners and customs.....	915.1.....	2:	2342
——Maps.....	912.5.....	2:	2102
China painting.....	738.1.....	2:	1215
China ware.....	738.....	2:	1213
Chinese art.....	709.51.....	2:	1144
——language.....	495.....	I:	574
——literature.....	895.....	2:	1721
——religion.....	299.....	I:	263
Chinese-Japanese war, 1894-95.....	952.....	2:	2351
Chitral.....	954.....	2:	2362
Chivalry, Age of.....	940.4.....	2:	2158
Chivalry. Customs.....	394.....	I:	533
Chlorine.....	546.13.....	I:	673
Chocolate.....	663.91.....	I:	1048
Choctaw Indians.....	970.3.....	3:	2425
Chodowiecki. <i>German artist</i>	759.3.....	2:	1262
Cholera.....	614.514.....	I:	871
Choral music.....	783.6.....	2:	1377
Christ.....	232.....	I:	165
Christ in art.....	755.....	2:	1243
Christian art and symbolism.....	246.....	I:	181
——associations.....	267.....	I:	203
——biography.....	922.....	3:	2735
——churches and sects.....	280.....	I:	221
——commission. American civil war.....	973.7.....	3:	2534
——ethics.....	171.....	I:	89
——life.....	248.....	I:	181
——science.....	615.857.....	I:	878
——socialism.....	335.7.....	I:	367
——union.....	280.....	I:	221
Christianity. Doctrines.....	230.....	I:	139
——Evidences.....	239.....	I:	174
Christmas. Customs.....	394.....	I:	533
Christmas carols.....	783.6.....	2:	1377
Christmas island. Natural history.....	570.99.....	I:	745
Christology.....	232.....	I:	165
Chromolithography.....	764.....	2:	1295
Chromophotography.....	778.4.....	2:	1312
Chronicles. Bible.....	222.6.....	I:	143
Chronology. Astronomy.....	529.....	I:	611
——History.....	902.....	2:	2072
Church and state.....	322.....	I:	297
Church architecture.....	726.....	2:	1177
——history.....	270.....	I:	203
——institutions and work.....	260.....	I:	188
——law.....	348.....	I:	416
——music.....	783.2.....	2:	1368

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Church polity.....	262	I:	190
———settlements. Bibliography.....	016.331	I:	11
———vestments.	247	I:	181
———work.	260	I:	188
Church of England.....	283	I:	229
Churches and sects.....	280	I:	221
Cid.	946	2:	2303
Cincinnati, Ohio. Description.....	917.71	3:	2652
———Directories.	917.71	3:	2652
———History.	977.1	3:	2649
Cincinnati, Society of the.....	369	I:	463
Cities. Administration.....	352	I:	419
Citizenship.	172	I:	90
Civic art.....	710	2:	1145
Civil engineering.....	620.2	I:	896
———Bibliography.	016.62	I:	14
Civil service.....	351.1	I:	417
Civil service reform.....	351.6	I:	419
Civil trials.....	347.9	I:	415
Civil war. United States. <i>See</i> United States. History.			
Civil war.			
Civilization.	901	2:	2068
Clarion county, Pa.....	974.869	3:	2604
Classical antiquities.....	913.38	2:	2147
———atlases.	912.3	2:	2101
———literature. Greek.....	880	2:	1697
———literature. Latin.....	870	2:	1684
———mythology.	292	I:	250
———Bibliography.	016.291	I:	11
Claude Lorrain. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	2:	1270
Clay. Economic geology.....	553.61	I:	700
———Manufacture.	666.7	I:	1062
Clay family.	929.2	3:	2780
Clay-modeling.	731	2:	1203
Cleaning, Professional.....	667.1	I:	1064
Clearfield county, Pa.....	974.861	3:	2604
Cleopatra's needle.....	718	2:	1153
Clergy. Biography.....	922	3:	2735
———Canon law.	348	I:	416
———Pastoral work.	250	I:	183
Cleveland, Ohio. Directories.....	917.71	3:	2652
———History.	977.1	3:	2649
Cliff dwellers.....	571.84	I:	749
Climate.	551.5	I:	689
Clocks.	681	I:	1101
Clothing. Hygiene.....	613.48	I:	862
Clubs. Boys'.....	331.85	I:	346
———Political.	363	I:	454
———Social.	367	I:	462
———Women's.	374.3	I:	490
———Working girls'.....	331.85	I:	347

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Coal. Economic geology.....	553.2.....	I:	695
——Mining.	622.33.....	I:	941
Coal-tar colors.	667.26.....	I:	1066
Coal-tar products.....	668.7.....	I:	1074
Coast and geodetic survey.....	526.....	I:	607
——Bibliography.	016.5.....	I:	13
Coats of arms.....	929.8.....	3:	2784
Coffee. Culture.....	633.53.....	I:	990
——Manufacture.	663.93.....	I:	1048
Coinage.	332.4.....	I:	355
Coins. Numismatics.....	737.....	2:	1209
Coke.	662.7.....	I:	1043
Coleridge, S. T. <i>Bibliography</i>	012.....	I:	4
Collected biography.....	920.....	3:	2708
Collectors' manuals. Biology.....	579.....	I:	768
College architecture.....	727.3.....	2:	1188
——settlements.	331.85.....	I:	346
————Bibliography.	016.331.....	I:	11
——songs.	784.6.....	2:	1389
Colleges and universities.....	378.....	I:	493
Collieries.	622.23.....	I:	941
Colonial architecture.....	724.9.....	2:	1175
————Domestic.	728.....	2:	1189
——furniture.	749.....	2:	1237
——history. U. S.....	973.2.....	3:	2475
——law. Bibliography.....	016.34.....	I:	11
Colonization. Bibliography.....	016.325.....	I:	11
——Political science.	325.3.....	I:	299
Color.	535.6.....	I:	626
——Painting.	752.....	2:	1243
Color-blindness.	617.75.....	I:	887
Color of animals.....	591.57.....	I:	801
Color photography.....	778.4.....	2:	1312
Colorado. Description and travel.....	917.88.....	3:	2668
——Geology.	557.88.....	I:	724
Colorado river.....	917.8.....	3:	2662
Colorado river in Arizona.....	917.91.....	3:	2671
Columbus, Christopher.....	973.1.....	3:	2470
Columbus, Ohio.....	977.1.....	3:	2651
Combustion. Chemistry.....	541.3.....	I:	657
Comic opera.....	782.6.....	2:	1363
Commanders.	923.5.....	3:	2745
Commentaries. Bible.....	220.7.....	I:	132
Commerce.	380.....	I:	505
——Business.	650.....	I:	1011
——Domestic.	381.....	I:	507
Commercial education.	650.7.....	I:	1012
——law.	347.7.....	I:	414
Commonwealth. English history.....	942.06.....	2:	2204
Commune, Paris, 1871.....	944.08.....	2:	2274

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Comparative anatomy. Animals.....	591.4....	I:	798
——Plants.	581.4....	I:	777
Comparative philology.	410....	I:	556
Composers and musicians.....	927.8....	3:	2757
Composition. Music.....	781.6....	2:	1350
——Printing.	655.25....	I:	1020
——Rhetoric.	808....	2:	1442
Compressed air.	621.5....	I:	928
Comstock lode.	553.4....	I:	699
Conchology.	594....	I:	808
Concord, Battle of.....	973.3....	3:	2490
Concrete.	691.3....	I:	1107
Condensers.	621.175....	I:	906
Conemaugh valley, Pa. Maps.....	912.748....	2:	2109
Confectionery.	642....	I:	1009
Confederate States of America.....	973.7....	2:	2509
Confucius. Philosophy.....	181....	I:	100
Congo.	916.7....	2:	2393
Congregational church.	285.8....	I:	241
Congregational singing.	783.9....	2:	1378
Congressional directories.	328.73....	I:	312
——documents.	328.73....	I:	313
——government.	328.73....	I:	314
Conjuring.	133....	I:	66
Connecticut. Education.....	379.746....	I:	503
——History.	974.6....	3:	2576
Conservation of energy.....	531.6....	I:	619
Conservatories.	716.3....	2:	1152
Constable. <i>English artist</i>	759.2....	2:	1254
Constantinople. Antiquities.....	913.49....	2:	2332
——Description.	914.96....	2:	2332
——History.	949.6....	2:	2332
Constitution (ship).....	973.5....	3:	2504
Constitutional history.....	342....	I:	396
——law.	342....	I:	396
Consumption.	616.246....	I:	882
Contagious diseases.....	614.4....	I:	871
Continental congress.....	973.3....	3:	2486
Contract labor.....	331.6....	I:	342
Conundrums.	793....	2:	1421
Convents.	271....	I:	210
Conversation, Art of.....	374.1....	I:	490
Convict labor.....	331.5....	I:	342
Cook books.....	641....	I:	1004
Cookery.	641....	I:	1004
——Chemistry.	640....	I:	1003
Coöperage.	674....	I:	1094
Coöperation. Political economy.....	334....	I:	363
Copenhagen.	914.89....	2:	2320
Copley. <i>American artist</i>	759.1....	2:	1251

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Copper. Economic geology.....	553.43	I:	699
——Metallurgy.	669.3	I:	1086
Copper, Articles made of.....	673	I:	1093
Copper engraving.....	762	2:	1294
Copyright.	655.6	I:	1023
Coral reefs.....	551.96	I:	693
Corals. Paleontology.....	563.6	I:	729
——Zoölogy.	593.6	I:	808
Corea. Description and travel.....	915.19	2:	2351
——History.	951.9	2:	2351
Corinthians. Epistle. Bible.....	227.2	I:	156
Cornet.	788.3	2:	1412
Cornplanter, Indian name Gyantwachi.....	970.2	3:	2423
Cornwall, England.....	914.2	2:	2225
Corot. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	2:	1271
Corporations.	338.8	I:	386
Correggio. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2:	1277
Corsica. Description and travel.....	914.59	2:	2300
——History.	945.9	2:	2299
Cortes, Hernando. <i>History of Mexico</i>	972	3:	2440
Corundum.	549.5	I:	680
Corwin (ship).....	919.8	3:	2703
Coshocton county, Ohio.....	977.1	3:	2650
Cossacks.	947.5	2:	2312
Costa Rica.....	917.286	3:	2447
Costume.	391	I:	529
Cottages. Architecture.	728.6	2:	1194
Cotton. Dyeing.....	667.3	I:	1067
——Weaving.	677.1	I:	1097
——fibre.	633.71	I:	992
Counterpoint. Music.....	781.4	2:	1348
Country houses.....	728.6	2:	1194
Courts-martial.	344	I:	410
Cousin. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	2:	1271
Cox, D. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1254
Crafts family.....	929.2	3:	2777
Cranes and elevators.....	621.87	I:	933
Crawford county, Pa.....	974.897	3:	2620
Creation. Natural theology.....	213	I:	125
Creeds.	238	I:	172
Creek Indians.....	970.3	3:	2425
Cremation.	614.62	I:	872
Creoles.	976.3	3:	2634
Crests.	929.8	3:	2784
Crete.	914.99	2:	2334
Cricket.	796.36	2:	1427
Crimean war.....	947	2:	2308
Criminal classes.....	364	I:	455
——law.	343	I:	408
Criminals. Punishment.....	343.2	I:	409

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Criticism. Art.....	701	2:	1119
——Biblical.	220.7	1:	132
——Literary.	801	2:	1438
——Bibliography.	016.8	1:	18
Crivelli. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2:	1278
Crome. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1255
Cromwell, Oliver. <i>Bibliography</i>	012	1:	4
Cross Creek, Pa.....	974.882	3:	2610
Cruikshank. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1255
Crusades.	940.4	2:	2158
Crustacea.	595.3	1:	812
Cryptogamia.	586	1:	784
Crystallography.	548	1:	678
Crystals.	548	1:	678
Cuba. Census.....	317.2	1:	288
——Description and travel.....	917.291	3:	2451
——History.	972.91	3:	2450
——Bibliography.	016	1:	23
——Manners and customs.....	917.291	3:	2451
——Maps.	912.7	2:	2105
——Spanish-American war.	973.89	3:	2537
Cuckoo.	598.7	1:	831
Cumberland, Md.....	975.2	3:	2625
Cumberland, Army of the.....	973.7	3:	2516
Cumberland county, Pa.....	974.843	3:	2603
Cumberland Presbyterian church.....	285.3	1:	240
Cumberland valley, Pa. Biography.....	920	3:	2718
Cuneiform inscriptions.....	492.1	1:	572
Cupola practice.....	621.725	1:	931
Currency. Banking.....	332	1:	349
Curriculum. Schools.....	375	1:	490
Customs. Tariff.....	337	1:	380
Customs and manners.....	390	1:	529
Cuyahoga county, Ohio.....	977.1	3:	2651
Cyanide process.....	669.2	1:	1085
Cycling.	796.6	2:	1428
Cyclones.	551.55	1:	691
Cyclopædias. <i>See</i> Encyclopædias.			
Cypriote architecture.....	722.3	2:	1165
Cyprus. Antiquities.....	913.39	2:	2152
Dahomey.	916.6	2:	2391
Dairy.	637	1:	1000
Dalmatia.	914.39	2:	2253
Dams. River engineering.....	627.8	1:	969
Dancing.	793.3	2:	1422
Daniel.	221.9	1:	140
——Book of. Bible.	224.5	1:	146
Danish language.....	439.8	1:	567
——literature.	839.8	2:	1656
Dante Alighieri.....	851	2:	1677
——Bibliography.	012	1:	3

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Danube river.....	914.3.....	2:	2249
Darien, Isthmus of.....	918.6.....	3:	2686
Dark ages. European history.....	940.1.....	2:	2156
Darlington family.....	929.2.....	3:	2778
Darwinism.	575.....	1:	756
Daubigny. <i>French artist</i>	759.4.....	2:	1271
Daughters of the American revolution.....	369.....	1:	463
Dauphin county, Pa.....	974.818.....	3:	2599
David. Bible.	221.9.....	1:	140
David. <i>Dutch artist</i>	759.9.....	2:	1289
David. <i>French artist</i>	759.4.....	2:	1271
Davis family.....	929.2.....	3:	2779
Days.	394.....	1:	533
Dayton, Ohio.....	977.1.....	3:	2650
Deaconesses.	255.....	1:	188
Dead sea.....	915.69.....	2:	2373
Deaf and dumb. Asylums.....	362.4.....	1:	453
Death.	236.....	1:	171
Debating. Rhetoric.....	808.5.....	2:	1447
Debt. Public.....	336.3.....	1:	377
Decamps. <i>French artist</i>	759.4.....	2:	1271
Declamation. Rhetoric.....	808.5.....	2:	1447
Declamations.	808.8.....	2:	1450
Decoration and ornament.....	729.....	2:	1196
Decoration in relief.....	729.5.....	2:	1200
Decorations. Heraldry.....	929.7.....	3:	2783
Decorative arts.....	740.....	2:	1218
Deer.	599.7.....	1:	834
Defregger. <i>German artist</i>	759.3.....	2:	1262
Degeneration. Evolution.....	575.7.....	1:	762
De Guylpyn family.....	929.2.....	3:	2780
Deism.	211.....	1:	121
Deity.	231.....	1:	164
Delagoa bay.....	916.8.....	2:	2408
Delaroché. <i>French artist</i>	759.4.....	2:	1273
Delaware. History.....	975.1.....	3:	2624
Delaware county, Pa.....	974.814.....	3:	2599
Delaware Indians.....	970.3.....	3:	2423
Delaware Water Gap.....	917.4825.....	3:	2601
Delusions.	133.....	1:	65
Democracy.	321.8.....	1:	294
Democratic party, U. S.....	329.3.....	1:	319
Demosthenes.	885.....	2:	1708
Denmark. Description and travel.....	914.89.....	2:	2320
——History.	948.9.....	2:	2320
Denominations, Christian. Bibliography.....	016.28.....	1:	10
Department stores.	658.....	1:	1033
Dermatology.	616.5.....	1:	883
Descartes. Philosophy.....	194.....	1:	107
Descent of man.....	575.8.....	1:	762

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Descriptive astronomy.....	523.....	I:	600
———geometry.....	515.....	I:	593
Design. Architectural.....	729.....	2:	1196
———Decorative.....	745.....	2:	1229
Desmidiaceæ.....	589.61.....	I:	788
Detroit, Mich. History.....	977.4.....	3:	2655
Deuteronomy. Bible.....	222.1.....	I:	142
Development. Evolution.....	575.6.....	I:	762
Devils.....	235.....	I:	170
Devon, England.....	914.2.....	2:	2229
Devotional theology.....	240.....	I:	175
De Wint. <i>English artist</i>	759.2.....	2:	1255
Diagnosis.....	616.07.....	I:	880
Dialects. Bibliography.....	016.4.....	I:	13
———English language.....	427.....	I:	564
Dialogues.....	793.....	2:	1421
Dials.....	529.78.....	I:	611
Diamond.....	553.8.....	I:	701
Diamond necklace.....	944.03.....	2:	2260
Diaries. Biography.....	920.....	3:	2708
Diatomaceæ.....	589.61.....	I:	787
Dickens, C. <i>Bibliography</i>	012.....	I:	4
——— <i>Criticism</i>	823.....	2:	1595
Dicotyledonæ.....	583.....	I:	783
Dictionaries. For dictionaries of any language or sub- ject <i>see</i> that subject.			
———Comparative philology.....	413.....	I:	557
Die-making.....	621.716.....	I:	930
Dietetics.....	613.2.....	I:	859
Digestive system. Diseases.....	616.3.....	I:	882
Dinsmoor family.....	929.2.....	3:	2779
Dinsmore family.....	929.2.....	3:	2779
Diphtheria.....	616.931.....	I:	885
Diplomacy.....	327.....	I:	306
Directories. <i>See</i> names of cities.			
Discoverers.....	923.9.....	3:	2749
Discoveries (in science).....	609.....	I:	849
Discovery of America.....	973.1.....	3:	2469
Disease.....	616.....	I:	879
Diseases of plants.....	581.2.....	I:	776
Disinfection.....	614.48.....	I:	871
Dispensatories.....	615.12.....	I:	875
Disposal of sewage.....	628.3.....	I:	975
Dissenters. Eng. religious history.....	274.2.....	I:	215
Distillation. Chemical technology.....	668.7.....	I:	1073
———Liquors.....	663.5.....	I:	1046
District of Columbia. Education.....	379.753.....	I:	504
Divine right of kings.....	321.6.....	I:	294
Divorce law.....	347.6.....	I:	414
Docks.....	627.3.....	I:	969
Doctrinal theology.....	230.....	I:	159

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Dogs.	636.7	I:	998
—Diseases.	619.7	I:	888
Dolomite mountains.	914.36	2:	2252
Domestic animals.	636	I:	996
—architecture.	728	2:	1189
—economy.	640	I:	1002
—relations. Political science.	323	I:	297
—service.	647	I:	1010
—trade.	381	I:	507
Dominoes.	794.6	2:	1423
Donatello. <i>Sculptor</i>	735	2:	1207
Doors. Architecture.	721.8	2:	1163
Dorlan family.	929.2	3:	2777
Dorland family.	929.2	3:	2777
Dorlon family.	929.2	3:	2777
Double-bass.	787.4	2:	1412
Dover, England.	942	2:	2193
Dow. <i>Dutch artist</i>	759.9	2:	1289
Drainage. Mines.	622.5	I:	945
—Sewage.	628.2	I:	975
—Soil.	631.7	I:	985
Drama. American.	812	2:	1479
—Bibliography.	016.8	I:	18
—English.	822	2:	1562
—French.	842	2:	1662
—German.	832	2:	1646
—Greek.	882	2:	1700
—History.	809.2	2:	1458
—Italian.	852	2:	1681
—Latin.	872	2:	1687
—Technique.	808.2	2:	1446
Dramatic art and criticism.	792	2:	1415
Dramatists.	928	3:	2765
Draper family.	929.2	3:	2779
Drawbridges.	624.8	I:	956
Drawing.	740	2:	1218
—Architectural.	744	2:	1226
—Elementary education.	372.5	I:	488
—Mechanical.	744	2:	1226
—Perspective.	742	2:	1224
—Topographical.	526.98	I:	609
Dreams.	135	I:	71
Dress. Costume.	391	I:	529
Dressmaking.	646	I:	1009
Drills and marches.	793.4	2:	1422
Driving.	798	2:	1431
Drugs.	615.1	I:	874
Druids.	299	I:	263
Dry-point. Engraving.	767	2:	1295
Duels.	394	I:	533
Dunkers.	286	I:	242

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Dürer. <i>Engraver</i>	769	2:	1297
——— <i>Painter</i>	759.3	2:	1262
Durland family.....	929.2	3:	2777
Durling family.....	929.2	3:	2777
Dust. Air pollution.....	614.71	1:	872
Dutch East India company.....	968	2:	2402
Dutch language.....	439.3	1:	567
———literature.....	839.3	2:	1653
———painting.....	759.9	2:	1286
———Reformed church.....	284.1	1:	233
———republic. History.....	949.2	2:	2321
Duties and customs. Tariff.....	337	1:	380
Dwarfs.....	573.8	1:	756
Dwellings. Prehistoric.....	571.8	1:	749
Dyeing.....	667.2	1:	1064
———Bibliography.....	016.66	1:	16
Dynamic electricity.....	537.5	1:	637
Dynamics.....	531.3	1:	618
Dynamo management.....	621.319	1:	921
Dynamos.....	621.31	1:	915
Ear. Diseases.....	617.8	1:	887
Earth. Astronomy.....	525	1:	606
———Physical geography.....	551	1:	685
Earthquakes.....	551.22	1:	687
East India company, Dutch.....	968	2:	2402
Eastern question (Far East).....	950	2:	2335
Easton, Pa.....	974.822	3:	2601
Ecclesiastes. Bible.....	223.8	1:	144
Ecclesiastical architecture.....	726	2:	1177
———polity.....	262	1:	190
———vestments.....	247	1:	181
Eclipses.....	523.78	1:	604
Economic botany.....	581.6	1:	778
———geology.....	553	1:	694
———zoölogy.....	591.6	1:	802
Economics.....	330	1:	319
———Bibliography.....	016.3	1:	11
Ecuador.....	918.6	3:	2686
Eddas.....	839.6	2:	1654
Edinburgh.....	914.144	2:	2179
Education.....	370	1:	465
———Bibliography.....	016.37	1:	12
———Business.....	650.7	1:	1012
———Musical.....	780.7	2:	1334
———of women.....	376	1:	491
Educators.....	923.7	3:	2749
Egypt, Ancient.....	932	2:	2118
———Antiquities.....	913.32	2:	2120
———Description and travel.....	916.2	2:	2385
———History.....	962	2:	2383
———Manners and customs.....	916.2	2:	2387

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Egypt— <i>continued</i> .			
—Religion.	299	I:	263
Egyptian architecture.	722.2	2:	1165
—art.	709.32	2:	1139
—language.	493.1	I:	573
—religion.	299	I:	263
Egyptology.	913.32	2:	2120
Eifel, Germany.	914.3	2:	2249
Elasticity.	539.3	I:	644
Elderkin family.	929.2	3:	2778
Elections. Political science.	324	I:	297
Electric batteries.	537.86	I:	642
—bells.	654.7	I:	1017
—currents.	621.313	I:	918
—engineering.	621.3	I:	911
—light carbons.	661.126	I:	1038
—lighting.	621.32	I:	922
—locomotives.	621.315	I:	921
—measurements.	537.7	I:	638
—motors.	621.31	I:	915
—power stations.	621.316	I:	921
—railroads.	621.33	I:	923
—toys.	537.81	I:	640
—wiring.	621.349	I:	926
Electrical calculations.	621.308	I:	915
—instrument making.	537.81	I:	640
Electricians.	925	3:	2751
Electricity.	537	I:	631
—Atmospheric.	537.4	I:	636
—Bibliography.	016.537	I:	13
—Statical.	537.2	I:	636
Electrochemistry.	541.17	I:	655
Electrolysis.	545.3	I:	671
Electromagnetism.	538.3	I:	643
Electrometallurgy.	537.85	I:	640
Electroplating.	537.85	I:	640
Electrostatics.	537.2	I:	636
Electrotherapeutics.	615.84	I:	877
Electrotyping.	655.22	I:	1020
Elementary education.	372	I:	482
Elephant.	599.6	I:	834
Elijah.	221.9	I:	140
Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'Orléans.	944.03	2:	2263
Elizabethan age. English history.	942.05	2:	2200
Elocution.	808.5	2:	1447
Embalming.	614.6	I:	872
—Burial customs.	393	I:	532
Emblems.	246	I:	181
Embroidery.	746	2:	1233
Embryology. Zoölogy.	591.3	I:	798
Emerson, R. W. <i>Criticism</i>	814	2:	1487

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Emigration.	325.1	I	299
Emin Pasha.	916.7	2	2395
Emmet family.	929.2	3	2778
Emotions.	157	I	81
Emperors.	923.1	3	2739
Empresses.	923.1	3	2739
Enamel.	666.2	I	1060
Enamels. Fine arts.	751.3	2	1242
Encyclopædias. For encyclopædias of any subject <i>see</i> that subject.			
—General.	030	I	40
Energy.	531.6	I	619
Engine management.	621.179	I	906
—tests.	621.17	I	905
Engineering.	620	I	888
—Canal.	626	I	964
—Civil.	620.2	I	896
—Bibliography.	016.62	I	14
—Electric.	621.3	I	911
—Hydraulic.	627	I	967
—Mechanical.	621	I	897
—Bibliography.	016.62	I	15
—Military.	623	I	946
—Mining.	622	I	935
—Municipal.	628	I	970
—Naval.	623.8	I	950
—Sanitary.	628	I	970
—Steam.	621.1	I	901
Engineers.	926	3	2752
Engineers' pocket-books.	621.08	I	900
England. Antiquities.	913.42	2	2223
—Army and navy.	354.42	I	437
—Biography.	920	3	2708
—Botany.	581.942	I	778
—Church of.	283	I	229
—Coal fields.	553.2	I	695
—Colonies.	325.3	I	300
—Commerce.	382	I	508
—Constitution.	342.4	I	397
—Description and travel.	914.2	2	2223
—Education.	379.42	I	501
—Finance.	336.4	I	377
—Geology.	554.2	I	701
—History.	942	2	2184
—Bibliography.	016.942	I	21
—Industries.	330.9	I	329
—Iron.	553.3	I	698
—Law.	347	I	413
—Manners and customs.	914.2	2	2223
—Maps.	912.4	2	2101
—Navy.	359	I	446

England— <i>continued</i> .	Class number	Vol.	Page
—Parliament.	328.42	I:	310
—Politics and government.	328.42	I:	309
—Religious history.	274.2	I:	214
—Zoölogy.	591.942	I:	803
English composition.	808	2:	1442
—drama.	822	2:	1562
—Bibliography.	016.822	I:	19
—essays.	824	2:	1596
—fiction. For works of fiction <i>see</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
—Bibliography.	016.823	I:	19
—History and criticism.	823	2:	1593
—humor.	827	2:	1626
—language.	420	I:	558
—Dictionaries.	423	I:	561
—letters.	826	2:	1626
—literature.	820	2:	1512
—oratory.	825	2:	1624
—philosophers.	192	I:	103
—poetry.	821	2:	1522
—railways.	656.642	I:	1026
—satire and humor.	827	2:	1626
Engraving.	760	2:	1292
Engravings. Bibliography.	016.76	I:	17
Ensigns. Flags.	929.9	3:	2785
Entertainments, Public.	791	2:	1414
Entomology.	595.7	I:	813
—Bibliography.	016.595	I:	14
Ephemerides.	528	I:	610
Ephesians. Epistle. Bible.	227.5	I:	157
Epic poetry.	809.1	2:	1458
Epilepsy.	616.853	I:	884
Epirus.	914.96	2:	2331
Episcopal church.	283	I:	229
Epistles. Bible.	227	I:	155
Epitaphs.	925.9	3:	2782
Erie county, N. Y.	974.7	3:	2578
Erie county, Pa. Biography.	920	3:	2718
—History.	974.899	3:	2620
Errors of speech. English language.	428.3	I:	565
Eskimos.	919.8	3:	2701
Essays. For essays on any particular subject <i>see</i> the name of the subject.			
—American.	814	2:	1482
—English.	824	2:	1596
—French.	844	2:	1668
—German.	834	2:	1651
—Greek.	880.4	2:	1997
—Italian.	854	2:	1681
Essences.	668.5	I:	1072
Esther, Book of. Bible.	222.7	I:	143

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Etching.	767	2:	1295
Ethical education.	377	1:	492
Ethics.	170	1:	83
——Business.	174	1:	93
——Social.	177	1:	94
Ethnology.	572	1:	751
Etiquette.	395	1:	534
Eton school. Biography.	920	3:	2715
Etymology. English language.	422	1:	560
Euclid.	513	1:	592
Euphrates river.	915.6	2:	2370
Eureka, Nev. Silver mines.	553.4	1:	699
Europe. Botany.	581.94	1:	778
——Description and travel.	914	2:	2166
——Education.	379.4	1:	500
——Geology.	554	1:	701
——History.	940	2:	2154
——Mediæval.	940.1	2:	2156
——Scientific explorations.	570.94	1:	743
Evidences of Christianity.	239	1:	174
Evolution. Biology.	575	1:	756
——Natural theology.	213	1:	125
——Social economy.	301	1:	264
Ex libris.	097	1:	58
Excavating.	622.21	1:	940
Excavations. Archæology.	913	2:	2117
Exercise. Hygiene.	613.7	1:	864
Exhibitions. Industrial.	606	1:	840
Exodus. Bible.	222.1	1:	142
Expansion. Gases.	536.41	1:	629
——Territorial.	325.3	1:	299
Experimental chemistry.	542	1:	659
Experiments. Electrical.	537.81	1:	640
——Physical.	530.7	1:	615
Explorations. Scientific.	570.91-570.99	1:	742
Explorers.	923.9	3:	2749
Explosives.	662.2	1:	1040
Exports.	382	1:	508
Expositions.	606	1:	840
Expression. Physiognomy.	138	1:	71
Eye. Diseases.	617.7	1:	887
——Optics.	535.7	1:	627
Ezekiel, Book of. Bible.	224.4	1:	146
Ezra.	221.9	1:	140
Ezra, Book of. Bible.	222.7	1:	143
Factory system. Labor.	331	1:	331
Fair Oaks, Battle of.	973.7	3:	2521
Fairfield, Conn.	974.6	3:	2576
Fairs, Industrial.	606	1:	840
Fairy tales.	398	1:	538
Falaise, France.	914.4	2:	2276

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Fall of man.....	233.....	I:	169
Family ethics.....	173.....	I:	91
——genealogies.....	929.2.....	3:	2777
——histories.....	929.2.....	3:	2777
Fancy work.....	746.....	2:	1233
Faneuil hall, Boston.....	974.46.....	3:	2573
Farces. Amusements.....	793.....	2:	1421
——Dramatic literature.....	822.....	2:	1562
Farm implements.....	631.9.....	1:	986
Farming.....	630.....	1:	980
Fathers of the church.....	281.1.....	1:	221
——Lives of.....	922.....	3:	2735
Fats. Animal.....	665.2.....	1:	1051
Fauna.....	591.9.....	1:	802
Fayette county, Pa. History.....	974.884.....	3:	2610
——Maps.....	912.748.....	2:	2110
Federal government.....	321.8.....	1:	294
Fencing.....	796.8.....	2:	1429
Fenwick family.....	929.2.....	3:	2779
Ferdinand V, king of Castile and Aragon.....	946.....	2:	2302
Fermentation.....	663.1.....	1:	1044
Ferns.....	587.....	1:	784
Fertilizers. Agriculture.....	631.5.....	1:	985
——Chemical technology.....	668.6.....	1:	1073
Festival music.....	784.5.....	2:	1388
Feudalism.....	321.3.....	1:	294
Fevers.....	616.9.....	1:	884
Fibers. Agriculture.....	633.7.....	1:	991
Fiction. For works of fiction <i>see</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
——Bibliography.....	016.8.....	1:	18
——History and criticism.....	809.3.....	2:	1459
Fiction-writing.....	808.3.....	2:	1446
Fictitious names.....	014.....	1:	4
Field family.....	929.2.....	3:	2779
Fiji islands.....	919.61.....	3:	2698
Fildes. <i>English artist</i>	759.2.....	2:	1255
Filtration.....	628.16.....	1:	973
Finance.....	336.....	1:	368
Fine arts.....	700.....	2:	1119
Finland. Description and travel.....	914.71.....	2:	2316
——History.....	947.1.....	2:	2316
Finnish literature.....	894.....	2:	1720
Fire departments. Local government.....	352.3.....	1:	426
——insurance.....	368.....	1:	462
Fireplaces.....	697.1.....	1:	1115
Fireproofing.....	693.8.....	1:	1111
Fires.....	614.84.....	1:	873
Fireworks.....	662.....	1:	1040
First aid to the injured.....	614.88.....	1:	873
Fish. Paleontology.....	567.....	1:	731
——Zoölogy.....	597.....	1:	821

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Fish-culture.	639.2	I	1002
Fisheries.	639	I	1001
——Government regulation.	333.9	I	362
Fishing.	799	2	1432
——Bibliography.	016.799	I	18
Five nations.	970.3	3	2424
Flags.	929.9	3	2785
Flanders. Description and travel.	914.93	3	2324
Flemish painting.	759.9	2	1286
Flies.	595.77	I	816
Flora.	581.9	I	778
Florence. Description.	914.55	2	2295
——History.	945.5	2	2294
Florida. Botany.	581.975	I	781
——Description and travel.	917.59	3	2633
——History.	975.9	3	2632
——Maps.	912.7	2	2112
Flowers. Botany.	580	I	768
——Gardening.	716.2	2	1152
Fluids. Physics.	532	I	619
Fluorine.	546.16	I	674
Flute.	788.5	2	1412
Flying machines.	533.6	I	621
Folk-lore.	398	I	538
Folk-songs.	784.4	2	1384
Foods. Adulteration.	614.3	I	860
——Analysis.	543.1	I	663
——Chemical technology.	664	I	1048
——Dietetics.	613.2	I	859
Force. Physics.	531.21	I	618
Foreign missions.	266	I	193
——state government.	354	I	437
——trade.	382	I	508
Forestry.	634.9	I	994
——Bibliography.	016.63	I	15
Formosa.	915.12	2	2349
Fort Ancient, Ohio.	913.77	3	2652
Fort Duquesne.	974.886	3	2612
Fort McIntosh.	974.88	3	2605
Fort Pillow massacre, 1864.	973.7	3	2522
Fort Pitt.	974.886	3	2611
Forth bridge.	624.3	I	956
Fortifications. Military engineering.	623.1	I	947
Fossil animals.	562-569	I	729
——plants.	561	I	728
Fossils.	560	I	726
Foster. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2	1255
Foundations. Engineering.	624.1	I	954
Foundry practice.	621.72	I	930
Fountains.	714	2	1149
Fra Angelico. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2	1276

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Fra Bartolommeo. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2	1277
Fra Filippo Lippi. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2	1280
France. Biography.....	920	3	2713
The same.....	920	3	2722
The same.....	920	3	2728
—— Church history.....	274.4	I	219
—— Constitution.....	342.44	I	400
—— Description and travel.....	914.4	2	2274
—— Finance.....	336.4	I	377
—— History.....	944	2	2254
Revolution.....	944.04	2	2263
Bibliography.....	016.94	I	24
—— Manners and customs.....	914.4	2	2275
—— Minerals.....	549.944	I	681
—— National and social characteristics.....	914.4	2	2275
—— Politics and government.....	354.44	I	438
Francesca. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2	1278
Francia. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2	1278
Francis I, king of France.....	944.02	2	2258
Franco-German war.....	943	2	2243
Franklin, Sir John. <i>Arctic explorations</i>	919.8	3	2702
Franklin, Gen. W. B. <i>Battle of Fredericksburg</i>	973.7	3	2518
Franklin, Battle of.....	973.7	3	2516
Franklin county, Pa.....	974.844	3	2603
Franks.....	944.01	2	2257
Fraternalities.....	371.8	I	481
Fredericksburg, Battle of.....	973.7	3	2518
Free thought.....	211	I	123
—— trade.....	337.1	I	381
Freehand drawing.....	741	2	1218
Freemasonry.....	366.1	I	460
French and Indian wars.....	973.2	3	2475
French art.....	709.44	2	1141
—— drama.....	842	2	1662
—— essays.....	844	2	1668
—— fiction. For works of fiction <i>see</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
—— History and criticism.....	843.09	2	1668
—— language.....	440	I	568
Bibliography.....	016.44	I	13
—— literature.....	840	2	1656
—— opera.....	782.4	2	1359
—— painting.....	759.4	2	1266
—— philosophers.....	194	I	107
—— poetry.....	841	2	1659
—— revolution.....	944.04	2	2263
—— spoliations.....	973.4	2	2502
French in American revolution.....	973.3	3	2497
Friction.....	621.89	I	933
Friends, Society of.....	289.6	I	246
—— Bibliography.....	016.289	I	10
—— in Massachusetts.....	974.4	3	2570

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Friends, Society of— <i>continued.</i>			
—in Pennsylvania.....	974.8	3	2590
Friesland.....	914.92	2	2323
Froebel's system of education.....	372.2	1	484
Fruit.....	634	1	992
Fuel analysis.....	543.8	1	667
Fuels. Chemical technology.....	662.6	1	1042
—Metallurgy.....	669.8	1	1089
Fulton county, Ohio.....	977.1	3	2649
Fungi.....	589.2	1	785
Fur and fur garments.....	646	1	1009
Furnaces. Metallurgy.....	669.8	1	1089
—Steam engineering.....	621.187	1	909
Furniture. Fine arts.....	749	2	1237
Future life.....	218	1	127
—state.....	237	1	171
Gaelic language.....	491.6	1	571
—literature.....	891.6	2	1716
Gainsborough. <i>English artist.</i>	759.2	2	1255
Galatians. Epistle. Bible.....	227.4	1	156
Galiccia.....	914.37	2	2253
Galland. <i>French artist.</i>	759.4	2	1271
Galvanized iron.....	672.1	1	1093
Galvanometers.....	537.7	1	639
Game. Hunting.....	799	2	1432
Game birds.....	598.2	1	832
Games.....	790	2	1413
Gardening.....	716	2	1149
—Landscape.....	710	2	1145
—Vegetable.....	635	1	996
Gardens.....	710	2	1145
Gas. Analysis.....	545.7	1	672
—engines.....	621.43	1	927
—fitting.....	696	1	1113
—Illuminating.....	665.7	1	1054
Gases. Physics.....	533	1	621
Gastronomy.....	641.1	1	1008
Gastropoda.....	594.3	1	811
Gates. Architecture.....	721.8	2	1163
Gauging.....	389	1	529
Gazetteers.....	910.3	2	2091
Gearing. Steam engineering.....	621.116	1	902
Gebhardt. <i>German artist.</i>	759.3	2	1263
Gelée, Claude. <i>See</i> Claude Lorrain.			
Gems.....	553.8	1	701
—Engraved.....	736	2	1208
Genealogical registers.....	929.3	3	2780
Genealogy.....	929	3	2773
General history.....	909	2	2080
Generals.....	923.5	3	2745
Genesis. Bible.....	222.1	1	142
Geneva, Switzerland.....	949.4	2	2325

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Genius.	151.	I:	78
Genoa. Description.	914.51.	2:	2292
——History.	945.1.	2:	2292
Genre painting.	754.	2:	1243
Geodesy.	526.	I:	607
Geographical distribution of animals.	591.9.	I:	802
——of minerals.	549.9.	I:	681
——of plants.	581.9.	I:	778
Geography.	910.	2:	2084
——Ancient.	912.3.	2:	2101
——Biblical.	220.9.	I:	135
——Bibliography.	016.91.	I:	20
——Elementary education.	372.8.	I:	488
——Historical.	911.	2:	2099
——Physical.	551.	I:	685
Geological surveys. United States.	554-559.	I:	703
——Bibliography.	016.55.	I:	13
Geology.	550.	I:	682
——Bibliography.	016.55.	I:	13
——Economic.	553.	I:	694
Geometrical drawing.	744.	2:	1226
Geometry.	513.	I:	592
——Analytical.	516.	I:	593
——Descriptive.	515.	I:	593
Georgia. Botany.	581.975.	I:	781
——Description and travel.	917.58.	3:	2632
——Geology.	557.58.	I:	712
——History.	975.8.	3:	2632
——Maps.	912.7.	2:	2112
Georgian bay.	917.13.	3:	2437
Gérard. <i>French artist</i>	759.4.	2:	1272
German art.	709.43.	2:	1141
——drama.	832.	2:	1646
——essays.	834.	2:	1651
——fiction. For works of fiction <i>see</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
——Bibliography.	016.833.	I:	20
——language.	430.	I:	566
——literature.	830.	2:	1639
——opera.	782.2.	2:	1353
——philosophers.	193.	I:	105
——poetry.	831.	2:	1641
——satire and humor.	837.	2:	1651
Germans in Pennsylvania.	974.8.	3:	2593
——in the Revolution.	973.3.	3:	2489
Germantown, Pa.	974.811.	3:	2597
Germany. Church history.	274.3.	I:	219
——Description and travel.	914.3.	2:	2248
——Education.	379.43.	I:	501
——History.	943.	2:	2243
——Bibliography.	016.943.	I:	24
——Manners and customs.	914.3.	2:	2248

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Germination. Botany.....	581.3....	I:	777
Germes. Bacteriology.....	589.95....	I:	789
Gérôme. <i>French artist.</i>	759.4....	2:	1272
Gettysburg, Pa.	917.4842....	3:	2603
Gettysburg, Battle of.....	973.7....	3:	2517
Gettysburg, National cemetery.....	973.7....	3:	2535
Ghirlandajo. <i>Italian artist.</i>	759.5....	2:	1278
Gibraltar.	914.6....	2:	2305
Gideon.	221.9....	I:	140
Gilbert, A. <i>Sculptor.</i>	759.2....	2:	1208
Gilds.	338.6....	I:	386
Giorgione. <i>Italian artist.</i>	759.5....	2:	1278
Giotto. <i>Italian artist.</i>	759.5....	2:	1279
Gipsies.	397....	I:	538
Girders.	624.2....	I:	955
Girondists.	944.04....	2:	2266
Girtin. <i>English artist.</i>	759.2....	2:	1256
Girty family.	974.88....	3:	2606
Glacial period.	551.79....	I:	692
Glaciers.	551.31....	I:	687
Glass. Manufacture.....	666.1....	I:	1057
——Ornamental.	738.2....	2:	1215
——Stained and painted.....	748....	2:	1237
Glazing.	698.5....	I:	1117
Glees. Vocal music.....	784.1....	2:	1384
Gloucester (ship).....	973.89....	3:	2541
Glue.	668.3....	I:	1071
Glycerin.	668.2....	I:	1071
God and divine attributes.....	231....	I:	164
Goethe, J. W. von. <i>Bibliography</i>	012....	I:	3
—— <i>Criticism.</i>	832....	2:	1647
Gold. Currency.....	332.41....	I:	356
——Economic geology.....	553.41....	I:	699
——Metallurgy.	669.2....	I:	1085
——Milling.	622.7....	I:	946
——Mining.	622.34....	I:	944
Gold Coast.	916.6....	2:	2392
Goldsmiths' work. Fine arts.....	739....	2:	1216
Golf.	796.35....	2:	1427
Good Hope, Cape of. Description and travel.....	916.8....	2:	2406
——History.	968....	2:	2399
Goodwin family.	929.2....	3:	2778
Gospels. Bible.....	226....	I:	151
Gotama. Buddhism.	294....	I:	254
Gothic architecture.	723.5....	2:	1169
——language.	439.9....	I:	567
——revival. Architecture.....	724.3....	2:	1174
Goths.	943....	2:	2243
Gout.	616.991....	I:	885
Government.	320....	I:	289
Goya. <i>Spanish artist.</i>	759.6....	2:	1285

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Græco-Russian church.....	281.9	1	224
Graham. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2	1256
Grains.	633	1	989
Grammar. For the grammar of any language <i>see</i> name of language.			
Granada. History.....	946.8	2	2304
Grand Army of the Republic.....	369	1	463
Grand cañon, Arizona.....	917.91	3	2671
——Geology.	557.8	1	724
Grant, Gen. U. S. <i>Civil war</i>	973.7	3	2531
Grapes.	634.4	1	993
Grasses. Agriculture.....	633.21	1	990
——Botany.	584	1	784
Gravity. Physics.....	531.5	1	619
Great Britain. <i>See</i> England.			
Great Salt lake.	917.92	3	2672
Great Salt lake trail.....	917.8	3	2661
Grecian archipelago.....	914.99	2	2334
Grecian architecture.....	722.8	2	1165
Greco-Turkish war, 1897.....	949.5	2	2327
Greece, Ancient. History.....	938	2	2142
————Bibliography.	016.938	1	24
————Politics & government.	342.38	1	396
——Antiquities.	913.38	2	2147
——Maps.	912.4	2	2102
——Modern. Description and travel.....	914.95	2	2329
——History.	949.5	2	2327
——Manners and customs.....	914.95	2	2329
Greek art.	709.38	2	1140
——church.	281.9	1	224
——drama.	882	2	1700
——epic poetry.	883	2	1703
——language.	480	1	571
——literature.	880	2	1697
——Bibliography.	016.87	1	20
——lyric poetry.	884	2	1707
——mythology.	292	1	250
——oligarchies.	321.5	1	294
——oratory.	885	2	1708
——philosophers.	182	1	101
——poetry.	881	2	1699
——sculpture.	733	2	1203
Greely relief expedition. Arctic regions.....	919.8	3	2706
Green, T. H. Philosophy.....	192	1	104
Green mountains. Geology.....	557.44	1	707
Greene county, Pa. History.....	974.883	3	2610
——Maps.	912.748	2	2109
Greenhouses. Architecture.....	728.9	2	1196
Greenland. Icefields.....	551.79	1	693
Greensburg, Pa.	974.881	3	2610
Greenville, Treaty of.....	977.1	3	2652

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Gregor clan.	929.2	3:	2779
Gregorian chant music.	783.5	2:	1376
Grilles.	721.8	2:	1163
Grützner. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2:	1263
Guam. History. Bibliography.	016.972	1:	25
Guanajuato, Mexico.	917.2	3:	2444
Guatemala. Antiquities.	913.72	3:	2446
——Description and travel.	917.281	3:	2446
——History.	972.81	3:	2446
Guiana.	918.8	3:	2687
Guilds.	338.6	1:	386
Guitar.	787.6	2:	1412
Gum arabic.	668.4	1:	1071
Gun making.	683	1:	1102
Gunnery.	623.5	1:	949
Gustavus I, or Gustavus Vasa, king of Sweden.	948.5	2:	2320
Gustavus II, Adolphus, king of Sweden.	943	2:	2247
Gustavus III, king of Sweden.	944.04	2:	2265
Gutta-percha.	634.6	1:	993
Guylypyn family.	929.2	3:	2780
Gwynedd, Pa.	974.812	3:	2598
Gymnastics.	613.7	1:	864
Gypsies.	397	1:	538
Haggai, Book of. Bible.	224.9	1:	146
Hague, Peace conference.	341.1	1:	393
Hallowe'en.	394	1:	534
Hals. <i>Dutch artist</i>	759.9	2:	1289
Hamilton, Sir William. Philosophy.	192	1:	104
Hamilton county, Ohio.	977.1	3:	2650
Hampshire county, W. Va.	975.4	3:	2626
Handrailing.	694.8	1:	1112
Hanover, Pa.	974.832	3:	2602
Hanoverian period. English history.	942.07	2:	2215
Hanseatic league.	943.5	2:	2251
Harar, Africa.	916.3	2:	2389
Harbors.	627.2	1:	968
Hare.	636.9	1:	999
Harlem Heights, Battle of.	973.3	3:	2491
Harmonists.	335.9	1:	368
Harmony. Music.	781.3	2:	1346
Harmony of the gospels.	226.1	1:	151
Harp.	784.8	2:	1412
Harrisburg, Pa.	974.818	3:	2600
Harrison county, Ohio.	977.1	3:	2650
Harrison family.	929.2	3:	2778
Hartford convention.	973.5	3:	2503
Havana, Cuba.	917.291	3:	2453
Haverford, Pa.	974.812	3:	2598
Haverhill, Mass.	974.4	3:	2570
Hawaiian islands. Botany.	581.996	1:	782
——Description and travel.	919.69	3:	2699

Hawaiian islands— <i>continued</i> .		Class number	Vol.	Page
—History.	.....	.996.9	3:	2699
—Bibliography.	.....	.016	1:	25
—Manners and customs.	.....	.919.69	3:	2700
—Maps.	.....	.912.9	2:	2115
—Statistics.	.....	.319.6	1:	289
Hay fever.	.....	.616.202	1:	881
Hayti.	.....	.917.294	2:	2454
Headache.	.....	.616.84	1:	883
Health.	.....	.613	1:	857
—reports.	.....	.614.09	1:	868
—resorts.	.....	.613.12	1:	859
Heart and respiratory system. Diseases.	.....	.616.1	1:	881
Heat.	.....	.536	1:	628
Heating.	.....	.697	1:	1114
Hebrew language.	.....	.492.4	1:	573
—literature.	.....	.892.4	2:	1719
Hebrews. <i>See</i> Jews.				
Hebrews. Epistle. Bible.	.....	.227.8	1:	157
Hebrides.	.....	.914.117	2:	2178
Hedges.	.....	.715	2:	1149
Hegel, G. W. F. Philosophy.	.....	.193	1:	105
Hemp.	.....	.633.73	1:	992
Hennepin, Louis. <i>Bibliography</i>.	.....	.012	1:	3
Henry IV, king of France and Navarre.	.....	.944.03	2:	2259
Henry county, Ohio.	.....	.977.1	3:	2649
Heraldry.	.....	.929.6	3:	2783
—Bibliography.	.....	.016.929	1:	24
Heredity. Biology.	.....	.575.1	1:	760
—Mental.	.....	.136	1:	71
—of disease.	.....	.613.9	1:	866
Heresies.	.....	.273	1:	213
Herkomer. <i>English artist</i>.	.....	.759.2	2:	1256
Hermits.	.....	.922	3:	2736
Herodotus. Greek literature.	.....	.888	2:	1710
Herring. <i>English artist</i>.	.....	.759.2	2:	1256
Herzegovina.	.....	.914.39	2:	2254
Hessians.	.....	.973.3	3:	2489
Hexateuch. Bible.	.....	.222.1	1:	141
Hidatsa Indians.	.....	.970.3	3:	2424
Highlands, Scottish.	.....	.941	2:	2172
Highways.	.....	.625.7	1:	962
Himalayas.	.....	.915.4	2:	2364
Hinduism.	.....	.294	1:	254
Hindustan. Description and travel.	.....	.915.4	2:	2363
—History.	.....	.954	2:	2360
Histology. Animals.	.....	.591.8	1:	802
—Human anatomy.	.....	.611	1:	853
—Plants.	.....	.581.8	1:	778
Historical novels. <i>Bibliography</i>.	.....	.016.823	1:	19

	Class number	Vol.	Page
History. ....	.900	.2:	2068
—Ancient. ....	.930	.2:	2116
—Bibliography. ....	.016.9	.1:	21
—Mediæval. ....	.940.1	.2:	2156
—Nineteenth century. ....	.909.8	.2:	2083
—Universal. ....	.909	.2:	2080
For the history of special countries and subjects <i>see</i> names of countries and subjects.			
Hittites. ....	.939.4	.2:	2153
Hockey. ....	.796.37	.2:	1427
Hogarth. <i>English artist.</i> ....	.759.2	.2:	1256
Hoisting machinery. ....	.621.86	.1:	933
Holbein. <i>German artist.</i> ....	.759.3	.2:	1263
Holidays. ....	.394	.1:	533
Holland. Description and travel. ....	.914.92	.2:	2322
—History. ....	.949.2	.2:	2321
—Manners and customs. ....	.914.92	.2:	2322
Holy Ghost. ....	.231	.1:	164
Holy Land. Description and travel. ....	.915.69	.2:	2371
Holy Roman empire. ....	.943	.2:	2243
Holy Spirit. ....	.231	.1:	164
Home economics. ....	.640	.1:	1003
—life. Ethics. ....	.173	.1:	92
—missions. ....	.266	.1:	192
Homeopathy. ....	.615.53	.1:	876
Homer. ....	.883	.2:	1704
Homestead, Pa. ....	.917.4886	.3:	2616
—strike. ....	.331.89	.1:	348
Homiletics. ....	.250	.1:	183
Honduras. ....	.917.283	.3:	2446
Hook. <i>English artist.</i> ....	.759.2	.2:	1257
Hord family. ....	.929.2	.3:	2778
Horse. ....	.636.1	.1:	997
—Diseases of. ....	.619.1	.1:	888
Horse-racing. ....	.798	.2:	1431
Horsemanship. ....	.798	.2:	1431
Horseshoeing. ....	.682.1	.1:	1102
Horticulture. ....	.716	.2:	1149
Hospitals. ....	.362	.1:	452
—American civil war. ....	.973.7	.3:	2533
Hours of labor. ....	.331.81	.1:	345
House architecture. ....	.728	.2:	1189
—drainage. ....	.628.6	.1:	977
—sanitation. ....	.628.6	.1:	977
Household art. Decoration. ....	.747	.2:	1235
—economics. ....	.640	.1:	1002
Housekeeping. ....	.640	.1:	1002
Housing of working people. ....	.331.83	.1:	345
Hubbard family. ....	.929.2	.3:	2777
Hudson bay company. ....	.971.2	.3:	2435
Hudson river. ....	.917.47	.3:	2581

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Huguenots.	284.5	I:	234
Human anatomy.....	611	I:	853
Human race. Ethnology.....	572	I:	751
Humor. American.....	817	2:	1503
——English.	827	2:	1626
——French.	847	2:	1672
——German.	837	2:	1651
——Italian.	857	2:	1681
——Latin.	877	2:	1692
Humorists.	928	3:	2771
Hungarian art.	709.439	2:	1141
——language.	494	I:	573
——literature.	894	2:	1720
Hungary. Description and travel.....	914.39	2:	2253
——History.	943.9	2:	2253
——Manners and customs.	914.39	2:	2253
Hunt, W. H. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1257
Hunt, W. M. <i>American artist</i>	759.1	2:	1251
Hunting.	799	2:	1432
Huntingdon county, Pa.....	974.873	3:	2605
Hurrur, Africa.	916.3	2:	2389
Hydraulic engineering.	627	I:	967
Hydraulics.	532.5	I:	620
Hydrozoa.	593.7	I:	729
Hygiene.	613	I:	857
——of animals.	614.9	I:	874
——of employment.	613.6	I:	863
——Public.	614	I:	866
Hymns.	245	I:	179
——Music.	783.9	2:	1378
Hypnotism.	134	I:	69
——Therapeutics.	615.86	I:	879
Ice age.	551.79	I:	692
——manufacture.	621.55	I:	929
Iceland. Description and travel.....	914.91	2:	2321
Icelandic literature.....	839.6	2:	1654
Ichthyology.	597	I:	821
Idaho.	917.96	3:	2675
Idealism.	141	I:	72
Iliad.	883	2:	1704
Illinois. Description and travel.....	917.73	3:	2655
——Geology.	557.73	I:	717
——History.	977.3	3:	2653
——Labor and laboring classes.....	331	I:	335
——Law.	345	I:	411
——Maps.	912.7	2:	2113
Illuminated books.....	096	I:	57
Illuminating gas.....	665.7	I:	1054
Illustrated books. Bibliography.....	016.7	I:	16
Illustration of books.	741	2:	1218
Immigration.	325.1	I:	299

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Immortality. Doctrinal theology.....	237	I:	171
——Natural theology.....	218	I:	127
Imperialism.	325.3	I:	299
——Bibliography.	016.325	I:	11
Imposition. Printing.....	655.27	I:	1021
Incandescent lighting. Electric.....	621.322	I:	923
——Gas.	665.9	I:	1057
Independence hall, Philadelphia.	973.3	3:	2486
India. Ancient.	934	2:	2129
——Antiquities.	913.34	2:	2130
——Biography.	920	3:	2728
——Description and travel.	915.4	2:	2363
——History.	954	2:	2359
——Manners and custom.	915.4	2:	2363
——Religious history.	275.4	I:	220
India rubber. Culture.	634.6	I:	993
——Manufactures.	678	I:	1099
Indian architecture.	722.4	2:	1165
——art.	709.54	2:	1144
——baskets.	970.6	3:	2428
——legends.	398	I:	538
——missions.	266	I:	193
——wars.	973.2	3:	2475
Indiana. Geology.	557.72	I:	717
——History.	977.2	3:	2653
——Statistics.	317.7	I:	288
Indiana county, Pa.	974.889	3:	2619
Indians of America.	970.1	3:	2416
——Folklore.	398	I:	538
——Language.	497	I:	574
——Missions.	266	I:	193
——Religion.	398	I:	538
Indicators. Steam engine.	621.171	I:	905
Indo-Germanic languages.	415	I:	557
Indoor amusements.	793	2:	1421
Induction coils.....	537.51	I:	637
Industrial arts.....	600	I:	837
——biography.	926	3:	2752
——classes. Political economy.	331	I:	330
——exhibitions.	606	I:	840
——history.	609	I:	849
——legislation.	338.9	I:	387
Infantry. Army.	356	I:	445
Infectious diseases.	614.4	I:	871
Infusoria.	593.15	I:	807
Ingres. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	2:	1272
Injectors. Steam engine.	621.176	I:	906
Ink.	667.4	I:	1067
Inorganic chemistry.	546	I:	673
Inquisition. Persecutions.	272	I:	213
Insane asylums.	362.2	I:	453

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Insanity.	132.	I:	64
Insect pests.	632.	I:	987
Insects. Paleontology.	565.7.	I:	729
——Zoölogy.	595.7.	I:	813
Inspection of food.	614.3.	I:	870
Instinct. Animals.	591.51.	I:	800
Institutions.	360.	I:	449
Instrumentation. Music.	781.6.	2:	1350
Instruments. Drawing.	744.	2:	1226
——Mathematical.	510.8.	I:	589
——Musical.	787.	2:	1410
Insurance.	368.	I:	462
——Compulsory.	331.2.	I:	339
Intellect.	151.	I:	78
Intemperance.	178.	I:	95
Interior decoration.	747.	2:	1235
Intermediate education.	373.	I:	488
International arbitration.	341.6.	I:	395
——congresses.	341.1.	I:	393
——copyright.	655.6.	I:	1023
——law.	341.	I:	392
Interstate commerce law.	385.	I:	516
Intuition.	156.	I:	80
Inventions.	609.	I:	849
Inventors.	926.	3:	2752
Invertebrates. Paleontology.	562.	I:	729
——Zoölogy.	592.	I:	804
Investments.	332.6.	I:	361
Iowa. Census.	317.7.	I:	288
——Geology.	557.77.	I:	720
Ireland. Antiquities.	913.415.	2:	2183
——Church history.	274.	I:	214
——Description and travel.	914.15.	2:	2183
——History.	941.5.	2:	2179
——Manners and customs.	914.15.	2:	2183
Irish language.	491.6.	I:	571
Iron. Chemical analysis.	543.7.	I:	665
——Metallurgy.	669.1.	I:	1076
——Structural.	691.7.	I:	1108
Iron, Articles made of.	672.	I:	1092
Iron ores. Economic geology.	553.3.	I:	698
Iron work, Ornamental.	729.97.	2:	1200
Iroquois Indians.	970.3.	3:	2423
Irrigation. Agriculture.	631.8.	I:	985
——Engineering.	626.8.	I:	965
Irving, Washington. <i>Criticism</i>	817.	2:	1507
Isaac.	221.9.	I:	140
Isabella of Castile.	946.	2:	2302
Isaiah.	221.9.	I:	140
——Book of. Bible.	224.1.	I:	146
Isle of Man.	942.8.	2:	2241

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Isle of Wight.	914.228	2:	2236
Isles of Shoals.	917.42	3:	2566
Ismail, Pasha, khedive of Egypt.	916.6	2:	2391
Israelites. / Ancient.	933	2:	2125
———Modern.	296	1:	256
Isthmus of Darien.	918.6	3:	2686
Italian art.	709.45	2:	1142
———drama.	852	2:	1681
———essays.	854	2:	1681
———language.	450	1:	569
———literature.	850	2:	1676
———opera.	782.5	2:	1360
———painting.	759.5	2:	1274
———poetry.	851	2:	1676
———republics.	945	2:	2286
Italy. Biography.	920	3:	2708
———Description and travel.	914.5	2:	2287
———History.	945	2:	2285
———Manners and customs.	914.5	2:	2287
Ivories.	736	2:	1208
Jackson family.	929.2	3:	2778
Jacob.	221.9	1:	140
Jamaica.	917.292	3:	2454
James, St. Epistle. Bible.	227.9	1:	157
Jameson raid.	968	2:	2399
Jamestown, Va.	975.5	3:	2629
Japan. Description and travel.	915.2	2:	2353
———Finance.	336.5	1:	377
———History.	952	2:	2351
———Bibliography.	016.95	1:	25
———Manners and customs.	915.2	2:	2353
———Maps.	912.5	2:	2102
———Mines.	553	1:	694
Japanese architecture.	722.1	2:	1165
———art.	709.52	2:	1144
———language.	495	1:	574
———literature.	895	2:	1720
———painting.	759.92	2:	1292
Japanese-Chinese war, 1894-95.	952	2:	2351
Java. Description and travel.	919.22	3:	2692
———History.	992.2	3:	2692
Jay county, Ind.	977.2	3:	2653
Jeannette (ship)	919.8	3:	2702
Jefferson county, Pa.	974.862	3:	2604
Jeremiah.	221.9	1:	139
———Book of. Bible.	224.2	1:	146
Jerusalem.	915.69	2:	2371
Jesuits.	271.5	1:	211
Jesus Christ.	232	1:	165
Jewish language.	492.4	1:	573
———literature.	892.4	2:	1719

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Jews. Ancient history.....	933	2:	2125
——Religion.	296	1:	256
Job, Book of. Bible.....	223.1	1:	143
Johannesburg, South Africa.....	968	2:	2400
John, Gospel of. Bible.....	226.5	1:	153
Johnstown, Pa.....	974.877	3:	2605
Jonah, Book of. Bible.....	224.9	1:	146
Jordan river.	915.69	2:	2373
Joseph.	221.9	1:	141
Joshua.	221.9	1:	140
——Book of. Bible.....	222.2	1:	142
Journalism.	070	1:	50
Judaism.	296	1:	256
Judea. Antiquities.	913.33	2:	2128
——History.	933	2:	2125
Judges.	923.4	3:	2745
——Book of. Bible.....	222.3	1:	142
Juniata valley, Pa.....	974.84	3:	2603
Jurisprudence.	340	1:	389
Juvenile literature.	028.5	1:	39
Kanawha county, W. Va.....	975.4	3:	2626
Kansas. Description and travel.....	917.81	3:	2666
——Geology.	557.81	1:	723
——History.	978.1	3:	2666
Kansas City, Mo.....	977.8	3:	2658
Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy.....	193	1:	105
Kashmir.	915.4	2:	2366
Kaulbach. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2:	1263
Kelmscott Press.	655.142	1:	1019
Kenia, Mount.	916.7	2:	2398
Kentucky. Description and travel.....	917.69	3:	2639
——Geology.	557.69	1:	715
——History.	976.9	3:	2637
——Maps.	912.7	2:	2113
Kentucky in the Civil war.....	973.7	3:	2523
Keramics. Fine arts.....	738	2:	1211
——Technology.	666	1:	1057
Keys.	683	1:	1102
Keystone state, Origin of name.....	974.8	3:	2585
Khartum.	962	2:	2383
Khiva, Turkistan.	915.8	2:	2377
Khorasan, Persia.....	915.5	2:	2368
Kimberley.	968	2:	2403
Kindergarten.	372.2	1:	484
Kinematics.	531.1	1:	618
Kinetic theory of gases.....	533.7	1:	622
Kinetics.	531.3	1:	618
King Philip's war.....	973.2	3:	2475
King William's war.....	973.2	3:	2477
Kings.	923.1	3:	2739
——Book of. Bible.....	222.5	1:	143

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Kingsbury family.	929.2	3	2778
Kipshaven family.	929.2	3	2779
Kitchel family.	929.2	3	2778
Kitchen garden.	640	1	1003
Klamath Indians.	970.3	3	2424
Klinger. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2	1264
Klondike.	917.98	3	2676
Knaus. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2	1264
Knightage. Heraldry.	929.7	3	2783
Knights of Malta.	914.58	2	2299
Knights of Pythias.	366.2	1	462
Knights Templars.	366.1	1	460
Kolguev.	919.8	3	2701
Koner. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2	1264
Kongo.	916.7	2	2393
Koran.	297	1	261
Korea. Description and travel.	915.19	2	2351
——History.	951.9	2	2351
Kumassi, Africa.	916.6	2	2391
Kurdistan.	915.5	2	2368
Labor and laboring classes.	331	1	330
——Bibliography.	016.33	1	11
Laboratory manuals.	530.7	1	615
Labrador.	917.19	3	2439
Lace. Art needlework.	746	2	1233
Lackawanna county, Pa. Biography.	920	3	2710
——History.	974.834	3	2602
——Maps.	912.7	2	2109
Lacquers.	667.7	1	1069
Ladysmith.	968	2	2405
La Farge. <i>American artist</i>	759.1	2	1251
La Fayette, marquis de.	973.3	3	2497
Lake Agassiz.	557.1	1	702
Lake dwellings.	571.83	1	749
Lake Erie and Ohio river ship canal.	386	1	526
Lake Superior. Copper.	553.43	1	699
Lakes. Physical geography.	551.48	1	689
La Mancha, Spain.	914.6	2	2306
Lancashire, England.	942	2	2187
Lancaster, England.	942	2	2191
Lancaster and York. English history.	942.04	2	2199
Lancaster county, Pa.	974.815	3	2599
——Biography.	920	3	2714
——Maps.	912.748	2	2109
Land.	333	1	361
Landor, W. S. <i>Criticism</i>	828	2	1635
Landscape gardening.	710	2	1145
——painting.	758	2	1245
Landseer. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2	1257
Language.	400	1	555
——Bibliography.	016.4	1	13

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Languedoc.	914.4	2:	2277
Lantern slides.	535.86	1:	628
Lapland.	914.71	2:	2317
La Plata river.	918.2	3:	2684
Larynx. Diseases.	616.2	1:	881
La Salle, R. C. sieur de. <i>U. S. history</i>	973.2	3:	2482
Lathes and lathe work.	621.94	1:	935
Latin drama.	872	2:	1687
——epic poetry.	873	2:	1687
——language.	470	1:	570
——letters.	876	2:	1692
——literature.	870	2:	1684
————Bibliography.	016.87	1:	20
——lyric poetry.	874	2:	1689
——oratory.	875	2:	1690
——poetry.	871	2:	1685
——satire and humor.	877	2:	1692
Laundry.	648	1:	1010
Law.	340	1:	389
——Bibliography.	016.34	1:	11
——Commercial.	347.7	1:	414
——Criminal.	343	1:	408
——Maritime.	347.7	1:	414
——Martial.	344	1:	410
——schools.	340.7	1:	391
Lawrence. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1257
Lawyers.	923.4	3:	2745
Lead. Metallurgy.	669.4	1:	1087
Leader. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1257
Learned societies.	060	1:	50
Leather.	675	1:	1094
Legal anecdotes.	340.9	1:	391
Legendary art.	755	2:	1243
Legends.	398	1:	538
Legislative bodies.	328	1:	309
Lehigh county, Pa.	974.827	3:	2601
Leibl. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2:	1264
Leibnitz, G. W. freiherr von. <i>Philosophy</i>	193	1:	106
Leighton. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1258
Lenbach. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2:	1264
Lenni Lenâpé Indians.	970.3	3:	2423
Lenox, Mass.	917.44	3:	2573
Lenses. Photography.	771.12	2:	1305
Leonardo da Vinci. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2:	1279
Lepidoptera.	595.78	1:	817
Letter writing.	808.6	2:	1450
Lettering. Design.	744.2	2:	1228
Letters. Biography.	920	3:	2708
Levant.	915.6	2:	2370
Leviticus. Bible.	222.1	1:	142
Lewis and Clark expedition.	917.8	3:	2659

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Lexington, Mass.	917.44	3:	2573
Lexington, Battle of.	973.3	3:	2490
Libby prison.	973.7	3:	2532
Liberty of press.	323	I:	297
Libraries.	027	I:	34
Library architecture.	022	I:	32
——catalogues.	017-019	I:	25
——economy.	020	I:	30
Librettos. Opera.	782	2:	1351
Licking county, Ohio.	977.1	3:	2651
Liebermann. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2:	1264
Life insurance.	368	I:	462
Life-saving service.	614.868	I:	873
Light. Optics.	535	I:	624
Lighthouses. Engineering.	627.9	I:	970
——Protection of life.	614.865	I:	873
Lighting. Chemical technology.	665	I:	1051
Lightning.	537.4	I:	636
Lightning (ship).	570.91	I:	742
Lime.	691.5	I:	1108
Limestones.	553.51	I:	700
Lincoln, Abraham. <i>Bibliography</i>	012	I:	3
Linotype.	655.28	I:	1021
Liquefaction of gases.	536.41	I:	629
Liquids. Physics.	532	I:	619
——in motion.	532.5	I:	620
Literary criticism.	801	2:	1438
——Bibliography.	016.8	I:	18
——methods.	029	I:	40
Literature.	800	2:	1438
——Bibliography.	016.8	I:	18
——Biography.	928	3:	2764
——for children.	028.5	I:	39
——History.	809	2:	1455
Lithography.	763	2:	1295
Lithology.	552	I:	693
Lithuanian language.	491.9	I:	572
Lives. Biography.	920	3:	2708
Living matter, Properties of.	577	I:	763
Loan associations.	334.1	I:	363
Local government.	352	I:	419
Locksmithing.	683	I:	1102
Locomotion, Animal.	591.47	I:	798
Locomotives.	621.13	I:	904
——Electric.	621.315	I:	921
Logan county, Ohio.	977.1	3:	2649
Logarithms.	510.8	I:	589
Logic.	160	I:	81
London. Description.	914.21	2:	2237
——Exhibition of 1851.	606	I:	841
——History.	942.1	2:	2236

	Class number	Vol.	Page
London— <i>continued</i> .			
——Maps.	912.4...	2:	2101
London, Ontario.....	917.13...	3:	2437
Long Island.	974.7...	3:	2578
Lookout mountain, Battle of.....	973.7...	3:	2532
Lord's prayer.	226.9...	1:	154
Los Angeles, Cal.....	917.94...	3:	2675
Lotto. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5...	2:	1280
Louis XI, king of France.....	944.02...	2:	2259
Louis XIII, king of France.....	944.03...	2:	2259
Louis XIV, king of France.....	944.03...	2:	2259
Louis XV, king of France.....	944.03...	2:	2260
Louis XVI, king of France.....	944.03...	2:	2260
Louis Philippe, king of France.....	944.07...	2:	2273
Louisburg, Siege of.....	973.2...	3:	2477
Louisiana. Description and travel.....	917.63...	3:	2635
——Geology.	557.63...	1:	714
——History.	976.3...	3:	2634
——Maps.	912.7...	2:	2113
Louisiana purchase.....	973.4...	3:	2501
Louisville, Ky.	976.9...	3:	2638
Lower California.....	917.22...	3:	2444
Lozère, France.	914.4...	2:	2276
Lubricants.	665...	1:	1050
Lubrication. Mechanical engineering.....	621.89...	1:	933
Luca della Robbia. <i>Sculptor</i>	735...	2:	1208
Lucian. Greek literature.....	888...	2:	1710
Luini. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5...	2:	1280
Luke, Gospel of. Bible.....	226.4...	1:	153
Lunar theory.....	521.6...	1:	598
Lungs. Diseases.....	616.24...	1:	882
Lutheran church.....	284.1...	1:	233
Luzerne county, Pa. History.....	974.832...	3:	2601
——Maps.	912.7...	2:	2109
Luzon. Maps.	912.9...	2:	2115
Lycoming county, Pa.	974.851...	3:	2604
Lyles family.	929.2...	3:	2778
Lyons, France.	944.04...	2:	2265
McAllister family.	929.2...	3:	2778
McCord family.	929.2...	3:	2779
Macedonia.	914.96...	2:	2331
MacGregor clan.	929.2...	3:	2779
Machine design.	621...	1:	897
Machine-tools.	621.9...	1:	933
Machine-work.	621.713...	1:	930
Machinery.	621.8...	1:	932
——Engineering.	621...	1:	897
McKeesport, Pa. Description.	917.4886...	3:	2618
——History.	974.886...	3:	2611
Mackinac, Mich. Description.	917.74...	3:	2656
——History.	977.4...	3:	2655
McLoughlin, John. <i>Oregon history</i>	979.5...	3:	2675

	Class number	Vol.	Page
MacWhirter. <i>English artist.</i>	759.2	2:	1258
Madagascar.	916.9	2:	2410
Madeira islands.	914.698	2:	2308
Madison, James. <i>U. S. history.</i>	973.4	3:	2501
Madoc, prince of Wales.	973.1	3:	2474
Madonna in art.	755	2:	1243
Mafeking.	968	2:	2403
Magazines.	050	1:	42
Magic.	133	1:	65
Magic lantern.	535.86	1:	628
Magna Charta.	342.4	1:	397
Magnetism.	538	1:	642
——Terrestrial.	538.7	1:	644
Magyars.	914.39	2:	2254
Mahābhārata.	891.2	2:	1714
Maine. Census.	317.4	1:	287
——Description and travel.	917.41	3:	2565
——Geology.	557.41	1:	706
——History.	974.1	3:	2565
——Law.	345	1:	411
——Water-power.	551.48	1:	689
Maine, France.	914.4	2:	2276
Maine (ship).	973.89	3:	2540
Maintenon, marquise de. <i>French history.</i>	944.03	2:	2263
Maiolica.	738	2:	1212
Maize.	633.13	1:	989
Majorca.	914.6	2:	2305
Malachi, Book of. Bible.	224.9	1:	146
Malaria. Mosquito theory.	614.53	1:	871
Malay archipelago.	919.1	3:	2689
Malay peninsula.	915.9	2:	2378
Malden, Mass.	974.4	3:	2571
Malta. Description and travel.	914.58	2:	2299
——History.	945.8	2:	2299
——Knights of.	914.58	2:	2299
Mammals. Paleontology.	569	1:	733
——Zoölogy.	599	1:	833
Mammoth cave, Kentucky.	917.69	3:	2639
Man. Ethnography.	572	1:	751
——Natural history.	573	1:	754
——Prehistoric archæology.	571	1:	746
——Theology.	233	1:	169
Man in the iron mask.	944.03	2:	2260
Manassas, Battle of.	973.7	3:	2522
Manchuria. Description and travel.	915.1	2:	2345
——History.	951	2:	2340
Manganese ores.	553.46	1:	699
Manhattan.	974.71	3:	2582
Manila. Description.	919.14	3:	2690
——Battle of.	973.89	3:	2541
Manitoba.	971.2	3:	2436

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Manners and customs.	390.	I:	529
Mansions. Architecture.	728.3.	2:	1193
Mantegna. <i>Italian artist.</i>	759.5.	2:	1280
Manual training.	371.4.	I:	479
———Bibliography.	016.371.	I:	12
Manufacturers.	926.	3:	2754
Manufactures.	670.	I:	1090
———Production.	338.	I:	383
Manufacturing works.	621.7.	I:	930
Manuscripts.	091.	I:	56
Maple sugar.	633.43.	I:	990
Maps.	912.	2:	2099
———Bibliography.	016.912.	I:	21
Marbles and limestones.	553.51.	I:	700
Marbling. Bookbinding.	686.	I:	1104
Marches and drills.	793.4.	2:	1422
Margaret of France, queen of Henry IV.	944.02.	2:	2258
Marie-Adélaïde de Savoie, duchesse de Bourgogne.	944.03.	2:	2263
Marie Antoinette, queen of France.	944.03.	2:	2260
Marietta, Ohio.	977.1.	3:	2652
Marine engines.	621.12.	I:	903
———propellers.	621.128.	I:	903
———zoölogy.	591.92.	I:	803
———Invertebrates.	592.	I:	804
Maritime law.	347.7.	I:	414
Mark, Gospel of. Bible.	226.3.	I:	152
Marriage. Customs.	392.	I:	532
———Law.	347.6.	I:	414
Mars.	523.43.	I:	602
Marsupialia.	599.2.	I:	834
Martial law.	344.	I:	410
Maryland. Geology.	557.52.	I:	711
———History.	975.2.	3:	2624
Maryland in the Civil war.	973.7.	3:	2524
Masailand.	916.7.	2:	2398
Mashonaland.	916.8.	2:	2408
Masonry. Building.	693.	I:	1110
Masons. Secret societies.	366.1.	I:	460
Massachusetts. Census.	317.4.	I:	287
———Description and travel.	917.44.	3:	2572
———Education.	379.744.	I:	502
———Geology.	557.44.	I:	707
———History.	974.4.	3:	2568
———Labor & laboring classes.	331.	I:	336
———Manners and customs.	917.44.	3:	2572
Massage.	615.82.	I:	877
Matabeleland.	916.8.	2:	2407
Matches.	662.5.	I:	1041
Materia medica.	615.	I:	874
Materialism.	146.	I:	72
Materials, Strength of.	620.1.	I:	893

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Mathematical drawing.	744	:2	1226
——instruments.	510.8	:1	589
——tables.	510.8	:1	589
Mathematics.	510	:1	588
Matter. Biology.	577	:1	763
——Physics.	530.1	:1	612
——Properties of living matter.	577	:1	763
Matterhorn.	914.94	:2	2327
Matthew, Gospel of. Bible.	226.2	:1	152
Mattioli, E. A. <i>Man of the iron mask</i>	944.03	:2	2260
Mauritius.	916.9	:2	2410
Mausoleums.	718	:2	1153
Maximilian, emperor of Mexico.	972	:3	2440
Maya stone.	913.72	:3	2442
Mayflower (ship).	974.4	:3	2568
Mazarin, cardinal. <i>French history</i>	944.03	:2	2261
Measurement of heat.	536.5	:1	630
Mecca.	915.3	:2	2358
Mechanic trades.	680	:1	1100
Mechanical drawing.	744	:2	1226
——engineering.	621	:1	897
——Bibliography.	016.62	:1	15
——movements.	621.004	:1	898
Mechanics. Applied.	621	:1	897
——Physics.	531	:1	617
Medals.	737	:2	1209
Mediæval architecture.	723	:2	1166
——Europe.	940.1	:2	2156
——philosophy.	189	:1	102
Medical bacteriology.	616.969	:1	885
——botany.	581.63	:1	778
——dictionaries.	610.3	:1	851
——education.	610.7	:1	852
——ethics.	174	:1	94
——jurisprudence.	340.6	:1	391
Medici family.	945.5	:2	2294
Medicine.	610	:1	851
——Bibliography.	016.61	:1	14
Medina, Arabia.	915.3	:2	2358
Mediterranean.	914.5	:2	2287
Medo-Persia. Antiquities.	913.35	:2	2132
——History.	935	:2	2130
Medo-Persian art.	709.35	:2	1139
Médoc, France.	914.4	:2	2280
Meerschaum.	553.61	:1	700
Meissonier. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	:2	1272
Memling. <i>Flemish artist</i>	759.9	:2	1289
Memory.	154	:1	80
Memphis, Tenn.	976.8	:3	2637
Mensuration. Arithmetic.	511.8	:1	589

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Mensuration. Surveying.	526.9.	I:	608
Mental characteristics.	136.	I:	71
——derangements.	132.	I:	64
——faculties.	150.	I:	72
——philosophy.	150.	I:	72
Menticulture.	615.851.	I:	877
Menzel. <i>German artist.</i>	759.3.	2:	1264
Mercantile law.	347.7.	I:	414
Mercury. Ores.	553.45.	I:	699
Meredith, George. <i>Criticism.</i>	823.	2:	1596
Merion, Pa.	974.812.	3:	2598
Merrimac (ship). <i>Spanish-American war.</i>	973.89.	3:	2538
Mesdag. <i>Dutch artist.</i>	759.9.	2:	1289
Mesmerism.	134.	I:	69
Metal mining.	622.34.	I:	944
Metal-work.	739.	2:	1216
Metal-working.	682.	I:	1101
Metallurgy.	669.	I:	1074
Metals, Articles made of.	671.	I:	1091
Metaphysics.	110.	I:	62
Meteorology.	551.5.	I:	689
Meteors.	523.5.	I:	603
Methodist Episcopal church.	287.	I:	243
Metric system.	389.	I:	528
Mexican war. <i>United States history.</i>	973.6.	3:	2506
Mexico. Antiquities.	913.72.	3:	2441
——Description and travel.	917.2.	3:	2442
——History.	972.	3:	2439
——Manners and customs.	917.2.	3:	2442
Mezzotint.	766.	2:	1295
Michael Angelo. <i>Italian artist.</i>	735.	2:	1208
Michigan. Geology.	557.74.	I:	718
——History.	977.4.	3:	2655
——Iron.	553.3.	I:	698
——Maps.	912.7.	2:	2113
Microbes.	589.95.	I:	789
Microscope.	578.	I:	764
——Bibliography.	016.589.	I:	14
Middle ages. History.	940.1.	2:	2156
——Bibliography.	016.94.	I:	24
——Religious history.	270.3-270.5.	I:	207
Middlesex county, Mass.	917.44.	3:	2572
Mifflin county, Pa.	974.846.	3:	2604
Mildews. Botany.	589.2.	I:	785
Military art and science.	355.	I:	438
——biography.	923.5.	3:	2745
——bridges.	623.6.	I:	950
——engineering.	623.	I:	946
——history.	355.09.	I:	438
Milk.	637.	I:	1000
——analysis.	543.2.	I:	664

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Mill gearing.	621.85	I:	933
——work.	621.83	I:	932
Millais. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1258
Millet. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	2:	1272
Millinery.	646.1	I:	1010
Milling machines.	621.943	I:	935
Millionaires.	920	3:	2710
Mills.	621.7	I:	930
Milton, John. <i>Criticism</i>	821	2:	1540
Milwaukee. Education.	379.775	I:	505
Mind and body.	130	I:	64
Mind cure.	615.851	I:	877
——reading.	134	I:	70
Mineral oils.	665.4	I:	1052
——resources of the U. S.	557.3	I:	705
Mineralogy.	549	I:	679
Minerals. Economic geology.	553	I:	694
——Geographical distribution.	549.9	I:	681
Mines and mining.	622	I:	935
——Economic geology.	553	I:	694
Miniature painting.	757	2:	1245
Mining accidents.	622.8	I:	946
——engineering.	622	I:	935
——law.	622.007	I:	937
Ministers of the gospel.	922	3:	2735
Minnesota. Botany.	581.977	I:	781
——Description.	917.76	3:	2657
——Geology.	557.76	I:	720
——History.	977.6	3:	2657
——Zoölogy.	591.9776	I:	804
Minorca.	946.7	2:	2304
Minstrel songs.	784.7	2:	1389
Mints.	332.46	I:	360
Miracles.	231	I:	164
Mission Ridge, Battle of.	973.7	3:	2532
Missionaries.	922	3:	2735
Missions.	266	I:	193
Mississippi. Geology.	557.62	I:	713
——History.	976.2	3:	2633
Mississippi bubble.	332.31	I:	355
Mississippi river.	917.7	3:	2644
——Engineering.	627	I:	968
——valley. History.	977	3:	2642
Missouri. Authors. Bibliography.	015	I:	6
——Geology.	557.78	I:	722
——History.	977.8	3:	2657
——Labor and laboring classes.	331	I:	336
Missouri compromise.	973.5	3:	2503
Missouri river. Engineering.	627	I:	968
Moabite stone.	492.6	I:	573
Mobile, Ala.	976.1	3:	2633

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Modeling. Sculpture.....	731	2:	1202
Modern history.	940-999	2:	2154
——philosophers.	190	1:	102
Mogul empire.	954	2:	2360
Mohammedanism.	297	1:	261
Mohawk valley.	974.7	3:	2580
Molecular physics.	539	1:	644
Molecules.	541.2	1:	656
Mollusca. Paleontology.....	564	1:	729
——Zoölogy.	594	1:	808
Moluccas.	991	3:	2689
Monastic orders.	271	1:	210
Monasticism.	271	1:	210
Money.	332	1:	349
Mongolia.	915.1	2:	2344
Mongols.	950	2:	2335
Monkeys.	599.8	1:	836
Monocotyledonæ.	584	1:	784
Monograms. Design.....	744.2	2:	1228
Monopolies.	338.8	1:	386
Monroe county, Pa.....	974.825	3:	2601
Monroe doctrine.....	327	1:	306
Mont Blanc.	914.94	2:	2326
Mont Cervin.....	914.94	2:	2327
Montana. Description and travel.	917.86	3:	2668
——Geology.	557.88	1:	703
——History.	978.6	3:	2668
——Maps.	912.7	2:	2114
Montcalm Gozon de Saint-Veran, L. J. marquis de.....	973.2	3:	2483
Montenegro.	949.7	2:	2334
Montespan, marquise de. <i>French history</i>	944.03	2:	2261
Montezuma II, emperor of Mexico.....	972	3:	2441
Montgomery county, Pa.....	974.812	3:	2598
——Biography.	920	3:	2708
The same.....	920	3:	2726
Montpelier, Vermont.....	974.3	3:	2567
Montreal.	917.14	3:	2437
——Maps.	912.7	2:	2105
Monuments. Cemeteries.....	718	2:	1153
——Prehistoric.	571.9	1:	750
Moon.	523.3	1:	602
Moore. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1258
Moorish architecture.....	723.3	2:	1167
Moors in Spain.....	946	2:	2300
Moqui Indians.....	970.3	3:	2424
Moral education.....	377	1:	492
——philosophy.	170	1:	83
Moravians.	284.6	1:	235
Mordants.	667.29	1:	1067
Morelli. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2:	1281
Morgan, Gen. J. H. <i>Confederate army</i>	973.7	3:	2531

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Morland. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2	1258
Mormonism.	298	1	262
Morocco. Description and travel.....	916.4	2	2390
——History.	964	2	2390
Morphology. Botany.....	581.4	1	777
——Zoölogy.	591.4	1	798
Morris, W. <i>Bibliography</i>	012	1	3
Mortars.	666.9	1	1063
Mosaics. Decoration.....	729.7	2	1200
Moscow.	947.3	2	2311
Moses.	221.9	1	141
Mosquito Coast.....	917.285	3	2447
Mosquitoes.	595.77	1	817
Mosses.	587	1	784
Motet.	783.4	2	1373
Mother Goose melodies.....	398	1	538
Moths.	595.78	1	817
Motion. Physics.....	531.1	1	618
Motor carriages.	629.1	1	979
Motors. Electric.....	621.31	1	915
Mould. Botany.....	589.2	1	785
Moulding metal.	621.72	1	931
Moultrie, Fort.....	973.7	3	2517
Mounds and mound builders.....	571.9	1	750
Mt. Mica, Maine.....	553.8	1	701
Mt. St. Elias.....	917.98	3	2677
Mountain climbing.....	796.5	2	1428
Mountains.	551.43	1	688
Mounting of objects for microscope.....	578.6	1	767
Moving pictures.....	778.5	2	1312
Muhlenberg family.....	929.2	3	2779
Mulready. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2	1258
Mummies.	393	1	532
Municipal engineering.	628	1	970
——government.	352	1	419
——Bibliography.	016.352	1	12
——sanitation.	628.4	1	976
Mural decorations.....	729	2	1196
Murillo. <i>Spanish artist</i>	759.6	2	1285
Museums.	507	1	584
Mushrooms.	589.22	1	785
——Bibliography.	016.63	1	15
Music.	780	2	1313
——Bibliography.	016.78	1	17
Musical education.....	780.7	2	1334
——festivals.	780.6	2	1333
——form.	781.5	2	1349
——instruments.	787	2	1410
——Bibliography.	016.78	1	17
——notation.	781.9	2	1351
——sound.	534.3	1	623

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Musicians. ....	.927.8	3	2757
——Dictionaries. ....	.927.8	3	2761
Muskoka lakes. ....	.917.13	3	2437
Mycenæ. ....	.913.38	2	2151
Mysticism. ....	.149	1	72
Mythology. Comparative and general. ....	.291	1	249
——Greek and Roman. ....	.292	1	250
——Norse. ....	.293	1	253
Names, Personal. ....	.929.4	3	2781
Nansen, F. <i>Arctic explorations</i>. ....	.919.8	3	2703
Nantucket, Mass. ....	.974.4	3	2569
Naples. Description. ....	.914.57	2	2298
——History. ....	.945.7	2	2298
Napoleon I, emperor of the French. ....	.944.05	2	2270
——III, emperor of the French. ....	.944.07	2	2272
Napoleonic period. European history. ....	.940.8	2	2164
Narragansett basin. Geology. ....	.557.4	1	706
Narrow gauge railways. ....	.656.2	1	1024
Nashville, Battle of. ....	.973.7	3	2516
Natal. History. ....	.968	2	2400
——Maps. ....	.912.6	2	2103
National road. ....	.974.8	3	2588
——songs. ....	.784.4	2	1384
Natural gas. Economic geology. ....	.553.28	1	697
——history. Biology. ....	.570	1	735
——Zoölogy. ....	.590	1	790
——philosophy. ....	.530	1	611
——religion. ....	.210	1	120
——science. ....	.500	1	575
——selection. Evolution. ....	.575.4	1	761
——theology. ....	.210	1	120
Nature stories. ....	.570.4	1	736
——study. ....	.570.7	1	740
——Elementary schools. ....	.372.3	1	487
Nautical almanacs. ....	.528	1	610
——astronomy. ....	.527	1	610
Navajo Indians. ....	.970.6	3	2428
Naval architecture. ....	.623.8	1	950
——biography. ....	.923.5	3	2745
——engineering. ....	.623	1	946
——history. <i>American civil war</i>. ....	.973.7	3	2514
——science. ....	.359	1	445
Navigation. Astronomy. ....	.527	1	610
——Useful arts. ....	.656.8	1	1029
Navigators. ....	.923.9	3	2750
Navy. ....	.353.7	1	434
Nebraska. Botany. ....	.581.978	1	781
——Climate. ....	.551.56	1	692
——Description and travel. ....	.917.82	3	2667
——Geology. ....	.557.82	1	723
——History. ....	.978.2	3	2667

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Nebraska— <i>continued</i> .			
——Labor and laboring classes.....	331	I:	337
Needlework.	646	I:	1009
Negro troops. <i>American civil war</i>	973.7	3:	2527
Negroes. ' Education.....	371.9	I:	482
——Slavery.	326	I:	303
Nehemiah.	221.9	I:	140
——Book of. Bible.....	222.7	I:	143
Neptune (planet).....	523.48	I:	603
Nervous functions. Physiology.....	612.8	I:	857
——system. Anatomy.....	611.8	I:	854
——Diseases.	616.8	I:	883
Netherlands. Church history.....	274.9	I:	219
——Description and travel.....	914.92	2:	2322
——History.	949.2	2:	2321
——Manners and customs.....	914.92	2:	2322
Nevada. Description and travel.....	917.93	3:	2672
——Geology.	557.93	I:	725
——History.	979.3	3:	2672
New Boston, New Hampshire.....	974.2	3:	2566
New England. Church history.....	277.4	I:	220
——Description and travel.....	917.4	3:	2562
——History.	974	3:	2560
——Bibliography.	016.974	I:	24
——Manners and customs.....	917.4	3:	2562
New France. History.....	971	3:	2429
New Guinea.....	919.5	3:	2696
New Hampshire. Description and travel.....	917.42	3:	2566
——Geology.	557.42	I:	706
——History.	974.2	3:	2566
New Haven, Conn.....	974.6	3:	2576
New Jersey. Clay.....	553.61	I:	700
——Geology.	557.49	I:	710
——History.	974.9	3:	2620
New Jersey in the Civil war.....	973.7	3:	2523
New Jerusalem, Church of the.....	289.4	I:	246
New London, Conn.....	974.6	3:	2576
New Mexico. Description and travel.....	917.89	3:	2669
——History.	978.9	3:	2668
New Netherlands. History.....	974.7	3:	2578
New Orleans. Description.....	917.63	3:	2635
——History.	976.3	3:	2635
——Maps.	912.7	2:	2113
New Persian empire.....	935.7	2:	2132
New South Wales. Diamonds.....	553.8	I:	701
——Geology.	559.44	I:	726
——Iron.	553.3	I:	698
——Minerals.	559.44	I:	726
——Statistics.	319.4	I:	288
New York (state). Biography.....	920	3:	2718
——Botany.	581.9747	I:	780

		Class number	Vol.	Page
New York (state)— <i>continued</i> .				
—Commerce and industries.....	381	I:	507	
—Description and travel.....	917.47	3:	2581	
—Education.....	379.747	I:	503	
—Geology.....	557.47	I:	707	
—History.....	974.7	3:	2577	
—Bibliography.....	016.974	I:	24	
—Laws.....	345	I:	411	
—Maps.....	912.7	2:	2106	
—Militia.....	353.9	I:	434	
—Minerals.....	549.9747	I:	681	
—Zoölogy.....	591.9747	I:	804	
New York (state) in the Revolution.....	973.3	3:	2492	
New York (city). Biography.....	920	3:	2712	
The same.....	920	3:	2715	
—Description.....	917.471	3:	2583	
—Directories.....	917.471	3:	2583	
—History.....	974.71	3:	2582	
—Politics.....	352	I:	421	
New Zealand. Description and travel.....	919.31	3:	2694	
—History.....	993.1	3:	2693	
—Statistics.....	319.3	I:	288	
Newburyport, Mass.....	974.4	3:	2569	
Newfoundland. Description and travel.....	917.18	3:	2439	
—History.....	971.8	3:	2438	
Newport, R. I.....	917.45	3:	2575	
Newspaper directories.....	070	I:	51	
Newspapers.....	070	I:	50	
—Bibliography.....	016.07	I:	9	
Ngami, Lake.....	916.8	2:	2406	
Niagara falls.....	917.47	3:	2581	
Nicaragua. Description and travel.....	917.285	3:	2446	
—History.....	972.85	3:	2447	
—Manners and customs.....	917.285	2:	2447	
Nicaragua canal. Bibliography.....	016	I:	12	
—Engineering.....	626.9	I:	965	
—History.....	917.285	3:	2447	
Nicholas II, czar of Russia.....	947	2:	2311	
Niger river.....	916.6	2:	2391	
Nigeria.....	916.6	2:	2393	
Nile river.....	916.2	2:	2385	
Nineteenth century. History.....	909.8	2:	2083	
Nineveh.....	935.2	2:	2131	
Nippur.....	913.35	2:	2133	
Normal schools.....	370.7	I:	473	
Norman conquest.....	942.02	2:	2197	
—period. English history.....	942.02	2:	2196	
Normandy. Description and travel.....	914.4	2:	2276	
—History.....	944	2:	2254	
Norse literature.....	839.6	2:	1654	
—mythology.....	293	I:	253	

	Class number	Vol.	Page
North America. Antiquities.....	913.7	3:	2412
——Botany.	581.97	1:	779
——Description and travel.....	917	3:	2414
——Discovery.	973.1	3:	2469
——Geology.	557	1:	702
——History.	970	3:	2411
——Maps.	912.7	2:	2104
North Brookfield, Mass.....	974.4	3:	2572
North Carolina. Description and travel.....	917.56	3:	2631
——Geology.	557.56	1:	712
——History.	975.6	3:	2631
Northampton, Mass.....	974.4	3:	2572
——county, Pa.....	974.822	3:	2601
Northern lights.....	523.59	1:	603
——mythology.	293	1:	253
Northmen.	948	2:	2317
——in America.....	973.1	3:	2469
Northumberland county, Pa.....	974.831	3:	2601
Northwest territory.....	977	3:	2640
——(Canada). Description and travel.....	917.12	3:	2436
——History.	971.2	3:	2435
Norway. Description and travel.....	914.81	2:	2319
——History.	948.1	2:	2318
——Manners and customs.....	914.81	2:	2319
Norwegian language.....	439.8	1:	567
——literature.	839.8	2:	1656
Nose. Diseases.....	616.21	1:	881
Notation. Music.....	781.9	2:	1351
Nova Scotia. Description and travel.....	917.16	3:	2438
——Geology.	557.16	1:	703
——History.	971.6	3:	2438
Novelists.	928	3:	2770
Novels. For works of fiction <i>see</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Nubia.	916.2	2:	2386
Nullification.	973.5	3:	2504
Numbers, Book of. Bible.....	222.1	1:	142
Numismatics.	737	2:	1209
Nuremberg, Germany.....	943.3	2:	2250
Nursery.	649	1:	1010
——rhymes.	398	1:	538
Nursing.	610.7	1:	852
Nuts.	634.5	1:	993
Nyassaland.	916.7	2:	2396
Obelisks.	718	2:	1153
Oberammergau.	914.3	2:	2250
Object teaching.	372.3	1:	487
Observatories.	522.1	1:	598
Occom, Samson. <i>Indian preacher</i>	970.1	3:	2420
Occult sciences.....	133	1:	65
Occupations, Dangerous.....	613.6	1:	863

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Ocean.	551.46	I:	688
——currents.	551.47	I:	689
——transportation.	387	I:	527
——voyages.	910.4	2:	2091
Oceanica.	919	3:	2688
——Scientific explorations.	570.99	I:	745
Odyssey.	883	2:	1705
Œcumenical councils. Church history.	270.2	I:	206
Ohio. Antiquities.	913.77	3:	2652
——Biography.	920	3:	2712
The same.	920	3:	2717
——Description and travel.	917.71	3:	2652
——Geology.	557.71	I:	716
——History.	977.1	3:	2649
——Bibliography.	016.977	I:	24
——Labor and laboring classes.	331	I:	337
——Maps.	912.7	2:	2113
——Petroleum industry.	553.28	I:	698
Ohio in the Civil war.	973.7	3:	2523
Ohio river.	917.7	3:	2644
Ohio valley. History.	977	3:	2641
Oil. Chemical analysis.	543.8	I:	667
——technology.	665	I:	1050
——burners.	621.192	I:	910
——engines.	621.4	I:	927
——painting.	751.1	2:	1242
Okely family.	929.2	3:	2780
Old red sandstone.	551.74	I:	692
Old testament.	221	I:	137
Oleomargarine. Chemical technology.	664.3	I:	1049
Oligarchy.	321.5	I:	294
Olympic games.	913.38	2:	2148
Omar Khayyām.	891.5	2:	1715
Omnibuses.	656.7	I:	1028
Ontario, Canada. Description and travel.	917.13	3:	2437
——Labor and laboring classes.	331	I:	337
——Mineral resources.	557.13	I:	703
Opera, The.	782	2:	1351
Opera bouffe. Dramatic music.	782.7	2:	1365
——houses. Architecture.	725.8	2:	1177
Operative surgery.	617.9	I:	887
Operettas.	782.8	2:	1365
Opie. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1259
Optics, Photographic.	535.85	I:	628
——Physics.	535	I:	624
——Physiological.	535.7	I:	627
Orange Free State.	968	2:	2399
Orations.	308	I:	273
——American.	815	2:	1499
——English.	825	2:	1624
——Greek.	885	2:	1708

Orations— <i>continued.</i>	Class number	Vol.	Page
——Latin.	875	2:	1690
Oratorio.	783.3	2:	1372
Oratory.	808.5	2:	1447
Orchards.	634	1:	992
Orchardson. <i>English artist.</i>	759.2	2:	1259
Orchestral instruments.....	787	2:	1410
——music.	785	2:	1396
Orchids.	584.15	1:	784
Orders. Architecture.....	729.3	2:	1199
——Monastic.	271	1:	210
Ordinance of 1787.....	977	3:	2640
Ordinance. Engineering.	623.4	1:	947
Ore deposits.	553.1	1:	695
——dressing.	622.7	1:	946
Oregon. Description and travel.....	917.95	3:	2675
——History.	979.5	3:	2675
Ores. Geology.....	553.3	1:	698
Organ. History.....	786.5	2:	1407
——accompaniment.	783.1	2:	1368
——music.	786.8	2:	1408
Organic chemistry.	547	1:	675
——drugs.	615.3	1:	875
Oriental architecture.	722	2:	1164
——churches.	281.5	1:	224
——philosophy.	181	1:	100
——religions.	290	1:	247
Origin of life. Biology.....	576	1:	763
——of man.	573.2	1:	755
——of sex.	575.9	1:	763
——of species.	575.8	1:	762
Ornament. Architecture.	729	2:	1196
Ornamental design.	745	2:	1229
——glass.	738.2	2:	1215
——metal-work.	729.97	2:	1200
Ornithology.	598.2	1:	822
Orphan asylums.	362.7	1:	454
Orthoëpy. English language.	421	1:	559
Orthography. English language.	421	1:	559
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur. <i>Criticism.</i>	821	2:	1541
Ostade. <i>Dutch artist.</i>	759.9	2:	1290
Ottawa, Ontario.	917.13	3:	2437
Otto cycle gas engine.	621.431	1:	928
Ottoman empire.....	949.6	2:	2330
——poetry.	894	2:	1720
Out-buildings. Architecture.....	728.9	2:	1196
Outdoor life.	570.4	1:	736
——sports.	796	2:	1426
Overbeck. <i>German artist.</i>	759.3	2:	1264
Oxford, England.....	914.2	2:	2229
——movement.	283	1:	229
——university.....	378.4	1:	494

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Oxus river.....	915.8.....	2:	2377
Oxygen. Chemistry.....	546.21.....	1:	674
——compounds.	547.3.....	1:	677
Oysters.	594.1.....	1:	811
Pacific states. Description and travel.....	917.9.....	3:	2670
——History.	979.....	3:	2669
Page family.....	929.2.....	3:	2777
Paint. Chemical analysis.....	543.7.....	1:	665
Painted decoration.....	729.4.....	2:	1199
Painters.	927.5.....	3:	2755
Painting. Fine art.....	750.....	2:	1239
——History.	759.....	2:	1246
——Mechanical.	698.....	1:	1116
——Religious.	755.....	2:	1243
Paints. Chemical technology.....	667.6.....	1:	1068
Palaces.	728.3.....	2:	1193
Palatines (in America).....	973.2.....	3:	2477
Paleography.	417.....	1:	558
Paleontology.	560.....	1:	726
Palestine. Description and travel.....	915.69.....	2:	2371
——Geology.	555.6.....	1:	702
——Maps.	912.5.....	2:	2103
Palmistry.	133.6.....	1:	68
Palmyra, Syria.....	915.6.....	2:	2371
Panama. Description and travel.....	918.6.....	3:	2686
——canal.	626.9.....	1:	965
Panics. Financial.....	332.....	1:	349
Pantomimes.	782.9.....	2:	1367
Papal states.....	945.6.....	2:	2295
Paper.	676.....	1:	1095
——money.	332.5.....	1:	361
Papers. <i>See</i> Newspapers.			
Pará (state), Brazil.....	918.1.....	3:	2684
Paraffin.	665.4.....	1:	1052
Paraguay. Description and travel.....	918.9.....	3:	2687
——History.	989.....	3:	2687
Paralysis.	616.842.....	1:	883
Parasites. Plant pathology.....	581.23.....	1:	776
——Zoölogy.	591.69.....	1:	802
Paris. Commune, 1871.....	944.08.....	2:	2274
——Description.	914.436.....	2:	2282
——Exposition universelle.....	606.....	1:	842
——History.	944.3.....	2:	2281
——Maps.	912.4.....	2:	2102
Parks. Public.....	711.....	2:	1148
Parliament. England.....	328.42.....	1:	309
Parliamentary practice.....	328.1.....	1:	309
Parrot.	598.7.....	1:	831
Parseism.	295.....	1:	256
Parthia.	935.6.....	2:	2132
Passion music.....	783.3.....	2:	1372

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Patagonia.	918.2	3	2684
Patents.	608	1	845
Pathology.	616	1	879
Patriotic societies.	369	1	463
—songs.	784.4	2	1384
Patriotism.	172	1	89
Patriots.	923	3	2737
Pattern-making.	621.744	1	931
Paul, St.	225.9	1	149
Paul I, czar of Russia.	947	2	2310
Pauperism.	339	1	388
Paupers.	362.5	1	453
Pavements.	625.8	1	963
Paxtang, Pa.	974.818	3	2600
Peace conference at the Hague.	341.1	1	393
Peary, R. E. <i>Arctic explorations</i>	919.8	3	2701
Pebbles.	551.9	1	693
Pedagogics.	371	1	476
Peerage.	929.7	3	2783
Peking. History.	951	2	2341
Pemaquid, Maine.	974.1	3	2565
Pemba.	916.7	2	2395
Peninsular campaign.	973.7	3	2519
—war.	946	2	2300
Penitentiaries.	365	1	457
Penmanship.	652	1	1012
Penn family.	929.2	3	2778
Pennsylvania. Banks and banking.	332.1	1	353
—Bibliography.	015	1	5
—Biography.	920	3	2712
The same.	920	3	2718
The same.	920	3	2721
—Boundaries.	974.8	3	2592
—Clay.	553.61	1	700
—Coal.	553.24	1	697
—Constitution.	342.7	1	407
—Description and travel.	917.48	3	2595
—Education.	379.748	1	503
—Finance.	336.7	1	379
—Geology.	557.48	1	708
—History.	974.8	3	2584
—Bibliography.	016.974	1	24
—Internal improvements.	386	1	521
—Labor and laboring classes.	331	1	337
—Law.	345	1	411
—Legislature.	328.74	1	315
—Manners and customs.	917.48	3	2595
—Maps.	912.748	2	2107
—Militia.	353.9	1	435
—Oil.	553.28	1	697
—Politics and government.	353.9	1	436

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Pennsylvania Germans.....	974.8.....	3:	2593
Pennsylvania in the Civil war.....	973.7.....	3:	2522
Pennsylvania in the Revolution.....	973.3.....	3:	2494
Pensions.	351.5.....	1:	418
Pentateuch. Bible.....	222.1.....	1:	141
People's palace, London.....	374.9.....	1:	490
Pequot war.....	973.2.....	3:	2482
Perfumes.	668.5.....	1:	1072
Periodicals.	050.....	1:	42
——Bibliography.	016.05.....	1:	8
——Indexes.	050.....	1:	42
For periodicals on any special subject <i>see</i> that subject.			
Perpetual motion.....	531.8.....	1:	619
Perry county, Pa.....	974.845.....	3:	2604
Persecutions.	272.....	1:	212
Persia, Ancient. History.....	935.5.....	2:	2132
——Modern. Description and travel.....	915.5.....	2:	2367
Persian art.....	709.55.....	2:	1145
——literature.	891.5.....	2:	1714
Personal religion.....	248.....	1:	181
Perspective. Drawing.....	742.....	2:	1224
Peru. Description and travel.....	918.5.....	3:	2685
——History.	985.....	3:	2685
——Maps.	912.85.....	2:	2115
Perugia, Italy.....	945.6.....	2:	2298
Perugino. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5.....	2:	1281
Pests.	632.....	1:	987
Peter, St. Epistle. Bible.....	227.9.....	1:	158
Petrifaction.	560.....	1:	726
Petrography.	552.....	1:	693
Petroleum. Economic geology.....	553.28.....	1:	697
——Technology.	665.5.....	1:	1053
Petrology.	552.....	1:	693
Pfeiffer family.....	929.2.....	3:	2779
Phanerogamia.	582.....	1:	782
Pharmacopœias.	615.11.....	1:	875
Pharmacy, Practical.....	615.4.....	1:	876
Pheasant.	598.6.....	1:	832
Philadelphia. Commerce and industries.....	381.....	1:	507
——Description.	917.4811.....	3:	2597
——Directories.	917.4811.....	3:	2597
——History.	974.811.....	3:	2596
——Maps.	912.748.....	2:	2108
Philadelphia, Centennial exhibition, 1876.....	606.....	1:	843
Philanthropists.	923.6.....	3:	2748
Philanthropy. Bibliography.....	016.33.....	1:	11
Philately.	383.1-383.8.....	1:	510
Philip, King, Indian chief.....	970.2.....	3:	2422
Philip II, king of Spain.....	946.....	2:	2303
Philippians. Epistle. Bible.....	227.6.....	1:	157
Philippine islands. Coal.....	553.22.....	1:	696

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Philippine islands— <i>continued.</i>			
——Description and travel.....	919.14....	3:	2690
——History.....	991.4....	3:	2689
——Manners and customs.....	919.14....	3:	2690
——Maps.....	912.9....	2:	2115
Philippine islands in Spanish-American war.....	973.89....	3:	2537
Philology.....	400....	1:	555
Philosophers.....	921....	3:	2734
Philosophical systems.....	140....	1:	72
Philosophy.....	100....	1:	59
——American.....	191....	1:	103
——Ancient.....	180....	1:	100
——Mediæval.....	189....	1:	102
——Modern.....	190....	1:	102
——Oriental.....	181....	1:	100
Phœnicia.....	939.4....	2:	2153
Phonograph.....	534.86....	1:	624
Phonography.....	653....	1:	1013
Phosphates.....	553.64....	1:	700
Photo-engraving.....	777....	2:	1309
Photo-lithography.....	775....	2:	1309
Photographic optics.....	535.85....	1:	628
Photography.....	770....	2:	1298
Photogravure.....	777....	2:	1309
Photometry.....	535.2....	1:	626
Phrenology.....	139....	1:	71
Physical chemistry.....	541.1....	1:	653
——culture.....	613.7....	1:	864
——geography.....	551....	1:	685
——measurements.....	530.8....	1:	616
Physicians.....	926....	3:	2752
Physics.....	530....	1:	611
——Laboratory manuals.....	530.7....	1:	615
Physiognomy.....	138....	1:	71
Physiography.....	551.4....	1:	687
Physiological botany.....	581....	1:	773
——chemistry.....	547.9....	1:	677
——optics.....	535.7....	1:	627
——zoölogy.....	591....	1:	797
Physiology.....	612....	1:	854
——Animal.....	591.1....	1:	797
Piano and organ.....	786....	2:	1399
Piano instruction.....	786.3....	2:	1400
——music.....	786.4....	2:	1402
Pictou coal field, Nova Scotia.....	557.16....	1:	703
Picture galleries.....	708....	2:	1130
——writing.....	571.71....	1:	749
Piers. Bridges.....	624.1....	1:	954
Pigeons.....	598.6....	1:	832
Pigments.....	667.6....	1:	1068
Pike county, Pa.....	974.82....	3:	2600

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Pile driving.....	624.1	1	954
Pilgrim fathers.....	974.4	3	2569
Ping-pong.....	794.9	2	1424
Pintoricchio. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2	1281
Pipe lines.....	628.15	1	973
Pipes, Water.....	532.54	1	620
Pithole, Pa.....	974.896	3	2620
Pittsburgh. Biography.....	920	3	2710
The same.....	920	3	2720
The same.....	920	3	2723
——Coal.....	553.24	1	696
——Commerce and industries.....	381	1	507
——Councils.....	328.74	1	316
——Description.....	917.4886	3	2615
——Directories.....	917.4886	3	2618
——Geology.....	557.488	1	710
——History.....	974.886	3	2611
——Maps.....	912.748	2	2110
——Public health.....	352.4	1	427
Plague. Diseases.....	616.923	1	884
——India.....	614.49	1	871
Plaids.....	391	1	529
Planets.....	523.4	1	602
Plant diseases.....	581.2	1	776
Plantagenet period. English history.....	942.03	2	2197
Plantation songs.....	784.7	2	1389
Plants.....	580	1	768
——Gardening.....	716	2	1149
——Habits.....	581.5	1	777
Plaster casts.....	730	2	1201
Plastering.....	693.6	1	1111
Plata, La.....	918.2	3	2684
Plato.....	888	2	1710
——Philosophy.....	184	1	101
Platt family.....	929.2	3	2779
Playgrounds. Summer schools.....	331.85	1	346
Plays. English drama.....	822	2	1562
Plumbing.....	696	1	1113
——House sanitation.....	628.6	1	978
Plymouth, Mass. Description.....	917.44	3	2572
——History.....	974.4	3	2570
Plymouth, Pa.....	974.832	3	2602
Pneumatics.....	533	1	621
Poetry. American.....	811	2	1463
——English.....	821	2	1522
——French.....	841	2	1659
——German.....	831	2	1641
——Greek.....	881	2	1699
——History.....	809.1	2	1458
——Italian.....	851	2	1676
——Latin.....	871	2	1685

Poetry— <i>continued.</i>	Class number	Vol.	Page
——Philosophy.	808.1	2	1445
Poets.	928	3	2764
Pointed architecture.	723.5	2	1169
Poisons. Chemical analysis.	543.5	1	665
——Medicine.	615.9	1	879
Poland. Church history.	274.7	1	219
——History.	943.8	2	2253
Polar regions. Scientific explorations.	570.998	1	745
Polaris (ship).	570.998	1	745
The same.	919.8	3	2702
Police. Local government.	352.2	1	426
Polish language.	491.8	1	572
Polishes. Chemical technology.	667.7	1	1069
Political associations.	363	1	454
——economy.	330	1	319
——Bibliography.	016.3	1	11
——parties.	329	1	317
——science.	320	1	289
——Bibliography.	016.3	1	11
Politics.	329	1	317
Polo.	796.38	2	1428
Polychrome Bible.	220.5	1	129
Polynesia.	919.6	3	2697
Polyps.	593.6	1	808
Polytheism.	290	1	247
Polyzoa.	594.7	1	811
Pompeii.	913.37	2	2139
Pontiac, chief of the Ottawas.	973.2	3	2482
Pontifical states.	945.6	2	2295
Poor, The. Laboring classes.	331.8	1	342
——Pauperism.	339	1	388
Poor laws.	339	1	388
Popham colony.	974.1	3	2565
Population.	312	1	280
Porcelain.	738	2	1211
Porcupine (ship).	570.91	1	742
Porter, Gen. F. J. <i>Second battle of Bull Run</i>	973.7	3	2517
Portland cement.	666.9	1	1063
Porto Rico. Census.	317.2	1	288
——Description and travel.	917.295	3	2454
——History. Bibliography.	016.972	1	23
——Maps.	912.7	2	2105
Portraits and portrait painting.	757	2	1245
Portugal. Description and travel.	914.69	2	2308
——History.	946.9	2	2308
Portuguese in India.	954	3	2359
——language.	469	1	570
——literature.	869	2	1683
——Bibliography.	016.86	1	20
Post-office.	383	1	510
Postage stamps.	383.1-383.8	1	510

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Potomac, Army of the.....	973.7.....	3:	2518
Pottery. Fine arts.....	738.....	2:	1211
—Technology.....	666.3.....	1:	1061
Potts family.....	929.2.....	3:	2778
Poultry.....	636.5.....	1:	998
—Diseases.....	619.5.....	1:	888
Poussin. <i>French artist</i>	759.4.....	2:	1273
Power plants. Electrical engineering.....	621.316.....	1:	921
—Steam engineering.....	621.101.....	1:	901
Power transmission. Electrical engineering.....	621.34.....	1:	925
—Mechanical engineering.....	621.8.....	1:	932
Poynter. <i>English artist</i>	759.2.....	2:	1259
Prayer.....	264.....	1:	191
Prayer books. Bibliography.....	016.264.....	1:	10
Preachers.....	922.....	3:	2735
Preaching.....	251.....	1:	183
Preble county, Ohio.....	977.1.....	3:	2652
Precious stones.....	553.8.....	1:	701
Predestination.....	234.....	1:	170
Prehistoric dwellings.....	571.8.....	1:	749
—man.....	573.....	1:	754
Prell. <i>German artist</i>	759.3.....	2:	1265
Presbyterian church.....	285.....	1:	235
Preserving.....	664.....	1:	1048
Presidents of the United States.....	923.1.....	3:	2741
Press, The.....	070.....	1:	50
Press-working of metals.....	621.98.....	1:	935
Pretoria.....	968.....	2:	2404
Prices.....	338.5.....	1:	385
Primeval man.....	573.....	1:	754
Primitive art and industry.....	571.6.....	1:	749
Princeton, N. J.....	974.9.....	3:	2620
—Battle of.....	973.3.....	3:	2491
Printing.....	655.....	1:	1017
—Bibliography.....	016.655.....	1:	15
Prison life. American civil war.....	973.7.....	3:	2532
Prisons.....	365.....	1:	457
Probabilities. Mathematics.....	519.....	1:	595
Production. Political economy.....	338.....	1:	383
Profit-sharing.....	331.2.....	1:	339
Projectiles. Military engineering.....	623.4.....	1:	947
Pronunciation. English language.....	421.5.....	1:	559
Proof-reading.....	655.25.....	1:	1020
Propellers, Marine.....	621.128.....	1:	903
Prophets. Bible.....	224.....	1:	145
Prosody. English language.....	426.....	1:	564
Prospecting. Mines.....	622.1.....	1:	940
Prostitution.....	351.76.....	1:	419
Protection.....	337.3.....	1:	382
—and free trade.....	337.....	1:	380
—from accidents.....	614.8.....	1:	873

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Protectorate. English history.....	942.06.....	2:	2204
Protestant Episcopal church.....	283.....	1:	229
Protestantism.	284.....	1:	232
Protoplasm. Biology.....	576.2.....	1:	763
Protozoa.	593.....	1:	806
Provençal literature.....	849.....	2:	1675
Provence.	914.4.....	2:	2277
Proverbs. Folk-lore.....	398.....	1:	538
Proverbs, Book of. Bible.....	223.7.....	1:	144
Providence. Natural theology.....	214.....	1:	125
Pruning.	634.....	1:	992
Prussia. History.....	943.1.....	2:	2250
Psalms. Music.....	783.9.....	2:	1378
——Book of. Bible.....	223.2.....	1:	143
Pseudonyms.	014.....	1:	4
Psychical research.....	134.....	1:	69
Psychology.	150.....	1:	72
Public buildings.....	725.....	2:	1176
——debts.	336.3.....	1:	377
——entertainments.	791.....	2:	1414
——health.	614.....	1:	866
——lands.	336.1.....	1:	370
——schools.	379.....	1:	500
——works. Local government.....	352.5.....	1:	427
——worship.	264.....	1:	191
Publishers. Bibliography.....	016.655.....	1:	15
Publishing.	655.5.....	1:	1022
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	616.246.....	1:	882
Pumps. Engineering.....	621.64.....	1:	929
Punctuation.	421.9.....	1:	559
Puritanism.	285.9.....	1:	241
Puritans.	974.....	3:	2561
——Religious history.....	274.2.....	1:	215
——in Massachusetts.....	974.4.....	3:	2570
Puvis de Chavannes. <i>French artist</i>	759.4.....	2:	1273
Pyramids, Egyptian.....	913.32.....	2:	2120
Pyrenees mountains.....	914.4.....	2:	2275
Pyrography.	736.2.....	2:	1209
Pyrometry.	536.52.....	1:	630
Pyrotechnics.	662.....	1:	1040
Pythias, Knights of.....	366.2.....	1:	462
Quakers. Sect.....	289.6.....	1:	246
——Bibliography.....	016.289.....	1:	10
——in Massachusetts.....	974.4.....	3:	2570
——in Pennsylvania.....	974.8.....	3:	2590
Qualitative analysis.....	544.....	1:	668
Quantitative analysis.....	545.....	1:	669
Quarrying.	622.23.....	1:	940
Quaternions.	516.8.....	1:	594
Quebec.	917.14.....	3:	2437
Queen Anne's war.....	973.2.....	3:	2477

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Queen Charlotte islands.....	917.1	3:	2433
Queens.....	923.1	3:	2739
Queensland.....	919.43	3:	2695
Quicksilver.....	553.45	1:	699
Quotations.....	808.8	2:	1454
Rabbits.....	636.9	1:	999
Races of man.....	572	1:	751
Radiates.....	593	1:	806
Radiography.....	537.54	1:	637
Raeburn. <i>Scottish artist</i>	759.2	2:	1259
Railroad accounting.....	656.31	1:	1024
——officials. Directories.....	926.5	3:	2754
——stations.....	625.18	1:	960
Railroads. Administration and legislation.....	385	1:	516
——Engineering.....	625	1:	957
——England.....	656.642	1:	1026
——Management.....	656	1:	1023
——United States.....	656.673	1:	1026
Railways, Electric.....	621.33	1:	923
Rajputana.....	915.4	2:	2367
Ramayana.....	891.2	2:	1714
Randolph. <i>U. S. history</i>	973.4	3:	2500
Randolph county, W. Va.....	975.4	3:	2626
Raphael. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2:	1281
Rare books.....	090	1:	55
——Bibliography.....	016.09	1:	9
Rationalism.....	211	1:	123
Rattan.....	679.1	1:	1100
Rattlesnake (ship).....	570.99	1:	745
Raven.....	598.8	1:	832
Reader family.....	929.2	3:	2779
Readers and speakers.....	808.8	2:	1450
Reading, Pa.....	974.816	3:	2599
Reading. Elementary education.....	372.4	1:	488
——and aids.....	028	1:	37
——for the young.....	028.5	1:	39
Readings and recitations.....	808.8	2:	1450
Reaping machines.....	631.9	1:	986
Reason. Psychology.....	156	1:	80
Reason in animals.....	591.51	1:	801
Reasoning.....	153	1:	79
Receipt-books. Chemical technology.....	660.8	1:	1037
——Cookery.....	641	1:	1004
Receipts. Useful arts.....	603	1:	837
Recitations. Elocution.....	808.8	2:	1450
Reconstruction. United States history.....	973.8	3:	2535
Recreation.....	790	2:	1413
Red Cross Society.....	361	1:	450
Red Jacket. <i>Indian chief</i>	970.2	3:	2423
Red river.....	917.63	3:	2635
Referendum.....	321.8	1:	295

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Reform. Civil service.....	351.6....	I:	419
Reformation.	270.6....	I:	208
—Age of. European history.....	940.7....	2:	2162
Reformatories.	364....	I:	455
Reformed German church in North Amer.....	284.1....	I:	233
—Presbyterian church.....	285.5....	I:	241
Refrigeration.	621.55....	I:	929
Regeneration. Biology.....	576....	I:	763
Regimental histories. American civil war.....	973.7....	3:	2524
Registers.	929.3....	3:	2780
Reign of terror.....	944.04....	2:	2264
Reims, France.....	914.4....	2:	2275
Reindeer.	636.9....	I:	999
Religion.	200....	I:	108
—Bibliography.	016.2....	I:	10
—Natural.	210....	I:	120
—Personal.	248....	I:	181
—and science.....	215....	I:	125
Religions. Non-Christian.....	290....	I:	247
Religious art and symbolism.....	246....	I:	181
—biography.	922....	3:	2735
—education.	377....	I:	492
—history.	270....	I:	203
—painting.	755....	2:	1243
—societies.	267....	I:	203
Rembrandt. <i>Dutch artist</i>	759.9....	2:	1290
—Etching.	769....	2:	1297
Renaissance. European history.....	940.6....	2:	2162
—Italy.....	945....	2:	2285
—architecture.	724.1....	2:	1171
Representation. Political.....	324.2....	I:	298
Reptiles. Paleontology.....	568.1....	I:	731
—Zoölogy.	598.1....	I:	822
Republic.	321.8....	I:	294
Republican party, U. S.....	329.6....	I:	319
Reservoirs.	627.8....	I:	969
Residences.	728....	2:	1189
Retaining walls.....	627.8....	I:	969
Rethel. <i>German artist</i>	759.3....	2:	1265
Réunion.	916.9....	2:	2410
Revelation, Book of. Bible.....	228....	I:	158
Revolution, American.....	973.3....	3:	2485
Reynolds. <i>English artist</i>	759.2....	2:	1259
Reynoldsville, Pa.....	974.862....	3:	2604
Rheims, France.....	914.4....	2:	2275
Rhetoric.	808....	2:	1442
Rhine river.....	914.3....	2:	2248
Rhizopoda.	593.11....	I:	807
Rhode Island. Education.....	379.745....	I:	503
—Geology.	557.45....	I:	707
—History.	974.5....	3:	2575

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Rhode Island— <i>continued</i> .			
——Militia.	353.9	I:	436
Rhodesia. Description and travel.	916.8	2:	2408
——History.	968	2:	2402
——Maps.	912.6	2:	2104
Rhone river.	914.4	2:	2280
Richelieu, cardinal. <i>French history</i>	944.03	2:	2261
Richmond. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1260
Richter. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2:	1265
Riding.	798	2:	1431
Rio de la Plata.	918.2	3:	2684
Ritual.	264	I:	191
River navigation.	656.9	I:	1030
Rivers. Hydraulic engineering.	627.1	I:	968
——Physical geography.	551.48	I:	689
Riviera (French).	914.4	2:	2278
——(Italian).	914.5	2:	2287
Riviere. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1260
Road transportation.	656.7	I:	1028
Roads.	625.7	I:	962
Robespierre, M. M. I. de. <i>French history</i>	944.04	2:	2264
Robinson family.	929.2	3:	2779
Rocks.	552	I:	693
Rocky mountains.	917.8	3:	2659
——Geology.	557.8	I:	703
——(Canadian).	917.1	3:	2434
Rodentia.	599.3	I:	834
Roentgen rays. <i>See</i> Röntgen rays.			
Rohan, cardinal. <i>French history</i>	944.03	2:	2260
Roland, Mme. <i>French history</i>	944.04	2:	2268
Roll-turning.	669.18	I:	1084
Roman art.	709.37	2:	1140
——Catholic church.	282	I:	225
——law.	349	I:	416
——literature.	870	2:	1684
——sculpture.	733	2:	1203
Romanesque architecture.	723.4	2:	1167
——revival.	724.8	2:	1174
Romanoff family.	947	2:	2309
Romans. Epistle. Bible.	227.1	I:	156
Rome. Antiquities.	913.37	2:	2139
——History.	937	2:	2134
——Politics and government.	342.38	I:	396
——Modern. Description.	914.56	2:	2297
——History.	945.6	2:	2295
Romney. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1260
Röntgen rays.	537.54	I:	637
Roofs. Building.	695	I:	1113
——Engineering.	624.9	I:	956
Ross county, Ohio.	977.1	3:	2650
Rossetti. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1260
Rothschild family.	920	3:	2721

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Rouen, France.....	944.2	2:	2281
Rough Riders.....	973.89	3:	2538
Roumania.....	914.98	2:	2334
Roumelia.....	949.7	2:	2334
Rowing.....	797	2:	1430
Rubber. Cultivation.....	634.6	1:	993
——Manufactures.....	678	1:	1099
Rubens. <i>Flemish artist</i>	759.9	2:	1290
Rudolf, Lake.....	916.6	2:	2392
Rugs. Fine arts.....	745.2	2:	1232
Rulers.....	923.1	3:	2739
Ruskin, John. <i>Bibliography</i>	012	1:	4
—— <i>Criticism</i>	824	2:	1618
Russia. Description and travel.....	914.7	2:	2312
——History.....	947	2:	2308
——War with France, 1812.....	944.05	2:	2270
——Manners and customs.....	914.7	2:	2312
——Minerals.....	549.947	1:	681
——Navy.....	359	1:	446
——Petroleum industry.....	553.28	1:	697
Russian art.....	709.47	2:	1143
——language.....	491.7	1:	572
——literature.....	891.7	2:	1717
Russo-Turkish war, 1877-78.....	947	2:	2310
Ruth, Book of. Bible.....	222.3	1:	143
Sabbath.....	263	1:	191
Sacramento.....	265	1:	193
Sacred art.....	755	2:	1243
——biography.....	922	3:	2735
——cantatas.....	783.4	2:	1373
——history.....	270	1:	203
——music.....	783	2:	1367
Safety valves.....	621.184	1:	909
Sagas.....	839.6	2:	1654
Sahara.....	916.6	2:	2392
Saint Augustine, Fla.....	975.9	3:	2632
St. Bartholomew's day.....	944.02	2:	2259
St. Elias, Mount.....	917.98	3:	2677
Saint-Just, L. A. de.....	944.04	2:	2268
St. Kilda.....	914.117	2:	2178
St. Louis, Mo.....	917.78	3:	2658
Saints.....	922	3:	2735
Salads.....	641	1:	1005
Salem, Mass.....	917.44	3:	2573
Salem witchcraft.....	272	1:	212
Salt.....	664.4	1:	1049
Salt lake trail.....	917.8	3:	2661
Salts. Chemical technology.....	661.4	1:	1039
Salvation.....	234	1:	170
Samoa. Description and travel.....	919.61	3:	2698
——History.....	996.1	3:	2698

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Samoa. History— <i>continued</i> .			
——Bibliography.	.016.996	I:	25
Samuel.	.221.9	I:	140
——Book of. Bible.	.222.4	I:	143
San Antonio, Texas.	.917.64	3:	2636
San Domingo.	.972.93	3:	2454
San Salvador.	.917.28	3:	2445
Sandwich islands. Description and travel.	.919.69	3:	2699
——History.	.996.9	3:	2699
Sandwiches.	.641	I:	1007
Sanitary commission. American civil war.	.973.7	3:	2533
——engineering.	.628	I:	970
——science.	.628	I:	970
Sanitation of towns.	.628.4	I:	976
Sanskrit language.	.491.2	I:	571
——literature.	.891.2	2:	1713
Santa Fé trail.	.917.8	3:	2661
Santiago, Cuba.	.973.89	3:	2537
Saône river.	.914.4	2:	2277
Sappho. <i>Greek poetry</i> .	.884	2:	1708
Saracens.	.953	2:	2357
Sarawak, Borneo.	.919.11	3:	2689
Sardinia.	.914.59	2:	2300
Sartain family.	.929.2	3:	2779
Sarto, Andrea del. <i>Italian artist</i> .	.759.5	2:	1276
Satan.	.235	I:	170
Satire. American.	.817	2:	1503
——English.	.827	2:	1626
——French.	.847	2:	1672
——German.	.837	2:	1651
——Italian.	.857	2:	1681
——Latin.	.877	2:	1692
Saul.	.221.9	I:	140
Savannah, Ga.	.975.8	3:	2632
Savings-banks.	.332.2	I:	355
Saws.	.684	I:	1103
Scandinavia. Antiquities.	.913.48	2:	2317
——Description and travel.	.914.8	2:	2318
——History.	.948	2:	2317
——Manners and customs.	.914.8	2:	2318
Scandinavian literature.	.839.5	2:	1654
Schelling, F. W. J. von. <i>Philosophy</i> .	.141	I:	72
Schiller, J. C. F. von. <i>Criticism</i> .	.832	2:	1650
Schnitzer, Eduard (Emin Pasha).	.916.7	2:	2395
School architecture.	.727.1	2:	1188
——hygiene.	.371.7	I:	480
——libraries.	.028.5	I:	39
Schools.	.370	I:	465
Schopenhauer, Arthur. <i>Philosophy</i> .	.193	I:	105
Schuyler, Philip. <i>New York history</i> .	.974.7	3:	2580
Schuyler family.	.929.2	3:	2777
Schuylkill county, Pa.	.974.817	3:	2599

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Schwenkfelders.	974.8	3	2594
Schwind. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2	1265
Science.	500	1	575
——Bibliography.	016.5	1	13
——Periodicals. Bibliography.	016.5	1	13
Science and religion.	215	1	125
Scientific explorations.	570.91-570.99	1	742
——societies.	506	1	580
Scientists.	925	3	2750
Scotch-Irish.	325.73	1	302
——Bibliography.	016.325	1	11
Scotland. Antiquities.	913.41	2	2176
——Biography.	920	3	2714
The same.	920	3	2727
——Church history.	274	1	214
——Church of.	285	1	236
——Description and travel.	914.1	2	2177
——Geology.	554.11	1	701
——History.	941	2	2172
——Manners and customs.	914.1	2	2177
Scott, Sir W. <i>Criticism</i>	823	2	1596
Scottish art.	709.41	2	1141
——language. Dictionaries.	427	1	565
——poetry.	821	2	1522
Scranton, Pa.	974.837	3	2603
Screws.	621.99	1	935
Scriptures. Bible.	220	1	128
Sculptors.	927.3	3	2755
Sculpture.	730	2	1201
Sea, The.	551.46	1	688
——life.	591.92	1	803
Seal (animal).	599.75	1	835
Seamanship.	656.81	1	1029
Seaweeds.	589.3	1	787
Secret societies.	366	1	459
Sects, Christian.	280	1	221
Segantini. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2	1283
Seismology.	551.2	1	686
Seistan, Persia.	915.5	2	2368
Self-culture.	374	1	489
Selkirk mountains.	917.11	3	2435
Seminole Indians.	970.3	3	2425
Semitic languages.	492	1	572
Sense perception.	152	1	79
Sepoy mutiny.	954	2	2360
Sermons.	252	1	184
Servants.	647	1	1010
Servia. Description and travel.	914.97	2	2334
——History.	949.7	2	2334
Servian literature.	891.8	2	1719

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Seven Pines, Battle of.....	973.7	3	2521
——weeks' war.....	943	2	2245
——years' war.....	943	2	2244
Sewage.....	628.2	1	975
——disposal.....	628.3	1	975
Sewer gas.....	614.765	1	873
Sewerage.....	628.2	1	975
Sewickley, Pa.....	917.4886	3	2615
Sewing.....	646	1	1009
Sex.....	575.9	1	763
Shakers.....	289.8	1	247
Shakespeareana.....	822.33	2	1577
Sharpless family.....	929.2	3	2777
Shawnee Indians.....	970.3	3	2424
Shay's rebellion.....	974.4	3	2571
Sheep.....	636.3	1	997
——Diseases.....	619.3	1	888
Shelley, P. B. <i>Criticism</i>	821	2	1543
Shells.....	594	1	808
Shenandoah valley.....	973.7	3	2520
Sherrard family.....	929.2	3	2779
Ship building.....	623.8	1	950
——canals.....	626.9	1	965
——propulsion.....	621.12	1	903
——railways.....	625.9	1	964
——subsidies. Bibliography.....	016.38	1	12
Shipping. Commerce.....	387	1	527
Shipwrecks.....	910.4	2	2091
Shirley, Mass.....	917.44	3	2573
Shooting. Sports.....	799	2	1436
Shop practice.....	621.9	1	933
Shorthand.....	653	1	1013
Shropshire, England.....	914.2	2	2229
Shrubs.....	582	1	782
Siam.....	915.9	2	2378
Siamese language.....	494	1	573
Siberia. Description and travel.....	915.7	2	2375
——History.....	957	2	2374
Siberian railway.....	915.7	2	2375
Sicily. Description and travel.....	914.58	2	2299
——History.....	945.8	2	2299
Sight.....	535.7	1	627
Signal service.....	551.5	1	690
Signals. Railroads.....	656.51	1	1025
Signboards.....	659	1	1033
Signorelli. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2	1283
Silk. Manufacture.....	677.3	1	1098
Silkworm. Culture.....	638	1	1000
——Zoölogy.....	595.78	1	817
Silver. Currency.....	332.41	1	356
——Metallurgy.....	669.2	1	1085

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Silversmiths' work. Fine arts.....	739	2:	1216
Sin.	233	1:	169
Sinai peninsula.....	915.3	2:	2358
Sinclair family.....	929.2	3:	2780
Singers.	927.8	3:	2757
Singing.	784.9	2:	1392
Sistan, Persia.....	915.5	2:	2368
Six nations.....	970.3	3:	2424
Skating.	796.91	2:	1429
Skin diseases.....	616.5	1:	883
Slang.	427	1:	564
Slavery.	326	1:	303
Slavonic literature.....	891.8	2:	1718
Sleep.	135	1:	70
Sleepy Hollow.....	974.7	3:	2577
Slide rule. Mathematics.....	510.8	1:	589
——valve.	621.116	1:	902
Smelting.	669.8	1:	1089
Smith family.....	929.2	3:	2779
Smoke abatement.....	628.53	1:	977
——consumers.	628.53	1:	977
Soap.	668.1	1:	1070
Social clubs.....	367	1:	462
——ethics.	176-177	1:	94
——science.	300	1:	264
——Bibliography.	016.3	1:	11
——settlements.	331.85	1:	346
——Bibliography.	016.331	1:	11
Socialism.	335	1:	363
Socialistic communities.....	335.9	1:	368
Societies. Bibliography.....	016	1:	7
——General.	060	1:	50
——Institutions and associations.....	360	1:	449
For societies devoted to special subjects <i>see</i> that subject.			
Society of Mayflower descendants.....	369	1:	464
Society of the Cincinnati.....	369	1:	463
Sociologists.	923	3:	2737
Sociology.	300	1:	264
——Bibliography.	016.3	1:	11
Socrates. Philosophy.....	183	1:	101
Soda-water.	663.6	1:	1047
Sodoma. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2:	1283
Soil.	631	1:	985
Solar system.....	523.2	1:	602
Soldering.	671	1:	1091
Soldiers' homes.....	362.8	1:	454
Solomon.	221.9	1:	140
——Song of. Bible.....	223.9	1:	145
Solomon islands. Description and travel.....	919.35	3:	2694
——Natural history.....	570.99	1:	745

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Solubility. Chemistry.....	541.8	1	658
Somaliland.	916.7	2	2397
Somerset county, N.J.....	974.9	3	2620
Song festivals.....	784.5	2	1388
Song of Solomon. Bible.....	223.9	1	145
Songs.	784	2	1383
——Collections.	784.8	2	1390
Sons of Delaware of Philadelphia.....	369	1	464
——of the American Revolution.....	369	1	464
——of the Revolution.....	369	1	464
Soudan.	962	2	2383
Sound. Physics.....	534	1	623
South, The. Biography.....	920	3	2713
——Description and travel.....	917.5	3	2622
——History.	975	3	2622
——Manners and customs.....	917.5	3	2622
South Africa. Description and travel.....	916.8	2	2406
——History.	968	2	2398
————Boer war, 1880-81.....	968	2	2399
————1899-1902.	968	2	2403
——Maps.	912.6	2	2103
South America. Description and travel.....	918	3	2680
——History.	980	2	2679
——Natural history.....	570.98	1	744
South Carolina. Botany.....	581.975	1	781
——Geology.	557-57	1	712
——History.	975.7	3	2631
South Carolina in the Revolution.....	973.3	3	2495
South Dakota. Geology.....	557.83	1	723
South Sea islands.....	919.6	3	2697
Southworth family.....	929.2	3	2780
Space telegraphy.....	654.1	1	1014
Spain. Church history.....	274.6	1	219
——Description and travel.....	914.6	2	2304
——History.	946	2	2300
——Manners and customs.....	914.6	2	2304
Spanish America. History.....	980	3	2679
——Armada.	946	2	2301
——art.	709.46	2	1143
——language.	460	1	569
——literature.	860	2	1682
——Bibliography.	016.86	1	20
Spanish-American war.	973.89	3	2536
Speakers and readers.....	808.8	2	1450
Species, Origin of.....	575.8	1	762
Specifications. Building.....	692.3	1	1109
Spectacles.	535.8	1	627
Spectroscopy. Astronomy.....	522.6	1	599
——Optics.	535.84	1	627
Spectrum analysis.....	535.84	1	627

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Speeches.	308	I	273
—American.	815	2	1499
—English.	825	2	1624
—Greek.	885	2	1708
—Latin.	875	2	1690
Spelling. English language.	421	I	559
—Phonetic.	421.4	I	559
Spencer, Herbert. Philosophy.	192	I	104
Spiders.	595.4	I	812
Spine. Diseases.	616.84	I	883
Spinning.	677.1	I	1097
Spinoza, Benedictus de. Philosophy.	193	I	106
Spiritual life.	248	I	181
Spiritualism.	133	I	66
Spitzbergen.	919.8	3	2701
Sponges.	593.4	I	807
Sports.	790	2	1413
Springfield, Mass.	917.44	3	2573
Squares. Mathematics.	510.8	I	589
Stables. Architecture.	728.9	2	1196
Stage, The.	792	2	1415
Stained glass.	748	2	1236
Stair-building.	694.8	I	1112
Stamps.	383	I	510
Starch.	664.2	I	1049
Stars.	523.8	I	604
State ethics.	172	I	89
—properties. Finance.	336.1	I	369
—rights.	973.5	3	2503
Statesmen.	923.2	3	2742
—Works of.	308	I	273
Static electricity.	537.2	I	636
Statics.	531.2	I	618
Stationary engines.	621.16	I	905
Statistics.	310	I	279

For statistics of special countries or cities *see* names of
countries or cities.

Statuary.	730	2	1201
Statutes.	345	I	410
Steam economy.	621.17	I	905
—engine.	621.1	I	901
—engineering.	621.1	I	901
—shovel.	622.21	I	940
Steamships.	656.8	I	1029
Steel. Building material.	691.7	I	1108
—Chemical analysis.	543.7	I	665
—Metallurgy.	669.1	I	1076
Steel, Articles made of.	672	I	1092
Steel engraving.	762	2	1294
Stefanie, Lake.	916.6	2	2392

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Stenography.	653...	I:	1013
Stereochemistry.	541.7...	I:	657
Stereopticon.	535.86...	I:	628
Stereotomy.	515.8...	I:	593
Stidham family.	929.2...	3:	2779
Stimulants. Hygiene.	613.8...	I:	866
Stock exchange.	332.6...	I:	361
Stocks and bonds.	332.6...	I:	361
Stoic philosophy.	188...	I:	102
Stoichiometry.	541.9...	I:	658
Stone. <i>English artist</i>	759.2...	2:	1261
Stone. Building material.	691.2...	I:	1107
———Economic geology.	553.5...	I:	699
Stone age.	571.1...	I:	749
Stone-cutting.	515.8...	I:	593
Stony Point.	973.3...	3:	2491
Storage batteries.	621.35...	I:	927
Stories. For works of fiction <i>see</i> Fiction list, in v.2.			
Storms.	551.55...	I:	691
Stratford, Conn.	917.46...	3:	2577
Stratford-on-Avon.	914.2...	2:	2230
Stratigraphical geology.	551.7...	I:	692
Straw weaving.	679.1...	I:	1100
Street cleaning.	628.4...	I:	976
———railways.	625.6...	I:	961
———Electric.	621.33...	I:	923
Streets.	625.7...	I:	962
Strength of materials.	620.1...	I:	893
Stresses and strains.	624.2...	I:	955
Stretcher family.	929.2...	3:	2779
Strikes.	331.89...	I:	348
Structural iron.	691.7...	I:	1108
———steel.	691.7...	I:	1108
Stuart. <i>American artist</i>	759.1...	2:	1251
Stuarts. English history.	942.06...	2:	2204
Stuck. <i>German artist</i>	759.3...	2:	1265
Student societies.	371.8...	I:	481
Studio, Photographic.	771.15...	2:	1305
Sturgeons. Paleontology.	567.4...	I:	731
Submarine boats.	623.9...	I:	951
———telegraphy.	654.5...	I:	1015
Subways.	625.48...	I:	961
Success.	174...	I:	93
Sudan.	962...	2:	2383
Suez canal.	626.9...	I:	965
Suffrage.	324...	I:	297
Sugar.	664.1...	I:	1048
———Chemical analysis.	543.8...	I:	667
Sugar beet.	633.41...	I:	990
———Bibliography.	016.63...	I:	15

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Suicide.	179	I:	99
Sumter, Fort.	973.7	3:	2517
Sumter (ship)	973.7	3:	2515
Sun.	523.7	I:	603
Sun-dials.	529.78	I:	611
Sunday.	263	I:	191
——schools.	268	I:	203
Superstitions.	398	I:	538
Surgery.	617	I:	886
——Operative.	617.9	I:	887
Surgical instruments.	617.91	I:	887
Surrey, England.	914.2	2:	2225
Surveying. Geodesy.	526.9	I:	608
Susquehanna county, Pa.	974.834	3:	2602
Sweden. Description and travel.	914.85	2:	2320
——History.	948.5	2:	2320
——Manners and customs.	914.85	2:	2320
——Statistics.	314.8	I:	288
Swedenborgian church.	289.4	I:	246
Swedish drama. Bibliography.	016.839	I:	20
——language.	439.7	I:	567
Swimming.	796.95	2:	1429
Swinburne, A. C. <i>Criticism</i>	821	2:	1545
Swiss architecture.	724.7	2:	1174
Switchboards.	621.344	I:	926
Switzerland. Description and travel.	914.94	2:	2326
——Geology.	554.94	I:	702
——History.	949.4	2:	2325
——Manners and customs.	914.94	2:	2326
——Politics and government.	342.49	I:	400
Swords.	399	I:	554
Symbolism. Christian art.	246	I:	181
Symphony. Orchestral music.	785.1	2:	1397
Synonyms.	424	I:	562
Synthetic chemistry.	545.9	I:	672
Syria. Description and travel.	915.69	2:	2371
——History.	939.4	2:	2153
Syriac literature.	892.3	2:	1719
Syrian church.	281.5	I:	224
Tabernacle.	220.9	I:	136
Tadema, Alma-. <i>See</i> Alma-Tadema.			
Talmud.	296	I:	258
Tanning.	675	I:	1094
Taouism.	299	I:	263
Tapestry.	746	2:	1233
Tariffs.	337	I:	380
Tarrytown, N. Y.	974.7	3:	2577
Tartans.	391	I:	529
Tartars.	950	2:	2335
Taxation.	336.2	I:	370
——Bibliography.	016.336	I:	11

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Taxidermy.	579.4	I:	768
Teaching.	371	I:	476
Technical dictionaries.	603	I:	837
—education.	607	I:	844
—literature. Bibliography.	016.6	I:	14
Technology.	600	I:	837
—Chemical.	660	I:	1033
Tecumseh. <i>Indian chief</i>	970.2	3:	2423
Tefft family.	929.2	3:	2780
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of.	917.27	3:	2444
—Ship railway.	625.9	I:	964
Telegraph.	654	I:	1013
—Submarine.	654.5	I:	1015
Telephone.	654.6	I:	1015
Telescope. Astronomy.	522.2	I:	599
Tell el Amarna tablets.	913.33	2:	2128
Temperaments.	137	I:	71
Temperance.	178	I:	95
—Hygiene.	613.81	I:	866
Temperature. Physics.	536.5	I:	630
Tenement houses.	331.83	I:	345
Teniers. <i>Flemish artist</i>	759.9	2:	1291
Tennessee. Antiquities.	913.76	3:	2637
—Description and travel.	917.68	3:	2637
—Geology.	557.68	I:	715
—History.	976.8	3:	2636
—Labor and laboring classes.	331	I:	337
—Politics and government.	328.76	I:	317
Tennessee in the Civil war.	973.7	3:	2523
Tennyson, Alfred, lord. <i>Bibliography</i>	012	I:	4
— <i>Criticism</i>	821	2:	1546
Terburg. <i>Dutch artist</i>	759.9	2:	1291
Terra-cotta. Architecture.	721.9	2:	1164
—Manufacture.	666.7	I:	1062
Terrestrial magnetism.	538.7	I:	644
Territorial expansion.	325.3	I:	299
Testament, New.	225	I:	146
—Old.	221	I:	137
Teutonic mythology.	293	I:	253
Texas. Botany.	581.97	I:	781
—Coal.	553.22	I:	696
—Constitution.	342.7	I:	407
—Description and travel.	917.64	3:	2636
—Geology.	557.64	I:	714
—History.	976.4	3:	2636
Textile fabrics.	677	I:	1096
—fibers.	633.7	I:	991
Thallophyta.	589	I:	785
Theatre.	792	2:	1415
Theatres. Architecture.	725.8	2:	1177
Theatrical literature. Bibliography.	016.792	I:	17

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Theatricals, Private.	793	2	1421
Thebes, Egypt.	916.2	2	2388
Theism.	211	1	121
Theological seminaries.	207	1	117
Theology. Bibliography.	016.2	1	10
—— Doctrinal.	230	1	159
—— General.	200	1	108
—— Natural.	210	1	120
Theoretical chemistry.	541	1	652
Theosophy.	212	1	124
Therapeutics.	615	1	874
—— Bibliography.	016.615	1	14
Thermodynamics.	536.7	1	630
—— of prime movers.	621.01	1	899
Thermometer.	536.51	1	630
Thessalonians. Epistle. Bible.	227.8	1	157
Thessaly.	914.96	2	2331
Thirty years' war.	943	2	2244
Thoma. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2	1265
Thomas, Gen. G. H. <i>U. S. history</i>	973.7	3	2516
Thoroughbass. Music.	781.3	2	1346
Thorwaldsen. <i>Sculptor</i>	735	2	1208
Thousand islands.	917.13	3	2437
Thrift.	331.84	1	346
Thucydides. Greek literature.	888	2	1712
Tibet.	915.15	2	2350
Ticonderoga, N. Y.	973.3	3	2485
Tides.	525.6	1	607
Tiepolo. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2	1283
Tierra del Fuego.	918.2	3	2685
Tifft family.	929.2	3	2780
Tiles.	666.7	1	1062
Timber. Building material.	691.1	1	1107
Timbuctoo, Africa.	916.6	2	2391
Time. Chronology.	529	1	610
Tin-plate.	672.1	1	1093
Tintoretto. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2	1283
Tioga county, Pa.	974.856	3	2604
Tippecanoe, Battle of.	973.5	3	2505
Tirah, Afghanistan.	954	2	2360
Titian. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2	1283
Titles of honor.	929.7	3	2783
Toadstools.	589.22	1	786
Tobacco. Bibliography.	016.178	1	10
—— Culture.	633.57	1	991
—— Ethics.	178	1	97
Tobago.	917.298	3	2455
Toledo, Spain.	946.4	2	2303
Tonga islands.	919.6	3	2697
Tonic sol-fa.	784.9	2	1392
Tonnage. Shipping.	656	1	1023

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Tools.	621.9.	I:	933
Toothed gearing.	621.83.	I:	932
Topographic atlas of the U. S.	557.3.	I:	705
—sheets of the U. S.	557.3.	I:	705
Topographical drawing.	526.98.	I:	609
Torpedo boats.	623.9.	I:	951
Touraine, France.	944.5.	2:	2284
Tourmaline.	553.8.	I:	701
Towns. Government.	352.	I:	419
Toxicology.	615.9.	I:	879
Trade, Boards of.	381.	I:	507
—Domestic.	381.	I:	507
—Foreign.	382.	I:	508
Trade guilds.	338.6.	I:	386
Trade unions.	331.88.	I:	347
Trades, Mechanic.	680.	I:	1100
Traditions.	398.	I:	538
Tramps.	339.	I:	388
Trans-Siberian railway.	915.7.	2:	2375
Transcendentalism.	141.	I:	72
Transformers.	621.314.	I:	920
Transmission of power.	621.34.	I:	925
Transportation.	656.	I:	1023
Transvaal. Description and travel.	916.8.	2:	2407
—History.	968.	2:	2399
—Maps.	912.6.	2:	2104
Transylvania.	914.39.	2:	2253
Travel.	910.	2:	2084
Travelers.	923.9.	3:	2749
Travelers' manuals.	910.2.	2:	2091
Treaties.	341.2.	I:	393
Trees. Botany.	582.	I:	782
—Gardening.	715.	2:	1149
Trent, Council of.	270.6.	I:	208
Trent affair.	973.7.	3:	2514
Trenton, Battle of.	973.3.	3:	2489
Trials. Civil.	347.9.	I:	415
—Criminal.	343.1.	I:	408
Triangulation.	526.4.	I:	607
Tricks with cards.	793.5.	2:	1422
Trigonometry.	514.	I:	592
Trinidad.	917.298.	3:	2455
Trinity. Doctrinal theology.	231.	I:	164
Troubadours. Biography.	928.	3:	2766
—Provençal literature.	849.	2:	1675
Troy.	939.2.	2:	2152
Truro, Mass.	974.4.	3:	2572
Truss bridges.	624.3.	I:	955
Trusts.	338.8.	I:	386
—Bibliography.	016.338.	I:	11
Tuberculosis.	616.246.	I:	882

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Tubes.	671.1	I:	1092
Tucker county, W. Va.	975.4	3:	2626
Tudors. English history.	942.05	2:	2200
Tungsten,	546.78	I:	675
Tunis. Antiquities.	913.6	2:	2380
——Description and travel.	916.1	2:	2383
——History.	961	2:	2382
Tunneling.	622.26	I:	941
Turanian languages.	494	I:	573
Turbines.	621.24	I:	910
Turkestan. Description and travel.	915.8	2:	2377
——History.	958	2:	2376
Turkey. Description and travel.	914.96	2:	2331
——History.	949.6	2:	2330
——Manners and customs.	914.96	2:	2331
Turkey in Asia.	915.6	2:	2370
Turkeys.	636.5	I:	998
Turkish language.	494	I:	573
——literature.	894	2:	1720
Turner. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1261
Turning lathes.	621.94	I:	935
Tuscany. History.	945.5	2:	2294
Tuskegee institute.	371.9	I:	482
Type and type-setting.	655.2	I:	1020
Typewriting.	652	I:	1012
Typography.	655	I:	1018
——Bibliography.	016.655	I:	15
Tyrol.	914.36	2:	2252
Uganda.	916.7	2:	2393
Uinta mountains. Geology.	557.92	I:	725
Understanding.	153	I:	79
Unemployed.	331	I:	330
Unio.	594.1	I:	810
Unitarian church.	288	I:	244
United Brethren.	284.6	I:	235
United Presbyterian church.	285.4	I:	240
U. S. Administration.	353	I:	428
——Army.	353.6	I:	432
——Banks and banking.	332.1	I:	354
——Biography.	920	3:	2708
——Botany.	581.973	I:	780
——Census.	317.3	I:	282
——Congress.	328.73	I:	311
——Constitution.	342.7	I:	401
——Description and travel.	917.3	3:	2541
——Education.	379.7	I:	501
——Finance.	336.7	I:	378
——Foreign relations.	327	I:	306
——Geological surveys.	557	I:	703
——History.	973	3:	2456
——Bibliography.	016.973-016.977	I:	23

U. S. History— <i>continued</i> .	Class number	Vol.	Page
— Civil war.	973.7	3	2507
— Hospitals.	973.7	3	2533
— Naval history.	973.7	3	2514
— Negro troops.	973.7	3	2527
— Personal narratives.	973.7	3	2527
— Prison life.	973.7	3	2532
— Regimental histories.	973.7	3	2524
— Special campaigns and battles.	973.7	3	2516
— Statistics.	973.7	3	2535
— Colonial period.	973.2	3	2475
— Discovery.	973.1	3	2469
— Mexican war.	973.6	3	2506
— Reconstruction.	973.8	3	2535
— Revolution.	973.3	3	2485
— War of 1812.	973.5	3	2502
— War with Spain.	973.89	3	2536
— House of representatives.	328.73	I	311
— Labor and laboring classes.	331	I	337
— Law.	345	I	410
— Manners and customs.	917.3	3	2541
— Maps.	912.7	2	2106
— National and social characteristics.	917.3	3	2541
— Naval history.	973	3	2468
— Navy.	359	I	445
— Pensions.	351.5	I	419
— Post-office.	353.4	I	431
— Public lands.	336.1	I	369
— Public schools.	379.7	I	501
— Religious history.	277.3	I	220
— Scientific explorations.	570.977	I	743
— State department.	353.1	I	430
— Statistics.	317.3	I	282
— Supreme court.	353.5	I	431
— Tariff.	336.2	I	370
— Travel.	917.3	3	2541
— Treasury department.	353.2	I	430
— Zoölogy.	591.973	I	804
United State Christian commission.	973.7	3	2534
United States sanitary commission.	973.7	3	2533
Universal history.	909	2	2080
Universities.	378	I	493
University extension.	378.1	I	494
— settlements.	331.85	I	346
— Bibliography.	016.331	I	11
Urbino, Italy.	945	2	2285
Useful arts.	600	I	837
Utah. Description and travel.	917.92	3	2672
— Geology.	557.92	I	724
— History.	979.2	3	2671
Utilitarianism.	192	I	105
Utopias.	320.1	I	290

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Vacation schools.	331.85	I:	346
Vaccination.	614.473	I:	871
Valley Forge.	973.3	3:	2486
Vallombrosa, Italy.	914.5	2:	2290
Value.	330.1	I:	326
Valves.	621.116	I:	902
Van Dyck. <i>Flemish artist</i>	759.9	2:	2191
Van Eyck. <i>Flemish artist</i>	759.9	2:	1289
Van Rensselaer family.	929.2	3:	277
Variation. Biology.	575.2	I:	761
Varnishes.	667.7	I:	1069
Varnishing.	698.3	I:	1116
Vaudois.	914.5	2:	2291
Vautier. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2:	1265
Vegetable chemistry.	547.8	I:	677
—gardens.	635	I:	996
—oils and fats.	665.2	I:	1051
—parasites.	616.969	I:	886
Vegetarianism.	613.26	I:	862
Veit. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2:	1266
Velasquez. <i>Spanish artist</i>	759.6	2:	1285
Venango county, Pa.	974.896	3:	2619
Venezuela. Boundaries.	987	3:	2687
—Description and travel.	918.7	3:	2687
Venice. Description.	914.53	2:	2293
—History.	945.3	2:	2292
Ventilation. Building.	697	I:	1114
—Mines.	622.4	I:	944
—Sanitary science.	628.8	I:	978
Vermont. Bibliography.	016.974	I:	24
—Geology.	557.43	I:	706
—History.	974.3	3:	2567
Vernet, H. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	2:	1273
Vernet, J. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	2:	1273
Verney family.	929.2	3:	2780
Veronese. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2:	1284
Verrocchio. <i>Italian artist</i>	759.5	2:	1284
Versification. English prosody.	426	I:	564
Vertebrates. Paleontology.	566	I:	730
—Zoölogy.	596	I:	819
Vestments, Ecclesiastical.	247	I:	181
Vesuvius.	914.57	2:	2298
Veterinary medicine.	619	I:	888
Vicksburg campaign. American civil war.	973.7	3:	2520
Victoria, Australia.	919.45	3:	2695
Victoria Nyanza, Lake.	916.7	2:	2396
Victorian age. English history.	942.08	2:	2221
Vikings.	913.48	2:	2317
Village communities.	321.2	I:	293
—homes.	728.6	2:	1194
Vincennes, Ind.	977.2	3:	2653

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Vine and vineyards.....	634	I:	992
Vinegar.....	664.5	I:	1049
Violin.....	787.1	2:	1410
Violinists.....	927.8	3:	2759
The same.....	927.8	3:	2760
Violoncello.....	787.3	2:	1412
Virginia. Constitution.....	342.75	I:	407
—Description and travel.....	917.55	3:	2630
—Geology.....	557.55	I:	711
—History.....	975.5	3:	2627
—Law.....	345	I:	412
—Manners and customs.....	917.55	3:	2630
—Maps.....	912.7	2:	2112
—Religious history.....	277.5	I:	221
—Statistics.....	317.5	I:	287
Vital records.....	929.3	3:	2781
—statistics.....	614.1	I:	869
Vivisection.....	179	I:	99
Vocal music.....	784	2:	1383
Voice culture.....	784.9	2:	1392
Volcanoes.....	551.21	I:	686
Volumetric analysis.....	545.5	I:	671
Vosges mountains.....	914.4	2:	2280
Voyages.....	910.4	2:	2091
—Bibliography.....	016.91	I:	20
—of discovery.....	910.4	2:	2091
Wabash valley.....	917.7	3:	2645
Wade family.....	929.2	3:	2780
Wages.....	331.2	I:	339
Wagnerian opera.....	782.2	3:	1353
Waldenses.....	284.4	I:	234
Wales. Description and travel.....	914.29	2:	2242
—History.....	942.9	2:	2241
Wall-paper.....	745.3	2:	1232
Wallace family.....	929.2	3:	2779
War. Customs.....	399	I:	554
—Law of.....	341.3	I:	394
—and peace.....	172	I:	91
—of 1812. United States history.....	973.5	3:	2502
Waring family.....	929.2	3:	2780
Warren county, Pa. History.....	974.867	3:	2604
—Maps.....	912.7	2:	2109
Washington (state). Description and travel.....	917.97	3:	2676
—Geology.....	557.97	I:	726
—History.....	979.7	3:	2675
Washington, D. C. Capture by British, 1814.....	973.5	3:	2504
—Maps.....	912.7	2:	2112
Washington county, Ohio.....	977.1	3:	2649
Washington county, Pa. History.....	974.882	3:	2610
—Maps.....	912.748	2:	2109
Washington, Treaty of, 1871.....	341.6	I:	395

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Wasps.	595.79	I:	819
Waste products.	660.2	I:	1036
Watches.	681	I:	1101
Water.	613.31	I:	862
——Analysis.	543.3	I:	664
——Discharge of.	532.54	I:	620
Water-color painting.	751.2	2:	1242
Water glass.	661.4	I:	1039
Water-motors.	621.2	I:	910
Water purification.	628.16	I:	973
——softening.	628.16	I:	973
Water-supply.	628.1	I:	971
Waterloo, Battle of.	944.05	2:	2270
——Maps.	944.05	2:	2102
Waterworks.	628.1	I:	971
Watteau. <i>French artist</i>	759.4	2:	1273
Watts. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1261
Wax. Chemical analysis.	543.8	I:	667
——Technology.	667.7	I:	1069
Wayne county, Ind.	977.2	3:	2653
Wayne county, Ohio.	977.1	3:	2650
Wayne county, Pa.	974.82	3:	2600
Wealth.	331	I:	331
Weapons. War customs.	399	I:	554
Weather.	551.5	I:	689
Weaving.	689	I:	1105
Weddings. Customs.	392	I:	532
Wedgwood pottery.	738	2:	1214
Weights and measures.	389	I:	528
Weiser, C. <i>Pennsylvania history</i>	974.8	3:	2592
Welsh language.	491.6	I:	571
——literature.	891.6	2:	1716
Werner. <i>German artist</i>	759.3	2:	1266
West, The. Description and travel.	917.8	3:	2658
——History.	978	3:	2658
West family.	929.2	3:	2780
West Indies. Description and travel.	917.29	3:	2448
——History.	972.9	3:	2447
——Bibliography.	016.972	I:	23
——Manners and customs.	917.29	3:	2448
West Virginia. Coal.	553.24	I:	696
——Description and travel.	917.54	3:	2626
——Geology.	557.54	I:	711
——History.	975.4	3:	2626
Westchester county, N. Y.	974.7	3:	2578
Westmoreland county, Pa. History.	974.881	3:	2609
——Maps.	912.7	2:	2109
Whales.	599.5	I:	834
Wheat.	633.18	I:	989
Whiskey insurrection.	974.88	3:	2608
Whist.	795	2:	1424

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Whistler. <i>American artist</i>	759.1	2:	1251
White mountains.....	917.422	3:	2566
Wilderness road.....	976.9	3:	2639
Wilkie. <i>English artist</i>	759.2	2:	1261
Will. Psychology.....	159	1:	81
William I, emperor of Germany.....	943	2:	2247
Wills.	929.3	3:	2780
Windows. Architecture.....	721.8	2:	1163
Windward islands.....	917.298	3:	2455
Wine.	663.2	1:	1045
Wire.	672.3	1:	1093
—rope tramways.....	622.69	1:	945
Wireless telegraphy.....	654.1	1:	1014
Wisconsin. Antiquities.....	913.77	3:	2656
—Geology.	557.75	1:	719
—History.	977.5	3:	2656
—Iron.	553.3	1:	698
—Maps.	912.7	2:	2114
Witchcraft. Delusions.....	133	1:	65
—Persecutions.	272	1:	212
Witwatersrand.	916.8	2:	2408
Woman suffrage.....	324.3	1:	298
Women. Biography.....	920.7	3:	2729
—Education.	376	1:	491
—Ethics.	177	1:	94
—Labor.	331.4	1:	341
—Position.	396	1:	535
—Professions and employments.....	396.5	1:	537
Women's clubs.....	374.3	1:	490
Wood-carving.	736.1	2:	1209
—engraving.	761	2:	1294
—working.	684	1:	1102
Woodpecker.	598.7	1:	831
Wool.	677.2	1:	1098
Worcester, Mass.....	974.4	3:	2571
Words. Etymology.....	422	1:	560
—Use of.....	428.3	1:	565
Working classes.....	331.8	1:	342
—girls' clubs.....	331.85	1:	347
World, History of.....	909	2:	2080
Worms.	595.1	1:	811
Worship. Public.....	264	1:	191
Writing. Penmanship.....	652	1:	1012
—History.	411	1:	557
Wrought-iron. Decoration.....	729.97	2:	1200
Wyoming. Geology.....	557.87	1:	724
Wyoming valley.....	974.832	3:	2601
X rays.....	537.54	1:	637
Xenophon.	888	2:	1713
Yachting.	797	2:	1430
Yardley family.....	929.2	3:	2780

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Yeardley family.....	929.2	3	2780
Yeasts.	589.9	1	788
Yellow fever. Diseases.....	616.928	1	884
——Public health.....	614.541	1	872
Yellowstone national park.....	917.87	3	2668
——Geology.	557.87	1	724
Yellowstone river.....	917.8	3	2664
York county, Pa.....	974.841	3	2603
Yorkshire, England.....	914.2	2	2231
Yorktown, Va., Siege of, 1781.....	973.3	3	2492
Yoruba, Africa.....	916.6	2	2393
Young Men's Christian Association.....	267	1	203
Yucatan.	917.26	3	2444
——Antiquities.	913.72	3	2442
Yukon.	917.98	3	2676
Zambezi river.....	916.7	2	2396
Zanzibar.	916.7	2	2395
Zealand.	914.92	2	2323
Zechariah, Book of. Bible.....	224.4	1	146
Zermatt, Switzerland.....	914.94	2	2327
Zoölogical gardens.....	590.7	1	796
Zoölogy.	590	1	790
——Bibliography.	016.59	1	14
——Physiological.	591	1	797
Zululand.	968	2	2400
Zuni river.....	917.8	3	2665

Errata

- | | |
|------|--|
| Page | |
| 2234 | <i>For</i> Straham, Mrs Lisbeth Gooch (Séguin) <i>read</i> Strahan, Mrs
Lisbeth Gooch (Séguin). |
| 2427 | United States—Indian commissioners board. In first line of title,
<i>for</i> 2d date <i>read</i> 2d—date. |
| 2646 | Hall, James. Letters from the West. <i>For call number</i> r917.7 H17
<i>read</i> r917.7 H17l. |
| 2752 | <i>For</i> Hubert, Philip Gengembre <i>read</i> Hubert, Philip Gengembre, jr. |



**Ontario
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY
Regulations**

1. Books (other than 7-day books) are lent for a period not exceeding two weeks, with the option of renewal for an additional two weeks if no other application is filed. All books are lent at the discretion of the Librarian and are subject to recall at any time.

2. The borrower assumes full responsibility for the value of the book in case of loss or injury.

3. Not more than two books may be borrowed at one time.

